

Descendants of Martin Luz

Generation No. 1

1. Martin¹ Luz was born 1617, and died 10 Feb 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katz** 1642, daughter of Martin Katz and Anna Geibel. She was born Bet. 17 Apr 1617 - 21 Apr 1620 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1692 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1642

Children of Martin Luz and Anna Katz are:

- 2 i. Michael² Lutz, born 24 Sep 1644 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1644 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Anna Lutz, born 02 Jun 1646 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1718 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4 iii. Barbara Lutz, born 02 Aug 1647 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1685/86 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iv. Maria Lutz, born 08 Feb 1648/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1650 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 v. Michael Luz, born 19 Aug 1650 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7 vi. Martin Lutz, born 19 May 1652 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1652 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 vii. Catharina Lutz, born 09 Nov 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9 viii. Hans Lutz, born 21 Jun 1655 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1655/56 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 ix. Christina Luz, born 13 Feb 1656/57 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 x. Hans Conrad Lutz, born 23 Jan 1658/59 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12 xi. Maria Lutz, born 09 Dec 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13 xii. Ursula Lutz, born 10 Feb 1662/63 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1662/63 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

3. Anna² Lutz (Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Jun 1646 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1718 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Haidlauff**. She married **(2) Johann Michael Lehre** 30 Jan 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1634, and died 30 Dec 1692 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Lehre:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1671/72, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lutz and Johann Lehre are:

- 14 i. Hans Jerg³ Lehre, born 05 Apr 1673 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1673 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 15 ii. Anna Lehre, born 27 Jan 1678/79 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jacob Guenther 22 Jun 1706 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1670.

More About Hans Guenther and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1706, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 16 iii. baby Lehre, born 07 Mar 1685/86 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1685/86 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 17 iv. baby Lehre, born 24 Mar 1686/87 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1686/87 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6. Michael² Luz (Martin¹) was born 19 Aug 1650 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Fruoth** 20 Nov 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Fruoth and Agnes ?. She was born 11 Mar 1648/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Weber** 06 Sep 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1656/57 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:
Occupation: baker

More About Michael Luz and Barbara Fruoth:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1672, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Luz and Catharina Weber:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1702, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Barbara Fruoth are:

- + 18 i. Martin³ Luz, born 04 Feb 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 19 ii. Johannes Luz, born 25 Jan 1674/75 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 20 iii. Michael Luz, born 03 Jul 1677 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 21 iv. Agnes Luz, born 15 Apr 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 22 v. Maegdlein Luz, twin, born 11 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 23 vi. baby Luz, twin, born 12 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 24 vii. Barbara Luz, born 05 Jan 1682/83 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1692/93 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 25 viii. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 26 May 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1759 in Wurtemberg.

8. Catharina² Lutz (Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Nov 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Breuning** 02 Nov 1675 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Breuning. He was born 11 Aug 1648 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hans Lipp** 01 Nov 1692 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anthon Lipp and Christina ?. He was born 22 Dec 1638 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning and Catharina Lutz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1675, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lipp and Catharina Lutz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1692, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Lutz and Johannes Breuning are:

- + 26 i. Martin³ Breuning, born 21 Aug 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 27 ii. Catharina Breuning, born 09 Jun 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1734/35 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Teufel Aft. 1696 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1670.
- More About ? Teufel and Catharina Breuning:
Marriage: Aft. 1696, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 28 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 30 Sep 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 29 iv. Maria Breuning, born 29 Nov 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 30 v. Anna Magdalena Breuning, born 28 Sep 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 31 vi. Georg Breuning, born 24 Apr 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 32 vii. Barbara Breuning, born 11 Apr 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Lutz and Hans Lipp are:

- + 33 i. Christina³ Lipp, born 14 Feb 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 34 ii. Barbara Lipp, born 31 Dec 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10. Christina² Luz (Martin¹) was born 13 Feb 1656/57 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Rehm** 07 Feb 1680/81 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rehm and Anna Bertsch. He was born 16 Mar 1651/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Rehm:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Rehm and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1680/81, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Hans Rehm are:

- 35 i. Johann Martin³ Rehm, born 06 Jan 1680/81 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 36 ii. Johann Jacob Rehm, born 25 Jul 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 37 iii. Anna Christina Rehm, born 29 Jun 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1755 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mayer Aft. 1703 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1677.

More About ? Mayer and Anna Rehm:

Marriage: Aft. 1703, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 38 iv. Anna Maria Rehm, born 30 Sep 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1688/89 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 39 v. Sussanna Fliaites Rehm, born 22 Feb 1687/88 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1692/93 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 40 vi. Anna Barbara Rehm, born 01 Oct 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 41 vii. Johann Jacob Rehm, born 29 Dec 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1745 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1681 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1670.

More About Johann Rehm and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1681, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 42 viii. Johann Georg Rehm, born 11 Mar 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1714 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1693.

More About Johann Rehm and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1714, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 43 ix. Hans Conrad Rehm, born 18 Jan 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 44 x. Michael Rehm, born 10 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11. Hans Conrad² Lutz (Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1658/59 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 12 Oct 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Fruoth. She was born 29 Mar 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1680, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Maria Walz are:

- + 45 i. Martin³ Lutz, born 11 Dec 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1707/08 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 46 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 21 Jul 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 47 iii. baby Luz, born 15 Feb 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 48 iv. Johann Conrad Luz, born 27 Jan 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Barbara Harr 21 Nov 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1704/05 in Glatten, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Haizmann 26 Nov 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: baker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Harr:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1724, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 49 v. Michel Luz, born 09 Dec 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1778 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 Sep 1722 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1697.

More About Michel Luz and ?:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1722, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 3

18. Martin³ Luz (Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Feb 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 14 Feb 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Nov 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1702 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1697/98, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Luz and Catharina Walz is:

- 50 i. baby⁴ Luz, born 12 Jan 1699/00 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1699/00 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

19. Johannes³ Luz (Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Jan 1674/75 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Weber** 18 Oct 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Weber and Catharina Vogt. She was born 12 Dec 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Catharina Weber:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1701, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Catharina Weber are:

- 51 i. Michel⁴ Luz, born 27 Oct 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 52 ii. Michel Luz, born 14 Apr 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 53 iii. Hans Cunrad Luz, born 03 Jun 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 54 iv. Catharina Luz, born 02 Dec 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 55 v. Barbara Luz, born 17 Oct 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 56 vi. Catharina Luz, born 22 Jul 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died May 1782 in Pennsylvania.
- + 57 vii. Martin Luz, born 04 Mar 1715/16 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

25. Johann Cunrad³ Luz (Michael², Martin¹) was born 26 May 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1759 in Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Katz** 16 Jul 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Barbara Walz. She was born 05 Aug 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1715, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Luz and Magdalena Katz is:

- 58 i. Catharina⁴ Luz, born 21 Dec 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

26. Martin³ Breuning (Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Luz** 17 Feb 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Luz and Barbara Hezer. She was born 14 Apr 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Vogt** 12 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jerg Vogt and Magdalena Pfister. She was born 02 Jan 1668/69 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1710/11, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Catharina Vogt:

Marriage: 12 May 1697, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Breuning and Anna Luz are:

- + 59 i. Martin⁴ Breuning, born 15 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 60 ii. Catharina Breuning, born 13 Aug 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 61 iii. Barbara Breuning, born 27 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 62 iv. Gertrudis Breuning, born 12 Jan 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gertrudis Breuning:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

- 63 v. Johannes Breuning, born 16 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Breuning and Catharina Vogt are:

- 64 i. Hans Jacob⁴ Breuning, born 05 Aug 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
65 ii. Martin Breuning, born 14 Jun 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
66 iii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 07 Jan 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1753 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1719; born Aft. 1691.

More About ? and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: Aft. 1719

- 67 iv. Hans Breuning, born 11 Dec 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
68 v. Jerg Breuning, born 11 May 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
69 vi. Adam Breuning, born 24 Sep 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
70 vii. Catharina Breuning, born 18 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

28. Johannes³ Breuning (Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Eleonora Schuon** 15 Oct 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Schuon and Agnes Gutekunst. She was born 16 Nov 1694 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning and Christina Schuon:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1715, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Breuning and Christina Schuon are:

- 71 i. Catharina⁴ Breuning, born 01 Jun 1717.
72 ii. Johannes Breuning, born 26 Dec 1718.
+ 73 iii. Christina Breuning, born 27 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
74 iv. Martin Breuning, born 11 Nov 1721.
75 v. Agnes Breuning, born 10 Feb 1723/24.
76 vi. Maria Breuning, born 10 Feb 1723/24.
77 vii. Hans Jerg Breuning, twin, born 17 Dec 1724.
78 viii. Jacob Breuning, twin, born 17 Dec 1724.
79 ix. Hans Jerg Breuning, twin, born 22 Feb 1725/26.
80 x. Maria Breuning, twin, born 22 Feb 1725/26.
81 xi. Catharina Breuning, born 16 Sep 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
82 xii. baby Breuning, born 19 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
83 xiii. Hans Jacob Breuning, born 06 Sep 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

29. Maria³ Breuning (Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Lutz** 13 Jun 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Lutz and Anna Weber. He was born 25 Jan 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Lutz:
Occupation: stone mason & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Lutz and Maria Breuning:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1710, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Breuning and Andreas Lutz are:

- 84 i. Anna Maria⁴ Lutz, born 25 Sep 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 85 ii. Catharina Lutz, born 28 Jan 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 86 iii. Anna Christina Lutz, born 13 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 87 iv. Hans Jerg Lutz, born 05 Aug 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 88 v. Anna Catharina Lutz, born 17 Oct 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

31. Georg³ Breuning (Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Apr 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Rehm** 16 Nov 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rehm and Catharina Weber. She was born 04 Apr 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hezer** 09 Nov 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Hezer and Maria Weber. She was born 20 Sep 1690 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Rehm:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1717, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1728, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Breuning and Christina Rehm are:

- + 89 i. Johann Bernhard⁴ Breuning, born 01 May 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 90 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 14 Mar 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 91 iii. Catharina Breuning, born 06 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 92 iv. Christina Breuning, born 07 Sep 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 93 v. Hans Jerg Breuning, born 11 Jan 1727/28.

33. Christina³ Lipp (Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 17 May 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Barbara Vogt. He was born 26 Jan 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Lipp:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Hans Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Hans Walz and Christina Lipp:
Marriage: 17 May 1718, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Lipp and Hans Walz are:

- + 94 i. Catharina⁴ Walz, born 30 Jun 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 95 ii. Martin Walz, born 10 Nov 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Stroehler 18 Feb 1748/49

in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1720.

More About Martin Walz:
Emigration: US

More About Martin Walz and Christina Stroehler:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1748/49, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 96 iii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 29 Mar 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 97 iv. Barbara Walz, born 02 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 98 v. Hans Jerg Walz, born 29 Dec 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

40. Anna Barbara³ Rehm (Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Oct 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaus Bachmann** 03 Feb 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ulrich Bachmann. He was born 1699 in Dornstetten, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaus Bachmann:
Occupation: shepherd in Rohrdorf & Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaus Bachmann and Anna Rehm:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1721/22, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rehm and Matthaus Bachmann are:

- 99 i. Anna Catharina⁴ Bachmann, born 17 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 100 ii. Anna Christina Bachmann, born 04 Dec 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Martin Franck 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Martin Franck:
Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Bachmann:
Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 101 iii. Catharina Bachmann, born 23 Sep 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

44. Michael³ Rehm (Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 21 Jan 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Stephen Kaz and Catharina Roll. She was born 27 Jan 1694/95 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Hess** 20 Feb 1736/37 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Hess and Maria Koenig. She was born 16 Sep 1700 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rehm:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rehm and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1721/22, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Hess:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Michael Rehm and Magdalena Hess:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1736/37, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Rehm and Anna Katz are:

- 102 i. Michael⁴ Rehm, born 04 Jun 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 103 ii. baby Rehm, born 14 Jul 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 104 iii. baby Rehm, born 09 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 105 iv. Anna Catharina Rehm, born 13 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 106 v. baby Rehm, born 15 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 107 vi. baby Rehm, born 01 Oct 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 108 vii. baby Rehm, born 07 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 109 viii. baby Rehm, born 16 May 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 110 ix. baby Rehm, born 05 Jun 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Rehm and Magdalena Hess are:

- + 111 i. Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, born 22 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 112 ii. Anna Christina Rehm, born 01 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

45. Martin³ Lutz (Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1707/08 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Lutz** 13 Feb 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Luz and Barbara Fruoth. She was born 21 Sep 1683 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Lutz:
Occupation: baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Lutz and Magdalena Lutz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1702/03, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Lutz and Magdalena Lutz are:

- 113 i. Barbara⁴ Lutz, born 11 Dec 1703 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1704 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 114 ii. Hans Conrad Lutz, born 07 Nov 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

46. Anna Maria³ Luz (Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Christein** 12 Jun 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Christein and Maria Vogt. He was born 28 Jun 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Christein:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Christein and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1708, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Christein are:

- 115 i. Anna Maria⁴ Christein, twin, born 27 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 116 ii. baby Christein, twin, born 01 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 117 iii. Catharina Christein, born 25 Mar 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1765 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 118 iv. Hans Jerg Christein, born 05 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 119 v. Eva Margaretha Christein, born 18 Oct 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 120 vi. Agnes Christein, born 26 Jan 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 121 vii. Johann Conrad Christein, born 05 Jul 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 122 viii. Jacob Friedrich Christein, born 07 Oct 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 123 ix. Michael Christein, born 07 Jan 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 124 x. Magdalena Christein, born 25 Jul 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 125 xi. Anna Barbara Christein, born 22 Jul 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 126 xii. baby Christein, born 23 Apr 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

55. Barbara⁴ Luz (Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 Oct 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Luz** 09 Jul 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Agnes Walz. He was born 17 Oct 1699 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Luz:

Occupation: mayor Schietigen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1726, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Luz and Hans Luz are:

- + 127 i. Agnes⁵ Luz, born 26 Oct 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 128 ii. Catharina Lutz, born 20 Jun 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 129 iii. Johannes Luz, born 13 Oct 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 130 iv. Martin Luz, born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 131 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 Feb 1732/33 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1733 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 132 vi. Hans Jacob Luz, born 24 Jul 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 133 vii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 10 Apr 1736 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 134 viii. Michael Luz, born 31 Aug 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 135 ix. Hans Heinrich Luz, born 26 Jun 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 136 x. Barbara Luz, born 06 Dec 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 137 xi. Johann Georg Luz, born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- + 138 xii. Anna Maria Luz, born 30 Jul 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 139 xiii. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 07 Nov 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1768 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1746.

More About Johann Luz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1768, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

- 140 xiv. Johann Jacob Luz, born 28 Sep 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 141 xv. Anna Luz, born 28 Aug 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

56. Catharina⁴ Luz (Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Jul 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1782 in Pennsylvania. She married **Hans Bernhard Franck** 07 Nov 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Frank and Maria Katz. He was born 16 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1774 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hans Bernhard Franck:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: blacksmith & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1730, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Luz and Hans Franck are:

- 142 i. Johann Jacob⁵ Franck, born 24 Jul 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 143 ii. Maria Franck, born 17 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1782 in US.
- 144 iii. Catharina Franck, born 09 Aug 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 145 iv. Barbara Franck, born 26 Mar 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 146 v. Hans Conrad Franck, born 15 Mar 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 147 vi. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 30 Mar 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 148 vii. Johann Bernhard Franck, born 21 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1812 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 149 viii. Rosina Franck, born 06 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 150 ix. Johann Conrad Franck, born 08 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 151 x. Johann Martin Franck, born 28 Jul 1751 in at sea - Atlantic Ocean.
- + 152 xi. George Franck, Sr., born 12 Apr 1753 in Swopestown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1830 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

57. Martin⁴ Luz (Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Mar 1715/16 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Ann Leo** 20 Aug 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1717.

More About Martin Luz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Maria Leo:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1738, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Maria Leo are:

- 153 i. Friedrich⁵ Luz, born 07 Sep 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 154 ii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 11 Oct 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 155 iii. Johann Wilhelm Luz, born 27 May 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 156 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 Jan 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

59. Martin⁴ Breuning (Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walther** 13 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1704 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:

Occupation: baker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1740/41, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther are:

- + 157 i. Martin⁵ Breuning, born 24 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 158 ii. Anna Breuning, born 07 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

61. Barbara⁴ Breuning (Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Class** 28 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Class and Anna Katz. He was born 02 Dec 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Class:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Class and Barbara Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Breuning and Martin Class are:

- 159 i. Anna Maria⁵ Class, born 23 Feb 1741/42 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 160 ii. Martin Class, born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 161 iii. Anna Barbara Class, born 11 Aug 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

73. Christina⁴ Breuning (Johannes³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 20 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Abraham Katz and Anna Schantz. He was born 17 Jul 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: baker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Johannes Katz are:

- 162 i. Anna Maria⁵ Katz, born 23 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 163 ii. Barbara Katz, born 19 Feb 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 164 iii. Regina Barbara Katz, twin, born 19 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 165 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 19 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

86. Anna Christina⁴ Lutz (Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1716 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lehre** 27 Nov 1736 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Lehre and Christina Reichardt. He was born 15 Jul 1714 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1736, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lutz and Johann Lehre are:

- 166 i. Christina⁵ Lehre, born 01 Sep 1737 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 167 ii. Michel Lehre, born 22 Nov 1738 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1828 in Klempin, West Prussia. He married ? Aft. 1758 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1737.
- More About Michel Lehre and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1758, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 168 iii. Anna Catharina Lehre, born 06 Sep 1744 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 169 iv. Johannes Lehre, twin, born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1803 in Poland.
 - 170 v. Hans Jacob Lehre, twin, born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1746/47 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 171 vi. Christina Lehre, born 10 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 172 vii. Jacob Lehre, twin, born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1823 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 173 viii. Margaretha Barbara Lehre, twin, born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 174 ix. Christina Lehre, born 05 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 175 x. Johann Conrad Lehre, born 21 Oct 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 176 xi. Johann Georg Lehre, born 06 Jun 1740 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

87. Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz (Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Aug 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 20 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring. She was born 01 Jan 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Goehring** 24 Sep 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Goehring and Anna Nestlin. She was born 08 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Lutz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Anna Katz are:

- 177 i. Andreas⁵ Luz, twin, born 21 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 178 ii. Johann Jacob Luz, twin, born 21 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring are:

- + 179 i. Johann Conrad⁵ Luz, born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 180 ii. Rosina Luz, born 28 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1826 in Wurtemberg.
 - + 181 iii. Christina Luz, born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 182 iv. Johann Kaspar Luz, born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 183 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 20 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1786 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.
- More About ? and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 1786, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 184 vi. Anna Catharina Luz, born 24 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1792 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1780 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1753.
- More About ? Mueller and Anna Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1780, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 185 vii. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 May 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Luz:
Emigration: 1819, US
Occupation: weaver & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 186 viii. baby Luz, born 15 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

88. Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz (Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 28 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Abraham Katz and Anna Schantz. He was born 17 Jul 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Occupation: baker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1750, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lutz and Johannes Katz are:

- + 187 i. Anna Maria⁵ Katz, born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 188 ii. Abraham Katz, born 02 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 189 iii. Regina Barbara Katz, born 24 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 190 iv. Jacob Katz, born 23 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 191 v. Johannes Katz, born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 192 vi. Anna Catharina Katz, born 10 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 193 vii. Jacob Katz, born 01 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1815.
- + 194 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

89. Johann Bernhard⁴ Breuning (Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 May 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rauser** 30 Apr 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen. She was born 23 Feb 1719/20 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1743, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser are:

- + 195 i. Christina⁵ Breuning, born 28 Feb 1743/44 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 196 ii. Michael Breuning, born 02 Sep 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 197 iii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 07 May 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 198 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 23 Aug 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 199 v. Catharina Breuning, born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

90. Anna Maria⁴ Breuning (Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Heizmann** 29 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Heizmann and Maria Weber. He was born 14 Jul 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Jacob Heizmann:
Cause of Death: consumption & gangrene

More About Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1744, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Jacob Heizmann are:

- 200 i. Johann Georg⁵ Heizmann, born 24 Aug 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 201 ii. Johann Jacob Heizmann, born 12 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 202 iii. Anna Catharina Heizmann, born 15 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 203 iv. Maria Heizmann, born 02 Jul 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 204 v. Christina Heizmann, born 30 Sep 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 205 vi. Johann Georg Heizmann, born 14 Oct 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 206 vii. Christian Heizmann, born 04 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 207 viii. Christina Heizmann, born 07 Jul 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

91. Catharina⁴ Breuning (Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walther** 09 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walter and Catharina Nestlin. He was born 15 Jan 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walther:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walther and Catharina Breuning:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1749/50, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Breuning and Friedrich Walther are:

- + 208 i. Anna Maria⁵ Walther, born 23 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 209 ii. Michael Walther, born 15 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 210 iii. Catharina Walther, born 22 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 211 iv. baby Walther, born 18 Apr 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 212 v. baby Walther, born 28 Jul 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 213 vi. baby Walther, born 15 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 214 vii. baby Walther, born 16 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 215 viii. baby Walther, born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 216 ix. baby Walther, born 15 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

92. Christina⁴ Breuning (Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Weber** 15 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weber and Magdalena Lutz. He was born 02 Jun 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Weber:

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Weber and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Hans Weber are:

- 217 i. Magdalena⁵ Weber, born 10 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 218 ii. Johann Conrad Weber, born 25 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 219 iii. Johann Jacob Weber, born 04 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 220 iv. Johann Conrad Weber, born 14 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Walz 04 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 04 May 1779, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 221 v. Martin Weber, born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 222 vi. baby Weber, born 22 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

94. Catharina⁴ Walz (Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 11 Oct 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 22 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

Occupation: baker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Jacob Walz are:

223 i. Anna Catharina⁵ Walz, born 02 Dec 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

224 ii. Anna Catharina Walz, born 11 Mar 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Walz:
Emigration: 1765, US

225 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

226 iv. Christina Walz, born 07 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

227 v. Johann Cunrad Walz, born 04 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Cunrad Walz:
Emigration: 1765, US

228 vi. Martha Walz, born 03 May 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Walz:
Emigration: 1765, US

229 vii. Barbara Walz, born 25 Apr 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

230 viii. Martin Walz, born 17 Feb 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:
Emigration: 1765, US

231 ix. Jacob Walz, born 11 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:
Emigration: 1765, US

96. Johann Jacob⁴ Walz (Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Mar 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Lutz** 02 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. She was born 20 Jun 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Lutz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1749/50, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz are:

+ 232 i. Johann Jacob⁵ Walz, born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 233 ii. Johannes Walz, born 14 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

97. Barbara⁴ Walz (Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 27 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Maria Katz. He was born 27 Oct 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: mason & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Johann Katz are:

- 234 i. Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, born 10 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 235 ii. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 20 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 236 iii. Maria Katz, born 08 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1835 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Speer 24 Nov 1791 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.

More About Johann Friedrich Speer:

Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Speer and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1791, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- + 237 iv. Christina Katz, born 05 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 238 v. Martin Katz, born 15 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1828 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 239 vi. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 18 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 240 vii. Dorothea Katz, born 28 Sep 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1820 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 241 viii. Rosina Katz, born 26 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1818 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Adam Brosz 18 Aug 1799 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1764.

More About Georg Brosz and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1799, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

98. Hans Jerg⁴ Walz (Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Gengenbach** 21 Sep 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Sep 1732 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Occupation: knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Gengenbach:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach are:

- + 242 i. Johann Michael⁵ Walz, born 26 Jan 1760 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 243 ii. Martin Walz, born 12 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 244 iii. Rosina Walz, born 22 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 245 iv. Margaretha Walz, born 16 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 246 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 14 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

101. Catharina⁴ Bachmann (Anna Barbara³ Rehm, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Kaz** 28 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz. He was born 04 Oct 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Bachmann and Martin Kaz are:

- + 247 i. Anna Christina⁵ Kaz, born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 248 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 14 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 249 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 250 iv. Martin Kaz, born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

111. Anna Maria⁴ Rehm (Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Braun** 21 Apr 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Christina Schroth. He was born 06 Aug 1740 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Rehm:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Michael Braun:
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Braun and Anna Rehm:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rehm and Michael Braun are:

- 251 i. Gottlieb⁵ Braun, born 24 Jun 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1855 in Wurtemberg. He married Sophia Dorothea Rump 01 May 1798 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1768.

More About Gottlieb Braun:
Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Gottlieb Braun and Sophia Rump:
Marriage: 01 May 1798, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 252 ii. Christina Margaretha Braun, born 30 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 253 iii. Johannes Braun, born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 254 iv. Johann Martin Braun, born 12 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1858 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 255 v. Carl Braun, born 13 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

114. Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz (Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Anna Maria Huber** 01 May 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhardt Huber. She was born 01 Feb 1704/05 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Franck** 11 May 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Frank and Maria Katz. She was born 08 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Huber:
Marriage: 01 May 1725, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Franck:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Hans Lutz and Barbara Franck:
Marriage: 11 May 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Anna Huber are:

- + 256 i. Magdalena⁵ Luz, born 13 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 257 ii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 21 Jun 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 258 iii. Martin Luz, born 28 Aug 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 259 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 20 Sep 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Maria Luz:
Emigration: Pennsylvania

- + 260 v. Anna Katharina Luz, born 25 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Lutz and Barbara Franck are:

- 261 i. Johann Conrad⁵ Luz, born 06 Jun 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 262 ii. Martin Luz, born 06 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Luz:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

- 263 iii. Anna Barbara Luz, born 12 Jul 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 264 iv. Johann Conrad Luz, born 28 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

117. Catharina⁴ Christein (Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1765 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Heinrich Sindlinger** 16 Sep 1736 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1711 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Heinrich Sindlinger:
Occupation: farmer Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Sindlinger and Catharina Christein:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1736, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Christein and Georg Sindlinger is:

- 265 i. Anna Barbara⁵ Sindlinger, born 28 Mar 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1803 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fortenbacher Aft. 1754 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1728.

More About ? Fortenbacher and Anna Sindlinger:
Marriage: Aft. 1754, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

118. Hans Jerg⁴ Christein (Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena (Maria Magdalena) Kaz** 15 Nov 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Ursula Esch. She was born 14 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Christein:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Christein and Magdalena Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Christein and Magdalena Kaz are:

- 266 i. Hans Jerg⁵ Christein, born 27 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 267 ii. Anna Maria Christein, born 19 Oct 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 268 iii. Johann Georg Christein, born 14 Oct 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Christein:

Emigration: Pennsylvania

- 269 iv. Johann Jacob Christein, born 24 Jul 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 270 v. Magdalena Christein, born 26 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Christein:

Emigration: Pennsylvania

120. Agnes⁴ Christein (Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Samuel Beck** 1748. He was born Aft. 1707.

More About Samuel Beck and Agnes Christein:

Friends: 1748

Child of Agnes Christein and Samuel Beck is:

- + 271 i. Rosina⁵ Beck, born 01 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1821 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

123. Michael⁴ Christein (Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Jan 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Helena Magdalena List** 22 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aug 1714 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Fruoth** 29 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Fruoth and Anna Plaz. She was born 07 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Christein:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Christein and Helena List:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1750, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Christein and Rosina Fruoth:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1757, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Christein and Helena List are:

- 272 i. Michael⁵ Christein, born 18 Dec 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 273 ii. Anna Maria Christein, born 19 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 274 iii. Maria Elisabeth Christein, born 14 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 275 iv. baby Christein, born 14 Nov 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Christein and Rosina Fruoth are:

- + 276 i. Friedrich⁵ Christein, born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 277 ii. Rosina Christein, born 16 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 278 iii. Maria Elisabeth Christein, born 11 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 279 iv. Johann Martin Christein, born 03 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 280 v. Jacob Christein, born 31 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Klays Jun 1789 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1761.

More About Jacob Christein and Anna Klays:
Marriage: Jun 1789, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 281 vi. Johann Georg Christein, born 1764 in Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Kuelbel Jul 1790 in Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1762.

More About Johann Christein and Eva Kuelbel:
Marriage: Jul 1790, Urach, Germany
- 282 vii. Christian Christein, born 04 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 283 viii. Rosina Christein, born 16 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 284 ix. Christoph Christein, born 02 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 285 x. Elisabetha Christein, born 28 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

127. Agnes⁵ Luz (Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 26 Oct 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 04 Sep 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Reichardt and Catharina Kaz. He was born 05 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reichardt:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1742, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Luz and Johann Reichardt are:

- + 286 i. Catharina⁶ Reichardt, born 22 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 287 ii. Johannes Reichardt, born 04 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 288 iii. Johann Georg Reichardt, born 16 May 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1753 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 289 iv. Barbara Reichardt, born 14 Nov 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 290 v. Magdalena Reichardt, born 21 Oct 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 291 vi. Agnes Reichardt, born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 292 vii. Maria Reichardt, born 08 Dec 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.
- More About ? and Maria Reichardt:
Marriage: Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 293 viii. Anna (Christina) Reichardt, born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

128. Catharina⁵ Lutz (Barbara⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 02 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Christina Lipp. He was born 29 Mar 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Lutz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1749/50, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (96) Johann Jacob Walz.

129. Johannes⁵ Luz (Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Oct 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Luz** 1750, daughter of Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 03 Jan 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Gutekunst** 29 Oct 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Braun. She was born 27 Dec 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Luz:
Friends: 1750

More About Johannes Luz and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1754, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Luz and Anna Luz is:

- + 294 i. Johannes⁶ Luz, born 08 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Luz and Maria Gutekunst are:

- 295 i. Magdalena⁶ Luz, born 03 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 296 ii. baby Luz, born 30 Sep 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 297 iii. Johannes Luz, born 09 Dec 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 298 iv. Martin Luz, born 21 Jan 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 299 v. Michael Luz, born 08 May 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 300 vi. Catharina Luz, born 10 Oct 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 301 vii. Johann Georg Luz, born 10 Apr 1764 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- 302 viii. Wurtemberg.
Anna Maria Luz, born 19 Jun 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 303 ix. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 09 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 304 x. Johann Heinrich Luz, born 02 May 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 305 xi. Daniel Luz, born 21 May 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 306 xii. baby Luz, born 07 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 307 xiii. baby Luz, born 24 Jun 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

130. Martin⁵ Luz (Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agatha Schaupp** 11 Jul 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1730 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 08 Nov 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Heizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz and Agatha Schaupp:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1753, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Agatha Schaupp are:

- 308 i. baby⁶ Luz, born 21 Feb 1753 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1753 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 309 ii. baby Luz, born 14 Mar 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 310 iii. baby Luz, born 29 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 311 iv. Maria Barbara Luz, born 28 Aug 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ?; born Aft. 1748.
- 312 v. Margaretha Luz, born 16 Dec 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 313 vi. baby Luz, born 10 Feb 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 314 vii. Johann Michael Luz, born 13 Sep 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1780 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1758.

More About Johann Luz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1780, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Anna Walz are:

- 315 i. Anna Maria⁶ Luz, born 13 Aug 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 316 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 317 iii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 318 iv. Johann Martin Luz, born 03 Aug 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Steimle 1803 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Steimle:

Marriage: 1803, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 319 v. Margaretha Barbara Luz, born 07 Feb 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 320 vi. Catharina Luz, born 15 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

134. Michael⁵ Luz (Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 Aug 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mutz** 13 Nov 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1736 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:

Occupation: miller

More About Michael Luz and Anna Mutz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1759, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz are:

- + 321 i. Michael⁶ Luz, born 29 Feb 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 322 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 323 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 20 Sep 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 324 iv. Cunrad Luz, born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 325 v. Johann Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 326 vi. Anna Barbara Luz, born 31 Jul 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1837 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Eller 08 Jan 1803 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Aug 1773 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1843 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Eller and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1803, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 327 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 328 viii. Elsiabetha Luz, born 13 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 329 ix. Johannes Luz, born 24 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

136. Barbara⁵ Luz (Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Dec 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Hans Jacob Hezer** 21 Aug 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 25 Jul 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Teufel** 04 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Teufel and Margaretha Morlock. He was born 12 Oct 1736 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Hezer and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1759, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Luz and Hans Hezer are:

- 330 i. Johannes⁶ Hezer, born 08 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 331 ii. Catharina Hezer, born 27 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 332 iii. Isaak Bernhard Hezer, born 21 Jan 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 333 iv. Ludwig Gottfried Hezer, born 27 Sep 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Luz and Joseph Teufel are:

- + 334 i. Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, born 30 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 335 ii. Jacob Teufel, born 28 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 336 iii. Johannes Teufel, born 12 Mar 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Sippel 04 Mar 1794 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.
- More About Johannes Teufel and Catharina Sippel:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1794, Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- + 337 iv. Catharina Teufel, born 15 Jan 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 338 v. Maria Agnes Teufel, born 14 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 339 vi. Michael Teufel, born 24 Oct 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 340 vii. Rosina Teufel, born 18 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 341 viii. Margaretha Barbara Teufel, born 22 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 342 ix. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 343 x. Michael Teufel, born 30 Mar 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 344 xi. Maria Barbara Teufel, born 06 Apr 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

137. Johann Georg⁵ Luz (Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. He married **Rosina Luz** 09 Feb 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Anna Frank. She was born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Emigration: 1804, Poland

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Rosina Luz are:

- 345 i. baby⁶ Luz, born 20 Aug 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 346 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 19 May 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 347 iii. Catharina Luz, born 20 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 348 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 11 Jun 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 349 v. Johann Christoph Luz, born 14 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Christoph Luz:
Emigration: Poland
- + 350 vi. Johann Bernhard Luz, born 07 Dec 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 351 vii. Johannes Luz, born 28 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1798 in Berneck, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1776.
- More About Johannes Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1798, Berneck, Wurtemberg
- 352 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 08 Dec 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 353 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 05 Oct 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 354 x. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 24 Sep 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 355 xi. Johann Jacob Luz, born 17 Feb 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 356 xii. Joseph Luz, born 11 Mar 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 357 xiii. Anna Maria Luz, born 21 Apr 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

138. Anna Maria⁵ Luz (Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Jul 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 24 Aug 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz. He was born 01 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1762, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 358 i. Catharina⁵ Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 359 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 360 iii. Martha Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 361 iv. Johanna Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 362 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 363 vi. Agnes Gutekunst, born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 364 vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 365 viii. Martha Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 366 ix. Johann Eberhard Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 367 x. Rosina Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 368 xi. Johanna Gutekunst, born 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

143. Maria⁵ Franck (Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1782 in US. She married **Christopher Miller**. He was born 1729 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Maria Franck and Christopher Miller are:

- + 369 i. Barnabas (Barney or Barnett)⁶ Miller, born 15 Sep 1764 in Josephstown, Beaver Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1839 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 370 ii. Nicholas Miller, born 1763 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1850.
- + 371 iii. Christopher Lewis (Christley) Miller, born 1768 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia; died 21 Aug 1815 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

148. Johann Bernhard⁵ Franck (Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1812 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Barbara Theresia Temmerman** 1764 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1746 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Franck and Barbara Temmerman:

Marriage: 1764, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Franck and Barbara Temmerman are:

- 372 i. John Bernard⁶ Franck III, born 1765 in Pennsylvania; died 1817 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 373 ii. Barbara Franck, born 1775; died 1810 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 374 iii. George Andreas Franck.

152. George⁵ Franck, Sr. (Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Apr 1753 in Swopestown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1830 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Mary Ann Dobson**. She was born Aft. 1751 in Berkshire, England, and died 1847 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of George Franck and Mary Dobson are:

- 375 i. Catherine⁶ Frank, born 1794 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1837 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 376 ii. John Frank, born 08 Jan 1796 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 25 Dec 1865 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 377 iii. George Frank, Jr., born 1800 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1842 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 378 iv. Frederick Frank, born 1806 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died Bet. 02 - 08 May 1875 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 379 v. Barney Frank, born 20 Feb 1809 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 19 Aug 1877 in Ohio Twp, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 380 vi. Margaret Frank, born 1816 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 28 Feb 1830 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 381 vii. Samuel Frank.
- 382 viii. Mary Frank.

156. Anna Maria⁵ Luz (Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Jan 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 24 Jun 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Braun. He was born 21 May 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 383 i. Michael⁶ Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 384 ii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 385 iii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 386 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 21 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 387 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 388 vi. Catharina Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 389 vii. Anonymus Gutekunst, born 20 May 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 390 viii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 391 ix. Matthias Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

157. Martin⁵ Breuning (Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Walz** 21 Nov 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. She was born 22 May 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Elisabeth Buehler** 29 Jan 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Elias Buehler and Maria Werner. She was born 04 Jan 1759 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1769, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Maria Buehler:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1799, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz are:

- + 392 i. Rosina⁶ Breuning, born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 393 ii. Johann Jacob Breuning, born 13 Dec 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1792 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Breuning and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1792, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 394 iii. Christina Breuning, born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 395 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martin Breuning and Maria Buehler is:

- 396 i. baby⁶ Breuning, born 18 Aug 1799 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1799 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

158. Anna⁵ Breuning (Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 20 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:
Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Jacob Walz are:

- 397 i. Jacob⁶ Walz, born 09 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 398 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 14 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1837 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Braeuning Aft. 1795 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About ? Braeuning and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1795, Tailfingen, Wurtemberg
- + 399 iii. Jacob Walz, born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 400 iv. Anna Walz, born 05 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 401 v. Anna Walz, born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 402 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 403 vii. Martin Walz, born 25 May 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

169. Johannes⁵ Lehre, twin (Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1803 in Poland. He married **Anna Magdalena Haerter** 08 Jun 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jun 1749

in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland.

More About Johannes Lehre, twin:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1773, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter are:

- 404 i. Christina Barbara⁶ Lehre, born 12 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- + 405 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 04 Feb 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 406 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 26 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 407 iv. Catharina Magdalena Lehre, born 20 Aug 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 408 v. Michael Lehre, born 23 Mar 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- 409 vi. Johannes Lehre, born 29 Jun 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- 410 vii. Catharina Dorothea Lehre, born 26 Apr 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.

172. Jacob⁵ Lehre, twin (Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1823 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Rahm** 19 Nov 1776 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1748, and died 05 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Lehre and Dorothea Rahm:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1776, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Lehre and Dorothea Rahm are:

- 411 i. Christina Friederike Elisabetha⁶ Lehre, born 23 Apr 1778 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1814.
- + 412 ii. Georg Jakob Lehre, born 01 Mar 1780 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1856 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 413 iii. Catharina Friederike Lehre, born 18 Jul 1782 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 414 iv. Emanuel Gottlieb Lehre, born 26 Feb 1787 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

173. Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin (Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jenne** 15 Oct 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Jenni and Christina Rauser. He was born 24 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jenne and Margaretha Lehre:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lehre and Michael Jenne are:

- + 415 i. Johann Georg⁶ Jenni, born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 416 ii. Michael Jenne, born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 417 iii. Christina Catharina Jenne, born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 418 iv. Margaretha Barbara Jenne, born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 419 v. Christina Martha Jenne, born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 420 vi. Magdalena Jenne, born 18 Jan 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 421 vii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 422 viii. Regina Jenne, born 22 Apr 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 423 ix. Regina Jenne, born 24 Jan 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 424 x. Christian Jenne, born 22 Apr 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.

More About Christian Jenne and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1815, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 425 xi. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

174. Christina⁵ Lehre (Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Conrad Maier** 31 Jan 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Martin Gutekunst** 05 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Helber. He was born 19 May 1750 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Lehre:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Maier and Christina Lehre:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1786, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Lehre:
Marriage: 05 May 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Lehre is:

- 426 i. Christian⁶ Lehre, born 12 Sep 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Lehre and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 427 i. Johannes⁶ Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 428 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 26 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johannes Mayer 06 Feb 1820 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1798 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1846 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Martin Vollmer 23 Jul 1850 in Muehlheim near Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 04 Oct 1800 in Marschalkenzimmern, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mayer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Mayer and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1820, Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vollmer and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1850, Muehlheim near Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- + 429 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 430 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Woesner 1830 in Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1802.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Woesner:
Marriage: 1830, Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg

175. Johann Conrad⁵ Lehre (Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Acker** 28 Nov 1786 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Oct 1753 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Maria Acker:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1786, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Maria Acker are:

- 431 i. Johann Jakob⁶ Lehre, born 01 Jan 1788 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 432 ii. Johannes Lehre, born 29 Mar 1789 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 433 iii. Christine Katharina Lehre, born 14 Jul 1790 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 434 iv. Maria Katharina Lehre, born 11 Oct 1791 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 435 v. Johann Conrad Lehre, born 11 Oct 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 436 vi. Maria Katharina Lehre, born 21 Sep 1794 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 437 vii. Johannes Georg Lehre, born 04 May 1797 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

176. Johann Georg⁵ Lehre (Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1740 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Euphrosina Gutekunst** 19 Apr 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Catharina Helber. She was born 26 Feb 1728/29 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Dieterle** 18 May 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Dieterle and Anna Moessner. She was born 24 May 1756 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Euphrosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1768, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christina Dieterle:

Marriage: 18 May 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Euphrosina Gutekunst are:

- 438 i. Catharina⁶ Lehre, born 16 Feb 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 439 ii. baby Lehre, born 22 Nov 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 440 iii. Christian Daniel Lehre, born 21 Jan 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 441 iv. Johann Georg Lehre, born 10 Mar 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Lehre and Christina Dieterle are:

- 442 i. Catharina⁶ Lehre, born 22 Feb 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 443 ii. Christian Lehre, born 13 Feb 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 444 iii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 16 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 445 iv. Christiana Lehre, born 15 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

179. Johann Conrad⁵ Luz (Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 19 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of

Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. She was born 05 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Martha Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Luz and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Martha Walz are:

- + 446 i. Johann Georg⁶ Luz, born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 447 ii. Elisabetha Luz, born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 448 iii. Catharina Luz, born 14 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 449 iv. Catharina Luz, born 23 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 450 v. Magdalena Luz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 451 vi. Magdalena Luz, born 15 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 452 vii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

180. Rosina⁵ Luz (Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1826 in Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Martini** 31 Oct 1786 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Martini. He was born Aft. 1742 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1798 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martini and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1786, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Luz and Christian Martini are:

- 453 i. Christian⁶ Martini, born 08 Mar 1788 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1788 in Wurtemberg.
- 454 ii. Elisabetha Martini, born 07 Apr 1789 in Wurtemberg.
- 455 iii. Anna Catharina Martini, born 30 Apr 1791 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1852 in Wurtemberg.
- 456 iv. Rosina Martini, born 15 Feb 1793 in Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1858 in Wurtemberg.
- + 457 v. Christian Martini, born 26 Jun 1795 in Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg.
- 458 vi. Johann Georg Martini, born 08 Mar 1798 in Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1798 in Wurtemberg.

181. Christina⁵ Luz (Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 13 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. He was born 06 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker

More About Johannes Walz and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 459 i. Anna Maria⁶ Walz, born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim,

- + 460 ii. Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 Catharina Walz, born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 461 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 03 Nov 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 More About Elisabetha Walz:
 Emigration: US
 462 iv. Jacob Walz, born 16 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 More About Jacob Walz:
 Emigration: US
 463 v. Rosina Walz, born 19 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 464 vi. baby Walz, born 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 465 vii. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 466 viii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 467 ix. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 468 x. baby Walz, born 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 469 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 470 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 471 xiii. Rosina Walz, born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

182. Johann Kaspar⁵ Luz (Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Kaz** 14 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. She was born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaspar Luz:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Kaz:
 Emigration: 1819, US

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz:
 Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz are:

- 472 i. Jacob⁶ Luz, born 02 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 473 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 30 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 474 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 More About Anna Maria Luz:
 Emigration: US
 475 iv. Jacob Luz, born 27 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 476 v. Anna Catharina Luz, born 19 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 477 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 478 vii. baby Luz, born 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 479 viii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 11 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Luz:
 Emigration: US

- 480 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 481 x. Magdalena Luz, born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 482 xi. baby Luz, born 14 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 483 xii. baby Luz, born 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 484 xiii. baby Luz, born 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

187. Anna Maria⁵ Katz (Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 03 Jul 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Kirn. He was born 01 Apr 1740 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:
Military service: farmer & mayor

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1777, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Walz are:

- 485 i. Christine⁶ Walz, born 17 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Beutler 06 Sep 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Beutler and Christine Walz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1797, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 486 ii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Feb 1781 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 487 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 488 iv. Regina Walz, born 26 Aug 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

189. Regina Barbara⁵ Katz (Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gertrud Gutekunst. He was born 23 Oct 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Regina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Katz and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 489 i. baby⁶ Gutekunst, born 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 490 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 491 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- 492 iv. Regina Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 493 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 494 vi. Gertrauda Gutekunst, born 09 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 495 vii. Wurtemberg.
Gottlieb Gutkunst, born 03 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Gutkunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- 496 viii. Anna Maria Gutkunst, born 13 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 497 ix. baby Gutkunst, born 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

191. Johannes⁵ Katz (Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Frank** 18 Nov 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank are:

- 498 i. Rosina⁶ Katz, born 22 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 499 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 500 iii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1812 in Wirepsk.
- More About Johannes Katz:
Military service: soldier
- + 501 iv. Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 502 v. baby Katz, born 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 503 vi. Magdalena Katz, born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 504 vii. baby Katz, born 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 505 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 30 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 506 ix. Rosina Katz, born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 507 x. Christina Katz, born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 508 xi. Regina Katz, born 29 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 509 xii. baby Katz, born 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 510 xiii. baby Katz, born 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

193. Jacob⁵ Katz (Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1815. He married **Maria Dorothea Springer** 06 Feb 1787 in Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1764, and died 25 Oct 1833.

More About Jacob Katz and Maria Springer:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1787, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Katz and Maria Springer are:

- + 511 i. Christina Barbara⁶ Katz, born 16 Oct 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1848.
- 512 ii. Jakob Katz, born 10 May 1789 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

194. Johann Georg⁵ Katz (Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 17 Jul 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Dorothea Vetterle. She was born 17 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Katz are:

- + 513 i. Johann Georg⁶ Katz, born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
 - 514 ii. Johann Martin Katz, born 05 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 515 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 516 iv. Johannes Katz, born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean.
 - 517 v. Dorothea Katz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hauser Aft. 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1790.
- More About ? Hauser and Dorothea Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1814, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 518 vi. Anna Catharina Katz, born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 519 vii. Friederike Katz, born 10 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1790.
 - 520 viii. Christian Ferdinand Katz, born 12 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 521 ix. Karolina Katz, born 19 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Eiting 01 Jul 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1807 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Eiting and Karolina Katz:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1828, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 522 x. Johann Wilhelm Katz, born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 523 xi. Margaretha Katz, born 04 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

195. Christina⁵ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1743/44 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 10 Jul 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt. He was born 11 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1770, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 524 i. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 525 ii. Martin Gutekunst, Jr., born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 526 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 527 iv. Michael Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 528 v. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 529 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 530 vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

196. Michael⁵ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Eva Catharina Diez** 1777. She was born 1732, and died 14 Sep 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walz** 15 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting. She was born 12 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Breuning and Eva Diez:
Friends: 1777

More About Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Breuning and Eva Diez is:

- 531 i. Anna Catharina⁶ Breuning, born 18 Apr 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz are:

- 532 i. Johannes⁶ Breuning, born 16 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 533 ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

197. Johann Georg⁵ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 May 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 26 Aug 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt. She was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 534 i. Johann Bernhard⁶ Breuning, born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 535 ii. Anna Breuning, born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw,

- + 536 iii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

199. Catharina⁵ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Frank** 01 May 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Barbara Walz. He was born 28 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Breuning:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Andreas Frank:
Occupation: day laborer & merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning:
Marriage: 01 May 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Breuning and Johann Frank are:

+	537	i.	Anna Maria ⁶ Frank, born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	538	ii.	Johann Georg Frank, born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	539	iii.	Johann Andreas Frank, born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	540	iv.	Anna Barbara Frank, born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

203. Maria⁵ Heizmann (Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Jul 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 03 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz. He was born 21 Dec 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Heizmann:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: farmer, cooper & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Heizmann and Michael Walz are:

541	i.	Christina ⁶ Walz, born 20 Jul 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 542	ii.	Anna Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
543	iii.	Christian Walz, born 11 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
544	iv.	Magdalena Walz, born 05 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 545	v.	Jacob Walz, born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 546	vi.	Konrad Walz, born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
547	vii.	Rosina Walz, born 27 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Schuh Nov 1817 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born

24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: Nov 1817, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 548 viii. Magdalena Walz, born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

206. Christian⁵ Heizmann (Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 13 Aug 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 11 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heizmann:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz are:

- + 549 i. Anna Catharina⁶ Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 550 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 551 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 552 iv. Christina Haizmann, born 05 Apr 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 553 v. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 554 vi. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 555 vii. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 29 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 556 viii. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 557 ix. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 558 x. Christina Haizmann, born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 559 xi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

207. Christina⁵ Heizmann (Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Jul 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 08 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Rauser and Barbara Katz. He was born 17 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Heizmann:
Marriage: 08 May 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Heizmann and Johann Rauser is:

- + 560 i. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser, born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

208. Anna Maria⁵ Walther (Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Goetsche** 08 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Goetsche and Anna Baumann. He was born 08 Mar 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walther:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: day laborer & master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1774, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walther and Jacob Goetsche are:

- 561 i. Elisabetha⁶ Goetsche, born 05 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Walz 07 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Goetsche:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Goetsche:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 562 ii. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 29 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 563 iii. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 27 Nov 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 564 iv. Catharina Barbara Goetsche, born 18 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 565 v. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 02 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Suesser 1804; born Aft. 1772.

More About Jacob Suesser:

Occupation: baker Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Suesser and Anna Goetsche:

Marriage: 1804

- 566 vi. Christina Goetsche, born 25 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bendlin 1803; born Aft. 1773.

More About Johannes Bendlin:

Occupation: surgeon Kohlberg, Germany

More About Johannes Bendlin and Christina Goetsche:

Marriage: 1803

- 567 vii. Margaretha Goetsche, born 17 Apr 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 568 viii. Michael Goetsche, born 30 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 569 ix. Margaretha Goetsche, born 28 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 570 x. Christian Immanuel Goetsche, born 11 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 571 xi. Johann Balthasar Goetsche, born 03 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 572 xii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 573 xiii. Johann Jakob Goetsche, born 01 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Goetsche:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

209. Michael⁵ Walther (Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 14 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 31 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walther:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walther and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walther and Barbara Walz are:

- 574 i. Christian⁶ Walther, born 16 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 575 ii. Catharina Walther, born 13 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Kaz 23 Jul 1816 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1789 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 576 iii. Johann Georg Walther, born 23 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 577 iv. Johann Georg Walther, born 31 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 578 v. Anna Maria Walther, born 03 Mar 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 579 vi. Michael Walther, born 14 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 580 vii. Barbara Walther, born 22 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 581 viii. Christina Walther, born 08 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1875 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Walz 15 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walther:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

210. Catharina⁵ Walther (Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Vogt** 23 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst. He was born 21 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Vogt:
Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walther and Johannes Vogt are:

- 582 i. baby⁶ Vogt, born 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 583 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Vogt, born 15 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 584 iii. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 15 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 585 iv. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 586 v. Christina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 587 vi. Dorothea Vogt, born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 588 vii. baby Vogt, born 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

232. Johann Jacob⁵ Walz (Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Plaz** 08 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 15 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frank** 07 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. She was born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Plaz:
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Walz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Frank:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Plaz are:

- 589 i. Anna⁶ Walz, born 06 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 590 ii. baby Walz, born 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Frank are:

- 591 i. baby⁶ Walz, born 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 592 ii. Katharina Walz, born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 593 iii. Andreas Walz, born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 594 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 18 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 595 v. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun

- Co, Michigan.
- + 596 vi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 597 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 598 viii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 19 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 599 ix. Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 17 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 600 x. Dorothea Walz, born 17 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1882 in Ofterdinegn, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Wandel 24 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1802 in Kusterdinegn, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Wandel:
Occupation: blacksmith

More About Konrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

233. Johannes⁵ Walz (Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Franck** 26 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. She was born 20 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Franck:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:
Marriage: 26 May 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck are:

- + 601 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 602 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 22 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 603 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 604 iv. Johann Jacob Walz, born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 605 v. Johannes Walz, born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 606 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

235. Johann Wilhelm⁵ Kaz (Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Buerkle** 02 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: mason & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Catharina Buerkle:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Catharina Buerkle are:

- + 607 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Kaz, twin, born 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 608 ii. baby Kaz, twin, born 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 609 iii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 610 iv. Christina Kaz, born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 611 v. Johann Michael Kaz, born 17 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1861 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 612 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

237. Christina⁵ Katz (Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Scheurer** 14 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Joachim Scheurer and Anna Baur. He was born 09 Nov 1738 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Scheurer and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Jacob Scheurer are:

- 613 i. Christina⁶ Scheurer, born 31 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 614 ii. Jacob Scheurer, born 15 Dec 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 615 iii. Jacob Scheurer, born 19 Nov 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

238. Martin⁵ Katz (Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1828 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Hirneisen** 02 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz. She was born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Katz:

Occupation: mason & master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Katz and Elisabetha Hirneisen:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Katz and Elisabetha Hirneisen are:

- 616 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Katz, born 10 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen Russia.
- 617 ii. Michael Katz, born 02 Aug 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 618 iii. Martin Katz, born 15 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 30 Nov 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jun 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 619 iv. Rosina Katz, born 16 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 620 v. Michael Katz, born 01 Mar 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1842 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1813 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1792.

More About Michael Katz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1813, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 621 vi. Catharina Katz, born 15 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 622 vii. Wurtemberg.
Christian Katz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Katz:
Occupation: farm laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 623 viii. Rosina Katz, born 30 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 624 ix. Elisabetha Katz, born 22 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1889.
- 625 x. Rosina Katharina Katz, born 29 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1821 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.
- More About ? and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1821, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 626 xi. Katharina Katz, born 10 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 627 xii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 21 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1839 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.
- More About ? and Anna Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1825, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 628 xiii. Anna Maria Katz, born 03 Nov 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

239. Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz (Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Fruoth** 08 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Fruoth and Agatha Gutekunst. He was born 05 Jun 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Georg Fruoth:
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Fruoth are:

- 629 i. Johann Jacob (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, born 24 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1850 in Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married Rosina ?; born 1800; died Aft. 1850.
- More About Johann Jacob (Fruit) Fruoth:
Census: 18 Jul 1850, Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio page 276 worth \$300
Occupation: 1850, tailor Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio
- + 630 ii. Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth, born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 631 iii. Johann Georg Fruoth, born 14 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

240. Dorothea⁵ Katz (Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1820 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Wilhelm Teufel** 18 Nov 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Teufel and Anna Lepold. He was born 04 Oct 1753 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1833 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Teufel and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Katz and Jacob Teufel is:

- 632 i. Charlotte Dorothea⁶ Teufel, born 08 Jul 1813 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Walz; born 17 Dec 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

242. Johann Michael⁵ Walz (Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1760 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Walz** 15 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 13 Feb 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Kaupp** 08 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaupp and Elisabetha Stoehr. She was born 02 Feb 1767 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Agnes Kaupp:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1804, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 633 i. baby⁶ Walz, born 25 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 634 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 635 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 27 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 636 iv. Johann Jacob Walz, born 28 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 637 v. Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 638 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 28 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

245. Margaretha⁵ Walz (Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Franck** 30 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. He was born 12 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Georg Franck:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Franck are:

- 639 i. Margaretha⁶ Frank, born 02 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 640 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 11 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 641 iii. Johann Jacob Frank, born 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 642 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 643 v. Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

246. Anna Maria⁵ Walz (Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Walz** 26 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 05 Jun 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Martin Walz are:

- 644 i. Margaretha⁶ Walz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 645 ii. Georg Martin Walz, born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 646 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 647 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 02 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Krauss 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Krauss and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 1836, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 648 v. Margaretha Walz, born 04 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

247. Anna Christina⁵ Kaz (Catharina⁴ Bachmann, Anna Barbara³ Rehm, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Cunrad Luz** 09 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Christina Kaz:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Cunrad Luz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Cunrad Luz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Christina Kaz is:

- + 649 i. Margaretha Barbara⁶ Kaz, born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kaz and Cunrad Luz are:

- 650 i. Johannes⁵ Luz, born 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 651 ii. Johann Martin Luz, born 23 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1819.
- 652 iii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 30 Sep 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 653 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 09 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

249. Anna Maria⁵ Kaz (Catharina⁴ Bachmann, Anna Barbara³ Rehm, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Kaz** 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. He was born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Kaz are:

- + 654 i. Johann Martin⁶ Kaz, born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 655 ii. baby Kaz, born 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 656 iii. baby Kaz, born 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 657 iv. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 31 Mar 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 658 v. baby Kaz, born 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

250. Martin⁵ Kaz (Catharina⁴ Bachmann, Anna Barbara³ Rehm, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 25 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz are:

- 659 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Kaz, born 26 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 660 ii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

253. Johannes⁵ Braun (Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Nonnenmacher** 15 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Nonnenmacher and Rosina Kaz. She was born 08 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Frank** 26 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. She was born 23 Apr 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Braun:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: member village council & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher are:

- 661 i. Christina Margaretha⁶ Braun, born 06 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 662 ii. Christina Margaretha Braun, born 27 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum.
- + 663 iii. Johann Christoph Braun, born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 664 iv. Maria Rosina Braun, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 665 v. Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 666 vi. Friederika Braun, born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 667 vii. Rebekka Braun, born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

254. Johann Martin⁵ Braun (Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1858 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 11 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Braun. She was born Aft. 1776.

More About Johann Martin Braun:

Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Johann Braun and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Braun and Anna Braun are:

- 668 i. Gottlieb Friderich⁶ Braun, born 09 Jul 1804 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Beate Morlock 19 Jul 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Feb 1813 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friderich Braun:
Occupation: baker Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Beate Morlock:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1831, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 669 ii. Johann Georg Braun, born 22 Feb 1806 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 670 iii. Anna Maria Braun, born 15 Oct 1808 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1872 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 671 iv. Anna Catharina Braun, born 01 Feb 1810 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 672 v. Carl Heinrich Braun, born 30 Jul 1814 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

256. Magdalena⁵ Luz (Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Christian Fossler** 1748. He was born Aft. 1718 in Talheim near Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Fossler:
Military service: muskettier in Graf Wittgensteins Companie

More About Christian Fossler and Magdalena Luz:
Friends: 1748

Child of Magdalena Luz and Christian Fossler is:
673 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Fossler, born 10 Nov 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

260. Anna Katharina⁵ Luz (Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Katz** 28 Oct 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring. He was born 29 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Katz:
Cause of Death: violent hemorrhage
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Hans Katz are:

- 674 i. Anna⁶ Katz, born 14 May 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 675 ii. Johann Jakob Katz, born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 676 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 12 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 677 iv. Magdalena Kaz, born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 678 v. Martin Katz, born 08 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 679 vi. Johann Conrad Kaz, born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

271. Rosina⁵ Beck (Agnes⁴ Christein, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1821 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Baur** 16 Nov 1774 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Oct 1749 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1834.

More About Christian Baur and Rosina Beck:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1774, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Beck and Christian Baur is:
680 i. Jacob⁶ Baur, born 20 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

276. Friedrich⁵ Christein (Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Jul 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. She was born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Christein:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz are:

- 681 i. Rosina⁶ Christein, born 02 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 682 ii. Johann Georg Christein, born 11 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 683 iii. Catharina Christein, born 30 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 684 iv. Friedrich Christein, born 22 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 685 v. Anna Maria Christein, born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

285. Elisabetha⁵ Christein (Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Michael Walz** 1797, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 14 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Elisabetha Christein:
Friends: 1797

Child of Elisabetha Christein and Michael Walz is:

- 686 i. Friedrich⁶ Walz, born 30 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

286. Catharina⁶ Reichardt (Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Zinser** 26 May 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Moritz Zinser and Maria Gutekunst. He was born 03 Feb 1737/38 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Zinser:
Occupation: laborer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Zinser and Catharina Reichardt:
Marriage: 26 May 1767, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Reichardt and Michael Zinser are:

- 687 i. Anna Maria⁷ Zinser, born 28 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 688 ii. Gottlieb Christoph Zinser, born 01 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 689 iii. baby Zinser, born 29 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 690 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 16 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 691 v. Michael Zinser, born 15 Jan 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 692 vi. Martin Zinser, born 18 Jun 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 693 vii. Christoph Zinser, born 11 Feb 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 694 viii. Katharina Barbara Zinser, born 12 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

287. Johannes⁶ Reichardt (Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 29 Jul 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz. She was born 27 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1798 - 1803, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz are:

- + 695 i. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt, born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 696 ii. Matthias Reichardt, born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 697 iii. Jakob Reichardt, born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 698 iv. Maria Agnes Reichardt, born 01 Nov 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 699 v. Jacob Friedrich Reichardt, born 12 Apr 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 700 vi. Christina Reichardt, born 17 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 701 vii. Johannes Reichardt, born 08 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 702 viii. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 703 ix. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 18 Aug 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 704 x. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 01 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1854 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher 13 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Aug 1790 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reichardt:

Occupation: weaver

More About Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottlieb Reichardt and Elisabetha Hornbacher:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

289. Barbara⁶ Reichardt (Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Nov 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 24 Oct 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Katharina Mayerhofer. He was born 05 Dec 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Reichardt and Johann Kaz are:

- 705 i. Katharina⁷ Katz, born 15 Sep 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 706 ii. Anna Rosina Kaz, born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 707 iii. Barbara Katz, born 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 708 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 29 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 709 v. Katharina Katz, born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 710 vi. Konrad Katz, born 04 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 711 vii. Stephen Katz, born 31 Aug 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 712 viii. Anna Maria Katz, born 14 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 713 ix. Magdalena Katz, born 07 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 714 x. Stephen Katz, born 03 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 715 xi. Agnes Katz, born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

290. Magdalena⁶ Reichardt (Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Steeb** 12 Jul 1781 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Bef. 1768.

More About Johann Steeb and Magdalena Reichardt:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1781, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Reichardt and Johann Steeb are:

- + 716 i. Catharina⁷ Steeb, born 31 Oct 1782 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 717 ii. Johannes Steeb, born 29 Oct 1784 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 718 iii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 01 Sep 1787 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 719 iv. Johann Georg Steeb, born 08 Oct 1790 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Rath 04 Jul 1822 in Wurtemberg; born 04 Dec 1803 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Eva Rath:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1822, Wurtemberg

- + 720 v. Christina Steeb, born 28 Mar 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 721 vi. Michael Steeb, born 15 Dec 1796 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

291. Agnes⁶ Reichardt (Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 30 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Reichardt:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: tailor

More About Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Reichardt and Michael Walz are:

- 722 i. Anna Marie⁷ Walz, born 05 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 723 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 11 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 724 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 03 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 725 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 726 v. Anna Walz, born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 727 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 10 May 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 728 vii. Christian Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

293. Anna (Christina)⁶ Reichardt (Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 09 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1789, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Reichardt and Johann Katz are:

- + 729 i. Johann Georg⁷ Katz, born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 730 ii. baby Katz, twin, born 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 731 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 732 iv. Barbara Katz, born 09 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 733 v. Magdalena Katz, born 21 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 734 vi. Anna Katz, born 03 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1863.
- + 735 vii. Konrad Katz, born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 736 viii. Barbara Katz, born 18 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 737 ix. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 11 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1860 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 738 x. Barbara Katz, born 20 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 739 xi. baby Katz, born 14 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 740 xii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

294. Johannes⁶ Luz (Johannes⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Pistorius** 21 Mar 1781 in Berneck, Wurtemberg. She was born May 1754 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Knaeussler** 18 Nov 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Ardner. She was born 20 Dec 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Christina Pistorius:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1781, Berneck, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Christina Pistorius are:

- 741 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 1771 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg.
- 742 ii. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Barbara Doettling 22 Oct 1816 in Reichenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1787.

More About Johann Luz and Eva Doettling:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1816, Reichenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 743 iii. Jacob Luz, born 04 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler are:

- + 744 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz, born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 745 ii. Johann Martin Luz, born 26 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

321. Michael⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 29 Feb 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Vogt** 03 Feb 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 20 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:
Occupation: miller & farmer

More About Michael Luz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1778, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt are:

- 746 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Luz, born 13 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Knodel 11 Nov 1801 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:
Occupation: master blacksmith

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Knodel:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1801, Breitenholz, Wurtemberg

- + 747 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 748 iii. Michael Luz, born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 749 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ruoss 21 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1793.

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Ruoss:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1811, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 750 v. Anna Barbara Luz, born 04 Aug 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 751 vi. Anna Maria Luz, born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 752 vii. Anna Katharina Luz, born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 753 viii. Johannes Luz, born 02 Feb 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 754 ix. Gottfried Luz, born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 755 x. Johann Konrad Luz, born 15 Dec 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 756 xi. Anna Luz, born 12 Aug 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 757 xii. Ludwig Luz, born 13 Aug 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 758 xiii. Christina Luz, born 12 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 759 xiv. baby Luz, born 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 760 xv. baby Luz, born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

324. Cunrad⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Christina Kaz** 09 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. She was born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Hirneisen** 28 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. She was born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Cunrad Luz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Christina Kaz:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Cunrad Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Hirneisen:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Cunrad Luz and Catharina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (247) Anna Christina Kaz.

Children of Cunrad Luz and Catharina Hirneisen are:

- 761 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 18 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 762 ii. baby Luz, born 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 763 iii. baby Luz, born 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 764 iv. baby Luz, born 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 765 v. baby Luz, born 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 766 vi. Johann Peter Luz, born 02 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 767 vii. baby Luz, born 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 768 viii. Gabriel Luz, born 24 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 769 ix. Sabina Luz, born 24 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 770 x. baby Luz, born 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 771 xi. Michael Luz, born 08 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 772 xii. baby Luz, born 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

325. Johann Friedrich⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 27 Feb 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Teufel** 20 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. She was born 30 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Teufel are:

- + 773 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz, born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 774 ii. Michael Lutz, born 03 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 775 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1876 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 776 iv. Johannes Lutz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1816 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1795.

More About Johannes Lutz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1816, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 777 v. Rosina Luz, born 06 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 778 vi. Johann Friedrich Luz, born 22 Nov 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Rentschler 17 Oct 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Aug 1797 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Eva Rentschler:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 779 vii. Katharina Luz, born 13 May 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 780 viii. Joseph Friedrich Luz, born 16 Jul 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 781 ix. Katharina Luz, born 12 Jan 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 782 x. Immanuel Luz, born 24 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 783 xi. Maria Agnes Luz, born 03 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Agnes Luz:

Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

332. Isaak Bernhard⁶ Hezer (Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Jan 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Hiller** 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Maria Killinger. She was born 27 Mar 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaak Hezer and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1793, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Isaak Hezer and Christina Hiller are:

- 784 i. baby⁷ Hezer, born 29 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 785 ii. baby Hezer, born 26 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 786 iii. Sybilla Christiana Veronika Hezer, born 30 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 787 iv. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 24 Jun 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1793.

More About ? and Katharina Hezer:
Marriage: Aft. 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

334. Anna Maria⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Luz** 20 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 27 Feb 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (325) Johann Friedrich Luz.

335. Jacob⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Catharina Gutekunst** 22 Sep 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. She was born 23 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Vetter** 10 Jul 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vetter and Anna Klaeger. She was born 09 Mar 1780 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1799, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Teufel and Anna Vetter:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1809, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst are:

- 788 i. Rosina Barbara⁷ Teufel, born 26 Aug 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 789 ii. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 26 Sep 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 790 iii. Rosina Friederika Teufel, born 05 Mar 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 791 iv. Johanna Teufel, born 15 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Teufel and Anna Vetter are:

- 792 i. Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, born 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 793 ii. Maria Barbara Teufel, born 06 Sep 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 794 iii. Anna Teufel, born 23 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1892 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

337. Catharina⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Jan 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Teufel is:

- + 795 i. Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, born 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

338. Maria Agnes⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 May

1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Scheurer** 01 Aug 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Scheurer and Maria Mueller. He was born 13 Apr 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1800, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Teufel and Johannes Scheurer is:

- 796 i. Johanna Barbara⁷ Scheurer, born 23 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

340. Rosina⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 14 Jun 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Ziflin. He was born 19 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Rosina Teufel:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Teufel and Johannes Kaupp are:

- 797 i. Joseph Friedrich⁷ Kaupp, born 29 Feb 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 798 ii. Johannes Kaupp, born 11 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 799 iii. Christina Barbara Kaupp, born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1799.

More About ? and Christina Kaupp:
Marriage: Aft. 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

341. Margaretha Barbara⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 21 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Ziflin. He was born 19 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Margaretha Teufel:
Marriage: 21 May 1811, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Teufel and Johannes Kaupp is:

- 800 i. Joseph Friedrich⁷ Kaupp, born 06 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

342. Joseph Friedrich⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Martha Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz. She was born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Bachmann** 11 Feb 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bachmann and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 11 May 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst is:

- + 801 i. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann are:

- + 802 i. Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, born 11 Feb 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 803 ii. Rosina Teufel, born 11 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 804 iii. Christina Katharina Teufel, born 31 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 805 iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 806 v. Rosina Teufel, born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 807 vi. Katharina Teufel, born 21 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 808 vii. baby Teufel, born 25 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 809 viii. Friedrika Luisa Teufel, born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 810 ix. baby Teufel, twin, born 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 811 x. baby Teufel, twin, born 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 812 xi. Johannes Teufel, born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 813 xii. Ernestine Teufel, born 02 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 814 xiii. Gottliebin Teufel, born 08 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 815 xiv. baby Teufel, born 09 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 816 xv. Agnes Teufel, born 10 Dec 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

344. Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Apr 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Oehrlich** 22 May 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Oehrlich and Catharina Korn. He was born 27 Feb 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Oehrlich:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Jakob Oehrlich and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 22 May 1816, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Teufel and Jakob Oehrlich are:

- + 817 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Oehrlich, born 14 Jul 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 818 ii. Johann Georg Oehrlich, born 13 Aug 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 819 iii. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 19 Oct 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 820 iv. Johann Martin Oehrlich, born 22 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 821 v. Johanne Oehrlich, born 09 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 822 vi. Johannes Oehrlich, born 31 Oct 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1874 in Bondorf,

- 823 vii. Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
Johann Michael Oehrlich, born 08 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Jul 1862 in US.

More About Johann Michael Oehrlich:
Emigration: 1862, US

347. Catharina⁶ Luz (Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 20 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Luz is:

- 824 i. Jacob⁷ Luz, born 30 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

350. Johann Bernhard⁶ Luz (Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 Dec 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Dieterle** 09 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1770 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Luz:
Emigration: 1804, South Prussia

More About Johann Luz and Anna Dieterle:
Marriage: 09 May 1797, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Dieterle are:

- 825 i. Johann Bernhard⁷ Luz, born 31 Jan 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
826 ii. Maria Magdalena Luz, born 05 Apr 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
827 iii. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 17 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

362. Barbara⁶ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Jun 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Balthasar Schoettle** 24 Jun 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schoettle. He was born Aft. 1763 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthasar Schoettle and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1794, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Balthasar Schoettle are:

- + 828 i. Barbara⁷ Schoettle, born 05 Jul 1795 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.
829 ii. Johann Michael Schoettle, born 30 Nov 1797 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1799 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
830 iii. Johann Jacob Schoettle, born 03 Mar 1800 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
831 iv. Anna Marie Schoettle, born 03 Feb 1802 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.
832 v. Regina Schoettle, born 1810; died 17 Jul 1831 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.

363. Agnes⁶ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friderich Kaz** 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. He was born 23 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friderich Kaz:
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Gutekunst and Friderich Kaz are:

- 833 i. Johannes⁷ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 834 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 09 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 835 iii. Anna Maria Katharina Kaz, born 03 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 836 iv. Johann Michael Kaz, born 05 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 837 v. Agnes Kaz, born 03 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 838 vi. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 11 Jul 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 839 vii. Johanna Kaz, born 21 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johanna Kaz:
Emigration: 1854, US

- 840 viii. Katharina Kaz, born 02 Nov 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 841 ix. Adam Katz, born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 842 x. Paulus Kaz, born 28 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 843 xi. Paulus Kaz, born 18 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1840 in Mustapha near Algier.

368. Johanna⁶ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Benjamin Reichert** 1809, son of Michael Reichert. He was born 17 May 1787 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1812 in gefallen Russia. She married **(2) Johann Georg Spoehr** 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Spoehr and Anna Raaf. He was born 06 Oct 1784 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Benjamin Reichert:
Military service: soldier

More About Benjamin Reichert and Johanna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1809

More About Johann Spoehr and Johanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Gutekunst and Benjamin Reichert is:
844 i. Johann Eberhard⁷ Reichert, born 10 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

369. Barnabas (Barney or Barnett)⁶ Miller (Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Sep 1764 in Josephstown, Beaver Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1839 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Kiesecher** 1784. She was born 1765 in Berkeley, James Co, Virginia, and died Bet. 1840 - 1850 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

Notes for Barnabas (Barney or Barnett) Miller:

Barnett Miller and younger brother, Christopher, came from Germany. Settled in Tazwell County, Virginia prior to Rev. War. Came to Kentucky in 1793 and lived in Fort Hardin. Christopher was captured by Indians at age 15 and was a captive for 11 years.

More About Barnabas Miller and Mary Kiesecher:
Marriage: 1784

Children of Barnabas Miller and Mary Kiesecher are:

- 845 i. Susanna⁷ Miller, born 1790 in Pennsylvania; died 1849 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 846 ii. Matthias Miller, born 11 Jan 1790 in Tazewell, Tazewell Co, Virginia; died 12 Oct 1876 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 847 iii. Nicholas Miller, born 1794 in Kentucky; died 1837. He married Catherine Frank 16 Mar 1820 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Nicholas Miller and Catherine Frank:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1820, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

- 848 iv. Barnabas Miller, Jr., born 15 Sep 1794 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 01 Sep 1839 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana. He married (1) Polly Young 18 Mar 1815 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. He married (2) Lilitia Drake Long 27 Jul 1830 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About Barnabas Miller and Polly Young:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1815, Hardin Co, Kentucky

More About Barnabas Miller and Lilitia Long:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1830, Spencer Co, Indiana

- 849 v. Phebe Miller, born 22 Dec 1798 in Kentucky; died 11 Feb 1864.

371. Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶ Miller (Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 1768 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia, and died 21 Aug 1815 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Sarah Jane (Jennie) Short** 1792 in Willow Sprout, (previously Virginia) West Virginia. She was born 1770 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia, and died 1864 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Christopher Miller and Sarah Short:
Marriage: 1792, Willow Sprout, (previously Virginia) West Virginia

Children of Christopher Miller and Sarah Short are:

- + 850 i. Barnett⁷ Miller, born 12 Feb 1793 in Virginia; died 22 Mar 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 851 ii. John William (Jack) Miller, born 01 Jan 1795 in Virginia; died 09 Sep 1872 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 852 iii. Mary (Polly) Miller, born 20 Nov 1798 in Virginia; died 20 Feb 1832 in Parke Co, Indiana.
- + 853 iv. Michael Miller, born 09 Mar 1799 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 20 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 854 v. Henry T. Miller, born 01 Feb 1801 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 27 Jul 1866 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 855 vi. Nancy Miller, born 18 Jul 1803 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 08 Apr 1881 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 856 vii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Miller, born 1808 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 857 viii. William (Billy) Miller, born 08 Aug 1812 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 26 Jun 1884 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

383. Michael⁶ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 17 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. She was born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gertruda Schumacher** 13 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schumacher and Anna Renz. She was born 20 May 1781 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Occupation: judge & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Gertruda Schumacher:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1815, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 858 i. baby⁷ Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 859 ii. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 860 iii. Margaretha Barbara Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 861 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 862 v. Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 863 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 864 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1851.
- 865 viii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 866 ix. Matthias Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 867 x. Johann Thomas Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Gertruda Schumacher are:

- 868 i. Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 869 ii. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 870 iii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Agatha Hauer 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Agatha Hauer:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1851, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

384. Gottfried⁶ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Klaeger** 27 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Klaeger and Christina Helber. She was born 26 Jan 1775 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Klaeger:
Marriage: 27 May 1794, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Klaeger are:

- 871 i. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 872 ii. Susanna Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1879 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 873 iii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 874 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 31 May 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 875 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 876 vi. Christina Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 877 vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1838 in Spiegelberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 878 viii. Johann Albrecht Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 879 ix. Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1865 in Groetzingen,

- 880 x. Wurtemberg.
Johann Gutekunst, born 07 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 881 xi. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

392. Rosina⁶ Breuning (Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Frank** 23 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. He was born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Frank:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Breuning and Johann Frank are:

- 882 i. Friedrich⁷ Frank, born 01 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 883 ii. Johann Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 884 iii. Georg Friedrich Frank, born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 885 iv. Philipp Jacob Frank, born 19 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 886 v. Magdalena Frank, born 08 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 887 vi. Rosina Frank, born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

394. Christina⁶ Breuning (Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Reichardt** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Matthias Reichardt are:

- 888 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 889 ii. Johann Bartholomaeus Reichardt, born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 890 iii. Salome Reichardt, born 12 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1866 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Henne 24 Oct 1850 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1820 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Salome Reichardt and Christina Henne:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1850, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 891 iv. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 892 v. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 30 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

395. Magdalena⁶ Breuning (Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **(2) Georg Wilhelm Kaz** 13 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 15 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master balcksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning are:

- 893 i. Christian⁷ Breuning, born 24 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 894 ii. Magdalena Breuning, born 20 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Georg Kaz are:

- 895 i. Georg Wilhelm⁷ Kaz, born 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 896 ii. Magdalena Wilhelmina Kaz, born 26 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 897 iii. Magdalena Kaz, born 15 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

399. Jacob⁶ Walz (Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 02 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. She was born 05 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 898 i. Sabina (Sabine)⁷ Walz, born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 899 ii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 02 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 900 iii. Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 901 iv. Karl Walz, born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 902 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 903 vi. baby Walz, born 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 904 vii. Joseph Walz, born 04 Apr 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 905 viii. Wurtemberg.
Rosina Walz, born 21 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 906 ix. Anna Katharina Walz, born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 907 x. Margaretha Walz, born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

401. Anna⁶ Walz (Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 29 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1810, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Katz are:

- + 908 i. Georg Christian⁷ Katz, born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 909 ii. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Feb 1813.
- + 910 iii. Konrad Katz, born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 911 iv. Karl Katz, born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 912 v. Margaretha Barbara Katz, born 23 Apr 1821.
- 913 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Oct 1822.
- + 914 vii. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

405. Johann Georg⁶ Lehre (Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 08 Oct 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1799, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt are:

- 915 i. Christoph⁷ Lehre, born 09 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 916 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 19 Apr 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 917 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 918 iv. Jacob Friedrich Lehre, born 18 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 919 v. Maria Dorothea Lehre, born 18 Mar 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 920 vi. Catharina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

406. Stephan⁶ Lehre (Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Haegle** 21 Nov 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Haegle and Eva Rauser. She was born 13 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre and Eva Haegele:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1815, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Eva Haegele are:

- + 921 i. Gottlieb⁷ Lehre, born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 922 ii. Eva Maria Lehre, born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 923 iii. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 924 iv. Luzia Lehre, born 27 Apr 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About ? and Luzia Lehre:

Marriage: Aft. 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 925 v. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 926 vi. Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 927 vii. Johann Jacob Lehre, born 02 Aug 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

412. Georg Jakob⁶ Lehre (Jacob⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Mar 1780 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1856 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Margaretha Haerter** 14 Aug 1804 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Sep 1776, and died 24 Nov 1812 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Walz** 23 Jan 1814 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Nov 1786, and died 13 Nov 1867 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lehre and Christiana Haerter:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1804, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Lehre and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1814, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lehre and Christiana Haerter are:

- + 928 i. Johann Matthaues⁷ Lehre, born 20 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1872 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 929 ii. Christina Friederike Lehre, born 05 Mar 1807 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1886 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 930 iii. Katharina Margaretha Lehre, born 19 Dec 1811 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1811 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

415. Johann Georg⁶ Jenni (Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Ardner** 27 Nov 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1768 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jenni:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner are:

- 931 i. Michael⁷ Jenni, born 30 Apr 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 932 ii. Christina Catharina Jenni, born 19 Jul 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

416. Michael⁶ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Ottmer** 01 May 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1773.

More About Michael Jenne:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer:

Marriage: 01 May 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer are:

- 933 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Jenne, born 14 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 934 ii. Maria Catharina Jenne, born 27 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

417. Christina Catharina⁶ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Philipp Hahner** 1799. He was born Aft. 1768. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Hahn** 21 Oct 1812 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1767.

More About Philipp Hahner and Christina Jenne:

Friends: 1799

More About Johann Hahn and Christina Jenne:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1812, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Jenne and Philipp Hahner is:

- 935 i. Michael⁷ Hahner, born 19 Aug 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

418. Margaretha Barbara⁶ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Barbara Jenne are:

- + 936 i. Christoph⁷ Jenne, born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 937 ii. Michael Jenne, born 16 Nov 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

419. Christina Martha⁶ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Martha Jenne is:

- 938 i. Michael⁷ Jenne, born 22 Jul 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

421. Anna Maria⁶ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Binder** 1820. He was born Aft.

1779 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Binder and Anna Jenne:
Friends: 1820

Children of Anna Maria Jenne are:

- + 939 i. Katharina Barbara⁷ Jenne, born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 940 ii. Johann Georg Jenne, born 16 Feb 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 941 iii. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 20 Feb 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Jenne and Johann Binder is:

- + 942 i. Johann Georg⁷ Binder, born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

425. Johann Jakob⁶ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Seeger** 1825 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Welker. She was born 24 Nov 1796 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Jenne:
Occupation: mason Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger:
Marriage: 1825, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger is:

- 943 i. Christian⁷ Jenne, born 19 Jul in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

429. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst (Christina⁵ Lehre, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Saesser** 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Saesser and Anna Guetsch. She was born 04 Sep 1805 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Saesser:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1829, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Saesser are:

- 944 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, born 13 May 1830 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1830 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 945 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1831 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1872 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 946 iii. Johann Heinrich Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1832 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1833 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 947 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1833 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 948 v. Kristiana Katharina Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1835 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 949 vi. Johann Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1837 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 950 vii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 14 May 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

443. Christian⁶ Lehre (Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 29 Jul 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jan 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1823, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 951 i. Friederike Christiane⁷ Lehre, born 06 May 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 952 ii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 953 iii. Louise Friederike Johanne Lehre, born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 954 iv. Christian Lehre, born 11 Nov 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

444. Johann Georg⁶ Lehre (Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Graf** 12 May 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedict Graf and Elisabetha Reichert. She was born 05 Sep 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: master linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 12 May 1824, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Lehre and Margaretha Graf is:

- + 955 i. Johann Adam⁷ Lehre, born 03 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

446. Johann Georg⁶ Luz (Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Katz. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Katz are:

- + 956 i. Margaretha⁷ Luz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg.

- + 957 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 958 iii. baby Luz, born 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 959 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 960 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 961 vi. Friederike Luz, born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 962 vii. Martha Luz, born 20 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 963 viii. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 964 ix. Michael Luz, born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 965 x. David Luz, born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 966 xi. Martha Lutz, born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1908.

447. Elisabetha⁶ Luz (Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 11 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. He was born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Luz and Johann Kaz are:

- 967 i. Andreas⁷ Kaz, born 12 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 968 ii. Rosina Maria Kaz, born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 969 iii. Christian Kaz, born 31 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 970 iv. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 971 v. Franz Kaz, born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 972 vi. Georg Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 973 vii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 02 Dec 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 974 viii. baby Kaz, born 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

452. Johann Conrad⁶ Luz (Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Magdalena Goetsche** 1852, daughter of Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz. She was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Goetsche:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:

Friends: 1852

Child of Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche is:

- 975 i. Konrad⁷ Luz, born 04 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luz:
Emigration: US

457. Christian⁶ Martini (Rosina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1795 in Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Haefstein** 26 Apr 1819 in Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Dec 1789 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1828 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ziegler** 31 Oct 1826 in Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jan in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martini and Dorothea Haefstein:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1819, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Martini and Anna Ziegler:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1826, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Martini and Dorothea Haefstein are:

- 976 i. Johann Martin⁷ Martini, born 27 Jul 1819 in Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep in Wurtemberg.
977 ii. Katharina Martini, born 24 Jul 1821 in Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1876 in Wurtemberg.
978 iii. Friederike Martini, born 25 Sep 1823 in Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan in Wurtemberg.
979 iv. baby Martini, born 24 Aug 1825 in Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug in Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Martini and Anna Ziegler are:

- + 980 i. Johann Martin⁷ Martini, born 24 Nov 1828 in Wurtemberg.
981 ii. Christiana Martini, born 04 Nov 1830 in Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Wurtemberg.
982 iii. Kristian Martini, born 12 Sep 1833 in Wurtemberg; died 12 May in Wurtemberg.
+ 983 iv. Johann Martini, born 25 Sep 1836 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1892 in Wurtemberg.
984 v. Anna Maria Martini, born 07 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg.
985 vi. Friederika Martini, born 13 Sep 1840 in Wurtemberg.
986 vii. Anna Maria Martini, born 07 Aug 1844 in Wurtemberg.
987 viii. Andreas Martini, born 15 Oct 1846 in Wurtemberg.
988 ix. Gottliebin Martini, born 08 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg.

459. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Jedele** 07 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Burial: 05 Feb 1839, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele:
Burial: 02 Sep 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jakob Jedele are:

- 989 i. Anna Maria⁷ Jedele, born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 990 ii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 991 iii. Johannes Jedele, born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 992 iv. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 993 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: 13 Sep 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 994 vi. Elisabetha Jedele, born 15 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 995 vii. baby Jedele, born 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 996 viii. Joseph Jedele, born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 997 ix. Christina Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 998 x. Gottlieb Jedele, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Emigration: 1847, Switzerland
- 999 xi. Rosina Jedele, born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1883 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Rosina Jedele:
Burial: 04 Jan 1883, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1000 xii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1001 xiii. Martin Jedele, born 21 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1891 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Kirn 26 Nov 1856; born 28 Jan 1827 in Germany; died 10 Dec 1926 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- More About Martin Jedele:
Burial: 25 Apr 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8
Cause of Death: heart disease
Confirmation: 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1846, left port Havre, France
Naturalization: 23 Mar 1857, petition Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

More About Martin Jedele and Barbara Kirn:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1856

460. Catharina⁶ Walz (Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. He was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Konrad Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1002 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, born 09 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1003 ii. Christina Katharina Walz, born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1004 iii. Johann Martin Walz, born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1005 iv. Johann Konrad Walz, born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1006 v. Rosina Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1007 vi. Gottlieb Walz, born 30 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1008 vii. Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaz, twin 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1009 viii. baby Walz, born 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1010 ix. Christian Walz, born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 1011 x. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 26 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

471. Rosina⁶ Walz (Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Roehm** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13
Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6
Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family
Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: stonemason
Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Roehm are:

- + 1012 i. Martha⁷ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1013 ii. Anna Maria Roehm, born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1014 iii. Christian Roehm, born 15 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Roehm:
Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 living with James Smith
Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1015 iv. Elisabetha Roehm, born 11 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1016 v. Johann Jakob Roehm, born 15 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1017 vi. Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm, born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1018 vii. Rosina Katharina Roehm, born 05 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1019 viii. Gustav Adolph Roehm, born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1020 ix. Johann Georg Roehm, born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1021 x. Christian Roehm, born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

481. Magdalena⁶ Luz (Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 15 Feb 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Nestle. He was born 09 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 1022 i. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1023 ii. Johann Kaspar Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1024 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1025 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

487. Dorothea⁶ Walz (Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Beutler** 17 Jun 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Beutler and Anna Brenner. He was born 09 Sep 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1801, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Johann Beutler are:

- + 1026 i. Jakob⁷ Beutler, born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1027 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1028 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1029 iv. Dorothea Beutler, born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1030 v. Christina Elisabeth Beutler, born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1031 vi. Daniel Beutler, born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1032 vii. Johann Konrad Beutler, born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1033 viii. Anonyma Beutler, born 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1034 ix. Anonymus Beutler, born 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1035 x. Barbara Beutler, born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

493. Michael⁶ Gutekunst (Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 04 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz are:

- + 1036 i. Regina⁷ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1037 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1038 iii. Theresie Marie Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1039 iv. Philipp Thomas Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1040 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1041 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1042 vii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 21 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1043 viii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

499. Anna Maria⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Breuning are:

- 1044 i. baby⁷ Breuning, born 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1045 ii. Christian Breuning, born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1046 iii. Anna Barbara Breuning, born 16 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1047 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 21 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1048 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1049 vi. baby Breuning, born 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1050 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

501. Anna Catharina⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Walz are:

- 1051 i. Johann Gallus⁷ Walz, born 16 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1052 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1053 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1054 iv. Rosina Walz, born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1055 v. baby Walz, born 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1056 vi. baby Walz, born 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1057 vii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1058 viii. Johannes Walz, born 30 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1059 ix. Christina Walz, born 01 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1060 x. Lukas Walz, born 18 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1061 xi. Johannes Walz, born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

503. Magdalena⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹

Luz) was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Goetsche** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther. He was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Goetsche are:

- 1062 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Goetsche, born 05 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1063 ii. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1064 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 12 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1065 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1066 v. Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche, born 03 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche:

Emigration: US

- 1067 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 21 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Goetsche:

Emigration: 1852, US

- + 1068 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1069 viii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1878.

506. Rosina⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Katz** 17 Sep 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. He was born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1816, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Johann Katz are:

- 1070 i. Johann Wilhelm⁷ Katz, born 29 Jul 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1071 ii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 1072 iii. Johannes Katz, born 12 Mar 1820 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1073 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1074 v. Johann Martin Katz, born 01 Jun 1822 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1075 vi. Christian Katz, born 19 Dec 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1076 vii. Christina Rosina Katz, born 25 Oct 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1077 viii. Benedikt Katz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

507. Christina⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Tobias Katz are:

- + 1078 i. Wilhelmine⁷ Katz, born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1079 ii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

511. Christina Barbara⁶ Katz (Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1848. She married **Johannes Dupper** 14 Mar 1813 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dupper and Anna Schabele. He was born 02 Sep 1790 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Dupper and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1813, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Johannes Dupper are:

- + 1080 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Katz, born 29 Nov 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1081 ii. Maria Dorothea Dupper, born 01 Jul 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1082 iii. Christian Dupper, born 06 Jun 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1083 iv. Christina Barbara Dupper, born 12 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1084 v. Maria Magdalena Dupper, born 29 Nov 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1085 vi. Conrad Dupper, born 15 Feb 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1086 vii. Pauline Dupper, born 25 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1087 viii. Wilhelmine Dupper, born 11 Apr 1830 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

513. Johann Georg⁶ Katz (Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mattheuss** 08 May 1832 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Mattheuss and Angelike Enderlin. She was born 25 Jun 1801 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss:

Marriage: 08 May 1832, Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss are:

- 1088 i. Gustav⁷ Kaz, born 18 Jan 1833 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- 1089 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 15 Feb 1835 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

515. Anna Maria⁶ Katz (Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (446) Johann Georg Luz.

516. Johannes⁶ Katz (Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean. He married **Martha Walz** 26 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: Sep 1847, left port La Harve, France
Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz are:

- + 1090 i. Anna Maria⁷ Katz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1091 ii. Xaver Katz, born 16 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1092 iii. Karolina Katz, born 17 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff Aft. 1863; born 18 Nov 1812 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Katz:
Burial: 30 Dec 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 14 Apr 1900, 319 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 1 living
Emigration: 1847, US
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1907, 317 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff:
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$3,000/500
Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 66 also living w/ family step-son Henry Groseman 21
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rupff and Karolina Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1863

- + 1093 iv. Xaver (Zavier) Katz, born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 1094 v. Christiana Katz, born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 1095 vi. Friederika Katz, born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 1096 vii. Johannes (John W.) Katz, born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

518. Anna Catharina⁶ Katz (Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Jakob Seeger** 15 May 1821 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Catharina Renz. He was born 14 Nov 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Balthas Henne** 1838. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 living w/ son Jacob Sager

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 living w/ son Jacob Sager's family

Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 15 May 1821, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Balthas Henne and Anna Katz:

Friends: 1838

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Seeger are:

- + 1097 i. Anna Maria⁷ Seeger, born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1098 ii. Johann F. Seeger, born 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1099 iii. Johann Wilhelm Seeger, born 10 Sep 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Seeger:

Emigration: 1847, US

- + 1100 iv. Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager, born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1101 v. Catharina Seeger, born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1102 vi. Johann Michael Seeger, born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of Anna Katz and Balthas Henne is:

- + 1103 i. Hedwig (Hattie)⁷ Seeger, born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

522. Johann Wilhelm⁶ Katz (Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Hertkorn** 25 Oct 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1805 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1840 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Veronike Aichele** 29 Apr 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1816 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: black smith Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Hertkorn:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Aichele:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Katz and Maria Aichele is:

- + 1104 i. Marie Christaine⁷ Katz, born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

524. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst (Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 17 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. He was born 25 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Occupation: judge & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 May 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (383) Michael Gutekunst.

525. Martin⁶ Gutekunst, Jr. (Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baumann** 06 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Baumann and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst, Jr.:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1795, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann are:

- + 1105 i. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1106 ii. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1107 iii. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1108 iv. Martin Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1109 v. Eva Rosina Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1110 vi. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1111 vii. Stephen Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

528. Johann Bernhard⁶ Gutekunst (Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Luz:
Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz are:

- + 1112 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1113 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1114 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1115 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1116 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1117 vi. Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst:

Burial: 26 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 12

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: US

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1118 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1119 viii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1120 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoettle 18 Oct 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.

More About Johann Schoettle and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1121 x. Philipp Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1122 xi. Johann Christoph Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 25 Apr 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

529. Gottlieb⁶ Gutekunst (Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justina Buehl** 03 Apr 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaus Buehl and Christina Haizmann. She was born 09 Jan 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: linen weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1802, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl are:

- 1123 i. Johann Martin⁷ Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1124 ii. Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1125 iii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1126 iv. Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst, born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1127 v. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1128 vi. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1129 vii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1130 viii. Katharina Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1131 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1132 x. Christoph Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1133 xi. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1134 xii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

530. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst (Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Luz** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Vetter** 27 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vetter and Anna Klaeger. She was born 09 Mar 1780 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Vetter:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz are:

- 1135 i. Georg Michael⁷ Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1136 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1137 iii. Simon Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1138 iv. Georg Simon Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1139 v. Lazarus Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalene Schmaelzle 23 Aug 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About Lazarus Gutekunst and Christine Schmaelzle:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1140 vi. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1141 vii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1915.
- 1142 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

533. Johann Georg⁶ Breuning (Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katz** 07 Feb 1826 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. She was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (499) Anna Maria Katz.

Children of Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz are:

- + 1143 i. Georg Friedrich⁷ Breuning, born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1144 ii. Michael Breuning, born 08 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1145 iii. Immanuel Breuning, born 19 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1146 iv. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1147 v. Tobias Breuning, born 18 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1148 vi. baby Breuning, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

534. Johann Bernhard⁶ Breuning (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaupp** 08 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 09 Dec 1773 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1796, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp are:

- 1149 i. Anna Maria⁷ Breuning, born 21 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1150 ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 03 Sep 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1151 iii. Christina Katharina Breuning, born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1152 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 13 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1153 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1154 vi. Barbara Breuning, born 17 Nov 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1803.

More About ? and Barbara Breuning:

Marriage: Aft. 1830, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1155 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

535. Anna⁶ Breuning (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gutekunst, twin** 10 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. He was born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1817 in Sulz am Neck, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Breuning:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1156 i. Konrad Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1157 ii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1158 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1159 iv. Daniel Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1160 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1161 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1162 vii. Martha Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1163 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1164 ix. Martha Gutekunst, born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1165 x. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

536. Johann Georg⁶ Breuning (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaupp** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Zifflin. She was born 14 Jul 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Kaupp:
Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp are:

- 1166 i. Johann Georg⁷ Breuning, born 19 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1167 ii. Christina Barbara Breuning, born 15 Dec 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Christina Barbara Breuning:
Emigration: 1846, US
- 1168 iii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 18 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1169 iv. Stephan Breuning, born 25 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1867 in Schoenenwegan Gde. Straubenzell, Sankt Gallen.
 - + 1170 v. Wilhelm Breuning, born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1171 vi. Johann Martin Breuning, born 06 Jul 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1172 vii. Margaretha Breuning, born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1173 viii. Katharina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1174 ix. Rosina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1175 x. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1176 xi. Philipp Breuning, born 03 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1177 xii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 09 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1178 xiii. Matthaeus Breuning, born 05 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1179 xiv. Wilhelmine Breuning, born 30 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Wilhelmine Breuning:
Emigration: 1846, US

537. Anna Maria⁶ Frank (Catharina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (232) Johann Jacob Walz.

538. Johann Georg⁶ Frank (Catharina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Kaz** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:
Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz are:

- 1180 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Frank, born 19 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1181 ii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 25 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1182 iii. Andreas Frank, born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1183 iv. Anna Frank, born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1184 v. Georg Jonathan Frank, born 29 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1185 vi. Georg Andreas Frank, born 17 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Andreas Frank:
Emigration: Mar 1863, US

- 1186 vii. Johann Georg Hartmann Frank, born 16 Nov 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hartmann Frank:
Emigration: Feb 1956, US

539. Johann Andreas⁶ Frank (Catharina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 01 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Frank:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Walz are:

- 1187 i. baby⁷ Frank, born 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1188 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 08 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1189 iii. baby Frank, born 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1190 iv. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 13 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1191 v. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 29 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1192 vi. Johann Andreas Frank, born 30 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1193 vii. baby Frank, born 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1194 viii. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

540. Anna Barbara⁶ Frank (Catharina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Seeger** 03 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Vogt. He was born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Schuh** 10 Oct 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Agnes Katz. He was born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1809, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Seeger is:

- 1195 i. baby⁷ Seeger, born 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Schuh is:

- 1196 i. baby⁷ Schuh, born 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

542. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 05 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 May 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Katz are:

- + 1197 i. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz, born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1198 ii. Michael Jacob Katz, born 07 Mar 1803.
- + 1199 iii. Jakob Christian Kaz, born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1200 iv. Gottlob Konrad Katz, born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1201 v. baby Katz, born 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1202 vi. Daniel Katz, born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1203 vii. Ludwig Katz, born 11 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1204 viii. baby Katz, born 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1205 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1206 x. baby Katz, born 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

545. Jacob⁶ Walz (Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Vogt** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt are:

- 1207 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, born 13 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1208 ii. Christina Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1209 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1210 iv. Herrmann Walz, born 18 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1211 v. Maria Katharina Walz, born 30 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1212 vi. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 11 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1213 vii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 01 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1214 viii. Georg Thomas Walz, born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1215 ix. Maria Katharina Walz, born 04 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1216 x. Magdalena Walz, born 06 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1217 xi. Margaretha Walz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1218 xii. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 21 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

546. Konrad⁶ Walz (Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy & pneumonia

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- + 1219 i. Matthaeus⁷ Walz, born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1220 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1221 iii. Joachim Walz, born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.
- + 1222 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1223 v. Ernst Michael Walz, born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1224 vi. Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1225 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1226 viii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

548. Magdalena⁶ Walz (Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Schaefer** 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schaffer and Johanna Ziflin. He was born 01 May 1789 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Schaefer and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Heinrich Schaefer are:

- 1227 i. Johann Christian⁷ Schaffer, born 29 Oct 1814 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1815 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 1228 ii. Johann Michael Schaffer, born 29 May 1816 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Vallet 22 Aug 1854 in Belley, Dept Ain, France; born Aft. 1816.
- More About Johann Schaffer and Marie Vallet:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1854, Belley, Dept Ain, France
- 1229 iii. Christina Schaffer, born 30 Jul 1818 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 1230 iv. Heinrich Schaffer, born 28 Jun 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1231 v. Johannes Schaffer, born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
 - 1232 vi. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1233 vii. Christian Schaefer, born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
 - 1234 viii. M. F. Schaffer, born 09 May 1827 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 1235 ix. ? Schaffer, born 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 1236 x. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 1237 xi. ? Schaffer, born 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

549. Anna Catharina⁶ Haizmann (Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 10 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Walz are:

- 1238 i. Christian⁷ Walz, born 10 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1239 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1240 iii. Johann Christian Walz, born 16 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1241 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 30 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1242 v. Anna Katharina Walz, born 21 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1243 vi. Rosina Walz, born 04 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1244 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 31 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1245 viii. Gottlob Walz, born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1246 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 Nov 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1247 x. Anna Walz, born 05 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1248 xi. Jakobina Walz, born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

550. Jakob⁶ Haizmann (Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Kaz** 02 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:

Cause of Death: dysentery

Occupation: farmer & baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hedwig Kaz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz are:

- + 1249 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1250 ii. Sara Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1876 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Egeler 26 Nov 1844 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1810 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Sara Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1251 iii. Maria Haizmann, born 02 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Balthasar Haug 13 Feb 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Balthasar Haug and Maria Haizmann:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1844, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg
- + 1252 iv. Barbara Haizmann, born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1253 v. Hedwiga Haizmann, born 28 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1254 vi. Johanna Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1255 vii. Jakob Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

551. Johannes⁶ Haizmann (Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frick** 05 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Frick:

Cause of Death: consumption & apoplexy

More About Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick are:

- 1256 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Haizmann, born 06 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1257 ii. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1258 iii. Rosina Maria Haizmann, born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1259 iv. Magdalena Haizmann, born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1260 v. Christiana Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1261 vi. Johannes Haizmann, born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1262 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1263 viii. Elisabetha Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1264 ix. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

560. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser (Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 11 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz are:

- 1265 i. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Rauser, born 01 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1266 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1267 iii. Christine Elisabethe Rauser, born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1268 iv. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1269 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1270 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1271 vii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1272 viii. Johann Martin Rauser, born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1273 ix. Heinrich Rauser, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1274 x. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1275 xi. Karl Rauser, born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1276 xii. Paul Rauser, born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1277 xiii. Friedrika Rauser, born 23 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1278 xiv. Ludwig Rauser, born 22 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1279 xv. Friedrich Rauser, born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

564. Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche (Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 23 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 24 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Barbara Goetsche:
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: hemorrhage

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Goetsche:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Goetsche and Johann Walz are:

- 1280 i. Anna Maria⁷ Walz, twin, born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hiller 22 Jul 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hiller and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1823, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1281 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1282 iii. Christina Elizabeth Walz, born 17 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1283 iv. Frantz Joseph Walz, born 14 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

572. Johann Heinrich⁶ Goetsche (Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Katz** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (503) Magdalena Katz.

585. Margaretha Barbara⁶ Vogt (Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. He was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (545) Jacob Walz.

586. Christina⁶ Vogt (Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz. He was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johann Vogt are:

1284	i.	Christina Katharina ⁷ Vogt, born 02 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1285	ii.	Anna Maria Vogt, born 09 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1286	iii.	Christina Katharina Vogt, born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1287	iv.	Martin Vogt, born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1288	v.	Rosina Vogt, born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1289	vi.	Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1290	vii.	Elisabetha Katharina Vogt, born 05 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1899 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Baur Aft. 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.
More About ? Baur and Elisabetha Vogt: Marriage: Aft. 1842, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg		
+ 1291	viii.	Franz Jakob Vogt, born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1292	ix.	Albrecht Vogt, born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1293	x.	Johann Konrad Vogt, born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1294	xi.	Dorothea Vogt, born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

587. Dorothea⁶ Vogt (Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 24 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Vogt and Jakob Vogt are:

1295	i.	Jakob Friedrich ⁷ Vogt, born 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1296	ii.	Dorothea Maria Vogt, born 12 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob

Muehleisen 17 Jun 1845 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.

More About Johann Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1845, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 1297 iii. Barbara Vogt, born 18 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1298 iv. Gottlieb Vogt, born 25 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1299 v. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1300 vi. Johannes Vogt, born 24 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1301 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 10 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1302 viii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 13 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1303 ix. Johann Bernhard Vogt, born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1304 x. Margaretha Vogt, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1305 xi. Jakobine Vogt, born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

592. Katharina⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephen Vogt** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid. He was born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Vogt:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Stephen Vogt are:

- + 1306 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Vogt, born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1307 ii. Christian Vogt, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1308 iii. Stephan Vogt, born 28 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1309 iv. Stephan Vogt, born 29 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1310 v. Karl (Charles) Vogt, born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1311 vi. Stephan Vogt, born 06 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1312 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 24 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

593. Andreas⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schmid** 30 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill. She was born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US.

More About Andreas Walz:
Burial: May 1859, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 459 O.G.
Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Isaac Bell of New York' included Andreas

Wals 58 wife Anna 52; children: Friedrich 18, Elisabeth 19, Wilhelm 8, Paul 7, Christian 5 & Adolph 3
Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: weaver & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Schmid:

Census: 13 Jun 1880, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid are:

- 1313 i. Johann Gottlieb⁷ Walz, born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Katharina Schmid 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:

Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease

Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: 1848, US

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1314 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1315 iii. Andreas Walz, born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1316 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- + 1317 v. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1318 vi. Martin (Waltz) Walz, born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1319 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1320 viii. Friederika Walz, born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1321 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1322 x. Elisabetha Walz, born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1323 xi. Wilhelm Andreas Walz, born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1324 xii. Paul (Walz) Waltz, born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1325 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

595. Johann Gottlieb⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Nonnenmacher** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher are:

- 1326 i. Christoph⁷ Walz, born 06 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1327 ii. Christian David Walz, born 08 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1328 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 10 Apr 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1329 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 08 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1330 v. Karl Christian Walz, born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1331 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1332 vii. Gabriel Walz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1333 viii. Christiane Walz, born 21 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1334 ix. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan.
- 1335 x. Christiane Walz, born 16 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1336 xi. Wilhelm Walz, born 15 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Walz:

Cause of Death: neuralgia

Emigration: US

Military service: Civil War 8th Michigan Cavalry Company A; under Captain Wm. L. Buck and 1st Lieutenant James A. Strong

Occupation: grocer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1337 xii. Gottlieb Walz, born 18 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1338 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1339 xiv. Friederike Walz, born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 02 Mar 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

596. Anna Barbara⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 09 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Magdalena Walz. He was born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Andreas Walz are:

- 1340 i. Karl Jakob⁷ Walz, born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Katharina Jedele 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1341 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 07 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1342 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1343 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

597. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Martin Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 1344 i. Karl Daniel⁷ Walz, born 31 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1345 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1346 iii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 26 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1347 iv. August Walz, born 11 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1348 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1349 vi. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Emigration: 1874, Baden

601. Anna Katharina⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Plaz** 30 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Plaz are:

- 1350 i. Johannes⁷ Plaz, born 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1351 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1352 iii. Michael Plaz, born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1353 iv. Anna Plaz, born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Heinrich Kaz 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1354 v. Jakob Plaz, born 20 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1355 vi. Barbara Plaz, born 02 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1356 vii. Jakobina Plaz, born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1357 viii. Barbara Plaz, born 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

603. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 05 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Michael Kaz is:

- 1358 i. Christian⁷ Kaz, born 14 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

604. Johann Jacob⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Kaz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher are:

- + 1359 i. Rosina Maria⁷ Walz, born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1360 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 15 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1361 iii. Christiane Walz, born 26 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1362 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1363 v. Paul Jakob Walz, born 09 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1364 vi. baby Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- 1365 i. baby⁷ Walz, born 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1366 ii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1367 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1368 iv. Christiane Walz, born 13 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

605. Johannes⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1801, and died Jun 1861. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Sauter** 03 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sauter. She was born 04 Jul 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Burial: 17 Apr 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25
 Cause of Death: old age
 Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$600/100 name shown as John Waltz
 Emigration: 1855, US
 Occupation: 1860, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlotterbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ?:

Burial: Jun 1861, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Sauter:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter are:

- + 1369 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1855 in US.
- 1370 ii. Karl Johannes Walz, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1371 iii. Christiana Walz, born 02 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1372 iv. Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz, born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1373 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 21 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1374 vi. Franz Walz, born 26 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1375 vii. Wilhelm Walz, born 02 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1376 viii. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1377 ix. Katharina Walz, born 19 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1378 x. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1379 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 16 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Maria Walz:
Emigration: 1855, US
- + 1380 xii. Ludwig (Louis) Walz, born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1381 xiii. Katharine Walz, born 21 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

606. Dorothea⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Christian Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1382 i. Johann Ludwig⁷ Walz, born 26 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Reutter 21 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Oct 1838 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Walz and Rosina Reutter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1383 ii. Paul Martin Walz, born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

607. Johann Jacob⁶ Kaz, twin (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 02 Feb 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 13 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz, twin:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Margaretha Walz are:

- 1384 i. Heinrich⁷ Kaz, born 23 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1385 ii. Immanuel Kaz, born 26 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Walz 13 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1386 iii. Johann Ludwig Kaz, born 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1865 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 1387 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1388 v. Lukas Kaz, born 30 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1891 in Jebenhausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

610. Christina⁶ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Rein** 24 Aug 1823 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Aug 1793 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rein:

Occupation: shoe repairman Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rein and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1823, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Kaz is:

- 1389 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Kaz, born 13 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

611. Johann Michael⁶ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1861 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christina Walz** 22 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz. She was born 30 Sep 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1862 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Michael Kaz:

Burial: Feb 1861, Glenwood Cemetery Broomall, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1831, Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1862, Glenwood Cemetery Broomall, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz are:

- 1390 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Kaz, born 24 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1840 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gsell 08 Nov 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1804 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gsell and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1838, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1391 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 15 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Jedele 13 Nov 1849 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1822 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1849, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1392 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1393 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 15 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1394 v. Friederika Kaz, born 18 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1395 vi. Alexander Kaz, born 02 May 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1861 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 1396 vii. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 23 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1397 viii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 07 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1398 ix. Michael Kaz, born 11 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1399 x. Sophia Katz, born Bet. 1831 - 1838; died 22 Nov 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1400 xi. Christiana Kaz, born 24 Dec 1832 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1833 in Wurtemberg.
- 1401 xii. Michael Kaz, born 19 Jul 1834 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1402 xiii. Martha Kaz, born 10 Nov 1837 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1403 xiv. baby Katz, born 31 Jul 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

624. Elisabetha⁶ Katz (Martin⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1889. She married **Johann Martin Kuohn** 22 Jul 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Anna Hof. He was born 15 Oct 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1835, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Katz and Johann Kuohn are:

- + 1404 i. Christian Wilhelm Ernst⁷ Kuohn, born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1405 ii. Gottlob Kuohn, born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

630. Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth (Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 20 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census: 27 Sep 1850, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370b worth \$800 name shown as John Fruit

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$3,000 name shown as John Fruit

Emigration: 1840, US

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz are:

- 1406 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Fruoth, born 09 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1407 ii. Johann Georg (Fruoth) Fruit, born 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1858 in Indiana.
- 1408 iii. Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit, born 22 Jan 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married Sophia Marwell 12 Oct 1847; born 07 Jul 1827 in Ohio; died 14 Feb 1908 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit:

Burial: May 1899, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana

Census 3: 10 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 365 worth \$4,000/600
Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 2
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Sophia Marwell:

Burial: Feb 1908, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Fruit and Sophia Marwell:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1847

- + 1409 iv. Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit, born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 1410 v. Christian (Fruoth) Fruit, born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 1411 vi. Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth, born 14 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 2: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 living w/ brother Lewis Fruit's family name shown as Valintine Fruit
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

- + 1412 vii. Anna Katharina (Fruoth) Fruit, born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 1413 viii. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth, born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

637. Rosina⁶ Walz (Johann Michael⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Braun** 30 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. He was born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Braun:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 May 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Braun are:

- 1414 i. Maria Margaretha⁷ Braun, born 02 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1415 ii. Maria Margaretha Braun, born 04 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1416 iii. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 30 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1417 iv. Anna Maria Braun, born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1418 v. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1419 vi. Christina Elisabetha Braun, born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1420 vii. Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1421 viii. baby Braun, born 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1422 ix. Friderike Braun, born 13 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum Aft. 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About ? Blum and Friderike Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1860, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1423 x. Pauline Braun, born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

642. Johann Michael⁶ Frank (Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Vogt** 19 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring. She was born 22 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Frech** 24 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Dec 1823 in Salzstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Vogt:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharine Frech:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech are:

- 1424 i. Elisabetha⁷ Frank, born 01 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1425 ii. Anton Frank, born 08 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1426 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

643. Johann Gottlieb⁶ Frank (Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Walz** 05 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz are:

- + 1427 i. Rosina Barbara⁷ Frank, born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1428 ii. Johann Martin Frank, born 17 Mar 1837.
- 1429 iii. Gottlieb Frank, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1430 iv. Michael Frank, born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1431 v. Anna Maria Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1432 vi. Pauline Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1433 vii. Johann Christian Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1434 viii. Maria Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1435 ix. Wurtemberg.
Margaretha Frank, born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

645. Georg Martin⁶ Walz (Anna Maria⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (597) Anna Maria Walz.

646. Friedrich⁶ Walz (Anna Maria⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** 12 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 1436 i. Johann Michael⁷ Walz, born 02 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1437 ii. Paul Ludwig Walz, born 23 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1438 iii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 06 Dec 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1439 iv. Rosine Marie Walz, born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1440 v. Justine Walz, born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

648. Margaretha⁶ Walz (Anna Maria⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Helber** 23 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Anna Sauer. He was born 14 Aug 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Helber are:

- 1441 i. Christiana⁷ Helber, born 05 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1442 ii. Johannes Helber, born 11 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1443 iii. Chistiana Margaretha Helber, born 24 Jul 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1855 in

- Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1444 iv. Maria Helber, born 25 Feb 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1445 v. Michael Helber, born 04 May 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1446 vi. Johann Friedrich Helber, born 21 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1447 vii. Friedrich Wilhelm Helber, born 25 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1448 viii. Margaretha Helber, born 06 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1449 ix. Maria Helber, born 28 Jun 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

649. Margaretha Barbara⁶ Kaz (Anna Christina⁵, Catharina⁴ Bachmann, Anna Barbara³ Rehm, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 16 Jul 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz:
 Marriage: 16 Jul 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Kaz and Johann Reichardt is:

- 1450 i. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt, born 02 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

654. Johann Martin⁶ Kaz (Anna Maria⁵, Catharina⁴ Bachmann, Anna Barbara³ Rehm, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Frick** 12 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Frick:
 Marriage: 12 Apr 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick are:

- 1451 i. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Walz 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:
 Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1452 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1453 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1454 iv. baby Kaz, born 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1455 v. Konrad Kaz, born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1456 vi. Sara Kaz, born 29 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1457 vii. Katharina Kaz, born 09 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1458 viii. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1459 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1460 x. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 22 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1461 xi. Anna Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1462 xii. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1463 xiii. Georg Kaz, born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1464 xiv. Ludwig Martin Kaz, born 05 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1465 xv. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Aug 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1466 xvi. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1467 xvii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1468 xviii. Paul Martin Kaz, born 14 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Renz 27 Jan 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Apr 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Kaz:

Occupation: potter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1863, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1469 xix. Katharina Luise Kaz, born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1470 xx. Christian Kaz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US.

More About Christian Kaz:

Emigration: 1866, US

663. Johann Christoph⁶ Braun (Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Braun:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 May 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (637) Rosina Walz.

664. Maria Rosina⁶ Braun (Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. He was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Rosina Braun:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Braun and Johannes Walz are:

- + 1471 i. Rosina Maria⁷ Walz, born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1472 ii. Konrad August Walz, born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1473 iii. Johannes Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1474 iv. Georg Tobias Walz, born 24 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Tobias Walz:
Emigration: 1870, US

- + 1475 v. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1476 vi. Christiane Walz, born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1477 vii. Ernstine Walz, born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1478 viii. Friedrike Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

665. Gottlieb⁶ Braun (Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Barbara Mezger** 19 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Braun:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger:

Marriage: 19 May 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger are:

- 1479 i. Christian David⁷ Braun, born 16 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1480 ii. Johann Christian Braun, born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1481 iii. David Braun, born 06 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1482 iv. Christine Elisabeth Braun, born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1483 v. David Braun, born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

666. Friederika⁶ Braun (Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 15 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Braun and Tobias Katz are:

- + 1484 i. Rosina Luisa⁷ Katz, born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1485 ii. Friederike Paulina Katz, born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1486 iii. Tobias Fridrich Katz, born 11 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1914 - 1916.
- 1487 iv. Sophie Katz, born 13 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1488 v. Karl August Katz, born 12 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1489 vi. Eduard Katz, born 13 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eduard Katz:
Occupation: professor
- 1490 vii. Joseph August Katz, born 21 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Joseph August Katz:
Emigration: 1871, US
- 1491 viii. Adolph Katz, born 11 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1492 ix. Christine Katz, born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1493 x. Karoline Katz, born 20 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1494 xi. Ludwig Katz, born 15 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1495 xii. Karoline Katz, born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1496 xiii. Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1899.
- 1497 xiv. Israel Katz, born 02 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Leipzig, Germany.
- + 1498 xv. Sabine Ernestine Katz, born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

667. Rebekka⁶ Braun (Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Frank** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. He was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Braun and Konrad Frank are:

- 1499 i. Heinrich⁷ Frank, born 10 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1500 ii. Konrad Frank, born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1501 iii. Pauline Frank, born 02 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1502 iv. Johann Heinrich Frank, born 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1503 v. Jakob Frank, born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1504 vi. Friedrike Frank, born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

670. Anna Maria⁶ Braun (Johann Martin⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Oct 1808 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hezer** 20 Jun 1837 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1837, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Braun and Johannes Hezer are:

- + 1505 i. Katharine Friederike⁷ Hezer, born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1506 ii. Karl Christian Hezer, born 17 Jun 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Landenberger 02 Sep 1873 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1848 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hezer and Bertha Landenberger:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1873, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

675. Johann Jakob⁶ Katz (Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Frank** 21 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler. She was born 27 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna (Christina) Reichardt** 09 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1789, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christina Frank are:

- 1507 i. Johann Friderich⁷ Katz, born 08 Nov 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1508 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1509 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 31 Dec 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1510 iv. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1511 v. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (293) Anna (Christina) Reichardt.

676. Anna Maria⁶ Katz (Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Rauser** 21 Aug 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Mar 1738/39 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1781, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Bartholomaeus Rauser are:

- 1512 i. Johann Georg⁷ Rauser, born 06 Jul 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1513 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1514 iii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 25 Dec 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1813 in Berlin, Germany.

- 1515 iv. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 21 May 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

677. Magdalena⁶ Kaz (Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Kaspar Luz** 14 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring. He was born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Kaz:

Emigration: 1819, US

More About Johann Kaspar Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (182) Johann Kaspar Luz.

679. Johann Conrad⁶ Kaz (Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. She was born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (249) Anna Maria Kaz.

685. Anna Maria⁶ Christein (Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Esch** 27 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. He was born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Anna Christein:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Christein and Johann Esch are:

- + 1516 i. Rosina Anna Maria⁷ Esch, born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1517 ii. Johann Jakob Esch, born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1518 iii. Johann Friedrich Esch, born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1519 iv. Anna Barbara Esch, born 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1520 v. Elisabetha Esch, born 23 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1521 vi. Elisabetha Esch, born 11 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.
- More About ? and Elisabetha Esch:
Marriage: Aft. 1841, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1522 vii. Christian Esch, born 30 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1523 viii. Christian Esch, born 25 Oct 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1524 ix. Lukas Esch, born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1525 x. Helena Esch, born 27 Jan 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1526 xi. Katharina Esch, born 19 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1874 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1821.
- More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Esch:
Marriage: Aft. 1847, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1527 xii. Helena Esch, born 17 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1528 xiii. Thomas Esch, born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1529 xiv. Christiana Esch, born 28 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1530 xv. Johann Georg Esch, born 13 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1531 xvi. Johann Georg Esch, born 20 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Esch:
Emigration: US
- 1532 xvii. Karoline Esch, born 01 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1533 xviii. Christiane Esch, born 01 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

690. Johannes⁷ Zinser (Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaupp** 07 May 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 24 Mar 1778 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 07 May 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp are:

- 1534 i. Johann Michael⁸ Zinser, born 09 Apr 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1535 ii. Johannes Zinser, twin, born 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1536 iii. Michael Zinser, twin, born 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1537 iv. Maria Magdalena Zinser, born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1538 v. Johannes Zinser, born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1539 vi. Martin Zinser, born 22 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

694. Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser (Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Gutekunst** 30 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser:
 Marriage: 30 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Zinser and Gottfried Gutekunst are:

- 1540 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1541 ii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1893.
- + 1542 iii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1543 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1544 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1545 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1900 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1546 vii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1874 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

695. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt (Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Kaz** 16 Jul 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Christina Kaz. She was born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Luz** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz:
 Marriage: 16 Jul 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:
 Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (649) Margaretha Barbara Kaz.

Children of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz are:

- + 1547 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt, born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1548 ii. Anna Barbara Reichardt, born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1549 iii. Johann Michael Reichardt, born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1550 iv. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 31 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1551 v. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 02 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Therapie Gottler 07 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1829.

More About Johann Reichardt and Therapie Gottler:
 Marriage: 07 Sep 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1552 vi. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1553 vii. Johann Alexander Reichardt, born 12 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1554 viii. Katharina Magdalena Reichardt, born 11 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870. She

married (1) Karl Mayer 10 Feb 1861 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1796 in Wuerm, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married (2) Lorenz Speckle 25 Jun 1871 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1818 in Bosngen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mayer and Katharina Reichardt:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1861, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lorenz Speckle and Katharina Reichardt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1871, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

696. Matthias⁷ Reichardt (Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Breuning** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (394) Christina Breuning.

697. Jakob⁷ Reichardt (Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Katz** 18 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Wackenhut** 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wackenhut and Katharina Stoll. She was born 30 Aug 1786 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Military service: 1812, Napoleon War
Occupation: shoemaker (schuster) Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Wackenhut:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz are:

- + 1555 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1556 ii. Katharina Reichert, born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1557 iii. Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert, born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut are:

- 1558 i. Johannes⁸ Reichert, born 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1559 ii. Anna Reichert, born 03 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

706. Anna Rosina⁷ Kaz (Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. He was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:
Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (538) Johann Georg Frank.

707. Barbara⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:
1560 i. Agnes⁸ Katz, born 30 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1866 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1801.

709. Katharina⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Reichardt** 18 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Military service: 1812, Napoleon War
Occupation: shoemaker (schuster) Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (697) Jakob Reichardt.

712. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hanfstein** 19 Feb 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Hanfstein and Magdalena Klaeger. He was born 27 Oct 1795 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1872 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1822, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Hanfstein is:
+ 1561 i. Johann Georg⁸ Hanfstein, born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

715. Agnes⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 03 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 23 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Katz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 1562 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1563 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1564 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1565 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Breuning 19 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About Wilhelm Breuning and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1566 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1567 vi. Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1568 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1569 viii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

716. Catharina⁷ Steeb (Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 Oct 1782 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rath** 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rath and Maria Vetterlin. He was born 12 Jul 1781 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rath and Catharina Steeb:

Marriage: 1811, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Steeb and Johann Rath are:

- 1570 i. Jakob⁸ Rath, born 17 Sep 1814 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1815 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1571 ii. Christina Rath, born 06 Mar 1812 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1572 iii. Johann Michael Rath, born 14 Apr 1816 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1816 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1573 iv. Katharina Rath, born 29 Jun 1820 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Maulbetsch 21 Feb 1841 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1815 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Maulbetsch and Katharina Rath:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1841, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1574 v. Jakob Rath, born 06 Sep 1823 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1883 in Wurtemberg.

717. Johannes⁷ Steeb (Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 29 Oct 1784 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Steeb** 27

Feb 1810 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn. She was born 12 Feb 1788 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1810, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb are:

- + 1575 i. Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, born 06 Jan 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1576 ii. Catharina Steeb, born 17 Jan 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1577 iii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1578 iv. Catharina Steeb, born 14 Nov 1828 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1829 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

718. Johann Martin⁷ Steeb (Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1787 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Steeb** 16 Feb 1813 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn. She was born 30 Oct 1791 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Christina Steeb:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1813, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Steeb and Christina Steeb is:

- 1579 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Steeb, born 30 May 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Herter 24 Feb 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Dec 1827 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Herter and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

720. Christina⁷ Steeb (Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Mar 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schwarz** 15 Jul 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schwarz and Anna Erhart. He was born 21 Jul 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Steeb:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1819, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Steeb and Johann Schwarz are:

- 1580 i. Johann Georg⁸ Schwarz, born 23 Aug 1830 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Walz 22 Apr 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1581 ii. Johann Martin Schwarz, born 26 Oct 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Katharina Spaerter 29 Nov 1866 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jul 1836 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Spaerter:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1582 iii. Anna Maria Schwarz, born 15 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

726. Anna⁷ Walz (Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

She married **Konrad Katz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. He was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- + 1583 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Katz, born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1584 ii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 12 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Blum 24 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1853.

More About Johann Blum and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1585 iii. Anna Katz, born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1586 iv. Elias Michael Katz, born 21 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1587 v. Ernst Konrad Katz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Marquardt 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Katz and Margaretha Marquardt:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1588 vi. Gottlieb Katz, born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1589 vii. Christiane Katz, born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1590 viii. Barbara Katz, born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

728. Christian Gottlieb⁷ Walz (Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Euphrosina Mueller** 21 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiana Euphrosina Mueller:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller are:

- 1591 i. Jakob Christian⁸ Walz, born 28 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1592 ii. Karl Walz, born 22 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1593 iii. Jakob Christian Walz, born 27 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1594 iv. Friedrika Walz, born 05 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1595 v. Friederike Walz, born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1596 vi. Adolph Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1597 vii. Christiane Walz, born 27 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1871 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 1598 viii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 25 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1599 ix. Eduard Walz, born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

729. Johann Georg⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 06 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Emigration: 1842, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Walz are:

- 1600 i. Rosina Katharina⁸ Katz, born 31 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1601 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1602 iii. Rosina Katz, born 14 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1843 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1603 iv. Anna Katz, born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1604 v. Katharina Katz, born 25 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1605 vi. Christina Katz, born 11 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1606 vii. Barbara Katz, born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1607 viii. Magdalena Katz, born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

734. Anna⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1863. She married **Joseph Fassnacht** 22 Jan 1828 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jan 1800.

More About Joseph Fassnacht and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1828, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Joseph Fassnacht are:

- 1608 i. Anna Maria⁸ Fassnacht, born 12 Feb 1829 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- 1609 ii. Xaverius Fassnacht, born 02 Dec 1830 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- 1610 iii. Josepha Fassnacht, born 05 Aug 1835 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 1611 iv. Peter Fassnacht, born 20 Oct 1837 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

735. Konrad⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt. She was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (726) Anna Walz.

738. Barbara⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Bayler** 1828 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Aug 1805 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bayler and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 1828, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Katz and Michael Bayler is:

- 1612 i. Magdalena⁸ Bayler, born 13 Dec 1830 in Altheim, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1832 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

740. Anna Katharina⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 08 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Katz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Christian Walz are:

- 1613 i. Johann Ferdinand⁸ Walz, born 28 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1614 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hermann; born Aft. 1811.
- + 1615 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 21 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1616 iv. Christoph Walz, born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.
- 1617 v. Johann Andreas Walz, born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Walz:

Emigration: US

- 1618 vi. Hedwig Walz, born 30 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1619 vii. Lukas Walz, born 01 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Walz:

Emigration: US

- 1620 viii. Christian Walz, born 17 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1621 ix. Christian Walz, born 02 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Kneissler 24 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Apr 1828 in Salstetten, Germany; died 31 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Emigration: US

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Maria Kneissler:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

744. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 13 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp. He was born 02 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Luz and Johannes Gutekunst is:

- 1622 i. Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

745. Johann Martin⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 26 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Storz** 09 Feb 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1806 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany, and died 22 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Storz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Maria Storz are:

- 1623 i. Maria⁸ Luz, born 03 Dec 1829 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany. She married Wendelin Ulmschneider 29 Jan 1856 in Altstadt, Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1821.

More About Wendelin Ulmschneider and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Altstadt, Rottweil, Germany
- 1624 ii. Barbara Luz, born 07 Jul 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Schobel 29 Jan 1856 in Goelldorf, Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1824.

More About Matthaeus Schobel and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Goelldorf, Rottweil, Germany
- + 1625 iii. Anna Luz, born 21 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1626 iv. Johannes Luz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1897 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1627 v. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 11 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fleig Jul 1865 in Niedereschach, Villingen, Germany; born Aft. 1833.

More About ? Fleig and Elisabetha Luz:
Marriage: Jul 1865, Niedereschach, Villingen, Germany

747. Magdalena⁷ Luz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:
Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (528) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst.

748. Michael⁷ Luz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Luz** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg

Luz and Anna Herrmann. She was born 20 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Luz:
Occupation: miller

More About Christina Katharina Luz:
Burial: 16 Feb 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 7
Cause of Death: congestion of the brain

More About Michael Luz and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Christina Luz are:

- 1628 i. Johann Martin⁸ Lutz, born 07 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1629 ii. Georg Michael Lutz, born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1630 iii. Johann Friedrich Lutz, born 11 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1631 iv. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1632 v. Magdalena Lutz, born 22 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1633 vi. Wilhelm Lutz, born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1634 vii. Joseph Friedrich Lutz, born 19 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1635 viii. Simon (Samuel) Lutz, born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1636 ix. Philipp Lutz, born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1637 x. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

751. Anna Maria⁷ Luz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (695) Johann Georg Reichardt.

752. Anna Katharina⁷ Luz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (530) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

754. Gottfried⁷ Luz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Margaretha Rost** 12 May 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rost and Anna Schulin. She was born 28 Apr 1793 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1827 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Stahl** 13 Feb 1828 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stahl and Christina Hammer. She was born 21 Oct 1782 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1855 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost:

Marriage: 12 May 1819, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Luz and Katharina Stahl:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1828, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost are:

- + 1638 i. Elisabetha Christina⁸ Luz, born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.
- + 1639 ii. Georg Friederich Luz, born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1640 iii. Johann Christian Lutz, born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1856 in US.
- 1641 iv. baby Luz, born 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1642 v. baby Luz, born 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

773. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Tausch** 11 Feb 1834 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Martin Tausch. He was born 20 May 1782 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Tausch and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1834, Entringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Luz and Christian Tausch is:

- 1643 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Tausch, born 08 Mar 1835 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

774. Michael⁷ Lutz (Johann Friedrich⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bruckner** 23 Nov 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Christine Werner. She was born 10 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Lutz and Anna Bruckner are:

- 1644 i. Michael⁸ Lutz, born 07 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1862 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 1645 ii. Friedrich Lutz, born 13 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1646 iii. Jacob Lutz, born 27 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1647 iv. Johannes Lutz, born 30 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1648 v. Friedrich Lutz, born 14 Jan 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Luise Von Au 26

Aug 1860 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1831.

More About Friedrich Lutz and Katharina Von Au:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1860, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

- 1649 vi. Christian Lutz, born 30 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1903 in Riedhof near Grimmelfingen, Germany.
- 1650 vii. Carl Gottlob Lutz, born 04 Jan 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

775. Anna Maria⁷ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1876 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Luz:
Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 1651 i. Christina Barbara⁸ Luz, born 01 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

777. Rosina⁷ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1816 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About ? and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1816, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Luz and ? is:

- 1652 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ ?, born 23 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

782. Immanuel⁷ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 19 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Haizmann. She was born 12 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Luz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 1653 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Luz, born 08 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1654 ii. Christina Barbara Luz, born 29 Jan 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1655 iii. Ernst Ludwig Luz, born 07 Jun 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ludwig Luz:
Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 1656 iv. Maria Agnes Luz, born 10 Jun 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Agnes Luz:
Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 1657 v. Marie Luz, born 27 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

786. Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer (Isaak Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Friedrich Haegele** 27 Feb 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haegele and Anna Federmann. He was born 08 Nov 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1821, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sybilla Hezer and Christoph Haegele are:

- 1658 i. Johann Christoph⁸ Haegele, born 31 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1659 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1660 iii. Christine Haegele, born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1661 iv. baby Haegele, born 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1662 v. Katharina Haegele, born 30 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1663 vi. Friedrich Haegele, born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1664 vii. Johann Georg Haegele, born 12 Aug 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1665 viii. baby, born 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1666 ix. baby Haegele, born 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1667 x. Johann Georg Haegele, born 27 Apr 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Gessler 22 Apr 1867 in Kirchheim, Teck, Germany; born Aft. 1834.

More About Johann Haegele and Marie Gessler:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Kirchheim, Teck, Germany

- + 1668 xi. Gottlieb Haegele, born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1669 xii. baby Haegele, born 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1670 xiii. Katharina Haegele, born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

790. Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel (Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Mar 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 15 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer. He was born 02 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Military service: soldier

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Teufel and Johann Katz are:

- + 1671 i. Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, born 19 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1880 in Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 1672 ii. Jonas Katz, born 07 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1861 in Chur, Switzerland.
- + 1673 iii. Cornelius Katz, born 02 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1880 in Strassburg, France.
- 1674 iv. Johanna Agnes Katz, born 26 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1675 v. Ludwig Martin Katz, born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1676 vi. Paul Adam Katz, born 09 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1889 in Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Flaig 01 Feb 1864 in Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.
- More About Paul Katz and Magdalena Flaig:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1864, Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg
- 1677 vii. Georg Jakob Katz, born 31 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1678 viii. Rosine Friederike Katz, born 29 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1679 ix. Johanne Katz, twin, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1680 x. Barbara Katz, twin, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, South Dakota.
- 1681 xi. Johann Martin Katz, born 27 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1682 xii. Johann Georg Katz, born 31 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1917 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Caecilie Wuerth 1871 in Karlsruhe, Baden; born Aft. 1842.
- More About Johann Katz and Caecilie Wuerth:
Marriage: 1871, Karlsruhe, Baden
- + 1683 xiii. Gotthelf Katz, born 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

791. Johanna⁷ Teufel (Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Dec 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Teufel and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 1684 i. Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst, born 28 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1685 ii. Johanna Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Braun 01 Jan 1860 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1820 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Braun and Johanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1860, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1686 iii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1687 iv. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1688 v. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1689 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1690 vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1691 viii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1692 ix. Jakob Gutekunst, born 23 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kirn 22 Nov 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.
- More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christine Kirn:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1866, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1693 x. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Bernhard Gutekunst:
Emigration: Switzerland

- 1694 xi. Rosine Katharine Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1695 xii. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

793. Maria Barbara⁷ Teufel (Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaupp** 30 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dionysius Kaupp and Christina Bross. He was born 12 Apr 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaupp:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaupp and Maria Teufel:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Teufel and Michael Kaupp is:

- 1696 i. baby⁸ Kaupp, born 30 Aug 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

794. Anna⁷ Teufel (Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1892 in Holland, Erie Co, New York. She married **Johannes (John) Hiller** 03 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hiller and Christina Rapp. He was born 11 Dec 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1867 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

More About Anna Teufel:

Burial: Sep 1892, Hunter Creek Cemetery Holland, Erie Co, New York

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Holland, Erie Co, New York page 358b worth \$3,000/1,100 w/ children: Andrew, Charles, Anna, Henry, Samuel, Amelia & Lydia

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 97 SD 11 sheet 10 w/ children: Anna, Henry Samuel, Amelia & Liddie

Occupation: 1880, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Johannes (John) Hiller:

Burial: Jan 1867, Hunter Creek Cemetery Holland, Erie Co, New York 7th tier lot 63

Census: 18 Jun 1860, Wales, Erie Co, New York page 73 worth \$1,200/200

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York

More About Johannes Hiller and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 03 May 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Johannes Hiller are:

- 1697 i. Rosina⁸ Hiller, born 20 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915.
- 1698 ii. Christina Maria Hiller, born 11 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1699 iii. Johann Friedrich Hiller, born 04 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1894 in New York.

More About Johann Friedrich Hiller:

Graduation: Bet. 1859 - 1862, Rochester Theological Seminary, G.D.

Military service 2: Bet. 1862 - 1866, US Army Volunteer

Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York

Ordained: was not

- 1700 iv. Johannes Hiller, born 14 Aug 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1864 in Virginia.

More About Johannes Hiller:
Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York

- + 1701 v. Anna Maria Hiller, born 14 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1925.
- 1702 vi. Luise (Louisa) Hiller, born 29 Apr 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1872.
- 1703 vii. Jakob Hiller, born 24 Jul 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- + 1704 viii. Andrew Hiller, born 1852 in Erie Co, New York; died 19 Mar 1921.
- + 1705 ix. Charles Hiller, born Sep 1853 in New York; died 1906 in Erie Co, New York.
- 1706 x. Anna Hiller, born 1856 in Erie Co, New York.
- + 1707 xi. Henry Robert Hiller, born 19 Sep 1857 in Erie Co, New York; died 06 Dec 1940 in Attica, Wyoming Co, New York.
- + 1708 xii. Samuel Hiller, born Bet. Aug 1859 - 1860 in Wales, Erie Co, New York; died 1901 in Wales, Erie Co, New York.
- 1709 xiii. Amelia Hiller, born 1862 in Erie Co, New York.
- 1710 xiv. Lydia (Liddie) Hiller, born 1864 in Erie Co, New York.

795. Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel (Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schuler** 21 Nov 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schuler and Margaretha Moessner. He was born 25 Sep 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuler and Johanna Teufel:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1820, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Teufel and Johann Schuler are:

- + 1711 i. Johann Georg⁸ Schuler, born 26 Jul 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1712 ii. Elisabeth Schuler, born 24 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jobst Binder 08 Jun 1843 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1814.

More About Johann Binder and Elisabeth Schuler:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1843, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

801. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Raissle** 11 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Maria Buehler. He was born 16 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Raissle:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Teufel and Johann Raissle are:

- 1713 i. Michael⁸ Raissle, born 08 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1714 ii. Dorothea Raissle, born 19 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1715 iii. Johann Georg Raissle, born 14 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1716 iv. Johann Michael Raissle, born 30 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1717 v. baby Raissle, born 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1718 vi. Maria Barbara Raissle, born 09 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1719 vii. Christiane Raissle, born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1720 viii. Dorothea Raissle, born 02 May 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1721 ix. Johann Jacob Raissle, born 02 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1722 x. Anna Maria Raissle, born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1723 xi. Dorothea Raissle, born 08 Aug 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

802. Anna Maria⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Feb 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Werner** 29 Jan 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Anna Hirth. He was born 01 Sep 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1839, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Johann Werner are:

- + 1724 i. Johann Michael⁸ Werner, born 09 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1902 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1725 ii. Anna Maria Werner, born 07 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1726 iii. Rosina Werner, born 30 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1727 iv. Johannes Werner, born 03 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1728 v. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1905.
- 1729 vi. Jacob Werner, born 18 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1730 vii. Jacob Werner, born 10 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1731 viii. Christian Werner, born 01 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 1732 ix. Johann Georg Werner, born 15 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1733 x. Maria Catharina Werner, born 16 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1734 xi. Ernestine Werner, born 28 Dec 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

805. Joseph Friedrich⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Gutekunst** 28 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. She was born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 May 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 1735 i. Friedrike Luise⁸ Teufel, born 26 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1736 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Teufel, born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1737 iii. Anna Maria Teufel, born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1738 iv. Friedrike Teufel, born 11 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1868 in US.

More About Friedrike Teufel:

Emigration: 1868, US

- + 1739 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1740 vi. Johannes Teufel, born 28 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1928 in Reutlingen,

- 1741 vii. Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1741 vii. Ernstine Teufel, born 18 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1742 viii. Jakob Teufel, born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1743 ix. Michael Teufel, born 17 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1744 x. Michael Teufel, born 11 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1745 xi. Ernestine Teufel, born 26 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

806. Rosina⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning. He was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt:
Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Teufel is:

- 1746 i. Friedrich⁸ Teufel, born 18 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Teufel and Johann Reichardt are:

- 1747 i. baby⁸ Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1748 ii. baby Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1749 iii. Rosine Reichardt, born 25 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1750 iv. Friederike Reichert, born 25 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Reichert:
Emigration: 1867, US

- 1751 v. Gottliebin Reichardt, born 22 Jul 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1752 vi. ? Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1753 vii. Friedrich Reichardt, born 17 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresa Raimann 20 Feb 1876 in Fautenbach, Achen, Baden; born Aft. 1850.

More About Friedrich Reichardt and Theresa Raimann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1876, Fautenbach, Achen, Baden

- 1754 viii. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 28 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1755 ix. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

807. Katharina⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Philipp Werner** 1843, son of Johann Werner and Johanna Barth. He was born 21 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Teufel:

Emigration: 1854

More About Johann Werner and Katharina Teufel:
Friends: 1843

Child of Katharina Teufel is:

+ 1756 i. Rosina⁸ Teufel, born 05 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Katharina Teufel and Johann Werner is:

1757 i. Anna Maria⁸ Werner, born 08 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

809. Friedrika Luisa⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haegele** 28 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. He was born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel:
Marriage: 28 May 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrika Teufel and Johannes Haegele are:

- 1758 i. Ernstine⁸ Haegele, born 23 Mar 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1759 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 18 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1922 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 1760 iii. Jacob Haegele, born 13 Apr 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1761 iv. Immanuel Haegele, born 05 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

812. Johannes⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Haegele** 03 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. She was born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Zeiler** 19 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Zeiler. She was born 03 Jan 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Agatha Gutekunst** 17 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle. She was born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Elisabetha Zeiler:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele is:

- 1762 i. Johannes⁸ Teufel, born 07 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Teufel and Elisabetha Zeiler are:

- 1763 i. Gottliebin⁸ Teufel, born 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottliebin Teufel:
Emigration: Feb 1868, US
- 1764 ii. Christian Teufel, born 26 Jul 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1765 iii. Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel, born 27 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1766 iv. Anna (Christiane) Teufel, born 10 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1767 v. baby Teufel, born 17 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst are:

- 1768 i. Ernstine Dorothea⁸ Teufel, born 19 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1769 ii. Johannes Teufel, born 23 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1770 iii. Agathe Teufel, born 25 Mar 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1771 iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 14 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Breymeier 14 Apr 1902; born Aft. 1873.

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Breymeier:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1902
- + 1772 v. Friedrike Louise Teufel, born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1773 vi. Christian Teufel, born 28 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1944 in Schwaeb. Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pfahler 16 Jan 1904 in Rieden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Teufel and Marie Pfahler:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1904, Rieden, Wurtemberg

813. Ernestine⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 27 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 23 Dec 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Ernestine Teufel:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Teufel and Johann Katz are:

- 1774 i. Johann Martin⁸ Katz, born 01 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1775 ii. Christine Katz, born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1776 iii. Ernestine Katz, born 11 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1777 iv. Ernestine Katz, born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1778 v. Johann Jacob Katz, born 28 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1779 vi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 29 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1780 vii. Anna Maria Katz, born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1781 viii. Dorothea Katz, born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1782 ix. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1783 x. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1784 xi. Karl August Katz, born 29 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

814. Gottliebin⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Braun. He was born 07 Aug 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1899 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Gottliebin Teufel:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 1900, 1415 W. Main Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 sheet 4

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1854, US

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1905, 1415 W. Main; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Friedrich Gutekunst:

1: 09 Aug 1899, Owosso, Michigan per Haiterbach records

Burial: 11 Mar 1899, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic indigestion; prostration & heart failure

Census: 11 Jul 1870, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 346

Census 2: 1880, Owosso Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 355 page 436

Emigration: US

Military service: Civil War Co F 9th Michigan Infantry under Captain George K. Newcombe

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: made barrels at Copas Packing Co.

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, cooper Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Gottliebin Teufel:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottliebin Teufel and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 1785 i. John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸ Gute, born 19 Jul 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1786 ii. Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1948 in New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1787 iii. Mary Catharine Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1788 iv. Rosa Catherine Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1789 v. Sarah Jane Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1863 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 1790 vi. Katherine E. (Katie) Gutekunst, born 04 Jul 1866 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1938 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- 1791 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1792 viii. Elizabeth (Lizzie Gute) Gutekunst, born Feb 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1793 ix. Anna B. Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1875 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

817. Johann Jakob⁷ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Jul 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Juliane Mueller** 12 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1826 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1849, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller are:

- 1794 i. Johanne⁸ Oehrlich, born 24 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1795 ii. Christiane Oehrlich, born 03 Jul 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1796 iii. Jacob Oehrlich, born 07 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1797 iv. Michael Oehrlich, born 18 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1798 v. baby Oehrlich, born 17 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1799 vi. Juliane Christiane Oehrlich, born 27 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1800 vii. baby Oehrlich, born 03 Mar 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1801 viii. baby Oehrlich, born 05 Feb 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1802 ix. Barbara Oehrlich, born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1803 x. Johanne Oehrlich, born 02 Nov 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Tonnier 07 Oct 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.
- More About Johannes Tonnier and Johanne Oehrlich:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1891, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1804 xi. Jacob Oehrlich, born 24 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1805 xii. Johann Jacob Oehrlich, born 05 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

820. Johann Martin⁷ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Raissle** 05 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raissle and Anna Kusmaul. She was born 22 Apr 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oehrlich and Anna Raissle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Oehrlich and Anna Raissle are:

- + 1806 i. Anna Maria⁸ Oehrlich, born 16 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1807 ii. Georg Jacob Oehrlich, born 01 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1808 iii. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 29 Jul 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1809 iv. baby Oehrlich, born 20 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1810 v. Christian Oehrlich, born 28 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1811 vi. Johannes Oehrlich, born 04 Feb 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1812 vii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 06 Feb 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Sofie Visel 15 Nov 1887 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.
- More About Johannes Oehrlich and Friederike Visel:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1887, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 1813 viii. Marie Barbara Oehrlich, born 13 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Fiesel 19 Jul 1881; born Aft. 1851.
- More About Johannes Fiesel and Marie Oehrlich:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1881
- 1814 ix. baby Oehrlich, born 28 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1815 x. Johann Friedrich Oehrlich, born 23 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

821. Johanne⁷ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Werner** 28 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Juliana Gsell. He was born 20 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Johanne Oehrlich:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Oehrlich and Johann Werner are:

- 1816 i. Johann Christian⁸ Werner, born 29 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Weiss 11 Nov 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.
- More About Johann Werner and Katharina Weiss:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1880, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1817 ii. Johann Jacob Werner, born 12 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1818 iii. Anna Maria Werner, born 02 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1819 iv. Anna Maria Werner, born 08 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1820 v. Juliane Christiane Werner, born 19 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1821 vi. Johann Michael Werner, born 03 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1822 vii. Marie Barbara Werner, born 11 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1823 viii. Johannes Werner, born 21 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Katharina Feucht 03 Jun 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Werner and Caroline Feucht:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

822. Johannes⁷ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 Oct 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Catharine Buehler** 17 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Buehler and Christina Bruckner. She was born 17 Mar 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Marie Buehler:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1853, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Oehrlich and Marie Buehler are:

- + 1824 i. Friedrich Hermann⁸ Oehrlich, born 04 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1825 ii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 06 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1826 iii. Christine Oehrlich, born 01 Mar 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1827 iv. Johannes Oehrlich, born 24 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1828 v. Katharina Oehrlich, born 26 May 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Heinrich Bitzer 19 Nov 1891 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Martin Bitzer and Katharina Oehrlich:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1829 vi. Johannes Oehrlich, born 18 Jun 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1830 vii. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 20 Jun 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1861 in Bondorf,

- 1831 viii. Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
Christine Oehrlich, born 20 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1832 ix. Marie Barbara Oehrlich, born 08 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1925 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg.
- 1833 x. Anna Maria Oehrlich, born 05 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1834 xi. Marie Luise Oehrlich, born 17 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1942 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg.
- 1835 xii. Johann Jacob Oehrlich, born 20 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

828. Barbara⁷ Schoettle (Barbara⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Jul 1795 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia. She married **Johannes Mueller** 1815 in Dornsteg, Germany. He was born 18 Apr 1793 in Dornstat, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1856 in Alt Postal, Akkerman, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Johannes Mueller and Barbara Schoettle:
Marriage: 1815, Dornsteg, Germany

Child of Barbara Schoettle and Johannes Mueller is:

- + 1836 i. Christina⁸ Mueller, born 11 May 1827 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia; died Aft. 1865 in Russia.

837. Agnes⁷ Kaz (Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **A. Kober** 03 May 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kober and Maria Maier. He was born 25 Dec 1806 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1874 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About A. Kober and Agnes Kaz:
Marriage: 03 May 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Kaz and A. Kober are:

- + 1837 i. Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober, born 24 Nov 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 1838 ii. Jacob Friederich Kober, born 08 Jan 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1839 iii. Johann Martin Kober, born 21 Feb 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 1840 iv. Johann Adam Kober, born 06 Dec 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1841 v. Johanna Kober, born 16 Jul 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1842 vi. Johann Adam Kober, born 30 Aug 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1843 vii. Johann Jacob Kober, born 17 Jan 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

841. Adam⁷ Katz (Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Rosina Maria Kaz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. She was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Adam Katz:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth \$25 name shown as Adam Cats
Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:
Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)
 Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
 Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:
 Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 1844 i. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 1845 ii. Johanna Katz, born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 1846 iii. Franz Adam Katz, born 08 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1847 iv. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 09 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1848 v. Johann Georg Adam Katz, born 09 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in New York.

850. Barnett⁷ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Feb 1793 in Virginia, and died 22 Mar 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Judith G. Hendrick** 01 Jan 1821 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 06 Nov 1799 in Virginia, and died 26 Sep 1877 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Barnett Miller and Judith Hendrick:
 Marriage: 01 Jan 1821, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Barnett Miller and Judith Hendrick are:

- + 1849 i. Lucy Jane⁸ Miller, born 30 Jun 1822 in Kentucky; died 14 Sep 1905 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 1850 ii. Mary Martha Miller, born Oct 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 24 Dec 1908 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1851 iii. Samuel Miller, twin, born 08 Nov 1833 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 14 Dec 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 1852 iv. Amelia Miller, twin, born 08 Nov 1833 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 26 Feb 1919 in Hardin Co, Kentucky.
- + 1853 v. John D. Miller, born 14 Jan 1837 in Kentucky; died 30 Aug 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1854 vi. Rhoda A. Miller, born 1841 in Kentucky; died 14 Dec 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1855 vii. Phrenada (Fern) Miller, born 1843 in Kentucky.

851. John William (Jack)⁷ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Jan 1795 in Virginia, and died 09 Sep 1872 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Eliza Clark** 18 Mar 1817 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 1796 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 14 Jan 1823 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(2) Judith Matilda Ball** 18 May 1817 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 06 Nov 1799 in Fauquier, Virginia, and died 28 Sep 1867 in Kentucky.

More About John Miller and Eliza Clark:
 Marriage: 18 Mar 1817, Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

More About John Miller and Judith Ball:
 Marriage: 18 May 1817, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of John Miller and Eliza Clark are:

- 1856 i. Jane⁸ Miller, born 14 Dec 1819 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1857 ii. Charles S. Miller, born 25 Dec 1822 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1858 iii. Thomas Martin Miller, born 14 Jan 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 13 Apr 1881 in Breckenridge Co,

Kentucky.

Children of John Miller and Judith Ball are:

- 1859 i. James Taylor⁸ Miller, born 1828 in Kentucky; died 25 Jul 1891 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married Mary J. ?; born 1836 in Kentucky; died 26 May 1908 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.
- 1860 ii. Joseph B. Miller, born 1828 in McQuady, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 1861 iii. Alice E. Miller, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died Apr 1903 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1862 iv. Elizabeth Miller, born 01 Sep 1831 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1863 v. Sophronia Elizabeth Miller, born 1836 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

852. Mary (Polly)⁷ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 20 Nov 1798 in Virginia, and died 20 Feb 1832 in Parke Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Reuben Webster**. He was born 27 May 1792 in Virginia, and died 08 Jul 1857 in Parke Co, Indiana. She married **(2) James Tate**. He was born Aft. 1793.

Child of Mary Miller and Reuben Webster is:

- 1864 i. John Robbins⁸ Webster, born 23 Sep 1817 in Franklin Co, Virginia; died 01 Nov 1887 in Clay Co, Indiana.

853. Michael⁷ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1799 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 20 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Nancy Clark** 31 Jan 1820. She was born 1804 in Campbell Co, Virginia, and died 1826 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(2) Matilda Ellen Ball** 30 Apr 1828 in Perry, Indiana. She was born 06 Jun 1811 in Culpeper, Culpeper Co, Virginia, and died 03 Sep 1892 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Michael Miller and Nancy Clark:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1820

More About Michael Miller and Matilda Ball:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1828, Perry, Indiana

Children of Michael Miller and Nancy Clark are:

- + 1865 i. Calvin⁸ Miller, born 29 Jan 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 24 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 1866 ii. Ann Elizabeth Miller, born 21 Feb 1826 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 04 Dec 1912 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of Michael Miller and Matilda Ball are:

- + 1867 i. Mary Ellen⁸ Miller, born 12 Mar 1829 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 01 Apr 1867 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1868 ii. Alfred Miller, born 20 Jun 1834 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 06 May 1900 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

854. Henry T.⁷ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Feb 1801 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 27 Jul 1866 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Emily Lay**. She was born Aft. 1800. He married **(2) Eliza J. Beavin** 04 Jun 1852 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 1815, and died 1884.

More About Henry Miller and Eliza Beavin:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1852, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Child of Henry Miller and Emily Lay is:

- + 1869 i. Benjamin Thomas⁸ Miller, born 06 Oct 1827 in Kentucky; died 22 Oct 1910 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of Henry Miller and Eliza Beavin are:

- 1870 i. Elizabeth Agnes⁸ Miller, born 27 Apr 1853 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1897.
- 1871 ii. William Miller, born 21 Oct 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1869.
- 1872 iii. Cynthia Alice Miller, born 11 Oct 1856 in Kentucky; died 1912.

855. Nancy⁷ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 Jul 1803 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 08 Apr 1881 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **Calvin Hendrick** Bef. 1825 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 1801 in Campbell Co, Virginia, and died 1884 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Calvin Hendrick and Nancy Miller:

Marriage: Bef. 1825, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Nancy Miller and Calvin Hendrick are:

- 1873 i. Robert⁸ Hendrick, born 1825 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 1874 ii. Luther Hendrick, born 09 Jul 1826 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1908 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 1875 iii. Zeno Hendrick, born 11 Oct 1834 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 23 Dec 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1876 iv. James Hendrick, born 1841 in Kentucky.
- 1877 v. William Hendrick, born 1847 in Kentucky.

857. William (Billy)⁷ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1812 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Jun 1884 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Jane Clark** 20 Feb 1832 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 28 Jan 1812 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Jul 1886 in '.

More About William Miller and Elizabeth Clark:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1832, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of William Miller and Elizabeth Clark are:

- 1878 i. William Mason⁸ Miller, born 12 Dec 1833 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1893.
- 1879 ii. Thomas Alexander Miller, born Sep 1834 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1910.
- 1880 iii. John N. Miller, born 06 Oct 1836 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1907.
- 1881 iv. Mildred Jane Miller, born 07 Apr 1840 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1920.
- 1882 v. Christopher Miller, born 12 Apr 1843 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 31 Dec 1845 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1883 vi. Franklin Miller, born 22 Jun 1844 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 06 Jan 1846 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1884 vii. William Lewis Miller, born 10 Jan 1845 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1918.
- 1885 viii. Mary E. Miller, born 10 May 1847 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 08 Aug 1848 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1886 ix. Sarah E. Miller, born 20 Jun 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 12 Jul 1853 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1887 x. Susan B. Miller, born 18 Sep 1852 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1922.
- 1888 xi. Jefferson Davis Miller, born 21 Jan 1855 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1933.

859. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Bachmann** 12 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bachmann and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Hauer** 10 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 18 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Dorothea Hauer** 04 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann:

Marriage: 12 May 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer:

Marriage: 10 May 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann are:

- 1889 i. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1890 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1891 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1892 iv. Georg Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1893 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1894 vi. Johann Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1895 vii. Helena Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1896 viii. Johann Erhard Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1897 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1898 x. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1899 xi. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 1900 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer are:

- + 1901 i. Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1902 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer are:

- + 1903 i. Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1904 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1905 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1906 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1907 v. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1908 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1900 in Manhattan, New York.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Emigration: US

- 1909 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1910 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

862. Martin Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Braun** 01 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Reinhardt. She was born 11 Aug 1800 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1856, St. Thomas Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US

Occupation: weaver

More About Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun are:

- + 1911 i. Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1912 ii. Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst, born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 1913 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 1914 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1915 v. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 1916 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1917 vii. Markus Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1900.
- 1918 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- + 1919 ix. Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

864. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1851. She met **(1) Jacob Friedrich Katz** 1829, son of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz. He was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Schwaegler** 18 Oct 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhardt Schwaegler and Christina Lutz. He was born 28 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Friedrich Kraus** 25 Nov 1851 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Kraus and Catharina Scheck. He was born 06 May 1804 in Kilchberg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1829

More About Johann Schwaegler and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kraus and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1851, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Jacob Katz is:

- 1920 i. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Kaz, born 02 Mar 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

867. Johann Thomas⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Hair** 02 Feb 1835 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1808.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1835, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair are:

- 1921 i. Christian⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1837 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Gauss 01 May 1866 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Dec 1830 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Gauss:
Marriage: 01 May 1866, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1922 ii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

869. Georg Christoph⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Gauss** 01 Oct 1844 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gauss and Maria Guehring. She was born 23 Apr 1819 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christoph Gutekunst:
Military service: 1848, soldier during French Revolution and fell in one of the battles
Occupation: tailor Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Friederike Gauss:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1844, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Friederike Gauss are:

- 1923 i. Karoline Friederike⁸ Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1847 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1920 in Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andrew Killguss Aft. 1865; born Aft. 1840 in Germany.

More About Andrew Killguss:
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Schomberg near Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andrew Killguss and Karoline Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1865
- + 1924 ii. Karl Christian (Charles) Gutekunst, born 14 May 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1923 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

872. Susanna Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Dec 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1879 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Susanna Barbara Gutekunst is:
1925 i. Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

876. Christina⁷ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Niethammer** 06 Nov 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Niethammer and Eva Klein. He was born 03 Jun 1800 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Niethammer and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1826, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Niethammer are:

- 1926 i. Johann Martin⁸ Niethammer, born 04 Feb 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1927 ii. Catharina Magdalena Niethammer, born 27 Jan 1828 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1828 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1928 iii. Eva Maria Niethammer, born 11 Jun 1830 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1830 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1929 iv. Johann Martin Niethammer, born 06 Jul 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1877.
- + 1930 v. Jakob Niethammer, born 29 Oct 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1905 in Prussia.
- 1931 vi. Johann Conrad Niethammer, born 09 Oct 1836 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1932 vii. Anna Catharina Niethammer, born 12 Feb 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1933 viii. Anna Barbara Niethammer, born 30 Jan 1839 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1864 in Switzerland.
- + 1934 ix. Luise Niethammer, born 18 Dec 1841 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1904 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1935 x. Simon Niethammer, born 11 Aug 1844 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1844 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1936 xi. Johann Konrad Niethammer, born 12 Sep 1845 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1937 xii. Friedrich Niethammer, born 09 Mar 1849 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Ernestina Barrer 28 Oct 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1850.

More About Friedrich Niethammer and Maria Barrer:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

879. Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1865 in Groetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mueller** 30 Jun 1835 in Groetzingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1835, Baden

More About Johann Mueller and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Groetzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Mueller is:

- 1938 i. Johann Christoph⁸ Mueller, born 1835; died 06 Mar 1835 in Groetzingen, Wurtemberg.

883. Johann Friedrich⁷ Frank (Rosina⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 11 Jul 1826 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Visel:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1826, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Maria Visel is:

- + 1939 i. Johannes⁸ Frank, born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

884. Georg Friedrich⁷ Frank (Rosina⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun

Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher are:

- 1940 i. baby⁸ Frank, born 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1941 ii. baby Frank, born 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1942 iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 08 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 1943 iv. Friderika Frank, born 14 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1944 v. Elisabetha Frank, born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1945 vi. Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank, born 27 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1913 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 with brother David Frank's family

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ brother Charles Frank's family

Census 5: 03 May 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1946 vii. Daniel Frank, born 03 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1947 viii. Daniel (David Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1948 ix. Christian Frank, born 25 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1949 x. Fridrike Frank, born 10 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1950 xi. baby Frank, born 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1951 xii. Christian (Charles) Frank, born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1952 xiii. Fridrike Frank, born 16 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 1953 xiv. Georg Frank, born 12 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1954 xv. Katharine Frank, born 24 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1955 xvi. Katharine Frank, born 03 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1956 xvii. Katharine Frank, born 07 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1957 xviii. Katharine Frank, born 15 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 1958 xix. Pauline Frank, born 30 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1959 xx. Paul Frank, born 05 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1960 xxi. Marie Frank, born 01 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1852 in Antwerpen.

887. Rosina⁷ Frank (Rosina⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Jakob Kaz are:

- + 1961 i. Karl Friedrich⁸ Katz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1962 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1963 iii. Daniel Kaz, born 21 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1964 iv. Magdalene Kaz, born 28 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1965 v. Ludwig Kaz, born 16 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1966 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1967 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 23 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

889. Johann Bartholomaeus⁷ Reichardt (Matthias⁷, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Teufel** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bartholomaeus Reichardt:

Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (806) Rosina Teufel.

898. Sabina (Sabine)⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1968 i. Paul⁸ Walz, born 03 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1969 ii. Rosine Walz, born 27 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1970 iii. Rosine Walz, born 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

901. Karl⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- + 1971 i. Elisabeth⁸ Walz, born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1972 ii. Conrad Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

906. Anna Katharina⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Thomas Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. He was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

- + 1973 i. Bernhard⁸ Walz, born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1974 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 18 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1975 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

907. Margaretha⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 1976 i. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1977 ii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

908. Georg Christian⁷ Katz (Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Plaz** 20 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz are:

- 1978 i. Friedrike Karoline⁸ Kaz, born 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1979 ii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1980 iii. Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz, born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1981 iv. Christiane Kaz, born 28 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1982 v. Margarethe Kaz, born 22 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 25 Jan 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1836.

More About ? and Margarethe Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1890, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 1983 vi. August Kaz, born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1984 vii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1985 viii. Gottlieb Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1986 ix. Siegfried Katz, born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1987 x. Paul Kaz, born 04 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1988 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

910. Konrad⁷ Katz (Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 1842, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Breuning** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. She was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz:

Friends: 1842

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz is:

- 1989 i. Gottfried⁸ Katz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning are:

- 1990 i. Magdalene⁸ Katz, born 20 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1991 ii. Pauline Katz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1992 iii. Gottlieb Katz, born 23 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1993 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

911. Karl⁷ Katz (Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schuh** 04 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh are:

- 1994 i. August Friedrich⁸ Katz, born 14 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1995 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 24 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1996 iii. Marie Kaz, born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

914. Gottlieb⁷ Katz (Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Vogt** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt are:

- + 1997 i. Karl Jakob⁸ Katz, born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1998 ii. Christian Katz, born 23 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washington.
- + 1999 iii. Konrad Katz, born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2000 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 11 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2001 v. Friedrich Katz, born 16 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Elisabeth Klemm Aft. 1882; born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Klemm:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

917. Stephan⁷ Lehre (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Rauser** 10 Nov 1829 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Krauss. She was born 22 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser are:

- 2002 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Lehre, born 20 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2003 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Lehre, born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2004 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Friedrike Gack 20 Nov 1864 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Stephan Lehre and Pauline Gack:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1864, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2005 iv. Michael Lehre, born 16 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Raisle 07 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lehre:
Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. Jan - Jul 1878, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1866, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2006 v. Johann Georg Lehre, born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2007 vi. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 25 Sep 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2008 vii. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 20 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2009 viii. Gottlieb Lehre, born 14 Jan 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Barbara Niebling 26 Apr 1868 in Metzingen, Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1842.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Rosine Niebling:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1868, Metzingen, Urach, Germany
- 2010 ix. Johannes Lehre, born 16 Mar 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Benzing 22 Sep 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Johannes Lehre:
Occupation: wagon maker

More About Johannes Lehre and Elisabetha Benzing:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1874, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2011 x. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 11 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2012 xi. Konrad Lehre, born 06 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

920. Catharina Barbara⁷ Lehre (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Luz** 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser. He was born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Lehre and Gottlieb Luz are:

- 2013 i. baby⁸ Luz, born 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2014 ii. Christine Magdalene Luz, born 07 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2015 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2016 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 14 Apr 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2017 v. Katharina Barbara Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2018 vi. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2019 vii. Philipp Stephan Luz, born 25 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2020 viii. Gottlieb Luz, born 17 Mar 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2021 ix. Eva Maria Luz, born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2022 x. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 25 May 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

921. Gottlieb⁷ Lehre (Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Holzaepfel** 31 Aug 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel are:

- 2023 i. Eva Maria⁸ Lehre, born 19 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2024 ii. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 28 Jan 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2025 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2026 iv. Regine Katharine Lehre, born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2027 v. Margaretha Barbara Lehre, born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2028 vi. Christine Catharine Lehre, born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

922. Eva Maria⁷ Lehre (Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Aft.** 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1810.

More About ? and Eva Lehre:

Marriage: Aft. 1841, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Maria Lehre is:

- 2029 i. Johann Michael⁸ Lehre, born 26 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

923. Katharina Magdalena⁷ Lehre (Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Balthas Spathelf** 27 Jul 1856 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spathelf and Christina Stanger. He was born 11 Nov 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthas Spathelf and Katharina Lehre:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1856, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Magdalena Lehre is:

- 2030 i. Stephan⁸ Lehre, born 19 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1865 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Stephan Lehre and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1865, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

925. Stephan⁷ Lehre (Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Christine Mast** 13 Nov 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Friedrike Weisser. She was born 23 Sep 1826 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Raisch** 24 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jakob Raisch. She was born 27 Mar 1838 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1855, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Anna Raisch:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast are:

- 2031 i. Johann Stephan⁸ Lehre, born 16 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2032 ii. Christine Friedrike Lehre, born 10 Jun 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2033 iii. Christina Lehre, born 26 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2034 iv. Eva Christina Lehre, born 03 Jan 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2035 v. Christina Lehre, born 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2036 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 23 Feb 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2037 vii. Gottfried Stephan Lehre, born 03 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

926. Johann Georg⁷ Lehre (Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Knorr** 02 Feb 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1859, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr are:

- 2038 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Lehre, born 22 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2039 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2040 iii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2041 iv. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 12 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2042 v. Catharina Lehre, born 17 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2043 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2044 vii. Stephan Lehre, born 20 Jun 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2045 viii. Michael Lehre, born 28 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Lang 05 Oct 1896 in Offenburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.

More About Michael Lehre and Luise Lang:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1896, Offenburg, Baden

928. Johann Matthaus⁷ Lehre (Georg Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1872 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Weiss** 10 Nov 1829 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Aug 1803 in Wennenden, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1867 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Karoline Weiss:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Karoline Weiss are:

- 2046 i. Christiana Freiderike⁸ Lehre, born 20 Apr 1837 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 2047 ii. Ernst Friedrich Lehre, born 02 Dec 1839 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 2048 iii. Johann Gottlob Lehre, born 13 Mar 1842 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 2049 iv. Immanuel Gotthilf Lehre, born 14 Aug 1844 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

936. Christoph⁷ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁶, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Wurster** 30 Jun 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Feb 1811 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster are:

- 2050 i. Johannes⁸ Jenne, born 31 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Christiane Rosina Scheurenbrand 03 Nov 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1834.

More About Johannes Jenne and Johanna Scheurenbrand:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1873, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2051 ii. Christoph Jenne, born 09 Sep 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2052 iii. Katharina Magdalena Jenne, born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2053 iv. Christoph Jenne, born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2054 v. Anna Maria Jenne, born 02 Jul 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2055 vi. Gottfried Jenne, born 22 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Gottfried Jenne and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

939. Katharina Barbara⁷ Jenne (Anna Maria⁶, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1801.

More About ? and Katharina Jenne:
 Marriage: Aft. 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Jenne is:

- 2056 i. Christian Gottlieb⁸ Jenne, born 17 Feb 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

942. Johann Georg⁷ Binder (Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Killinger** 28 May 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Killinger and Catharina Brezing. She was born 06 Sep 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Binder:
 Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger:
 Marriage: 28 May 1848, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger are:

- + 2057 i. Anna Maria⁸ Binder, born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2058 ii. Jakob Binder, born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2059 iii. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 25 Nov 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2060 iv. Johann Martin Binder, born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2061 v. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 2062 vi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2063 vii. Johann Georg Binder, born 01 Jun 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

945. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lehre, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Apr 1831 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1872 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Philippine Eipper** 23 Nov 1853 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eipper and Anna Maier. She was born 30 Apr 1821 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Scheeh** 25 Nov 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Scheeh and

Christina Visel. She was born 04 Sep 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1893 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Philippine Eipper:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1853, Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Scheeh:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1862, Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Philippine Eipper are:

- 2064 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1854 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1855 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2065 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1856 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2066 iii. Philippine Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1857 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2067 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1859 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2068 v. Philippine Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1859 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2069 vi. Georg Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1861 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Scheeh are:

- 2070 i. Christiana Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1864 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1864 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2071 ii. August Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1865 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1865 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2072 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Apr 1866 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1866 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2073 iv. Luise Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1867 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Buehler 31 May 1894 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Konrad Buehler and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 May 1894, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 2074 v. Rosine Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1869 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2075 vi. Maria Christiana Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

952. Israel Gottlieb⁷ Lehre (Christian⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zeller** 01 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller are:

- 2076 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Lehre, born 26 Oct 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2077 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 24 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2078 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 14 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2079 iv. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 11 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2080 v. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 18 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2081 vi. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 31 Jan 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2082 vii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Jun 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2083 viii. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 07 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2084 ix. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 11 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2085 x. Maria Luise Friederike Lehre, born 09 Oct 1862.
- 2086 xi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 05 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2087 xii. Christian Gottlieb Lehre, born 21 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

953. Louise Friederike Johanne⁷ Lehre (Christian⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Zeller** 16 Apr 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Lehre and Johann Zeller are:

- 2088 i. Johann Georg⁸ Zeller, born 01 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2089 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 22 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

954. Christian⁷ Lehre (Christian⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Kaupp** 07 May 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Johanna Braun. She was born 14 Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:

Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Magdalena Kaupp:

Marriage: 07 May 1857, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Magdalena Kaupp are:

- 2090 i. Johann Georg⁸ Lehre, born 16 Jan 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2091 ii. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 13 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2092 iii. Maria Magdalena Lehre, born 27 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2093 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Lehre, born 18 May 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2094 v. Luise Friederike Lehre, born 23 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2095 vi. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 15 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2096 vii. Eva Maria Lehre, born 29 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2097 viii. Beate Katharina Lehre, born 10 Jul 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach,

- 2098 ix. Calw, Wurtemberg.
Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 11 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2099 x. Christian Lehre, born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2100 xi. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 07 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

955. Johann Adam⁷ Lehre (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friedricke Rauschenberger** 10 Apr 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Dionysius Rauschenberger and Justina Helber. She was born 10 Nov 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hiller** 18 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hiller and Elisabetha Moessner. She was born 18 Aug 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 04 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Apr 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Friedricke Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1853, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Hiller:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1879, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Friedricke Rauschenberger are:

- + 2101 i. Christian⁸ Lehre, born 02 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2102 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 29 Jul 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2103 iii. Johann Adam Lehre, born 26 Apr 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2104 iv. Johann Georg Lehre, born 06 Feb 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2105 v. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 24 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2106 vi. Friederike Margarethe Lehre, born 31 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2107 vii. baby Lehre, born 30 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Hiller are:

- 2108 i. Elisabeth⁸ Lehre, twin, born 08 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2109 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, twin, born 08 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

956. Margaretha⁷ Luz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Heindel** 21 Sep 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heindel and Elisabetha Barth. He was born 01 Jan 1811 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1859 in Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Heindel and Margaretha Luz:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1848, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Luz and Immanuel Heindel are:

- 2110 i. Pauline⁸ Heindel, born 15 Apr 1849 in Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1854 in Wurtemberg.
- 2111 ii. Caroline Heindel, born 18 Jan 1851 in Wurtemberg.
- 2112 iii. Marie Heindel, born 01 Oct 1853 in Wurtemberg.
- 2113 iv. Pauline Heindel, born 10 Sep 1856 in Wurtemberg.
- 2114 v. Anna Heindel, born 07 Jul 1859 in Wurtemberg.

957. Magdalena⁷ Luz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Esch** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Esch are:

- 2115 i. baby⁸ Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2116 ii. baby Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2117 iii. Christian Esch, born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2118 iv. Maria Esch, born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2119 v. Friedrich Esch, born 21 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2120 vi. baby Esch, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

959. Johann Georg⁷ Luz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 11 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid. She was born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 2121 i. Philipp⁸ Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2122 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2123 iii. Elisabetha Luz, born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2124 iv. Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz, born 26 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1927 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sophrona A. Grozinger 01 Feb 1893 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1858 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1910 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ann Brown 18

Jan 1913 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1862 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1934 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1927, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 121 Center Street; 3rd ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 4 sheet 7b board boarder w/ John C. Carrothers's family

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 4 sheet 12a

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1910, shoemaker own shop Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant shoe store Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Sophrona A. Grozinger:

Burial: 06 Apr 1910, Woodland Cemetery Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Philipp Luz and Sophrona Grozinger:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1893, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Brown:

Burial: 19 May 1934, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 12 sheet 11a

More About Philipp Luz and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 2125 v. Pauline Luz, born 06 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Klotz 02 Jul 1898 in Hundersingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Klotz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1898, Hundersingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2126 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2127 vii. David Luz, born 19 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1918 in Buerg near Winnend..
- 2128 viii. Johannes Luz, born 18 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Genovefa Kelber 13 Apr 1896 in Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Luz and Genovefa Kelber:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1896, Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany

- 2129 ix. Maria Luz, born 05 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2130 x. Maria Luz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2131 xi. Friedrich Luz, born 04 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

961. Friederike⁷ Luz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Luz and Andreas Walz are:

- 2132 i. Reinhold⁸ Walz, born 31 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2133 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 964. Michael⁷ Luz** (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 21 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Marriage: 21 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2136	i.	Pauline ⁸ Luz, born 07 Jul 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2137	ii.	Conrad Luz, born 27 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2138	iii.	Friedrich Luz, born 16 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1891 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
2139	iv.	Johannes Luz, born 03 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie ? Aft. 1893 in Freiburg, Baden: born Aft. 1871.

2140 v. Jakob Luz, born 27 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 2141 vi. Rosine Luz, born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 2142	i.	Julius ⁸ Luz, born 02 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2143	ii.	August Luz, born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2144	iii.	David Luz, born 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2145	iv.	David Luz, born 08 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2146	v.	Gustav Luz, born 01 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

163

1852 in Lutzenberg, Switzerland.

More About Engelbert Kotz:

Occupation: brewer Sulzau, Germany

More About Engelbert Kotz and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1864, Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zuest and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: Bef. 1875

Children of Martha Lutz and Engelbert Kotz are:

- 2147 i. Engelbert⁶ Kotz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2148 ii. Anna Maria Kotz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martha Lutz and Johann Zuest is:

- + 2149 i. Fannie⁸ Zuest, born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland; died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

968. Rosina Maria⁷ Kaz (Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Adam Katz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst. He was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Adam Katz:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth \$25 name shown as Adam Cats

Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:

Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (841) Adam Katz.

970. Johann Konrad⁷ Kaz (Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarethe Plaz** 29 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Dorothea Gsell** 28 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gsell and Friederike Plaz. She was born 30 Aug 1829 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz are:

- 2150 i. Katharine⁸ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2151 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Kaz, born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell are:

- + 2152 i. Johann Konrad⁸ Kaz, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2153 ii. Franz Christian Kaz, born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2154 iii. Emilie Kaz, born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2155 iv. Karl Jakob Kaz, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2156 v. Marie Friederike Kaz, born 17 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2157 vi. Johann Georg Kaz, born 26 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2158 vii. Albert Katz, born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2159 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 07 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2160 ix. Gottlob Kaz, born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1938.

971. Franz⁷ Kaz (Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Renner** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner are:

- + 2161 i. Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2162 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 01 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2163 iii. Christina Katharina Kaz, born 16 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2164 iv. Katharina Kaz, born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2165 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 10 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2166 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2167 vii. Franz Adam Kaz, born 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

972. Georg Michael⁷ Kaz (Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 2168 i. Johann Georg⁸ Katz, born 07 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in US.
- 2169 ii. Rosina Luise Katz, born 29 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1932 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2170 iii. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 23 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2171 iv. Albert Katz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2172 v. Elisabeth Ernestine Katz, born 21 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Reichert.
- 2173 vi. Marie Catharine Katz, born 03 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2174 vii. Albert Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Kemmnitzer 04 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Albert Katz and Maria Kemmnitzer:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2175 viii. Conrad Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2176 ix. Rebekka Katz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2177 x. Sofie Katz, born 07 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

980. Johann Martin⁷ Martini (Christian⁶, Rosina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Nov 1828 in Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Wilhelmine ?** 07 Nov 1865 in Basel. She was born 06 Jun 1842 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martini and Caroline ?:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1865, Basel

Child of Johann Martini and Caroline ? is:

- 2178 i. Franz Arnold⁶ Martini, born 01 May 1870 in Basel.

983. Johann⁷ Martini (Christian⁶, Rosina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1836 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1892 in Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Luise Gussmann** 20 Apr 1869 in Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Feb 1840 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martini and Maria Gussmann:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Martini and Maria Gussmann are:

- 2179 i. Albert August⁸ Martini, born 18 Feb 1870 in Wurtemberg.
- 2180 ii. Maria Luise Martini, born 08 Feb 1871 in Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1910 in Wurtemberg.
- 2181 iii. Karl August Martini, born 21 Jan 1873 in Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Wurtemberg.
- 2182 iv. Pauline Bertha Martini, born 04 Dec 1877 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1952 in Wurtemberg.

990. Johann Jacob⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Pfeifle** 23 Sep 1827 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Frey. She was born 26 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1965, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 11

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth \$3,000 name shown as Jedle;
 children: Jacob 22, Frederic 20 & Mary 17; and Martha Jedle 25
 Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth \$6,000/2,000 name
 shown as Jacob Yedele 55 wife Mary 69
 Confirmation: 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Emigration: May 1836, US
 Occupation: blacksmith Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Pfeifle:

1: 01 Apr 1864, conflict death Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 2: Apr 1864, conflict burial Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,
 Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 12
 Burial: Apr 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 row 9 monument 12 lot 15
 Emigration: May 1836, US

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1827, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle are:

- + 2183 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Jedele, born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888
 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2184 ii. Johann Frederich Jedele, born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1868 in
 Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 2185 iii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 05 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler,
 Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2186 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall,
 Calhoun Co, Michigan.

991. Johannes⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Buchfink** 21 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. She was born 12 Oct 1806 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1864. He married **(2) Anna Maria Speer** 25 Jul 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Speer and Anna Rauser. She was born 17 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1846.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Burial: 09 Sep 1875, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
 Occupation: weaver

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink is:

- 2187 i. Jakob⁸ Jedele, born 02 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1849 in
 Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1849, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer are:

- 2188 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Jedele, born 07 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:
Burial: 19 Nov 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Confirmation: 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2189 ii. Christina Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2190 iii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2191 iv. Catherina Jedele, born 18 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Catherina Jedele:
Baptism: 20 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Burial: 06 Mar 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Census: 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2192 v. Martha Jedele, born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2193 vi. Fredericka Jedele, born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2194 vii. Anna Catherina Jedele, born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1915.

992. Johann Konrad⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11
Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300
Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Emigration: May 1853, US
Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2195 i. Johann Konrad (Yedele)⁸ Jedele, born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2196 ii. Katharina Magdalena Jedele, born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2197 iii. Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele, born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2198 iv. Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele, born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2199 v. Elisabeth Jedele, born 05 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2200 vi. Elisabethe Jedele, born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2201 vii. Barbara Jedele, born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

996. Joseph⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eva Raus** 19 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Raus and Agatha Pfeifle. She was born 03 Sep 1814 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elisabetha Catharina Schairer** 05 Mar 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schairer and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 14 May 1816 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 3

Cause of Death: asthma

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 220 children: Mary 16, Jacob 13, George 12, Elizabeth 10, Louisa 9, Joseph 8, John 6, Christian 5 & Frederick 4

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$20,000/4,000

Confirmation: 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Naturalization: 22 Jan 1847, declared

Naturalization 2: 08 May 1850, final

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 24 Feb 1863, purchased W1/2-W1/2-NW1/4 section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres \$1,863 from Thomas Friedrich Morse

Property 2: Section 5 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Raus:

Burial: 19 Aug 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

Emigration: 1837, US

More About Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:

Her name maybe Elizabeth Schairer born 5-14-1816 from Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg who first married Johann Jakob Beck on 7-3-1838 all this needs to be verified.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:

Burial: May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 4

Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

More About Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus are:

- + 2202 i. Anna Maria⁸ Jedele, born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2203 ii. Jacob Jedele, born 17 Aug 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Jedele:

Burial: 04 Oct 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer are:

- + 2204 i. Jakob⁶ Jedele, born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2205 ii. John George Jedele, born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2206 iii. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2207 iv. Louisa Jedele, born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 2208 v. Joseph Jedele, born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2209 vi. Johannes F. Jedele, born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1895.
- + 2210 vii. Christian William Jedele, born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2211 viii. Michael Friedrich Jedele, born 07 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1880 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Mae Stoll 04 Nov 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1859 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: 31 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 22 lot 6

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Anna Mae Stoll:

Burial: 21 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2212 ix. Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele, born 20 Jul 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1859, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 32 lot 43

- 2213 x. Eva Martha Jedele, born 11 Jul 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Martha Jedele:

Burial: 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 7 lot 12

Cause of Death: fever

997. Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Gauss** 16 Jun 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Anna Katz. He was born 30 Oct 1810 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 30 Sep 1888, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 3 children: Minnie 27 & Joseph 23

Confirmation: 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Martin Gauss:

Burial: 19 Jul 1874, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption, inflammation of lungs

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$375/200 name shown as Gouse; children: Barbara 18, Los 17, Mary 16, Dorothea 13, Minnie 7, Fredeick 5 & Joseph 3

Census 2: 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #3305 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Gauss are:

- + 2214 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Gauss, born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 2215 ii. Maria Louisa Gauss, born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2216 iii. Anna Maria Gauss, born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2217 iv. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss, born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2218 v. Rosine Gauss, born 19 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2219 vi. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss, born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 2220 vii. Friedrich Jakob Gauss, born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2221 viii. Joseph (Josef) Gauss, born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2222 ix. Christian Gauss, born 20 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gauss:

Baptism: 27 Dec 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Joseph & Elisabetha Jedele

Burial: 28 Dec 1860, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

1000. Johann Georg⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Teufel** 12 Oct 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Teufel and Barbara Teufel. She was born 19 Mar 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 12

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$10,000/2,500 boarding w/ them August Fritz 40 Bavaria & Frederic Rehfuß 74 Wurtemberg both were farm laborers

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 children: Lizzie 21, Elizabeth 18, Emanuel 15, Charles 13, Martha 11, John 9 & Albert 7

Emigration: 1847, from London, England to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1856, petition

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 & 9 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 205 acres

Property 1: 25 Nov 1853, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 22 Mar 1856, sold Section 8 SE corner E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 acres

Property 3: 10 Apr 1862, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 of W 1/2 NE 1/4 & NE 1/4 N 1/2 W 1/2 SE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres from R. Davis

Property 4: 12 Jun 1872, purchased Section 9 W 1/2 NW 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres from G. Davis

Property 5: Bet. 1881 - 1882, purchased Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan an additional 50 acres along Gensley Road

More About Barbara Teufel:

Burial: 21 Apr 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1853, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel are:

- + 2223 i. Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2224 ii. Rosine Jedele, born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2225 iii. Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2226 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2227 v. Elizabeth Barbara Jedele, born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2228 vi. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born Abt. 21 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1865.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 37 lot 52

- + 2229 vii. Jakob Emmanuel Jedele, born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2230 viii. Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele, born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2231 ix. Maria Martha Jedele, born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2232 x. Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2233 xi. Albert Julius Jedele, born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1003. Christina Katharina⁷ Walz (Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Gottlieb Kaz are:

- 2234 i. Rosina Katharina⁸ Kaz, born 03 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2235 ii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2236 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 11 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2237 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2238 v. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 16 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2239 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 12 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2240 vii. Jonathan Kaz, born 23 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2241 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 24 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2242 ix. Jonathan Kaz, born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2243 x. Konrad Kaz, born 13 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2244 xi. Johannes Kaz, born 23 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2245 xii. Friedrich Kaz, born 10 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 09 Mar - 10 Aug 1911 in Zimmerholz, Engen, Baden.

1004. Johann Martin⁷ Walz (Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Magdalena Hiller** 14 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Margaretha Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Magdalena Hiller:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: 14 May 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz are:

- 2246 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2247 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2248 iii. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2249 iv. baby Walz, born 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2250 v. Johann Konrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2251 vi. baby Walz, born 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2252 vii. baby Walz, born 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2253 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2254 ix. baby Walz, born 15 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1005. Johann Konrad⁷ Walz (Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 31 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim,

Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Visel:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Maria Visel is:

- 2255 i. Christian⁸ Walz, born 26 Mar 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1006. Rosina⁷ Walz (Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Daniel Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Esch** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 2256 i. Maria Martha⁸ Walz, born 19 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2257 ii. Martha Walz, born 30 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Esch are:

- 2258 i. Konrad⁸ Esch, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2259 ii. baby Esch, born 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2260 iii. Jakob Esch, born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2261 iv. Konrad Esch, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rose Schuele Aft. 1870; born Aft. 1848.

More About Konrad Esch and Rose Schuele:
Marriage: Aft. 1870
- 2262 v. Katharina Esch, born 25 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1010. Christian⁷ Walz (Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Salome Groetzinger** 15 Mar 1848 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Groezinger and Christina Arzt. She was born 28 Apr 1826 in Kleinsachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1908 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Burial: Jun 1877, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 468 worth \$2,500/800
Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York
Religion: St. Jacob Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Salome Groetzinger:

Burial: 25 Apr 1908, Pixley Cemetery
Cause of Death: dropsy caused by cardiac insufficiency
Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

More About Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1848, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger are:

- + 2263 i. Friedrich (Frederick)⁸ Walz, born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2264 ii. Christian Walz, born 22 Jan 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857.
- + 2265 iii. Jacob Walz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2266 iv. Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2267 v. Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2268 vi. Christian Walz, Jr., born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2269 vii. George Walz, born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2270 viii. Reuben Samuel Walz, born 20 Feb 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Samuel Walz:

Burial: May 1861, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2271 ix. Joseph Walz, born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2272 x. Martha Maria Salome Walz, born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1908 in Muniith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1012. Martha⁷ Roehm (Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15
Cause of Death: old age & general debility
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16
Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism
Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as

Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12
 Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500
 Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:
 Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Johann Jedele are:

- + 2273 i. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁸ Jedele, born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2274 ii. Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele, born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2275 iii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 22 Jul 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 2276 iv. Maria Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2277 v. Gustave Adolph Jedele, born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2278 vi. Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1954.
- 2279 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 13 Mar 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 6 lot 16

- 2280 viii. Eva Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2281 ix. Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2282 x. Frederick H. Jedele, born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1013. Anna Maria⁷ Roehm (Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. He was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Roehm and Johann Reichert are:

- 2283 i. Rosina⁸ Reichert, born 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2284 ii. Martha Reichert, born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2285 iii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 25 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Maria Reichert:
Baptism: 21 Mar 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
- + 2286 iv. John Jacob Reichert, born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2287 v. Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert, born 01 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert:
Burial: Mar 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 29 lot 34
- + 2288 vi. Johann Georg (John George) Reichert, born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2289 vii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2290 viii. Katharina Reichert, born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2291 ix. Paulina Reichert, born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1017. Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷ Roehm (Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria (Mary) Rourke** Bet. 1854 - 1859. She was born Bet. Apr 1836 - 25 Jun 1854 in Ireland, and died 27 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; son George 8/12

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 340 worth \$800/500 name shown as Jacob Rehm

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 19 name shown as Rehm; living at hotel owned by David Blanchard

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, boot & shoe manufacturer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, shoemaker Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1859

Children of Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke are:

- + 2292 i. George Edward (Roehm)⁸ Rehm, born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2293 ii. Maria (Mary) Roehm, born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 2294 iii. Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm, born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 2295 iv. Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm, born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 2296 v. Martha Roehm, born 27 Sep 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Burial: 27 Mar 1946, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ David Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 150 ? Street; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Emilia C. Hollis's family

Census 4: 1920, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1930, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: co-owner millinery Store Chadwick & Rehm's Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 2297 vi. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm, born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.
- + 2298 vii. Louisa Roehm, born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2299 viii. Wilhelm Jakob Roehm, born 25 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1874 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Roehm:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

1019. Gustav Adolph⁷ Roehm (Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Magdalena Jedele** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele are:

- + 2300 i. Karl Heinrich⁸ Roehm, born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2301 ii. Rosina Bertha Roehm, born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2302 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Roehm, born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2303 iv. Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm, born 21 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 4: 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1900, folder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2304 v. Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm, born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1020. Johann Georg⁷ Roehm (Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ernstine Friedericka Grosser** 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grosser and Magdalena Bauer. She was born Sep 1846 in Kleinendorf, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Aug 1938 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: 11 Jun 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plemism fractured sternum

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 1 sheet 41

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, works in organ factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Ernstine Friedericka Grosser:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 205 Lincoln Ave; 21st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 641 SD 1 sheet 4a
 Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 560 Arlington Place; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 10 SD 1 sheet 9b
 Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10
 sheet 26a living w/ son Roland Roehm & other children Wilhelmina 57 & Orelia 51
 Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living
 Emigration: Bet. 1853 - 1855, US
 Occupation: 1880, fancy goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, milliner goods sales Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser:

Divorce: Bef. 1905

Marriage: 1866, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser are:

- 2305 i. Theria Romeo⁸ Roehm, born 23 Aug 1867 in US; died 13 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theria Romeo Roehm:

Burial: 14 Apr 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: head pain

- 2306 ii. August Victor Roehm, born 04 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Ethel A. Hartson 13 Oct 1897 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1871 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Victor Roehm:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 330 ? Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 330 Cochran Ave; 3rd ward Charlotte, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 174 SD 4b

Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a living w/ Frank C. Stabler's family

Occupation: 1900, photographer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, artist own store Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman own drug store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ethel A. Hartson:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1910, artist helper Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About August Roehm and Ethel Hartson:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1897, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 2307 iii. Theodore George Roehm, born 25 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1949 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Aynes Giltner 08 Sep 1894 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1872 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1961 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore George Roehm:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1339 Dunning Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 748 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 16 Jefferson Barracks Road; 1st ward Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 120 SD 11 sheet 7a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 83 S. Highland Ave; 2nd ward Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 39 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1204 Downer Place; Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 45-8 SD 10 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1904 height 5'-10", eyes brown & hair dark

Occupation: 1900, railroad clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1904, assistant chief clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, clerk railroad Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1920, vice president typist supplies Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois

US Passport Application: 21 Jan 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Bertha Aynes Giltner:

Children: 1900, none

More About Theodore Roehm and Bertha Giltner:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1894, Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa

- 2308 iv. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm, born 18 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm:
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2309 v. Louis Roehm, born 03 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Louis Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, stenographer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2310 vi. Lillie Roehm, born 19 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillie Roehm:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 2311 vii. Orelia Roehm, born 01 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Orelia Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, sales lady retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1930, clerk insurance adjusting company Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 2312 viii. George Roneldo Roehm, born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California.

- 2313 ix. Roland Reuben Roehm, born 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1975 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Roland Reuben Roehm:
Census: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1918, bank deposit manager 2nd Ward Savings Bank Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1930, bank cashier Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

1021. Christian⁷ Roehm (Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 26 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Kuebler and Anna Schmid. She was born 22 Feb 1852 in Hanweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Roehm:

Burial: 09 Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Rehm;
children: Edward 8, Frederick E. 7, Johnathon 4 & Martha 3

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1880, common laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 2314 i. Edward⁸ Roehm, born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2315 ii. Frederick Emanuel Roehm, born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2316 iii. Jonathan Roehm, born 29 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp 24 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Roehm:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob Roehm & Martha Jedele

Burial: 08 Jul 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Christian Steab's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Jonathan Roehm and Anna Kulenkamp:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2317 iv. Martha Roehm, born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2318 v. Roman Roehm, born 16 Oct 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roman Roehm:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 11 lot 20

- + 2319 vi. Herman August Roehm, born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 2320 vii. Julius Louis Roehm, born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2321 viii. Ottmar Christian Roehm, born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina.

1022. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Luz** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Luz are:

- + 2322 i. Christian⁸ Luz, born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2323 ii. Johannes Luz, born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2324 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2325 iv. Jakob Luz, born 05 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2326 v. Maria Luz, born 24 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2327 vi. Jakob Luz, born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1023. Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Helber** 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Catharina Rapp. She was born 14 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1870 Census Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R -- Gutekunst, John 46 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Mary 45 Wurtemberg, children oldest born in Wurtemberg and rest in Michigan: Mary 17, Christian 16, Katie, 14, Christina 11, John 10, Rosina 9, Philip 7, George 5.

More About Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1: sometimes last name Goodrich

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan 519b worth \$800/500 name shown as John Goodrich 40 wife Maria 35 & children: Maria 12, Christian 10, Catherina 8 & John 3

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R

Census 3: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 347b

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stone mason Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber:

Marriage: 20 May 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber are:

- 2328 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 2329 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1876 - 1889. She married George B. Hoag 29 Dec 1876 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1852 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; died 30 Oct 1930 in Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas.

More About George B. Hoag:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 82 Canal Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 31

Census 2: 1900, 604 Rice Street; 1st ward Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

Occupation: Bet. 1876 - 1880, cigar maker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

More About George Hoag and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1876, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2330 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2331 iv. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 2332 v. Christina Gutekunst, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- + 2333 vi. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2334 vii. Rosina (Rose) Goodrich, born 13 Sep 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Allen Johnson 24 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:

Mrs. Rose Johnson, 71, widow of the late George Johnson, former president of the Calhoun County

Historical society, died at her home, 347 North Kalamazoo Avenue at 10 o'clock Sunday morning Oct. 1, 1933. Mr. Johnson died January 18. Mrs. Johnson, who was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John K. Goodrich, was born in Marshall, September 13, 1862 and has spent her entire life here. She graduated from Marshall high school. She was a member of the Christian Science church. Three brothers and several nieces and nephews survive. The brothers are: John K. Goodrich of Grand Rapids, George Goodrich of Kaw, Oklahoma, and Joseph Goodrich of Goffs, Kansas.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from the Kelser and more funeral home. A.H/ Whitaker, Christian Science reader, will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Just last week the administer of the \$48,000 estate left by Mr. Johnson filed suit in circuit to recover control of the estate placed in trust taking control from Mrs. Johnson. The plaintiff in the suit is Norris E. Goodrich of Battle Creek and the defendants are the City National Bank & Trust Co., Philip H. Goodrich, John G. Goodrich, Ella M. Brown charitable circle which maintains Oaklawn hospital in Marshall and the Lane-Dulcenia memorial home of Charlotte.

More About Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:

Burial: 03 Oct 1933, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Allen Johnson:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; diabetis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 209 Elm; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 4a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad agent Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, accountant general Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Johnson and Rosina Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2335 viii. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst, born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 2336 ix. George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma.
- 2337 x. Pauline (Pollie) Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1024. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Vogt** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt are:

- 2338 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2339 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

1025. Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonas Martin Vogt** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. He was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jonas Vogt are:

- + 2340 i. Anna⁸ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2341 ii. Katharina Barbara Vogt, born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2342 iii. Johann Christoph Vogt, born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2343 iv. Jacob Friedrich Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2344 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2345 vi. Martin Vogt, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2346 vii. Maria Vogt, born 22 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Michael Muehleisen 18 Jul 1901 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Muehleisen and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1901, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

1026. Jakob⁷ Beutler (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Brenner** 14 May 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner:
Marriage: 14 May 1829, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner are:

- + 2347 i. Conrad⁸ Beutler, born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2348 ii. Christian Beutler, born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1909 in Michigan.
- + 2349 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2350 iv. Johann Jakob Beutler, born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1027. Anna Maria⁷ Beutler (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 24 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Beutler:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1824, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:

- 2351 i. Dorothea⁸ Beutler, born 12 Jun 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1824 - 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2352 ii. Dorothea Beutler, born 24 Feb 1826.
- 2353 iii. Anna Beutler, born 20 Sep 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1028. Katharina⁷ Beutler (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 17 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss. He was born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1831, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Beutler and Andreas Walz are:

- 2354 i. Barbara⁸ Walz, born 14 Aug 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1903 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2355 ii. Konrad Walz, born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2356 iii. Christina Walz, born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2357 iv. Dorothea Walz, born 09 Jul 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2358 v. Jakob Andreas Walz, born 14 May 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1029. Dorothea⁷ Beutler (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 13 Jul 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Dorothea Beutler:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1828, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:

- 2359 i. Jakob⁸ Beutler, born 05 Feb 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2360 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 29 Nov 1830.
- 2361 iii. Anna Beutler, born 07 Jul 1832.
- 2362 iv. Katharina Beutler, born 18 Nov 1833.
- 2363 v. Konrad Beutler, born 16 Oct 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2364 vi. Christina Beutler, born 28 Nov 1838.
- 2365 vii. Barbara Beutler, born 07 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1904 in Unterjettingen, Wurtemberg.

1030. Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Peter Schmid** 09 Sep 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Schmid and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 11 Dec 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Schmid:

Census: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327b worth \$800 name shown as Smith; children: Adam 11, Dolly 8, Christiana 6, Catharine 4 & Christine 1

Census 2: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as Smith; daughter Elizabeth 13

Emigration: 29 Jun 1846, US

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: wagon maker and farmer

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 09 Jun 1854, purchased Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan \$340 from Johann G. Koch
 Property 2: 14 Jan 1862, Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property 3: Section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property 4: Section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property 5: Section 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler:
 Marriage: 09 Sep 1832, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Beutler and Johann Schmid are:

- 2366 i. Friedrich⁸ Schmid, born 02 Mar 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2367 ii. Friedrich Schmid, born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2368 iii. Johann Konrad Schmid, born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2369 iv. Johann Adam Schmid, born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2370 v. baby Schmid, born 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2371 vi. Catharina Dorothea Schmid, born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2372 vii. Johann Peter Christian Schmid, born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2373 viii. baby Schmid, born 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2374 ix. Anna Catharina Schmid, born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2375 x. Emanuel Schmid, born 26 Jul 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2376 xi. Christina Schmid, born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1031. Daniel⁷ Beutler (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kempf** 10 May 1836 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Kempf and Christina Schill. She was born 26 Oct 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf:
 Marriage: 10 May 1836, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf are:

- + 2377 i. Friederika⁸ Beutler, born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2378 ii. Philippine Beutler, born 04 Sep 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Friedrich Menner 25 Jul 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1842 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Menner and Philippine Beutler:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2379 iii. Konrad Beutler, born 27 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2380 iv. Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2381 v. Barbara Beutler, born 18 Sep 1851 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2382 vi. Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler, born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1032. Johann Konrad⁷ Beutler (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Friederika Walz** 13 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Oct 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Christiana Walz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beutler and Christiana Walz are:

- 2383 i. Johann Georg⁸ Beutler, born 09 Oct 1837.
- 2384 ii. Johann Conrad Beutler, born 08 Aug 1848.

1035. Barbara⁷ Beutler (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** 17 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:

Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth \$1,000/300 name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34

Emigration: 1852, US

Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Barbara Beutler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Beutler and Daniel Walz are:

- + 2385 i. Dorothea⁸ Walz, born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2386 ii. Andreas Daniel Walz, born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2387 iii. Barbara Walz, born 15 Dec 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2388 iv. Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2389 v. Katharina Walz, born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2390 vi. Johan Konrad Walz, born 11 May 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1891 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- 2391 vii. Anna Walz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1036. Regina⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Fridrich Mezger** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Fridrich Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Gutekunst and Johann Mezger are:

- 2392 i. Pauline⁸ Mezger, born 26 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2393 ii. Johann Mezger, born 24 May 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2394 iii. Christian Mezger, born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2395 iv. Johannes Mezger, born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2396 v. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2397 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2398 vii. Rebekka Mezger, born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2399 viii. Rosine Catharine Mezger, born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1037. Rosina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Vogt is:

- 2400 i. Johann Christian⁸ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1038. Theresie Marie⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Katz** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theresie Gutekunst and Daniel Katz are:

- 2401 i. Anna Maria⁸ Katz, born 18 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2402 ii. Michael Kaz, born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2403 iii. Gottliebin Katz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2404 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2405 v. Rosine Katz, born 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2406 vi. Karl Kaz, born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2407 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1041. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Maria Katz** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank. She was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Mueller** 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Nov 1834 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz are:

- + 2408 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2409 ii. Rosina Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? Mueller and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1881, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2410 iii. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2411 iv. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller are:

- 2412 i. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2413 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1936. He married Katharine Haederle 22 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1868 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1949 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Emigration: May 1906, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Haederle:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2414 iii. Carl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2415 iv. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married G. G. Weber 02 Oct 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About G. Weber and Rebekka Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1894, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2416 v. Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst, born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1045. Christian⁷ Breuning (Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Haizmann** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann are:

- + 2417 i. Christian⁸ Breuning, born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2418 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913 in New Jersey.
- + 2419 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2420 iv. Catharine Breuning, born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2421 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2422 vi. Jakob Breuning, born 25 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2423 vii. Hedwig Breuning, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2424 viii. Barbara Breuning, born 28 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2425 ix. Georg Breuning, born 15 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2426 x. Georg Breuning, born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt are:

- 2427 i. Jakob⁸ Breuning, born 30 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2428 ii. Jacob Breuning, born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2429 iii. Elisabetha Breuning, born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2430 iv. Jakobina Breuning, born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1048. Magdalena⁷ Breuning (Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (910) Konrad Katz.

1053. Gottfried⁷ Walz (Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Plaz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz are:

- + 2431 i. Albert⁸ Walz, born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2432 ii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 26 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2433 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2434 iv. Christian Tobias Walz, born 13 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2435 v. Christian Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2436 vi. Gottfried Walz, born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2437 vii. Heinrich Walz, born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2438 viii. Johann Walz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Geislingen, Germany. He married Marie Bundschuh 18 Jan 1875 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Walz and Marie Bundschuh:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1875, Geislingen, Germany

1054. Rosina⁷ Walz (Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Fridrich Mezger** 18 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Fridrich Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Walz and Johann Mezger is:

- 2439 i. Christian⁸ Mezger, born 02 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1057. Anna Katharina⁷ Walz (Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Nonnenmacher** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and David Nonnenmacher are:

- 2440 i. Ludwig⁸ Nonnenmacher, born 21 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2441 ii. Friedrike Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2442 iii. Magdalene Nonnenmacher, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2443 iv. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 11 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2444 v. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2445 vi. baby Nonnenmacher, born 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2446 vii. Katharine Nonnenmacher, born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2447 viii. Pauline Nonnenmacher, born 31 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Leopold Reiser 05 Nov 1877; born Aft. 1844.

More About Albert Reiser and Pauline Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1877

1061. Johannes⁷ Walz (Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 2448 i. Johann Georg⁸ Walz, born 03 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2449 ii. Friederike Walz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.
- 2450 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2451 iv. Albert Walz, born 02 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2452 v. Albert Walz, born 09 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2453 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2454 vii. Zachaeus Walz, born 24 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2455 viii. Johannes Walz, born 22 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2456 ix. Konrad Walz, born 26 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2457 x. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2458 xi. Katharine Walz, born 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2459 xii. Johannes Walz, born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1063. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Goetsche (Johann Heinrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Margaretha Henne** 23 Apr 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Henne and Sibylla Kaufmann. She was born 15 Jun 1816 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1839, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne are:

- 2460 i. Jacob Friederich⁸ Goetsche, born 09 Jul 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 2461 ii. Maria Margaretha Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2462 iii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.
- 2463 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 30 Sep 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2464 v. Johannes Goetsche, born 21 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2465 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 02 Mar 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2466 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 26 Nov 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1851 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1065. Johannes⁷ Goetsche (Johann Heinrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 25 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Margaretha Hildwein. She was born 06 Jan 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber are:

- + 2467 i. Katharina Elisabetha⁸ Goetsche, born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2468 ii. Christina Magdalena Goetsche, born 14 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2469 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 26 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2470 iv. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2471 v. Rebecka Goetsche, born 14 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1910 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2472 vi. Charlotte Goetsche, born 02 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Jacob Reinhardt 23 May 1889 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.
- More About Georg Reinhardt and Charlotte Goetsche:
Marriage: 23 May 1889, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2473 vii. Johannes Goetsche, born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2474 viii. Gottliebin Goetsche, born 25 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2475 ix. Margarethe Goetsche, born 07 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1917 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 2476 x. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2477 xi. Gottlob Goetsche, born 29 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2478 xii. Benjamin Goetsche, born 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1068. Magdalena⁷ Goetsche (Johann Heinrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Conrad Luz** 1852, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Goetsche:
Emigration: US

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:
Friends: 1852

Child is listed above under (452) Johann Conrad Luz.

1069. Anna Maria⁷ Goetsche (Johann Heinrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1878. She married **Jakob Friedrich Killinger** 10 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Killinger and Christina Schmaelzle. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Killinger:
Occupation: trinket maker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Killinger and Anna Goetsche:
Marriage: 10 May 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goetsche and Jakob Killinger are:

- 2479 i. Katharina Elisabetha⁸ Killinger, born 26 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2480 ii. Heinrike Magdalene Killinger, born 02 May 1862 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1938 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 14 Apr 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Heinrike Killinger:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2481 iii. Maria Killinger, born 07 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1894 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Maria Killinger:
Marriage: 1894, Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1071. Maria Barbara⁷ Katz (Rosina⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Heinrich Schuh** Bef. 1836. He was born 07 Jul 1808 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Charles Schuh** Aft. 1854. He was born 01 Feb 1830 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1904 in Indiana.

More About Heinrich Schuh and Maria Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 1836

More About Charles Schuh and Maria Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1854

Children of Maria Katz and Heinrich Schuh are:

- + 2482 i. Mary⁸ Schue, born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 2483 ii. Elizabeth Schue, born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana; died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.
- + 2484 iii. Magdalena Schue, born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana; died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana.
- + 2485 iv. Rosina Josephina Schue, born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 2486 v. Zagilia Schue, born 22 Sep 1843 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1845 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 2487 vi. Henry Schue, born 07 Apr 1846 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1875 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. He married Catharine Ko?? 19 Mar 1864 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Schue and Catharine Ko??:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1864, Dearborn Co, Indiana

- 2488 vii. Catharine Schue, born 24 Mar 1848 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 2489 viii. Charles Schue, born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 2490 ix. Magdalena Philomina Schue, born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana; died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Maria Katz and Charles Schuh are:

- 2491 i. Joseph⁸ Schue, born 1855 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2492 ii. Theresa Schue, born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 1922.
- 2493 iii. Amelia Schue, born 09 Jun 1861 in Indiana; died 03 Mar 1931 in Indiana.

1078. Wilhelmine⁷ Katz (Christina⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rauser** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Johann Rauser are:

- 2494 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Rauser, born 11 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2495 ii. Jakob Rauser, born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2496 iii. Friederike Pauline Rauser, born 24 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2497 iv. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2498 v. Karl August Rauser, born 21 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2499 vi. Ernstine Rauser, born 07 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2500 vii. Karl August Rauser, born 16 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2501 viii. Luise Pauline Rauser, born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2502 ix. Paul Rauser, born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1080. Anna Katharina⁷ Katz (Christina Barbara⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Friedrich Buehler** 16 Sep 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jun 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1834, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Buehler is:

- + 2503 i. Johann Christian (John Beeler)⁸ Buehler, born 23 Dec 1834 in Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1916.

1081. Maria Dorothea⁷ Dupper (Christina Barbara⁶ Katz, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haas** 24 Jul 1838 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haas and Sophia Bihler. He was born 13 Dec 1814 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haas and Maria Dupper:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Dupper and Johann Haas are:

- 2504 i. Jakobine Christine⁸ Haas, born 13 Jul 1839 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2505 ii. Christiana Haas, born 18 Jan 1841 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1083. Christina Barbara⁷ Dupper (Christina Barbara⁶ Katz, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Liehr** 11 Nov 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Bet. 01 - 12 Nov 1808 in Aichelberg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Christina Barbara Dupper:

Burial: 03 Nov 1913, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jakob Liehr:

Occupation: school master Wurtemberg

More About Johann Liehr and Christina Dupper:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Dupper and Johann Liehr is:

- 2506 i. Johann Ludwig Friedrich⁸ Liehr, born 23 Feb 1846 in Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1846 in Wurtemberg.

1086. Pauline⁷ Dupper (Christina Barbara⁶ Katz, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Breining**. He was born 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Dupper:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Bruster Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37

Occupation: 1880, saloonkeeper Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Breining:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 491b worth \$1,000

Occupation: 1870, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Dupper and John Breining is:

- + 2507 i. Bertha⁸ Breining, born 07 Jun 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1090. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Esch** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J. Esch's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:

Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Esch are:

- + 2508 i. John Jacob⁸ Esch, born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2509 ii. Caroline Esch, born 1858 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1870.
- + 2510 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1093. Xaver (Zavier)⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Ryan** Bef. 1855. She was born 21 Jan 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Xaver (Zavier) Katz:

Burial: Jan 1898, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529 worth \$500/200

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 498

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Xavier Katz

Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1947, arrived New York

Occupation: 1860, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Ryan:

Burial: Apr 1908, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan:

Marriage: Bef. 1855

Children of Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan are:

- 2511 i. Christina Caroline⁸ Katz, born 17 Dec 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Fink 14 Oct 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1857 in Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Caroline Katz:

Burial: 19 Feb 1895, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Fink:

Burial: 24 Nov 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 5 sheet 25a

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1910, machine hand Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Fink and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1886, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 2512 ii. Caroline Margaret Katz, born Jul 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Oliver R. Madsen 27 Nov 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Apr 1851 in Assens, Denmark; died 09 Nov 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Caroline Margaret Katz:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-7

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a

living w/ sister Mary L. Rottier's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Oliver R. Madsen:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Illinois ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ father-in-law Xavier Katz

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b name shown as Madsen

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 4123 Lake Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 328 SD 1 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1880, overseer of gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, gas inspector gas company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Oliver Madsen and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2513 iii. Christian Katz, born Aug 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married (1) Margaret Dozeman 18 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Apr 1862 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bertha Drach 06 Sep 1916 in Cook Cook Co, Illinois; born Feb 1862 in Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: 31 Mar 1918, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-8

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Margaret Dozeman:

Burial: 05 May 1915, Oak Hills Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Christian Katz and Margaret Dozeman:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1883, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bertha Drach:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1916, Cook Cook Co, Illinois

- + 2514 iv. Lewis J. Katz, born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2515 v. Lela Katz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 2516 vi. Mary L. Katz, born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2517 vii. John P. Katz, born Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John P. Katz:
Burial: 17 Nov 1917, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: organic heart disease
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Olliver Madsen's family
Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

- 2518 viii. Amelia Katz, born 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Katz:
Burial: 29 Sep 1888, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by poisoning

1094. Christiana⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Gottlieb Pfeifle** Bef. 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Pfeifle and Eva Alber. He was born 24 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1857 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jefferson Burch** Bet. 1856 - 1864. He was born 1835 in Nichols, Tioga Co, New York, and died 1880 in Michigan. She married **(3) Jacob Mohrhardt** 27 Mar 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. He was born 12 Apr 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Pfeifle and Christiana Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 1852, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Burch and Christiana Katz:
Marriage: Bet. 1856 - 1864

More About Jacob Mohrhardt:
Burial: 17 Jun 1915, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 503 name shown as Moorehart; living w/ O. D. Stephens's family
Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767
Census 5: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8
Census 6: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Earl Brushart's family
Emigration: 1847, left port Havre, France to US
Naturalization: 06 Sep 1856, final Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1910, retired farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Christiana Katz:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1885, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Katz and Gottlieb Pfeifle are:

- 2519 i. Katie⁸ Pfeifler, born 05 Jan 1852 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Carl Johnson 26 Apr 1887 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1846 in Sweden.

More About Carl Johnson and Katie Pfeifler:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1887, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan
- + 2520 ii. Mary Louise Pfeifler, born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 2521 iii. John William Pfeifler, born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Children of Christiana Katz and Jefferson Burch are:

- 2522 i. Susan⁸ Burch, born 25 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1938 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married James Albert Coye 14 May 1904 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York; born 09 Oct 1855 in Michigan; died 14 May 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Albert Coye:
Grand Rapids, Michigan, May 15, 1906 – James A. Coye, for the last eight years surveyor of customs, died of heart disease at his home this morning. He was standing beside his bed and suddenly fell over, expiring before medical aid could reach him. Mr. Coye was born in Grand Rapids forty-eight years ago. He entered politics at an early age and because of ability as an organizer of union men soon gained prominence. He was never elected to office, and the only office he held was that of surveyor of customs, to which he was appointed by President McKinley.

More About James Coye and Susan Burch:
Marriage: 14 May 1904, Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York
- + 2523 ii. Henry J. Burch, born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 2524 iii. Genevieve V. (Jennie) Burch, born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 2525 iv. Martha E. (Mattie) Burch, born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

1095. Friederika⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Wigand** 1860. He was born 15 Jan 1830 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 09 Dec 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Wigand:

Census: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 695b worth \$800
Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 32
Occupation: 1870, work in a mill Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Wigand and Friederika Katz:
Marriage: 1860

Children of Friederika Katz and Andrew Wigand are:

- + 2526 i. William F.⁸ Wigand, born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2527 ii. Edward Wigand, born 13 Sep 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Blow 18 Apr 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1875 in Canada; died 15 Aug 1966.

More About Edward Wigand:
Burial: Aug 1943, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: millwright Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wigand and Mary Blow:
Divorce: 11 May 1914, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Apr 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 31 Dec 1914, Kent Co, Michigan

- 2528 iii. Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand, born 01 Sep 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand:
Burial: Jun 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 2529 iv. Odelia C. Wigand, born 11 Dec 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Melvin Kelly 20 May 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1871 - 09 Jul 1875 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Odelia C. Wigand:
Burial: Aug 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Apr 1910, 219 3rd Ave; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 5 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1910, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly:
Burial: Feb 1905, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly and Odelia Wigand:
Marriage: 20 May 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 2530 v. Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand, born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
2531 vi. Andrew F. Wigand, born Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew F. Wigand:
Burial: 1900, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio

1096. Johannes (John W.)⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Sophie Walbeck** 14 Feb 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Walbeck and Magdalena Kindt. She was born 14 Dec 1846 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 03 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Katz:

John W. Katz born Jun. 24, 1838 Württemberg, Germany, arrived in the port of New York on board the ship Robert Parker on September 27, 1847 He was in the company of his brother and sisters, Anna Maria, Xavier, Caroline, Christianna, and Frederika. Their mother had died in Germany in 1839 and their father died at sea the second after sailing from La Havre, France.

John's tombstone was ordered from the Black Monument Company in Grand Rapids, Michigan. It cost \$240.00 when purchased in 1907. He died Jan. 3, 1907 Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John W.) Katz:

Burial: 06 Jan 1907, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cystitis; hyperstrophy of prostate gland
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 232B
Census 2: 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Sophie Walbeck:

Burial: 06 Aug 1910, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1866, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck are:

- 2532 i. Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie)⁸ Katz, born 03 Apr 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; Stepchild. She married Arthur John Gleason 21 Mar 1895 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Mrs. Lizzie M. Gleason, widow of the late A. J. Gleason, passed away at 5:45 o'clock last evening April 24, 1930 at the home of her brother, Rufus Katz in west Michigan avenue following a short illness, of pneumonia. She was brought from her home in Fredonia to the residence of her brother last Monday. Mrs. Gleason who was sixty-two years of age, was born in Fredonia and all her life had been spent in that vicinity. She was a number of the Ellis Corners church and took active part in all church activities.

Surviving are one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of Battle Creek and two brothers, Frank Katz of Marshall Township and Rufus Katz of this city. Funeral services will occur at 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the Reiser & More funeral home and burial will be given in Oakridge.

Ceresco - Elizabeth Gleason, 61, Ellis Corners, died from pneumonia Thursday afternoon April 24, 1930 in the same house in which she was born in Fredonia Township. She was a lifelong member of the Evangelical church at Ellis Corners, and the pastor of that church, the Rev. Ringleman, will preach funeral services at the Kelser & More funeral home at Marshall, at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

Her husband, Arthur Gleason, died two years ago, and they had no children. Two brothers, Frank Katz of Ceresco and Rufus Katz of Marshall, and one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of 27 Riverview, Battle Creek, survive.

More About Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Burial: 27 Apr 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

More About Arthur John Gleason:

Burial: 07 Jun 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gleason and Elizabeth Katz:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2533 ii. Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz, born 12 Aug 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William Frederick Mohrhardt 19 Mar 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz:

Burial: 18 Sep 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Children: 1900, none

Notes for William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burlington - William F. Mohrhardt, 87, a Burlington Township formerly of Battle Creek, in a local nursing home at p.m. Friday June 26, 1953 after an illness one month. He was born June 1866 in Burlington Township, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob and had lived his entire in Calhoun County. His wife, former Miss Mattie S. Katz, he married on March 21, 1890 Fredonia Township, died Sept. 1952. He was a member of the Street Methodist church in Battle Creek.

Survivors include a Mrs. Thomas Foster of Fredonia Township; a brother, Frank Mohrhardt of Burlington, and three grandchildren.

More About William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burial: 29 Jun 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b name shown as Mohardt

Census 4: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Katz Nursing Home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Mohrhardt and Mattie Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1890, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2534 iii. Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz, born 28 Oct 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ada Rachel Coats 27 Nov 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1877 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Celia B. Hall 07 Dec 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born Nov 1890 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz:

Burial: 22 Aug 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Frank J. Katz

birth date Oct. 28, 1873

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Renigan Construction Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 718 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ada Rachel Coats:

Children: 1910, none

More About Franklin Katz and Ada Coats:

Divorce: 18 Jul 1921, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Celia Hall:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1924, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- + 2535 iv. Rufus Frederick Katz, born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1097. Anna Maria⁷ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ludwig Seeger** 11 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Bauer. He was born 28 Nov 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Seeger:

Burial: Aug 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 19

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

Emigration: 1847, US

More About Friedrich Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: 28 Jul 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 18

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 21 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 106 worth \$300 name shown as Sager

Census 2: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213b worth \$1,300/800 name shown as Sager; children: Frederic 20, Dorothy 10, Simon 9 & Charles Lambert 8

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Seegar; daughter Dorothea 18

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Joseph Jedeles family

Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1864, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1848, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and Friedrich Seeger are:

- + 2536 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Seeger, born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2537 ii. Maria Dorothea Seeger, born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2538 iii. Simon Jacob Seeger, born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2539 iv. Theodore Ludwig Seeger, born 05 Feb 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 8 lot 17

1100. Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁷ Sager (Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Benter** 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Christopher Benter and Mararete Tilton. She was born 13 Oct 1843 in Wurtemberg or Prussia, and died 26 Nov 1915 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager:

Burial: 1893, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 498b living w/ O. C. Sweetland's family; name shown as Sager

Census 2: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 worth \$2,000/500 name shown as Sager

Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager; worth \$3,500/600

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager

Emigration: 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter:

Marriage: 1865, Michigan

Children of Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter are:

- + 2540 i. Emanuel⁸ Sager, born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2541 ii. Henry (Sager) Seeger, born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2542 iii. Minnie M. (Mina) Sager, born 17 Aug 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1884 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1101. Catharina⁷ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert** 31 Dec 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Limpert and Sophia Walther. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1834 in Rossbach, Obernburg, Bavaria, Germany, and died

1913.

More About Catharina Seeger:
Emigration: 1847, US

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert:

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 777b worth \$1,600/145
Census 2: 29 Aug 1870, Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$200.120
Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 2 sheet 2 w/ sons: William 20 & Fredrick 17
Military service: Jun 1862, enlistment Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan Civil War
Occupation: 1860, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1863, joiner Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1880, carpenter Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Limpert and Catharina Seeger:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Seeger and Wilhelm Limpert are:

- 2543 i. Louise⁸ Limpert, born 1854 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 2544 ii. Henry Limpert, born 1857 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 2545 iii. William Limpert, born 07 Apr 1860 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2546 iv. Charles Limpert, born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

1102. Johann Michael⁷ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Notten** 02 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Notten and Mary Krause. She was born 16 Jan 1841 in New York, and died 25 Jan 1895 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Kissane O'Brien** 13 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Kissane. She was born Jul 1850 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Johann Michael Seeger:

Burial: 29 Apr 1912, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease; hemorrhage from bowels
Census: 1860, Michigan
Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 85 name shown as Sager; worth \$2,000/500
Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager
Census 5: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Sager
Emigration: 1847, US
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Notten:

Burial: Jan 1895, German Methodist Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Notten:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna O'Brien:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1898, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Notten are:

- + 2547 i. Ella Louise⁸ Seeger, born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2548 ii. William A. (Seeger) Sager, born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2549 iii. Frederick A. Sager, born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2550 iv. Jacob Theodore Seeger, born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2551 v. Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger, born 05 Apr 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Louis Henry Notten 09 Oct 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger:

Burial: 1952, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Louis Henry Notten:

Burial: 1942, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 172 S. East Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 1910, 224 N. Gorham Street; 9th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, carriage crater Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist axle factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Notten and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1895, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2552 vi. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie) Seeger, born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 2553 vii. Henry Michael Seeger, born 27 Feb 1875 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1943 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 2554 viii. Minnie Seeger, born 27 Feb 1876 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married John Coats 09 Apr 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1879 in Brookfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1953 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Coats:

Charlotte – John Coats, 74, Of Brookfield Township, died Tuesday Nov. 24, 1953 at the Stimpson Hospital in Eaton Rapids, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 18, 1879, in Brookfield Township, the son of Elihu and Julia Taylor Coats. He was a farmer and had been a resident of Brookfield his entire life. Mr. Coats was a member of the Brookfield Lodge No. 439, F&AM and Brookfield Lodge No. 352, OES. His wife, Minnie, died Sept. 1, 1952. Surviving is a son, Forrest, of Brookfield Township.

More About John Coats:

Census 2: 1930, Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About John Coats and Minnie Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2555 ix. Anna Christina Seeger, born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2556 x. Herman Edward Seeger, born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2557 xi. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene) Seeger, born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1974.

1103. Hedwig (Hattie)⁷ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John F. (Killmer) Kilmer** 1863 in Michigan, son of John F. Kilmer. He was born 06 Jun 1828 in Hessen, Germany, and died 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hedwig (Hattie) Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 9 living

More About John F. (Killmer) Kilmer:

Burial: 25 Nov 1908, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 404b worth \$1,800/400 name shown as Killmer
Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Killmer
Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4a
Emigration: 1857, US
Military service: 09 Oct 1864, enlisted 9th Michigan Infantry Co D Civil War
Military service 2: 19 Jun 1865, discharged
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Hedwig Seeger:

Marriage: 1863, Michigan

Children of Hedwig Seeger and John Kilmer are:

- 2558 i. John Frederick⁸ Kilmer, born 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Robbins 24 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1863 in New York.
- More About John Frederick Kilmer:
Census: 10 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Killmer; living w/ William Notten's family
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Kilmer and Harriet Robbins:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 2559 ii. Emma C. Kilmer, born 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 2560 iii. Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer, born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2561 iv. Charles Kilmer, born 17 May 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- More About Charles Kilmer:
Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2562 v. Henry Kilmer, born 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 2563 vi. Lewis Theodore Killmer, born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1941 in Michigan.
- 2564 vii. John Lee Kilmer, born 02 Aug 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1942. He married Helen Marie Haselschwerdt 12 Oct 1904 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1969 in Michigan.
- More About John Lee Kilmer:
Burial: Aug 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Apr 1930, 509 Madison Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 14 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, hardware merchant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Helen Marie Haselschwerdt:
Burial: 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Kilmer and Helen Haselschwerdt:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1904, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2565 viii. Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer, born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2566 ix. Minnie Kilmer, born 07 Oct 1880 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- More About Minnie Kilmer:
Census: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living w/ brother-in-law John H. Faber's family

1104. Marie Christaine⁷ Katz (Johann Wilhelm⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³

Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kottmann** 06 May 1872. He was born 22 Apr 1846 in Ginger, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kottmann and Marie Katz:

Marriage: 06 May 1872

Children of Marie Katz and Michael Kottmann are:

- 2567 i. Friedrich Wilhelm⁸ Kottmann, born 03 Mar 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1874 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2568 ii. Wilhelm Gotthilf Jakob Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1875 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2569 iii. Emilie Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1879 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beckh 1918 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Beckh and Emilie Kottmann:

Marriage: 1918, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2570 iv. Wilhelmine Kottmann, born 21 Aug 1877 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1105. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jacob Eberhard** 23 Nov 1825 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1786.

More About Christian Eberhard and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1825, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Eberhard is:

- 2571 i. Fridolin⁸ Eberhard, born 21 Nov 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1106. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hauer** 02 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 15 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer are:

- 2572 i. Christian⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Schanz 24 Nov 1873 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Maria Schanz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1873, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 2573 ii. August Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1914 in Neufrach, Wurtemberg.
- + 2574 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2575 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haaga 20 Apr 1875 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1824 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haaga and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1875, Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2576 v. Regine Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1108. Martin Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler. She was born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2577 i. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 2578 ii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2579 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2580 iv. Christine Marie Gutekunst, born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2581 v. Anna Marie Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1885 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 2582 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2583 vii. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2584 viii. Christine Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2585 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2586 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2587 xi. Christina Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg.

1109. Eva Rosina⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 2588 i. Andreas⁸ Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Schneider 11 Mar 1873 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.

More About Andreas Gutekunst and Christina Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1873, Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

1111. Stephen⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Margaretha Breuning** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp. She was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$200 name shown as

Goodycons

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Breuning:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning are:

- 2589 i. Eva Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2590 ii. Albertine Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1920 in Michigan.
- + 2591 iii. Gustave August Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2592 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2593 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 18 May 1851 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2594 vi. Philipp Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

- 2595 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1112. Anna Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 2596 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 14 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1113. Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Konrad Jedele** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300

Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Emigration: May 1853, US
Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (992) Johann Konrad Jedele.

1114. Johann Bernhard⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Trick** 16 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Trick and Rosine Doelker. She was born 07 Jun 1811 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Reichardt** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz. She was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Trick:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt are:

- 2597 i. Karl⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2598 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany.
- + 2599 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1115. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Bernhard Breuning** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp. He was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Breuning are:

- 2600 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, born 01 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2601 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2602 iii. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 07 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2603 iv. baby Breuning, born 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2604 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 24 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1119. Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Georg Eiting** 02 May 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eiting and Anna Braun. He was born 31 Oct 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1855 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Emigration: 29 Oct 1869, US

More About Johann Georg Eiting:
Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Eiting are:

- + 2605 i. Johann Georg Philipp⁸ Eiting, born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2606 ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2607 iii. Friedrich Eiting, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1121. Philipp Jakob⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Renner** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Esch. She was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

- + 2608 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2609 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2610 iii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2611 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2612 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2613 vi. Louise Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2614 vii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2615 viii. Heinrike Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2616 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2617 x. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2618 xi. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2619 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2620 xiii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2621 xiv. Emilie Philippine Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1871 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1124. Johann Matthaeus⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Knaeussler** 12 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Artz** 26 Mar 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1831.

More About Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Artz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1851, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler are:

- 2622 i. Erhard⁸ Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erhard Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1848, US

- 2623 ii. Matthaues Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1126. Gottlieb Martin⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Zinser** 23 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. She was born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser are:

- 2624 i. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2625 ii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2626 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2627 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1844 in Weissenau, Germany.
- 2628 v. Matthaues Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2629 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 07 May 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2630 vii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1128. Christian Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec

1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luisa Katharina Kaupp** 24 Jul 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Anna Mast. She was born 25 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp are:

- + 2631 i. Johann Christian (John Christopher)⁸ Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1900 in US.
- 2632 ii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2633 iii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2634 iv. Paul Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2635 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2636 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2637 vii. Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2638 viii. Marie Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Hoekh 18 Jun 1876 in Pfaeffingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Johann Hoekh and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Pfaeffingen, Wurtemberg

1130. Katharina Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 28 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 May 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (805) Joseph Friedrich Teufel.

1131. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Klaeger** 12 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Klaeger and Elisabetha Bross. She was born 02 Apr 1813 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger:
Marriage: 12 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger are:

- + 2639 i. Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2640 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2641 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2642 iv. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2643 v. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1133. Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Walz** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz are:

- 2644 i. Friederika A.⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1850 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Friederika A. Gutekunst:
Burial: Jun 1850, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 2645 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2646 iii. Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2647 iv. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 2648 v. Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2649 vi. Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst:
Burial: Jun 1865, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 2650 vii. Rosina (Rosa) Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2651 viii. Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2652 ix. Maria Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp,

- 2653 x. Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Feb 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 23 May 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 417 E. State Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, proprietor coal, wood & agricultural implements Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2654 xi. Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2655 xii. Rica Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rica Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

1134. Jakob⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schoettle** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Maria Schoettle. She was born 03 Sep 1823 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle are:

- + 2656 i. Catharine⁸ Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2657 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2658 iii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2659 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2660 v. Friederike Luise Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2661 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2662 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2663 viii. Johann Albert Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Pauline Daeuber 03 Nov 1900 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Daeuber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1900, Zuerich, Switzerland

1136. Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Matthaeus Walz is:

- 2664 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1141. Konrad Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1915. He married **Christina Katharine Katz** 06 Jul 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk. She was born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1852, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz are:

- 2665 i. Ludwig Robert⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2666 ii. Dorothea Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2667 iii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Jul 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2668 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2669 v. Christiana Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1143. Georg Friedrich⁷ Breuning (Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 24 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Mast. She was born 28 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Breuning:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Breuning and Christina Mast is:

- 2670 i. Elisabetha⁸ Breuning, born 13 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1151. Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Raus** 25 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raus and Anna Pross. He was born 21 Jun 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raus and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1827, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Johannes Raus are:

- + 2671 i. Johannes (Ross)⁸ Rauss, born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2672 ii. Bernhard (Rauss) Raus, born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2673 iii. Anna Maria Raus, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2674 iv. Christina Barbara Raus, born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2675 v. Magdalena Raus, born 08 Jul 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Raus:

Burial: 31 Oct 1909, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: appoplexy
Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US

1153. Johann Bernhard⁷ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1115) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

1157. Konrad Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst (Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Lutz** 1830. She was born 03 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Hoelzle** 15 Feb 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz:
Friends: 1830

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz is:

- 2676 i. Christina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle are:

- 2677 i. Daniel⁸ Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2678 ii. Michael Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Schwitzler 22 Nov 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Christina Maria Rauschenberger 17 Aug 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1830 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Schwitzler:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Christina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1879, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2679 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2680 iv. Katharina Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1906 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Wilhelm Berner 25 May 1868 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Johann Berner and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1868, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

1159. Daniel⁷ Gutekunst (Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina²

Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Stoll** 10 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Gutekunst** 17 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib. She was born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 May 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll are:

- + 2681 i. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2682 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 2683 i. Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2684 ii. Daniel Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1160. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She met **(1) Jacob Sauter** 1838, son of Johannes Sauter and Anna Buehler. He was born 27 Jul 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 08 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1846 in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1846, US

More About Jacob Sauter and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1838

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, arrived at the port of New York on the ship 'Albatross' that included Georg Gutekunst 44, wife Maria 44, Johannes 10, Jacob 10, Magdalena 8, Maria 8 & Bartholomaeus

Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Jacob Sauter is:

- 2685 i. Martha⁸ Sautter, born 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Sautter:

Emigration: US

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 2686 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 2687 ii. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

1163. Anna⁷ Gutekunst (Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 04 Oct 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Magdalena Schmann. He was born 17 Mar 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Michael Walz:

Census: 11 Jul 1860, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 9 worth \$350/100

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Michael Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Walz are:

- + 2688 i. Christina⁸ Walz, born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 2689 ii. Barbara Walz, born 22 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2690 iii. Johann Michael Walz, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Johann Michael Walz:

Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

- 2691 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 23 Jan 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2692 v. Christian Walz, born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 2693 vi. Daniel Walz, born 06 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2694 vii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 11 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2695 viii. Catherine Walz, born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

1164. Martha⁷ Gutekunst (Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Paul Hafner** 08 Sep 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1809.

More About Johann Hafner and Martha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martha Gutekunst and Johann Hafner is:

- 2696 i. Paul⁸ Hafner, born 22 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1165. Bartholomaeus⁷ Gutekunst (Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** Aft. 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst:
Occupation: master quarryman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: Aft. 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer are:

- 2697 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2698 ii. Christina Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2699 iii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2700 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2701 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2702 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1170. Wilhelm⁷ Breuning (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 19 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Wilhelm Breuning:
Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US
Occupation: tailor

More About Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 2703 i. Wilhelm⁸ Breuning, born 02 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1172. Margaretha⁷ Breuning (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stephen Gutekunst** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Margaretha Breuning:
Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst:
Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$200 name shown as Goodycons
Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst
Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1111) Stephen Gutekunst.

1182. Andreas⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Verena Finschi** 06 Aug 1837 in Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland. She was born 28 Sep 1809 in Zillis, Graubuenden, Switzerland, and died 26 Jun 1850 in Thusis.

More About Andreas Frank:
Emigration: 19 Feb 1856, US
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence: Bet. 1837 - 1853, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

More About Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1837, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

Children of Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi are:

- 2704 i. Blandin⁸ Frank, born 1835 in Thusis; died 24 Sep 1840.
- 2705 ii. Johann Albert Frank, born 18 Feb 1838 in Samaden.
- 2706 iii. Andreas Frank, born 25 Oct 1841 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland.
- 2707 iv. Georg Kaspar Julius Frank, born 18 Aug 1843 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland; died 09 Aug 1852 in Thusis.
- 2708 v. Anna Maria Paulina Frank, born 11 Oct 1846 in Andeer, Graubuenden, Switzerland.

1183. Anna⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Frank:
Emigration: US

Child of Anna Frank is:

- 2709 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Frank, born 27 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1194. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Frank (Johann Andreas⁶, Catharina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Diefenbach** 1845. He was born Aft. 1811 in Liebenzell, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(3) Georg Teufel** 1855. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christian Diefenbach and Margaretha Frank:
Friends: 1845

More About Georg Teufel and Margaretha Frank:
Friends: 1855

Child of Margaretha Barbara Frank is:

- + 2710 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Frank, born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Christian Diefenbach is:

- + 2711 i. Elisabeth⁸ Diefenbach, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Georg Teufel is:

- + 2712 i. Maria⁸ Teufel, born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1197. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener** 18 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelmine Dorothea Charlotte Kiener. He was born 22 Dec 1800 in Ehningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener:

Occupation: schoolmaster Althuetten, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kiener and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Karl Kiener is:

- 2713 i. Karl Friedrich⁸ Kiener, born 16 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1199. Jakob Christian⁷ Kaz (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Frank** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. She was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Walz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (887) Rosina Frank.

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 2714 i. Paul⁸ Kaz, born 01 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2715 ii. Christian Kaz, born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1200. Gottlob Konrad⁷ Katz (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Suehter** 14 Jun 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jeremias Suehter and Eva Reich. She was born 23 Feb 1816 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1890 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter are:

- 2716 i. Margarethe Friederike⁸ Katz, born 19 Jun 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb in

- 2717 ii. Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2718 ii. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 01 Jul 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2719 iii. Georg Jeremias Katz, born 26 Jul 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2720 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 10 Sep 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2721 v. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 22 Dec 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2722 vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Jan 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2723 vii. Caroline Katz, born 29 May 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2724 viii. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 16 Oct 1845 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2725 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2726 x. Johanna Friedrike Katz, born 07 Oct 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2727 xi. Johann Friederich Katz, born 09 Feb 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2728 xii. Maria Sara Katz, born 22 Aug 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2729 xiii. baby Katz, born 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1202. Daniel⁷ Katz (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theresie Marie Gutekunst** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1038) Theresie Marie Gutekunst.

1208. Christina Rosina⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 2729 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, born 26 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2730 ii. Joseph Kaz, born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2731 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2732 iv. Margarethe Kaz, born 28 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2733 v. Johann Kaz, born 05 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1209. Elisabetha⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. He was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Zinser are:

- 2734 i. Martin⁸ Zinser, born 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2735 ii. Rosine Zinser, born 25 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2736 iii. Maria Zinser, born 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2737 iv. Maria Zinser, born 29 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1214. Georg Thomas⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (906) Anna Katharina Walz.

1217. Margaretha⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Michael Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Ernst Walz are:

- 2738 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, born 24 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2739 ii. Friedrike Walz, born 31 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2740 iii. Johann Walz, born 04 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1219. Matthaeus⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. She was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 23 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 13 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Walz and Magdalena Luz:
 Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1136) Christina Katharina Gutekunst.

1220. Johann Ludwig⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. She was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:
 Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz are:

- 2741 i. Johann Ludwig⁸ Walz, born 02 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
 Emigration: 1864, France
- + 2742 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2743 iii. Georg Christian Walz, born 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2744 iv. Georg Christian Walz, born 12 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2745 v. Christine Walz, born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2746 vi. Michael Walz, born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

1221. Joachim⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Nonnenmacher** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan.

More About Joachim Walz:
 Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Emigration: 1852, US
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:
 Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher are:

- 2747 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2748 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 11 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2749 iii. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz, born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2750 iv. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2751 v. Thomas Walz, born 14 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2752 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in Michigan.
- + 2753 vii. Pauline Walz, born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2754 viii. Friederike Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2755 ix. Rebekka Walz, born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

1222. Rosina Maria⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1199) Jakob Christian Kaz.

1223. Ernst Michael⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Finkbohner** 02 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1217) Margaretha Walz.

Children of Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 2756 i. Ernst⁸ Walz, born 26 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- + 2757 ii. Wurtemberg.
Friedrich Walz, born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1224. Lorenz⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Seeger** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger are:

- 2758 i. Barbara⁸ Walz, born 30 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2759 ii. Katharina Walz, born 16 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich W. Weiss 02 May 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1851 in Labulen, Russia.
- 2760 iii. baby Walz, born 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2761 iv. Marie Walz, born 04 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 2762 v. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 31 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2763 vi. John Walz, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Weiss and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 02 May 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1225. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Seeger** Aft. 1855, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 2764 i. John⁸ Seeger, born 1856 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 2765 ii. David Seeger, born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
 - + 2766 iii. Michael Seeger, born Feb 1859 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
 - 2767 iv. Henry Seeger, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry Seeger:
Occupation: merchant
Occupation 2: school teacher
- + 2768 v. Mary Seeger, born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 2769 vi. Franklin (Frank) Seeger, born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan.

1226. Christina Catharina⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Gutekunst** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1133) Friedrich Gutekunst.

1231. Johannes⁷ Schaffer (Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³,

Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Gauss** 02 Nov 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1821 in Reusten, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1896 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1848, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss are:

- + 2770 i. Johann Phillip (F.)⁸ Schaffer, born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- 2771 ii. Johannes Schaffer, born 03 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2772 iii. Matilda Schaffer, born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 2773 iv. Henry C. Schaffer, born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1233. Christian⁷ Schaefer (Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Haas** 04 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haas and Martha Hirth. She was born 15 Oct 1827 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Schaefer:

Burial: May 1905, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

Census: 1860, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Martha Haas:

Burial: May 1900, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas are:

- + 2774 i. John M.⁸ Schafer, born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 2775 ii. Henry Schaefer, born 1859 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schaefer:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

- 2776 iii. Henry Schaefer, born 20 Sep 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1945, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

- 2777 iv. Anna Margaret Schaefer, born 1865 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1897 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Harry K. Walker 24 Jul 1896 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois; born 1865 in Tuscola, Illinois.

More About Anna Margaret Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1897, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Harry Walker and Anna Schaefer:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1896, Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois

- + 2778 v. Martha Sophia Schaefer, born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1962 in

- + 2779 vi. Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
Dora Schaefer, born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1245. Gottlob⁷ Walz (Anna Catharina⁶ Haizmann, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser are:

- 2780 i. Jakob Ludwig⁸ Walz, born 29 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2781 ii. Ernst Walz, born 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2782 iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2783 iv. Ludwig Walz, born 07 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1249. Anna Katharina⁷ Haizmann (Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1045) Christian Breuning.

1252. Barbara⁷ Haizmann (Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Vogt** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. He was born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:

Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Haizmann and Anton Vogt are:

- 2784 i. Helene⁸ Vogt, born 18 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2785 ii. Thomas Vogt, born 10 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Vogt:
Emigration: US
- 2786 iii. Katharina Vogt, born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Kaz 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2787 iv. Maria Vogt, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Maria Vogt:
Emigration: US
- + 2788 v. Jakob Vogt, born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2789 vi. David Vogt, born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 2790 vii. baby Vogt, born 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2791 viii. Georg Vogt, born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2792 ix. Anton Vogt, born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2793 x. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2794 xi. Barbara Vogt, born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2795 xii. Magdalena Vogt, born 10 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1255. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Haizmann (Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Ruos** 21 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ruos and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 05 Mar 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos are:

- + 2796 i. Johannes⁸ Haizmann, born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2797 ii. Friedrich August Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2798 iii. Katharine Haizmann, born 08 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2799 iv. Sophie Haizmann, born 06 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1908. She married Johannes Dreher 28 Nov 1891 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Dreher and Sophie Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1891, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2800 v. Emma Haizmann, born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2801 vi. Eva Maria Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1257. Anna Barbara⁷ Haizmann (Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schuh** 18 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz. He was born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Schuh are:

- + 2802 i. Rosina Maria⁸ Schuh, born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2803 ii. Katharine Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2804 iii. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2805 iv. Philippine Schuh, born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1258. Rosina Maria⁷ Haizmann (Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jonathan Kaz** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Maria Haizmann is:

- 2806 i. Immanuel⁸ Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Braun 04 Jul 1872 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1844.

More About Immanuel Haizmann and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1872, Lustnau, Germany

Children of Rosina Haizmann and Jonathan Kaz are:

- + 2807 i. Christian⁸ Kaz, born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2808 ii. Rosine Marie Kaz, born 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2809 iii. Johannes Kaz, born 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2810 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2811 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Emigration: US

- 2812 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Eichenberger 03 Jun 1881 in Einsiedel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1854.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Elisabetha Eichenberger:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1881, Einsiedel, Switzerland

- + 2813 vii. Maria Kaz, born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1259. Magdalena⁷ Haizmann (Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bernhard Roller** 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:

Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- + 2814 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Roller, born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2815 ii. Pauline Roller, born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2816 iii. baby Roller, born 26 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2817 iv. Caroline Roller, born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2818 v. Christiane Louise Roller, born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2819 vi. Magdalena Roller, born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2820 vii. Johann Christian Roller, born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1260. Christiana⁷ Haizmann (Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Haizmann and Martin Haizmann are:

- 2821 i. Paul⁸ Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2822 ii. Jakob Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2823 iii. Georg Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2824 iv. Elisabeth Haizmann, born 19 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2825 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2826 vi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1261. Johannes⁷ Haizmann (Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabeth Rauser** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser are:

- + 2827 i. Friedrich⁸ Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2828 ii. Katharine Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2829 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1262. Christian⁷ Haizmann (Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Schuh** 1847, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:

Friends: 1847

Child of Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh is:

- 2830 i. Christian⁸ Haizmann, born 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1263. Elisabetha⁷ Haizmann (Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Roller** 29 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:

Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- 2831 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Roller, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2832 ii. Katharina Roller, born 29 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2833 iii. Marie Roller, born 19 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2834 iv. Jakob Bernhard Roller, born 22 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2835 v. Paul Roller, born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2836 vi. Albert Roller, born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1264. Gottlieb⁷ Haizmann (Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Paulina Katz** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz are:

- + 2837 i. Christian Friedrich⁸ Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2838 ii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 12 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Christine Schmid 27 Dec 1886 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Dorothea Schmid:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1886, Ulm, Germany

- + 2839 iii. Ernstine Haizmann, born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2840 iv. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

1266. Johann Georg⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lotte Walz** 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz are:

- + 2841 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2842 ii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2843 iii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2844 iv. Christian Rauser, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2845 v. Katharine Rauser, born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2846 vi. Friedrika Barbara Rauser, born 30 Dec 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2847 vii. Johannes Rauser, born 07 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2848 viii. Adoline Wilhelmine Rauser, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2849 ix. Jakob Christian Rauser, born 09 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2850 x. Paul Heinrich Rauser, born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2851 xi. Pauline Charlotte Rauser, born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2852 xii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1267. Christine Elisabeth⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Gottlob Walz** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Haizmann** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1245) Gottlob Walz.

Children are listed above under (1261) Johannes Haizmann.

1268. Katharina Barbara⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Walz** 20 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 02 Aug 1859 - 01 Jun 1877, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 20 May 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Jakob Walz are:

- + 2853 i. Johann Christoph⁸ Walz, born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2854 ii. Marie Walz, born 22 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2855 iii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2856 iv. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2857 v. baby Walz, born 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2858 vi. Wilhelmine Lotte Walz, born 29 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 2859 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 26 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2860 viii. Johann Georg Walz, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2861 ix. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1918 in Strassburg, France.
 - + 2862 x. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2863 xi. Johannes Walz, born 22 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2864 xii. Theodor Walz, born 09 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2865 xiii. Albert Walz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1892 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Wilhelmine Haerdlein 06 Nov 1887 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.
- More About Albert Walz and Rosina Haerdlein:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1887, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2866 xiv. baby Walz, born 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1269. Anna Maria⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hummel** 15 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hummel and Agatha Koch. He was born 02 Jan 1820 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hummel:
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Hummel are:

- 2867 i. Eugen⁸ Hummel, born 20 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Eugen Hummel:
Emigration: 1874, US
- 2868 ii. Adoline Agathe Hummel, born 14 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2869 iii. Mathilde Hummel, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Mathilde Hummel:
Emigration: 1871, US
- + 2870 iv. Adoline Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2871 v. Reinhold Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anastasia Jauch 26 Apr 1886 in Wurtemberg; born 14 Nov 1862 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Reinhold Hummel, twin:
Emigration: 1869, US

More About Reinhold Hummel and Anastasia Jauch:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Wurtemberg
- + 2872 vi. Julie Agathe Hummel, born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2873 vii. Natalie Marie Hummel, born 17 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2874 viii. Anna Marie Hummel, born 02 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1270. Christian⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Kaz** 23 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz are:

- 2875 i. Christiane⁸ Rauser, born 02 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2876 ii. Marie Salome Rauser, born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2877 iii. baby Rauser, born 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2878 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2879 v. Jakob Rauser, born 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2880 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2881 vii. Heinrich Rauser, born 01 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2882 viii. baby Rauser, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2883 ix. Friedrich Rauser, born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2884 x. baby Rauser, born 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2885 xi. Wilhelm Rauser, born 26 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2886 xii. Paul Martin Rauser, born 15 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1893 in Newark, New Jersey.

1271. Johann Jakob⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Katharina Herzog** 15 Oct 1854, daughter of Johann Herzog and Anna Reimold. She was born 30 Nov 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1854

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog are:

- 2887 i. Louisa P.⁸ Rauser, born Dec 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Wilhelm Herman Ruhling; born 30 Jul 1843 in Germany; died 24 Dec 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2888 ii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2889 iii. Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser, born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1272. Johann Martin⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30

May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Katz** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Christina Katz. She was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1078) Wilhelmine Katz.

1273. Heinrich⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louisa M. Kienzle**. She was born 1833 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Heinrich Rauser:

Census 2: 06 Jul 1870, 12th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 242 worth \$1,200

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, St. John Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 297 SD 1 sheet 19

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, beer saloon Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Heinrich Rauser and Louisa Kienzle are:

- + 2890 i. Louis Henry⁸ Rauser, born Oct 1854 in New Jersey; died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2891 ii. Herman Rauser, born Bet. 27 Aug 1857 - 1859 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 29 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Herman Rauser:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Eberwin's family

Occupation: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, painter office Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, leather worker factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 2892 iii. Pauline D. Rauser, born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2893 iv. Henry F. (Harry) Rauser, born Nov 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2894 v. Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser, born 12 Aug 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Eberwein 10 Oct 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 1872 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.

More About Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser:

Cause of Death: multiple cerebro vascular accidents; arterio sclerotic hypertensive

More About Frank Eberwein:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, chiropractor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frank Eberwein and Louisa Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

1274. Wilhelmine⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Walz** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Rauser and Karl Walz are:

- + 2895 i. Marie Caroline⁸ Walz, born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2896 ii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2897 iii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2898 iv. Karl August Walz, born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2899 v. Johannes Walz, born 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2900 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 14 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2901 vii. Wilhelime Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2902 viii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2903 ix. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2904 x. Pauline Walz, born 22 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2905 xi. Anna Walz, born 16 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Medardus Kitterer 12 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Medardus Kitterer and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 12 May 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2906 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2907 xiii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2908 xiv. Julie Walz, born 08 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Robert Schmidt 22 Dec 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862.

More About Heinrich Schmidt and Julie Walz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 2909 xv. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2910 xvi. Catharina Barbara Walz, born 18 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinle 10 Dec 1894 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1866.

More About Ludwig Heinle and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1894, Basel, Switzerland

- 2911 xvii. Christian Walz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1949 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

1275. Karl⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Schuh** 01 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh are:

- 2912 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Rauser, born 03 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:
 - Emigration: US
 - Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2913 ii. Maria Philippina Rauser, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2914 iii. Reinhold Rauser, born 11 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - More About Reinhold Rauser:
 - Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2915 iv. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2916 v. Gottlob Rauser, born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2917 vi. Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1873.
- + 2918 vii. Friedrike Rauser, born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2919 viii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1276. Paul⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 10 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. She was born 09 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz are:

- 2920 i. Bertha Pauline⁸ Rauser, born 28 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2921 ii. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2922 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1881 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2923 iv. Paul Martin Rauser, born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 2924 v. Bertha Maria Rauser, born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2925 vi. Anna Christina Rauser, born 25 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2926 vii. Christian Gustav Rauser, born 25 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2927 viii. Friederike Rauser, born 03 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2928 ix. Gustav Rauser, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Rauser:

Emigration: 17 Oct 1883, left port Havre, France on the steamer 'Canada'

Naturalization: 11 Sep 1890, Baltimore, Maryland

Occupation: baker

Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Baltimore, Maryland

US Passport Application: 28 Jun 1897, Baltimore, Maryland

- 2929 x. Heinrich Rauser, born 30 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1930 in Reinach, Baselland.

He married Lina Vogel 13 Feb 1893 in Aesch, ?; born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Lina Vogel:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1893, Aesch, ?

- 2930 xi. Anna Friederika Rauser, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Friederika Rauser:
Emigration: US
- + 2931 xii. Christian Rauser, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2932 xiii. Eugen Rauser, born 25 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2933 xiv. Gottlob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2934 xv. Marie Wilhelmine Rauser, born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2935 xvi. Pauline Rauser, born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2936 xvii. Luise Rosine Rauser, born 31 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Luise Rosine Rauser:
Emigration: US
- 2937 xviii. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1279. Friedrich⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Schuh** 18 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh are:

- 2938 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Rauser, born 27 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2939 ii. Otto Rauser, born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2940 iii. Christian Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2941 iv. Karl Jakob Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2942 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2943 vi. Carl Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2944 vii. Jacob Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2945 viii. Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Dec 1877.
- + 2946 ix. Friederike Rauser, born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1281. Katharina Barbara⁷ Walz, twin (Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Johannes Jacob Brodbeck** 27 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Brodbeck and

Anna Mintzmay. He was born Aft. 1799. She married **(2) Johann Christoph Dingler** 1823 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Jan 1801 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Katharina Barbara Walz, twin:
Emigration: Mar 1832, US

More About Johannes Brodbeck and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Christoph Dingler:
Burial: Feb 1867, Odd Fellowa Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: dropsy
Census: 02 Sep 1850, N. Mulberry; 6th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 286
Occupation: 1850, clerk Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Dingler and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 1823, Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johann Dingler are:

- 2947 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Dingler, born 01 Nov 1824 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 2948 ii. Johann Christoph Dingler, born 11 Dec 1826 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2949 iii. Georg David Dingler, born 14 Oct 1828 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2950 iv. William Gottlieb Dingler, born 23 Mar 1831 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Bridget Sheridan 07 Apr 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Dingler and Bridget Sheridan:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1850, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

1283. Frantz Joseph⁷ Walz (Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Margaretha Lans** 15 Jan 1822 in Altingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1805. He married **(2) Margaretha Adelheit Spoede** 23 Oct 1836 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Heinrich Spoede and Anna Groeppe. She was born 22 May 1811 in Badbergen (Bersenbruck), Hanover, Germany, and died in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Frantz Joseph Walz:
Emigration: Bef. 1836, US

More About Frantz Walz and Margaretha Lans:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1822, Altingen, Wurtemberg

More About Frantz Walz and Margaretha Spoede:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1836, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Marriage Church: Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Frantz Walz and Margaretha Spoede are:

- + 2951 i. William John⁸ Walz, born Bet. Aug 1836 - 1837 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 04 Dec 1907 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 2952 ii. Joseph Heinrich Wilhelm Gerhard Walz, born 24 Aug 1838 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 1838 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Heinrich Wilhelm Gerhard Walz:
Baptism: 25 Aug 1838, Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 2953 iii. Maria Walz, born 09 Mar 1839 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 24 Mar 1909 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- More About Maria Walz:
Burial: Mar 1909, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- + 2954 iv. Johann Bernard Walz, born 18 Mar 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Jun 1878 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 2955 v. Elizabeth Walz, born 04 Aug 1842 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Apr 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 2956 vi. Anna Catharina Walz, born 14 Nov 1843 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 10 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1286. Christina Katharina⁷ Vogt (Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Kaz** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johann Kaz are:

- 2957 i. Jakob Wilhelm⁸ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Wilhelm Kaz:
Emigration: 03 Jul 1901, US
- 2958 ii. Gottlieb Adolph Kaz, born 01 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2959 iii. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2960 iv. Adolph Kaz, born 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2961 v. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 16 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2962 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2963 vii. Elisabeth Kaz, born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2964 viii. Robert Kaz, born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Vogt 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2965 ix. Christiane Kaz, born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2966 x. Christian Gottlob Kaz, born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2967 xi. Sophie Kaz, born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2968 xii. Katharina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1912 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.
- More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

1287. Martin⁷ Vogt (Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt are:

- 2969 i. Rosine Marie⁸ Vogt, born 03 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2970 ii. Jakob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2971 iii. Rosina Katharina Vogt, born 16 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2972 iv. Ernestine Vogt, born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1288. Rosina⁷ Vogt (Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Hauser** Aft. 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christoph Hauser and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1839, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Vogt and Christoph Hauser is:

- 2973 i. Dorothea⁸ Hauser, born 08 Nov 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1291. Franz Jakob⁷ Vogt (Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger. She was born 28 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 2974 i. Konrad⁸ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2975 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 12 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2976 iii. Jakob Vogt, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2977 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2978 v. Christina Vogt, born 21 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2979 vi. Katharina Vogt, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2980 vii. Konrad Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2981 viii. baby Vogt, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2982 ix. August Vogt, born 12 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1924 in Winterthur, Germany. He married Anna Barbara Weber 20 Aug 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About August Vogt and Anna Weber:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 2983 x. Maria Vogt, born 07 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2984 xi. baby Vogt, born 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1292. Albrecht⁷ Vogt (Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Single** 27 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Single. She was born 21 Apr 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albrecht Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single are:

- + 2985 i. Christina Barbara⁸ Vogt, born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2986 ii. Karl Wilhelm Vogt, born 26 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2987 iii. Robert Vogt, born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2988 iv. Louise Vogt, born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2989 v. Carl Wilhelm Vogt, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Eberhard 29 Apr 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Carl Vogt and Katharina Eberhard:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2990 vi. Adoline Vogt, born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1293. Johann Konrad⁷ Vogt (Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. She was born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Vogt:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Mast:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast are:

- 2991 i. Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fritz Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? Fritz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1874, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2992 ii. Christian Albrecht Vogt, born 09 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2993 iii. Konrad August Vogt, born 01 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Schock 25 Mar 1890 in Jagstheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Konrad Vogt and Rosina Schock:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Jagstheim, Wurtemberg

- 2994 iv. Christian Vogt, born 04 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2995 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2996 vi. Friedrich Vogt, born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2997 vii. Pauline Vogt, born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2998 viii. baby Vogt, born 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2999 ix. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1294. Dorothea⁷ Vogt (Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Heinrich Kirn** 1857. He was born 13 Oct 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Bauer** 16 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bauer and Sophia Sindlinger. He was born 22 Mar 1837 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kirn and Dorothea Vogt:
Friends: 1857

More About Christian Bauer and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 16 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Vogt and Christian Kirn is:

- 3000 i. Christian Heinrich⁸ Kirn, born 26 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schmid 19 Feb 1883 in Gipf/Aargau; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Heinrich Kirn:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Christian Kirn and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1883, Gipf/Aargau

1303. Johann Bernhard⁷ Vogt (Dorothea⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1037) Rosina Katharina Gutekunst.

1304. Margaretha⁷ Vogt (Dorothea⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:
Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1024) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

1305. Jakobine⁷ Vogt (Dorothea⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Katz** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (914) Gottlieb Katz.

1306. Johann Friedrich⁷ Vogt (Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 1850, daughter of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter. She was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. He married **(2) Katharina Reichert** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Friends: 1850

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz is:

- 3001 i. Barbara⁸ Vogt, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert are:

- 3002 i. Karl Friedrich⁸ Vogt, born 03 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3003 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3004 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 3005 iv. Christian Vogt, born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3006 v. Katharina Vogt, born 09 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1307. Christian⁷ Vogt (Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He met **(1) Katharina Reichert** 1848, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Friederike Walz** 1850, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 02 Mar 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Friederike Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children of Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert are:

- 3007 i. Christian⁸ Vogt, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3008 ii. baby Vogt, born 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz are:

- + 3009 i. Rosina Maria⁸ Vogt, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3010 ii. Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt, born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3011 iii. Christian Vogt, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Christian Vogt:

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3012 iv. Sophia R. Vogt, born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3013 v. Frederick Vogt, born Apr 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1310. Karl (Charles)⁷ Vogt (Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Vogt and Anna Walz are:

- + 3014 i. Charles⁸ Vogt, born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3015 ii. John Fred Vogt, born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3016 iii. Amelia Vogt, born 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 3017 iv. Louis Vogt, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 3018 v. Jacob Henry Vogt, born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3019 vi. William Gottlieb Vogt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3020 vii. Louise Marie Vogt, born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1315. Andreas⁷ Walz (Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Frank** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Luz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank are:

- 3021 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3022 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 28 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3023 iii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 30 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3024 iv. Martin Walz, born 03 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3025 v. baby Walz, born 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (961) Friederike Luz.

1316. Rosina Maria⁷ Walz (Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

Child of Rosina Maria Walz is:

- 3026 i. Adolf⁸ Walz, born 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz:
Emigration: 1854, US

1317. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz (Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John W.) Goetz** Bef. 1851, son of Johann Goetz and Rosina Keck. He was born 17 Feb 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 30 Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Children: 1903, 8 w/ 4 living

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

John Goetz, for over 60 years a resident of this city and for many years a prominent business man, died this morning Dec. 28, 1909 at 2 o'clock at his residence, 423 South Main Street. Mr. Goetz was born in Wuerttemberg, Germany, February 16, 1828, and came to Ann Arbor in 1847, engaging in the grocery business at 221 South Main Street. He retired from active work 15 years ago, his son, William still continuing to conduct the business.

He is survived by a widow, his son and three daughters, Miss Bertha at home, Mrs. J.C. Hildner and Mrs. Fred Chapin both of this city.

For many years Mr. Goetz was a member of Bethlehem church, and its pastor, Rev. S. A. John, will conduct the funeral services, which will be held Thursday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the church. The burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery.

More About Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 worth \$12,000/1,000

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a

Confirmation: 1842, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1868, eating saloon at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, keeps boarding house at Railroad Depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1872, eating house at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Goetz are:

- 3027 i. Katherine⁸ Goetz, born 29 Jun 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3028 ii. Johannes Goetz, Jr., born 10 Nov 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lidia (Lydia) Frey 06 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870. He married (2) Dorothea (Dora) Henne 09 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Goetz, Jr.:

Occupation: grocer
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1872, boards 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Lidia Frey:
Marriage: 06 May 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Anna Goetz & Maria Frey

More About Dorothea (Dora) Henne:
Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 25 lot 5
Census: 22 Jan 1920, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a; also living w/ her sisters: Mary & Lydia

More About Johannes Goetz and Dorothea Henne:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3029 iii. Wilhelm Goetz, born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 3030 iv. Rosina Barbara Goetz, born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3031 v. Bertha A. Goetz, born 08 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1971 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Bertha A. Goetz:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 FAir Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ brother-in-law Jonathan A. C. Hildner's family
- + 3032 vi. John Herman Goetz, born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1318. Martin (Waltz)⁷ Walz (Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Martha (Metta) Peterson** Aft. 1850. She was born Bet. Feb 1830 - 1832 in Hanover.

More About Martin (Waltz) Walz:
Burial: 29 Sep 1912, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dysentery
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726b name shown as Martin Waltz 43
Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Martin Waltz 50 wife Metta 48 children: Albert 21, Julia 16, Rosa 11 & Martin 7
Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b
Emigration: 1850, US
Occupation: 1870, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, lock maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1912, 340 S. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha (Metta) Peterson:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Walz and Martha Peterson:
Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Martin Walz and Martha Peterson are:

- 3033 i. Adolphus^a Waltz, born Jun 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan.

More About Adolphus Waltz:

Burial: 1923, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3034 ii. Albert Walz, born 1860 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Walz:

Burial: 1883, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3035 iii. Julia Waltz, born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 3036 iv. Rosa Waltz, born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.
3037 v. Martin Walz, Jr., born 03 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Walz, Jr.:

Burial: 1895, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1320. Friederika⁷ Walz (Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Arndts** Aft. 1851. He was born 23 Oct 1823 in Brunswick, Braunschweig, Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Walz:

Burial: 17 Jul 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Karl Arndts:

Census: 08 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 703b worth \$2,000 name shown as Charles Amtze

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 36

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law William Kraus's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, restaurant keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Arndts and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children of Friederika Walz and Karl Arndts are:

- 3038 i. Anna⁸ Arndts, born 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
3039 ii. Charles Arndts, born 02 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 3040 iii. Christian H. Arndts, born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
3041 iv. Louis (Lewis) Arndts, born 23 Feb 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1937 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louis (Lewis) Arndts:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ uncle William A. Waltz's family

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 222 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ Courtland Packer's family

Census 4: 26 Jan 1920, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1930, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 16 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, apprentice at harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3042 v. Frederica Arndts, born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

1322. Elisabetha⁷ Walz (Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Heinrich (George) Rockinger** 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 16 May 1834 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Walz:

Burial: 01 Jul 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis fractured leg

More About Gottlob Rockinger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Gottlob Rockinger are:

- 3043 i. George⁸ Rockinger, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3044 ii. John Rockinger, born 13 May 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3045 iii. Mary Elizabeth Rockinger, born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana.
- 3046 iv. William Rockinger, born 07 May 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3047 v. Anna D. Rockinger, born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3048 vi. Elizabeth Rockinger, born Bet. 15 Dec 1870 - 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Barney Caulkins 18 Jun 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1865. She married (2) Henry Edward Beck 14 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Rockinger:

Occupation: 1920, laundress own home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Barney Caulkins and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1904, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Edward Beck:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 607 Monroe Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 607 S. Monroe; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, laborer furnace company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Beck and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3049 vii. Frank Rockinger, born 25 May 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3050 viii. Charles Rockinger, born 13 Aug 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1323. Wilhelm Andreas⁷ Walz (Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess** 22 Apr 1867 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1844 in Hessen Darmstadt, and died 20 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Marshall - Mr. William A. Walz, who passed away in this city, Monday morning May 10, 1920 about 4 o'clock, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Nov. 2, 1839, and came to America in 1854. He was a Civil war veteran. Since leaving the service he has been connected with the harness business in this city for about 45 years. He married Miss May Elizabeth Hess in 1867. She, and three daughters, Mrs. T.J. Swartwout, and Miss Minnie Walz, of this city; and Miss Minnie Walz, of Detroit, survive.

Mr. Walz was one of the oldest members of the Arbeiter society in which he held the office of president and treasurer and he was also a member of Marshall tent No. 105 of the Maccabees. The funeral services will be held at his home Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

More About Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Burial: Oct 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36

Occupation: 1880, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1897, harness maker 267 W. State; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 71 N. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Mrs. William A. Walz, 76 last May. died this morning Jan. 20, 1921 at 2 o'clock at her residence on North Madison Street. She was born in Germany and came to America at the age of 8 years, her parents locating in Fredonia Township, where she lived until the time of her marriage. Since then, her life has been spent in Marshall. Her maiden name was Mary Elizabeth Hess. Her husband died May 10, 1920. Mrs. Walz has been ill for about a year with Bright's disease and (heart trouble).

She is survived by three children, Mrs. T. J. Swartout, Miss Ada Walz of Marshall and Miss Minnie Walz of Detroit; also, by three grandchildren, Isabelle, Aileen and Philip Swartout. The funeral services will be held at the home on Sunday afternoon at 2:30, the Rev. J. Wendel Davis officiating. Burial will be at Oakridge.

More About Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Burial: 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess are:

3051	i.	William ⁸ Waltz, born Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
3052	ii.	Wilhelmina Maria (Minnie) Walz, born 09 Dec 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 3053	iii.	Anna Christina Katharina Walz, born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
3054	iv.	Ada Christina Waltz, born 09 Feb 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Beverly Hills, California. She married Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske 05 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1884 in Bukowina, (Lauenburg) Gima, Leborg, Pomeranian, Poland; died Nov 1940 in Beverly Hills, California.

Notes for Ada Christina Waltz:

June 1964 - Mrs. Ada Walz Konarske of Beverly Hills, California. Friends may call at Keiser Funeral Home, Marshall, after Tuesday noon. Funeral services will be Wednesday, 11:00 a.m. Rev. Samuel E. West of Trinity Episcopal Church officiating. Burial family lot Oakridge Cemetery.

Notes for Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske:

Nov. 1940 Dies in the West - Marshall friends have received word of the death of Otto Konarske in Beverly, California, Thursday. Mrs. Konarske is the former Miss Ada Walz of Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Konarske moved to Beverly from Detroit about 15 years ago. The funeral and burial will be held Saturday in Beverly.

More About Otto Konarske and Ada Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1324. Paul (Walz)⁷ Waltz (Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Waltz and Anna Frank are:

- 3055 i. Frederick^a Waltz, born Oct 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1936. He married (1) Grace Hunter 30 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1877 in Crockery, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (2) Rose Hibertschausen 21 Sep 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1865 in Rushville, Illinois. He married (3) Laura F. ? Bef. 1920; born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1936, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 5

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 296 Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 11a wife shown as Grace

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 256 N. Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 4a wife shown as Rosa age 32 married 15 years

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 873 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ Olaf E. Olson's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saloonist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager butter company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Waltz and Grace Hunter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Rose Hibertschausen:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Waltz and Laura ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 3056 ii. Andrew Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 3057 iii. Emma Waltz, born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.
- + 3058 iv. Matilda Pauline Waltz, born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois.

- 3059 v. Frank Waltz, born 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 3060 vi. Clara Waltz, born 14 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Waltz:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Burial: Apr 1892, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 15

- 3061 vii. Albert Waltz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Waltz:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1885, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Burial: 1886, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 16

1330. Karl Christian⁷ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Ehmann** 06 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Ehmann and Christina Jeuther. She was born 12 Aug 1825 in Buhlbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Census: 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 732R

Census 2: 1880, Mitchell Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Occupation: 1870, briicj mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Ehmann:

Burial: 24 Dec 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1898, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann are:

- + 3062 i. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)⁸ Waltz, born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 3063 ii. Christian Waltz, born Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Waltz:

Cause of Death: heart disease

- 3064 iii. Andrew Waltz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, 459 Prospect; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ Fred Schnaitman's family

Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3065 iv. George Waltz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 3066 v. William Henry Waltz, born 18 Nov 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Waltz:

Cause of Death: drowned

- 3067 vi. Carl Edward Waltz, born 10 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Missouri.

More About Carl Edward Waltz:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1331. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Vogt** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1310) Karl (Charles) Vogt.

1334. Johann Gottlieb⁷ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan. He married **Christina Hiller** Aft. 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hiller. She was born 07 Jun 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: 11 Apr 1916, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis for two years and dropsy two months

Census: 30 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 17

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Waltz

Emigration: 1854, US locating in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Military service: Civil War enlisting in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Hiller:

Burial: 04 Oct 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: Aft. 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Hiller are:

- 3068 i. Christina (Tinnie E.)⁸ Walz, born 21 Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953. She married Edwin Joseph Kipp 10 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Christina (Tinnie E.) Walz:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
- More About Edwin Joseph Kipp:
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 3b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Kaldunski Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 409 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 6a
Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 615 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Edwin Kipp and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 3069 ii. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz, born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3070 iii. William F. (Walz) Waltz, born 04 Mar 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About William F. (Walz) Waltz:
Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels
Occupation: butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 3071 iv. John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr., born 23 Jun 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr.:
Burial: 31 Mar 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
- + 3072 v. Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz, born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3073 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 07 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3074 vii. Louisa Friedericka Walz, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1956.
- + 3075 viii. Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz, born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 3076 ix. Lizzette (Lisette) Walz, born 08 Feb 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3077 x. Edward Walz, born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3078 xi. Ida Walz, born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3079 xii. Frank Walz, born 26 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Frank Walz:
Burial: 20 Jan 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease

1339. Friederike⁷ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 02 Mar 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She met **Christian Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children are listed above under (1307) Christian Vogt.

1345. Friedrich⁷ Walz (Georg Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Braun** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. She was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun are:

- + 3080 i. Catharine⁸ Walz, born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3081 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Trendel Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ludwig Trendel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1898

- + 3082 iii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3083 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1351. Anna Maria⁷ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 3084 i. Friedrich⁸ Kaz, born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3085 ii. Gustav Kaz, born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3086 iii. Joseph Katz, born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3087 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 17 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3088 v. Jakobine Kaz, born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3089 vi. Heinrich Kaz, born 12 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 Dec 1909 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Mueller Jun 1878 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.
- More About Heinrich Kaz:
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Heinrich Kaz and Theresia Mueller:
Marriage: Jun 1878, Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg
- + 3090 vii. Karoline Katz, born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3091 viii. baby Kaz, born 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3092 ix. Otto Kaz, born 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3093 x. Christian Kaz, born 02 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1906 in St. Gallen. He married Anna Maria Pflighaar 07 Oct 1886 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1858.
- More About Christian Kaz and Anna Pflighaar:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1886, St. Gallen
- 3094 xi. Otto Kaz, born 05 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Goeck 13 Dec 1890 in Otterstadt, Germany; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Otto Kaz and Barbara Goeck:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1890, Otterstadt, Germany
- + 3095 xii. Marie Charlotte Kaz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1352. Michael⁷ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. She was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz are:

- 3096 i. Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, born 14 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Funk 03 May 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Funk and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 03 May 1870, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 3097 ii. Katharine Plaz, born 03 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3098 iii. baby Plaz, born 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3099 iv. Ernstine Plaz, born 21 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3100 v. Salome Plaz, born 08 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3101 vi. Johann Plaz, born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3102 vii. Paul (Platz) Plaz, born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 3103 viii. Marie Plaz, born 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Robert Zschoekner 02 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jan 1859.
- More About August Zschoekner and Marie Plaz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3104 ix. Reinhold Plaz, born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3105 x. Philippine Plaz, born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1356. Jakobina⁷ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Schuh** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:
Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Plaz and Johann Schuh are:

- 3106 i. Anna Maria⁸ Schuh, born 14 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3107 ii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 05 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3108 iii. Friedrike Pauline Schuh, born 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3109 iv. Paul Martin Schuh, born 04 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3110 v. Friederike Caroline Schuh, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3111 vi. baby Schuh, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3112 vii. Konrad Schuh, born 17 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3113 viii. Maria Karoline Schuh, born 15 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3114 ix. Paul Martin Schuh, born 08 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3115 x. Katharina Schuh, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3116 xi. Marie Caroline Schuh, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1359. Rosina Maria⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 3117 i. Christian⁸ Seeger, born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3118 ii. Michael Seeger, born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3119 iii. Marie Luise Seeger, born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3120 iv. Otto Seeger, born 03 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Aldinger 17 May 1880; born Aft. 1853.
- More About Otto Seeger and Maria Aldinger:
Marriage: 17 May 1880
- 3121 v. Amalie Seeger, born 26 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3122 vi. Reinhold Seeger, born 21 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3123 vii. Jakob Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3124 viii. Friedrich Seeger, born 25 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3125 ix. Christiane Seeger, born 08 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3126 x. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1362. Elisabetha⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 3127 i. Johann Georg⁸ Seeger, born 04 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Mathilde Dorn 11 May 1878 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.
- More About Johann Seeger and Auguste Dorn:
Marriage: 11 May 1878, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 3128 ii. Reinhard Seeger, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3129 iii. Reinhard Seeger, born 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3130 iv. Rudolph Seeger, born 09 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3131 v. Engelhard Seeger, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3132 vi. Paul Jakob Seeger, born 30 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3133 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3134 viii. Reinhard Seeger, born 24 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Josefa Schramm 11 Feb 1888 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862. He married (2) ? 1929; born Aft. 1862.
- More About Reinhard Seeger and Josefa Schramm:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1888, Luzern, Switzerland
- More About Reinhard Seeger and ?:
Marriage: 1929
- 3135 ix. Robert Seeger, born 12 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3136 x. Anna Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3137 xi. Robert Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3138 xii. Anna Seeger, born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3139 xiii. Rosina Magdalene Seeger, born 20 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3140 xiv. Rudolf Seeger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Widmer 02 Aug 1902 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875. He married (2) ? 1924; born Aft. 1875.

More About Rudolf Seeger and Maria Widmer:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1902, Bern, Switzerland

More About Rudolf Seeger and ?:
Marriage: 1924

- + 3141 xv. Maria Barbara Seeger, born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3142 xvi. Lina Seeger, born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3143 xvii. Karoline Seeger, born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1367. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Breuning** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Breuning are:

- 3144 i. Luise⁸ Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3145 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3146 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3147 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1369. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. She met **Johann Friedrich Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:
Friends: 1850

Child is listed above under (1306) Johann Friedrich Vogt.

1372. Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Burkhardt** 17 Mar 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 23 Sep 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz:

Burial: 17 Oct 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute gastritis

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$500/200 name shown as Charles J. Waltz

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Charles J. Walz 38 wife Kate 38 & daughter Emma 1; also living w/ family Christian Habich's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 611 name shown as John Walz

Census 4: 15 Jun 1900, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1910, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 454 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Burkhardt:

Burial: 01 Jul 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- 3148 i. Pauline Sophia⁸ Walz, born 01 Nov 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Sophia Walz:

Burial: 12 Jun 1864, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 44

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 3149 ii. Karl Christian Walz, born 08 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1865, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 24

- 3150 iii. Bertha Emma Walz, born 24 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Emma Walz:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b

- + 3151 iv. Christina Catharina Walz, born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor,

- + 3152 v. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Carl Johannes (John) Walz, born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1376. Christian⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Burkhardt** 13 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 03 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50b worth \$1,000
 Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63
 Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 512 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Christopher Walz
 Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a
 Census 5: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Andrew Hunter's family
 Emigration: Apr 1853, Havre, France port US
 Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1872, W. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1900, 512 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Burkhardt:

Burial: 29 Apr 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- + 3153 i. Friederike Pauline⁸ Walz, born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3154 ii. Barbara Walz, born Aug 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3155 iii. Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz, born 28 Feb 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz:
 Burial: 19 Apr 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver & kidneys
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3156 iv. John Walz, born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3157 v. Georg Friedrich Walz, born 13 Oct 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 3158 vi. Christina Dorothea Walz, born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1380. Ludwig (Louis)⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agatha Pfeifle** 14 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Pfeifle and Agatha Keppler. She was born 23 Sep 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Ludwig Walz, grocer and confectioner, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1843. In 1845 his parents moved to America, and located in Ann Arbor. In this latter place young Ludwig grew to manhood, learning the trade of confectioner with H. Schlottbeck, and shortly after entered into business for himself. Mr. W. married Aggie Pfeifle, a native of Germany, by whom he has 5 children - Sophia, Louisa, Amanda, Willie and Rosa. During the spring of 1880 Mr. Walz entered his present commodious quarters.

More About Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

Burial: 18 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of liver, stomach, lungs & kidneys

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Sad W. Millard's family

Emigration: 1845, US

Occupation: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlottbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, groceries, confectionery & saloon 50 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: grocer, baker & confectioner

Occupation 4: 1880, saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1883, grocery & saloon 3 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1900, confectioner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Scio/Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1872 - 1880, 50 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1900 - 1906, 111 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha Pfeifle:

Burial: 20 Jul 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver & kidney disease; dropsy

Census: 28 Jul 1860, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 24 living w/ brother George Pfeifle's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1856, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1860, servant Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle are:

- 3159 i. Maria Sophia⁸ Walz, born 08 May 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard 08 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Sophia Walz:

Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard:

Burial: 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a
 Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b
 Census 3: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor printing office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sydney Millard and Maria Walz:
 Marriage: 08 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3160 ii. Agatha Louisa Walz, born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3161 iii. Amanda (Rosina) Walz, born 16 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Frederick (Jonas) Otto 02 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1869 in Canada; died 01 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda (Rosina) Walz:
 Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40
 Census: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ sister Sophia M. Millard's family
 Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1900, none

More About John Frederick (Jonas) Otto:
 Burial: 04 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, 328 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a
 Occupation: blacksmith

More About John Otto and Amanda Walz:
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3162 iv. Christian Edward Walz, born 17 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3163 v. Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz, born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3164 vi. Rosine Pauline Walz, born Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Pauline Walz:
 Burial: 28 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25
 Cause of Death: brain fever

1383. Paul Martin⁷ Walz (Dorothea⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 01 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:
 Marriage: 01 Jul 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 3165 i. Johann Christian⁸ Walz, born 28 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3166 ii. Paul Walz, born 12 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1388. Lukas⁷ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1891 in Jebenhausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Haefele** 30 Jan 1859 in Kleineislingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1830 in Grosseislingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1902.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Rosina Haefele:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1859, Kleineislingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lukas Kaz and Rosina Haefele is:

- 3167 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, born 29 Feb 1856 in Kleineislingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1929 in Geislingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

1392. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Teufel** 09 Nov 1843 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Apr 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Teufel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1843, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Jacob Teufel are:

- 3168 i. Elisabeth⁸ Teufel, born 20 Feb 1843 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3169 ii. Wilhelmine Teufel, born 13 Oct 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3170 iii. Wilhelmine Teufel, born 06 Nov 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3171 iv. Anna Maria Teufel, born 03 Mar 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3172 v. Elisabeth Teufel, born 30 Nov 1849 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1908.
- 3173 vi. Jakob Friedrich Teufel, born Nov 1850 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3174 vii. Wilhelmine Teufel, born 27 Mar 1852 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1852 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3175 viii. Jakob Friedrich Teufel, born 20 Feb 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899.
- 3176 ix. David Teufel, born 02 Sep 1857 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1857 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3177 x. David Teufel, born 06 Aug 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3178 xi. David Teufel, born Oct 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3179 xii. David Teufel, born 22 Jul 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3180 xiii. Magdalena Teufel, born 08 Sep 1862 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1933.
- 3181 xiv. Maria Magdalena Teufel, born 03 Mar 1869 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1395. Alexander⁷ Kaz (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1861 in San Francisco Co, California. He married **Charlotte Wilhelmine Langensen** 03 Nov 1861 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 03 Aug 1836 in Germany, and died 03 Nov 1875 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Alexander Kaz and Charlotte Langensen:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1861, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Alexander Kaz and Charlotte Langensen are:

- 3182 i. Charlotte Annamaria⁸ Katz, born 09 Sep 1862 in California; died 21 Dec 1941 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 3183 ii. Alexander Katz, born 26 Nov 1864 in California; died 24 Feb 1938 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- 3184 iii. Emma Katz, born 20 Dec 1864 in California; died 20 Mar 1957 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married Charles Brandt Bef. 1920; born 22 Nov 1867 in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co, California; died 1935.

More About Charles Brandt:

Census 2: 1920, Captial Ave; Milpitas, Santa Clara Co, California

Census 3: 1930, Capital Ave; San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

Occupation: 1920, orchardist farm Milpitas, Santa Clara Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

More About Charles Brandt and Emma Katz:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 3185 iv. Carl Gustave Katz, born Feb 1868 in California; died 14 Aug 1930 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- 3186 v. Robert William Katz, born 10 Oct 1869 in California; died 27 Nov 1941 in Alameda Co, California. He married Martie A. Dickerson Bef. 1920; born Bet. 1873 - 1878 in California; died 05 Dec 1937 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Robert William Katz:

Census: 1910, S. 2nd East; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah living w/ brother Willim E. Katz's family

Census 2: 1920, S. 2nd East; 5th ward Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Census 3: 1930, 642 Alcatraz Ave; Oakland, Alameda Co, California

Occupation: 1910, dealer wholesale grocery Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant meat and groceries Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor grocery store Oakland, Alameda Co, California

More About Robert Katz and Martie Dickerson:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 3187 vi. William Edmund Katz, born 10 Oct 1872 in California; died 26 Mar 1949 in Santa Clara Co, California. He married Martie A. Dickerson 01 May 1897 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Bet. 1873 - 1878 in California; died 05 Dec 1937 in Alameda Co, California.

More About William Edmund Katz:

Census 2: 1910, S. 2nd East; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, Hanna, Duchesne Co, Utah ED 7-30 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, dealer wholesale grocery Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation 2: 1930, fur trapper Hanna, Duchesne Co, Utah

More About William Katz and Martie Dickerson:

Marriage: 01 May 1897, Los Angeles Co, California

- 3188 vii. Albert Otto Katz, born 24 Aug 1873 in California; died 11 Dec 1939 in Santa Clara Co, California.

1397. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Katz (Johann Michael⁶ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Dorothea Bross** 20 Aug 1852 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Aug 1832 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Sophie Bross:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1852, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Katz and Sophie Bross are:

- 3189 i. David⁸ Katz, born 13 May 1853 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Baumann 24 Nov 1881 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1855 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

More About David Katz and Maria Baumann:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3190 ii. Jacob Katz, born 23 Aug 1855 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1858 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3191 iii. Gustav Katz, born 09 Aug 1858 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Maier 12 Nov

1885 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jun 1863 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Katz and Dorothea Maier:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1885, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3192 iv. Jacob Katz, born 01 Jul 1859 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3193 v. baby Katz, born 31 Jan 1861 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1861 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3194 vi. Carl Friedrich Katz, born 05 Aug 1862 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1862 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3195 vii. Christian Katz, born 16 May 1865 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3196 viii. Bertha Katz, born 19 Nov 1877 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1399. Sophia⁷ Katz (Johann Michael⁶ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 1831 - 1838, and died 22 Nov 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Anton Bauer**. He was born 22 Jan 1831 in Dahn, Suedwestpfalz, Germany, and died 20 Sep 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sophia Katz:

Burial: Nov 1899, Glenwood Cemetery Broomall, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Sophia Katz and Anton Bauer is:

- 3197 i. Louis⁸ Bauer, born 30 Nov 1854 in New York; died 07 Jan 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1404. Christian Wilhelm Ernst⁷ Kuohn (Elisabetha⁶ Katz, Martin⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Mayer** 07 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mayer and Johanna Kaz. She was born 30 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Ernst Kuohn:

Occupation: shoe repairman Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kuohn and Elisabeth Mayer:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Kuohn and Elisabeth Mayer is:

- 3198 i. Maria Elisabeth⁸ Kuohn, born 25 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1405. Gottlob⁷ Kuohn (Elisabetha⁶ Katz, Martin⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Raissle** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel. She was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:

Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle is:

- 3199 i. Christiana⁸ Kuohn, born 21 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1409. Joseph (Fruoth)⁷ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Hannah Butterbaugh Metzger** 18 Oct 1853 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Metzger and Mary Putterbaugh. She was born 1824 in

Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census: 27 Oct 1860, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana pge ? worth \$3,010/300

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$9,400/1,600 name shown as Joseph Fruit

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 3

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Children of Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger are:

- 3200 i. Mary⁸ Fruit, born 1854 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 3201 ii. Catharine (Sarah) Fruit, born Bet. 03 Aug 1856 - 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 3202 iii. Jacob Fruit, born 25 Mar 1858 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 3203 iv. Elizabeth Fruit, born 20 Jul 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 3204 v. Hannah Jane Fruit, born 19 May 1865 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1917 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Warren Fred Drowd 27 Nov 1906 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 28 Dec 1863 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Hannah Jane Fruit:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Warren Drowd and Hannah Fruit:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1906, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- 3205 vi. Joseph Fruit, born 1868 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1888.

1410. Christian (Fruoth)⁷ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Frances Snell** 06 Aug 1854 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Feb 1835 in Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1915 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Christian (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$5,400/600 name shown as Christian Fruit

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Christian Fruit and Frances Snell:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1854, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Children of Christian Fruit and Frances Snell are:

- 3206 i. Mary M.⁸ Fruit, born 09 Dec 1855 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1904 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married James Howard Wagner; born 15 Dec 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 1950 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 3207 ii. Sarah Anna Fruit, born Jun 1858 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- 3208 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 02 Feb 1860 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1939 in Indiana. She married Ellis Edgar Lehmer 1885 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 29 Mar 1861 in Ohio; died 05 Nov 1939.

More About Sophia Fruit:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, dress maker North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Edgar Lehmer:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 2 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 114 SD 11 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 713 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 181 SD 11 sheet 1a
 Occupation: 1900, teamster North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1920, road contractor North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Lehmer and Sophia Fruit:
 Marriage: 1885, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- + 3209 iv. John William Fruit, born 08 Aug 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 3210 v. Levi Fruit, born 26 Nov 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 3211 vi. Frances Fruit, born 12 Nov 1866 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1936 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 3212 vii. Susanna Fruit, born Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 3213 viii. Jacob Fruit, born 29 Apr 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 3214 ix. Alvin Fruit, born May 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

1412. Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁷ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Naber**. He was born 27 Feb 1828 in Lemgo, Lippe, Wesphalia, Germany, and died 24 Dec 1890 in Wabash Co, Indiana.

Children of Anna Fruit and Frederick Naber are:

- + 3215 i. Sophia⁸ Naber, born Apr 1855 in Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 3216 ii. John Naber, born 1857 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1905 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Mary Elizabeth Ruse; born 1867 in Ohio.
- + 3217 iii. Guford Monroe Naber, born 06 Jul 1859 in Indiana; died 16 Mar 1932 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 3218 iv. Harmon Naber, born 1861 in Indiana; died 21 Sep 1935 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 3219 v. Louisa Naber, born 16 Jul 1863 in Indiana; died 29 Nov 1885 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 3220 vi. Albert E. Naber, born Bet. 1865 - 1867 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1941 in Cass Co, Indiana. He married Ella Emerson 08 Mar 1893 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 04 Jun 1871 in Whitley Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Naber and Ella Emerson:
 Marriage: 08 Mar 1893, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 3221 vii. Louis N. Naber, born 30 Jul 1869 in Liberty Mills, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1926 in Niles, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Hattie ?; born 1872.
- 3222 viii. Rossetta (Rose) Naber, born 1873 in Indiana.
- + 3223 ix. Charles Frederick (Chester) Naber, born 12 Sep 1874 in Indiana; died 1951.

1413. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)⁷ Fruoth (Johannes (Fruit)⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana. He married **Nettie Gemmer** 20 Aug 1858 in Indiana. She was born 09 May 1838 in Germany, and died 30 Nov 1909 in Peppers, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth 4,200/1,600 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 3: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 91 SD 11 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Fruit

Emigration: 1841, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Nettie Gemmer:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1858, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer are:

- 3224 i. Mary⁸ Fruit, born 1860 in Indiana.
- 3225 ii. Catharine Fruit, born 1863 in Indiana.
- 3226 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 1865 in Indiana.
- 3227 iv. Joseph Fruit, born 1867 in Indiana.
- 3228 v. George Fruit, born Dec 1869 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 3229 vi. Louisa Fruit, born 10 Dec 1872 in Indiana; died 19 Nov 1904 in Huntington Co, Indiana.
- 3230 vii. Amanda Fruit, born Jul 1875 in Indiana.
- + 3231 viii. Lewis Frederick Fruit, born 30 Jan 1879 in Huntginton Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1941 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

1417. Anna Maria⁷ Braun (Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Lukas Esch** 1856, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Ruthardt** 24 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1879 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:
Friends: 1856

More About Christian Ruthardt and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Braun and Lukas Esch is:

- 3232 i. Gottlieb Christian⁸ Esch, born 13 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Braun and Christian Ruthardt is:

- 3233 i. baby⁸ Ruthardt, born 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1419. Christina Elisabetha⁷ Braun (Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Wilhelm Schilpp** 1855. He was born Aft. 1825. She married **(3) Johannes Renz** 16 May 1865 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Dec 1825 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1871 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun:
Friends: 1855

More About Johannes Renz:
Occupation: farmer Emmingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renz and Christina Braun:
Marriage: 16 May 1865, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Elisabetha Braun is:

- 3234 i. Richard⁸ Renz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1942 in Ulm, Germany. He married Ida Jany 07 Oct 1911 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1876.

More About Richard Renz and Ida Jany:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1911, Ulm, Germany

Child of Christina Braun and Christian Schilpp is:

- + 3235 i. Friedrich (Schilpp)⁸ Renz, born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Braun and Johannes Renz are:

- 3236 i. Sofie⁸ Renz, born 17 Mar 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3237 ii. Gottlieb Renz, born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3238 iii. Catharina Magdalena Renz, born 08 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3239 iv. Anna Maria Renz, born 05 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Bothmer 27 Jul 1896 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1863.

More About Konrad Bothmer and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1896, Zuerich, Switzerland

1420. Ludwig⁷ Braun (Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Luise Kaz** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:
Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz are:

- + 3240 i. Rosina Katharina⁸ Braun, born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3241 ii. Christian Braun, born 11 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3242 iii. Mathilde Braun, born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3243 iv. Friedrich Braun, born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3244 v. Pauline Braun, born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3245 vi. Louise Braun, born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3246 vii. Reinhold Braun, born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3247 viii. Amalie Braun, born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3248 ix. Christian Braun, born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3249 x. Friedrike Braun, born 20 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauscher 05 Dec 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Christian Rauscher and Friedrike Braun:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3250 xi. Fridolin Braun, born 07 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1423. Pauline⁷ Braun (Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Vincon** 17 May 1869 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jean Louis Vincon. He was born 03 Apr 1845 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg,

and died 07 Aug 1882 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 17 May 1869, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Braun and Karl Vincon are:

- 3251 i. Emma Christine⁸ Vincon, born 08 Jun 1870 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1940 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Michael Schuele 06 Jul 1895 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1866 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1925 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schuele and Emma Vincon:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1895, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3252 ii. Karl Heinrich Vincon, born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3253 iii. baby Vincon, born 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1425. Anton⁷ Frank (Johann Michael⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maier** 05 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Frank and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Frank and Anna Maier are:

- 3254 i. Anton⁸ Frank, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1968 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 3255 ii. Friedrike Frank, born 24 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3256 iii. Friedrike Frank, born 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1968 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg.

1426. Johann Georg⁷ Frank (Johann Michael⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Kaz** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. She was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz are:

- 3257 i. Katharina⁸ Frank, born 30 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3258 ii. Jacob Frank, born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Esch 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3259 iii. Elisabetha Frank, born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn,

- + 3260 iv. Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
Emilie Frank, born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3261 v. Albert Frank, born 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Brenzing 27 Jul 1918 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: mechanic

More About Albert Frank and Frida Brenzing:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1918, Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

1427. Rosina Barbara⁷ Frank (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Walz** 12 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. He was born 04 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 12 May 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Albert Walz are:

- 3262 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 08 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3263 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 04 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3264 iii. Katharina Walz, born 06 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3265 iv. baby Walz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3266 v. Heinrich Walz, born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3267 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1430. Michael⁷ Frank (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Salome Rauser** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Frank** 25 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Philippine Plaz** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. She was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:
Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Marie Rauser are:

- 3268 i. Marie Magdalena⁸ Frank, born 30 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3269 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 3270 iii. Adoline Frank, born 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank are:

- 3271 i. baby⁸ Frank, born 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3272 ii. Albert Frank, born 20 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 3273 iii. Paul Frank, born 13 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3274 iv. Katharina Marie Frank, born 30 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3275 v. Pauline Frank, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3276 vi. Friederike Frank, born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz is:

- 3277 i. Richard⁸ Frank, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1915 in fiel near Fricourt.

1435. Margaretha⁷ Frank (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Walz** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Albert Walz are:

- 3278 i. Jacobine⁸ Walz, born 20 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3279 ii. Margaretha Walz, born 13 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3280 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3281 iv. baby Walz, born 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1439. Rosine Marie⁷ Walz (Friedrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Sebastian Kaz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Walz and Sebastian Kaz are:

- 3282 i. Ludwig⁸ Kaz, born 16 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1938 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 24 Nov 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Ludwig Kaz and Magdalena ?:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3283 ii. Anton Kaz, born 20 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3284 iii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 02 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3285 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 08 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3286 v. Justine Kaz, born 28 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Jul 1919 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About ? and Justine Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1919, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3287 vi. Marie Kaz, born 22 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3288 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3289 viii. Franz Anton Kaz, born 08 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3290 ix. Peter Paul Kaz, born 13 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1959 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Luise Eppinger 23 Oct 1909 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Peter Kaz and Anna Eppinger:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1440. Justine⁷ Walz (Friedrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Seeger** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaeus Schaible** 28 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Schaible and Maria Bross. He was born 06 Sep 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Schaible and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Justine Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 3291 i. Anna⁸ Seeger, born 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3292 ii. Otto Seeger, born 11 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3293 iii. Otto Seeger, born 14 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3294 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3295 v. Pauline Seeger, born 08 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3296 vi. Pauline Seeger, born 19 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaeufele Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Schaeufele and Pauline Seeger:
Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 3297 vii. Marie Seeger, born 03 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1969 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schmid 29 Apr 1911 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Schmid and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Wurtemberg

1447. Friedrich Wilhelm⁷ Helber (Margaretha⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Amalia Moz** 26 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1856, and died 1913.

More About Friedrich Helber and Amalia Moz:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1892, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Helber and Amalia Moz are:

- 3298 i. Katharina⁸ Helber, born 01 Sep 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3299 ii. Friedrich Helber, born 17 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3300 iii. Amalie Helber, born 07 Oct 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1453. Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Kaz is:

- 3301 i. Konrad⁸ Kaz, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1455. Konrad⁷ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Frank** 24 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz. She was born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 24 May 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 3302 i. Paul⁸ Kaz, born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3303 ii. Anton Kaz, born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3304 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 11 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3305 iv. Gustav Kaz, born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3306 v. Johannes Kaz, born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3307 vi. Jonas Kaz, born 10 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3308 vii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Adoline Hummel, twin 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3309 viii. Konrad Kaz, born 18 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3310 ix. Katharine Kaz, born 28 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3311 x. Ernst Kaz, born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3312 xi. baby Kaz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1459. Rosina⁷ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 02 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Johann Walz are:

- 3313 i. Konrad⁸ Walz, born 31 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3314 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 08 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3315 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1461. Anna⁷ Kaz, twin (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Walz** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz, twin is:

- 3316 i. Paul Martin⁸ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Walz are:

- 3317 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Walz, born 08 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3318 ii. Maria Luise Walz, born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3319 iii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3320 iv. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3321 v. baby Walz, born 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3322 vi. Pauline Walz, born 02 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3323 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1463. Georg⁷ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Vogt** 22 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt are:

- 3324 i. Maria Elisabetha⁸ Katz, born 24 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3325 ii. Johann Christian Katz, born 27 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Karoline Schneider 01 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1863 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Albertine Schneider:
Marriage: 01 May 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3326 iii. Christina Elisabetha Katz, born 12 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3327 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3328 v. Marie Katz, born 26 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gackenhaimer 13 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Gackenhaimer:
Residence: Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gackenhaimer and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3329 vi. Elisabeth Katz, born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3330 vii. Paul Katz, born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3331 viii. Anna Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Frierich Schmid 13 Apr 1914 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christian Schmid and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Rohrau, Wurtemberg
- 3332 ix. Pauline Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1938 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg.

1469. Katharina Luise⁷ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Braun** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1420) Ludwig Braun.

1471. Rosina Maria⁷ Walz (Maria Rosina⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Michael Kaz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (972) Georg Michael Kaz.

1472. Konrad August⁷ Walz (Maria Rosina⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Maria Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Christina Walz are:

- 3333 i. Tobias Martin⁸ Walz, born 26 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3334 ii. Juditha Walz, born 31 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3335 iii. Ernstine Walz, born 21 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1939 in Rexingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3336 iv. August Walz, born 24 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Schoenemann 03 Jan 1891 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About August Walz and Luise Schoenemann:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1891, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3337 v. Johannes Walz, born 26 Aug 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3338 vi. Marie Walz, born 30 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3339 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3340 viii. Carl Walz, born 01 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3341 ix. Karl Walz, born 29 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Kummer 19 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Nov 1869 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabeth Kummer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3342 x. Anna Walz, born 02 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Teufel 19 Feb 1901 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 3343 xi. Paul Walz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3344 xii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1473. Johannes Lorenz⁷ Walz (Maria Rosina⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. She was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friedrike Frank** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. She was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 3345 i. Anna Maria⁸ Walz, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3346 ii. baby Walz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3347 iii. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3348 iv. baby Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3349 v. Konrad Walz, born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank are:

- 3350 i. Heinrich⁸ Walz, born 21 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1960 in Loeffingen, Baden.
3351 ii. Paul Walz, born 13 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3352 iii. Ernst Walz, born 01 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1475. Rebekka⁷ Walz (Maria Rosina⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Luz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (965) David Luz.

1476. Christiane⁷ Walz (Maria Rosina⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Walz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 3353 i. Ernstine⁸ Kaz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3354 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3355 iii. Gustav Adolph Kaz, born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3356 iv. Louise Kaz, born 13 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3357 v. Caroline Katz, born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3358 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 17 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leisinger 04 Mar 1904 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Philipp Leisinger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1904, Basel, Switzerland

- 3359 vii. Carl Kaz, born 01 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klink 04 Nov 1921 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Carl Kaz and Maria Klink:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1921, Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 3360 viii. Sofie Kaz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 3361 ix. Rebecka Kaz, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 3362 x. Johannes Kaz, born 14 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3363 xi. baby Kaz, born 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1477. Ernstine⁷ Walz (Maria Rosina⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Katz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Walz and Joseph Katz are:

- 3364 i. Rosine Pauline⁸ Katz, born 14 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3365 ii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3366 iii. Luise Katz, born 08 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3367 iv. Luise Katz, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1963 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3368 v. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 24 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3369 vi. Ernstine Katz, born 03 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3370 vii. Friedrike Katz, born 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3371 viii. Sofie Katz, born 08 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1480. Johann Christian⁷ Braun (Gottlieb⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Wilhelmine Luz** 08 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Braun:
Emigration: 1868, US

More About Marie Wilhelmine Luz:
Emigration: 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Marie Luz:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Braun and Marie Luz is:
3372 i. Wilhem Friedrich⁸ Braun, born 12 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1482. Christine Elisabeth⁷ Braun (Gottlieb⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1345) Friedrich Walz.

1483. David⁷ Braun (Gottlieb⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 20 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Braun and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Braun and Anna Luz are:

- 3373 i. Rosine⁸ Braun, born 11 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3374 ii. Christian Braun, born 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3375 iii. Albert Braun, born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3376 iv. Christian Braun, born 30 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1963 in Bad Wildungen, Wurtemberg.
- 3377 v. Bertha Braun, born 30 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3378 vi. Maria Braun, born 12 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3379 vii. Lina Braun, born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1918.
- 3380 viii. Pauline Braun, born 10 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1977 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Willer 24 May 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johannes Willer and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 24 May 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3381 ix. Otto Braun, born 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3382 x. Otto Braun, born 17 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1916 in fiel near Ypern.
- 3383 xi. Friedrich Braun, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Java.
- 3384 xii. Marie Braun, born 17 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1968 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Koch 10 Jun 1928 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Wilhelm Koch and Marie Braun:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1928, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 3385 xiii. Wilhelm Braun, born 26 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3386 xiv. Elsa Braun, born 13 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1991 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brassmer 25 Jan 1940 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Brassmer and Elsa Braun:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1940, UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

1484. Rosina Luisa⁷ Katz (Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Thomas Frank** 06 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz. He was born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 06 May 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Thomas Frank are:

- 3387 i. David Heinrich⁸ Frank, born 11 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3388 ii. Thomas Frank, born 24 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:
Emigration: Mannheim, Germany

- 3389 iii. David Frank, born 13 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3390 iv. Sophie Frank, born 29 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3391 v. Gottlieb Frank, born 16 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Frank:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3392 vi. baby Frank, born 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3393 vii. Sophie Frank, born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3394 viii. Michael Frank, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3395 ix. Wilhelmine Frank, born 02 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3396 x. Friedrich Frank, born 08 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3397 xi. Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3398 xii. Zachaeus Frank, born 12 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3399 xiii. Friederike Frank, born 13 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3400 xiv. Friedrich Frank, born 18 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1485. Friederike Paulina⁷ Katz (Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Haizmann** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1264) Gottlieb Haizmann.

1492. Christine⁷ Katz (Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Walz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser. He was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Engelbert Jedele** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Walz are:

- + 3401 i. Friedrich⁸ Walz, born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3402 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3403 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3404 iv. Johannes Walz, born 10 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3405 v. Caroline Walz, born 22 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haag 15 Apr 1899 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Haag and Caroline Walz:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1899, Ulm, Germany

- + 3406 vi. Pauline Walz, born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3407 vii. Christian Walz, born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3408 viii. Hermann Walz, born 04 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1956 in Offenbach am Main, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Hermann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Children of Christine Katz and Engelbert Jedelev are:

- 3409 i. Reinhold⁸ Jedelev, born 24 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3410 ii. Christine Jedelev, born 24 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Konrad 01 Nov 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Stefan Konrad and Christine Jedelev:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1495. Karoline⁷ Katz (Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Kaz** 16 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Kaz:

Occupation: master wagonmaker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Franz Kaz are:

- + 3411 i. Christiane Friedrike⁸ Kaz, born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3412 ii. Caroline Kaz, born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3413 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany.
- 3414 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 22 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3415 v. Franz Carl Kaz, born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3416 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 27 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Rot 15 Aug 1911 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1877.

More About Martin Rot and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1911, St. Gallen

- + 3417 vii. Wilhelm Kaz, born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3418 viii. Richard Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1958 in Eberstadt near Darmstadt, Hessen. He married ?; born Aft. 1885.
- 3419 ix. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1917 in fiel near Cambrai.
- 3420 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 20 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1972 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Walburga Korn Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Anna Korn:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

- + 3421 xi. Reinhard Katz, born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3422 xii. Meta Kaz, born 03 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1498. Sabine Ernstine⁷ Katz (Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Gaiser** 17 Apr 1865 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gaiser and Anna Pfingsttag. He was born 06 Jun 1834 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1875 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gaiser:

Occupation: quarryman Mittelstadt near Urach, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabine Katz and Paul Gaiser are:

- 3423 i. Paul Albert⁸ Gaiser, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3424 ii. Paul Friedrich Gaiser, born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1500. Konrad⁷ Frank (Rebekka⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Schmollinger** 10 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Aug 1857 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger are:

- + 3425 i. Jakob⁸ Frank, born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3426 ii. Paul Frank, born 23 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3427 iii. Eugen Frank, born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3428 iv. Maria Frank, born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3429 v. Paul Frank, born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3430 vi. Pauline Frank, born 22 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1961 in Trossingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schwarzkopf 30 Jul 1912 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Friedrich Schwarzkopf and Pauline Frank:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1912, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3431 vii. Friedrike Frank, born 17 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1964 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Karl Spengler 14 Jun 1913 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Jakob Spengler and Friedrike Frank:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1913, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 3432 viii. Reinhold Frank, born 01 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3433 ix. Fanny Frank, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3434 x. Titus Frank, born 18 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1949 in Loerrach. He married Maria Ludin 01 Feb 1922 in Weil am Rhein, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Titus Frank and Maria Ludin:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Weil am Rhein, Germany

- 3435 xi. Frida Frank, born 26 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1962 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schneider 22 Sep 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Schneider and Frida Frank:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

1503. Jakob⁷ Frank (Rebekka⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Vogt** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt are:

- 3436 i. Marie⁸ Frank, born 09 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Widmaier 11 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3437 ii. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3438 iii. Karl Frank, born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3439 iv. Albert Frank, born 15 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Chenoreuse.

More About Jakob Widmaier and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3440 v. Konrad Frank, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1944 in Stetten im R., Germany. He married Emma Helene Schnaithmann 28 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Konrad Frank and Emma Schnaithmann:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3441 vi. Richard Frank, born 02 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1504. Friedrike⁷ Frank (Rebekka⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1473) Johannes Lorenz Walz.

1505. Katharine Friederike⁷ Hezer (Anna Maria⁶ Braun, Johann Martin⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weick** 27 Jul 1871 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weick and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Nov 1846 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weick and Katharine Hezer:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1871, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Hezer and Johann Weick is:

- 3442 i. Karl Otto Friedrich⁸ Weick, born 13 May 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1510. Johann Jacob⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Nill** 10 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Nill and Maria Vogt. She was born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Nill:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill are:

- + 3443 i. Jakob⁸ Kaz, born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3444 ii. Elisabetha Katz, born 09 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3445 iii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3446 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3447 v. Christina Katz, born 03 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3448 vi. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 04 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3449 vii. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3450 viii. Christina Katharina Katz, born 18 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1513. Anna Maria⁷ Rauser (Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Buehler** 29 May 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Nill. He was born 25 Apr 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kussmaul** 30 Sep 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Rauser. He was born 20 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 29 May 1810, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Buehler are:

- 3451 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Buehler, born 02 Jun 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3452 ii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 23 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3453 iii. baby Buehler, born 09 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 3454 i. Johann Georg⁸ Kussmaul, born 17 Oct 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3455 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 11 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1890 in Maltern, Luzern, Switzerland. He married (1) Magdalena Wehrmueller 04 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819. He married (2) Anna Maria Rosa Baumgartner 12 Jun 1886 in Maltern, Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1819.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Magdalena Wehrmueller:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Baumgartner:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1886, Maltern, Luzern, Switzerland

- 3456 iii. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 05 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3457 iv. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Storz 06 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Kussmaul:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Storz:
Marriage: 06 May 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1516. Rosina Anna Maria⁷ Esch (Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Konrad Katz** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. He was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Esch and Gottfried Katz are:

- 3458 i. Christoph⁸ Katz, born 19 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3459 ii. Heinrich Katz, born 05 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Dold 27 May 1872 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jul 1846 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Katz and Magdalena Dold:
Marriage: 27 May 1872, Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 3460 iii. Marie Katz, born 18 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fronmeyer.
- 3461 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Saur 20 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1842 in

Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Catharine Saur:

Marriage: 20 May 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3462 v. Eberhard Katz, born 23 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1895 in Strassburg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married Katharina Dorothea Joos 10 Jan 1878 in Schiltach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Eberhard Katz and Katharina Joos:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1878, Schiltach, Wurtemberg

- + 3463 vi. Katharina Katz, born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1517. Johann Jakob⁷ Esch (Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Walz** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1006) Rosina Walz.

Children are listed above under (957) Magdalena Luz.

1518. Johann Friedrich⁷ Esch (Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz. She was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:

Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J. Esch's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1090) Anna Maria Katz.

1524. Lukas⁷ Esch (Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Braun** 1856, daughter of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Rehm** 29 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rehm and Anna Mueller. She was born 31 Jan 1830 in Niedernau, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Barbara Fassnacht** 10 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1823 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:
Friends: 1856

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Rehm:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Fassnacht:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1417) Anna Maria Braun.

Children of Lukas Esch and Anna Rehm are:

- 3464 i. Luise Katharine⁸ Esch, born 21 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3465 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 18 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1880 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3466 iii. Anna Catharina Esch, born 04 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3467 iv. Johanna Katharina Esch, born 28 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3468 v. Jakob Friedrich Esch, born 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1527. Helena⁷ Esch (Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** Aft. 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1900 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Helena Esch:
Marriage: Aft. 1849, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helena Esch and Daniel Walz is:

- + 3469 i. Daniel⁸ Walz, born 23 Feb 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

1537. Maria Magdalena⁸ Zinser (Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst** 23 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Magdalena Zinser is:

- 3470 i. Johann Martin⁹ Zinser, born 09 Jun 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1126) Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst.

1538. Johannes⁸ Zinser (Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Walz** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Rosina Krauss** 05 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1822 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1209) Elisabetha Walz.

Children of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss are:

- + 3471 i. Anna Maria⁹ Zinser, born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3472 ii. Johannes Zinser, born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3473 iii. Christina Zinser, born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1541. Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 20 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1893. He married **(1) Katharina Schwitzler** 29 May 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Josef Schwitzler and Anna Brandstaetter. She was born 13 Aug 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1869 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Barbara Straehle** 02 Jun 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Straehle and Elisabeth Morlock. She was born 13 Jan 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler:
Marriage: 29 May 1855, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Straehle:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1873, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler are:

- 3474 i. Johann Konrad⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3475 ii. Eva Barbara (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3476 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3477 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 17 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3478 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3479 vi. Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3480 vii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.

1542. Siegfried⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Katharine Kaz** 22 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Christina Knaeussler. She was born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Rauschenberger** 24 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. She was born 15 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz are:

- 3481 i. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3482 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3483 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3484 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3485 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3486 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3487 vii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3488 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3489 ix. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3490 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3491 xi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3492 xii. Gustav Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger are:

- + 3493 i. Siegfried⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3494 ii. Christine Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3495 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3496 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3497 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3498 vi. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Marianne Luise ? 16 Jul 1955 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marianne ?:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1955, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

1545. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Bross** 16 Oct 1855 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bross and Friedericke Frick. He was born 28 Nov 1821 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1912 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Bross and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1855, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Andreas Bross are:

- 3499 i. Johannes⁹ Bross, born 16 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1919. He married Julie Morlock; born Aft. 1856.
- 3500 ii. Andreas Bross, born 29 Aug 1859 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3501 iii. Gustav Bross, born 23 Feb 1864 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Haar 11 Feb 1896 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Bross and Katharina Haar:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1896, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3502 iv. Christine Katharine Bross, born 03 Apr 1871 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891.

1546. Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Aug 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1874 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Link** 28 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Link and Agnes Walter. She was born 18 Sep 1840 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1917 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Link:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Link are:

- 3503 i. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1865 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1872 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3504 ii. Theodor Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1869 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1873 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

- 3505 iii. Marie Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1871 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1880 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3506 iv. Anna Frieda Gutekunst, born 21 May 1873 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1877 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1547. Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Gauss** 02 Jul 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gauss and Christina Seeger. She was born 17 Jun 1807 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1877 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss:
 Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss are:

- 3507 i. Carl⁹ Reichert, born 01 Nov 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Brenner 10 Sep 1871 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Oct 1835 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

 More About Carl Reichert and Margaretha Brenner:
 Marriage: 10 Sep 1871, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3508 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 17 Jan 1842 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1856 in Wurtemberg.

1548. Anna Barbara⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:
 Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Reichardt is:

- 3509 i. Johann Georg⁹ Reichert, born 01 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1114) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst.

1549. Johann Michael⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Dengler** 02 Feb 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dengler and Christina Schweizer. She was born 09 Oct 1814 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler:
 Marriage: 02 Feb 1844, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler are:

- 3510 i. Johann Georg⁹ Reichert, born 06 Jun 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3511 ii. baby Reichert, born 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3512 iii. Jakob Reichert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3513 iv. Christian Jakob Reichert, born 02 Mar 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3514 v. Anna Maria Reichert, born 17 Jul 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1552. Johannes⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Friedrike Maier** 09 Apr 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Maier and Katharina Schoettle. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1849, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier are:

- 3515 i. Katharina Fredrike⁹ Reichert, born 31 Mar 1845 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Candido Garbari 18 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1843 in Vezzano.

More About Candido Garbari and Katharina Reichert:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3516 ii. Christina Barbara Reichert, born 07 Jan 1847 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3517 iii. Johann Jakob Reichert, born 05 Jan 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3518 iv. Georg Friedrich Reichert, born 01 Dec 1850 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1555. Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Buchfink** 09 Jun 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. He was born 24 Mar 1817 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: plasterer

More About Johann Buchfink and Maria Reichert:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reichert and Johann Buchfink are:

- 3519 i. Katharina⁹ Buchfink, born 02 Apr 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3520 ii. Johann Jakob Buchfink, born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3521 iii. Johann Georg Buchfink, born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3522 iv. Katharina Buchfink, born 09 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1556. Katharina⁸ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Vogt** 1848, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Vogt** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt:
Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1307) Christian Vogt.

Children are listed above under (1306) Johann Friedrich Vogt.

1557. Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Roehm** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1013) Anna Maria Roehm.

1561. Johann Georg⁸ Hanfstein (Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 3523 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Hanfstein, born 11 Aug 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3524 ii. Ernest Hanfstein, born 12 Aug 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Cathrine Schneider 17 Apr 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

 More About Ernest Hanfstein and Cathrine Schneider:
 Marriage: 17 Apr 1888, Wurtemberg
- 3525 iii. Josef Hanfstein, born 17 Apr 1862 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaupp 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

 More About Josef Hanfstein and Anna Kaupp:
 Marriage: 1887, Wurtemberg
- 3526 iv. Johann Hanfstein, born 05 Feb 1865 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kaupp 22 Jul 1889; born Aft. 1865.

 More About Johann Hanfstein and Christine Kaupp:
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1889
- 3527 v. Maria Hanfstein, born 11 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3528 vi. Paul Hanfstein, born 25 Jun 1867 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wuerthner 15 Apr 1895 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

 More About Paul Hanfstein and Maria Wuerthner:
 Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Wurtemberg
- 3529 vii. Maria Barbara Hanfstein, born 25 Mar 1870 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuffer 27 Jan 1896 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

 More About Christian Schuffer and Maria Hanfstein:
 Marriage: 27 Jan 1896, Wurtemberg
- 3530 viii. Ernestine Hanfstein, born 07 Apr 1872 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1873 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3531 ix. Friederike Hanfstein, born 13 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1562. Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Agnes⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Nill** 22 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nill and Anna Pross. He was born 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Nill:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Nill and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 May 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Nill are:

- 3532 i. Anna⁹ Nill, born 15 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3533 ii. baby Nill, born 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3534 iii. Anna Barbara Nill, born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3535 iv. Anna Agnes Nill, born 05 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3536 v. Katharine Nill, born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3537 vi. Johannes Nill, born 19 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1903 in St. Gallen, Switzerland. He married Josepha Faessler Aft. 1860; born Aft. 1841.

More About Johannes Nill and Josepha Faessler:

Marriage: Aft. 1860

- 3538 vii. baby Nill, born 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1569. Johann Michael⁸ Gutekunst (Agnes⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 29 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Genovefa Muenchbach** 01 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Muenchbach. She was born 03 Jan 1821 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Genovefa Muenchbach:

Emigration: 12 Jun 1866, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach are:

- 3539 i. Vitus Modestus⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1842 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Vitus Modestus Gutekunst:
Emigration: 12 Jun 1866, US
- 3540 ii. Fridolimus Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1847 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Agnes Maurer 21 May 1871 in Doeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Fridolimus Gutekunst:
Occupation: cooper

More About Fridolimus Gutekunst and Marie Maurer:
Marriage: 21 May 1871, Doeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3541 iii. Anton Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3542 iv. Theodosia Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1571. Christina⁸ Rath (Catharina⁷ Steeb, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Mar 1812 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct

1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Klumpp** 13 Feb 1838 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Klumpp and Regina Klumpp. He was born 28 Feb 1810 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1866 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Klumpp and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1838, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rath and Gottfried Klumpp are:

- 3543 i. Anna Maria⁹ Klumpp, born 27 Nov 1838 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1854 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3544 ii. Johann Martin Klumpp, born 21 Sep 1840 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1842 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3545 iii. Jakob Friedrich Klumpp, born 31 Dec 1841 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1843 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3546 iv. Christina Klumpp, born 15 Jun 1844 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1872 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3547 v. baby Klumpp, born 21 Mar 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1575. Johann Georg⁸ Steeb (Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rothfuss** 19 Aug 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rothfuss and Anna Stickel. She was born 19 Oct 1813 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1882.

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Rothfuss:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1837, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Steeb and Anna Rothfuss is:

- 3548 i. Anna Maria⁹ Steeb, born 04 Oct 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Morhard 13 Sep 1869 in Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1835.

More About Johann Morhard and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1869, Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1577. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb (Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlob Hezer** 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gottlob Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Ernst Hezer are:

- + 3549 i. Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3550 ii. Christine Hezer, born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3551 iii. Karl Johann Hezer, born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3552 iv. Pauline Hezer, born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3553 v. Friederike Hezer, born 20 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3554 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 22 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Kappler 06 Apr 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Ernst Hezer and Karoline Kappler:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3555 vii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 20 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1583. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Katz (Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Marie Margarete Wolff** 02 Mar 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wolff and Magdalena Schuhmacher. She was born 17 May 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29
Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US
Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"
Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres
Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Marie Margarete Wolff:
Burial: Jul 1897, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1865, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann are:

- 3556 i. Friedrich⁹ Katz, born 23 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3557 ii. Pauline Katz, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3558 iii. Johann Georg Katz, born 15 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3559 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3560 v. Conrad (Coney) Katz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle 07 Dec 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 24 Jul 1870 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Coney) Katz:
Burial: 12 Jul 1904, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: appendicitis
Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227c living w/ George Burkley's family
Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3b
Emigration: 1865, US
Occupation: 1880, laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle:
Children: 1900, none

More About Conrad Katz and Martha Engle:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1895, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff are:

- + 3561 i. Katherine Elizabeth⁹ Katz, born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3562 ii. Anna Dorothea Katz, born 10 Aug 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 868/69 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3563 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Katz, born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3564 iv. Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr., born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 3565 v. Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz, born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3566 vi. Marie Fredericka Katz, born 06 Oct 1874 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3567 vii. Barbara Christina Katz, born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 3568 viii. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz, born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 3569 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz, born 27 Sep 1879 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eva M. Worden 15 Jan 1902 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1884 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz:
Burial: 28 Feb 1941, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension arterio sclerosis
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Eva M. Worden:
Burial: Oct 1980, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eva Worden:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

- 3570 x. John Edward Katz, born 16 Jun 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong 25 Oct 1902 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aug 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About John Edward Katz:
Burial: Jul 1956, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a
Census 3: 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan note birthdate as June 16, 1883
Occupation: 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong:
Burial: 1954, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, dining room waitress Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Katz and Zelma Strong:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1902, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3571 xi. Edith Iva Katz, born 15 Aug 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Sterling White 12 Jan 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 14 May 1981 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married (2) Earl Ellsworth Lucas 19 Mar 1912 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1884 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1965 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About George White and Edith Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Earl Ellsworth Lucas:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 9140 N. Martindale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-438 SD 20 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1930, inspector auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Earl Lucas and Edith Katz:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1912, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 3572 xii. Magdalena May (Lena) Katz, born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 3573 xiii. Anna Marie Katz, born 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1585. Anna⁸ Katz (Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 3574 i. Conrad⁹ Seeger, born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3575 ii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3576 iii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3577 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 10 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3578 v. Friedrich Seeger, born 21 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1588. Gottlieb⁸ Katz (Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:
Emigration: Nov 1883, US
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:
Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 3579 i. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3580 ii. Christiane Katz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3581 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3582 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3583 v. Mathilde Katz, born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3584 vi. Christiane Katz, born 01 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3585 vii. Karoline (Carrie) Katz, born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3586 viii. Konard Katz, born 24 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3587 ix. Anna Katz, born 12 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3588 x. Ernst Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3589 xi. Christian Katz, born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3590 xii. Sophia Katz, born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1961 in Michigan.
- 3591 xiii. Nathalie Katz, born 10 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3592 xiv. Gottlieb Katz, born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3593 xv. Jacob Katz, born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1589. Christiane⁸ Katz (Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mutz** 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Mutz and Anna ?. He was born 16 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Christiane Katz:
 Marriage: 22 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz and Johann Mutz is:
 3594 i. Johann Martin⁹ Mutz, born 26 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1590. Barbara⁸ Katz (Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:
 + 3595 i. Maria⁹ Katz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1595. Friederike⁸ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Hirneisen** 16 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Catharina Mueller. He was born 03 Nov 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen:
 Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen and Friederike Walz:
 Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Gottlieb Hirneisen are:
 + 3596 i. Anna⁹ Hirneisen, born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 3597 ii. Wilhelmine Friederike Hirneisen, born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 3598 iii. Sofie Pauline Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1596. Adolph Gottlieb⁸ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Fleiner** 15 Feb 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1836, and died 24 Apr 1882 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1872, Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner are:

- 3599 i. Sophie Karoline⁹ Walz, born 08 May 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3600 ii. Karl Walz, born 25 Jul 1873 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

1599. Eduard⁸ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Katharine Mezger** 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Magdalene Mezger. She was born 09 Jan 1850 in Oberrot near Gaildorf, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger are:

- + 3601 i. Friederike⁹ Walz, born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3602 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1939 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3603 iii. Eduard Walz, born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.
- + 3604 iv. Karoline Walz, born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3605 v. Otto Walz, born 31 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1943 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Schultz Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1880.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Schultz:
Marriage: Aft. 1900
- 3606 vi. Albert Walz, born 03 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:
Emigration: Arzweiler, Saarburg
- 3607 vii. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1968 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schramm 20 Dec 1917 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Schramm and Sofie Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1917, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3608 viii. Luise Walz, born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3609 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3610 x. Paul Walz, born 23 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1603. Anna⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wolpert** 16 Apr 1846 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Wolpert.

He was born 14 Mar 1818 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1875 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wolpert and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1846, Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Wolpert are:

- 3611 i. Johann Georg⁹ Wolpert, born 18 Nov 1846 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3612 ii. baby Wolpert, born 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3613 iii. Jakob Friedrich Wolpert, born 14 Apr 1850 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Martha Goermann 26 Nov 1878 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jul 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wolpert and Katharina Goermann:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1878, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3614 iv. Christina Catharina Wolpert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3615 v. Anna Barbara Wolpert, born 24 Sep 1860 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3616 vi. Michael Wolpert, born 10 Oct 1862 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1606. Barbara⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gulden** 05 Jun 1865 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 May 1832 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulden and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1865, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Gulden are:

- 3617 i. Christiane Barbara⁹ Gulde, born 17 Mar 1866 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3618 ii. Johann Gulde, born 26 Mar 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Marquardt 23 Jan 1896 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1865 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Johanna Marquardt:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1896, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3619 iii. Johann Jakob Gulde, born 17 Oct 1868 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Heydlauff 19 Nov 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1870 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Anna Heydlauff:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1895, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3620 iv. Georg Peter Gulde, born 20 Nov 1869 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3621 v. baby Gulde, born 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1607. Magdalena⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Stephan Katz** 31 May 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Katz and Rosina Braun. He was born 01 Apr 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stephan Katz:

Occupation: weaver Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 31 May 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Katz are:

- 3622 i. Rosina Katharine⁹ Katz, born 28 Jul 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1893 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3623 ii. baby Katz, born 19 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3624 iii. Friederike Ernestine Katz, born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3625 iv. John Jacob Katz, born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3626 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 08 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3627 vi. baby Katz, born 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1611. Peter⁸ Fassnacht (Anna⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1837 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria (Hem) Bieder** 26 Nov 1861 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jan 1831.

More About Peter Fassnacht and Anna Bieder:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1861, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Fassnacht and Anna Bieder are:

- 3628 i. Gottlob⁹ Fassnacht, born 13 Sep 1877 in Moensheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3629 ii. Christina Fassnacht, born 01 Mar 1880 in Moensheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1615. Elisabetha⁸ Walz (Anna Katharina⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Ackermann** 1854. He was born Aft. 1813 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Ackermann:
Occupation: shoe repairman Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz:
Friends: 1854

Children of Elisabetha Walz are:

- 3630 i. Matthaeus⁹ Walz, born 21 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3631 ii. Christian Walz, born 25 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1932 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Walz and Michael Ackermann is:

- + 3632 i. Katharina⁹ Ackermann, born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1616. Christoph⁸ Walz (Anna Katharina⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg. He met **Serephina Conzelmann** 1844, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. She was born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann:
Friends: 1844

Child of Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann is:

- 3633 i. Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 16 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1886 in Freiberg, Germany.

1625. Anna⁸ Luz (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Luz are:

- + 3634 i. Katharina⁹ Luz, born 06 Jan 1857 in Buehlingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
3635 ii. Wendelin Luz, born 18 Oct 1865 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1866 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg.
3636 iii. Marie Luz, born 19 Jan 1867 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1868 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg.

1629. Georg Michael⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Saloma Katharina Habrer** 11 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Habrer and Saloma Luz. She was born 16 Mar 1810 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer are:

- + 3637 i. Michael⁹ Lutz, born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
3638 ii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3639 iii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3640 iv. Katharina Lutz, born 21 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3641 v. Christina Lutz, born 07 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Sayher 30 Nov 1871 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sayher and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3642 vi. Barbara Lutz, born 03 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Lutz:

Emigration: 1867, US

- 3643 vii. Konrad Lutz, born 09 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3644 viii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1633. Wilhelm⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wendel** 24 Jan 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Lutz:

Children: 9

Occupation: forest ranger

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel are:

- 3645 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Lutz, born 10 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3646 ii. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3647 iii. Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3648 iv. Christian Lutz, born 01 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3649 v. Katharina Barbara Lutz, born 12 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3650 vi. Gottlob Lutz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3651 vii. Amelia (Emma) Lutz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1635. Simon (Samuel)⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Weick** Bef. 1857. She was born Bet. 19 Dec 1833 - 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Lutz:

Burial: Aug 1892, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$2,000 & property \$1,000

Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, works in paper mill

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1915, Section 18 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Anna Maria Weick:

Burial: 06 Aug 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 1b children:

Katharine C. 42 & Louis 32

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 4b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Simon Lutz and Anna Weick:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Simon Lutz and Anna Weick are:

- 3652 i. Christina Catharina⁹ Lutz, born 31 Aug 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Lutz:

Burial: 15 Jun 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of nasal sinuses

- + 3653 ii. Charles Friedrich Lutz, born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3654 iii. Simon Lutz, born 10 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: May 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ brother William Lutz's family

Occupation: 1900, plumber Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 3655 iv. William Heinrich Lutz, born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

- 3656 v. Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz, born 14 May 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara E. Hertler 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan;

born Bet. 1872 - 1877 in Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz:

Burial: 01 May 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of brain

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Lutz and Barbara Hertler:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1636. Philipp⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Nettle** 01 May 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Nettle and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1822 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline (Catharina) Motzer** 23 Oct 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1837 - Nov 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Lutz:

Burial: 13 Apr 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 6

Cause of Death: jaundice

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,500/200 wife

Catherine 48, children: Philopine 13 (f) & Anna 7; also living w/ family Louisa Rentz 27 (Prussia)

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1

sheet 62 wife Catharina 43; children: Simon 9 & Caroline 7

Emigration: 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Philipp Luz 30 wife

Catharina 32, children: Catharina 5 & Johann Georg 3/8

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Nettle:

Burial: 10 Jul 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lungs & heart

More About Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nettle:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Caroline (Catharina) Motzer:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 427 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nettle are:

- 3657 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Lutz, born 17 Oct 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Lutz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

- 3658 ii. Regina Lutz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3659 iii. Jakob Friedrich Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3660 iv. baby Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3661 v. Maria Lutz, born 04 Aug 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3662 vi. Phillip Lutz, born 03 Dec 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3663 vii. Ernstina Lutz, born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer are:

- 3664 i. Simon⁹ Lutz, born 20 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Susanna ? 1904 in Michigan; born 10 Nov 1871 in Germany; died 22 Mar 1957.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 501 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 428 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, printer carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, inspector Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susanna ?:

Burial: Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 428 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Lutz and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1904, Michigan

- 3665 ii. Caroline Friedricke Lutz, born 01 Nov 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Friedricke Lutz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1914, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia from hypostatic pressure sorc infection

1637. Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Jede** 02 Dec 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jede and Anna Plaz. He was born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1910, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B with Gottfried Jede's family

More About Gottfried Jede:

Burial: May 1890, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$1,100/200 name shown as Godfrey Yedley 38, wife Christina 32; children: Godfrey 5, Simon 3 & Catherine 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$4,800/1,100

Census 3: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Jede and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Lutz and Gottfried Jedelev are:

- + 3666 i. Gottfried⁹ Jedelev, born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3667 ii. Simon (Samuel) Jedelev, born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3668 iii. Christina Catharina Jedelev, born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3669 iv. Anna Maria Jedelev, born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3670 v. Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedelev, born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3671 vi. George Michael Jedelev, born 10 Oct 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Michael Jedelev:

Burial: Aug 1887, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1882, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1638. Elisabetha Christina⁸ Luz (Gottfried⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Christina Luz is:

- 3672 i. Christina Catharina⁹ Luz, born 06 Jun 1845 in Unterriexingen, Wurtemberg.

1639. Georg Friederich⁸ Luz (Gottfried⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frederica Barbara Kuehnle** 17 Apr 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Georg Friederich Luz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

George F. Lutz, Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1821. He was there educated and learned the trade of saddler and harness maker, which lie was engaged in until 1844, when lie came to America. He located at Dexter in this county, and in 1846 came to Ann Arbor. Until 1853 lie worked at his trade for J. Volland, of this city. He then opened a shop for himself, which he kept until 1858, when he went into a grocery and restaurant business, at number 40 South Main Street, where he has since remained. Mr. Lutz has twice been elected as Constable, and three times Alderman, in which position he served five years. He is a member of the Arbeiter-verein of Ann Arbor, and has held several offices in that society.

More About Georg Friederich Luz:

Burial: 14 Dec 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 worth \$1,000/300 name shown George F. Lutz 39 wife Fredrica B. 34, children: Martha P. 10, George F. 8, Mary 4 & Fredrica 2; also living w/ family Jacob Gruner 23

Census 2: 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Emigration: 1844, left port of Rotterdam to US

Naturalization: 29 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: 1860, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, harness maker & saddler

Residence: 1880, S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 120 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1849, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle are:

- 3673 i. Martha Paulina⁹ Lutz, born Bet. 12 Jan 1849 - 06 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theobold Martiny 1892; born 1854 in Canada; died 25 Dec 1928 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theobold Martiny and Martha Lutz:
Marriage: 1892

- 3674 ii. George Friedrich Lutz, born 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Friedrich Lutz:
Burial: 05 Aug 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2
Cause of Death: typhoid fever
Occupation: 1880, cigar maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3675 iii. Christian Conradt Lutz, born 19 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3676 iv. Maria Christina Lutz, born 07 Nov 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Christina Lutz:
Burial: 21 Jan 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2
Cause of Death: consumption

- 3677 v. Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz, born 26 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz:
Cause of Death: abdominal carcinoma

- 3678 vi. Albert Rudolph Lutz, born 04 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Rudolph Lutz:
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3679 vii. Emil Gustav Lutz, born 19 Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Gustav Lutz:
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

- 3680 viii. Ottmar Heinrich Lutz, born 13 Jan 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1640. Johann Christian⁸ Lutz (Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1856 in US. He married **Susanna Etzel** 25 Apr 1850 in Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Etzel and Anna Maisch. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Nussdorf near Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Lutz:

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 SD 1 sheet 9

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Susanna Etzel:

Burial: 16 May 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

More About Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1850, Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel are:

- + 3681 i. Christiana Barbara⁹ Lutz, born 27 Jun 1851 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3682 ii. Frederick Gottlieb Lutz, born 16 Nov 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3683 iii. Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz, born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3684 iv. Carolina Catharina Lutz, born 07 Feb 1858 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Catharina Lutz:

Burial: 31 Jan 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: consumption

- 3685 v. Sarah Lutz, born 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3686 vi. Christian Gottfried Lutz, born 03 Nov 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gottfried Lutz:

Burial: 18 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 3687 vii. Carl Heinrich Lutz, born 08 May 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Heinrich Lutz:

Burial: 08 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

1646. Jacob⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 27 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bruckner** 04 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Bruckner and Anna Raisle. She was born 08 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Lutz and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 04 May 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Lutz and Anna Bruckner are:

- 3688 i. Friedrich⁹ Lutz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3689 ii. Jacob Friedrich Lutz, born 27 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3690 iii. Anna Maria Lutz.
- 3691 iv. Jacob Lutz, born 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3692 v. Christine Luise Lutz.

1647. Johannes⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Christine Dorothea Mezger** 1852, daughter of Johann Mezger and Barbara Niethammer. She was born 04 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1874 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuler** 09 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 25 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lutz and Christine Mezger:
Friends: 1852

More About Johannes Lutz and Anna Schuler:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Lutz and Christine Mezger is:

- 3693 i. Carl Gottlieb⁹ Lutz, born 29 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1659. Johannes⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrika Luisa Teufel** 28 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel:
Marriage: 28 May 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (809) Friedrika Luisa Teufel.

1660. Christine⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 03 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (812) Johannes Teufel.

1663. Friedrich⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Helber** 26 Jan 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. She was born 22 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber is:

- 3694 i. Barbara⁹ Haegele, born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1668. Gottlieb⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Renz** 22 Sep 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Christina Schaechinger. She was born 18 Nov 1842 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz are:

- 3695 i. Katharine⁹ Haegele, born 25 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Maeder 10 Nov 1896 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Georg Maeder and Katharine Haegele:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1896, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3696 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 23 Mar 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3697 iii. Gottlieb Haegele, born 04 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3698 iv. Johann Georg Haegele, born 01 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3699 v. Johann Christoph Haegele, born 18 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 27 Oct 1900 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3700 vi. Jakob Haegele, born 07 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1670. Katharina⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Helber** 17 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel. He was born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Katharina Haegele:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1870, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haegele and Johann Helber are:

- + 3701 i. Anna Maria⁹ Helber, born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3702 ii. baby Helber, born 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3703 iii. Katharina Helber, born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 3704 iv. Christina Helber, born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3705 v. Barbara Helber, born 01 Nov 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3706 vi. Barbara Helber, born 23 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1671. Maria Katharina⁸ Katz (Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlob Artz**, son of Johannes Artz and Christina ?. He was born 24 May 1832 in Grosssachsenheim near Horrheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1904 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Katz:
Emigration: US

More About Christian Gottlob Artz:
Emigration: Mar 1854, US

Children of Maria Katz and Christian Artz are:

- + 3707 i. John Andrew⁹ Artz, born 08 Sep 1857 in Michigan; died 27 Mar 1899 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan.
3708 ii. Christian Artz, born 29 Jun 1859; died 25 Apr 1861.
3709 iii. Marie Catharine Artz, born 29 Jun 1859 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
3710 iv. Marie Elizabeth Artz, born 25 Mar 1861 in Michigan; died 04 Jun 1864 in Michigan.
+ 3711 v. Rozena Fredericka Artz, born 13 Jul 1863 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1963 in Flint, Genesee

- Co, Michigan.
- 3712 vi. Lucy (Louise) Artz, born 08 Feb 1865 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1955 in Holland, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 3713 vii. Jakob Artz, born 1866 in Michigan; died 30 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3714 viii. Samuel Artz, born 13 Aug 1867 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 3715 ix. Albert Ludwig Artz, born 18 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 09 Sep 1879 in Michigan.

1673. Cornelius⁸ Katz (Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1880 in Strassburg, France. He married **Anna Margaretha Dieterle** 11 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Feb 1828 in Oetisheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Cornelius Katz and Anna Dieterle:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1864, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Cornelius Katz and Anna Dieterle are:

- 3716 i. baby⁹ Katz, born 28 Feb 1865 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Wurtemberg.
- 3717 ii. Maria Caroline Katz, born 23 May 1866 in Wurtemberg.

1675. Ludwig Martin⁸ Katz (Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Margaretha Brodbeck** 11 Nov 1860 in New York, New York, daughter of Johann Brodbeck and Rosina Klein. She was born 23 Sep 1836 in Schlaitdorf, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Martin Katz:

Emigration: 1860, US

More About Ludwig Katz and Rosina Brodbeck:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1860, New York, New York

Marriage Church: Madison St. German Presbyterian Church New York, New York

Children of Ludwig Katz and Rosina Brodbeck are:

- 3718 i. Wilhelm Ludwig⁹ Katz, born 31 Dec 1860 in New York, New York.
- 3719 ii. Barbara Katz, born 28 Feb 1863 in New York, New York.

1680. Barbara⁸ Katz, twin (Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, South Dakota. She married **Johann Hohf** 19 Oct 1860 in Allegan, Illinois. He was born 24 Jan 1831 in Baerl, Moers, Rheinprovinz, Koenigreich, Prussia, and died 02 Jul 1904 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Barbara Katz, twin:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Hohf:

Military service: Bet. 17 Mar - 08 Jul 1865, private Civil War drafted Company B Michigan 16th infantry regiment mustered out Jeffersonville, Indiana

More About Johann Hohf and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1860, Allegan, Illinois

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Hohf are:

- + 3720 i. Anna Rosina⁹ Hohf, born 24 Apr 1861 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.
- + 3721 ii. George Henry Hohf, born 30 Jul 1863 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 3722 iii. Bernard Charles Hohf, born 15 Dec 1865 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1929 in Union Co, South Dakota.
- + 3723 iv. Arnold Henry Hohf, born 26 Sep 1868 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1950 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota.

- + 3724 v. Silas Mathias Hohf, born 30 Aug 1872 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1953 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 3725 vi. Julius Amos Hohf, born 19 Jun 1875 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada; died 31 Aug 1961 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 3726 vii. Magdaline Lucy Hohf, born 21 Sep 1877 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 21 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3727 viii. John George Hohf, born 10 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1930 in Shelton, Mason Co, Washington.
- + 3728 ix. Sarah Margaret Hohf, born 18 Feb 1883 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 06 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3729 x. Emanuel Hohf, born 30 Nov 1884 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 23 Jan 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.

1683. Gotthelf⁸ Katz (Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Martin** 22 Jul 1869 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Aug 1848 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Katz and Anna Martin:
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1869, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gotthelf Katz and Anna Martin are:

- 3730 i. Jacob Adolf⁹ Katz, born 03 Sep 1869 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3731 ii. Andreas Katz, born 19 Jun 1870 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1870 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3732 iii. Gustav Gotthiff Katz, born 04 Jul 1871 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

1684. Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst (Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Staengel** 15 May 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1827 in Endingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1906 in Wittenbach, Sankt Gallen, ?.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel:
 Marriage: 15 May 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel are:

- 3733 i. Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1852 in Endingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Eppler 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Paul Eppler and Maria Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3734 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3735 iii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 30 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alois Eberhardt 16 May 1887 in St. Gallen, Switzerland; born Aft. 1855.

More About Alois Eberhardt and Pauline Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 16 May 1887, St. Gallen, Switzerland

- 3736 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3737 v. Johanna Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3738 vi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3739 vii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1688. Johann Martin⁸ Gutekunst (Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Oct 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1910 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Friederike Hehr** 25 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Jan 1830 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Kreidler** 25 Nov 1879 in Salzstetten, Germany, daughter of Joseph Kreidler and Agatha Dettling. She was born 25 Sep 1836, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Hehr:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1859, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Agatha Kreidler:
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1879, Salzstetten, Germany

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Hehr are:

- + 3740 i. Friederike⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3741 ii. Wilhelmine Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1914 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg.
- + 3742 iii. Christiana Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3743 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1869 in Reutin near Oberndorf, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Schaerer 25 Mar 1897 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Schaerer:
 Marriage: 25 Mar 1897, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 3744 v. Caroline Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1946 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Haeussermann 24 Jun 1909 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Jakob Haeussermann and Caroline Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 24 Jun 1909, Affalterbach, Wurtemberg

- 3745 vi. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1954 in Hanau a. M., Germany. He married Luise Hettich 27 Apr 1907 in Hanau a. M., Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Luise Hettich:
 Marriage: 27 Apr 1907, Hanau a. M., Germany

1689. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 05 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zinser and Jakobina Finkbeiner. He was born 27 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:
 Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 05 Mar 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Zinser are:

- 3746 i. Johannes⁹ Zinser, born 10 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? in Muehlhausen, Elsass; born Aft. 1867.

More About Johannes Zinser and ?:
 Marriage: Muehlhausen, Elsass

- 3747 ii. Bernhard Zinser, born 04 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3748 iii. Christian Gottlieb Zinser, born 08 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3749 iv. Friedrich Zinser, born 24 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1893 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Zinser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- + 3750 v. Karl Zinser, born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1690. Gottfried⁸ Gutekunst (Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Koehle** 13 Oct 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Koehle and Maria Weitbrecht. She was born 06 Nov 1844 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1868, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle are:

- + 3751 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1869 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3752 ii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3753 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3754 iv. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3755 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3756 vi. Adolf Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1695. Ernestine⁸ Gutekunst (Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About ? and Ernestine Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernestine Gutekunst is:

- 3757 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1701. Anna Maria⁸ Hiller (Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1925. She married **Jacobus Klapperich** 1867. He was born 1837 in Germany, and died 1915.

More About Jacobus Klapperich and Anna Hiller:
Marriage: 1867

Children of Anna Hiller and Jacobus Klapperich are:

- 3758 i. Michel⁹ Klapprech, born Jul 1868 in Wisconsin.
- 3759 ii. Raymond Klapprech, born 1870 in Wisconsin.
- 3760 iii. Mary Klapprech, born 1872 in Wisconsin.
- 3761 iv. Antone Klapprech, born Mar 1872 in Wisconsin; died 1949.
- 3762 v. Clara Klapprech, born 1873 in Wisconsin; died 1882.
- 3763 vi. Ingelbert Klapprech, born 1875 in Wisconsin.
- 3764 vii. Francis Klapprech, born 1878 in Wisconsin.

1704. Andrew⁸ Hiller (Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹)

was born 1852 in Erie Co, New York, and died 19 Mar 1921. He married **(1) Barbara Woesner** 1872 in New York. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died 12 Mar 1910 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York. He married **(2) Anna S. Nichols** 23 Sep 1919 in Genesee Co, New York, daughter of Frederick Nichols and Minnie Kansier. She was born 1861 in Germany.

More About Andrew Hiller:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Liberty Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 10 sheet 5

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 234 W. Main Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 10 SD 18 sheet 4b also living w/ him Myron A. Hiller

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 234 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 9 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1870, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage maker Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1910, real estate agent Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1920, real estate dealer Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Barbara Woesner:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 130 W. Main Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 6 SD 18 sheet 20a w/ children: Robert, Nora May, Herbert & Myron

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Andrew Hiller and Barbara Woesner:

Marriage: 1872, New York

More About Anna S. Nichols:

Emigration: 1868, US

More About Andrew Hiller and Anna Nichols:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1919, Genesee Co, New York

Children of Andrew Hiller and Barbara Woesner are:

- 3765 i. Frederic⁹ Hiller, born 1874 in New York; died Bef. 1900.
- 3766 ii. Robert Lewis Hiller, born 15 Nov 1876 in New York; died Bef. 1930. He married Kathryn Christine Plock 1901; born 1879 in New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About Robert Lewis Hiller:

Census: 03 May 1910, 13 B Street; Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts ED 22 SD 119 sheet 19b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1930, 16 Ellicott Street; 4th ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 11 SD 20 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, tea agent Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, pictures theatre Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts

Occupation 3: 1920, taxi Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Kathryn Christine Plock:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 16 Ellicott Street; 4th ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 19-12 SD 8 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, manager rooming house Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Robert Hiller and Kathryn Plock:

Marriage: 1901

- + 3767 iii. Nora May Hiller, born 02 Oct 1879 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died 01 Jan 1943 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.
- 3768 iv. Herbert William Hiller, born 30 Dec 1885 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died 19 Sep 1956 in Florida, Massachusetts. He married Florence M. Sandford 24 Mar 1913 in Cyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1889 in Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts.

More About Herbert Hiller and Florence Sandford:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1913, Cyahoga Co, Ohio

- 3769 v. Myron Andrew Hiller, born 18 Oct 1889 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.

More About Myron Andrew Hiller:

Occupation: 1910, machinist Harvester Company Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

1705. Charles⁸ Hiller (Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Sep 1853 in New York, and died 1906 in Erie Co, New York. He married **Anna J. ?** 1877 in New York. She was born Jan 1855 in New York, and died 1924 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Charles Hiller:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Java, Wyoming Co, New York ED 205 SD 10 sheet 1

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Colden, Erie Co, New York ED 230 SD 17 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Java, Wyoming Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Colden, Erie Co, New York

More About Anna J. ?:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 278 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Garfield Ave; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 8b also living w/ her son Floyd Hiller

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Charles Hiller and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1877, New York

Children of Charles Hiller and Anna ? are:

- 3770 i. Lousia B.⁹ Hiller, born 1878 in New York.
- + 3771 ii. George H. Hiller, born Oct 1879 in Java, Wyoming Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.
- + 3772 iii. Ida Hiller, born Sep 1881 in New York.
- + 3773 iv. Wilbert E. (Wilbur) Hiller, born May 1883 in New York; died 1933 in Erie Co, New York.
- + 3774 v. Reuben (Rubin) Hiller, born May 1885 in New York; died Aft. 1930.
- + 3775 vi. Cordelia A. Hiller, born Sep 1887 in New York; died Aft. 1930.
- 3776 vii. Esther A. Hiller, born Aug 1894 in New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About Esther A. Hiller:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 21 Custer Street; 20th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 173 SD 21 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law George M. Slater's family

Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, 21 Custer Street; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-219 SD 7 sheet 7a living w/ sister Cordelia A. Slater's family

Occupation: 1930, packer meter company Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk office meter company Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- + 3777 viii. Floyd C. Hiller, born Apr 1897 in Colden, Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

1707. Henry Robert⁸ Hiller (Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Sep 1857 in Erie Co, New York, and died 06 Dec 1940 in Attica, Wyoming Co, New York. He married **Mary M. ?** 1886 in New York. She was born Jan 1861 in New York.

More About Henry Robert Hiller:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 2 SD 18 sheet 4b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 18 sheet 7a also living w/ family nephew John Hiller

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 41 East Ave; Attica, Wyoming Co, New York ED 192 SD 20 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Alexander, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, produce merchant Attica, Wyoming Co, New York

More About Mary M. ?:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Hiller and Mary ?:
Marriage: 1886, New York

Children of Henry Hiller and Mary ? are:

- + 3778 i. Rose Eva⁹ Hiller, born 09 Nov 1891 in Alexander, Genesee Co, New York; died 05 Jan 1993 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, New York.
- 3779 ii. Harvey R. Hiller, born Oct 1898 in New York.

More About Harvey R. Hiller:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Forest Park Hotel; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 96-178 SD 8 sheet 22a
Occupation: 1930, sales manager real estate St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

1708. Samuel⁸ Hiller (Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Bet. Aug 1859 - 1860 in Wales, Erie Co, New York, and died 1901 in Wales, Erie Co, New York. He married **Lena ?** 1888 in New York. She was born 1859 in New York, and died 1899 in Wales, Erie Co, New York.

More About Samuel Hiller:

Burial: 1901, Hunters Creek Cemetery Wales, Erie Co, New York row 12
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 248 SD 17 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Lena ?:

Burial: 1899, Hunters Creek Cemetery Wales, Erie Co, New York row 12

More About Samuel Hiller and Lena ?:

Marriage: 1888, New York

Children of Samuel Hiller and Lena ? are:

- 3780 i. Mabel⁹ Hiller, born Sep 1889 in Erie Co, New York.
- 3781 ii. John C. Hiller, born May 1892 in Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About John C. Hiller:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 18 sheet 7a living w/ uncle Henry J. Hiller's family
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 25 ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-316 SD 7 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1930, pilot lake boat Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- + 3782 iii. Walter Hiller, born Jan 1894 in Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

1711. Johann Georg⁸ Schuler (Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 26 Jul 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Luz** 23 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Apr 1827 in Vesperwiler, Germany, and died 06 Jan 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuler:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuler and Eva Luz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz are:

- 3783 i. Johannes⁹ Schuler, born 08 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3784 ii. Friedrike Schuler, born 14 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Friedrike Schuler:
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3785 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Schuler, born 09 Aug 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3786 iv. Anna Maria Schuler, born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3787 v. Rosina Barbara Schuler, born 06 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1878 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About ? and Rosina Schuler:
Marriage: Aft. 1878, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

1719. Christiane⁸ Raissle (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Kuohn** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:
Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1405) Gottlob Kuohn.

1722. Anna Maria⁸ Raissle (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weimer** 10 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Anna Mueller. He was born 02 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Anna Raissle:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raissle and Johann Weimer are:

- + 3788 i. Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin, born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3789 ii. Christian Weimer, twin, born 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3790 iii. Marie Barbara Weimer, born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1724. Johann Michael⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1902 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Agnes Boeckle** 09 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boeckle and Catharina Hezer. She was born 08 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1916 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Marie Boeckle:
Marriage: 09 May 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Werner and Marie Boeckle are:

- 3791 i. baby⁹ Werner, born 15 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3792 ii. baby Werner, born 25 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg.

1725. Anna Maria⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Rall** 09 Feb 1871 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Jul 1827 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rall and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1871, Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Werner are:

- 3793 i. Marie Agnes⁹ Werner, born 04 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Agnes Werner:

Emigration: 1882, US

- 3794 ii. Marie Werner, born 23 Dec 1869 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1870 in Poltringen, Wurtemberg.

1726. Rosina⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Gottfried Schroth** 1866. He was born Aft. 1833. She married **(2) Johann Georg Roll** 29 Oct 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roll and Anna Fischer. He was born 01 Jul 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schroth and Rosina Werner:

Friends: 1866

More About Johann Roll and Rosina Werner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Werner and Gottfried Schroth is:

- + 3795 i. Christine⁹ Schroth, born 29 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1930 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Werner and Johann Roll are:

- + 3796 i. Johann Christian⁹ Roll, born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3797 ii. Josef Friedrich Roll, born 27 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3798 iii. Marie Catharina Roll, born 18 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3799 iv. Ernestine Rosine Roll, born 15 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Harr 27 Dec 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Harr and Ernestine Roll:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1900, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3800 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 09 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3801 vi. Carl Friedrich Roll, born 17 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1877.
3802 vii. Carl August Roll, born 25 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
3803 viii. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 07 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Vogel 06 May 1905 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Friedrich Roll and Anna Vogel:

Marriage: 06 May 1905, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 3804 ix. Johann Georg Roll, born 12 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1881 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3805 x. Johann Georg Roll, born 16 Sep 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1937 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 Feb 1906 in Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Johann Roll and ?:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1906, Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 3806 xi. Rosine Barbara Roll, born 15 Mar 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1727. Johannes⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Sauter** 09 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sauter and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 23 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner:
Occupation: tailor

More About Johannes Werner and Marie Sauter:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Werner and Marie Sauter are:

- 3807 i. Katharine⁹ Werner, born 07 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3808 ii. Katharine Dorothee Werner, born 31 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1939 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Noah Bruckner 25 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Bruckner and Katharine Werner:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3809 iii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 13 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3810 iv. Christian Werner, born 15 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3811 v. Marie Barbara Werner, born 29 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3812 vi. Maria Agnes Werner, born 01 Jun 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Wiedmaier 20 Jan 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About Theodor Wiedmaier and Maria Werner:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1900, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 3813 vii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 07 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3814 viii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1920 in Heilanstalt Weissenau.
- 3815 ix. Johannes Werner, born 09 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3816 x. Christiane Werner, born 11 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Binder 16 Oct 1911 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Johann Binder and Christiane Werner:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1728. Josef Friedrich⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905. He married **Anna Maria Teufel** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Josef Werner and Anna Teufel are:

- 3817 i. Johann Christian⁹ Werner, born 12 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3818 ii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 20 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3819 iii. Ernestine Werner, born 15 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Casimir Ladner 19 Aug 1899 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Casimir Ladner and Ernestine Werner:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1899, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 3820 iv. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3821 v. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Rieger 01 May 1899 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 12 Aug 1875 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Rieger and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 01 May 1899, Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 3822 vi. Christian Friedrich Werner, born 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3823 vii. Christian Werner, born 06 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3824 viii. Katharine Werner, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3825 ix. Christine Catharina Werner, born 08 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1957 in Heutensbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

1731. Christian⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Agnes Wetzel** 1871. She was born 30 Apr 1853 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Werner:
Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 306 Crittenden Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 101 SD 207 sheet 10a
Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: 1900, meat cutter Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Agnes Wetzel:
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christian Werner and Elizabeth Wetzel:
Marriage: 1871

Children of Christian Werner and Elizabeth Wetzel are:

- + 3826 i. Christian⁹ Werner, born Aug 1872 in Ohio; died Aft. 1920.
- 3827 ii. Frank Joseph Werner, born 11 Jun 1874 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Laura Lagness 26 Nov 1901 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 14 Oct 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Frank Werner and Laura Lagness:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1901, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 3828 iii. Joseph Werner, born Apr 1878 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Joseph Werner:
Occupation: 1900, plumber Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 3829 iv. George Werner, born Feb 1880 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- More About George Werner:
Occupation: 1900, barber Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 3830 v. Mary Werner, born Dec 1882 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- More About Mary Werner:
Occupation: 1900, dress maker Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 3831 vi. Lizzie Werner, born Sep 1885 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 3832 vii. Anna Werner, born 31 Jul 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Apr 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 3833 viii. Frances H. Werner, born Nov 1891 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.

1733. Maria Catharina⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Sebastian Heinrich Seitz** Aft. 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Seiz and Magdalena Weber. He was born 18 Nov 1842 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1912 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina Werner:

Burial: 02 Nov 1918, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Property: 1895, Section 5 & 6 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

More About Sebastian Heinrich Seitz:

Burial: 03 Nov 1912, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 07 Jun 1880, York Twp Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 8

Emigration: 1866, US

Emigration 2: 1872, US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher

Property: 1915, estate Section 5 & 6 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 42 & 50 acres

Residence: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner:

Marriage: Aft. 1872, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Werner and Sebastian Seitz are:

- + 3834 i. David⁹ Seitz, born 25 Oct 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3835 ii. Henry B. Seitz, Jr., born 21 Nov 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry B. Seitz, Jr.:
Burial: Oct 1895, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3836 iii. Martin Seitz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3837 iv. Christian Seitz, born 06 Oct 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3838 v. John Seitz, born 31 Jan 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3839 vi. Friedrich Seitz, born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Pauline Schmid 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:

Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeple's office to the effect that two men were probably in the Schoolot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoolot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30 showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filled with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: woodworker

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:

Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3840 vii. baby Seitz, born 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3841 viii. Wilhelm (William) Seitz, born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 3842 ix. Philipp (Phil) Seitz, born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 3843 x. Clara Rosa Seitz, born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3844 xi. Paul Robert Seitz, born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3845 xii. Emanuel Carl Seitz, twin, born 02 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3846 xiii. Louise Katherine Seitz, twin, born 02 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3847 xiv. Frieda Anna Seitz, born 05 Sep 1894 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1736. Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 15 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Maria Bauer. He was born 24 Jan 1839 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel:

Marriage: 15 May 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Teufel and Jacob Bauer are:

- + 3848 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Bauer, born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3849 ii. Anna Maria Bauer, born 15 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3850 iii. Catharina Elisabeth Bauer, born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3851 iv. Johann Christian Bauer, born 11 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3852 v. Philippine Heinrike Bauer, born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3853 vi. Ernstine Bauer, born 26 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About ? and Ernstine Bauer:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3854 vii. Luise Caroline Bauer, born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3855 viii. Jacob Bauer, born 04 Oct 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1737. Anna Maria⁸ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Friedrich Werner** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Anna Teufel. He was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1728) Josef Friedrich Werner.

1739. Joseph Friedrich⁸ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. She was born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst are:

- 3856 i. Christiane⁹ Teufel, born 11 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich August Henke 26 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Friedrich Henke and Christiane Teufel:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3857 ii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869.
3858 iii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3859 iv. Anna Maria Teufel, born 15 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married Hermann Jancke 14 Oct 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Hermann Jancke and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3860 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 27 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3861 vi. Ernestine Teufel, born 03 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Berlin, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Ernestine Teufel:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Berlin, Germany

- 3862 vii. Catharine Teufel, born 07 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Dietsch; born Aft. 1869.
3863 viii. Josef Friedrich Teufel, born 26 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3864 ix. Friedrike Teufel, born 04 Aug 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hartmann; born Aft. 1876.

1742. Jakob⁸ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Augusta Haase** 01 Oct 1871 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Haase and Dorothea Happey. She was born 23 Feb 1854 in Magdeburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Prussia, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Teufel:
Burial: 02 Jan 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 26
Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: 1880, stone cutter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Augusta Haase:
Burial: Mar 1929, Grandville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1871, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase are:

- 3865 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Teufel-Kopp, born 27 Mar 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1874, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Matthias Adrian & Maria Haas
Burial: May 1952, Mt. Calvary Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 3866 ii. Wilhelm August Teufel, born 02 May 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm August Teufel:
Baptism: 10 Sep 1876, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Daniel

Buehler, Friederike Brauer & Caroline Gaus

- 3867 iii. Carl Wilhelm Teufel, born 14 Apr 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilhelm Teufel:

Baptism: 05 May 1878, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl & Emilie Haase

- 3868 iv. Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp, born 10 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1950 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Harnish 30 Jun 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1879 in Germany; died 29 Jul 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1880, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Friedrich Zeef & Margaretha Pruenebauer

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, 953 Bowery Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 5 sheet 5a name shown as Fred Kopp

Occupation: 1920, engineer brewery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Teufel-Kopp and Caroline Harnish:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1903, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1756. Rosina⁸ Teufel (Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Seth Drake** 28 Nov 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Drake and Ophra Waters. He was born 25 Apr 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Seth Drake:

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 192 SD 3 sheet 3

Occupation: 1880, farmer Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Seth Drake and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Teufel and Seth Drake are:

- + 3869 i. Maria Gottlieb⁹ Drake, born 16 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3870 ii. Elionore Elisabeth Katharina (Libbie) Drake, born 05 Sep 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frank Moore 29 Mar 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Feb 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elionore Elisabeth Katharina (Libbie) Drake:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: John Gaekle & Gottlieb Teufel

Notes for Frank Moore:

Frank Moore of Ypsilanti, aged 70, died Monday night of last week October 29, 1934 after a long illness. He was 3 a former resident of Dexter and had lived in Ypsilanti since last August, at which time he retired from active farming. Born in Lodi Township, he had lived in this county all his life.

He was married on April 26, 1893, to Elizabeth Drake of Lodi. He is survived by the widow, two sisters, Mrs. Martha Kilts and Mrs. Jacob Bruckner, both of Ann Arbor, and one brother, Bert, of Lodi Township and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon, Rev. William Shaw officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Frank Moore and Elionore Drake:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1893, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3871 iii. baby Drake, born 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3872 iv. John Searie Drake, born 26 Jan 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 3873 v. Orpha Drake, born 21 Oct 1880 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3874 vi. LeVerne Frederick Drake, born 16 Apr 1889 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1765. Elisabetha (Bertha)⁸ Teufel (Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 27 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Adam Klumpp** 28 Jan 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Klumpp and Margaretha Braun. He was born 02 Jun 1843 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 04 Dec 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel:

Mrs. Elizabeth Klumpp, 78 years old, a resident of Washtenaw County 54 years, died Friday afternoon December 27, 1935 at her home in Lodi Township after an illness of about a month. Death was caused by pneumonia. Born Nov 27, 1857 in the province of Wuerttemberg, Germany, she came to United States in 1881, residing in Saline. In 1884 she married Adam Klumpp, who died several years ago. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Michael Teufel of Bridgewater; two daughters, Mrs. Earl Fosdick of Saline, and Mrs. Gordon Baumgardner of Ann Arbor; three sons, Herman and John, of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor and four grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p. m. Monday at the residence, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel:

Burial: 30 Dec 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Adam Klumpp:

Burial: 04 Dec 1922, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Klumpp and Elisabetha Teufel:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1885, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Teufel and Georg Klumpp are:

- 3875 i. Anna Gottlobin⁹ Klumpp, born 23 Nov 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3876 ii. Anna E. Klumpp, born 24 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Earl Fordick Bef. 1944; born Bef. 1924. She married (2) Ernest Gottlieb Mann Aft. 1948; born 23 Sep 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna E. Klumpp:

Burial: 21 Feb 1978, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365--26-0970

More About Earl Fordick and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: Bef. 1944

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Mann:

December 14, 1988 - In 1915, when the Bridgewater Elevator was built by Charles Schurer and William Rentschler, Bridgewater was a bustling community that boasted a church, post office, bank, and railroad depot. The train stopped their daily to pick up passengers, produce, milk, and other materials in demand around the nation. Schurer and Rentschler were businessmen who bought and sold wool. They also started the Bridgewater

Bank, which operated in the tiny village for many years before it became a tavern and then a restaurant. In 1919, the Elevator was purchased by area farmers who took stock in the company and changed its name to the Farmers Produce Company, Schurer remained as manager.

In 1927, Ernest G. Mann sold his Freedom Township farm and moved to Bridgewater to manage the cooperative. In 1938, Mann and his sons, Earl and Willard, bought the cooperative from Rentschler after Rentschler and August Henes bought out the stockholders. Mann forged a partnership with his sons and started E. G. Mann & Sons at the old Bridgewater Elevator.

"oats were 48 cents a bushel, corn was 65 cents a bushel, and soy oil meal was \$1.75 for a hundred pounds. Today, oats are \$2 a bushel, corn is. \$2.39 a bushel, and meal is \$15.85 for a hundred pounds. Feed salt was \$1 for a hundred pounds then; today it's \$9.90," says Glen Mann. Glen, grandson of Ernest, has been working in the family-owned elevator and agricultural supply business since 1962 with his brother, Vic, and mother, Billie. In 1940, Mann bought the Manchester mill from William Blaess and Willard Mann moved to Manchester to manage it. Ernest became ill in 1952 and sold his interest in the company to his sons. He died in 1955. By 1962, Earl and his wife, Billie, and Willard and his wife, Dorothy, incorporated the partnership and became the principal stockholders. Earl died in 1968 and Glen and Vic were taken on as stockholders along with Willard son, Ron. Willard retired in 1976 and sold his stock to his sister-in-law and her sons. Glen and Vic took the reins of E.G. Mann & Sons in Bridgewater and Ron assumed ownership of the Mann Feed Mill in Manchester. As corn and oats are food staples, the Elevator has been a staple for the area's agricultural community. Mann's buy, sell, and store corn, oats, soybeans, and wheat; maintain a grain bank; spray fields with herbicides and fertilizers; and sell fertilizer, herbicides, livestock and pet feeds, bird seed, and salt pellets.

Over the years, the Mann's have added to the elevator operation. Now, they boast a 70,000-bushel capacity with a grain dryer and grain cooler. "Grain out here comes into the elevator wet. It carries about 20-30 percent moisture. We put it into the grain dryer at 220 degrees and then cool it before storing. If you store wet grain, it will mold in three days," Glen explains. While 70,000 bushels seems like a huge operation, Glen notes that the Anderson facility near Stockbridge has a 10 million-bushel capacity; Most of the crops stored at E. G. Mann are products of local farms although the oats now stored there came from Argentina. "It was a bad oat crop this year so we had to buy some," he says. The elevators range from 45-105 feet high; from the peak of the highest elevator you can see the water towers of Saline and Manchester. In days past, grain was hand weighed and hand loaded. Now, machines do much of the heavy labor. There are machines that load grain, machines that grind grain, and machines that weigh grain. For example, a semi can park under the bin and, in 5 minutes, have a 1,000 bushel load in the trailer. The grist machine grinds wheat and other grain as well as livestock feed blends. With the reduction in the oat crop, many farmers now use an oat substitute for cattle and horse feed.

Since its 1938 founding, E.G. Mann & Sons has expanded and expects to serve the agricultural community for many more years. There are hopes it will remain "all in the family." "My son will graduate from Michigan State this month and he plans to come to work here," says Glen. "I've always been in this business. I've never worked in a shop or anything. It's a job somebody has to do."

Funeral services were held Sunday August 7, 1955 for Ernest G. Mann, 69, at the Lockwood Funeral Home in Saline, Mann was a widely known Washtenaw grain elevator operator who retired from business in 1952. He died at his home at 116 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, after a long illness. Mr. Mann was a co-partner with two of his sons in the ownership and operation of grain elevators at Bridgewater and Manchester. The former they bought on March 1, 1927 and the later on July 1, 1940. Mr. Mann was active in several Masonic orders including the Meridan Chapter 48 of Manchester, the Saline Masonic Lodge, Ann Arbor Council 86, Knights Templar 13 of Ann Arbor and Zal Grotto of Ann Arbor. He was a member of the Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed church of Manchester and the Saline Rotary Club. He was born September 23, 1885, in Freedom Township, the son of Gottlieb and Mary Rentschler Mann and was married on Aug. 16, 1911 in Saline Township to Laura A. Feldkamp who died on February 12, 1948. He was married in February, 1950, to Mrs. Anna- Fosdick in Saline.

Surviving are his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Milderd Nill of Gross Pointe; three sons, two who were co-partners in his elevator business Earl Mann of Bridgewater and Willard Mann of Manchester and the third son, Paul, who is cashier and vice-president of the Chelsea State Bank. Other survivors are one brother, Ralph Mann of Saline Township; four sisters, Mrs. Clara Schlicht of Manchester, Mrs. Tema Baurer of Saline Township, Mrs. Nora Haeussler, Saline Township and Miss Louis Mann of Ann Arbor and 12 grandchildren.

The Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Saline officiated at the funeral Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Mann:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1885, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Aug 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height tall, built stout w/ brown eyes & black hair

Occupation: 1930, manager elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: owned & operated E. G. Mann & Sons Feed Store Boettner Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mann and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

- 3877 iii. George Adam Klumpp, born 15 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3878 iv. Herman Klumpp, born 30 Jun 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Minnie Maria Stierle 21 Jun 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a.
- More About Herman Klumpp:
 Census: 03 Jan 1920, north of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Occupation: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 3 Saline Twp, Michigan 58 acres
- More About Herman Klumpp and Minnie Stierle:
 Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3879 v. Albert Adam Klumpp, born 24 Dec 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Adam Klumpp:
 Census: 15 Jan 1920, 202 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a living w/ Fred J. Heusel's family
 Occupation: 1920, assembler Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1949, lineman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1949, 419 N. State, Apt 4; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3880 vi. John Adam Klumpp, born 05 Apr 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3881 vii. Bertha Hattie Klumpp, born 21 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1766. Anna (Christiane)⁸ Teufel (Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Teufel** 29 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Teufel and Marie Plank. He was born 22 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Christiane) Teufel:

Mrs. Anna Teufel, 78 years old, died early Monday morning at her home in Bridgewater. She was born June 10, 1862, in Germany, and came to this country at the age of 18 years. She was married December 22, 1888 to Michael Teufel of Lodi Township, who died April 23, 1914. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, and the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Julius Reyer, of Bridgewater: three grandchildren; a great-grandchild; two sisters and a brother in Germany; and several and nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning at John's Church, Rev. Martin C. Phillipp officiating. Burial was in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Anna (Christiane) Teufel:

Burial: 31 Jul 1940, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Julius Reyer's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 4a living w/ son-in-law Julius Reyer's family

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Julius G. Reyer's family

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Johann Michael Teufel:

Burial: 26 Apr 1914, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: syphilitis tumor of brain

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a
Emigration: 25 Mar 1883, left port Rotterdam to New York on "Carland"
Naturalization: 27 Mar 1900, declared
Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1910, final
Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: section hand railroad
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1888, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Teufel and Johann Teufel is:

- + 3882 i. Hattie Rosina Gottliebin (Addie)⁹ Teufel, born Bet. 31 May 1889 - 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1772. Friedrike Louise⁸ Teufel (Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Hipp**. He was born Aft. 1868.

Child of Friedrike Teufel and ? Hipp is:

- 3883 i. Marie Friederike⁹ Hipp, born 14 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1775. Christine⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Stocker** 30 Oct 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stocker and Margaretha Seeger. He was born 23 Dec 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Stocker and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Stocker are:

- + 3884 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Stocker, born 17 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1938 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3885 ii. Dorothea Barbara Stocker, born 15 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3886 iii. Marie Christine Stocker, born 16 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3887 iv. Christian Stocker, born 19 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1916 in Feldlazarett.
- 3888 v. Friedrich Karl Stocker, born 17 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1920 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Stocker and ?:

Marriage: 1920, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1777. Ernestine⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Weimer** 27 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Bahlinger. He was born 21 Jan 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Weimer and Ernestine Katz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Katz and Michael Weimer are:

- 3889 i. Friedrich Christian⁹ Weimer, born 16 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3890 ii. Dorothea Ernestine Weimer, born 28 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3891 iii. Marie Ernestine Weimer, born 23 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3892 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3893 v. Marie Dorothee Weimer, born 19 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3894 vi. Christian Weimer, born 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3895 vii. Johann Christian Weimer, born 20 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3896 viii. Karl Wilhelm Weimer, born 23 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3897 ix. Anna Maria Weimer, born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3898 x. Ernestine Weimer, born 13 Aug 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1780. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Josef Jacob Dauer** 22 Sep 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1850.

More About Josef Dauer and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 3899 i. Marie Ernestine⁹ Katz, born 14 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1781. Dorothea⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Kusmaul** 25 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 May 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kusmaul and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Katz and Johann Kusmaul are:

- 3900 i. baby⁹ Kusmaul, born 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3901 ii. Christina Dorothea Kusmaul, born 26 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1782. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Mutz** 23 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mutz and Christiane Buehler. She was born 23 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanne Christiane Lutz** 18 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lutz and Christine Weimer. She was born 18 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: stone mason Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz are:

- 3902 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Katz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3903 ii. Christiane Katz, born 31 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3904 iii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 18 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3905 iv. Maria Dorothea Katz, born 23 Nov 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz are:

- + 3906 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Katz, born 13 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3907 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Katz, born 28 Nov 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3908 iii. Johann Christian Katz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3909 iv. Carl August Katz, born 21 Jun 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3910 v. Karl August Katz, born 13 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1783. Johann Friedrich⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Buehler** 30 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Boeckle. She was born 12 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christine Buehler:
Marriage: 30 May 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christine Buehler are:

- 3911 i. baby⁹ Katz, born 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3912 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1973 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1785. John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸ Gute (Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Dorothea (Agate Dorotea) Moessner** 07 Dec 1882 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Moessner and Elisabeth Gutekunst. She was born 06 Jul 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John Martin (Gutekunst) Gute:

Burial: Oct 1929, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

Census: 04 Aug 1900, 201 S. Chestnut Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 sheet 4

Occupation: 1899, beekeeper Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, bench carpenter Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1905, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1924, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1924, 201 S. Chestnut Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Agnes Dorothea (Agate Dorotea) Moessner:

Burial: Dec 1942, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

Children: 1900, 8 with 8 living

Emigration: 1868, US

More About John Gute and Agnes Moessner:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1882, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of John Gute and Agnes Moessner are:

- 3913 i. Frank Martin⁹ Gute, born 13 Sep 1883 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1976 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Sarah A. Roberts 22 Nov 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1885 in Ecorse, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Martin Gute:

Burial: Jan 1976, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan mausoleum 5

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 710 Adams Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1913, clerk The Economy Drug Stores Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, druggist & proprietor drug store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1924, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-46-3195

More About Sarah A. Roberts:

Burial: Feb 1971, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan mausoleum 5-D

More About Frank Gute and Sarah Roberts:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 3914 ii. Norman Frederick Gute, born 04 Jan 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1965 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 3915 iii. Leroy John (Roy J.) Gute, born 08 Nov 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1971 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3916 iv. Sophie Hilda Gute, born 10 Mar 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1963.
- + 3917 v. Dora Agnes Gute, born 12 Nov 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1974 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3918 vi. George Robert Gute, born 25 Aug 1894 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ida ? Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894. He married (2) Cleo Buckley 27 May 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1901.

More About George Robert Gute:

Burial: Jun 1969, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2-30-C

Occupation: 1913, machine hand Owosso Manufacturing Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: sold liquir and cigars

Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-01-7208

More About George Gute and Ida ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

More About George Gute and Cleo Buckley:

Marriage: 27 May 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 3919 vii. Arthur Henry Gute, born 13 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1981 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3920 viii. Frederick John Gute, born 13 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1984 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leita Cora Stowell 20 Apr 1924 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1900 in Michigan; died 02 May 1987 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick John Gute:

Burial: Apr 1984, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan crypt

Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1924, pharmacist The Economy Drug Stores Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1924, 1004 or 1104 N. Washington; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Leita Cora Stowell:

Burial: May 1987, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan crypt - garden of Everlasting Life 4-B
Social Security Number: 377-18-8564

More About Frederick Gute and Leita Stowell:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1924, Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

1786. Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 20 Feb 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1948 in New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Dietrich** 14 Jun 1888, daughter of Ferdinand Dietrich and Eva Salzer. She was born 08 Jul 1865 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1947 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst:

Fred Gute, 90, of 414 Huggins Street, retired farmer, lifelong resident of Owosso and Middlebury and Uncle of Frank and Fred Gute who operate Gute's Drug Store here, died at 2:10pm Wednesday Nov. 17, 1948 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Harold Burkhardt, in New Haven Township after an illness of two weeks. Cause of death was hardening of the arteries. Mr. Gute was born Feb 20, 1858 on Pine Street, The son of Frederick and Libbie Gute. In those early days Owosso was sparsely settled and still pretty much wilderness. He secured his education in Owosso schools.

On June 14, 1888 he married Lydia Dietrich in Saginaw. She died in May 1947. Mr. Gute lived first on a farm west of Owosso. Later he moved to another south of Burton, where he lived for 15 years. Then he went to a farm near Ovid just beyond the county line. He retired 14 years ago and came to Owosso.

More About Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3

Census 3: 1920, Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Lydia Dietrich:

Mrs. Lydia Gute, 81, wife of Fred Gute and resident of Shiawassee County for all but two years of her life, died today May 27, 1947 at 2:15 am at her residence, 414 Huggins Street victim of a heart ailment after a long illness. Lydia Dietrich was born in Owosso Township, July 8 1865, daughter of Ferdinand and Eva Dietrich, and grew up there. She was married to Mr. Gute in Saginaw June 14, 1888 and the couple lived first in a farm west of Owosso. Six years later they moved to another south of Burton, where they lived for 15 years. From then until 12 years ago they lived near Ovid for two years of the time just beyond the county line. Twelve years ago Mr. Gute retired and the couple came to Owosso. Mr. Gute was a member of the Corunna Avenue Methodist Church.

Surviving in addition to Mr. Gute are four daughters, Mrs. Eva Otto, Mrs. Mabel Dimich, and Mrs. Agnes Burkhardt of Owosso and Mrs. Lizzie Mote of Springfield, Ohio; Four sons, Raymond Gute of Owosso, Carl Gute of Pleasant Ridge and Edward and Donald Gute of Flint.

More About Lydia Dietrich:

Burial: 1947, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Lydia Dietrich:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1888

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Lydia Dietrich are:

3921	i.	Lydia ⁹ Gute, born 28 Feb 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 3922	ii.	Eva Anna Gute, born 28 Feb 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
3923	iii.	Lizzie Gute, born 08 Apr 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1965 in Miami, Ohio.
+ 3924	iv.	Mabel Gute, born 17 Jun 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1983 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
+ 3925	v.	Raymond Dietrich Gute, born 29 Jun 1896 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1976 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

- + 3926 vi. Carl Frederick Gute, born 19 Jan 1898 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
 - 3927 vii. Edward William Gute, born 02 Dec 1901 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1983 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Marian Van Dyne 05 Jul 1925 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1975 in Michigan.
- More About Edward William Gute:
Burial: 1983, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan
- More About Marian Van Dyne:
Burial: 1975, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan
- More About Edward Gute and Marian Van Dyne:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1925, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- + 3928 viii. Agnes L. Gute, born 30 Jul 1905 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2001 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan.
 - 3929 ix. Donald Gute, born 04 Dec 1908 in Michigan; died 06 Dec 1979 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio. He married Edwina A. Van Dyne 20 Oct 1934 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Michigan; died 18 Apr 1982 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.
- More About Donald Gute:
Census: 1940, Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan
- More About Donald Gute and Edwina Van Dyne:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan

1787. Mary Catharine⁸ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Jan 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles August Caille** 25 Sep 1879 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Caille. He was born 1856 in Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1881 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Volkert Theodore Cook** 04 Oct 1885 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Jonas Cook and Rebecca ?. He was born 23 Nov 1850 in Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1909 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Catharine Gutekunst:
Burial: Apr 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Charles August Caille:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: 1979, cabinet maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Caille and Mary Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1879, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Volkert Theodore Cook:
Burial: 1909, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 1100 Main Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 8 sheet 18
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Volkert Cook and Mary Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1885, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Gutekunst and Volkert Cook are:

- 3930 i. Fred V.⁹ Cook, born Nov 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Balser 29 Sep 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1885 in New York.

More About Fred Cook and Mary Balser:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 3931 ii. Earle Madison Cook, born 25 Dec 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Feb 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1788. Rosa Catherine⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Marshall Cornair** 02 May 1882 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Frank Cornair and Zoa Vincent. He was born 02 Feb 1856 in Capre Vincent, New York, and died 07 Mar 1925 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Marshall Cornair:

Burial: Mar 1925, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Cornair and Rosa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1882, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Rosa Gutekunst and Frank Cornair are:

- 3932 i. Edith Libby⁹ Cornair, born 08 Sep 1884 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1967 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Harold Hume Bridger 08 Sep 1928 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1891 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1935 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Bridger and Edith Cornair:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1928, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 3933 ii. Frederick Ford Cornair, born 22 Jul 1887 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1942 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Orythia Phelps 20 Jul 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Frederick Ford Cornair:

Burial: 20 Jan 1942, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal abscess

More About Frederick Cornair and Orythia Phelps:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 3934 iii. Harry Cornair, born 30 Apr 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1789. Sarah Jane⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 29 Oct 1863 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick H. Bentley** 02 Jun 1889 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Bentley and Cynthia Robinson. He was born 22 Nov 1857 in Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1895 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Jane Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1958, Davis Cemetery Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ray Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 7 sheet 8b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 8th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 150 SD 6 sheet 11b

Census 3: 14 Feb 1920, 324 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 54a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 324 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 19a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bentley and Sarah Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1889, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gutekunst and Frederick Bentley are:

- + 3935 i. Glenn J.⁹ Bentley, born 18 Apr 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1980 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 3936 ii. Earl Harold Bentley, born 19 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1983 in Royal Oak, Oakland

Co, Michigan.

1790. Katherine E. (Katie)⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Jul 1866 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan. She married **George H. Filkins** 06 Nov 1886 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Edmond Filkins and Sharlet Kunn. He was born 01 Oct 1853 in New Lebynon, New York, and died 17 Oct 1923 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine E. (Katie) Gutekunst:
Children: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About George H. Filkins:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Owosso Twp , Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 8 sheet 5
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Chesaning, Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 36 SD 8 sheet 2a
Census 3: 23 Mar 1920, Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 8 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Owosso Twp , Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Filkins and Katherine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1886, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Gutekunst and George Filkins are:

- + 3937 i. Edmund G.⁹ Filkins, born 07 Feb 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1947 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 3938 ii. Florence Filkins, born 06 Sep 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died May 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Orris D. (Hilderley) Hilderly 15 Jun 1933 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1868 in Woodstock, Ontario, Canada; died 09 Oct 1962 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Filkins:
Burial: May 1968, Hersey Village Cemetery Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, teacher district school Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Orris Hilderly and Florence Filkins:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1933, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 3939 iii. Libbie S. Filkins, born 31 Jul 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 3940 iv. Charlotte A. (Lottie) Filkins, born 27 Jan 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry J. Wilds 08 Jun 1917 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1890 in England; died 20 Nov 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte A. (Lottie) Filkins:
Burial: Oct 1939, Chesaning Cemetery Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry J. Wilds:
Burial: Nov 1978, Roest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Wilds and Charlotte Filkins:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1917, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 3941 v. John F. Filkins, born 21 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1957.
- 3942 vi. Annabelle Ruth Filkins, born 24 Oct 1899 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Henry Finkle 14 Jun 1925 in East Jordan, Michigan; born 20 Apr 1890 in Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

More About Annabelle Ruth Filkins:
Occupation: 1925, teacher East Jordan, Michigan

More About John Henry Finkle:
Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1925, druggist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Finkle and Annabelle Filkins:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1925, East Jordan, Michigan

1792. Elizabeth (Lizzie Gute)⁸ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Feb 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **George William Martin** 30 Oct 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of George Martin and Anna Aris. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About George William Martin:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 212 Exchange; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 8 sheet 13a living w/ parents George & Anna Martin

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 40 SD ? sheet 7a

Census 3: Feb 1920, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-12 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, harness maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George Martin and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and George Martin is:

- 3943 i. Harry Floyd (Henry)⁹ Martin, born 26 May 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Floyd (Henry) Martin:

Burial: 04 Nov 1907, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart exhaustion following la Grippe

1793. Anna B.⁸ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Mar 1875 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **George William Martin** 17 Oct 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of George Martin and Anna Aris. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna B. Gutekunst:

Burial: 1941, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3

Occupation: 1899, clerk Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1905, boards 1415 W. Main; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George William Martin:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 212 Exchange; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 8 sheet 13a living w/ parents George & Anna Martin

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 40 SD ? sheet 7a

Census 3: Feb 1920, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-12 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, harness maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George Martin and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Gutekunst and George Martin is:

- 3944 i. George W.⁹ Martin, Jr., born 23 Jun 1914 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1914 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Martin, Jr.:

Burial: 01 Jul 1914, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: icterus neonatorum

1797. Michael⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Schmollinger** 26 Apr 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1853 in Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Oehrlich and Catharina Schmollinger:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Oehrlich and Catharina Schmollinger are:

- + 3945 i. Catharina Barbara⁹ Oehrlich, born 11 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3946 ii. Juliane Christiane Oehrlich, born 09 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf August Friedrich Weber 23 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolf Weber and Juliane Oehrlich:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3947 iii. Katharina Oehrlich, born 19 Sep 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Breitingner 14 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Ernst Breitingner and Katharina Oehrlich:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3948 iv. Christian Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 15 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3949 v. baby Oehrlich, born 09 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3950 vi. Jacob Friedrich Oehrlich, born 27 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3951 vii. Jakob Friedrich Oehrlich, born 16 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1921 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Jakob Oehrlich and ?:

Marriage: 1921, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1799. Juliane Christiane⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Wilhelm Bross** 25 Apr 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1847.

More About Johann Bross and Juliane Oehrlich:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1878, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Juliane Christiane Oehrlich is:

- 3952 i. Juliane Christiane⁹ Oehrlich, born 04 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1802. Barbara⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09

May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Vogt** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Oehrlich and Christian Vogt are:

- + 3953 i. Wilhelm Christian⁹ Vogt, born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3954 ii. Luise Bertha Vogt, born 05 Oct 1894 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1895 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3955 iii. Lina Vogt, born 03 Mar 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1806. Anna Maria⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Bruckner** 08 Jul 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Maria Teufel. He was born 01 Mar 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Anna Oehrlich:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Oehrlich and Johann Bruckner are:

- 3956 i. Anna Maria⁹ Bruckner, born 18 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Bucher 28 Feb 1901 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Bucher and Anna Bruckner:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1901, Basel, Switzerland
- 3957 ii. Johannes Bruckner, born 09 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1900 in Sersheim, Germany. He married Friederike Klenk 08 Jun 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Friederike Klenk:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1895, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3958 iii. Johann Conrad Bruckner, born 23 Dec 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Karoline Joos 24 Jul 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Bruckner and Marie Joos:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1897, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3959 iv. Johann Michael Bruckner, born 28 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3960 v. Marie Katharina Bruckner, born 13 May 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3961 vi. Johann Michael Bruckner, born 29 Jul 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3962 vii. baby Bruckner, born 26 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3963 viii. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 14 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3964 ix. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 24 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3965 x. Johann Christian Bruckner, twin, born 15 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3966 xi. baby Bruckner, twin, born 15 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1807. Georg Jacob⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Bertsch** 18 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Bertsch and

Barbara Walz. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jacob Oehrlich:

Emigration: 1912, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration 2: US

Occupation: carpenter

More About Georg Oehrlich and Barbara Bertsch:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1876, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Oehrlich and Barbara Bertsch are:

- 3967 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Oehrlich, born 22 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3968 ii. Friedrich Christian Oehrlich, born 18 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3969 iii. Gottlieb Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 05 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3970 iv. Christine Magdalene Oehrlich, born 20 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3971 v. Anna Maria Oehrlich, born 13 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3972 vi. Christian Friedrich Oehrlich, born 11 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Kalmbach 14 Jan 1907 in Schoemberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Marie Kalmbach:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1907, Schoemberg, Wurtemberg

- 3973 vii. Gottlieb Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 22 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3974 viii. Daniel Oehrlich, born 05 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1887 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1810. Christian⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Dorothea Werner** 08 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Anna Bruckner. She was born 14 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Katharine Werner:

Marriage: 08 May 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Oehrlich and Katharine Werner are:

- 3975 i. Marie Katharine⁹ Oehrlich.
- + 3976 ii. Christian Oehrlich, born 22 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3977 iii. Wilhelmine Oehrlich, born 01 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eugen Genckinger 29 Mar 1919 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Karl Genckinger and Wilhelmine Oehrlich:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1919, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3978 iv. Johannes Oehrlich, born 30 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Kunath 08 Jul 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Katharina Kunath:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3979 v. Katharine Oehrlich, born 04 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3980 vi. Karl Heinrich Oehrlich, born 16 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3981 vii. Regine Katharine Oehrlich, born 18 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3982 viii. Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1916 in gefallen Verdun.

1817. Johann Jacob⁸ Werner (Johanne⁷ Oehrlich, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Klett** 15 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1853 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Werner:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Werner and Anna Klett:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Werner and Anna Klett is:
3983 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Werner, born 22 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1820. Juliane Christiane⁸ Werner (Johanne⁷ Oehrlich, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buhl** 02 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buhl and Regina Gebhardt. He was born 29 Nov 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buhl and Juliane Werner:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliane Werner and Johannes Buhl are:

- 3984 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Buhl, born 04 Feb 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Bauer 12 Dec 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Buhl and Maria Bauer:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1905, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3985 ii. Regine Philippine Buhl, born 07 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3986 iii. Johannes Buhl, born 24 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1954 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3987 iv. Philippine Buhl, born 02 Jan 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3988 v. Heinrich Buhl, born 09 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 08 Mar 1913; born Aft. 1888.

More About Heinrich Buhl and ?:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1913

- 3989 vi. Anna Maria Buhl, born 08 Sep 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3990 vii. Julie Buhl, born 18 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Schramm 10 Aug 1915; born Aft. 1883.

More About Josef Schramm and Julie Buhl:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1915

- 3991 viii. Karl Friedrich Buhl, born 01 Jun 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3992 ix. Katharine Buhl, born 29 Apr 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3993 x. Johanna Katharina Buhl, born 15 Oct 1898 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
- 3994 xi. Julius Buhl, born 12 May 1901 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1824. Friedrich Hermann⁸ Oehrlich (Johannes⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴,

Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Friederike Visel** 03 Apr 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1928.

More About Friedrich Oehrlich and Sara Visel:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Oehrlich and Sara Visel are:

- + 3995 i. Friedrich Hermann⁹ Oehrlich, born 31 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3996 ii. Katharine Oehrlich, born 07 Jul 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3997 iii. Karl August Oehrlich, born 20 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3998 iv. Paul Christian Oehrlich, born 28 Sep 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1834. Marie Luise⁸ Oehrlich (Johannes⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1942 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Dressle** 22 Nov 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Dec 1861 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dressle and Marie Oehrlich:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Oehrlich and Jakob Dressle is:

- 3999 i. Pauline⁹ Dressle, born 26 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Ernst Werner 05 May 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1972 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ernst Werner:
Emigration: Oct 1925, Fellbach, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Werner and Pauline Dressle:
Marriage: 05 May 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1836. Christina⁸ Mueller (Barbara⁷ Schoettle, Barbara⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 May 1827 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia, and died Aft. 1865 in Russia. She married **Johann Anhorn** 10 Feb 1846 in Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia. He was born 03 Mar 1825 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 1868 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Johann Anhorn and Christina Mueller:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia

Children of Christina Mueller and Johann Anhorn are:

- + 4000 i. Johannes⁹ Anhorn, born 09 Apr 1849 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia; died 18 Feb 1907 in Carlock, Gregory Co, South Dakota.
- 4001 ii. Gottlieb Anhorn, born 03 Jul 1851 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1957.
- 4002 iii. Barbara Anhorn, born 05 Jun 1853 in Rosenfeld, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia.
- 4003 iv. Katharina Anhorn, born 14 Nov 1855.
- 4004 v. Friedrich Anhorn, born 12 Apr 1858.
- 4005 vi. Christian Anhorn, born 04 Aug 1862.
- 4006 vii. Joseph Anhorn, born 01 Jul 1865.

1837. Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober (Agnes⁷ Kaz, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Nov 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **John Edward Spiegel**. He was born 21

May 1821, and died 21 Aug 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Catharina Elisabetha Kober:

Burial: Dec 1922, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About John Edward Spiegel:

Burial: Aug 1884, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Catharina Kober and John Spiegel are:

- 4007 i. Ernest F.⁹ Spiegel, born Jun 1860 in Iowa; died 07 Dec 1933 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

 More About Ernest F. Spiegel:
 Burial: Dec 1933, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
- 4008 ii. Charles M. Spiegel, born Jul 1868 in Iowa; died 27 May 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

 More About Charles M. Spiegel:
 Burial: May 1922, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
- + 4009 iii. Laura K. Spiegel, born 08 Mar 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Apr 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 4010 iv. Henry Spiegel, born 1881 in Iowa.

1839. Johann Martin⁸ Kober (Agnes⁷ Kaz, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Anna Katherine (Katie) ?**. She was born 28 Jul 1841 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1919 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Martin Kober:

Burial: Aug 1891, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 1 sheet 5

Occupation: 1880, shoe maker Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Anna Katherine (Katie) ?:

Burial: Mar 1919, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Johann Kober and Anna ? is:

- 4011 i. Charlie E.⁹ Kober, born 27 Jan 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 11 Nov 1903 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Charlie E. Kober:

Burial: Nov 1903, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

1844. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz (Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **George (Kramer) Cramer**. He was born 19 Mar 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1905 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Elisabeth (Lizzie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1926, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About George (Kramer) Cramer:

Burial: Sep 1905, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b living w/ father-in-law Adam Katz's family

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Elisabeth Katz and George Cramer are:

- + 4012 i. George A.⁹ Kramer, born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 4013 ii. Jennie M. Kramer, born 12 Nov 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Apr 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 4014 iii. Dennis Kramer, born 20 Aug 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Feb 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 4015 iv. Minnie Elizabeth Kramer, born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 4016 v. Fredrick Otto Kramer, born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- 4017 vi. Anna M. Kramer, born 15 Jul 1885 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Walter Austin Whitford; born 23 Apr 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Anna M. Kramer:

Burial: Feb 1961, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

1845. Johanna⁸ Katz (Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **William Otto Schwers** 17 May 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He was born Sep 1840 in Hanover, Germany, and died Jun 1918.

More About William Schwers and Johanna Katz:

Marriage: 17 May 1871, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johanna Katz and William Schwers are:

- 4018 i. William H.⁹ Schwers, born 02 Jun 1873 in Iowa; died 16 Apr 1919.
- + 4019 ii. Frederick Adam Schwers, born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 4020 iii. Louis Otto Schwers, born 01 Nov 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1950.

More About Louis Otto Schwers:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ brother Loren Frank's family

Occupation: 1920, molder foundry Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 4021 iv. John Henry (Schweers) Schwers, born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 4022 v. George Edward Schweers, born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 4023 vi. Loren Frank Schweers, born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1951.

1849. Lucy Jane⁸ Miller (Barnett⁷, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Jun 1822 in Kentucky, and died 14 Sep 1905 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **George Squires**. He was born 07 May 1822 in Kentucky, and died 03 May 1879 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of Lucy Miller and George Squires are:

- 4024 i. Stephen⁹ Squires, born 1842 in Kentucky.
- 4025 ii. John M. Squires, born 1842 in Kentucky.
- + 4026 iii. Milton Squires, born 02 Oct 1847 in Kentucky; died 14 Jan 1922 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4027 iv. Barney William Squires, born 02 Jun 1858 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 06 Apr 1931 in McQuady, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4028 v. Amelia Squires, born 1861 in Kentucky; died 16 Feb 1948 in Grayson Co, Kentucky.
- 4029 vi. N. J. Squires.

1850. Mary Martha⁸ Miller (Barnett⁷, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Oct 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Dec 1908 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **George Lewis Askins** 24 Dec 1844 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 1816 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1900 in Breckenridge Co,

Kentucky.

More About George Askins and Mary Miller:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1844, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Mary Miller and George Askins are:

- 4030 i. Susan⁹ Askins, born 1845 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4031 ii. Joseph A. Askins, born 29 Sep 1845 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 20 Dec 1921 in Stephensport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4032 iii. John Askins, born 1850 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4033 iv. Lucy A. Askins, born 20 Feb 1850 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 16 Jan 1908 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

1852. Amelia⁸ Miller, twin (Barnett⁷, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1833 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Feb 1919 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. She married **Richard H. Adkisson** 15 Jun 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 12 Dec 1827 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 13 Jan 1900.

More About Richard Adkisson and Amelia Miller:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1859, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Amelia Miller and Richard Adkisson are:

- 4034 i. Alice Ann⁹ Adkisson, born 14 Mar 1860 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4035 ii. Clinton Adkisson, born 1862 in Kentucky.
- 4036 iii. Letitia Adkisson, born 1864 in Kentucky.
- 4037 iv. Richard Adkisson, born 1867 in Kentucky.
- 4038 v. Charles Adkisson, born 1870 in Kentucky.
- 4039 vi. Mary Adkisson, born 1870 in Kentucky.
- 4040 vii. Williamson Adkisson, born 1873 in Kentucky.

1853. John D.⁸ Miller (Barnett⁷, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Jan 1837 in Kentucky, and died 30 Aug 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Lucy Catherine Jolly** 1866. She was born Feb 1843 in Hancock Co, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About John Miller and Lucy Jolly:

Marriage: 1866

Children of John Miller and Lucy Jolly are:

- + 4041 i. James Thaddeaus⁹ Miller, born 15 Nov 1866 in Hancock Co, Kentucky; died 24 Jan 1941 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4042 ii. Franklin (Frank) Miller, born Mar 1870 in Kentucky; died 31 Aug 1936 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4043 iii. John H. Miller, born Apr 1872 in Kentucky.
- 4044 iv. Clare Miller, born Jun 1875 in Kentucky.
- 4045 v. Jess Miller, born Apr 1878 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4046 vi. Mattie B. Miller, born 27 Aug 1878 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 12 Oct 1898 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

1861. Alice E.⁸ Miller (John William (Jack)⁷, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died Apr 1903 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **William Keene Withers** 21 Aug 1855 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. He was born 03 Nov 1828 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co, Kentucky, and died 04 May 1905 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About William Withers and Alice Miller:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1855, Hardin Co, Kentucky

Children of Alice Miller and William Withers are:

- 4047 i. Emma Lewis⁹ Withers, born 21 Aug 1855 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 05 Apr 1867 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4048 ii. James Miller Withers, born 19 Sep 1857 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4049 iii. T. Hardue Withers, born 1860 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 15 Mar 1927 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4050 iv. B. Sallie Withers, born 1863 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 23 Aug 1886 in Kentucky.
- 4051 v. Elizabeth C. Withers, born 26 Oct 1864 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 03 Feb 1867 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4052 vi. Laura Effa Withers, born 08 Jul 1867 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 07 Nov 1875 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4053 vii. Vennie W. Withers, born 15 Sep 1872 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 05 Nov 1875 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

1865. Calvin⁸ Miller (Michael⁷, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 29 Jan 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **America Hendrick**. She was born 1829.

Child of Calvin Miller and America Hendrick is:

- 4054 i. Luther⁹ Miller, born 1852.

1866. Ann Elizabeth⁸ Miller (Michael⁷, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1826 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 04 Dec 1912 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **Andrew R. DeJarnette** 19 Feb 1846 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 18 Jun 1822 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 25 Mar 1901 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Andrew DeJarnette and Ann Miller:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1846, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Ann Miller and Andrew DeJarnette are:

- 4055 i. Alfred Miller⁹ DeJarnette, born 17 Nov 1848 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 28 Oct 1889 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4056 ii. Calvin DeJarnette, born 08 Nov 1852 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 11 Jul 1892.
- 4057 iii. Lula Ann (Lulie) DeJarnette, born 01 Oct 1855 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1936.
- 4058 iv. Judith Ann DeJarnette, born 22 Feb 1864 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1920.
- 4059 v. M. Maggie DeJarnette, born 1867 in Kentucky; died 1935.

1867. Mary Ellen⁸ Miller (Michael⁷, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Mar 1829 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 01 Apr 1867 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **Luther Hendrick** 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, son of Calvin Hendrick and Nancy Miller. He was born 09 Jul 1826 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1908 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Luther Hendrick and Mary Miller:

Marriage: 1849, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Mary Miller and Luther Hendrick are:

- 4060 i. Thomas C.⁹ Hendrick, born 1853 in Kentucky; died 1890.
- 4061 ii. Elizabeth Ann Hendrick, born 28 Nov 1853 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1941.
- 4062 iii. Elmina Jane (Mina) Hendrick, born 06 Dec 1856 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1940.
- 4063 iv. Jannie Hendrick, born 03 Mar 1859 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky; died 1935.
- + 4064 v. Noble Warfield Hendrick, born 11 Sep 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 02 May 1918 in Money Creek, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 4065 vi. America Hendrick, born 1861 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4066 vii. Michael Miller Hendrick, born 07 Oct 1863 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 08 Apr 1935 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

4067 viii. Theresa Hendrick, born 1868 in Kentucky.

1869. Benjamin Thomas⁸ Miller (Henry T.⁷, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Oct 1827 in Kentucky, and died 22 Oct 1910 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Melissa Ball** 11 May 1848 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 11 Feb 1833 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 20 Oct 1889 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Benjamin Miller and Melissa Ball:
Marriage: 11 May 1848, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Benjamin Miller and Melissa Ball are:

- 4068 i. Henry Lay⁹ Miller, born 30 Sep 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 13 Mar 1863 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4069 ii. Mary J. Miller, born 11 Sep 1850 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4070 iii. Milton Miller, born 29 Aug 1851 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1915.
- 4071 iv. Nelson Jolly Miller, born 11 Oct 1853 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 25 Jun 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4072 v. Gideon Perry Miller, born 08 Dec 1855 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1934.
- 4073 vi. Emma Frances Miller, born 20 Apr 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1928.
- 4074 vii. Sarah A. Miller, born 09 Oct 1860 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1943.
- 4075 viii. Nannie T. Miller, born 16 Jul 1865 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1936.
- 4076 ix. Lula Lee Miller, born 23 Jul 1868 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4077 x. George William Miller, born 04 Jul 1870 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1953.
- 4078 xi. Benjamin Matthew Miller, born 08 Sep 1874 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1962.
- 4079 xii. Della Miller, born Jul 1877 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

1874. Luther⁸ Hendrick (Nancy⁷ Miller, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Jul 1826 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1908 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Mary Ellen Miller** 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, daughter of Michael Miller and Matilda Ball. She was born 12 Mar 1829 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 01 Apr 1867 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Luther Hendrick and Mary Miller:
Marriage: 1849, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (1867) Mary Ellen Miller.

1875. Zeno⁸ Hendrick (Nancy⁷ Miller, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1834 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 23 Dec 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Sarah Jane Lyons** 1858 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 27 Oct 1842 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 28 Oct 1932 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Zeno Hendrick and Sarah Lyons:
Marriage: 1858, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Zeno Hendrick and Sarah Lyons are:

- 4080 i. Annie Morris⁹ Hendrick, born 07 Feb 1859 in Kentucky; died 1948.
- 4081 ii. William Hendrick, born 1862 in Kentucky.
- 4082 iii. Calvin Hendrick, born 18 Jun 1862 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1935.
- 4083 iv. Margaret Hendrick, born 17 Feb 1867 in Kentucky; died 1938.
- 4084 v. Eliza Jane (Jennie) Hendrick, born 04 Oct 1869 in Kentucky; died 1937.
- 4085 vi. Maude Hendrick, born 1873 in Kentucky.
- 4086 vii. Robertson Hendrick, born 1876 in Kentucky.
- 4087 viii. Nannie Dorcas Hendrick, born 1878 in Kentucky.
- 4088 ix. Zeno Cleveland Hendrick, born 16 Sep 1884 in Kentucky; died 1942.

1891. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(2) Johann Jakob Walther** 1851. He was born 16 Jun 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Anton (William) Armbruster** Bet. 1853 - 1856 in Michigan, son of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. He was born 24 Aug 1811 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 21 Oct 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 39 lot 4

Cause of Death: dropsy

Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US

More About Johann Walther and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1851

More About Anton (William) Armbruster:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b name shown as Antony

Armbruster worth \$1,400 children: Paulina 5 & David 2

Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth \$4,000/1,500 name shown as Anthony Armbruster: children: David 12, Barbara 10, Mary 7, Perlina 4 & Herman 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 name shown as Antone Ambrooster; children: Harman 22, Helen 19, William 13, Julia 18 & Addie 16

Emigration: Jun 1837, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Louis Phillipe'

Emigration 2: 24 Jul 1837, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 21 Jun 1839, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1844, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bet. 1853 - 1856, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 4089 i. Ludwig⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Walther is:

- 4090 i. Katharina⁹ Walther, born 14 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Anton Armbruster are:

- + 4091 i. Paulina⁹ Armbruster, born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4092 ii. Herman Armbruster, born 04 Jun 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Armbruster:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ brother-in-law Eugene Lambart's family

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4093 iii. Helena Armbruster, born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 4094 iv. Julia Armbruster, born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4095 v. Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster, born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4096 vi. William Armbruster, born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1892. Georg Michael⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Kaupp** 24 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Kaupp. She was born 19 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp:
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp are:

- 4097 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Roller 09 Dec 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1861 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Christina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 09 Dec 1884, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4098 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4099 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4100 iv. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4101 v. Katharina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Helmle 25 Mar 1886 in Gronau, Germany; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm Helmle and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Gronau, Germany

- 4102 vi. Philippine Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1884 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Philippine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: Aft. 1884, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1895. Helena⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 29 Apr 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Gutekunst:
 Burial: Aug 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 3 lot 3

More About Michael Weimer:
 Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23
 Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500
 Emigration: 1847, US
 Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper
 Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres
 Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

- 4103 i. Amelia⁹ Weimer, born Jun 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4104 ii. Maria Barbara Weimer, born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4105 iii. Johannes Weimer, born 08 Feb 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Weimer:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Frederick Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4106 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4107 v. Helena Elisabeth Weimer, born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4108 vi. Emilie (Emma) Weimer, born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4109 vii. Philipp Weimer, born 24 Jun 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Weimer:

Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 3

- + 4110 viii. Fredericka Weimer, born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4111 ix. Karl Friedrich Weimer, born 08 Jul 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich Weimer:

Ann Arbor Argus, July 28, 1893:

Charles Weimer died at the home of his father, Michael Weimer, in Scio, Tuesday morning. He was a young unmarried man, who had been in business for sometime in Dexter and had many friends.

More About Karl Friedrich Weimer:

Burial: Jul 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 28 lot 28

1899. Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies** 03 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Giess and Eva Ebinger. He was born 01 Jun 1827 in Kirchberg, Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 22 Mar 1906, Oakridge Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis; hemorrhage from the lungs

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 10 living

Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:

From History of Bay County Book 1883

John Gies was born in Wurtumburg, Germany in 1827 and at the age of twenty-one came to America, stopping at Ann Arbor where he worked on a farm three years, when he came to Bay County and purchased a farm on Section Nineteen, Bangor Township, where he now resides. He married Christina B. Goodrich (Gutekunst), of Ann Arbor. They have had twelve children, of whom ten are now living. Mr. Gies has passed the hardships and privations of pioneer life, being one of the first settlers of

the township, and by hard labor, strict economy of himself and family, is now comfortably situated on the west line of West Bay City, and instead of surroundings of the primeval forests, can look abroad over on city of ten thousand inhabitants to the third city of Michigan.

More About Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:

Census 2: 29 Jun 1880, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 3 sheet 38 name shown as Geese

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 10 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Property: section 19 Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johannes Gies are:

- 4112 i. Elena Helen⁹ Gies, born 1856 in Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 4113 ii. Louise Catherine Gies, born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 1942 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4114 iii. Johann (John) Gies, born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 4115 iv. Peter Philip Gies, born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4116 v. Henry Gies, born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4117 vi. George Gies, born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4118 vii. Christina W. (Tina) Gies, born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4119 viii. Jacob William Gies, born 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1882. He married Wilhelmina Stoker Aft. 1899; born 06 Nov 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Gies and Wilhelmina Stoker:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

- 4120 ix. Mary Gies, born 07 Feb 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4121 x. William Carl Gies, born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.
- + 4122 xi. Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies, born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 4123 xii. Frederick Gies, born 08 Sep 1875 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Frederick Gies:

Census: 1920, Bigfork, Itasca Co, Minnesota

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1918, working on farm operator Edward Kozek Richland, North Dakota

- + 4124 xiii. Charles Gies, born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

1901. Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helena (Lena) ?** Bet. 1857 - 1868. She was born 1837 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elizabeth Catharina Bauer** 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Oct 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census: 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 109 worth \$800

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: stonecutter

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Helena (Lena) ?:

Occupation: Bet. 1877 - 1879, saloon 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1877 - 1880, 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ?:
Marriage: Bet. 1857 - 1868

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer:
Marriage: 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ? is:
+ 4125 i. Paulina⁹ Gutekunst, born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan.

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer is:
+ 4126 i. Louisa Caroline⁹ Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1902. Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 14 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gutekunst:
Burial: 02 Dec 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 24
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of throat
Emigration: US

More About Michael Weimer:
Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23
Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500
Emigration: 1847, US
Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper
Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres
Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1868, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

- 4127 i. Klara Elisabetha⁹ Weimer, born 23 Sep 1868 in Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabetha Weimer:

Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 1

- 4128 ii. Wilhelmina Weimer, born 30 Oct 1869 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Weimer:

Burial: 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 2

- 4129 iii. Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer, born 31 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz 08 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw

Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer:

Burial: 08 Nov 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tubercular laryngitis

More About Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Katharina Roller, Gottlieb & Maria Schwartz

Burial: 25 Apr 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Wilhelm Weimer and Lora Schwartz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4130 iv. Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer, born 08 Apr 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer:

Burial: Mar 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 4

- + 4131 v. Amanda Pauline Weimer, born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4132 vi. Albert Weimer, born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1903. Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Stickel** 1863. He was born 21 Jun 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1908 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) ? Aft.** 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johannes Stickel and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Friends: 1863

More About ? and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 4133 i. Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4134 ii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1867 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 4135 iii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1868 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johannes Stickel is:

- 4136 i. Dorothea⁹ Stickel, born 21 Oct 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1918 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg.

1904. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 4137 i. Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Wurtemberg.
- 4138 ii. Carl Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4139 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Decker 21 Jan 1905 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1869 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Decker:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1905, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 4140 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1969 in Wurtemberg.

1905. Agatha⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

- 4141 i. Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Berner 27 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Otto Berner and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1907, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1907. Ferdinand⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Barbara Renz** 16 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi. She was born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: mason

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 135 North; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz:

Divorce: 31 Mar 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Divorce 2: 24 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Jan 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz are:

- 4142 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4143 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 4144 iii. Amelia Gutekunst, born 1886 in Michigan. She married Johnathan Bell 02 May 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Johnathan Bell and Amelia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1910. Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1916 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 4145 i. Katharina Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1974 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Riexinger 28 Nov in Altburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Michael Riexinger and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Nov, Altburg, Wurtemberg

1911. Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 02 Dec 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine) Gutekunst:

Burial: Jul 1863, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:

Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gangrene

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$800

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$4,000/1,000 children:

Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12

Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$13,000/2,500

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38

Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Justina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1847, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Justina Gutekunst and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 4146 i. Johann Philip⁹ Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4147 ii. Johann George Heimerdinger, born 09 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4148 iii. Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger, born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4149 iv. Margaretha Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4150 v. Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1861, Union Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4151 vi. Regina Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4152 vii. Sarah Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct

1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Heimerdinger, twin:

Baptism: 11 May 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Oct 1866, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1912. Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Schlee** 09 May 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schlee and Anna Beutler. She was born 02 Jan 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1908 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1901, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-1

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan page 199 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Gephart Gottskunst 34 wife Katharine 27; children: John G. 6, Joseph F. 4 & Caroline K. 1

Census 2: 20 Jun 1870, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 452 worth \$9,000/1,200

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 24, wife Katherine 47, children: Louisa 18, Maggie 15, Lydia M. 13, Anna S. 10, Henry G. 6 & Fred M. 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1900, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 8 sheet 8a name shown as Goodrich
Children: 11

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Property: Section 18 DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan 160 acres

Property 2: Section 2 Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan 60 acres

More About Catharina Schlee:

Burial: 02 Feb 1908, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-2

Cause of Death: chronic pneumonia

More About Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee:

Marriage: 09 May 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee are:

- 4153 i. Johann Gilbert⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 4154 ii. Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1856 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-4

- + 4155 iii. Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4156 iv. Louisa Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1861 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4157 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 4158 vi. Margaret (Maggie) Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4159 vii. Lydia Mary (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 24 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4160 viii. Anna Susan Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1870 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles A. Henning 06 Dec 1894 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1868 in Riley, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1932 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Susan Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Oct 1919, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles A. Henning:

Burial: 20 Oct 1932, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S

Cause of Death: convulsion

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1894, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, agent farm material Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Henning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1894, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 4161 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-7

- 4162 x. Henry Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1874 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Mina E. Lantis 19 Jan 1903 in Clinton Co, Michigan; born Oct 1881 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black; naturoploged, claines hair had 2 operations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 812 Shiawassee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gutekunst and Mina Lantis:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1903, Clinton Co, Michigan

- + 4163 xi. Friedrich M. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1877 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1936 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

1919. Joseph (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Martin Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katherine Ortbring** Aft. 1867, daughter of John Ortwing and Wilhelmina Kleiborker. She was born 16 May 1849 in Hanover, and died 16 May 1912 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 18 Aug 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 sheet 346

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son-in-law Henry J. Musbach's family

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 02 Jun 1870, final

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1853 - 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katherine Ortbring:

Burial: 19 May 1912, Oak Grove Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring:

Marriage: Aft. 1867

Children of Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring are:

- 4164 i. Albert Henry⁹ Goodrich, born 18 May 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna (Donoat) Dorward 01 Jan 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Michigan.
- More About Albert Henry Goodrich:
 Census: 25 Apr 1900, 139 High Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 11a
 Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 454 SD 1 sheet 4a living w/ Calvin Sparrow's family
 Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-8", eyes brown & hair black; rupture
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, moulder stove factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, stockkeeper Morgan & Wright Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, stock clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Albert Goodrich and Anna Dorward:
 Marriage: 01 Jan 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 4165 ii. Mary W. Goodrich, born 20 Aug 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Jacob Musbach 24 Jan 1900 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1873 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Mary W. Goodrich:
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
 Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Henry Jacob Musbach:
 Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Goodrich's family
 Census 2: 03 May 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 6a
 Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11b
 Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 140 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11a
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, salesman general store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, gardner Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Henry Musbach and Mary Goodrich:
 Marriage: 24 Jan 1900, Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 4166 iii. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1922. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Thomas⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Christine Bleymayer** 09 Feb 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Oct 1855 in Stetten near Brackenheim, Germany.

More About Georg Friedrich Gutekunst:
 Occupation: tailor Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer:
 Marriage: 09 Feb 1878, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer are:

- 4167 i. Anna Sofia⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1877 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4168 ii. Friedrich Otto Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4169 iii. Emil Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1924. Karl Christian (Charles)⁸ Gutekunst (Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 May 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1923 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. He married **Eloise Josephine (Marie Louise) Mendoza** Aft. 1873, daughter of Joseph Mendoza and Marie Stevens. She was born 01 Dec 1854 in Charenton, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana, and died 08 May 1909 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Karl Christian (Charles) Gutekunst:

Burial: 25 Jun 1923, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Emigration: 1870, US

Graduation: 1868, proficient in civil engineering Heidenheim College

Occupation: Aft. 1870, map making and lumber business

Residence: Aft. 1870, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana

Residence 2: Aft. 1872, Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Eloise Josephine (Marie Louise) Mendoza:

Burial: 09 May 1909, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Karl Gutekunst and Eloise Mendoza:

Marriage: Aft. 1873

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Eloise Mendoza are:

- 4170 i. Caroline Josephine⁹ Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1875 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 08 Feb 1875 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- 4171 ii. Joseph Ignaseus Gutekunst, born 07 Oct 1876 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 07 Oct 1876 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- 4172 iii. Godfrey Greig Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1879 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 18 Jan 1879 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 4173 iv. Octave Otto Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1880 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 25 Jan 1941 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- 4174 v. Simeon Sebastian Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1882 in Bayou Chene, Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 20 Jul 1882 in Bayou Chene, Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 4175 vi. Charlotte Louise Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1885 in Bayou Chene, Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 23 Aug 1918 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 4176 vii. Laura Marie Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1888 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 23 May 1959 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 4177 viii. Beatrice Clarice (Nanan) Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1894 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 03 Oct 1973 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

1930. Jakob⁸ Niethammer (Christina⁷ Gutekunst, Gottfried⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 29 Oct 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1905 in Prussia. He married **Maria Jackel** 03 Sep 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Weigard Jackel and Anna Keil. She was born 10 Sep 1850 in Lissberg, Hessen, Germany.

More About Jakob Niethammer and Maria Jackel:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1874, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Niethammer and Maria Jackel is:

- + 4178 i. Johann⁹ Niethammer, born 28 May 1876 in Ebensee, Austria.

1934. Luise⁸ Niethammer (Christina⁷ Gutekunst, Gottfried⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 Dec 1841 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1904 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Friederich Weippert** 17 Apr 1865 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Margaretha Barbara Weippert. He was born 21 Apr 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1920 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef Weippert and Luise Niethammer:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Niethammer and Josef Weippert are:

- 4179 i. baby⁹ Weippert, born 19 Nov 1866 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1866 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4180 ii. baby Weippert, born 20 May 1868 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1868 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4181 iii. Margaretha Barbara Weippert, born 11 Oct 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4182 iv. Margaretha Barbara Weippert, born 02 Oct 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Boss 24 Sep 1896 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boss and Margaretha Weippert:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1896, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4183 v. baby Weippert, born 24 Jul 1883 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1883 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4184 vi. Luise Weippert, born 02 Jan 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4185 vii. Margaretha Christiana Weippert, born 01 Oct 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1936. Johann Konrad⁸ Niethammer (Christina⁷ Gutekunst, Gottfried⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Sep 1845 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanna Friederike (Josefa) Osterle** 20 Aug 1867 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Osterle and Katharina Schaeberle. She was born 16 Apr 1844 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Auguste Friederike Osterle** 29 May 1882 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Osterle and Maria Acker. She was born 04 Jul 1851 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Niethammer and Johanna Osterle:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1867, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Niethammer and Auguste Osterle:
Marriage: 29 May 1882, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Niethammer and Johanna Osterle are:

- + 4186 i. Johanna Friederike⁹ Niethammer, born 25 Mar 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4187 ii. Johann Friedrich Niethammer, born 12 Jun 1877 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4188 iii. Christina Niethammer, born 23 Sep 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4189 iv. Johann Friedrich Niethammer, born 01 Mar 1881 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1881 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1939. Johannes⁸ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Wandel** 18 May 1869 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz. She was born 27 May 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel:
Marriage: 18 May 1869, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel is:

- 4190 i. Wilhelmine⁹ Frank, born 15 May 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1944. Elisabetha⁸ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina²

Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Sautter** 10 Sep 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Sautter and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1857, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Jacob Sautter are:

- 4191 i. Fredericka Rosina (Rickie)⁹ Sauter, born 03 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1938 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married Eugene H. Matthews 28 Nov 1897 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1856 in New York; died 11 May 1942 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene H. Matthews:

Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Matthews and Fredericka Sauter:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 4192 ii. Martha Sauter, born 22 Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Frank V. Wyckoff 04 Oct 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1862 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Wyckoff and Martha Sauter:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4193 iii. Matilda Sauter, born 07 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1956.

- 4194 iv. George Frederick Sauter, born 18 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 4195 v. Elizabeth Sauter, born 25 Jun 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1947. Daniel (David Frink)⁸ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margarete Girrbaach** Aft. 1855, daughter of Philipp Girrbaach and Eva Bazner. She was born 17 Sep 1836 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$200 living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726R-727

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Hanum Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 14

Occupation: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbaach:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbaach are:

- 4196 i. Frederick (Frank)⁹ Frink, born 18 Oct 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Frank) Frink:

Burial: Sep 1954, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 3 sheet 18a name shown as Frederick Frink

Census 2: Apr 1910, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 3 sheet 10a inmate

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 3 sheet 13a inmate

Census 4: 28 Mar 1930, Oakland Dr; Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-25 SD 16 sheet 4b patient
 Census 5: 1940, Oakland Dr; 3rd ward Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 3 sheet 6b patient
 Occupation: 1910, laundry Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, kitchen Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 4197 ii. Katherine (Katie Frink) Frank, born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4198 iii. Mary Frank, born 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 4199 iv. Louisa (Elizabeth or Lizzie) Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1890 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Charles Glander 06 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1868 in Germany.

More About Charles Glander and Louisa Frank:
 Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4200 v. Charles Frank, born 19 Feb 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 4201 vi. Emma (Frank) Frink, born 10 Apr 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma (Frank) Frink:
 Cause of Death: croup

- 4202 vii. Caroline F. (Carrie or Clara Frink) Frank, born 12 Sep 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles E. Loomis 05 Dec 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1856 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles E. Loomis:
 Census: 1900, 162 W. Van Buren Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 1910, Maple Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 1920, 16th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census 4: 1930, Maple Street; 17th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, tinner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Loomis and Caroline Frank:
 Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4203 viii. William (Frank) Frink, born 08 Feb 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Frank) Frink:
 Cause of Death: spinal fever

- 4204 ix. John George (Frank) Frink, born 21 May 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918. He married Birdie Short 20 Aug 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John George (Frank) Frink:
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, 631 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law James Short's family
 Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Frink and Birdie Short:
 Divorce: 23 Mar 1908, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 20 Aug 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4205 x. Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank, born 24 Jun 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank:
 Burial: 27 Feb 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 4206 xi. Ida C. (Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4207 xii. Minnie Frank, born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan.

1951. Christian (Charles)⁸ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1838, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christian (Charles) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Charles Frank 41, sons: George 13 & Willie 12; also mother Louisa 74 & brother Frederick 48

Occupation: 1880, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and ? are:

- 4208 i. George⁹ Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 4209 ii. William (Willie) Frank, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1902 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Frank:

Burial: 04 Mar 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels; demented

1961. Karl Friedrich⁸ Katz (Jakob Christian⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 15 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 4210 i. Katharina⁹ Katz, born 26 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4211 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1962. Rosina Maria⁸ Katz (Jakob Christian⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. He was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1041) Johannes Gutekunst.

1971. Elisabeth⁸ Walz (Karl⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Walz are:

- 4212 i. Carl Jacob⁹ Walz, born 12 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4213 ii. Katharine Jakobine Walz, born 09 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1956 in Genf, Germany.

1972. Conrad⁸ Walz (Karl⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

- 4214 i. Christian⁹ Walz, born 27 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1941 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1888 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg
- 4215 ii. Carl Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4216 iii. Maria Walz, born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4217 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4218 v. Paul Martin Walz, born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel.
- 4219 vi. Conrad Walz, born 24 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1973. Bernhard⁸ Walz (Georg Thomas⁷, Jacob⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kaz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. She was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz are:

- 4220 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, born 18 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4221 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Walz, born 21 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4222 iii. Bertha Walz, born 20 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4223 iv. Paul Walz, born 04 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4224 v. Eugen Walz, born 28 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4225 vi. Bernhard Oskar Walz, born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4226 vii. Marie Luise Walz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 4227 viii. Wurtemberg.
Julie Walz, born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1975. Margaretha⁸ Walz (Georg Thomas⁷, Jacob⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. He was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 4228 i. Frida⁹ Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4229 ii. Friederike Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4230 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1976. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz (Margaretha⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 4231 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Seeger, born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4232 ii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Rauser 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4233 iii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4234 iv. Luise Seeger, born 18 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4235 v. Marie Seeger, born 27 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4236 vi. Rosina Maria Seeger, born 27 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4237 vii. Christian Seeger, born 21 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4238 viii. Christian Seeger, born 01 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1970 in Friedrichshafen. He married Frida Schweizer 27 Nov 1913 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1884.

More About Christian Seeger and Frida Schweizer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, St. Gallen

- 4239 ix. Hermann Seeger, born 07 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4240 x. Carl Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4241 xi. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4242 xii. Fanny Seeger, born 26 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1977. Martin⁸ Walz (Margaretha⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Rauser** 13 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 4243 i. Karl Gottlieb⁹ Walz, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4244 ii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 4245 iii. Friedrike Walz, born 24 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1930 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 4246 iv. Paul Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1915 in im Kriegslazaratt Roulers.
- 4247 v. Carl Walz, born 14 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1971 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilia Eugenie Feyl 21 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Carl Walz and Ottilia Feyl:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4248 vi. Thusnelde Walz, born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4249 vii. Elsa Walz, born 02 Oct 1891.
- 4250 viii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1983 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married Pauline Catharine Grau 08 Jun 1920 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1893.

More About Martin Walz and Pauline Grau:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1920, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- + 4251 ix. Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4252 x. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4253 xi. Mina Walz, born 11 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1979. Karl Jakob⁸ Katz (Georg Christian⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Jede** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jede and Maria Walz. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedelev:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Justine Jedelev are:

- 4254 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Katz, born 17 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4255 ii. Justine Marie Katz, born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Plaz.
- 4256 iii. Pauline Friedrike Katz, born 01 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4257 iv. Karl August Katz, born 20 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1942 in Zwiefalten, Germany. He married Dorothea Rebmann 03 Oct 1894 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Katz and Dorothea Rebmann:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1894, Schoenaich, Wurtemberg

- + 4258 v. Christian Siegfried Katz, born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4259 vi. Rudolph Katz, born 17 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4260 vii. Rudolph Katz, born 31 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4261 viii. Erich Katz, born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4262 ix. Pauline Jacobine Katz, born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1980. Katharine Wilhelmine⁸ Kaz (Georg Christian⁷ Katz, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Ernst Kaz are:

- 4263 i. Catharina Margaretha⁹ Kaz, born 17 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4264 ii. Jonathan Kaz, born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4265 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4266 iv. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4267 v. Gottlieb Kaz, born 21 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Waidelich 13 Mar 1899 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Waidelich:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1899, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 4268 vi. Christian Kaz, born 12 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sophie Walter 21 Jul 1900 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Walter:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1900, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 4269 vii. Konrad Kaz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Odilie Kauffer 12 Oct 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.

More About Konrad Kaz and Odilie Kauffer:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 4270 viii. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4271 ix. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4272 x. August Kaz, born 18 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4273 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4274 xii. Sofie Kaz, born 27 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4275 xiii. Julius Kaz, born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4276 xiv. Alfred Kaz, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1983. August⁸ Kaz (Georg Christian⁷ Katz, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- + 4277 i. Luise Friedrike⁹ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4278 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4279 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4280 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmünd, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeyer 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Gottlieb Kohlmeyer and Julie Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4281 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.
- More About Alfred Kaz:
Military service: soldier
- 4282 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany. She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.
- More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4283 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1986. Siegfried⁸ Katz (Georg Christian⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rapp** 12 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hauser** 04 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Oct 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp are:

- 4284 i. Luise⁹ Katz, born 05 Jun 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4285 ii. Carl Katz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4286 iii. Christiane Katz, born 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4287 iv. Luise Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4288 v. baby Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4289 vi. Anna Maria Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4290 vii. Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1959 in Freinsheim, Wurtemberg.

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser are:

- 4291 i. Friedrike Katharine⁹ Katz, born 09 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1966 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Geigle Aft. 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About ? Geigle and Friedrike Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1904, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4292 ii. Lydia Katz, born 30 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4293 iii. Ernst Friedrich Katz, born 28 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4294 iv. Siegfried Katz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4295 v. Lydia Katz, born 31 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4296 vi. Sophie Katz, born 15 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4297 vii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 05 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Beck 02 May 1924 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Katz and Emilie Beck:

Marriage: 02 May 1924, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

1993. Wilhelmine⁸ Katz (Konrad⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Bachmann** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz. He was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Philipp Bachmann are:

- 4298 i. Albert⁹ Bachmann, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4299 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 21 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1996. Marie⁸ Kaz (Karl⁷ Katz, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jedele** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz. He was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Gottlieb Jedele are:

- 4300 i. August Adam⁹ Jedele, born 15 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4301 ii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4302 iii. Johann Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4303 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 27 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4304 v. baby Jedele, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4305 vi. August Jedele, born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4306 vii. Carl Jedele, born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4307 viii. Luise Jedele, born 27 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heinrich Waisslinger 29 Oct 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Waisslinger and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1910, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4308 ix. Magdalena Barbara Jedele, born 02 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1966 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hermann Schmid 30 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gustav Schmid and Magdalena Jedele:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4309 x. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 13 Aug 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1969 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Klett 11 Apr 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Martin Klett and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1914, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4310 xi. Richard Jedele, born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4311 xii. Christian Jedele, born 24 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1916 in gefallen.

1997. Karl Jakob⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Maria Rauser** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser are:

- + 4312 i. Maria⁹ Katz, born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 4313 ii. Bertha Katz, born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4314 iii. Albertine Jacobine Kaz, born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4315 iv. baby Katz, born 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4316 v. Katharina Katz, born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 4317 vi. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4318 vii. Conrad Katz, born 09 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4319 viii. Luise Katz, born 19 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4320 ix. Karl Katz, born 29 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1915.
- 4321 x. Anna Katz, born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4322 xi. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4323 xii. Friederike Katz, born 07 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4324 xiii. Konrad Katz, born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Haizmann 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4325 xiv. Alma Katz, born 06 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Hermatschweiler 25 May 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Werner Hermatschweiler and Alma Katz:

Marriage: 25 May 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4326 xv. Friedrich Katz, born 26 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4327 xvi. Friedrich Katz, born 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1999. Konrad⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz are:

- 4328 i. Friederike Elisabeth⁹ Kaz, born 27 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4329 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gottlob Leng 22 Oct 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 4330 iii. Lina Katz, born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4331 iv. Gottlieb Christian Kaz, born 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1967 in Asperg, Germany. He married Emma Rosa Beck 08 May 1926 in Asperg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Emma Beck:

Marriage: 08 May 1926, Asperg, Germany

- 4332 v. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4333 vi. Emma Katz, born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4334 vii. baby Kaz, born 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2003. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Lehre (Stephan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1824.

More About ? and Elisabetha Lehre:

Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Lehre is:

- 4335 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre, born 19 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2006. Johann Georg⁸ Lehre (Stephan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Elisabeth Rauser** 31 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler. She was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Raisle** 04 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Raisle and Catharina Mueller. She was born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1894, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser are:

- + 4336 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre, born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4337 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4338 iii. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4339 iv. Margareta Magdalena Lehre, born 30 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4340 v. Anna Maria Lehre, born 18 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4341 vi. Ernstine Pauline Lehre, born 13 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4342 vii. Stephan Friedrich Lehre, born 05 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4343 viii. Rosina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4344 ix. Luise Elisabeth Lehre, born 03 May 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2025. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Lehre (Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Ernestine Helber** 13 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Helber and Anna Theurer. She was born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Roller** 02 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Maria Roller:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1905, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber are:

- + 4345 i. Maria Katharina⁹ Lehre, born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4346 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Lehre, born 21 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4347 iii. Rosine Ernstine Lehre, born 30 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4348 iv. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 12 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1902 in Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Lehre and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1902, Rastatt, Germany

- + 4349 v. Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre, born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4350 vi. Friedrich Gottlob Lehre, born 22 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Elise Heinrich 24 Jun 1912 in Luzern; born Aft. 1886.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Lina Heinrich:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1912, Luzern

- 4351 vii. Gottlob Lehre, born 06 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Rath 24 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Lehre and Rosine Rath:
Marriage: 24 May 1924, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4352 viii. Anna Rosina Lehre, born 11 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Engelbert Lutz 21 Apr 1917 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Engelbert Lutz and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4353 ix. Katharina Lehre, twin, born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4354 x. baby Lehre, twin, born 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4355 xi. Christian Lehre, born 30 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1916 in gefallen Peziers.
4356 xii. Anna Barbara Lehre, born 29 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1970 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1922 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 1922, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

2026. Regine Katharine⁸ Lehre (Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Koch** 17 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Josepha Noll. He was born 10 Jul 1844 in Boerstingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Koch:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Koch and Regine Lehre:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Regine Katharine Lehre is:

- 4357 i. Gottlieb⁹ Lehre, born 02 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Regine Lehre and Heinrich Koch are:

- 4358 i. Heinrich⁹ Koch, born 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4359 ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 11 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4360 iii. Johann Paul Koch, born 13 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Koch and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4361 iv. Christiana Koch, born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Maentele.
4362 v. Magdalena Koch, born 24 Dec 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1969 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Adoplf Gottlob Leyrer 27 Mar 1920 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Adoplf Leyrer and Magdalena Koch:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1920, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 4363 vi. Heinrich Koch, born 09 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2027. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Lehre (Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 12 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Aicheler** 14 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Aicheler and Anna Hiller. He was born 16 Oct 1844 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Aicheler and Margaretha Lehre:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lehre and Gottfried Aicheler are:

- 4364 i. Gottfried⁹ Aicheler, born 26 Jan 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1914 in gefallen Bezelaere.
- 4365 ii. Karl Friedrich Aicheler, born 29 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4366 iii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 29 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4367 iv. Katharina Regina Aicheler, born 13 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4368 v. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4369 vi. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Jun 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4370 vii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 03 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1915 in gefallen Vervik.
- 4371 viii. Jakob Friedrich Aicheler, born 01 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Berta Feil 16 Mar 1921 in Grossbottwar, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Jakob Aicheler and Pauline Feil:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1921, Grossbottwar, Germany

- 4372 ix. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Sep 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Moser 27 Nov 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Gottlieb Aicheler and Anna Moser:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4373 x. Maria Aicheler, born 11 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4374 xi. Christiane Aicheler, born 10 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kohler 24 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johannes Kohler and Christiane Aicheler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4375 xii. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Aicheler:
Emigration: US

- 4376 xiii. Pauline Aicheler, born 20 Sep 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Egeler 15 Nov 1924 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Johann Egeler and Pauline Aicheler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1924, Nebringen, Wurtemberg

2028. Christine Catharine⁸ Lehre (Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Lamparter** 13 Sep 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lamparter and Christine Lehre:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Lehre and Christian Lamparter are:

- 4377 i. Christine Katharine⁹ Lamparter, born 1882; died 1952.
- 4378 ii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1883; died 1883.

- 4379 iii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1884; died 1884.
- 4380 iv. Anna Maria Lamparter, born 1885; died 1962.
- 4381 v. Christiana Lamparter, born 1887; died 1891.
- 4382 vi. Gottlieb Friedrich Lamparter, born 1889; died 1889.
- 4383 vii. Regina Lamparter, born 1890; died 1966.
- 4384 viii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1891; died 1891.
- 4385 ix. Rosine Lamparter, born 1892; died 1978.
- 4386 x. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1893; died 1974.
- 4387 xi. Ernestine Lamparter, born 1896; died 1915.
- 4388 xii. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1898; died 1898.
- 4389 xiii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1900; died 1915.

2039. Anna Maria⁸ Lehre (Johann Georg⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Lehre are:

- 4390 i. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Lehre, born 19 Oct 1885 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1942 in Zwiefalten.
- 4391 ii. Wilhelmine Johanna Lehre, born 10 Aug 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schlatter 25 Apr 1908 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Otto Schlatter and Wilhelmine Lehre:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1908, Zuerich, Switzerland

2043. Christiane Wilhelmine⁸ Lehre (Johann Georg⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre is:

- 4392 i. Louis Philipp⁹ Lehre, born 30 Apr 1902 in Paris, France. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 30 Oct 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Louis Lehre and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2052. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Jenne (Christoph⁷, Margaretha Barbara⁶, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Magdalena Jenne is:

- 4393 i. baby⁹ Jenne, born 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2053. Christoph⁸ Jenne (Christoph⁷, Margaretha Barbara⁶, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Roller** 19 Feb 1880 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1880, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller is:

- + 4394 i. Friedrich⁹ Jenne, born 04 Feb 1879 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

2057. Anna Maria⁸ Binder (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Braun** 29 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Margaretha Braun. He was born 11 Jul 1848 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Paul Hafner** Aft. 1884. He was born 04 May 1839 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Braun:

Occupation: day laborer & farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Braun and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hafner and Anna Binder:

Unknown-Begin: Aft. 1884

Children of Anna Binder and Jakob Braun are:

- 4395 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Braun, born 05 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4396 ii. Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb) Braun, born 29 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1953 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4397 iii. Jakob Braun, born 11 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4398 iv. Maria Braun, born 07 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4399 v. Anna Maria Braun, born 26 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Binder and Johann Hafner are:

- 4400 i. Paul⁹ Hafner, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4401 ii. Anna Maria Hafner, born 05 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4402 iii. Georg Paul Hafner, born 04 Aug 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2058. Jakob⁸ Binder (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Rauschenberger** 02 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Rauschenberger. She was born 27 Nov 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder:

Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger are:

- 4403 i. Katharina Friederike⁹ Binder, born 22 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4404 ii. Katharine Friederike Binder, born 11 Dec 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1923 in Urach, Germany.

- + 4405 iii. Wilhelmine Binder, born 03 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4406 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4407 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Binder, born 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Binder:

Burial: 05 Aug 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4408 vi. Johann Jakob Binder, born 01 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4409 vii. Katharine Margarete Binder, born 25 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4410 viii. Jakob Binder, born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4411 ix. Eva Katharina Binder, born 06 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4412 x. Johann Friedrich Binder, born 09 Dec 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4413 xi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 20 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1966 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4414 xii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 12 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4415 xiii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 13 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gutekunst 05 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gutekunst and Eva Binder:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4416 xiv. Anna Maria Binder, born 04 Aug 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gottlieb Haas 20 Oct 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Haas and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2060. Johann Martin⁸ Binder (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hiller** 28 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Eva Alt. She was born 16 Jan 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller are:

- 4417 i. Christian Gottlob⁹ Binder, born 14 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4418 ii. baby Binder, born 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4419 iii. Gottlieb Binder, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4420 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2061. Katharina Barbara⁸ Binder (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany. She married **(2)**

Johann Georg Heinzelmann 14 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Heinzelmann. He was born 09 Apr 1854 in Schoenmuenz near Baiersbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Heinzelmann:
Emigration: 1889, Schwenningen, Germany

More About Johann Heinzelmann and Katharina Binder:
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Binder is:

- 4421 i. Marie Friederike⁹ Binder, born 22 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Binder and Johann Heinzelmann are:

- 4422 i. ?⁹ Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1883.
- 4423 ii. ? Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1885.

2062. Christian Gottlob⁸ Binder (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Spathelf** 20 Oct 1884 in Hirsau, Germany, daughter of August Christian Spathelf. She was born 20 Aug 1865 in Ernstmuehl, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1884, Hirsau, Germany

Child of Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf is:

- 4424 i. Christian August⁹ Binder, born 24 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2099. Christian⁸ Lehre (Christian⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabeth Lutz** 11 Feb 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Christine Lutz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Christine Lutz are:

- 4425 i. Christiane⁹ Lehre, born 08 Apr 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4426 ii. Gottlieb Christian Lehre, born 29 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Rapp 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Rapp:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4427 iii. Ernst Jakob Lehre, born 21 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1983 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Buhl 28 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Ernst Lehre and Elsa Buhl:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4428 iv. Maria Lehre, born 13 Apr 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Gutekunst 31 Jul 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Maria Lehre:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2101. Christian⁸ Lehre (Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Lutz** 25 Jan 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Lutz and Katharina Grossmann. She was born 03 May 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1883, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz is:

- + 4429 i. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Lehre, born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2103. Johann Adam⁸ Lehre (Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Apr 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Grossmann** 01 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Feb 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Lehre:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Katharina Grossmann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Katharina Grossmann are:

- 4430 i. Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Lehre, born 01 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Keck 23 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Lehre:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Keck:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4431 ii. Friederike Johanne Lehre, born 29 Nov 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4432 iii. Marie Karoline Lehre, born 17 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4433 iv. Karl Christian Lehre, born 25 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Kaechele 02 Dec 1922 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Karl Lehre and Emma Kaechele:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1922, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2106. Friederike Margarethe⁸ Lehre (Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann**

Georg Schuler 10 Jun 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuler and Christiana Helber. He was born 26 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuler:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuler and Friederike Lehre:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Lehre and Johann Schuler are:

- + 4434 i. Friederike Katharine⁹ Schuler, born 28 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4435 ii. Marie Christiane Schuler, born 18 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4436 iii. Christian Gottlieb Schuler, born 09 Dec 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Hiel Warchau.
- + 4437 iv. Christiane Schuler, born 06 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4438 v. Karl Schuler, born 22 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4439 vi. baby Schuler, born 06 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4440 vii. Karl Friedrich Schuler, born 26 Jun 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2117. Christian⁸ Esch (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Vogt** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt are:

- 4441 i. Maria⁹ Esch, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4442 ii. Lina Esch, born 23 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4443 iii. Katharine Esch, born 03 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2118. Maria⁸ Esch (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heribert Fechter** 24 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Clemens Fechter and Magdalena Reichert. He was born 15 Mar 1847 in Bittelbronn near Haigerloch, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heribert Fechter:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heribert Fechter and Maria Esch:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Esch and Heribert Fechter are:

- 4444 i. Paul⁹ Fechter, born 10 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1915 in Hiel near Basseville.

- 4445 ii. Christian Fechter, born 27 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4446 iii. Friederike Fechter, born 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2123. Elisabetha⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Luz is:

- + 4447 i. Anna Maria⁹ Luz, born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2126. Johann Georg⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Dorothee Roller** 04 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 15 Mar 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Roller:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Roller are:

- 4448 i. Johann Georg⁹ Luz, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4449 ii. Pauline Luz, born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4450 iii. Maria Luz, born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4451 iv. Wilhelm Luz, born 24 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1916 in Luck, Russia.
- 4452 v. Lina Luz, born 03 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4453 vi. Frida Luz, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4454 vii. Paul Luz, born 26 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4455 viii. Christina Luz, born 21 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4456 ix. Otto Luz, born 29 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Kaethe Lenz 26 Jan 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Luz and Kaethe Lenz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4457 x. Anna Luz, born 27 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4458 xi. Anna Luz, born 26 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1975 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kling 19 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Kling and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4459 xii. Lina Luz, born 14 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4460 xiii. Gotthilf Luz, born 14 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2133. Johann Friedrich⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22

Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Mueller** 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Remigius Mueller and Euphrosine Schlotter. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Luise Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller are:

- + 4461 i. Pauline⁹ Walz, born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4462 ii. Eugen Walz, born 09 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Kassiges, France.
- 4463 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Margarete Schuon 11 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Schuon:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4464 iv. Marie Walz, born 17 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Karl Christian (Carl) Layher 10 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Walz:

Burial: 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

More About Karl Christian (Carl) Layher:

Census: 11 Feb 1920, 126 23rd Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1920, electrician stove works Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Layher and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4465 v. Luise Walz, born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 4466 vi. Christian Walz, born 21 Sep 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1934 in Baden, Baden.
- 4467 vii. Paul Walz, born 19 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Kachele; born Aft. 1891. He married (2) Ida Straub; born Aft. 1891.
- 4468 viii. Karoline Walz, born 17 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Bettenmann 02 Jul 1921 in Ehingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Bettenmann and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Ehingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4469 ix. Euthymia Walz, born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2135. Marie⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Luz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Luz and Rebekka Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and August Luz are:

- 4470 i. Friedrich August⁹ Luz, born 25 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4471 ii. Paul David Luz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4472 iii. Pauline Marie Luz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4473 iv. Lydia Luz, born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4474 v. Rebekka Mina Luz, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1963 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heller Aft. 24 Dec 1917 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Heller and Rebekka Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 24 Dec 1917, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 4475 vi. Otto Luz, born 28 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Salm 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Luz and Anna Salm:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2141. Rosine⁸ Luz (Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Walz** 16 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Rosine Luz:
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Luz and August Walz are:

- 4476 i. August⁹ Walz, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4477 ii. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Martin Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4478 iii. Otto Walz, born 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4479 iv. Julie Walz, born 26 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4480 v. Richard Walz, born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauser 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2143. August⁸ Luz (David⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Walz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz. She was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2135) Marie Walz.

2149. Fannie⁸ Zuest (Martha⁷ Lutz, Johann Georg⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland, and died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Philip Lutz** 05 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Lutz and Agatha Goetz. He was born 01 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Fannie Zuest:
Burial: 08 Jan 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Philip Lutz:
Burial: 31 Mar 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Lutz and Fannie Zuest:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Fannie Zuest and John Lutz is:

- 4481 i. Cornelius Earl⁹ Lutz, born 17 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1987 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Marjorie Mercer 03 Sep 1934 in Burlington, Iowa; born 11 Jan 1911 in Burlington, Iowa; died 24 Apr 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelius Lutz and Elizabeth Mercer:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1934, Burlington, Iowa

2152. Johann Konrad⁸ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Lanz** 05 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margarete Stockinger** 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:
Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz are:

- 4482 i. Katharina⁹ Kaz, born 05 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1946 in Stetten, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Julius Jaiser 21 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) ? 1914 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Jaiser and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 1914, Wurtemberg

- 4483 ii. Marie Kaz, born 15 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4484 iii. Christian Kaz, born 16 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4485 iv. Bertha Kaz, born 15 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4486 v. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 10 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger are:

- + 4487 i. Bertha Lydia⁹ Kaz, born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4488 ii. Eugen Konrad Kaz, born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2153. Franz Christian⁸ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharine Daeuble** 27 Jan 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Daeuble and Anna Seitter. She was born 21 Mar 1859 in Muehlheim, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Christian Kaz:

Occupation: shoe maker Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1885, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble are:

- 4489 i. Christian⁹ Katz, born 07 Dec 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4490 ii. Marie Katz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4491 iii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jun 1891 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4492 iv. Albert Katz, born 17 Jul 1892 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4493 v. Christian Katz, born 15 Jul 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2154. Emilie⁸ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech. He was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1426) Johann Georg Frank.

2155. Karl Jakob⁸ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Walz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning. She was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz are:

- 4494 i. Lina⁹ Kaz, born 12 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4495 ii. Gottlob Kaz, born 08 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4496 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 15 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1914 in fiel near Messines.
- 4497 iv. Fanny Kaz, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4498 v. Bertha Kaz, born 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4499 vi. Karl Katz, born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4500 vii. Albert Friedrich Katz, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4501 viii. Frida Kaz, born 12 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1985 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Boehmler 15 May 1931 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Boehmler and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 15 May 1931, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4502 ix. Eugen Kaz, born 07 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Boehmler 20 Jul 1946 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kaz and Marie Boehmler:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4503 x. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4504 xi. Richard Kaz, born 18 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4505 xii. Oskar Kaz, born 29 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Hick 27 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Oskar Kaz and Eva Hick:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2158. Albert⁸ Katz (Johann Konrad⁷ Kaz, Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Stockinger** 01 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stockinger and Friederike Stockinger. She was born 13 Feb 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger are:

- 4506 i. Karl Albert⁹ Katz, born 04 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4507 ii. Albert Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2160. Gottlob⁸ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1938. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 01 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921.

More About Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 01 May 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank is:

- 4508 i. Mina Katharina⁹ Kaz, born 22 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2161. Johann Georg⁸ Kaz (Franz⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. She was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- 4509 i. Franz Gottlieb⁹ Kaz, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4510 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 08 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4511 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4512 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 13 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4513 v. Jakob Kaz, born 26 Apr 1893.
- 4514 vi. Albert Kaz, born 01 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4515 vii. Bertha Katz, born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4516 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2164. Katharina⁸ Kaz (Franz⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Walz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1973) Bernhard Walz.

2183. Johann Jacob⁸ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Roehm** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1012) Martha Roehm.

2184. Johann Frederick⁸ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Layer** 1855, daughter of Michael Layer. She was born 25 May 1836 in Steinbach, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Frederick Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1868, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Emigration: 1836, US

Residence: Bet. 1836 - 1855, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Dorothea Layer:

Emigration: 1846, US to Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother

More About Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer:

Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer are:

- 4517 i. Christian Frederick⁹ Jedele, born 24 Feb 1858 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Jedele:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Peter & Agatha Sophia Scheinert

Burial: Jun 1876, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 4518 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 4519 iii. Martha Agatha Jedele, born 04 Dec 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married John George Schlemmer 12 Oct 1882 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1854 in Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1929 in Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agatha Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1906, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

More About John George Schlemmer:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Jedele's family

More About John Schlemmer and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1882, Huron Co, Michigan

- 4520 iv. Elizabeth Jedele, born 05 Mar 1864 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Jedele:
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 4521 v. Jacob John Jedele, born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
+ 4522 vi. John Peter Jedele, born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

2186. Anna Maria⁸ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Christian Frederick Spring** 06 May 1856. He was born 16 Oct 1825 in Neuffen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1888 in New Hamburg, Wilmont Twp, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1858, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 9 lot 10

Notes for Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Battle Creek, Sept. 3, 1995 - The Zion Lutheran Church traces its beginning to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor first came to serve 40 Lutheran families. He came to Marshall once every six weeks on his regular circuit through central Michigan. The Church was formally organized in 1856, and the old Trinity Episcopal Church on the present site was purchased in late 1857. The Church's first pastor was Rev. H. Spring.

An early Marshall pioneer, S. J. Burpee gave the congregation his old store building which was moved to the church property, and used as a school. By 1868, 160 students were enrolled in Sunday School, which was taught by eleven teachers. On October 2, 1900, the congregation decided to build the current church for a sum not to exceed \$10,000, and it was to be known as the Zion Lutheran Church.

The cornerstone was laid on June 9, 1901, and the congregation had grown to 500 members. The Church was built largely through the efforts of Pastor Christopher Heidenreich who was called to serve the original building before on December 8, 1896. the construction of the Pastor Heidenreich educational wing in 1969. served the congregation for This tremendous project was nearly 50 years, before retiring in 1946. The current Pastor, Rev. Maurice G. Shackell has been with Zion Lutheran Church since 1976. Many additions and modifications were made to 1970. The woodwork in the Sanctuary is charming and enhances the beauty of the church interior. The altar, pulpit and pews are all made of beautiful oak.

Marshall, Feb. 22, 1970 - The congregation of Zion Lutheran Church today began marking the first of four weeks of dedication services denoting completion of the new educational-fellowship building and the rededication of the renovated church. Former pastors and church leaders are scheduled to speak at each of the Sunday dedication services March 1, March 8 and March 15. A fellowship dinner will be served at 5 p.m. today and at the same time during the following three Sundays. The dedication of the educational-fellowship building was to take place at 10:30 a.m. today. Guest speaker was to be the Rev. E. H. Hessler of Trinity Lutheran Church. Conklin. Evening speaker will be Donald Kell, assistant superintendent of Christian education for the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod of Michigan. Activities will close with a vesper service conducted by the Rev. H. H. Hasten, Zion pastor.

About 122 years have lapsed since the first church service for German Lutherans was held at the Calhoun County Court House and the dedication today of the new and refurbished facilities. The handsome educational wing affords an all-purpose room on the main floor, including a basketball, volleyball and shuffleboard area, plus a kitchen, a church office and pastor's study. The second floor contains a choir robing and music area, a large classroom and a balcony overlooking the main floor. In

the lower level are 14 individual classrooms and a service area.

The church building, dedicated 69 years ago, has a "new look." The brick has been sandblasted and tuck-pointed and the framework painted. A new entrance has been added, including outside lights and a white steeple topped by a gold cross. New wiring and lights have been installed. There's a new floor in the nave, the pews have been refinished, and a new public address and radio broadcasting system added. The interior has been given an extensive redecorating job. The Kilgen pipe organ that served the congregation for a half-century has been rebuilt and will continue to provide music for the services. An added new feature are the Calhoun County fieldstone bulletin board and accents at the entrances. The history of the Marshall congregation goes back to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor, armed with his Bible and liturgy, a blanket and a hatchet, traveled 70 miles every six weeks to conduct services here.

The church was organized in 1856 with the Rev. Christian H. Spring as first pastor. The following year, the congregation purchased the old frame former Trinity Episcopal Church then on the site of the present church. Someone donated an old store building which the church converted into a school, where classes were held six months out of the year to instruct children of the church in the German language and the doctrines of the church. In 1867 the congregation raised enough money to build a parsonage south of the church. By the late 1880's the old church was in need of extensive repair and remodeling to meet the needs of the growing congregation. Plans were launched to build the present church which was dedicated in December 1901.

The Rev. Christopher Heidenreich, then pastor of the church, officiated at the dedication ceremony. He served the church as pastor for 50 years before his retirement in 1946. A special service in his honor was held at the church on Feb. 21, 1954, two days before his 80th birthday anniversary. In 1934, the church became the place of ordination for his son, Herbert M. Heidenreich, when he entered the Lutheran ministry.

A son of the congregation, the Rev. Mr. Heidenreich, now pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis and counselor of the Sturgis Circuit, will be one of the guest speakers at the dedication services, Sunday, March 15. Another son, Theophil Heidenreich of Marshall, played the organ for church services for many years. The church celebrated its centennial on Sunday, March 25, 1956. There have been more than a dozen pastors serving the church since its organization over a century ago. The most recent is the Rev. H. H. Kasten, installed August 10, 1969. Remainder of the dedication services scheduled: Sunday, March 1, guest pastor will be the Rev. Marcus Buuck, who served here from 1946 to 1957. Evening speaker will be the Rev. Theodore Zeile, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Flint. Sunday, March 8, will be a folk service at 10:30 a.m. under the direction of the Concordia Swingers of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Morning speaker will be Capt. Kenneth Kuhlman of Ft. Knox, Kentucky. The Swingers will be featured in a hour-long program at 3:30 p.m. Sunday, March 15, the Rev. Theodore Taykowski, former pastor, will be guest speaker. Assisting him will be Prof. Roland Haas of Concordia Senior College, Fort Wayne, Ind. Guest speaker for the afternoon service will be the Rev. Herbert M. Heidenreich of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis. Architect for the church was Christopher King of Vermontville.

Contractors were: F. J. Skidmore & Son, Inc., Battle Creek, general construction; Behnke and Sons, Inc., Charlotte, mechanical construction, and Union Electric, Inc., of Battle Creek, electrical work. Members of the building committee are William Crumrine, Alfred Church, Richard Embry, Paul Kiessling, William Knobbs, Clifton Eyre, Arthur Goodwin, James Buckenburger, Paul Noneman, Metro Berezonsky, Joseph Dobbertien, Milo Hess, Dr. Walter W. Heidenreich and Theophil Heidenreich.

Rev. Christian Frederick Spring was born in Reussen, Germany and died in New Hamburg, Wilmont Township, Waterford County, Ontario. He married Anna Maria Jedele in 1856. She died April 26, 1858. Together they one child who died in infancy. He later remarried.

Rev. Spring was pastor from 1866-1872 at St James' Lutheran Church. He arrived Dec 27th, 1866 to serve New Dundee and to get New Hamburg back into the Lutheran Canada Synod again, which he succeeded in doing. He became full pastor to New Hamburg in August 1873 where he worked until his passing in 1888.

More About Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Burial: Aug 1888, Riverside Cemetery New Hamburg, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada plot A-16-16

Census: 1871, New Hamburg Village, Waterloo South, Ontario, Canada

Occupation: pastor Evangelical Lutheran Church

More About Christian Spring and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 06 May 1856

Child of Anna Jedele and Christian Spring is:

- 4523 i. Jonathan⁹ Spring, born Abt. 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2189. Christina Barbara⁸ Jedele (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Bissinger** 22 Sep 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bisinger and Anna Schneider. He was born Aft. 1829.

More About Johann Bissinger and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Bissinger are:

- 4524 i. Johann Heinrich⁹ Bissinger, born 25 Jan 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4525 ii. Johann Friedrich Bissinger, born 19 Mar 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4526 iii. Maria Martha Bissinger, born 07 Jul 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4527 iv. Karoline Friederika Bissinger, born 04 Oct 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4528 v. Carl August Bissinger, born 22 Apr 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1926 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louisa Mathilde ? 06 Jun 1895; born Aft. 1865.

More About Carl Bissinger and Louisa ?:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1895

- 4529 vi. Anna Catherina Bissinger, born 10 May 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4530 vii. Mathilda Bissinger, born 12 Mar 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4531 viii. Albert Bissinger, born 18 Jan 1874 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maria Braun 21 Apr 1898 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Bissinger and Christina Braun:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1898, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

2190. Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Keck** Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 27 Jan 1829 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Jedele:

Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: blood poison, consumption following injured finger

More About Johann Georg Keck:

Burial: 06 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$1,00/250 children:

Christina 2, Martin 1 & Michael 1/12

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$5,300 &

property \$10,800 page 29R

Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 221B

Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1894 - 1915, section 16 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Keck and Rosina Jedelev

Marriage: Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Jedelev and Johann Keck are:

- + 4532 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Keck, born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4533 ii. Johann Martin Keck, born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.
- 4534 iii. Michael Keck, born 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4535 iv. Johann Georg Keck, born 24 Oct 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4536 v. Rosina Maria Keck, born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4537 vi. Barbara Keck, born 13 Oct 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1935 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jerome F. Holmes 16 Feb 1886 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Nov 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Keck:

Burial: Sep 1935, Reynolds Corners Cemetery

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b name shown as Barbara Holmes; living w/ brother-in-law Frederick Steinkohl's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, chief operator in Manchester telephone office Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years

More About Jerome F. Holmes:

Burial: 29 Nov 1899, Reynolds Corners Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Jerome Holmes and Barbara Keck:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1886, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 4538 vii. Emanuel G. Keck, born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4539 viii. Martha Keck, born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.
- + 4540 ix. Lydia Wilhelmina Keck, born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2192. Martha⁸ Jedelev (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael (Jacob) Visel** 28 May 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Visel and Agnes ?. He was born 19 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1882 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Visel and Martha Jedelev

Marriage: 28 May 1861, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Jedele and Johann Visel are:

- 4541 i. Sophia Friederike Paulina⁹ Visel, born 15 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4542 ii. Christina Jakobina Visel, born 04 Apr 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Jakobina Visel:
Emigration: Bet. 1882 - 1883, US
- 4543 iii. Agnes Maria Visel, born 02 Jul 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Maria Visel:
Emigration: 1883, US
- + 4544 iv. Johann Jacob Visel, born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4545 v. Friedrich Visel, born 30 Oct 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2193. Fredericka⁸ Jedele (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Braun** 22 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Braun and Anna Schnuerle. He was born 26 Jan 1843 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Jedele:

Burial: 24 Aug 1893, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 & 64 acres

Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 167 & 64 acres

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Fredericka Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Jedele and Christian Braun are:

- 4546 i. Johannes (John)⁹ Braun, born 30 Jan 1863; died 07 Oct 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Braun:
Burial: Oct 1888, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4547 ii. Johann Georg (Braun) Brown, born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan; died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California.
- 4548 iii. Jacob D. Braun, born 08 Mar 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob D. Braun:
Burial: Apr 1878, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4549 iv. Christian Braun, Jr., born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4550 v. August Braun, born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4551 vi. Rosina Maria Braun, born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4552 vii. Gottlieb Emanuel Braun, born 01 May 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Braun:
Burial: 02 Mar 1881, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4553 viii. Lidia (Lydia) Braun, born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2194. Anna Catherina⁸ Jedele (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1915. She married **Ernest Friedrich Junger** 18 Apr 1872 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Junger and Anna Maier. He was born Aft. 1835.

More About Anna Catherina Jedele:
Confirmation: 1855, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernest Junger and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Ernest Junger are:

- 4554 i. Anna Maria⁹ Junger, born 25 Apr 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1951. She married Wilhelm Maier 09 May 1900 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Junger:
Confirmation: 07 Apr 1889, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Maier and Anna Junger:
Marriage: 09 May 1900, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4555 ii. Christian Martin Junger, born 20 Feb 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martin Junger:
Burial: 30 Apr 1880, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

2195. Johann Konrad (Yedele)⁸ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schroeter** 18 Apr 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schroeter and Barbara Faist. She was born 08 Oct 1831 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad (Yedele) Jedele:
Burial: 03 Sep 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral regurettation
Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Conrad Yedly; children: Polina 21, Mary 19, Emma 17 & Anna 14
Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b; name shown as Conrad Jedle
Emigration: 1853, US to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schroeter:
Burial: 21 May 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: auto intoxication
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1858, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter are:

- 4556 i. Rosina Pauline (Polly)⁹ Jedele, born 19 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1900.
- 4557 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1928 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry Butler 14 Apr 1921 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; born 1863 in Rockford.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Butler:

Occupation: 1921, photographer Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

More About John Butler and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1921, Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: Dorothy Graham & M. Kenney

- + 4558 iii. Emma Elisabeth Jedele, born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 4559 iv. Anna (Annie Yedeley) Jedele, born Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Annie Yedeley) Jedele:

Miss Anna Yedeley, whose death was announced in last week's Observer, was one of four daughters of Conrad Yedeley and Barbara Schroeder and was born in Saline Village, September 24, 1865, and died November 17, 1910. Deceased had during her lifetime resided in this village where she was well known. She leaves to mourn her loss, a bereaved mother and two sisters, Miss Mary Yedeley of this place and Mrs. Eugene Wisdom of Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at the home Sunday afternoon Nov. 20, 1910.

More About Anna (Annie Yedeley) Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2196. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolph Roehm** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. He was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1019) Gustav Adolph Roehm.

2197. Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Etzel** 01 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Etzel. She was born Apr 1848 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1908, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble (invalid for 4 years & mostly confined to bed)

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: laborer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Etzel:

Burial: 15 May 1918, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: 1900, 11 with 11 living

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel are:

- + 4560 i. Rosina Maria (Mary)⁹ Yedeley, born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1922.
- 4561 ii. Kate B. Yedeley, born 18 Apr 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1936. She married Charles Matthews Bet. 1886 - 1926; born Aft. 1860.

More About Kate B. Yedeley:

Residence: 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Charles Matthews and Kate Yedeley:

Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1926

- + 4562 iii. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley, born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 4563 iv. George (Jedele) Yedely, born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4564 v. Karolina (Carrie) Jedele, born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4565 vi. Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely, born 01 Sep 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leolyn (Leone) Nichols 28 Mar 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: soldier Spanish American War

Residence: 1901, 914 Congress Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1968, 14143 Ilene Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-03-1826

More About Friedrich Yedely and Leolyn Nichols:

Divorce: 06 Apr 1921, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4566 vii. Minna (Minnie) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minna (Minnie) Jedele:
Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Nov 1946
Probate: file #35843 Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1946, 318 Pearson Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4567 viii. Flora Jedele, born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4568 ix. Emma Lydia Jedele, born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4569 x. John (Jedele) Yedley, born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4570 xi. Clara (Jedele) Yedley, born 07 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1975 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clara (Jedele) Yedley:
Burial: 10 Sep 1975, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 28 Apr 1926 - 18 May 1967, Greenfield Restaurants
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1975, 48182 Geddes Road; Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-05-5820

2198. Rosine Marie (Yedele)⁸ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Mayer** 10 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1848. She married **(2) Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich** 01 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900.

More About Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele:
Burial: 15 Mar 1933
Cause of Death: old age
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2living
Residence: 1910, 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Rosine Jedele:
Marriage: 10 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich:
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 name shown as Waidelic
Census 2: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38d
Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1864, US
Occupation: 1870, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1874, saloonkeeper Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1896, saloon 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Waidelich and Rosine Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Georg Waidelich are:

- 4571 i. August John⁹ Waidelich, born 08 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August John Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Feb 1935
 Cause of Death: cancer of bowels
 Census: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents
 Occupation: 1896, bartender 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1896, boards 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley:
 Children: 1900, none

More About August Waidelich and Adelaide Minkley:
 Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4572 ii. Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich:
 Baptism: 26 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

- 4573 iii. Georg Adam Waidelich, born 06 Nov 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Adam Waidelich:
 Burial: 17 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8
 Cause of Death: pneumonia & inflammation of lungs (cholera infant.)

- + 4574 iv. Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich, born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2200. Elisabethe⁸ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Philipp Eiting** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12
 Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs
 Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family
 Emigration: 1866, US
 Occupation: cabinetmaker
 Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabethe Jedele and Michael Eiting are:

- + 4575 i. Ameila Louise⁹ Eiting, born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
 4576 ii. ? Eiting, born Jun 1871 in Michigan.

2201. Barbara⁸ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **George B. Schwab** 18 Sep 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schwab. He was born 16 Nov 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:
Children: 1900, 12 w/ 6 living

More About George B. Schwab:
Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52
Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 434 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a
Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 5 sheet 6a
Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5 sheet 4b
Emigration: 1860, US
Military service: Bet. 10 Feb 1864 - 20 Aug 1865, Civil War enlisted Compaany B Michigan 6th infantry regiment & mustered out New Orleans, Louisiana
Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, clerk commionary department Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schwab and Barbara Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and George Schwab are:

- + 4577 i. Henry Willard⁹ Schwab, born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4578 ii. Minnie Schwab, born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4579 iii. Georg Edward Schwab, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1946.
- 4580 iv. Theodor Herbert Schwab, born 30 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1924.

More About Theodor Herbert Schwab:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair grey
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4581 v. Oscar Schwab, born 07 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Schwab:
Burial: 03 Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 4582 vi. Flora Schwab, born 12 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1928.
- 4583 vii. Ernst Schwab, born May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Schwab:
Burial: 27 Jul 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4584 viii. baby Schwab, born 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Schwab:

Burial: 21 Mar 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 4585 ix. Hattie Schwab, born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.
- 4586 x. James Schwab, born Abt. Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Schwab:
Cause of Death: cholera infantum

2202. Anna Maria⁸ Jedele (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Koch, Jr.** 10 Mar 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer. He was born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: spinal cord disease

More About Johann Georg Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth \$20,000/3,400 name shown as John G. Cook; wife Mary 27, children: Jacob 5, Lydia 4, Julia 2 & Emile 1; also living w/ family William Zinke 27, David Mann 19 & Mary Feldkamp 17
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as John G. Koch 41, wife Mary 36, children: Jacob J. 15, Lydia 13, Julia 12, Emma 11 & Edward 6; also living w/ family John Aherns 26, August Martain 31, Lewis Katz 19 & Mary Alber 18
Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as John G. Koch
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Probate: File #11713 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Johann Koch are:

- + 4587 i. Jacob John (Koch)⁹ Cook, born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 4588 ii. Lydia M. Koch, born 24 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clarence L. Curtis 28 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1858 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia M. Koch:
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none
Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1930, E. Mason Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence L. Curtis:
Burial: 18 Jan 1924, Woodlawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 502 Randolph Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 6b
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 116 E. Mason Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, general secretary Masonic Bodies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Curtis and Lydia Koch:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1887, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4589 iii. Julia Katherine Koch, born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4590 iv. Emma C. Koch, born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4591 v. Edward T. (Cook) Koch, born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 4592 vi. Frederick Aaron Koch, born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2204. Jakob⁸ Jedele (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Volz** 08 Nov 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. She was born 04 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Amelia 9, Joseph 7, Martha 5, Lydia 4, Robert John 2 & Jacob Henry 8/12

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5, 7 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 548 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Volz:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz are:

- + 4593 i. Amelia Elisabetha⁹ Jedele, born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4594 ii. Joseph Jedele, born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria Dorothea Seeger 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4595 iii. Martha Maria Jedele, born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4596 iv. Lydia Jedele, born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 4597 v. John Robert Jedele, born 02 Feb 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea Adam 18 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Robert Jedele:

Burial: 22 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 545 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor meat & groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1926, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1377 Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 714 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1926, 2002 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Dorothea Adam:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4598 vi. Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele, born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4599 vii. Louise Amanda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4600 viii. Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele, born 28 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas 29 Jan 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele:

Burial: 01 Apr 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 16 lot 30

Cause of Death: calañia; acute nephritis

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedele on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.

Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Carolina Jedele:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4601 ix. Julia Katherine Jedele, born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4602 x. Emma Bertha Jedele, born 02 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Theophil Nagel 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1971 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Emma Bertha Jedele:

Burial: 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theophil Nagel:

Burial: 13 Mar 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 510 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farming for father Gottlieb Nagel Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: cabinetmaker
Occupation 4: 1930, mill worker lumber mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, foreman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 510 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nagel and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4603 xi. Albert Ludwig Jedele, born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2205. John George⁸ Jedele (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karoline Wackenhut** 09 Feb 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 04 Feb 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Maria Wackenhut** 04 Jan 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 12 Dec 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Jedele:

Burial: 19 Aug 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 4: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b
son Edward F. 42
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karoline Wackenhut:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b living w/ John A. Volz's family; name shown as Wagonhood
Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Karoline Wackenhut:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1875, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Maria Wackenhut:

Burial: 05 Aug 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: nephritis
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

More About John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut are:

- 4604 i. baby⁹ Jedele, born 19 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: debility
- 4605 ii. Edward F. Jedele, born 11 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward F. Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ sister Ida Seitz's family
Census 2: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ sister Julia Schneider's family
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, road trasher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4606 iii. Caroline Anna Jedele, born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4607 iv. Charlotte E. Jedele, born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4608 v. Julia R. Jedele, born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4609 vi. baby Jedele, born 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: spasms
- + 4610 vii. Luella Jedele, born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4611 viii. Ida Jedele, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4612 ix. Otto Jedele, born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4613 x. Walter Jedele, born 22 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1980 in Frontier, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married Gladys ? Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Walter Jedele:
Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Clarence E. Hutzel's family
Census 2: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b living w/ brother Otto Jedele's family
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-20-3361
- More About Walter Jedele and Gladys ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

2206. Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedele (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Frey** 03 Oct 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 04 May 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1950, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 22 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
row 14 monument 5 lot 10

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Frey:

1: 30 Oct 1873, conflict on marriage date with Karen Mills info

Burial: 16 Mar 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Emma 4, Clara 2 & Adolph 1

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a children: Olive 24 & Reuben R. 37

Emigration: 15 Apr 1853, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 15 May 1853, arrived in New York

Medical Information: in 1910 fair complexion, gray hair & blue eyes

Naturalization: 06 Mar 1909, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1873, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Jacob Frey are:

- 4614 i. Johann Immanuel⁹ Frey, born 21 Jul 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Immanuel Frey:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Immanuel Frei, Johann Jedele, Maria Frei, & Maria Jedele

Burial: 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 2

- + 4615 ii. Emma Maria Frey, born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4616 iii. Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey, born 14 Mar 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold 24 Feb 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Aug 1972, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 20

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-0559

Notes for Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Ann Arbor News, May 3, 1948:

H. Louis Reimold, 77, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died early this morning at his home, 2510 Parker Road, after an illness of two years. He was born August 5, 1870, in the present farm home, a son of Jacob and Christine Stein Reimold, and was married to Miss Clara Frey on Feb. 24, 1916. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Besides his wife he is survived by one brother, Ernest, and one sister, Miss Matilda Reimold, both of Pittsfield Township.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2 o'clock from Salem Church, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be made in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the family residence.

More About Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Michael Stein & Barbara Reimold

Burial: 05 May 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: complications

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Confirmation: 04 May 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Reimold and Klara Frey:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1916, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4617 iv. Adolph Freidrich Frey, born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 4618 v. Lydia Ottilda Frey, born 20 Dec 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ottilda Frey:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johannes Jedele

Burial: Jan 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 1

- + 4619 vi. Ruben Samuel Frey, born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

- 4620 vii. Luise Martha Frey, born 17 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luise Martha Frey:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 2 lot 2

- 4621 viii. Simon Jospeh Frey, born 01 Nov 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jospeh Frey:

Baptism: 06 Dec 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Johann Jedele & Maria Gross

Burial: Apr 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 10 lot 11

- 4622 ix. Olga Helena Frey, born 09 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Helena Frey:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Elisabetha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 11 lot 13

- + 4623 x. Eugene Theophil Frey, born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 4624 xi. Lydia Hermine Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Hermine Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Lydia Ehnis

Burial: Nov 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 20 lot 33

- + 4625 xii. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 4626 xiii. Martha Christine Frey, born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 4627 xiv. Olive Mathilde Frey, born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2207. Louisa⁸ Jedele (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Christian Friedrich Laubengayer** 20 Jul 1873 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Regina Elsasser. He was born 14 Sep 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1929 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Louisa Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1920, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Children: 1900, 15 w/ 12 living

More About Christian Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1929, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 12 wife shown as Eliza 28

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 124 W. E Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 186 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 519 Vesta Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 164 SD 9 sheet 16b renter w/ wife & children: Lydia 25 & Helen 28

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, farm manager Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Property: Section 26 & 35 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, California

More About Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1873, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Jedele and Christian Laubengayer are:

- 4628 i. Martha⁹ Laubengayer, born 04 Feb 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Laubengayer:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

- + 4629 ii. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California.

- 4630 iii. Arthur Karl Laubengayer, born 16 Nov 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1968 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Arthur Karl Laubengayer:

Census: 1910, San Bernardino Co, California

Census 2: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a also living w/ him siblings: David 33 & Louise 41

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California ED 37-24 SD 21 sheet 21a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, Encinitas, San Diego Co, California ED 37-23 SD 20 sheet 11b also living w/ him sister Louise H. Laubengayer

Emigration: 1907, California

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Jun 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California

Occupation 4: 1940, horticulturist retail & whole sale nursery Encinitas, San Diego Co, California

Residence: 1968, Montclair, San Bernardino Co, California

Social Security Number: 560-07-7526

- 4631 iv. Louisa H. Laubengayer, born 26 Aug 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Louisa H. Laubengayer:
Burial: Jun 1962, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- 4632 v. Bertha Clara Laubengayer, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1913 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Bertha Clara Laubengayer:
Burial: Jan 1913, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Emigration: 1907, California
- 4633 vi. Erwin Samuel Laubengayer, born 24 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Erwin Samuel Laubengayer:
Burial: Aug 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 8 lot 17
Cause of Death: cholera infantum
- 4634 vii. Lydia Josephine Laubengayer, born 23 May 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1959 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Lydia Josephine Laubengayer:
Burial: Mar 1959, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California
Census 2: 16 May 1940, 540 Allyn Ave; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-65 SD 19 sheet 9a also living w/ her sister Helen J. Laubengayer
- + 4635 viii. Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer, born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4636 ix. Frederick Joseph Laubengayer, born 23 May 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1911 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Frederick Joseph Laubengayer:
Burial: Jun 1911, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- 4637 x. David L. Laubengayer, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1922 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About David L. Laubengayer:
Burial: Nov 1922, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a living w/ brother Arthur Laubengayer
Medical Information: 1918 short, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
- 4638 xi. Victor G. Laubengayer, born May 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Victor G. Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: cholera
- + 4639 xii. Edwin Daniel Laubengayer, born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4640 xiii. Hermena Hannah Laubengayer, born 12 Feb 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Hermena Hannah Laubengayer:
Burial: Jan 1941, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1st ward Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 589 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Hermine
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-213 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ Sylvia M. Oilar
Occupation: 1920, graduate nurse hospital Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, trained nurse insurance Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 552-10-7549

- 4641 xiv. Helen Julia Laubengayer, born 04 Apr 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1963 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Helen Julia Laubengayer:
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: 1920, nurse Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

- + 4642 xv. Norma M. Laubengayer, born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California.

2208. Joseph⁸ Jedele (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss** 27 Feb 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Buss and Fredericka Strieter. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Jedele:

Joseph Jedele, a prominent citizen of Lodi, passed away at his home Sunday morning, December 8, 1918. He was born June 30, 1852, in Scio Township. In 1877 he was united in marriage to Miss Fredericka Buss of Freedom and settled down on the farm now owned by his son, Edward, where he lived until nine years ago, when he bought the farm known as the L. G. Rogers place, living there up to the time of his death. Mr. Jedele was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and was a deacon there for nine years.

Deceased was the father of ten children, one of whom died in infancy, Mrs. Edward Nissly, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Jacob Theurer, Mrs. Julius Walker, Edward, of Lodi; Alfred and Rudolph of Ann Arbor, Miss Lydia of Lodi and Mrs. Fred Rentz, Ann Arbor Township, Mrs. Ernest Aleyer. Beside the children he leaves to mourn their loss, the bereaved widow, twelve grandchildren, two brothers, Christ of Lodi and George of Ann Arbor Township and two sisters, Mrs. Christian Laubengayer of California and Mrs. Fred Frey of Scio.

The funeral was held at his late home Tuesday morning, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment in Lodi Cemetery.

"Farewell, I must now leave you.
The grief this day does give you.
Soon others, too, shall bear.
Be to God commended.
In heaven all woe is ended
And we shall meet in glory there."

More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1918, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis, dropsy

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 15 daughter Ledema 2; also Chris Lutzer 23 & Fredericka Kaufman 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres

Property 2: 1909, sold to son Edward Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss:

Burial: Mar 1925, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial chrosis & pneumonia

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss are:

- + 4643 i. Entmia Christina (Eutema)⁹ Jedele, born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4644 ii. Herman Friedrich Jedele, born 26 May 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Friedrich Jedele:
Cause of Death: eryerpelas
- + 4645 iii. Clara Maria Jedele, born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4646 iv. Emma Fredericka Jedele, born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4647 v. Edward Friedrich Jedele, born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4648 vi. Alfred Joseph Jedele, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4649 vii. Rudolph Imanuel Jedele, born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4650 viii. Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele, born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 4651 ix. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4652 x. Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele, born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2209. Johannes F.⁸ Jedele (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895. He married **Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. She was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954.

More About Johannes F. Jedele:
Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:
Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:
Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele are:

- + 4653 i. Rev. Solomon Adolph⁹ Jedele, born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin.
- 4654 ii. Samuel Jakob Jedele, born 17 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Samuel Jakob Jedele:
 Baptism: 17 Feb 1883
 Burial: Dec 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 2 lot 2
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis
- + 4655 iii. Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele, born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 4656 iv. Maria Louisina Jedele, born 04 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Louisina Jedele:
 Baptism: 01 Apr 1886
 Burial: 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 13 lot 15
- + 4657 v. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4658 vi. Helena Chlotilde Jedele, born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4659 vii. Martha Jedele, born 20 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Jedele:
 Baptism: 02 Sep 1891
 Burial: Sep 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 41 lot 59
- 4660 viii. Emma Hermine Jedele, born 28 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Emanuel Huber 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Hermine Jedele:
 Baptism: 22 Oct 1892
 Burial: Jan 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 42
 Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Emanuel Huber:
 Burial: Feb 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 41
 Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
 Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contracting company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Huber and Emma Jedele:
 Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 4661 ix. Julius Immanuel Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Julius Immanuel Jedele:
 Baptism: 24 Jun 1894
 Burial: Oct 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 42 lot 60
 Cause of Death: brain fever
- 4662 x. John Jedele, born 09 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland

Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jedele:

Ann Arbor, Sept. 4, 1912 - John Jedele of Lodi narrowly escaped, death under an overturned motor car when he and a party of three other young men, riding in a new car driven by Albert Jedele, suddenly struck a sandy road which had become deeply rutted. The wheels skidded sharply to the right and the machine turned turtle, catching John Jedele underneath. The others were thrown out of the car and were unhurt. Jedele was pinned down by the seat rim. But for the fact that there was a slight depression in the seat rim just where it rested on his neck, he would most surely have been instantly killed. As it is, he has a badly strained neck and is under the care of a physician.

More About John Jedele:

Baptism: 01 May 1896

Burial: Mar 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ mother

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail automobile batteries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, manager Auto Parts Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, boarded 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6424

2210. Christian William⁸ Jedele (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schwartz** 20 Feb 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schwartz and Maria Braun. She was born 17 Mar 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian William Jedele:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 son Burt 3/12 & Frederic Bramium 14

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schwartz:

Burial: 25 Sep 1917, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz are:

- + 4663 i. Bertha Clara⁹ Jedele, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4664 ii. William Frederick Jedele, born 04 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Jedele:

Death came to William Frederick Jedele, age 66, died at the Saline General Hospital yesterday morning June 9, 1948 following a brief illness. He had lived at 2925 Brassow Road in Lodi Township ever since his birth on November 4, 1881. He was the son of Christina Jedele and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Surviving are one brother, Emanuel at home; and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Goltz, Saline, and Martha and Mary Jedele at home. Services will be Friday at 2:30 At the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About William Frederick Jedele:

Burial: Jun 1948, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a
 Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a
 Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4665 iii. Lydia O. Jedeled, born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4666 iv. Johann Emmanuel Jedeled, born 25 Mar 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Emmanuel Jedeled:

John E. Jedeled, 68, Lodi Township in Washtenaw County, was killed Saturday night March 23, 1957 when he was struck by a car on a rural road near Ann Arbor.

Funeral services for J. Emanuel Jedeled, 68, who was fatally injured when, struck by a car Saturday night March 23, 1957, were held Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Jedeled of 2925 Brassow Road, Lodi Township, was walking along Pleasant Lake Road at 9:15 when he was struck by a car driven by Leo A. Schnurstein, 40, of 433 S. First Street in Ann Arbor, according to sheriff deputies. The accident occurred a half mile west of the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. Schnurstein told deputies that he did not see Jedeled until too late to avoid hitting him. He said that the victim was walking in the center of the road, and because he was wearing dark clothing it was impossible to see him until too late to avoid the accident. Deputies said that Schnurstein, in swerving his car following the impact of the accident, slid into a five-foot deep ditch.

Walter Lindemann of 4820 Pleasant Lake Road, told sheriff's deputies that he had seen Jedeled walking in the center of the road a few minutes before the accident, and that he had to swerve his car to avoid hitting him. Jedeled was the sixth fatal accident victim in Washtenaw County during 1957. Survivors include two sisters. Miss Mary and Miss Martha Jedeled of Lodi Township. Two sisters and a brother preceded him in death.

More About Johann Emmanuel Jedeled:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ him sisters: Mary B. 39 & Martha 37

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother William F. Jedeled

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4667 v. Mary C. Jedeled, born 06 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary C. Jedeled:

Burial: 04 Nov 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4668 vi. Martha E. Jedeled, born 03 Nov 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1976 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha E. Jedeled:

Burial: Apr 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2214. Anna Barbara⁸ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm** 1863, son of Johann Riehm and Anna Widmayer. He was born 22 Feb 1837 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1897 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gauss:

Burial: Sep 1872, Oak Grove Cemetery Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child bed fever

More About Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm:

Cause of Death: inflammatory rheumatism

Census: 01 Jun 1870, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$4,000/2,500
 Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Union Street; 2nd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 1 sheet 4
 Emigration: 1854, US
 Occupation: 1870, blacksmith Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, carriage builder Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Johann Riehm and Anna Gauss:
 Marriage: 1863

Children of Anna Gauss and Johann Riehm are:

- 4669 i. Catherina Mary (Kate)⁹ Reihm, born 1865 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 4670 ii. Jacob Frederick Reihm, born 1867 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 4671 iii. John George Reihm, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 4672 iv. Barbara Reihm, born 06 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

2215. Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun** 1862. He was born 20 Sep 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisa Gauss:
 Burial: 28 Apr 1895, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun:

Census: 18 Jul 1870, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 255b
 Census 2: 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 223d
 Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98
 Emigration: 1860, US
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Maria Gauss:
 Marriage: 1862

Children of Maria Gauss and Johann Braun are:

- + 4673 i. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)⁹ Braun, born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4674 ii. Edward Braun, born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4675 iii. Karl (Charles) Braun, born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4676 iv. Wilhelmine Braun, born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4677 v. Ella Louise (Helene) Braun, born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4678 vi. Martin Braun, born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4679 vii. Katharina Dorothea Braun, born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958.
- + 4680 viii. Anna Braun, born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4681 ix. Friedrich Braun, born 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mildred J. ?; born Aft. 1879.
- + 4682 x. Emmanuel (Brown) Braun, born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4683 xi. Lydia Lucille Braun, born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4684 xii. Cora Braun, born Mar 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2216. Anna Maria⁸ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm** 11 Feb 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Sep 1840 in Langenkand, Rhein Pfalz, Germany, and died 15 Jul 1934 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gauss:

Burial: 25 Jan 1915, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1910, 4 with 4 living

Notes for Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Charles Sturm, aged 94, died Sunday morning July 15, 1934 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Service, in Clinton. A native of Germany, Mr. Sturm had been a resident of Clinton for 71 years. He is survived by two sons; Edward of Fremont, and George of Detroit; another daughter, Mrs. Arthur Becker; and several grandchildren.

When a young man, Mr. Sturm lived in Saline. He was a brother of Louis and Jacob Sturm, prominent in the business life of this community all of their residence life here. Deceased made frequent trips to Saline to see his relatives and for several years made it a point to include The Observer office in his calls and tell us of some of his varied experiences here and in Clinton. He carried the weight of his years very lightly, being 93, we think, at the time of his last trip to this city. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock. Tuesday afternoon at the Congregational Church in Clinton, Rev. A. R. Gold officiating, and interment was in Riverside Cemetery.

More About Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9A

Occupation: 1910, owner harness maker Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan with daughter Emma & son-in-law George Service

More About Karl Sturm and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1869, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gauss and Karl Sturm are:

- 4685 i. Karl Edward⁹ Sturm, born 18 Feb 1871 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ursie Ferguson 04 Jan 1892 in Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1871 in Michigan.

More About Karl Edward Sturm:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Sturm and Ursie Ferguson:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1892, Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 4686 ii. George Ludwig Sturm, born 14 Sep 1872 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930. He married Georgia ? Bef. 1930; born 1883 in Michigan.

More About George Ludwig Sturm:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Ludwig Sturm & W. Gauss

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1530 Steward Ave, Winslow Apt.; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-161 SD 20 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, mechanic Studebaker Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 78 Piquette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georgia ?:
Occupation: 1930, teacher public schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Sturm and Georgia ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

- + 4687 iii. Emma Mina Sturm, born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan.
- 4688 iv. Julia Sturm, born Jan 1883 in Michigan.

2217. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁸ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig Jacob Esslinger** 24 Apr 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Esslinger and Christina Benzler. He was born 06 Feb 1848 in Kirchberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss:
Burial: 27 Feb 1923, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza
Census: 1910, 14 River Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 2: 1920, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Ludwig Jacob Esslinger:
Burial: 14 Jan 1904, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: defilation of right heart from trianafaidd regurgitation; chronic bronchitis
Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 335 Maple Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 1 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1880, miller Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, flour & feed merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1888 - 1890, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Esslinger and Christine Gauss:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Gauss and Ludwig Esslinger are:

- + 4689 i. Walter Louis⁹ Esslinger, born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4690 ii. Albert Frederick Esslinger, born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan.
- + 4691 iii. George William Esslinger, born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4692 iv. Sarah Esslinger, born Feb 1876 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Sarah Esslinger:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ brother Walter Esslinger's family
Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 1175 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 264 SD 1 sheet 20a living w/ Charlotte Price's family
Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 5: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4693 v. Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger, born 01 Dec 1878 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger:
Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4694 vi. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger, born 02 Sep 1881 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1943 in

Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Farlinger 30 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 140 Ballemore Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 1 sheet 18a living w/ William Smith's family

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11" weight 215 pounds, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, feed store clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, toolmaker machine shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, assistant tool room foreman Clayton & Lambert Manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 310 Marston Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Esslinger and Florence Farlinger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4695 vii. Louis Joseph Esslinger, born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4696 viii. Mamie Esslinger, born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2219. Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁸ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Carl August Schmidt** 01 Jul 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1854 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 14 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Carl August Schmidt:

Occupation: wagon maker

More About Carl Schmidt and Wilhelmina Gauss:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Gauss and Carl Schmidt are:

- 4697 i. Fred Charles⁹ Schmidt, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 4698 ii. Sara Maria Schmidt, born 14 May 1882 in Michigan.

More About Sara Maria Schmidt:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 4699 iii. Minnie Schmidt, born Aug 1885 in Michigan.

More About Minnie Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 4700 iv. Emma Schmidt, born Jan 1887 in Michigan.

More About Emma Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 4701 v. Edwin George Schmidt, born 12 Apr 1888 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Edwin George Schmidt:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-11 SD 17 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, well & pump business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, plumber own business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

4702 vi. Louise Schmidt, born Oct 1889 in Michigan.

More About Louise Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

2220. Friedrich Jakob⁸ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Karolina Rheinfrank** 07 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Rheinfrank and Christina Gruber. She was born 02 Apr 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Jakob Gauss:

Burial: 1897, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 5 living w/ mother-in-law Christina Rheinfrank

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1894, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Karolina Rheinfrank:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Oct 1905, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: strangulation suicide caused by hanging self at a period of mental illness

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1879, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank are:

+ 4703 i. Cora Lena⁹ Gauss, born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1949.

+ 4704 ii. Alfred Joseph Gauss, born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 4705 iii. Martha Christina Gauss, born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4706 iv. Lawrence John Gauss, born 30 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1984 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Marion Bowins 15 Oct 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence John Gauss:

Burial: Mar 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

More About Ruth Marion Bowins:

Burial: 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Social Security Number: 370-68-0876

More About Lawrence Gauss and Ruth Bowins:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4707 v. Edwin William Gauss, born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1960.
- + 4708 vi. Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss, born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2221. Joseph (Josef)⁸ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Dold** 24 Feb 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dold and Maria Boehm. She was born 25 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Ann Arbor Argus, October 1, 1897:

Last week was one of peculiar experience for many of the deputies of Washtenaw and adjoining counties. As the story goes Joe Gauss, of Saline, had a fine horse stolen Sunday night, September 12, and the officers were at once put in motion. They searched day and night. Sheriff Judson was phoned from all quarters and no ground was left uncovered. Friday evening as the men went around Gauss' barn, a peculiar scent met them and close investigation proved that the animal so long searched for had stole and hid himself. He had gone in between the straw stack and a high board fence where he had become fastened and unobserved and there died in a standing position. Joe blamed the officers the first few days for not being able to get trace of his horse, but now the deputies can turn and give him the shake.

Funeral services for Joseph Gauss, mention of whose death was made in last week's Observer November 6, 1935, was held Friday afternoon, Rev. M. C. Phillipp of Bridgewater officiating and burial was in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater. Deceased was born June 6, 1856.

Mrs. Gauss died two years ago, and he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake; a son, Reuben, of Dexter; five grandchildren, Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mrs. John McLachlan of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Haworth of New Boston, Geraldine and Myrene Gauss of Dexter; and two great-grandchildren, Mary and Robert Schleh.

More About Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Burial: 08 Nov 1935, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1910, McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, 101 McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Feb 1918, sold farm west of Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Reuben Hartmann

Notes for Mary Dold:

Mrs. Mary Dold Gauss, highly respected pioneer resident, passed away Monday morning March 6, 1933 at the age of 74 years. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Mrs. Gauss was born in Lodi Township, but had spent a good share of her life here in Saline.

She is survived by her husband, Joseph Gauss; a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh, Sand Lake; a son, Reuben J. Gauss of Dexter; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild; four sisters, Mrs. Angelo Hutzel, Ann Arbor, Mrs. Katherine Hildinger, Bridgewater, Mrs. Frank Bigalke and Mrs. F. Staebler, Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. C. M. Phillipp officiating and interment in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater.

More About Mary Dold:

Burial: 08 Mar 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 23 living w/ Anna E.

Burnett's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Gauss celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary at their home at 102 West McKay Street Tuesday, February 24, 1931, when 52 friends and relatives assembled. In the afternoon a wedding ceremony was performed with. Rev Martin Phillipp of St. John's Lutheran Church at Bridgewater officiating. The remainder of the afternoon was spent with music and a social time. Dinner was served at The Tavern for the guests. Table decorations were made up of a golden wedding cake, fifty yellow roses and golden tapers. The guests retired to the Gauss home following the meal where the honored couple received a present of fifty dollars, in gold besides many other gifts, cards and telegrams.

Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake, Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Gauss and daughters, Verdice, Myrene and Geraldine, of Dexter, Rev and Mrs. Phillipp and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hildinger of Bridgewater, Mr. and Mrs. E. Hutzler, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Staebler and daughter, Dorothy, Mrs. F. Bijalke, Mrs. Irene Johnson, and daughter, Betty, Herman Buehler and son, Robert, and Mrs. Doris Rouse of Ann Arbor, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Braun and Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Mannie Brown and son, Donald, Mrs. Ella Schoettle and Mrs. Alfred Gauss of Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hutzler and daughter, Helen, and son, Dean, Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Boettger, Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Longfellow, Mr. and Mrs. John Schleh and daughter, Ruth, Mrs. A Lawrence and' children and Miss Hazel Fuoss.

More About Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold are:

- 4709 i. Emma Katharina⁹ Gauss, born 29 Nov 1881 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katharina Gauss:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Carl Sturm & Katharina Dold

Burial: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: intermittent fever

- + 4710 ii. Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss, born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4711 iii. Alfred Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4712 iv. Arthur Friedrich Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Friedrich Gauss:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Friedrich & Carolina Gauss

Burial: 28 Oct 1883, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4713 v. Reuben Joseph Gauss, born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2223. Johann Georg⁸ Jedgele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ehnis** 26 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. She was born 26 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedgele:

Burial: Sep 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of kidney and liver

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Ehnis:

Burial: 18 Oct 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary lobar

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son John Jedele

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- 4714 i. Robert David⁹ Jedele, born 16 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1943 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert David Jedele:

Robert David Jedele, 62 years old and a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Monday afternoon, April 19, 1943 at Saline General Hospital following a long illness. The son Mr. and Mrs. George Jedele, he was born in Lodi Township Sept, 16, 1880. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church here. After his home was destroyed by fire last fall, he lived at the home of his sister, Mrs. Albert Hoeft.

Other survivors besides Mrs. Hoeft are a brother, George Jedele, and the following sisters: Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. John Hack, all of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. Private prayer services were held Thursday afternoon at the Hoeft residence followed by church services. Rev. H. L. Engle officiated. Burial at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Robert David Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Albert Hoeft's family

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4715 ii. George Immanuel Jedele, born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4716 iii. Amanda Elisabetha Jedele, born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4717 iv. Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele, born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4718 v. Bertha Christine Jedele, born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4719 vi. Clara Rosina Jedele, born 15 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- + 4720 vii. Laura C. (Lora) Jedele, born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4721 viii. Emma Magdalena Jedele, born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4722 ix. John Jedele, born 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jedele:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2224. Rosine⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich A. Kern** 28 Feb 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 18 Feb 1850 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Jedele:

Burial: 20 Sep 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich A. Kern:

1: 07 Jan 1857, conflict with information from Dick Rath, his information is 1850

Burial: 26 Dec 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 1915, estate section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Friedrich Kern and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1878, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Friedrich Kern are:

- 4723 i. George Herman⁹ Kern, born Abt. 05 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Herman Kern:

Burial: 11 Apr 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29

Cause of Death: fits

- 4724 ii. George Albert Kern, born 21 Jan 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Albert Kern:

Burial: 19 Jul 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

- 4725 iii. Albert William Kern, born 08 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert William Kern:

Burial: 26 Jun 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 7 grave 34

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 4726 iv. Emma Barbara Kern, born 24 Jan 1884 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Kern:

Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 4727 v. Karl Frederick Kern, born 24 Oct 1886 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Frederick Kern:

Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 4728 vi. Martha Clara Kern, born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 4729 vii. Lydia Othilde Kern, born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Georg Herman Kaercher 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:

Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4730 viii. Emanuel Kern, born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4731 ix. Hannah Rosina Kern, born 28 Oct 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1959.

More About Hannah Rosina Kern:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Staebler & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, timekeeper King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1926, boards 714 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2225. Lydia (Lizzie)⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Ehnis** 31 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. He was born 27 Dec 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele:

Burial: 18 Jul 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother

Emmanuel Jedeles family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M.

2 & Della A. 1/12 living w/ son-in-law William F. Kaercher's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About David Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 13 lot 21

Cause of Death: consumption

Property: Section 3 & 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and David Ehnis are:

- + 4732 i. Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Ehnis, born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4733 ii. George Henry (Herman) Ehnis, born 13 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Herman) Ehnis:

Burial: Dec 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 13 lot 13

2227. Elizabeth Barbara⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Kern** 03 Jul 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 20 Nov 1851 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Mrs. Elizabeth Barbara Kern, 75 years of age, widow of the late William Kern, died at her home in Ann Arbor on Tuesday of last week March 9, 1937, after a brief illness. She was born August 4, 1861, in Lodi, daughter of George and Barbara Jedele, and had lived in the county all of her life. Mrs. Kern was a member of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one son, William C.; two daughters, Mrs. Hermine Kern and Mrs. Herman Fritz, all of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Martha Hirth, Lodi; three brothers, Karl Jedele, Lodi, John and Albert Jedele, Ann Arbor, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm (William) Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Kern and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Wilhelm Kern are:

- + 4734 i. Karl Wilhelm (Kim)⁹ Kern, born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4735 ii. Albert Frederick Kern, born 09 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Frederick Kern:
Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 4736 iii. Otto Alfred Kern, born 13 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4737 iv. Hermina Elisabeth Kern, born 17 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottfried Mutz 28 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1901 in Bersenfeld, Germany.
- More About Hermina Elisabeth Kern:
Census: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b living w/ brother-in-law Herman Fritz's family
Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1940, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, classifier Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1949, boards 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Gottfried Mutz and Hermina Kern:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4738 v. Amanda Martha Kern, born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2229. Jakob Emmanuel⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Emma Schneider** 26 Mar 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Maria Miller. She was born 20 Jun 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Emmanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob Jedele & Mrs. G. Keck

Burial: 11 Jul 1932, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
row 15 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: abscess of brain

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Emma Schneider:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 08 Aug 1961, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
row 15 monument 5 lot 9

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1888, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1896, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider are:

- + 4739 i. Lucy Edna (Etna)⁹ Jedele, born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1990 in

- + 4740 ii. Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4741 iii. Alfred Julius Jedele, born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4742 iv. Ida Laura Jedele, born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4743 v. Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele, born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4744 vi. Alma Hilda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4744 vi. Edgar Emanuel Jedele, born 08 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elsa R. Laubengayer 22 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 04 Jul 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Funeral services were held Friday in Ann Arbor for Edgar S. Jedele, 62, of 6580 Park Rd., Scio Township, who died November 14, 1967 in Saline Community Hospital. Born September 8, 1905, in Lodi Township, he was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. He married Elsa Laubengayer on January 22, 1938; she survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are two brothers, Alfred of Scio Township, and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph (Lucy) Vogel, Mrs. Paul (Ida) Genslee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold (Alma) Drake of Lodi Township, Mrs. Reuben (Elsie) Marion of Saline, and Mrs. Edgar (Selma) Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers, Raymond, Waldo, and Herman, preceded him in death. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ future father-in-law Bert H. Laubengayer's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2142 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8629

More About Elsa R. Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1990

More About Edgar Jedele and Elsa Laubengayer:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 4745 vii. Raymond John Jedele, born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4746 viii. Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele, born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4747 ix. Paul Albert Jedele, born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4748 x. Selma Clara Jedele, born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4749 xi. Waldo Martin Jedele, born 06 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Martin Jedele:

Waldo M. Jedele, 23-year-old son of Mrs. Emma Jedele of Lodi Township, died Sunday night August 6, 1939 at his home, following a brief illness. Deceased was born April 6, 1916, in Lodi, the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele, and he was a member of Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio.

He is survived by his mother; five brothers, Alfred, Edgar and Paul Jedele, all of Scio township, and Herman and Raymond Jedele of Lodi; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Paul Gensley and Mrs. Harold Drake, both of Lodi, Mrs. Reuben Marion of Saline township and Mrs. Edward Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon at the residence and at 2 o'clock at Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Interment was in the church cemetery.

More About Waldo Martin Jedele:

Burial: 09 Aug 1939, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ruptured appendix

- 4750 xii. baby Jedele, born 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Burial: 09 Jul 1918, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

2230. Karl Friedrich (Charles)⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** 28 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele:

Burial: 1940, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 12 lot 23

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephristis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer are:

- 4751 i. Alwin Carl⁹ Jedele, born 09 Sep 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1978 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Carl Jedele:

Burial: 02 Jan 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7731

- + 4752 ii. Cora Hilda Jedele, born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2231. Maria Martha⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Hirth** 02 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 07 Jan 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1952, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 30

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b w/ brother-in-law Frederick Kern's family as a servant

Census 5: 13 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1926, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 29

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Olga 8, Frederick 6, Eugene 4 & George 1; also August Notewang 38 & Minnie Wagner 12

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and John Hirth are:

- + 4753 i. Olga Dorothea⁹ Hirth, born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4754 ii. Frederick Simon Hirth, born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4755 iii. Eugene Henry Hirth, born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4756 iv. George Alfred Hirth, born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4757 v. Clara Elisabetha Hirth, born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4758 vi. Frieda Mareitta Hirth, born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4759 vii. Helen Katharina Hirth, born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4760 viii. Christian Friederich Hirth, born 06 Mar 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1937.
- + 4761 ix. Leon Wilhelm Hirth, born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4762 x. Oskar Adolf Hirth, born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2232. Johann Martin⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Paulina Keck** 08 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 12 May 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Occupation: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1915, carpenter C. W. Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1926, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter - buildings and grounds department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 427 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Paulina Keck:

Burial: May 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Johann Jedele and Klara Keck:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Klara Keck are:

- + 4763 i. Erwin John⁸ Jedele, born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 4764 ii. Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele, born 26 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele:
Baptism: 22 May 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute dysentery
- 4765 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:
Burial: Nov 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 4766 iv. Paul Walter Jedele, born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

2233. Albert Julius⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler** 16 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kappler and Elizabeth Walz. She was born 14 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Julius Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1937, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter lumbering Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments, #1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedeled and Elisa Kappler:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Jedeled and Elisa Kappler is:

- + 4767 i. Valle Marie (Fealda)⁹ Jedeled, born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2237. Ernst Gottlieb⁸ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. She was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1980) Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz.

2242. Jonathan⁸ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 4768 i. Adolph⁹ Kaz, born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4769 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 12 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4770 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 15 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4771 iv. Catharine Kaz, born 25 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4772 v. Hermann Kaz, born 10 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4773 vi. Marie Kaz, born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4774 vii. Anna Kaz, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4775 viii. Theodor Kaz, born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4776 ix. Emma Kaz, born 12 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Bahlinger 19 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Heinrich Bahlinger and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4777 x. Katharina Kaz, born 19 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4778 xi. Pauline Kaz, born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4779 xii. Jonathan Kaz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2247. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Johann Martin⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Klenk** 16 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk. He was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Unterhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Klenk:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klenk and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Klenk is:

- 4780 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Klenk, born 25 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2248. Johann Wilhelm⁸ Walz (Johann Martin⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 4781 i. Friederike⁹ Walz, born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4782 ii. Katharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Stoll 27 May 1893 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Stoll and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 27 May 1893, Metzingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4783 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4784 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4785 v. Franz Carl Walz, born 17 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4786 vi. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 11 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4787 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4788 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 24 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4789 ix. Karoline Walz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4790 x. Lina Walz, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4791 xi. Lina Walz, born 04 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1961 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Finkbeiner 09 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4792 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg.

2260. Jakob⁸ Esch (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frank** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank are:

- 4793 i. Katharine⁹ Esch, born 31 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4794 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Frank 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4795 iii. Christian Esch, born 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4796 iv. Katharina Esch, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4797 v. Christian Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4798 vi. Lucas Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914.
 - + 4799 vii. Julie Esch, born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4800 viii. Paul Esch, born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Vogt 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4801 ix. Albert Esch, born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4802 x. Ida Esch, born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4803 xi. Bertha Esch, born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2263. Friedrich (Frederick)⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine (Isephene) Barber** 22 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Barber and Caroline Benedict. She was born 14 Feb 1851 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1927 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber are:

- 4804 i. Christina Belle⁹ Walz, born 03 Sep 1874 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1939 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Fred O'Dell; born 26 Sep 1871 in Mason, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1946 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4805 ii. George Francis Walz, born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4806 iii. Fred Eugene Walz, born 19 Mar 1882 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1960 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elsie Dunham; born Aft. 1882. He married (2) Zalla Patch Aft. 1900; born

Aft. 1881.

More About Fred Walz and Zalla Patch:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

2265. Jacob⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina Artz** 22 Jan 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Jun 1858 in Villmore, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Jacob Walz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1921, Pixley Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic insternal; nephritis

Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Maria Katharina Artz:

Children: 1900, 8 with 7 living

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Artz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Artz are:

- + 4807 i. Arthur Joseph⁹ Walz, born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4808 ii. Adelia (Delia) Walz, born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4809 iii. Alice R. Walz, born 23 Nov 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4810 iv. Emanuel R. Walz, born 22 Nov 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1958 in Branch Co, Michigan. He married Edna Barber 31 Dec 1912 in Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1888 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel R. Walz:

Burial: Oct 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair red; physically unfit

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edna Barber:

Burial: Jul 1979, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Walz and Edna Barber:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1912, Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 4811 v. Adelbert Walz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4812 vi. Leo Henry Walz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4813 vii. Harold Jacob Walz, born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2266. Gottlieb Emanuel⁸ Walz, twin (Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Weinhold** 27 Apr 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin:

Burial: 03 May 1937

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Emanuel Waltz

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 5: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Weinhold:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1874, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold are:

- + 4814 i. John Emanuel⁹ Walz, born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4815 ii. Inez (Eva C.) Walz, born May 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Inez (Eva C.) Walz:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
- 4816 iii. Sarah Katherine Walz, born 04 May 1878 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4817 iv. Ida Maria Walz, born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4818 v. Ada E. L. (Addie) Walz, born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 4819 vi. Ray Andrew Walz, born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4820 vii. Inez Mildred (Inis) Walz, born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2267. Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁸ Walz, twin (Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa (Stewart) Stuart** 03 Oct 1876 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1858 in Kansas.

More About Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin:

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11 with mother

Occupation: 1880, clerk dry goods Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1876, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart are:

- + 4821 i. Melvin A.⁹ Walz, born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4822 ii. Myrtle Alice (Mertie) Walz, born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4823 iii. Vernon Lee Walz, born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

2268. Christian⁸ Walz, Jr. (Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger** 25 Sep

1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1856 in Grubenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jan 1929, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of right side heart; acute asthmatic attack

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger:

Burial: 1944, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ cousin

Mrs. Katrina Ashfal

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger are:

- + 4824 i. Pearl E.⁹ Waltz, born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1957.
- 4825 ii. Corette Waltz, born Jul 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Corette Waltz:

Adoption: Bef. 1900

2269. George⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Elizabeth Mayer** 30 Apr 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Mayer and Margaret Hoffman. She was born 06 May 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz:

Burial: 21 Sep 1919, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Walz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Walz

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martha Elizabeth Mayer:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About George Walz and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Martha Mayer are:

- + 4826 i. Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4827 ii. Mary M. Waltz, born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4828 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Waltz, born 21 Jan 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ross H. Main 17 Aug 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Waltz:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ross Main and Margaret Waltz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 4829 iv. Clara E. Waltz, born 19 May 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Wilbert James Dunn 26 Oct 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1892 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Waltz:

Burial: 13 Feb 1926, Pixley Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Wilbert James Dunn:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman oil station Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Dunn and Clara Waltz:

Divorce: 12 May 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2271. Joseph⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Schray** 03 Nov 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schray and Amelia Mayer. She was born 07 Feb 1871 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1889 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Musbach** 09 Nov 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Musbach and Elizabeth Notten. She was born 16 Apr 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Walz:

Burial: 26 Oct 1947, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1892, storekeeper Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Walz and Mary Schray:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1888, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Musbach:

Medical Information: hair red

More About Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Walz and Mary Schray is:

- + 4830 i. Samuel Joseph⁹ Walz, born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach are:

- 4831 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 4832 ii. Carl Richard Walz, born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953.
+ 4833 iii. Edna May Walz, born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

2272. Martha Maria Salome⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl Mayer** 18 Sep 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Mayer and Amelia Moench. He was born 13 Jul 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1905 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Walz and Friedrich Mayer is:

- 4834 i. Emma P.⁹ Mayer, born 04 Aug 1890 in Jackson, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1909 in Munnith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2273. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁸ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louisa Beck** 04 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Schenk** 21 Jun 1893 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schenk and Anna Braun. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Louisa Beck:

Burial: Jan 1892, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Schenk:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 29 living w/ Franklin Spafard's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1880, housekeeper servant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Johann Jedele and Pauline Schenk:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1893, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Beck are:

- 4835 i. Herman Ottmar⁹ Jedele, born 24 Dec 1874 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Ottmar Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1900, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: appendicitis; exhaustion

- 4836 ii. Viola Maria Jedele, born 07 Jan 1879 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman 24 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1873 in Ashkum, Illinois; died 14 Nov 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Maria Jedele:

Dexter - Mrs. Mary Viola Fedderman, 72, of 7895 Huron River Dr. died at her home early this morning following a short illness. She was born Jan. 7, 1879, in Scio Township, a daughter of Jacob and Louisa Anna Beck Jedele. On Oct. 26, 1906, in Detroit, she was married to George C. Fedderman. The couple lived in Detroit and Chicago before moving to Dexter in 1931. Mr. Fedderman died on Nov. 14, 1950. Mrs. Fedderman was a member of St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Dexter. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri, one niece, Mrs. Walter Wilkinson of Ann Arbor, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the Carl Keehn Funeral Home, Dexter, with Rev. Herbert Schowe officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Viola Maria Jedele:

Burial: 1951, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

More About George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman:

Burial: Aft. 17 Nov 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: dining car conductor for Michigan Central Railroad

Occupation 2: invented & patented device which holds automobiles in freight cars during shipments

Occupation 3: manufacturer of automobile loading devices Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1950, 77895 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fedderman and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4837 iii. Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Robert Saltsgiver 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1882 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1920, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Robert Saltsgiver:

Burial: Mishawaka, Indiana

Occupation: lawyer

Marriage Notes for Martha Jedele and Clinton Saltsgiver:

South Bend - Miss Ida M. Jedele, daughter of Jacob Jedele, of Detroit, Michigan, and Attorney Clinton Saltsgiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Saltsgiver, of this city, were married this afternoon Jun 1, 1910 in Freedom, Michigan. The ceremony was performed in the Evangelical church which was attractively decorated in cut flowers, palms and ferns. The Rev. Fred Mayer, pastor and the uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 relatives and friends. The bride was gowned in white and carried bride's roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Louise Jedele, who also wore white and carried carnations. The Mendelssohn and Lohengrin marches were played by Miss Ruth Jedele. C. Albert Moore, of Mishawaka, a cousin of the groom, was best man.

Following the ceremony came a reception at the home of the bride's uncle, Rev. Fred Mayer, the house being attractively decorated. The collation was served by cousins of the bride. Mr. Saltsgiver and bride will spend several days in Ann Arbor and Detroit. After June 15 they will be at home at 311 East Third Street, Mishawaka.

More About Clinton Saltsgiver and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4838 iv. Norman Jakob Jedele, born 13 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jakob Jedele:

Burial: 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Felderman's family

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4839 v. George Walter Jedele, born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 4840 vi. Hilda Armina Jedele, born 14 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Hilda Armina Jedele:
Burial: St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Cause of Death: measles
- 4841 vii. Minnie Jedele, born Abt. 22 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1888 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Minnie Jedele:
Cause of Death: croup
- 4842 viii. Gertrude Jedele, born Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
 - + 4843 ix. Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedele, born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

2274. Immanuel (Emanuel)⁸ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Sarah Andres** 23 Feb 1875 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Catharina Jaeger. She was born 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emily Nordman** 09 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Nordman and Irene Smith. She was born 29 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele:

Burial: 10 Jan 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardio vascular degeneration; mental derangement & exhaustion

Census: 02 Jun 1900, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: butcher

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Sarah Andres:

Burial: Oct 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1875, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emily Nordman:

Burial: Mar 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1889, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres is:

- 4844 i. Olga Sarah⁹ Jedele, born 11 Nov 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1901 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr. 28 Oct 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 20 Oct 1874 in Pettisville, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Sarah Jedele:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob & Luise Jedele

Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr.:
Cause of Death: yellow fever
Census: 07 Jul 1900, Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia ED 75 SD 3 sheet 24a
Occupation: lumberman
Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer saw Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia
Residence: Pettisville, Michigan

More About Edward Hollister and Olga Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman are:

- 4845 i. June E.⁹ Jedele, born 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About June E. Jedele:
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 4846 ii. Ruth N. Jedele, born 08 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1979 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Eck 25 Apr 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Dec 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruth N. Jedele:
Burial: Dec 1979, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Occupation: teacher
- More About Robert Eck:
Social Security Number: 383-34-4382
- More About Robert Eck and Ruth Jedele:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 4847 iii. Lois Corinne Jedele, born 03 Oct 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lois Corinne Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza
Occupation: teacher of Domestic Science
- + 4848 iv. Earl Emanuel Jedele, born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2276. Maria Rosina⁸ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher. He was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:
Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 12
Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Jakob Gross:
Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11
Cause of Death: valvular heart disease
Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha Louise 24

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and Johann Gross are:

- + 4849 i. George Edward⁹ Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 4850 ii. Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 12 lot 21

- + 4851 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4852 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Gross:

Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 14 lot 17

- 4853 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Olga Gross:

Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)

- + 4854 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4855 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Adolph Gross:

Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership

Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:

Emigration: 1905, US

More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4856 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4857 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.

More About Bertha Louise Gross:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family

Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2277. Gustave Adolph⁸ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Christina Beck** 24 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** Aft. 1885, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Christina Beck:

Burial: 31 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis chronic bronchitis anaemia

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck are:

- + 4858 i. Olga Lidia⁹ Jedele, born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4859 ii. Martha Katherine Jedele, born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2278. Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁸ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954. She married **Johannes F. Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895.

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2209) Johannes F. Jedele.

2281. Martha⁸ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer** 20 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Eva Kugler. He was born 07 Sep 1863 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1934 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Burial: May 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer:

Burial: Oct 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Edwin F. 19 & Armin N. 15

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: 12 Mar 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1881 - 1882, worked for Johann Jacob Jedele

Occupation 2: Bet. 1907 - 1915, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1927 - 1934, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Friedrich Mayer are:

- + 4860 i. Rev. Edwin Frederick⁹ Mayer, born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4861 ii. Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer, born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

2282. Frederick H.⁸ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab** 06 Mar 1890 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. She was born 27 Jul 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick H. Jedele:

Burial: 12 Aug 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: George Haab 26 & Lydia Kaercher 14

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family brother-in-law Alfred Haab 31

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1867, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1008 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab are:

- 4862 i. Oscar Ludwig⁹ Jedele, born 13 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ludwig Jedele:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4863 ii. Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lee James Ferguson 04 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1953 in Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1986, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 437 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ uncle Gottlieb Nagel's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, department buyer Mack & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: clerk VanBuren Shop for many years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 1008 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee James Ferguson:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Ferguson and Ruebena Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4864 iii. Ottmar Friedrich Jedele, born 16 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Marguerite Nellie Gwilt 23 Sep 1933 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1903 in Dowagion, Cass Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ottmar Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1981

Residence: Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-07-5719

More About Ottmar Jedele and Marguerite Gwilt:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- 4865 iv. Rose Charlotte Jedele, born 28 Dec 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Paul Weber 23 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Charlotte Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: former partner West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2781

More About Alfred Paul Weber:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 730 Brooks Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-34-8480

More About Alfred Weber and Rose Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4866 v. Leon Carl Jedele, born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4867 vi. Esther Mina Jedele, born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929.
- 4868 vii. Della Marie Jedele, born 10 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Herman Steinke 26 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Marie Jedele:

Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, billing clerk steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7174

More About Roland Herman Steinke:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1930, technician biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, driver West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1956 - 1973, Eberbach Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 505 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4877

More About Roland Steinke and Della Jedele:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2284. Martha⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. He was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Reichert:

1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14

Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myoccarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedele, Adolph Jedele, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 13

Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis of intestines

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31

Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Reichert and Johann Kaercher are:

- 4869 i. Jacob Albert⁹ Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone

Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother

Herman G. Kaercher's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4870 ii. William Frederick Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4871 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:

Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:

Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2286. John Jacob⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Bohnett** 20 Jan 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bohnet and Anna Raus. She was born 28 May 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jacob Reichert:

The residence of Jacob Reichert, of Scio Township, Washtenaw Co., was burned on Monday May 8, 1882 with nearly all its contents. The fire originated in the wood-shed and spread rapidly. It was so far advanced when discovered that the family, who were all in bed at the time, it being about 4 o'clock a.m., had barely time to escape with a few clothes. The cause of the fire is unknown. The loss is estimated at \$3,000, and there are insurances of \$750 on the house and \$350 on the furniture in the Washtenaw German Insurance Company.

More About John Jacob Reichert:

Burial: 08 Nov 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 12 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: heart failure; killed, thrown from his wagon while hauling manure
 Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family
 cousins: Fred 15 & Rosetta Rehm 19
 Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/
 family: Norman Jedele 17, Lizzie Ehns 16 & George Roehm 59
 Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bohnett:

Burial: Nov 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 row 12 monument 2 lot 3
 Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b living w/ Abraham Hirth's family at
 age 2/12
 Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1005 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132
 SD 2 sheet 4a
 Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living
 Residence: 1909, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reichert and Anna Bohnett:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Reichert and Anna Bohnett are:

- 4872 i. Olga Maria⁹ Reichert, born 24 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp,
 Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Olga Maria Reichert:
 Baptism: 26 Feb 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
 Georg & Katharine Reichert
 Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b
 monument 5 lot 10
- 4873 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp,
 Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Jacob Reichert:
 Burial: Jun 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b
 monument 1 lot 1
 Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 4874 iii. Frederick Emanuel Reichert, born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima
 Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4875 iv. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann
 Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4876 v. George Walter Ernst Reichert, born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1967 in
 Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.
- 4877 vi. baby Reichert, born 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp,
 Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About baby Reichert:
 Cause of Death: stillborn

2288. Johann Georg (John George)⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Caroline Keck** 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne Said there Was No reason Why They Should Not Live Together and Be Happy - The conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger.. But he declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court. The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the evidence.. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for \$20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The \$20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed. Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His \$8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my

daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying \$500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at \$7,000 real estate and \$1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth \$7,000 - Children Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. They also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about \$7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele
Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 12 monument 11 lot 19
Cause of Death: double pneumonia
Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him: Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933
Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Katherine Caroline Keck:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease
Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:

Divorce: Bef. 1903

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck are:

- 4878 i. Julius Herman⁹ Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Herman Reichert:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck

Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe

Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4879 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Georg Reichert:

Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21

- + 4880 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2289. Anna Maria⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Gottlieb Frey** 15 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 29 Jan 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Albert 24, Amanda K. 21, John G. 19 & Elmer J. 18

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son John G. Frey's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Frey:

Burial: 20 Jan 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Reichert and Emanuel Frey are:

- + 4881 i. Christina Maria (Dena)⁹ Frey, born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4882 ii. Albert Emanuel Frey, born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp,

- + 4883 iii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Amanda Katharina Frey, born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4884 iv. Johann Georg Frey, born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4885 v. Elmer Jacob Frey, born 06 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Jacob Frey:

Elmer J. Frey, 63, of Pleasant Lake Rd., Freedom Township farmer, died Monday night, Aug. 1, 1960, at the Colonial Manor Nursing Home after a long illness. He was born Dec. 6, 1896 in Scio Township, a son of Emanuel and Mary Reichert Frey. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Amanda Schairer, and a brother John G. Frey, both of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Thursday at Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated. Burial took place in church cemetery.

More About Elmer Jacob Frey:

Burial: 04 Aug 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother John G. Frey's family

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ George Aprill's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2290. Katharina⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland** 29 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Reichert:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast & metastasis into stomach & throat

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Roland E. Sweetland's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Roland Sweetland's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lester Sweetland & Pauline Reichert

Children of Katharina Reichert and Lewis Sweetland are:

- + 4886 i. Marcus Richard (Mark)⁹ Sweetland, born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4887 ii. Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland, born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 4888 iii. Clarence Lewis Sweetland, born 26 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1892 in Lodi

- 4889 iv. Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 Delila Maria Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Delila Maria Sweetland:
 Burial: 29 Nov 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: hnmophilis hemorrhage
- + 4890 v. Rolland Elizer Sweetland, born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2291. Paulina⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John W. Rauschenberger** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Reichert and John Rauschenberger are:

- + 4891 i. Laura Pauline⁹ Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 4892 ii. Edna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2292. George Edward (Roehm)⁸ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷ Roehm, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane** 22 Sep 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Sep 1864 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 99th 24th Street: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 1 sheet 27 name shown as Rehm; boarding w/ A. J. Van Riper's family
 Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 4528 Champlain Ave; 32nd ward Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1015 SD 1 sheet 1b name shown as Rehm
 Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 5316 Drexel Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 384 SD 1 sheet 13b name shown as Rehm
 Confirmation: 03 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1880, clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: 1900, manufacturers agent Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1910, salesman lace casterna Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 5414 Ingelorde Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 329 SD 1 sheet 5a
 Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Rehm and Martha Lane:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of George Rehm and Martha Lane are:

- 4893 i. William Lane⁹ Rehm, born 26 Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1958 in Les Saintes, Marie de la Mer, France. He married (1) Janet Tyler Flanner 25 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Mar 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in New York City, New York. He married (2) Sarah Louise Super 21 Jun 1926 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 19 Dec 1897 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1969 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

 More About William Lane Rehm:
 Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation: 1917, bond salesman Harris Trust & Savings Bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Residence: 1917, 5316 Drexel Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

 More About William Rehm and Janet Flanner:
 Divorce: 1926
 Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

 More About William Rehm and Sarah Super:
 Marriage: 21 Jun 1926, New York City, Manhattan, New York
- + 4894 ii. George Edward Rehm, Jr., born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

2293. Maria (Mary)⁸ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron I. Carley** 08 Jul 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born May 1860 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1909 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Roehm:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele
 Burial: 11 Sep 1950, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan
 Census: 22 Apr 1910, 257 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 4 sheet 11b
 Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 652 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4b also living w/ her niece Luella McGillray 29
 Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Preston's family
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
 Occupation: 1910, teacher high school Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron I. Carley:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 265 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 4 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Carley and Maria Roehm:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Roehm and Aaron Carley are:

- 4895 i. Grace I.⁹ Carley, born 23 Nov 1887 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4896 ii. Florence Agnes Carley, born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 4897 iii. Marion Rehm Carley, born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

2294. Frank Albert (Roehm)⁸ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷ Roehm, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He married **Mary P. Koppelman** 12 Feb 1889 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She was born Sep 1866 in Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1949 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 25 May 1905, Fairmont Cemetery Denver, Colorado

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Rehm; living w/ Jacob Jedele Jr.'s family

Census 2: 1900, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary P. Koppelman:

Census: 1910, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1889, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman are:

- 4898 i. Mary Josephine⁹ Rehm, born 17 Aug 1889 in Denver, Colorado; died Mar 1984. She married Downey A. Fuller 20 Apr 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 22 Jan 1889 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas or Jewell Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1952 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Downey A. Fuller:

Census: 1920, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Downey Fuller and Mary Rehm:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1915, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

- + 4899 ii. Wilhelmina Louise Rehm, born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died Nov 1983.
- 4900 iii. Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm, born 14 Dec 1893 in Denver, Colorado; died Dec 1975 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl B. ? Bef. 1922; born 1890 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1931. He married (2) Norah F. (Honora) Clarke 19 Jun 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 1894 in Colorado; died 1961.

More About Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm:

Census: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Pearl ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1922

More About Frank Rehm and Norah Clarke:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1935, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

4901 iv. Vida R. Rehm, born Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado; died Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado.

More About Vida R. Rehm:
Burial: 26 Aug 1901, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Colorado

+ 4902 v. George Harold Rehm, born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado; died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

2295. Christian Friedrich (Freddie)⁸ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Carrie Donovan** 31 May 1890 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1870 in Illinois, and died Abt. Oct 1956.

More About Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm:
Baptism: 19 Nov 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jacob Jedele & Mrs. Reichert
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;
living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family
Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan:
Marriage: 31 May 1890, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan are:

4903 i. James Howard (Harold)⁹ Rehm, born 30 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1956.
+ 4904 ii. Mary Helen Rehm, born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
4905 iii. Florence Rehm, born 03 Apr 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
4906 iv. Frederick Rehm, born 19 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2297. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa)⁸ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan. She married **Friedrich Werner** 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Werner and Christine Weimer. He was born 06 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm:
Baptism: 01 May 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;
living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family
Confirmation: 06 May 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Werner:
Emigration: Mar 1883, US

More About Friedrich Werner and Elsie Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Henry Buss & Olga Jedele

Children of Elsie Roehm and Friedrich Werner are:

- 4907 i. baby⁹ Werner, born 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Werner:

Burial: Dec 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4908 ii. Clarence Friedrich Werner, born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rubina Paulina Gross 22 Jun 1927; born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

2298. Louisa⁸ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm David (William) Schneider** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Maria Miller. He was born 27 Sep 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Roehm:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

Burial: 19 May 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy; bronchial hemorrhage

Children: 1908, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm David (William) Schneider:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 15 Apr 1946, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, keeper hotel Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, innkeeper Pleasant Lake Inn Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schneider and Louisa Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Adam Schneider & Rosetta Roehm

Children of Louisa Roehm and Wilhelm Schneider are:

- + 4909 i. Arthur Adam⁹ Schneider, born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4910 ii. Amanda Rosetta Schneider, born 01 Oct 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rosetta Schneider:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1902, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
Adam Schneider & Rosetta (Roehm) Werner

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet
6a living w/ William R. Schneider's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2300. Karl Heinrich⁸ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edia Henrietta Kemper** 09 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kemper and Henrietta ?. She was born Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heinrich Roehm:

Burial: 30 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma pylorm of stomach & gall bladder

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 305 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machine hand sash & door factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, foreman in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, 503 Beakes; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edia Henrietta Kemper:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 913 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14b

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper:

Marriage: 09 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper are:

- 4911 i. George Adolf⁹ Roehm, born 17 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Adolf Roehm:

Burial: 18 Aug 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonites

- + 4912 ii. Edna Irena Roehm, born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 4913 iii. Loetta Roehm, born 23 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lee Knight 1955; born 30 Dec 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loetta Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, private secretary to a physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-7839

More About Henry Lee Knight:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 620 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, worker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Knight and Loetta Roehm:

Marriage: 1955

2301. Rosina Bertha⁸ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Schlenker** 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlenker and Anna Haller. He was born 20 Mar 1860 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bertha Roehm:

Cause of Death: toitre - old age

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Schlenker:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Schlenker, who has recently completed one of the fine brick business blocks of Ann Arbor, in which he is successfully engaged in business as a dealer in hardware, stoves and furnaces, is not only classed with the leading representatives of trade interests, but is also numbered among those, who aside from business life, have contributed to the public welfare through support of measures that are based upon the general need and the possibilities for accomplishment in behalf of the city. A native of Germany, he was born in Wurtemberg, March 20, 1860. His father, John G. Schlenker, is deceased. He was an agriculturist and came to Ann Arbor in the year 1871. His wife bore the maiden name of Anna Haller. Christian Schlenker acquired his education in the schools of his native country until 1871, when he crossed the Atlantic to the new world. and has since been a resident of Ann Arbor.

Here he attained his majority, and in 1885 was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Roehm, a native of this city. They now have five children: Ernest E., who is associated with his father in business; Martin Adolph, who is in the shop connected with his father's store; Emil Henry and Anna, both in school; and Paul Otto, yet at home. After completing his education, Christian Schlenker became familiar with the hardware business as an employee of John Pfister, and since 1885 has conducted a store on his own account, being now located at Nos. 213-215 Liberty street west. He has recently completed a new brick building which is a handsome structure, and in which he carries a large line of hardware, stoves, furnaces, paints, oils, pumps, cutlery and general supplies. His business methods have shown him worthy of the support and confidence of the public, and a liberal trade is accorded him. His diligence and persistency of purpose constitute the basic elements of his prosperity and prove that success may be attained by all who have the determination to win it through methods that he has employed.

Mr. Schlenker holds social relations with the Arbeiter Verein, the Sharp Shooters and with the Odd Fellows. He has taken all of the degrees in the last mentioned, and has been representative to the grand lodge. His religious faith is that of the Zion Lutheran Church. His political views accord with democratic principles, and he has been elected and served as alderman of the second ward. As a member of the city council he has exercised his official prerogatives in introducing and supporting measures which have their root in the needs and possibilities of the city and that are intended to promote its welfare and substantial improvement. He is practical in all that he does-in his business life, in his official service and in his social relations-and an investigation into his life history brings forth many sterling elements that are worthy of emulation and of commendation.

More About Christian Schlenker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 12 Mar 1892, final

Occupation: 1896, Grossman & Schlenker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 31 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schlenker and Rosina Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Roehm and Christian Schlenker are:

- 4914 i. Ernest Eugene⁹ Schlenker, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ernest Eugene Schlenker:
Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4915 ii. Martin Adolph Schlenker, born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4916 iii. Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker, born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4917 iv. Anna Olive Schlenker, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 4918 v. Paul Otto Schlenker, born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

2302. Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Moegle** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle. He was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US.

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.

Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family

Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:

Divorce: 1898

Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Roehm and Jacob Moegle are:

- 4919 i. Carl Albert⁹ Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:

Detroit – Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.

Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.

More About Carl Albert Moegle:

Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle

Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years

Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4920 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Matilda Moegle:

Children: none

Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-28-4734

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:

Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1916, electrician

More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Peter Riesinger:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle

Census 4: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'

Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottoington in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, tailor clothing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-7485

More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4921 iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne,

- + 4922 iv. Wayne Co, Michigan.
Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.

2304. Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁸ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Staebler** 04 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 915 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Staebler:

1: 14 Jul 1866, another source has birth for Frederick George Staebler

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Staebler and Auguste Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Auguste Roehm and Frederick Staebler are:

- + 4923 i. Raymond Fredrich⁹ Staebler, born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4924 ii. Dorothea Gertrude Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2312. George Roneldo⁸ Roehm (Johann Georg⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California. He married **Frances V. Turner** 1906. She was born 07 Jun 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Orange Co, California.

More About George Roneldo Roehm:

Occupation: 1900, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Roehm and Frances Turner:

Marriage: 1906

Child of George Roehm and Frances Turner is:

- 4925 i. Dorothy Elizabeth⁹ Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Frederick George Damaske; born 10 May 1910 in Wyand, Bureau Co, Illinois; died

02 Jun 1992 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) John Samuel Zinn; born 13 Mar 1919 in Argneta, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Newport Beach, California. She married (3) Cecil Sturgeon Hogarth 12 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Sep 1895 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1973 in Orange Co, California.

More About Frederick George Damaske:

Census: 24 May 1940, 235 Church Road; Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-322 SD 10 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1940, clerical metal steling Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Cecil Hogarth and Dorothy Roehm:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

2314. Edward⁸ Roehm (Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose M. Hoffman** 23 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Hoffman and Margaret Oferbach. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Roehm:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 432 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dry grinder steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, city laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 416 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Hoffman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman:

Marriage: 23 May 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman are:

- 4926 i. Edward⁹ Roehm, born 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4927 ii. Elmer W. Roehm, born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 4928 iii. Cornelia Rose Roehm, born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 4929 iv. Edna Lorena Roehm, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4930 v. Viola H. Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married ? VanHeule.

More About Viola H. Roehm:

Social Security Number: 559-80-8644

- + 4931 vi. Amanda Elta Roehm, born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2315. Frederick Emanuel⁸ Roehm (Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz,

Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler** 18 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Katharina Hagel. She was born 31 Dec 1882 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 18 Sep 1954 in US.

More About Frederick Emanuel Roehm:

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, cabinet maker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinet maker lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 536 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler:

Burial: Sep 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 421 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law August Dietz's family

Confirmation: 08 Mar 1896, Wurtemberg

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler are:

- + 4932 i. Clara Lydia⁹ Roehm, born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 4933 ii. Robert Frederick Roehm, born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4934 iii. Virginia Rose Marie Roehm, born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

2317. Martha⁸ Roehm (Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Jacob Schleh** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert

Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Schlee

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Christian Schleh are:

- 4935 i. Frederick John⁹ Schleh, born 02 Jul 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1952 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick John Schleh:
Burial: Mar 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 eyes & hair light brown
Military service: 25 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: World War I
- 4936 ii. Nettie T. Schleh, born 24 Jan 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Frank Warnhoff 13 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1890 in Germany; died 15 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Nettie T. Schleh:
Burial: 15 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: 3rd degree burns
- More About Albert Warnhoff and Nettie Schleh:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4937 iii. Laura Florence Schleh, born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1967.
4938 iv. Clara L. Schleh, born 12 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married James Francis Brokaw 09 Oct 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1897 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara L. Schleh:
Occupation: 1940, binder press company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About James Francis Brokaw:
Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1937, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, decorator & painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About James Brokaw and Clara Schleh:
Divorce: 26 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana
- 4939 v. Paul George Schleh, born 26 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Konopka 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Paul George Schleh:
Social Security Number: 382-09-4077
- More About Paul Schleh and Irene Konopka:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 4940 vi. May Luella (Mae Luella) Schleh, born 29 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul La Foret 07 Jul 1934 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died Jan 1987. She married (2) Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr. 24 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About May Luella (Mae Luella) Schleh:
Burial: Jul 1992, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-12-8660
- More About Paul La Foret and May Schleh:
Divorce: 01 Apr 1946, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr.:
Burial: Dec 1995, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-05-6909

More About Robert Hamblin and May Schleh:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2319. Herman August⁸ Roehm (Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret M. McCarter** 17 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James McCarter and Mary Collins. She was born 21 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1970. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam** 22 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Braudigam and Catherine Wiese. She was born 15 Dec 1894 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman August Roehm:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 105 N. Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 414 River Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 12a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, toolmaker Michigan C. Fender Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, dye maker steel shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, maintenance work Central Specialty Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: painter

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 222 Lincoln; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Roehm and Margaret McCarter:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam:

Burial: 31 Jan 1941, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam are:

- 4941 i. Elizabeth⁹ Roehm, born 05 Aug 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1998 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carroll Jackson 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John Carroll Jackson:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 1001 N 7th; 2nd ward Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-5 SD 1 sheet 14a

More About John Jackson and Elizabeth Roehm:

Divorce: 1960, Illinois

Marriage: 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 4942 ii. Marjorie Roehm, born 16 Mar 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
+ 4943 iii. Kathryn Roehm, born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

2320. Julius Louis⁸ Roehm (Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Staebler** 06 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Friederika Miller. She was born 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Louis Roehm:

Burial: 22 Aug 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit by auto while walking on highway; compound fracture right leg w/ severe shock

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 539 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, carpenter for Thomas Hanselmann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 539 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Staebler:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1425 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ Henry J. Adams's family

Occupation: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler is:

+ 4944 i. Roland Roman⁹ Roehm, born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2321. Ottmar Christian⁸ Roehm (Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Grace Davis** 28 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Franklin, Macon Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder** Abt. 1939, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 23 Jan 1890 in North Carolina, and died Mar 1977 in Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina.

More About Ottmar Christian Roehm:

Burial: 22 Dec 1960, Ward Cemetery Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Highway 64; Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina ED 22-3 SD 11 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer for Henry Klager Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, helper to caretaker cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, merchant retail grocery Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina

More About Grace Davis:

Burial: 03 Jan 1938, Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; heart failure

More About Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder:
Social Security Number: 237-58-8924

More About Ottmar Roehm and Laura Snyder:
Marriage: Abt. 1939

Child of Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis is:
4945 i. baby⁹ Roehm, born 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina.

2322. Christian⁸ Luz (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Hezer** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer are:

- + 4946 i. Pauline⁹ Luz, born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4947 ii. Marie Luz, born 04 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1964 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Brenner 25 Nov 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Brenner and Marie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4948 iii. Johannes Luz, born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4949 iv. Christine Barbara Luz, born 13 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Christine Luz:
Marriage: Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4950 v. Ernst Johann Luz, born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2323. Johannes⁸ Luz (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 29 Jan 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 4951 i. Jacob⁹ Luz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1916 in gefallen la Bassee.
- 4952 ii. Christiane Luz, born 30 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4953 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4954 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2324. Katharina Barbara⁸ Luz (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 4955 i. Christian⁹ Luz, born 28 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4956 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4957 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4958 iv. Gottliebin Luz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4959 v. Christian Luz, born 22 Jan 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4960 vi. Paul Luz, born 07 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4961 vii. baby Luz, born 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4962 viii. Friedrich Luz, born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2327. Jakob⁸ Luz (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 17 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1887, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 4963 i. Johannes⁹ Luz, born 12 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4964 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1915 in gefallen Pasiki.
- 4965 iii. Heinrich Luz, born 01 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4966 iv. Carl Luz, born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4967 v. Christine Katharine Luz, born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4968 vi. Paul Wilhelm Luz, born 08 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4969 vii. Elise Luz, born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4970 viii. Wilhelmine Barbara Luz, born 02 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1901 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
 4971 ix. Heinrich Adolf Luz, born 10 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1982 in Altersheim Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2330. Christian (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna C. Arnold** 01 Jan 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Arnold and Rosina ?. She was born Feb 1858 in Berke Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1925 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 21 Jun 1906, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: locomotion arteria

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna C. Arnold:

Mrs. Anna C. Goodrich, 67, died at her residence, 719 West Van Buren, this morning May 8, 1925 at 8:50. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. J. P. Hess of Fredonia, Michigan, one son Norris E. Goodrich, 719 West Van Buren. Three brothers, Fred Arnold of Newton Township and John and George Arnold, both of Seattle, Washington. Also, five grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at the Ceresco church at 2 o'clock conducted by Rev. George Lobig and burial will be made in the Ceresco cemetery.

More About Anna C. Arnold:

Burial: 1925, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold are:

- + 4972 i. Edith May⁹ Goodrich, born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4973 ii. Norris Earl Goodrich, born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2331. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Godfrey D. Abele** 12 Oct 1874 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. He was born 04 Mar 1849 in Grosdenbeah, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Godfrey D. Abele:

The funeral of Godfrey D. Abele was held in the family home 720 Iowa Avenue, Holton, Tuesday, November 21, 1916, Rev. S.C. Coblenz of Topeka, officiating, assisted by Rev. Oliver C. Bronston of Holton. Godfrey D. Abele was born March 4th, 1849 in Wurtemberg, Germany, and died November 17th, 1916, at San Antonio, Texas. He came to America in May, 1867, and lived in Michigan for a few years. October 14th, 1874, he was married to Miss Katie Goodrich at Bellevue, Michigan. Two months later he and his wife came to Jackson County, Kansas, where they settled eight and one-half miles

northwest of Holton on a farm. In 1905 Mr. Abele moved to Holton to his present home.

The following children were born to them: Rose Ella Abele, Mrs. Hattie Meyle, Chas. G. Abele, Eddie Louis Abele who died November 26th, 1899 and Leon G. Abele. Mr. Abele died of hemorrhage of the stomach in San Antonio, Texas; his death being a shock to both relatives and friends. He was sixty-seven years, eight months and thirteen days old at his death.

There were present at the funeral seven grandchildren, his sister, Mrs. John Esch and husband of Burlington, Michigan; two cousins George Hitt, and Mrs. Fred Meyle of Michigan; also Mr. and Mrs. George Goodrich from Oklahoma and Phil Goodrich of Jackson County, both brothers of Mrs. Abele. Mr. Abele was a member of the Workman lodge, which lodge rendered their services in the burial at the cemetery in every way they could.

Godfrey D. Abele was a citizen of Jackson County for forty-two years, and was vice president of the State Bank of Holton. Before coming to Kansas, he worked for one farmer in Michigan for seven years, and the experience gained there, supplemented by his thrift and industry soon enabled him to make a success of his calling. Mr. Abele was a progressive farmer and always ready to assist his neighbors and friends, who required his help or advice. Since residing in Holton he has traveled extensively in America and Europe and was well informed regarding conditions at home and abroad. A kind and loving father, a true and constant friend, he will be greatly missed by his loved ones and a host of friends in Holton and Jackson County.

The burial at the Pleasant Grove cemetery on the Parallel was in charge of the Holton lodge of Workmen. A quartet from the Methodist church composed of Mrs. Bender, Mrs. Abel, Mr. Brown and Mr. Bender, with Mrs. Armel at the piano furnished the music. The pall bearers were Henry Keller, Frank Bothe, Will Vestal, Pete Bernard, Henry Abbuehl and A.D. Bundy. The honorary pall bearers were J. G. Porterfield, George Hoover, A.D. Walker, W.H. Lasswell, George Gaines and Alex Dunn, Jr.

More About Godfrey D. Abele:

Cause of Death: hemorrhage of the stomach

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 102 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Abel

Census 2: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 60 SD 1 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

More About Godfrey Abele and Katharina Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1874, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Goodrich and Godfrey Abele are:

- 4974 i. Rose Ella⁹ Abele, born 1875 in Kansas; died 1960 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Rose Ella Abele:
Census: 1930, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas
Census 2: 1940, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas
Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 614 Wisconsin, apartment 3; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-15 sheet 23
- + 4975 ii. Hattie A. Abele, born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 4976 iii. Charles Goodrich Abele, born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 4977 iv. Edward Louis (Eddie) Abele, born 07 May 1886 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 26 Mar 1899 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 4978 v. Leon Godfrey Abele, born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.

2333. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Finley** 05 Feb 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Finley. She was born 20 Jan 1869 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1929 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Finley:
Cause of Death: appendicitis

More About John Goodrich and Bertha Finley:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Bertha Finley are:

- + 4979 i. Julian Lewis⁹ Goodrich, born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 4980 ii. Leon E. Goodrich, born 02 Jun 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1943 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (1) Myrtle Cecelia Johnson 31 Dec 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1891 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bernice ? Bef. 1942; born Aft. 1892.

Notes for Leon E. Goodrich:

Chicago - Leon Goodrich, formerly of Chicago, at Grand Haven, Michigan, Sept. 28, 1943, husband of Bernice Goodrich, son of John K. Goodrich. Funeral at Alt's mortuary, 429 Turner Avenue N. W, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Thursday, at 2:30.

More About Leon E. Goodrich:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon 6 months; metastasis to bones 3 months
Occupation: milling machine operator Ottawa Steel Products

More About Leon Goodrich and Myrtle Johnson:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leon Goodrich and Bernice ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

2335. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Kaspar⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **Alice Ethel Wolfley** 03 Apr 1901 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas, daughter of Jacob Wolfley and Nancy Williams. She was born 1875 in Kansas, and died 1951 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 123 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 131 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 137 SD 101 sheet 3b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-28 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 5: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About Alice Ethel Wolfley:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1901, Holton, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley are:

- + 4981 i. Alice Rose⁹ Goodrich, born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 4982 ii. Robert Henry Goodrich, born 02 Jan 1904 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 11 Nov 1984 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Robert Henry Goodrich:

Wetmore - Robert Henry Goodrich, 80, Wetmore, died Sunday night Nov. 11, 1984 at Sebetha Hospital. He was born Jan. 2, 1904, in Wetmore, and lived in the Wetmore and Pleasant Grove communities most of his

life. Mr. Goodrich was a member of the Wetmore United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Alice Rose McGraw, Southwest City, Missouri, and Mrs. Louise Niemann, Salina; and a nephew, Louis Niemann, Omaha, Nebraska. He was preceded in death by a brother, Edward, and a sister, Josephine Woolsey.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. The family suggests memorials to the Bancroft Community Church or the Arthritis Foundation.

More About Robert Henry Goodrich:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-32 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, farmer Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas

- + 4983 iii. Josephine Goodrich, born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 4984 iv. Edward Philip Goodrich, born 07 Aug 1911 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 07 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Jean Ethel ?; born 1915; died 12 Dec 1998 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4985 v. Mary Anna Louise Goodrich, born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

2336. George (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma. He married **Anna C. ?** 1895. She was born Oct 1870 in Kansas, and died 1942 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Kaw City – George Goodrich 82, prominent Kay County pioneer, died Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1949 at the Ponca City hospital. He was taken to the hospital Saturday after first becoming ill Friday night. Friday night, Goodrich called to neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Wolfenbarger, to come over, telling them he was sick. He apparently, recovered, however, and they returned home. The following morning, Wolfenbarger found Goodrich unconscious on the floor near a divan with a small heater turned very high. It was later believed that he suffered a heart attack. A successful retired farmer, Goodrich came to this area at the opening of the Cherokee Strip and homesteaded near Uncas. He would have been 83 next April.

Surviving him is one son, Harold of Arkansas City. His wife preceded him in death about six years ago. She is buried in Wetmore, Kansas. Funeral arrangements for Goodrich are pending at the Whitlock funeral home.

More About George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19 living w/ borther-in-law G. D. Able family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 92 SD 219 sheet 7a

Census 3: 1910, 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Oak Street; 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 135 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 5: 15 Apr 1930, Oak Street; Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-16 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 6: 10 Apr 1940, Main Street; Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-17 SD 8 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1885, farm hand Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1910, real estate man Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 4: 1920, dealer automobile Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 5: 1930, invester farm lands Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma

More About Anna C. ?:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George Goodrich and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1895

Children of George Goodrich and Anna ? are:

- 4986 i. baby⁹ Goodrich, born Aft. 1895 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- 4987 ii. Harold George Goodrich, born 13 Dec 1898 in Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1920.

2339. Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Muehleisen** 14 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Muehleisen:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Muehleisen and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Muehleisen is:

- 4988 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Muehleisen, born 22 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2340. Anna⁸ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Kaz** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Christian Kaz are:

- 4989 i. Katharina⁹ Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4990 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4991 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4992 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4993 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4994 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4995 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland

- 4996 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4997 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4998 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4999 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5000 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2341. Katharina Barbara⁸ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Esch** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Vogt is:

- 5001 i. Martha Katharina⁹ Vogt, born 11 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Katharina Vogt:
Baptism: 16 Oct 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jacob & Martha Jedele

Children are listed above under (2117) Christian Esch.

2342. Johann Christoph⁸ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Koehle** 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Koehle. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Vogt:
Occupation: weaver, quarryman, day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle are:

- 5002 i. Georg Christoph⁹ Vogt, born 24 Nov 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1960 in Schawben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haberrot 15 Feb 1912 in Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Georg Vogt and Karoline Haberrot:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg

- 5003 ii. Friedrike Vogt, born 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Joseph Saenger 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Franz Saenger and Friedrike Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5004 iii. Katharine Vogt, born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5005 iv. Martin Vogt, born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5006 v. Elisabetha Vogt, born 12 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 5007 vi. Maria Vogt, born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
- + 5008 vii. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5009 viii. Jakob Vogt, born 29 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in gefallen.
- + 5010 ix. Anna Vogt, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5011 x. Bertha Vogt, born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2345. Martin⁸ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- + 5012 i. Maria⁹ Vogt, born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5013 ii. Elsa Vogt, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5014 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Vogt:
Medical Information: blind
- 5015 iv. Christian Vogt, born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern. He married Lina Pauline Hahn 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5016 v. Elise Vogt, born 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5017 vi. Elise Vogt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Erwin Haar 31 Dec 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Hermann Haar and Elise Vogt:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2347. Conrad⁸ Beutler (Jakob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Catharina Stanger** 26 Aug 1856 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Stanger. She was born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1856, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger are:

- 5018 i. Johann Georg⁹ Beutler, born 22 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5019 ii. Christine Beutler, born 24 Jan 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5020 iii. Conrad Beutler, born 13 May 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5021 iv. Rosine Catherine Beutler, born 02 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5022 v. Maria Beutler, born 02 Aug 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2348. Christian⁸ Beutler (Jakob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1909 in Michigan. He married **Christina Rentschler** 16 Jun 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1835 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beutler:

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ son Jacob Beutler's family

Emigration: 1897, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler are:

- + 5023 i. Jacob⁹ Beutler, born 24 Aug 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1930 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 5024 ii. Conrad Beutler, born 07 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5025 iii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Jul 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5026 iv. Christian Beutler, born 25 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2349. Katharina⁸ Beutler (Jakob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Walz** 12 Jun 1860 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle. He was born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Beutler and Johann Walz are:

- 5027 i. Catharina⁹ Walz, born 31 Jan 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5028 ii. Katharina Sara Walz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5029 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Sep 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Hiller 04 Aug 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hiller and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1891, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5030 iv. Jacob Walz, born 25 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Guenther 17 Jan 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Dec 1864 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Christina Guenther:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1892, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5031 v. Katharina Anna Walz, born 11 Oct 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Andreas Kirn 20 Oct 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5032 vi. Christine Walz, born 08 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5033 vii. Friederike Walz, born 03 Dec 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5034 viii. Christiane Walz, born 16 Oct 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5035 ix. Johann Andreas Conrad Walz, born 22 Jul 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2350. Johann Jakob⁸ Beutler (Jakob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine ?** 1872. She was born Nov 1845 in Baden or Michigan, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Jakob Beutler:

Burial: Jul 1928, Highland Cemetery Highland, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 254 SD 3 sheet 31 shown as Jacob Beutler 40 wife Catherine 34, children: Lena 8 Katie 6, John Jacob 5, Albert 4, Emma 2 & Christian 8/12, also nephew Jacob Beutler 20

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 6 sheet 7b

Emigration: US to Milford

Occupation: 1880, brewer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Catherine ?:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Beutler and Catherine ?:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Johann Beutler and Catherine ? are:

- 5036 i. Lena⁹ Beutler, born 02 Sep 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5037 ii. Katie Beutler, born 18 Feb 1874 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1895 in Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5038 iii. Jacob (Jake Bentler) Beutler, born Bet. 19 Feb 1875 - 1876 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Jul 1962 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5039 iv. Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler, born 1876 in Michigan; died 1960 in Michigan. He married Mary Greichek 24 Aug 1910 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler:

Burial: 1960, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Jan 1920, 413 Nona; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 798 SD 145 sheet 22a

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 10 May 1940, Fenton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-14 SD 6 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1920, inspector Ford Tractor Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greichek:

Burial: 1956, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Bentler and Mary Greichek:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5040 v. Emma Beutler, born 1878 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5041 vi. Christian Beutler, born 1879 in Michigan.
- 5042 vii. John Beutler, born 11 Oct 1880 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1881 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5043 viii. William (Beutler) Bentler, born 31 Oct 1886 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1977 in Michigan. He married Sue Anne ?; born 1896 in South Dakota; died 1987 in Michigan.

More About William (Beutler) Bentler:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1st Street; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 27-1 SD 13 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 5044 ix. Frank Beutler, born Mar 1888 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

2355. Konrad⁸ Walz (Katharina⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Graf** 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Graf and Christina Schwenk. She was born 10 Sep 1837 in Kalberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf are:

- + 5045 i. Jacob⁹ Walz, born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5046 ii. Johannes Michael Walz, born 27 Feb 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5047 iii. Conrad Walz, born 17 Apr 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5048 iv. Catharina Walz, born 08 Apr 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5049 v. Christina Walz, born 23 May 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5050 vi. Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2356. Christina⁸ Walz (Katharina⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Christian Walz are:

- 5051 i. Catharina⁹ Walz, born 06 Jun 1863.
- 5052 ii. Andreas Walz, born 19 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5053 iii. Jacob Walz, born 31 May 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5054 iv. Jacob Walz, born 23 Dec 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5055 v. Barbara Walz, born 14 Nov 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5056 vi. Johann Andreas Walz, born 24 Apr 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5057 vii. Barbara Walz, born 26 Jan 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5058 viii. Maria Walz, born 17 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hofacker 05 Aug 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gustav Hofacker and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1893, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5059 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 18 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5060 x. Conrad Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5061 xi. baby Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2367. Friedrich⁸ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Friederike Benz** 29 May 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Benz and Catharine Duerr. She was born 09 Nov 1836 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Sep 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205 name shown as Smith

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 name shown as Fredrick Schmid Jr.

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 53 name shown as Fredrick Smith

Occupation: 1860, confectioner Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, clerk in dry good store owner by Frederick Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Friederike Benz:

Burial: Feb 1899, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz:

Marriage: 29 May 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz are:

- 5062 i. Friedrich Conradt⁹ Schmid, born Abt. 07 Mar 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Friedrich Conradt Schmid:
Cause of Death: drowned
- + 5063 ii. Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma) Schmid, born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5064 iii. Edward L. (Schmid) Smith, born 07 Nov 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward L. (Schmid) Smith:
Property: 1948, owned with brother Albert hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan
- + 5065 iv. Julia Henrica Schmid, born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5066 v. Albert A. (Schmid) Smith, born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- + 5067 vi. Malinda Jane Rice Schmid, born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 5068 vii. Eugene Frederick (Smith) Schmid, born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5069 viii. Francis Ida Schmid, born Bet. 1872 - 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1932 in St. Paul, Minnesota. She married (1) Henry J. Simonete; born 04 Nov 1876 in Stillwater, Washington Co, Minnesota; died 23 Feb 1920 in Ramsey, Minnesota. She married (2) John Jacob Frederick 24 Dec 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Indiana; died 04 Apr 1954 in Clarkston, Asotin Co, Washington.
- More About John Frederick and Francis Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 5070 ix. Frederick Otto Schmid, born 23 Mar 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick Otto Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
- 5071 x. Minnie C. Schmid, born 16 Feb 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Minnie C. Schmid:
Burial: Jul 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
- 5072 xi. Leon Schmid, born Aft. 1877 in Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Leon Schmid:

Burial: Sep 1892, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

2368. Johann Konrad⁸ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Horning** 09 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Oct 1836 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Schmid:

Cause of Death: hardening of arteries

Census: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$300/200

Census 2: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201 worth \$2,000

Census 3: 26 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309c name shown as Smith

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 2a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 6: 03 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 1880, Section 1 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Horning:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1836, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33

Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Horning:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Christina Horning are:

- 5073 i. Frederick Karl⁹ Schmid, born 15 Jul 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger 03 Dec 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Karl Schmid:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Mar 1936, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ mother-in-law

Elizabeth Fellenberger

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1884, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger:

Burial: 12 Sep 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Children: 1900, none

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schmid and Katharina Fellenberger:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1884, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5074 ii. Karl Gottlieb Schmid, born 14 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Gottlieb Schmid:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5075 iii. Martha Barbara Schmid, born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5076 iv. Jonathan Emanuel Schmid, born 15 Mar 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jonathan Emanuel Schmid:
Baptism: 22 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5077 v. Nathanel Schmid, born 16 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Nathanel Schmid:
Baptism: 06 Jun 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5078 vi. Robert Schmid, born 20 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert Schmid:
Baptism: 30 Jun 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 11 Jul 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33
- + 5079 vii. Clara Ida Schmid, born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5080 viii. Timothias (Timothy) Schmid, born 21 Jul 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Timothias (Timothy) Schmid:
Baptism: 21 Aug 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Philipp Seeger & Maria Heininger
Burial: Mar 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 75 lot 33
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b w/ siblings: Carl G. & Ida
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5081 ix. Ida Schmid, born 11 May 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ida Schmid:
1: Sep 1949, visited brother & his wife Saginaw, Michigan
Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Barbara Hornung
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Residence: 1948, 1122 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5082 x. Oskar Schmid, born 29 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Louise Schanz 20 Dec 1906 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 24 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1951.
- Notes for Oskar Schmid:
Oscar Schmid, 57 years of age, of Pittsfield Township, died Monday morning August 24, 1936 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after an extended illness. He was born June 29, 1879, in Scio Township, the son of J. Conrad and Katherine Horning Schmid. He had resided the last 11 years in Pittsfield Township, formerly living in Ann Arbor for 12 years.
He was married to Ida Schanz of Ann Arbor on December 20, 1906, and is survived by the widow, a brother,

Timothy, of Saline; two sister, Miss Ida Schmid of Saline and Mrs. Jacob Huber of Norvell, and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel in Ann Arbor, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Oskar Schmid:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Barbara Hornung

Burial: 26 Aug 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer right kidney; metastases to lungs & mediastinum

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1930, machinist factory Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: machinist Hoover Steele Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Louise Schanz:

Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Schmid and Ida Schanz:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1906, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

2369. Johann Adam⁸ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Barbara Haas** 20 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. She was born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Adam Schmid:

Adam Schmid, one of Lima's oldest and respected farmers, passed away Sunday morning, January 16, 1924, after a lingering illness. Mr. Schmid was born in Walddorf, Wurtemberg, Germany, on August 31, 1839. He came to this country, when he was 8 years of age. In 1868 he married Barbara Hass, of Freedom Township. Mr. Schmid resided on the farm where he passed away, for 58 years.

He is survived by a son, Julius Schmid, at home, one daughter, Mrs. Eisemann of Freedom, one brother, J. Conrad Schmid, of Pittsfield Township, two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Haas, of Dixboro, and Mrs. Dora Knapp of Freedom.

The funeral was held Wednesday January 18, at 10:30 Eastern time at the residence and later at Salem Church, with Rev. Bodmor officiating, interment in Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Johann Adam Schmid:

Burial: Jan 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 20

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 192R worth \$6,800/1,300

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Schmidt

Census 5: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Julius F. Schmid

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Barbara Haas:

Burial: 19 Nov 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 19

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas are:

- + 5083 i. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁹ Schmid, born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5084 ii. Julius Friedrich Schmid, born 06 Sep 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1948 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Anna Wenk 28 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Julius F. Schmid died suddenly about 1:30 Monday afternoon April 12, 1948 on the farm at 11301 Scio Church Road where he was born Sept. 6, 1871, and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Adam and Barbara Haas Schmid. Mr. Schmid was, a rural school teacher at Rogers Corners for a number of years following his graduation from Chelsea High School in 1893. He was married to Miss Ida Wenk on Jan. 28, 1933. In addition to his wife he is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Roy Feldkamp of Clinton, and Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor, and two nephews, Erwin Eiseman of Ann Arbor, and Otto Eiseman of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30; Friday afternoon at the Salem's Lutheran Church in Scio Township of which Mr. Schmid had been a life-long member. Rev. Arthur Wacker will officiate and burial will take place in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until Friday noon. The body will lie in state at the church from 12:00 until the services. Mr. Schmid's death hours, Mr. Brenner having died sudden Schmid home at 3:30 a.m. followed the death of John Brenner, his hired man for the past thirty-two years by about ten minutes.

More About Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Apr 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 19

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 11304 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Anna Wenk:

Burial: Sep 1967, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 18

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ future husband Julius F. Schmid

Social Security Number: 369-34-3686

More About Julius Schmid and Ida Wenk:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2371. Catharina Dorothea⁸ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Knapp** 15 Mar 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Knapp and Anna Nothwang. He was born 15 Mar 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Mrs. Katherine Dorothea Knapp, 87, widow of the late John Knapp, died Monday morning June 1, 1931 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Jacob Hasenfuss in Freedom Township. She was born July 30, 1843, in Germany, and had been a member of the Bethel, church in Freedom Township and the Ladies Aid society for many years.

She is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Hasenfuss of Freedom; a son, Adam of Clinton; three grandchildren and many nephews and nieces.

Funeral services this afternoon with a private service at 1:30 at the Hasenfuss residence, preceding services at 2 o'clock at the Bethel church. Rev. J. Meyer will officiate, and interment will be in the church cemetery.

More About Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Burial: Jun 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Jacob Hasenfuss's family
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Jacob J. Hasenfuss's family
Emigration: 1847, US
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Emma

Notes for Johann Jakob Knapp:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

J. KNAPP. One of the leading German-American farmers of Freedom Township is he whose name is at the head of this sketch, where he owns a farm on section 35. He is a son of John Jacob Knapp, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany. The elder Mr. Knapp while in his native land learned the business of a butcher, but later became a farmer. Our subject's mother was Anna Mary (Northway) Knapp, also a native of Wurtemberg. The family emigrated to America in 1828-29, settling first in Philadelphia, where the head of the family followed the business of butchering for a period of about three years. In 1842 they came to Michigan and settled upon the farm which our subject now owns in Freedom Township.

At the time of our subject's advent hither there were but few improvements in the township. The country was almost all heavily timbered and there was on the place a tiny log house and a log stable. Our subject's father died in 1857. His mother survived until 1884. They were the parents of five children, two of whom are now living—our subject and his brother, William J., who is in the hardware business at Chelsea. The religious training to which Jacob Knapp was brought up was that of the Evangelical Church of which his parents were members, the father having been a Deacon in the same. He also took an active part in local politics and was an old-line Whig. Many times he stood as candidate for various offices in this locality, but his party was in hopeless minority.

Jacob Knapp was the eldest child born to his parents, his birthday being March 15, 1842, and his natal place being Philadelphia. The same year the family came to Michigan where as the child grew older he attended the district school and acquired a practical knowledge of the ordinary branches there taught. He also had the additional advantages of a short time at the Union School of Jackson. The decease of his father occurring when he was fifteen years of age, three years later he assumed the full charge of the farm and has ever since remained here. He is now the owner of two hundred and fifty-two acres, having about one hundred and seventy-five acres under cultivation. He carries on general farming. Since becoming proprietor in full of the place our subject has greatly increased its value by adding to its buildings and erecting new barns. He here has a very pleasant home and everything required to lead a comfortable and happy life. He is the owner of some fine stock, making a specialty of fine-wool sheep. He also has some fine draft horses and ideals in the last named stock to quite a considerable extent, making frequent trips to Ohio for the purpose of their buying the finer breeds.

In 1866 the original of our sketch was married to Miss Dora Schmidt, a daughter of Peter and Christina (Beutler) Schmidt, who came to Michigan about 1843-44, settling first in Scio Township. The decease of Mrs. Knapp's parents occurred at our subject's home, they passing away within two years of each other. They were the parents of seven children, all of whom are living. Mrs. Knapp was born in Germany in 1843. She there received a good education. Our subject and his wife have had their union blessed by the birth of two children—Adam, who is now a student at the High School at Manchester, and Emma Johanna Christina, who attends school at home. Our subject and his wife are members of the Evangelical Church in Freedom Township. He of whom we write has been an incumbent of local offices in the district for many years. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen at Manchester, and is a Trustee of that society at the present time. He also united with the Knights of Honor of Manchester, where he also occupies a position of Trustee. He moreover belongs to the Arbeiter Verein of Manchester and is a Trustee of that order; he is also a member of the Masonic order of Manchester. In politics Mr. Knapp has always been very active and is a warm adherent of the Democratic Party. He has served as Constable of Freedom Township and as Highway Commissioner for many years and for five years held the position of Drain Commissioner; was Township Clerk for three years and Deputy Township Clerk for five years and Justice of the Peace for twelve years, which latter office he is now holding. He is also Health Officer at the present time and has been Township Treasurer. In 1880 he was elected County

Treasurer and re-elected in 1882 thus serving four years in this capacity. For twelve years past he has attended every county convention and has also served many terms on the Board of Canvass and for eight years past has been an attendant at the District and Senatorial conventions, frequently serving upon political committees. Mr. Knapp is known as figuring among the prominent politicians of this State.

More About Johann Jakob Knapp:

Burial: May 1905, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170R worth \$6,000/1,220

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 17 son Adam 6

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Knapp and Catharina Schmid:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Schmid and Johann Knapp are:

- 5085 i. Mary⁹ Knapp, born 03 Oct 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5086 ii. Jacob Frederick Knapp, born 30 Jun 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5087 iii. Clara Knapp, born Sep 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5088 iv. Philip Knapp, born Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5089 v. Adam Knapp, born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5090 vi. Emma J. Knapp, born 27 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss 27 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in (Romania) Prussia; died 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma J. Knapp:

Burial: bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss:

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1907, US

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hasenfuss and Emma Knapp:

Divorce: 07 May 1917, dismissed - Michigan

Marriage: 27 Jan 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2372. Johann Peter Christian⁸ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Schmid** 13 Jan 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Anna Ehnis. She was born 30 Mar 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Christian Schmid:

Burial: 1919, Oak Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 7

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ? SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Schmid:

Burial: 1923, St. Andrews Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid:
 Marriage: 13 Jan 1875, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid are:

- + 5091 i. Clara⁹ Schmid, born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5092 ii. Christina Charlotte Schmid, born 13 Jan 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Charlotte Schmid:

Burial: Dec 1913, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Residence: Aug 1912, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 5093 iii. Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid, born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Albert Haas Aft. 1930; born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 5094 iv. Emilie Luise Schmid, born 10 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie Luise Schmid:

Miss Emily Schmid, 67, teacher in the Dexter schools for 23 years and long active in club and church circles, died Sunday morning Sept. 17, 1950 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital at Ann Arbor after a long illness. She lived at 7810 Fourth Street, Dexter. Miss Schmid was a charter member of the Dexter Child Study Club and a member of the St. Andrews Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Dexter Woman's Club. She also served as superintendent of the St. Andrews Sunday School and treasurer of the church. The 1950 graduating class of Dexter High School dedicated its year book to her last June. Miss Schmid was born Dec. 10, 1882, in Saline, a daughter of Christian and Elizabeth Schmid, and moved to the Dexter area with her parents in 1892. She was graduated from Dexter Union High School in 1904 and later from Michigan State Normal College. She retired from teaching in 1942.

Surviving are six sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lillie Seitz and Mrs. Esther Braun, all of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Charles Christ, and Miss Edwina Schmid, both j of Detroit, and Mrs. Lissie Haas of Dexter. Also, surviving are two brothers, Almann Schmid of Ann Arbor and Harold Schmid of Detroit, and several nieces and, nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the St. Andrews church, Dexter with Rev. Herbert H. Schowe officiating. Burial was in the St. Andrews Cemetery.

More About Emilie Luise Schmid:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5095 v. Lillian Pauline Schmid, born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich Seitz 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:

Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeple's office to the effect that two men were probably in the Schoolot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoolot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30 showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filled with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Beurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedelee.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: woodworker

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:

Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5096 vi. Alman Christian Schmid, born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 5097 vii. Edwina Julie Schmid, born 02 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Edwina Julie Schmid:
 1: 1926, vacation in Florida
 Burial: 17 Aug 1978, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1906 - 1907, 402 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at the home of Ottmar Eberhard
 Social Security Number: 378-32-6731
- + 5098 viii. Melinda D. Schmid, born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Crosswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
 - 5099 ix. Elisabetha Lydia Schmid, born 26 Jan 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elisabetha Lydia Schmid:
 Burial: 1916, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14
 Residence: Jan 1912, 1031 Lotrop Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 5100 x. Esther Tabetha Schmid, born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 5101 xi. Harold George Schmid, born 09 Oct 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1988 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Harold George Schmid:
 Burial: Oct 1988, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14
 Occupation: 1930, collector lumber company Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Feb 1926, 4740 ?th Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Jun 1931, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 380-30-5022

2374. Anna Catharina⁸ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Ulrich Haas** 16 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. He was born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Schmid:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Ulrich Haas:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 187R & George Sindlinger age 16 was living with them as farm laborer

Census 2: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 11 & 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schmid and Jacob Haas are:

- 5102 i. John Jacob Ulrich⁹ Haas, born 20 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5103 ii. Edwin Albert Haas, born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid Aft. 1930; born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Edwin Albert Haas:
Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:
1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34
Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-4180
- More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:
Marriage: Aft. 1930
- + 5104 iii. Christina Barbara Haas, born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5105 iv. Lizzie D. Haas, born 30 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2376. Christina⁸ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Jakob Beutler** 08 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: 09 Dec 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia
Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Beutler's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Jakob Beutler:

Burial: 06 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: malignant disease of spleen septicemia leucosytsemia & anemia
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7
Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a
Emigration: Apr 1875, US
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schmid and Georg Beutler are:

- + 5106 i. Edwin William⁹ Beutler, born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5107 ii. George G. Beutler, born 18 Oct 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara C. ?; born 05 Aug 1886; died 30 Dec 1973 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About George G. Beutler:

Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-48-2720

More About Clara C. ?:

Social Security Number: 375-48-2724

- + 5108 iii. Walter Jacob Beutler, born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2377. Friederika⁸ Beutler (Daniel⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Frey** 09 Feb 1873 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Frey and Magdalena Mueller. He was born 10 Dec 1838 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frey and Friederika Beutler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1873, Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Beutler and Jakob Frey is:

- 5109 i. Ludwig Friedrich⁹ Frey, born 26 Apr 1874 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1875 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2380. Anna Maria⁸ Beutler (Daniel⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustave August Gutekunst** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning. He was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Beutler:

Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1851, US

Occupation: laborer

Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Gustave Gutekunst are:

- + 5110 i. Gustav Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5111 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1905, operator E. Bronk Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, launders Wolverine Laundry Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1905, boards 600 Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1936, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5112 iii. Daniel Stephen Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5113 iv. Julia P. Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1890 in Michigan; died 01 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julia P. Gutekunst:
 Occupation: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1936, operator Hillsdale Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1942, operator S.H. Campbell & Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1942, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 367-05-7027

2382. Gottfried (Godfrey)⁸ Beutler (Daniel⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Pickens** 10 Apr 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Pickens and Cornelia Kendall. She was born 25 Jun 1858 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1951 in Michigan.

More About Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler:
 Burial: 16 Dec 1909, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: carcinoma angina from omentism
 Census: 04 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Emigration: 1872, US
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ella Pickens:
 Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens:
 Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens is:
 5114 i. Anna⁹ Beutler, born Oct 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2385. Dorothea⁸ Walz (Barbara⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Louis (Louden) Laudenberger** Aft. 1855, son of Philipp Ladenburger and Elizabeth ?. He was born 20 Jul 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louis Laudenberger and Dorothea Walz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Dorothea Walz and Louis Laudenberger are:

- 5115 i. Ephraim⁹ Laudenberger, born Aft. 1855; died 1879.
- 5116 ii. Henry (Harry) Laudenberger, born 06 Dec 1857; died 20 May 1940. He married Katharine Berger; born 20 May 1860; died 21 Feb 1915 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5117 iii. Conrad Laudenberger, born 1859; died 1867.
- + 5118 iv. Elizabeth Hatfield Laudenberger, born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5119 v. Catherine Laudenberger, born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 5120 vi. Margaretha (Maggie) Laudenberger, born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5121 vii. Anna Laudenberger, born 11 Feb 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 1930 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Harry Soders; born Aft. 1854.

- + 5122 viii. Daniel Laudenberger, born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5123 ix. John H. Laudenberger, born 25 Nov 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sybilla E. ?; born 13 Mar 1876; died 30 Dec 1954.
- + 5124 x. William Laudenberger, born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5125 xi. Amanda Laudenberger, born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5126 xii. Charles Frank Laudenberger, born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935.
- + 5127 xiii. George Laudenberger, born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 1926.
- 5128 xiv. Christian Laudenberger, born 12 Nov 1878 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
- 5129 xv. Louis D. Laudenberger, born 22 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1890.

2386. Andreas Daniel⁸ Walz (Barbara⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Annie Mullen** Bef. 1866. She was born 1837 in Germany, and died 11 Feb 1868 in Germany. He married **(2) Susan Amanda Franklin** 05 Nov 1871. She was born 11 Feb 1854.

More About Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen:
Marriage: Bef. 1866

More About Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1871

Children of Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen are:

- 5130 i. Daniel M.⁹ Waltz, born 22 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1925 in David, Tucker Co, West Virginia.
- 5131 ii. Frank Waltz, born 05 Feb 1868; died 10 Feb 1868.

Children of Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin are:

- 5132 i. Mary Alice⁹ Walz, born 14 Nov 1872.
- 5133 ii. Conrad Washington Walz, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 1946.
- 5134 iii. Catherine May Walz, born 12 Apr 1879.
- 5135 iv. ? Walz.

2389. Katharina⁸ Walz (Barbara⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Shaub** 28 Feb 1858 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Haublen, Hesse, Kassels, Germany, and died 21 Nov 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Shaub and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1858, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katharina Walz and Henry Shaub are:

- 5136 i. Anna Margaraet⁹ Shaub, born 03 Oct 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- + 5137 ii. George W. Shaub, born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5138 iii. Harry W. Shaub, born 18 Nov 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1904.
- 5139 iv. Mary Shaub, born 28 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5140 v. Catherine Shaub, born 12 Jul 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1912 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5141 vi. Barbara Shaub, born 03 Oct 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1953 in Chanceford, York Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5142 vii. Daniel Waltz Shaub, born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5143 viii. John W. Shaub, born 03 Mar 1869 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5144 ix. Margareth (Maggie) Shaub, born 31 Jul 1870 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1953 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5145 x. Elizabeth W. (Iizzie) Shaub, born 04 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1952 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- 5146 xi. Amanda Shaub, born 12 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 5147 xii. Peter Kimmich Shaub, born 16 Apr 1874 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1946 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5148 xiii. Anna W. Shaub, born 30 Apr 1875 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5149 xiv. Albert Shaub, born 26 Aug 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 5150 xv. Amanda Shaub, born 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 5151 xvi. Louisa Shaub, born 04 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1896.
- + 5152 xvii. Sarah (Sadie) Shaub, born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania; died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2394. Christian⁸ Mezger (Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Renz** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. She was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Maria Seeger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz are:

- 5153 i. August⁹ Mezger, born 25 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5154 ii. Philippine Mezger, born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5155 iii. Johann Conrad Mezger, born 29 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5156 iv. Rosine Katharine Mezger, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kayser Aft. 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About ? Kayser and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: Aft. 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5157 v. Pauline Mezger, born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger are:

- 5158 i. Johann Christian⁹ Mezger, born 05 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5159 ii. Georg Friedrich Mezger, born 19 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1953 in Engen, Germany. He married Karoline Frida Willer 11 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Georg Mezger and Karoline Willer:
Marriage: 11 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5160 iii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5161 iv. baby Mezger, born 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5162 v. baby Mezger, born 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 5163 vi. Judith Mezger, born 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5164 vii. baby Mezger, born 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5165 viii. baby Mezger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5166 ix. Richard Mezger, born 07 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5167 x. Marie Mezger, born 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2395. Johannes⁸ Mezger (Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Goetsche** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber. She was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche are:

- 5168 i. baby⁹ Mezger, born 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5169 ii. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Birkholz Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Wilhelm Mezger and Margaretha Birkholz:
Marriage: Aft. 1901
- 5170 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 25 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5171 iv. Friedrich David Mezger, born 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5172 v. baby Mezger, born 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5173 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5174 vii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5175 viii. Marie Mezger, born 25 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1977 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gottlieb Kaiser 31 Mar 1920 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Carl Kaiser and Marie Mezger:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5176 ix. Reinhold Mezger, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2398. Rebekka⁸ Mezger (Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Mezger and Christoph Kaz are:

- 5177 i. Rosine Katharine⁹ Kaz, born 02 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1959 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Schiller 25 Apr 1907 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Adolf Schiller and Rosine Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1907, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5178 ii. Marie Magdalene Kaz, born 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5179 iii. Lina Katz, born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5180 iv. Frida Kaz, born 21 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5181 v. August Kaz, born 14 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5182 vi. Christiane Kaz, born 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5183 vii. Christof Kaz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5184 viii. Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2399. Rosine Catharine⁸ Mezger (Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Breuning** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:

Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mezger and Georg Breuning are:

- + 5185 i. Hermann⁹ Breuning, born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5186 ii. Berta Breuning, born 11 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1965 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Werner 14 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jakob Werner and Berta Breuning:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5187 iii. Frida Breuning, born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5188 iv. Mathilde Breuning, born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2402. Michael⁸ Kaz (Daniel⁷ Katz, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. She was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast are:

- 5189 i. Rosine⁹ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5190 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5191 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5192 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5193 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5194 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5195 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2404. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Daniel⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Hauser** 26 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Hauser and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Andreas Hauser is:

- 5196 i. Carl Wilhelm⁹ Hauser, born 20 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2406. Karl⁸ Kaz (Daniel⁷ Katz, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Frank** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 5197 i. Friedrich⁹ Kaz, born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5198 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5199 iii. Reinhart Kaz, born 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schallenmueller 22 Oct 1920 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Reinhart Kaz and Sophie Schallenmueller:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1920, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 5200 iv. Sofie Katz, born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Renz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5201 v. Karl Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1954 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oesterle 08 Jun 1928 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Oesterle:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1928, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 5202 vi. Katharina Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1986 in Friedberg, Germany. She married Paul Gottlob Mauz 09 Oct 1936 in Nellingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Paul Mauz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nellingen, Germany
- 5203 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 09 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Hirsau near Klinik, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2407. Rosina⁸ Kaz (Daniel⁷ Katz, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- + 5204 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5205 ii. Albert Kaz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5206 iii. Carl Kaz, born 20 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1959 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Sigel 14 Jun 1919 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Carl Kaz and Marie Sigel:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 5207 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin.
- + 5208 v. Richard Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5209 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Lutz 14 Feb 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 5210 vii. Rebekka Kaz, born 23 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2408. Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. He was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Rauser are:

- 5211 i. Eugen⁹ Rauser, born 23 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1946 in Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany.
- 5212 ii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 23 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5213 iii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1916 in near Festubert.
- 5214 iv. Christof Rauser, born 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1974 in Oberberken, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Metzger 27 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christof Rauser and Anna Metzger:
Marriage: 27 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5215 v. Friedrich Rauser, born 04 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1914 in near Pretz.

2416. Gottliebin Christiane⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Michael⁶, Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Ludwig Lambacher** 17 Sep 1911 in Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Lambacher and Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1911, Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 5216 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2417. Christian⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 21 Jun 1868 in Adams Co, Illinois, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Ruoss. She was born 30 Jun 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Breuning:

Burial: 06 Sep 1899, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 18 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois page 508b worth \$50 name shown as Christ Benning

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 3 sheet 4 name shown as Christian Brunning

Emigration: 24 Feb 1867, US

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Clerk Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ her sons: John & Albert

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Clark Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 7 sheet 6a son Albert living w/ her

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-12 SD 9 sheet 9a son Albert Breuning living w/ her

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1867, US

More About Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1868, Adams Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst are:

- 5217 i. John George⁹ Breuning, born 1869 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About John George Breuning:
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
- + 5218 ii. Gertrude Breuning, born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York.
5219 iii. John A. Breuning, born 16 Apr 1872 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Cora Alberta McLain 18 Nov 1914 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Michigan; died 1965 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About John A. Breuning:
Burial: 1953, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 420 W. Main; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 257 SD 8 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1910, farmer grain elevator Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, merchant Round House Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- More About Cora Alberta McLain:
Adoption: Aft. 1875
- More About John Breuning and Cora McLain:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- 5220 iv. Albert Breuning, born 17 Jul 1875 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Michigan.
- More About Albert Breuning:
Burial: 1954, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 317 ? Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-13 SD 8 sheet 13a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, eyes blue & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, teaming on road Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer village road work Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 5221 v. Amelia Anna Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
5222 vi. Agnes A. Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1961 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Willard H. Freeland 05 Jun 1901 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1857 in Freeland, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1945 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- More About Agnes A. Breuning:
Children: 1910, none
- More About Willard H. Freeland:
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet 8a
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 6 sheet 9b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, miller flour mill Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter odd jobs Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan
- More About Willard Freeland and Agnes Breuning:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- 5223 vii. Ruba Emle Breuning, born Feb 1880 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruba Emle Breuning:
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

2418. Anna Maria⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey. She married **Michael Jedele** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891

in Rorschach, Switzerland.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele:

Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Michael Jedele are:

5224	i.	Friedrich ⁹ Jedele, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5225	ii.	Engelbert Jedele, born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
+ 5226	iii.	Michael Jedele, born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
5227	iv.	Christian Jedele, born 08 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5228	v.	Christian Jedele, born 01 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5229	vi.	Katharina Jedele, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1941 in New Jersey.
5230	vii.	Christian Jedele, born 27 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1944 in New Jersey. He married Sophie Vesper 22 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; born Aug 1869 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 59 Ann Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 200 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1900, machinist Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist novelty Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Sophie Vesper:

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Jedele and Sophie Vesper:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1893, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

5231	viii.	Johann Jacob Jedele, born 17 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5232	ix.	Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2419. Johannes⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Adoline Hummel, twin** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1367) Anna Barbara Walz.

Children of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel are:

- 5233 i. Richard⁹ Breuning, born 11 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schittenhelm 02 Sep 1901 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1875 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Breuning and Anna Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1901, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5234 ii. Julie Breuning, born 04 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5235 iii. Eugen Breuning, born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Breuning 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2420. Catharine⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Kaz** 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adam Kaz and Catharine Breuning:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Breuning and Adam Kaz are:

- 5236 i. Gottlieb⁹ Kaz, born 24 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1917 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5237 ii. Magdalene Kaz, born 31 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5238 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 04 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5239 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5240 v. Bertha Kaz, born 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1958 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gack Aft. 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? Gack and Bertha Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5241 vi. Lina Kaz, born 13 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5242 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 25 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2421. Magdalena⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³,

Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Gottfried Walz are:

- + 5243 i. Hedwig⁹ Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5244 ii. Albert Walz, born 13 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5245 iii. Magdalene Walz, born 15 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5246 iv. Albert Walz, born 21 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2423. Hedwig⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Kaz** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Breuning and Gustav Kaz are:

- 5247 i. Magdalene⁹ Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stetter:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5248 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1929 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5249 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5250 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1932 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874. He married (2) Margarete Barbara Gunst 17 May 1919 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1882 in Gerabronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Kaz and Margarete Gunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg

- 5251 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5252 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5253 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5254 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5255 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5256 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.
- + 5257 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2426. Georg⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Mezger** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Philippine Morlok** 10 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Morlok. She was born 06 Jan 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:
Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Philippine Morlok:
Marriage: 10 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2399) Rosine Catharine Mezger.

2428. Jacob⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Pauline Kienzle** 17 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Katharina Krauss. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Simmozheim, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Breuning:
Occupation: 1882, locksmith Simmozheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, locksmith Weilderstadt, Germany
Occupation 3: Bet. 1886 - 1911, locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 4: 1911, locksmith Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle are:

- 5258 i. Gotthilf Johann August⁹ Breuning, born 27 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5259 ii. Adolf Theodor Breuning, born 12 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Birk 16 Oct 1905 in Trossingen, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Adolf Breuning and Marie Birk:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1905, Trossingen, Germany

- 5260 iii. Johanna Adolina Breuning, born 19 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5261 iv. Albert Wilhelm Breuning, born 29 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Friederike Fahrner 14 May 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Albert Breuning and Helene Fahrner:
Marriage: 14 May 1908, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5262 v. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5263 vi. Eugenie Caroline Breuning, born 07 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5264 vii. Carl Eugen Breuning, born 25 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Zeebruegge.
- 5265 viii. Frida Helene Breuning, born 05 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5266 ix. Adolf Christian Breuning, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5267 x. Wilhelmine Pauline Breuning, born 11 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1969 in Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany.
- 5268 xi. Karl Jakob Breuning, born 11 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5269 xii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5270 xiii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5271 xiv. baby Breuning, born 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5272 xv. Emil Breuning, born 16 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1963 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5273 xvi. Friedrich Wilhelm Breuning, born 13 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2429. Elisabetha⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Vogt** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Georg Vogt are:

- 5274 i. Wilhelm⁹ Vogt, born 10 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5275 ii. Gottlob Vogt, born 31 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bartenbach, Goepfingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Friederike Jaiser 18 Jan 1923 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Gottlob Vogt and Emma Jaiser:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1923, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5276 iii. Christian Vogt, born 21 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1961 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5277 iv. Albert Vogt, born 22 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Wild 05 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Vogt:
Occupation: policeman

More About Albert Vogt and Lina Wild:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5278 v. Otto Vogt, born 18 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in fiel near France.
- 5279 vi. Jakobine Vogt, born 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5280 vii. Adolf Vogt, born 12 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1986 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emilie Bertha Theiber 07 Jan 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Adolf Vogt and Emilie Theiber:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 1943, Wurtemberg

2430. Jakobina⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobina Breuning is:

- 5281 i. Friedrich⁹ Breuning, born 21 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakobina Breuning and Jakob Vogt are:

- 5282 i. Friedrich Eugen⁹ Vogt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5283 ii. Johanna Bertha Vogt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2431. Albert⁸ Walz (Gottfried⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Frank** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1435) Margaretha Frank.

2433. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Gottfried⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1473) Johannes Lorenz Walz.

2436. Gottfried⁸ Walz (Gottfried⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Breuning** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:
Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2421) Magdalena Breuning.

2437. Heinrich⁸ Walz (Gottfried⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Rauser** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser are:

- 5284 i. Johann⁹ Walz, born 19 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Zell near Biberach, Germany.
- + 5285 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5286 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 18 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5287 iv. Katharine Walz, born 17 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5288 v. Christian Walz, born 27 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2446. Katharine⁸ Nonnenmacher (Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Nonnenmacher and Johannes Kaz are:

- 5289 i. Gustav⁹ Kaz, born 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 5290 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5291 iii. Ernst Kaz, born 10 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5292 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 03 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5293 v. Christian Kaz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5294 vi. Katharine Katz, born 27 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5295 vii. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1917 in Solitude, Germany.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Military service: soldier

- 5296 viii. Paul Kaz, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5297 ix. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5298 x. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5299 xi. Sofie Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5300 xii. Marie Kaz, born 19 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5301 xiii. Paul Kaz, born 09 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5302 xiv. Frida Kaz, born 04 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2449. Friederike⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920. She married **Georg Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 5303 i. Pauline⁹ Walz, born 18 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5304 ii. Magdalene Walz, born 23 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1949 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Traguth Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Traguth and Magdalene Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 5305 iii. baby Walz, born 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5306 iv. Friedrike Walz, born 10 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2459. Johannes⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Katz** 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bef. 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1901 - 1908, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Aft. 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz are:

- + 5307 i. Adolf⁹ Walz, born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5308 ii. Emma Walz, born 08 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5309 iii. Richard Walz, born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rauser, twin 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5310 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1904 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1951 in Ulm, Germany. She married Stefan Josef Mader 20 Jul 1940 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1898.

More About Stefan Mader and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Ulm, Germany

2462. Johann Heinrich⁸ Goetsche (Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Heinrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married **Margaretha Klein** 13 Sep 1886 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Joseph Klein and Sophia Schmidt. She was born 08 Sep 1861 in Coeln or Coblenz, Prussia, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Napa Co, California.

More About Margaretha Klein:

Census: 05 May 1910, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 82 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 63 SD 3 sheet 13a living w/ nephew Charles A. Henne

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, district surrounding Pacific Union College; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ nephew C. A. Henne

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 1722 Scott Ave; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ nephew Charles Henne

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1910, proprietor summer resort (partner w/ Charles Henne) St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house keeper summer resort St. Helena, Napa Co, California

More About Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1886, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Child of Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein is:

- 5311 i. John Henry⁹ Goetsche, born 21 Dec 1888 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About John Henry Goetsche:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1889, NOtre Dame Parish Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Burial: May 1890, St. Helena Public Cemetery St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Cause of Death: diphtheria

2467. Katharina Elisabetha⁸ Goetsche (Johannes⁷, Johann Heinrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2395) Johannes Mezger.

2470. Johann Heinrich⁸ Goetsche (Johannes⁷, Johann Heinrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Buehler** 09 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Raissle. She was born 17 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler are:

- 5312 i. Katharine Wilhelmine⁹ Goetsche, born 07 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1970 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Beilharz 09 Jun 1923 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Matthaeus Beilharz:
Occupation: sawyer at Lautermuehle
- More About Matthaeus Beilharz and Katharine Goetsche:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg
- 5313 ii. Johannes Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5314 iii. Jacob Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5315 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5316 v. Christine Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 03 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5317 vi. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5318 vii. Gottlob Wilhelm Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5319 viii. Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche, born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien.
- 5320 ix. Marie Bertha Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5321 x. Friedrich Gottlob Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5322 xi. Maria Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5323 xii. Martha Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5324 xiii. baby Goetsche, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2473. Johannes⁸ Goetsche (Johannes⁷, Johann Heinrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Katharine Luz** 25 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz are:

- 5325 i. Christine Marie⁹ Goetsche, born 12 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5326 ii. Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 18 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1985 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Mutz 16 Nov 1931 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Otto Mutz and Wilhelmine Goetsche:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1931, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5327 iii. Marie Katharine Goetsche, born 23 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5328 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 18 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1967 in Reichenau, Germany. He married Theresia Schneider 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Johannes Goetsche and Theresia Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5329 v. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 15 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5330 vi. Adolf Heinrich Goetsche, born 05 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1945 in 80 km west of Woskau.

2476. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Goetsche (Johannes⁷, Johann Heinrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Friederike Pauline Schiller** 15 Mar 1900 in Rohracker, Germany, daughter of Johann Schiller and Johanne Klein. She was born 24 Jun 1876 in Rohracker, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Rohracker, Germany

Children of Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller are:

- 5331 i. Marie Pauline⁹ Goetsche, born 30 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1987 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.
- 5332 ii. Anna Berta Goetsche, born 09 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2482. Mary⁸ Schue (Maria Barbara⁷ Katz, Rosina⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Sebastian Stemmler** 19 Sep 1853 in Indiana. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1914 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Stemmler and Mary Schue:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1853, Indiana

Children of Mary Schue and Sebastian Stemmler are:

- 5333 i. Mary Emma⁹ Stemmler.
- 5334 ii. Edward Anthony Stemmler.

- 5335 iii. Francis Joseph Stemmler.
- 5336 iv. Friderick Wilhelm Stemmler.
- 5337 v. Henry Lewis Stemmler.
- 5338 vi. Ludovicus August Stemmler.
- 5339 vii. Rose Marie Stemmler.
- 5340 viii. Wilhelm Jacob Stemmler.

2483. Elizabeth⁸ Schue (Maria Barbara⁷ Katz, Rosina⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. She married **John Wendel Voegeli** 06 Jan 1859 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born 28 Jan 1834 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1904 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.

More About John Voegeli and Elizabeth Schue:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1859, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Schue and John Voegeli are:

- 5341 i. Edward⁹ Voegeli.
- 5342 ii. Emma Voegeli.
- 5343 iii. Robert Voegeli.
- 5344 iv. William Voegeli.
- 5345 v. Willi Voegeli.

2484. Magdalena⁸ Schue (Maria Barbara⁷ Katz, Rosina⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana. She married **Anton Schuh**. He was born 22 Apr 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1881 in New Boston, Spencer Co, Indiana.

Children of Magdalena Schue and Anton Schuh are:

- + 5346 i. Henry William⁹ Schue, born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- + 5347 ii. Adam Schuh, born 02 Jan 1870; died 01 May 1918.
- 5348 iii. Anna Schuh.
- 5349 iv. Franciska Schuh.
- 5350 v. Magdalnea Schuh.
- 5351 vi. Mary Schuh.
- 5352 vii. Mina Schuh.
- 5353 viii. William Schuh.

2485. Rosina Josephina⁸ Schue (Maria Barbara⁷ Katz, Rosina⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Matthias Lang** 22 May 1862 in Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1838, and died 10 Jun 1919 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Matthias Lang and Rosina Schue:

Marriage: 22 May 1862, Indiana

Children of Rosina Schue and Matthias Lang are:

- 5354 i. Appollonia Louisa⁹ Lang.
- 5355 ii. Emma Lang.
- 5356 iii. Francis Jacob Lang, born 01 Dec 1864 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 5357 iv. Josephina Amelia Lang.
- 5358 v. Maria Anna Rosina Lang.
- 5359 vi. Theresia Barbara Lang.

2489. Charles⁸ Schue (Maria Barbara⁷ Katz, Rosina⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He married **Katherine Dashback** 07 Oct 1873 in Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 1850.

More About Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1873, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback are:

- 5360 i. Clara H.⁹ Schue, born 1878.
- 5361 ii. Leo J. Schue, born 1881.
- 5362 iii. Albert H. Schue, born 1884.

2490. Magdalena Philomina⁸ Schue (Maria Barbara⁷ Katz, Rosina⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **John A. (Schmidt) Smith**. He was born 1852 in Germany, and died 01 Apr 1891 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Magdalena Schue and John Smith are:

- 5363 i. Josephine⁹ Smith, born 1875 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 5364 ii. Maggie Smith, born 1877 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

2492. Theresa⁸ Schue (Maria Barbara⁷ Katz, Rosina⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 1922. She married **George H. Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jan 1853 in Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About George Miller and Theresa Schue:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Dearborn Co, Indiana

Children of Theresa Schue and George Miller are:

- + 5365 i. Otelia Emma⁹ Miller, born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5366 ii. Robert Simon Miller, born 15 Apr 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary L. Shea; born 24 Sep 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5367 iii. Oval Peter Miller, born 26 Aug 1900 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1979 in Indiana. He married Esther Olinger 1934; born 27 Nov 1896 in Jackson Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1988 in Beech Maple, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Oval Miller and Esther Olinger:
Marriage: 1934

2495. Jakob⁸ Rauser (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Gutekunst** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Walz** 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 5368 i. Katharina⁹ Rauser, born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5369 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Katharine Storf 31 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christine Storf:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5370 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 21 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5371 iv. Carl Jacob Rauser, born 18 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5372 v. Sophie Rauser, born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5373 vi. Otto Rauser, born 28 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5374 vii. Hermann Rauser, born 08 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5375 viii. Hermann Rauser, born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1918 in near Carbie.
- 5376 ix. Luise Friederike Rauser, born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz are:

- + 5377 i. Karl Jakob⁹ Rauser, born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5378 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5379 iii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 19 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5380 iv. Lina Rauser, born 30 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2497. Tobias Friedrich⁸ Rauser (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. She was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz are:

- 5381 i. Paul⁹ Rauser, born 20 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5382 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1955 in Zollikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 5383 iii. Ernstine Rauser, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5384 iv. Emilie Rauser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Vogt 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5385 v. Eugen Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5386 vi. Marie Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5387 vii. Bertha Rauser, born 01 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1985 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 5388 viii. Albert Rauser, born 09 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5389 ix. Lina Rauser, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5390 x. Ernestine Rauser, born 24 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1979 in Bitburg, Germany. She married Engelbert Wengel 22 Nov 1919 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Engelbert Wengel and Ernestine Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 5391 xi. baby Rauser, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5392 xii. Friederike Rauser, born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5393 xiii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 31 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2501. Luise Pauline⁸ Rauser (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Otto Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Pauline Rauser is:

- 5394 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Rauser, born 22 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Rauser and Otto Rauser are:

- 5395 i. Wilhelmine Pauline⁹ Rauser, born 02 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5396 ii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5397 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 5398 iv. Gustav Rauser, born 27 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5399 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5400 vi. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 29 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5401 vii. Adolf Rauser, born 03 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1918 in near Albert, France.
- + 5402 viii. Sophie Rauser, born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 5403 ix. Pauline Philippine Rauser, born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5404 x. Karoline Rauser, born 29 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5405 xi. Mina Rauser, born 18 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5406 xii. baby Rauser, born 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5407 xiii. Pauline Rauser, born 01 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5408 xiv. Albert Rauser, born 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2502. Paul⁸ Rauser (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- + 5409 i. Paul Martin⁹ Rauser, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5410 ii. Friederike Rauser, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5411 iii. Alfred Rauser, born 18 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5412 iv. Franz Rauser, born 20 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1918 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 5413 v. Marie Rauser, born 25 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5414 vi. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 5415 vii. Marie Rauser, born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5416 viii. Wilhelm Rauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5417 ix. Frida Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5418 x. Jakob Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2503. Johann Christian (John Beeler)⁸ Buehler (Anna Katharina⁷ Katz, Christina Barbara⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Dec 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1916. He married **Christina (Brightmeyer) Bretwaier** 1855. She was born 03 Feb 1835 in Germany, and died 17 Sep 1914.

More About Johann Christian (John Beeler) Buehler:

Residence: 1865, Berlin, Rensselaer Co, New York

More About Johann Buehler and Christina Bretwaier:

Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Buehler and Christina Bretwaier are:

- 5419 i. John C.⁹ Beeler, born 1856.
- 5420 ii. George A. Beeler, born Apr 1858 in New York.

- 5421 iii. Frederick J. Beeler, born 1860 in New York.
- + 5422 iv. Philip H. Beeler, born Feb 1863 in New York; died 27 May 1928 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.
- 5423 v. Charles A. Beeler, born 1865 in New York; died 29 Apr 1890 in Cambridge, Washington Co, New York.
- 5424 vi. Annie Christina Beeler, born 1868 in New York; died 17 Dec 1887 in Troy, New York.
- 5425 vii. Josephine P. Beeler, born 1869 in New York.
- 5426 viii. Frank Beeler, born 1873 in New York.

2507. Bertha⁸ Breining (Pauline⁷ Dupper, Christina Barbara⁶ Katz, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Ludwig** 18 Mar 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Ludwig and Maria Nye. He was born Feb 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1923 in Nankin, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher Ludwig:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Bruster Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37
 living w/ mother-in-law Paulina Breining
 Occupation: 1880, trunk maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Ludwig and Bertha Breining:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1879, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Breining and Christopher Ludwig are:

- 5427 i. William Friedrich⁹ Ludwig, born 19 Oct 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Dolly Mabel Hauser 12 Sep 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Oct 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5428 ii. Charles A. Ludwig, born Dec 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5429 iii. Lawrence E. Ludwig, born 25 Dec 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5430 iv. Jacob H. Ludwig, born 16 May 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ludwig and Dolly Hauser:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1905, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2508. John Jacob⁸ Esch (Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine (Abele) Arbelle** 07 Oct 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. She was born 11 Oct 1853 in Germany, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Esch:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 5 sheet 11b
 Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a
 Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosine (Abele) Arbelle:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
 Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living
 Emigration: Bet. 1866 - 1871, US

More About John Esch and Rosine Arbelle:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1875, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Esch and Rosine Arbelle are:

- + 5431 i. George Frederick⁹ Esch, born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5432 ii. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch, born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov

- 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
5433 iii. Lewis W. Esch, born 1884 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1885 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis W. Esch:
Burial: 1885, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5434 iv. William (Willie) Esch, born 30 Jul 1884 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Esch:
Burial: Feb 1886, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5435 v. John Lewis Esch, born 29 Aug 1892 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1961 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Iva Belle Atwood 27 Aug 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1894 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lora Emma Myers 05 Apr 1932 in Michigan; born Jul 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Esch:

Burlington - John Lewis Esch, 68, died at 1p.m. yesterday Jan. 24, 1961 at his centennial farm home, Route 1, in which he was born and had lived his entire life. A well-known farmer, he was also a life member of the Burlington F&AM No. 333. He was born August 29, 1892, a son of John and Rosina (Abele) Esch. He was married in Marshall on April 5, 1932, to Lora Myers, who survives.

More About John Lewis Esch:
Burial: 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 3 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iva Belle Atwood:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, Charlotte Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 62-24 SS 16 sheet 4a

More About John Esch and Iva Atwood:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 27 Aug 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lora Emma Myers:
Burial: Dec 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Esch and Lora Myers:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1932, Michigan

2510. Anna Maria⁸ Esch (Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Abraham Beck** 08 Apr 1880 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. He was born 07 Oct 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1916 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Esch:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ son Roy Beck

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 3943 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-414 SD 20 sheet 10a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Abraham Beck:

Burial: 10 Oct 1916, Mountain Home

Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble

Census: 29 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 45b living w/ brother-in-law John G. Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 1 sheet 72
Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 118 sheet 17a
Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 3 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1870, works in feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, works in brewery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, night watchman foundry Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1916, stationery engineer Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1916, 527 Pine; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Beck and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Esch and Frederick Beck is:

- 5436 i. Roy Frederick⁹ Beck, born 07 Dec 1886 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1976 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married Ruth Hazel Seeley 21 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1888 in Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1979 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Roy Frederick Beck:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, electro-type shop Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, polisher eletro-type company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, eletro-typer plate making Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Hazel Seeley:

Occupation: 1930, chiropractor Dinghos physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Beck and Ruth Seeley:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2514. Lewis J.⁸ Katz (Xaver (Zavier)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt** 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine Bergmann. She was born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis J. Katz:

Louis J. Katz, 78, Grand Rapids resident for 58 years, died Monday at his home, 1450 Robinson Road, SE. Death came after lingering illness. He was a partner in the meat market of Katz and Harris and had been in the meat business during his entire residence here. Prominent in Masonic circles he was life member of York lodge, Grand Rapids Chapter, DeMolai commandery, DeWitt, Clinton consistory, Saladia temple and Tyre council. He was a charter member of the Trinity Lutheran church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna E.; one daughter, Mrs. Mina Ward of Grand Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Mary Tottier of Grand Rapids and four granddaughters, two nieces and a nephews.

The body will repose at the Metcalf mortuary until Thursday noon and will be removed to the Masonic temple, where it will be in state until 2 p.m., when funeral services will be held. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery under the auspices of DeMolai commandery.

More About Lewis J. Katz:

Burial: 06 Jul 1939, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-16

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family

Census 2: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a

Census 5: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, meat butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt:

Burial: 27 Sep 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-15

More About Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt is:

- + 5437 i. Amelia Mina⁹ Katz, born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2516. Mary L.⁸ Katz (Xaver (Zavier)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **John Rottier** 19 Dec 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1866 in Holland, and died 31 Oct 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mary L. Katz:

Burial: Mar 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-31-15

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 952 Wealthy Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1910, home baker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier:

Burial: Nov 1902, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide - self inflicted gunshot wound

Census: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1895, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and John Rottier are:

- 5438 i. Carroll J.⁹ Rottier, born 07 Nov 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carroll J. Rottier:

Burial: Sep 1898, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

- 5439 ii. Leslie W. Rottier, born 29 Mar 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Dec 1979 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Kennythe Sprau 15 Apr 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Tustin, Michigan.

More About Leslie W. Rottier:

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, apartment 1430 7th; San Diego, San Diego Co, California ED 62-128 SD 28 sheet 7a

Military service: 19 Oct 1942, enlistment Los Angeles, California

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk bookkeeping San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Leslie Rottier and Kennythe Sprau:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1933, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5440 iii. Katherine C. Rottier, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married (1) Jesse Raymond Field 21 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1896 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. She married (2) Carlton Alexander Orr Aft. 1940; born 16 May 1895 in Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

More About Katherine C. Rottier:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a roomer w/ Lewis J. Katz's family & mother Mary Rottier

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 426 Surf Shoe Apartments on Surf Street; 44th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2788 SD 9 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, skin technician beauty establishment Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jesse Raymond Field:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ mother-in-law Mary L. Rottier's family

Occupation: 1930, sales manager investment company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Field and Katherine Rottier:

Divorce: Bet. 1926 - 1940

Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carlton Orr and Katherine Rottier:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

2520. Mary Louise⁸ Pfeifler (Christiana⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar** 26 Oct 1875 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1850 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1914 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar:

Edgar Shaw Wagar earned his own education, and without any aid save that of his own determination to succeed, backed by a fearlessness of hard work, forced his way to the front rank in the business world. His parents located on a farm about three miles from Constantine, Michigan, in 1843, and it was here, on August 30, 1850, that he was born. When large enough to work he found plenty awaiting him on the little farm, and he divided his time between that occupation and attending the schools of the district until he was 17 years old. That summer he was employed as a shoveller with a construction train during the building of what is now the Chicago & West Michigan Railroad, between Grand Rapids and Sparta. He earned the first money he ever had in his life loading sand on cars at \$1.25 a day and boarded himself out of this stipend, saving enough to pay for his tuition in the Constantine high school until the following June, when he left school and worked with a threshing machine outfit around the county, returning to school when the threshing season closed. This was his hardest school year. He had very little money, and was compelled to live very close during the term. He did his own cooking in a little back bedroom, eating his dinners very often in a frozen state. Saturdays he earned some money chopping four foot wood at 65 cents per cord.

The following summer he secured a position as clerk in a grocery store at Cedar Springs, Michigan, at \$5 per week. He remained in that business for eight years, and in the summer of 1878 decided to start in the hardware business, with which he had some experience, on his own account. At that time, Edmore was just coming into existence as a prospective lumbering village, and he selected that place as the one in which to commence business. The town of Edmore was plotted in a dense pine forest and the main street was simply indicated by a marking of trees. He built a small store, and his first stock of goods did not make a good-sized load for a wheelbarrow. While in Cedar Springs he had met and married Miss Mary L. Pfeifler, of that place, and she followed him on his pioneer venture to Edmore. He met her at McBride, the terminus of the new railroad, and together they walked through the darkness and rain a distance of four miles to their home. The first two years the young couple spent in Edmore were made up of struggles and privations, with pressing indebtedness, but he worked so hard that the neighbors used to say "Ed Wagar has set down only one in four years." The business success.

In 1887 he sold his hardware business and commenced his lumbering operations. In 1893-95 Mr. Wagar was a representative for the First district of Montcalm County, and State senator from the

Eighteenth district, 1897-99. In 1897 Mr. Wagar found himself in condition to close up all his lumber deals and enter into his present business as private banker under the name E.S. Wagar's Bank, at Edmore, Michigan, in which business he still continues and has been eminently successful.

E.S. Wagar Senator from the eighteenth district, comprising the counties of Ionia and Montcalm, was born in Constantine, St. Joseph County, Michigan, August 30, 1850. He was reared on a farm, obtained his education at the public schools, and the age of eighteen he went to Cedar Springs and engaged as a clerk in a store. In this occupation and book-keeping he continued until 1878, when he removed to Edmore, Montcalm county, and engaged in a general hardware business. In 1887, when the lumbering business was at its height, he sold out and engaged in the lumber and shingle trade, in which he was quite successful. In 1897 he succeeded Mr. Wisner in the banking business, which he still pursues. Mr. Wagar is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and has been president of the Epworth league. He is an uncompromising republican, and has been for two years chairman of the republican county committee of Montcalm County. He was elected to the senate of 1897-98, and is now serving his second term, having been elected to the senate of 1899-1900 by a vote of 8,013 to 5,927 for Frank J. Lucik, democratic people's union silver candidate.

The People's State Bank of Edmore was originally organized or rather established by E.S. Wagar, in 1897, who managed it as a private bank under the name of E.S. Wagar's Bank. In 1908 Mr. Wagar incorporated it as a state bank and gave it the name which it now bears. The original capital stock was placed at \$20,000 and has never been changed. The first officers were E.S. Wagar, president; William A. Wood, vice-president; Harry E. Wagar, cashier. Mr. Wagar served at the helm of this bank until his death in 1914 and in his seventeen years as head of the institution he always tried to conduct the business of the bank to the best interests of the stockholders and patrons. William A. Wood succeeded Mr. Wagar as the presidency with James Purdon as Vice-president and Harry E. Wagar retained the position of cashier.

More About Edgar Wagar and Mary Pfeifler:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1875, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Pfeifler and Edgar Wagar are:

- 5441 i. Virginia L.⁹ Wagar, born Jul 1889 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Anthony Luther 25 Feb 1914 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1892 in Douglas Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1983 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Luther and Virginia Wagar:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1914, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- + 5442 ii. Harry Edgar Wagar, born 01 Jun 1881 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.

2521. John William⁸ Pfeifler (Christiana⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He married **Fanny Oliver** 27 Sep 1886 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 24 May 1860 in Klickitat Co, Washington, and died 22 Aug 1933 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for John William Pfeifler:

Funeral services were held at Edmore, Michigan, yesterday afternoon for John Pfeifler, who died Saturday July 6, 1942 at Burt Lake where he was visiting a son, John H. Pfeifler. Mr. Pfeifler was a partner of the Henry Burch in firm of Pfeifler and Burch in lumbering business in and near Petocksey for many years, and was widely known in this region.

He is survived by two sons, John of Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil of Grand Rapids, and one sister, Mrs. E.K. Horton of Edmore. Mr. Pfeifler was born May 17, 1856, and moved to Edmore at the age of 22. He was president of the Ohio Sugar Co., and owner and operator of the Edmore Grain & Lumber Co. He was a member of the Masons and prominent in Republican politics.

Notes for Fanny Oliver:

Edmore – Funeral services took place here Friday for Mrs. Fanny Oliver Pfeifler who died Wednesday August 19, 1994. Rev. J.W. Stanton officiated and burial was in Vinewood cemetery. Mrs. Pfeifler, whose maiden name was Fanny Oliver, was born May 24, 1860, in Klickitat County, Washington, the first white child to be born in that county. She was married September 27, 1886, to John W. Pfeifler at Kalamazoo. Since marriage they have made their home in Edmore where Mr. Pfeifler has been prominent in the banking and lumber business. Mrs. Pfeifler was active in village social affairs and was a past president of the Edmore Woman's club, a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and a tireless worker in the M.E. Ladies' Aid society of which she was a past president.

Surviving are her husband and two sons John Pfeifler, Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil Pfeifler, Grand Rapids, a sister Miss Emma Oliver, Snohomish, Washington, and two brothers, Harvey L. Oliver, Aberdeen, Washington, and Henry Oliver, Seattle, Washington.

More About John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1886, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver are:

- + 5443 i. John Henry⁹ Pfeifler, born 02 Nov 1898 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 5444 ii. Cecil Burnett Pfeifler, born 22 Jan 1904 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Dec 1964 in Broward Co, Florida.

2523. Henry J.⁸ Burch (Christiana⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Olsen** 17 Jul 1902 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1882 in Sidney, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1974 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1902, Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen are:

- 5445 i. Henry⁹ Burch, born 1905.
- + 5446 ii. Frances Burch, born 1909; died 17 Jun 1968 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

2524. Genevieve V. (Jennie)⁸ Burch (Christiana⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Doggett** 27 Aug 1882 in Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born Jun 1862 in Michigan. She married **(2) Alfred L. Hutchinson** 30 Mar 1889 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1933 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About William Doggett and Genevieve Burch:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1882, Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Notes for Alfred L. Hutchinson:

Dec. 29, 1933 Shepherd - Funeral services were held in Pontiac Tuesday of this week for Alfred Hutchinson, 73, who was born on a farm one mile south of Shepherd and was a member of one of the pioneer families of Salt River. Mr. Hutchinson's body was found in bed in his home by a nephew, L.M. Hutchinson, who had gone there carrying Christmas presents. He apparently had been dead for several days.

Alfred Hutchinson was the youngest son of Jesse and Elia Parker Hutchinson. There remain of the one large family of children only Mrs. Eva M. Down and Mrs. Inez Hess, both of the state of Washington. Interment was at Edmore. Mr. Hutchinson was a city electrician of Pontiac for a number of years.

More About Alfred Hutchinson and Genevieve Burch:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1889, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Child of Genevieve Burch and William Doggett is:

- 5447 i. William Fred⁹ Doggett, born 18 Oct 1883 in Howard City, Michigan.

2525. Martha E. (Mattie)⁸ Burch (Christiana⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Keyes Horton** 15 Feb 1890 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Feb 1862 in New York, and died 02 Dec 1950 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Horton and Martha Burch:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1890, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Burch and Edwin Horton is:

- 5448 i. Elsie Chrisitna⁹ Horton, born 07 Aug 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Mar 1900 in Cook Co, Illinois.

2526. William F.⁸ Wigand (Friederika⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Nessley** 14 Jul 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Nuessle and Maria Gass. She was born 08 Apr 1868 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Wigand:
Burial: Feb 1937, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Nessley:
Burial: Feb 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wigand and Mary Nessley:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Wigand and Mary Nessley are:

- 5449 i. Milton Frank⁹ Wigand, born 08 Oct 1897 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian M. Ermerins 24 Dec 1953 in Riverside, California; born 16 Sep 1887 in Illinois; died 09 Nov 1975 in Riverside, California.

More About Milton Wigand and Vivian Ermerins:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1953, Riverside, California

- 5450 ii. Aurette A. Wigand, born 1903 in Michigan. She married William M. Ackerman 28 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Ackerman and Aurette Wigand:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

2530. Charlotte Christina (Lottie)⁸ Wigand (Friederika⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Friedrich Schlanderer** 02 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Carl Schlanderer and Friederike Rauscher. He was born 09 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand:

Burial: Sep 1942, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Friedrich Schlanderer:

Burial: Mar 1921, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, Schlanderer & Sons (jewelers, silversmiths & watch repairers) 208 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1809 E. Stadium; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schlanderer and Charlotte Wigand:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Wigand and Paul Schlanderer are:

- + 5451 i. Karl Andrew⁹ Schlanderer, born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan.
- 5452 ii. Ruth Schlanderer, born 08 Jan 1904 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2535. Rufus Frederick⁸ Katz (Johannes (John W.)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Kennedy** 17 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Kennedy and Mary Bauman. She was born 25 Sep 1883 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rufus Frederick Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

Rufus F. Katz, an enterprising young farmer of Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, was born on the farm on which he now lives, December 13, 1882, son of John and Minnie (Walbeck) Katz. John Katz was born in Germany in 1838. When he was quite young, the Katz family emigrated to America; or, rather, they all started to America, but on the voyage over, the father and one daughter died and were buried at sea. John, with other members of the family, shared the vicissitudes of life in a new land, with little means for maintenance. Finally, he was "bound out" for several years to a farmer. On reaching manhood, he came to Calhoun County, Michigan, where he found employment on farms, and was a wage worker until he was twenty-seven years of age. He saved his earnings and in time had a farm of his own. His first purchase of land was eighty acres near Burlington. Subsequently he sold this and bought a tract of land near Lyon Lake, which he owned at the time of his marriage, in 1865. The following year he bought the home farm on which his son Rufus F. now lives, and still later he bought twenty acres of Newton Township. On the home farm, which consists of 130 acres, he spent the rest of his life and died, his death occurring in 1907. His wife, Minnie (Walbeck) Katz, was a daughter of Conrad and Magdeline (Kint) Walbeck of Fredonia Township. She was born in 1847, and died in 1910. Their children, two daughters and two sons, are Lizzie, wife of Arthur J. Gleson; Mattie, wife of William Mohrhardt; Frank, of Marshall, Michigan, and Rufus F. The parents were members of the Lutheran church, and, politically, the father was a Democrat.

Rufus F. Katz was reared on his father's farm, and has continued to reside here, devoting his energies to agricultural pursuits. After the death of his mother, he bought the interest of the other heirs, and now owns the whole of his father's landed estate, which consists of 210 acres. An important feature of his farming operations is his stock. He breeds Percheron horses, Durham cattle, Shropshire sheep and Poland China hogs, horses, however, being his specialty.

August 17, 1910, Rufus F. Katz and Mary Kennedy were united in marriage, and they are the parents of one child, Nile Leo Katz. Mrs. Katz is a daughter of James and Mary Kennedy of Missouri. Like his father, Mr. Katz is Democratic in his political affiliations.

Rufus Frederick Katz, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Katz, was born in Fredonia township on Dec. 13, 1882, and passed away last evening Jan. 21, 1934 at the home in Lincoln Avenue at the age of

51 years, on month and eight days. He was united in married August 17, 1910 to Mary E. Kennedy, who survives him, also three sons, Nyle, Laurence and Bernard, one brother, Frank J. Katz, of Burlington, one sister, Mrs. W.F. Mohrhardt of Battle Creek, and three grandchildren.

He was engaged in farming until 1917, when he moved to Marshall. Since then he was engaged in the meat business in this city. The funeral will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at the Helser & More funeral home. Interment will be in Lyon Lake cemetery, Rev. G.H. Waidelich officiating.

More About Rufus Frederick Katz:

Burial: 25 Jan 1934, Ellis Corners Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic cardiocarditis duration 2 years

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, butcher 321 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 426 Jefferson Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Mary Elizabeth Katz born September 25, 1883 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, was the owner and operator of the "Katz Nursing Home" located in the old Dulcinea Home in Marshall from 1941 to 1962. The mansion burned down in 1962 and is now the location of the Provincial Home on East Michigan Ave. in Marshall. Mary was the daughter of James Lawrence Kennedy and Mary Josephine Bauman of Clark Co., Missouri. She attended nurses school in Kalamazoo, graduating in the very early part of the 1900's and was associated with Dr. Shipp in Battle Creek after her graduation. She was a private nurse for several years and drove a horse and buggy to visit her patients, among whom was John W. Katz who, after his death, became her father-in-law.

Mary Kennedy Katz was well-known in the Marshall area. She was the wife of Rufus Frederick Katz and the mother of three sons, Nyle Leo, Laurence Rufus and Bernard Glenn. She died April 4, 1969 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Burial: 07 Apr 1969, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy are:

- + 5453 i. Nyle Leo⁹ Katz, born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5454 ii. Laurence Rufus Katz, born 07 May 1913 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri; died 19 Mar 1940 in Washington D.C..

Notes for Laurence Rufus Katz:

Laurence Rufus Katz born May 7, 1913 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, a graduate of Michigan Tech at Houghton also attended Lewis Institute in Chicago. He was on his way to Washington, D.C. to assume a position with the Bureau of Census when he succumbed to an attack of appendicitis. He died shortly after surgery at Providence Hospital, Washington on March 13th. He died March 19, 1940 in Washington D.C. His body was accompanied back to Marshall for burial by his mother, Mary Katz of Marshall.

More About Laurence Rufus Katz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1940, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Providence Hospital Washington D.C.

- + 5455 iii. Bernard Glenn Katz, born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2536. Johann Friedrich⁸ Seeger (Anna Maria⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married

Regina Lydia Heininger 14 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Aug 1857 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1935 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seeger:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jan 1914, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as J. Fred Seeger

Military service: Civil War Co D Michigan Infantry Regiment Private

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Regina Lydia Heininger:

Burial: Jan 1935, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1876, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger are:

- + 5456 i. Cora Esther⁹ Seeger, born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1957.
- + 5457 ii. Edward Fred Seeger, born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5458 iii. John G. Seeger, born Mar 1898 in Michigan; died 03 Aug 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Seeger:

Burial: 1926, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: electrocuted high power line

Occupation: 1926, lineman Indiana & Michigan Power Company

- + 5459 iv. Mary Catherine Seeger, born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2537. Maria Dorothea⁸ Seeger (Anna Maria⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes (John) Schneider** 20 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schneider and Agnes ?. He was born 01 Jun 1858 in Beringen, Schaffhauser, Switzerland, and died 09 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Joseph Jedele** 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz. He was born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes (John) Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 21

Emigration: US

Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Johannes Schneider and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Karl Limpert & Sarah Walz

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Seeger and Johannes Schneider are:

- 5460 i. Johann Simon⁹ Schneider, born 28 Sep 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Simon Schneider:

Burial: 30 Aug 1898, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 24

Cause of Death: cholera morhere

- 5461 ii. Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider, born 12 Apr 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider:

Burial: 04 Mar 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 25

2538. Simon Jacob⁸ Seeger (Anna Maria⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Emma Schanz** 16 Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel. She was born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jacob Seeger:

1: copy of Bible with family records denoted to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Simon & Dorothea Hirth

Burial: Jun 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, 515 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Emma Schanz:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1868, parents house Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz are:

- + 5462 i. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)⁹ Seeger, born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5463 ii. Oskar Emanuel Seeger, born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 5464 iii. Rudolph Oswald Seeger, born 04 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Oswald Seeger:

Burial: 11 Sep 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot b
Cause of Death: cholera Infantum

- 5465 iv. Paul Jacob Seeger, born 14 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1982 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married (1) Irene Helmstetler 20 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio. He married (2) Erna Mueller 16 Jan 1938 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1910 in Cairo, Michigan. He married (3) Adele Dorothy Prichs Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married (4) Esther Eva Koebnick 07 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Jacob Seeger:

Occupation: 1949, janitor Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1977, Decatur, Illinois

More About Paul Seeger and Irene Helmstetler:

Divorce: 17 Jun 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Erna Mueller:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1938, New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Adele Prichs:

Divorce: 13 Jul 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Esther Koebnick:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5466 v. Raymond Ewald Seeger, born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5467 vi. Elmer Simon Seeger, born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1964 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5468 vii. Karl Friedrich Seeger, born 14 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Seeger:

Burial: May 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2540. Emanuel⁸ Sager (Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Wellhoff** 06 Mar 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1914 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.

More About Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff is:

- + 5469 i. Elmer Clarence⁹ Sager, born 25 Sep 1894 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1967 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2541. Henry (Sager)⁸ Seeger (Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁷ Sager, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Rosianna Maute** 23 Jun 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. She was born 29 Jun 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1964 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry (Sager) Seeger:

Burial: 07 Dec 1910, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by Michigan Central train #36 while walking on right away

More About Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute are:

- + 5470 i. Ina M.⁹ Seeger, born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5471 ii. Mamie N. Seeger, born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5472 iii. Myrtie (Myrta Sager) Seeger, born 23 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1958. She married Thomas Patrick McBride 18 Mar 1929 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 May 1890 in New York; died 21 Oct 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Thomas McBride and Myrtie Seeger:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1929, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 5473 iv. Cleora S. Seeger, born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5474 v. Orin H. (Orrin) Sager, born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5475 vi. Viola K. Seeger, born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5476 vii. Irene Seeger, born 29 Jun 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1978 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Franklin Esle Davis 11 Aug 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Esle Davis:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Wimple Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 107 Philips Court; Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-54 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, service man Jackson Amusement Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Davis and Irene Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2546. Charles⁸ Limpert (Catharina⁷ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Sarah Jane Walz** 10 Apr 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch. She was born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Limpert:

Charles Limpert, 86, who had lived in Lakeland for the past 23 years, died at his home here this morning May 13, 1948. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sarah Limpert, of Lakeland, and two daughters. Mrs. Lyle Harvey, of Royal Oak, Michigan, and Mrs. Martin Allmendinger, of Arlington, Virginia.

More About Charles Limpert:

Burial: May 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 228 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ William Wheeler's family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Garfield Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Charles Limpert

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Walz:

Burial: Sep 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz are:

- + 5477 i. Ina Fredrica⁹ Limpert, born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 5478 ii. Edna Marie Limpert, born 05 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Marie Limpert:

Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5479 iii. William F. Limpert, born 03 Nov 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5480 iv. Florence K. Limpert, born 19 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lyle Herbert Harvey 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1989 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Florence K. Limpert:

Burial: Feb 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Herbert Harvey:

Lyle H. Harvey, 44, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. He was born May 31, 1905 in Waterloo Township, the eldest son of Herbert and Martha (Musbach) Harvey.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia, of Punta Gorda; a sister, Vera Haschle, of Dexter; a brother, Wayne Harvey, of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Millard and Keith. Mr. Harvey worked for many years in Detroit as an automotive auditor and he retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 25 at Sommers Funeral Home in Detroit, with the Rev. Fr. David W. Harvey officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit.

Lyle H. Harvey, age 84, longtime East Detroit resident, died Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. Mr. Harvey was born in Waterloo Township, Michigan. Worked in Detroit as an automotive auditor; retired from Chrysler Corp, in 1970. Moved to Punta Gorda, Florida, in 1981.

Survived by wife, Virginia (nee Marrone); sister, Vera Haschle of Dexter; brother, Wayne Harvey of Grass Lake.

Resting at Sommers Funeral Home 12140 Morang (between Kelly-Cadieaux), until time of service Monday 10 a.m. Interment Mt. Olivet. Memorial to Sacred Heart Catholic Church Building Fund, 3600 W. Charlotte Ave., Punta Gorda Florida, or Punta Gorda Isles Civic Association, 1800 W. Marion Street, Punta Gorda, Florida. Visiting after 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Lyle Harvey and Florence Limpert:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2547. Ella Louise⁸ Seeger (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp Jakob Wellhoff** 09 Feb 1888 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. He was born 31 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise Seeger:

Burial: Oct 1938, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Jakob Wellhoff:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1929, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed by M.C.R.R. train at crossing

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Wellhoff and Ella Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Seeger and Philipp Wellhoff are:

- + 5481 i. Albert Theodore⁹ Wellhoff, born 19 Nov 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5482 ii. Nina Marie Wellhoff, born 20 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1967 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5483 iii. Ernest Wellhoff, born 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5484 iv. William Frederick (Willie) Wellhoff, born 12 Nov 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5485 v. Emma C. Wellhoff, born 20 Jun 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1983 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2548. William A. (Seeger)⁸ Sager (Johann Michael⁷ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Emma L. Ordish** 22 Feb 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Ordish and Emma Miles. She was born 31 Mar 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Sager and Emma Ordish:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1896, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Sager and Emma Ordish are:

- 5486 i. Edmond Monroe (Eddie)⁹ Sager, born 13 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5487 ii. Howard Sager, born 12 May 1900 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Sager:

Cause of Death: appendicitis

2549. Frederick A.⁸ Sager (Johann Michael⁷ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Ordish** 30 Mar 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Sep 1868 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1899, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish is:

- 5488 i. Alza⁹ Sager, born 20 Dec 1900 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1918 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alza Sager:

Burial: 24 Oct 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza followed by lobar pneumonia

2550. Jacob Theodore⁸ Seeger (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs** 21 Sep 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Mortimer Servirs and Sarah Von Dutcher. She was born 30 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Theodore Seeger:

Burial: 1953, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs:

Burial: 1940, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs are:

- 5489 i. Shirley Marie⁹ Seeger, born 04 May 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1979 in Rosemead, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Harry L. Pennow 13 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Emil H. Goebel 02 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Poland.

More About Harry Pennow and Shirley Seeger:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emil Goebel and Shirley Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5490 ii. Vernon Louis Seeger, born 11 Oct 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 5491 iii. Catharine Claire Seeger, born 19 Jul 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5492 iv. Dean Hermann Seeger, born 18 Feb 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5493 v. Theodore Brian Seeger, born 03 Apr 1912 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Brian Seeger:

Cause of Death: peritonitis; appendicitis

2552. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie)⁸ Seeger (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert Henry Dowling** 28 Nov 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Dowling and Caroline Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Seeger and Wilbert Dowling are:

- 5494 i. Robert Earl⁹ Dowling, born 09 Feb 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 5495 ii. Roy Wilbert Dowling, born 05 Jun 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1953. He married Irma Mollenkopf 23 Apr 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 20 Jun 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Dowling and Irma Mollenkopf:
Divorce: 07 Feb 1945, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Apr 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 5496 iii. Hazel May Dowling, born 16 Jul 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel May Dowling:
Cause of Death: killed by interurdan car

- 5497 iv. Beatrice I. Dowling, born 12 Oct 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2555. Anna Christina⁸ Seeger (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **James Harrison Carr** 16 Mar 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Carr and Jane ?. He was born 09 Oct 1888 in Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Christina Seeger:

Burial: Apr 1968, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Harrison Carr:

Burial: Jan 1971, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Carr and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and James Carr are:

- 5498 i. Earl James⁹ Carr, born 08 Sep 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5499 ii. Margaret Minnie Carr, born 15 Jan 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2003 in Colorado.
- + 5500 iii. Mary Leona Carr, born 30 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5501 iv. Henry Ford Carr, born 05 Sep 1916 in Brooklyn, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1943 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

More About Henry Ford Carr:
Burial: Mar 1943, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2556. Herman Edward⁸ Seeger (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel F. Hall** 12 May 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick J. Hall. She was born 01 May 1881 in Michigan, and died Aug 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herman Edward Seeger:

Census 2: 1920, Lake Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer construciotn Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mabel F. Hall:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator telephone company Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall:

Marriage: 12 May 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall is:

- 5502 i. Doris L.⁹ Seeger, born 27 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Koenig; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Lawrence A. Wernet 04 Nov 1936 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 13 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lawrence Wernet and Doris Seeger:

Divorce: 13 May 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Nov 1936, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

2557. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene)⁸ Seeger (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1974. He married **(1) Edna Winifred Gates** 17 Feb 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Gates and ? Stout. She was born 15 Dec 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rose Lydia Schaal** 11 Apr 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Schaal and Rosina ?. She was born 1890 in Burton, Wisconsin.

More About Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Seeger and Rose Schaal:

Divorce: 11 Jul 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates are:

- 5503 i. Dorothy⁹ Seeger, born 1912 in Michigan.
5504 ii. Virginia Seeger, born 1915 in Michigan.

2560. Katherine Christina (Katie)⁸ Kilmer (Hedwig (Hattie)⁷ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur J. Clark** 02 Mar 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Clark. He was born 10 Mar 1863 in England, and died 11 Aug 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer:

Burial: 28 Dec 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur J. Clark:

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Clark and Katherine Kilmer:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1893, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Kilmer and Arthur Clark are:

- 5505 i. Gladys (Gracie)⁹ Clark, born 19 Dec 1896 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 5506 ii. Elsi Alma Clark, born 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1906 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 5507 iii. John Lynn Clark, born 20 Feb 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Florence Johnson 20 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 30 Aug 1909 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jul 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About John Lynn Clark:
Census: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About John Clark and Elizabeth Johnson:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 5508 iv. Eva M. Clark, born 10 Sep 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2563. Lewis Theodore⁸ Killmer (Hedwig (Hattie)⁷ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1941 in Michigan. He married **Flora L. Hoppe** 02 Nov 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Hoppe and Christina Mensing. She was born 28 Mar 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Theodore Killmer:
Burial: 1941, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Flora L. Hoppe:
Burial: 03 Sep 1919, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: placenta praehna

More About Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1898, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe is:

- + 5509 i. Florence V.⁹ Kilmer, born 19 Aug 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2565. Lydia A. (Litta)⁸ Kilmer (Hedwig (Hattie)⁷ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Henry Faber** 27 Sep 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Faber and Christina Seeger. He was born 05 Aug 1885 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer:
Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Faber:
Census: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Faber and Lydia Kilmer:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1906, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Kilmer and John Faber are:

- 5510 i. Thelma R.⁹ Faber, born 1919.
- 5511 ii. Howard R. Faber, born 1908.

2574. Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weiss** 28 Nov 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Weiss and Barbara Sindlinger. He was born 13 Jun 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weiss and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Gutekunst is:

- 5512 i. Eva Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2577. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Eva Maria Finkbeiner** 04 Feb 1862 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 16 Jul 1840 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1862, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner are:

- 5513 i. Maria Rosina⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1862 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 02 Mar 1920.
- 5514 ii. Anna Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1864 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Constantin Strohmeier 27 Dec 1892; born 1860.

More About Constantin Strohmeier and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1892

- 5515 iii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1949. He married Elisabeth Bossert 13 Jul 1893; born 1870.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bossert:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1893

- 5516 iv. Karl Emil Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1868 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Loehringen; died 03 Aug 1932. He married Anna Maria Schneider 05 May 1892; born 1872.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:

Marriage: 05 May 1892

- + 5517 v. Albert Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Loehringen; died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 5518 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1871 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Sep 1913. He married Frieda Rosina Loerracher 07 Dec 1899; born 1875.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Frieda Loerracher:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1899

- 5519 vii. Adolf Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1873 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 20 Nov 1934. He married Elisa Salzmann 18 Dec 1902; born 1877.

More About Adolf Gutekunst and Elisa Salzmann:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1902

- 5520 viii. Louise Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1874 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 27 Mar 1963. She married Alfred Meyer 02 Apr 1901; born 1870.

More About Alfred Meyer and Louise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1901

- + 5521 ix. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1914.
- 5522 x. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1877 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Hippolyte Magloire Langlois 29 Jan 1910; born 1873.

More About Hippolyte Langlois and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1910

- 5523 xi. Wilhelmina Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1878 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 07 Feb 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 5524 xii. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Jakob Forler 21 Apr 1906; born 1876.

More About Jakob Forler and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1906

- 5525 xiii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1882 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Feb 1959. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 15 Jun 1916; born 1886.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916

- 5526 xiv. Hermann Robert Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1883 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 03 Aug 1886.

2579. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Finkbeiner** 07 Jul 1867 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 25 Nov 1833 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 12 Dec 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart disease organic

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1867, US to Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1867, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner is:

- 5527 i. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born Mar 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Residence: Lapeer Co, Michigan

2580. Christine Marie⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 14 Jul 1872 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1872, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Marie Gutekunst are:

- 5528 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5529 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- + 5530 i. Georg August⁹ Wurster, born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5531 ii. Christine Philippine Wurster, born 01 May 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5532 iii. Georg Karl Wurster, born 06 Jul 1877 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Marie Rueckert 06 Jul 1907.

More About Georg Wurster and Katharine Rueckert:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1907

- 5533 iv. Georg Christian Wurster, born 21 Sep 1878 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5534 v. Caroline Wilhelmine Wurster, born 16 Dec 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1880 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5535 vi. Jakob Friedrich Wurster, born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2583. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 5536 i. Christine Catharine⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2587. Christina⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg. She met **Augusto Fontana** 1872. He was born Aft. 1843.

More About Augusto Fontana and Christina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1872

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Augusto Fontana is:

- 5537 i. Augustine⁹ Fontana, born 19 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2590. Albertine⁸ Gutekunst (Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1920 in Michigan. She married **Caspar Winter** 08 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of ? Winter and Katharina ?. He was born 1836 in Braunhausen, Rottenburg, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 16 Apr 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albertine Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Caspar Winter:

Burial: 1897, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 193 worth \$300/200
Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 name shown as Casper Winters
Emigration: 11 Jul 1855, left port Bremen, German on the ship 'O Thijen'
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caspar Winter and Albertine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albertine Gutekunst and Caspar Winter are:

- + 5538 i. Heinrich⁹ Winter, born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5539 ii. Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter, born 06 Aug 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter:
Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ brother Henrich Winter's family
- 5540 iii. Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter, born 16 Jul 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter:
Baptism: 23 Aug 1874, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5541 iv. Louise Winter, born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2591. Gustave August⁸ Gutekunst (Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Beutler** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf. She was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1851, US
Occupation: laborer
Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Beutler:

Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2380) Anna Maria Beutler.

2592. Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴,

Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss** Bef. 1868, son of Georg Rothfuss and Eva Wackenhut. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1931, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss:

Burial: Apr 1895, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1870, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 368 worth \$2,500/700

Emigration: 1856, US

Military service: Civil War - Co A 1st Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Rothfuss and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1868

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jacob Rothfuss are:

- 5542 i. William August⁹ Rothfuss, born 24 Mar 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1943.

More About William August Rothfuss:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5543 ii. Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss, born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5544 iii. George Friedrich Rothfuss, born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2598. Katharine⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Christian Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 5545 i. Ernst⁹ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 5546 i. Katharine⁹ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1963 in Koenigsbach, Germany.
- 5547 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2599. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina

Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 5548 i. Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5549 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5550 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1947 in Eisingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Frey 18 May 1907 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Frey and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 May 1907, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 5551 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5552 v. Christine Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1953 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Munderich 04 May 1912 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Munderich and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1912, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 5553 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5554 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5555 viii. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Lazarett, Germany.

2601. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Weimer** 02 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weimer and Maria Buehler. He was born 18 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1896.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Breuning:

Cause of Death: blood consumption

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1896, 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer:

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,000/200 wife Catherine 31, children: Mary 11, Clara 8, Fred 6, Adolph 2 & John 1/12

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 22 Nov 1858, final

Occupation: 1870, in tanery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Johannes Weimer are:

- + 5556 i. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)⁹ Weimer, born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18

- Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5557 ii. Clara E. Weimer, born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan.
 - 5558 iii. Frederick Weimer, born 03 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick Weimer:
 Burial: 23 Feb 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: valvular disease heart
 Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother William J. Weimer's family
 Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5559 iv. Gustave Adolph Weimer, born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
 - + 5560 v. William Julius Weimer, born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 5561 vi. Paul Albert Weimer, born 15 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918.
- More About Paul Albert Weimer:
 Census: 14 Jun 1900, 3258 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21b boarder w/ Martha Wagner's family
 Medical Information: 1918 medium heights & build, eyes grey & hair dark
 Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
 Occupation: 1910, cabinet maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Overland Company on Central Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
 Residence: 1918, 439 12th Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 5562 vii. Lydia Bertha Weimer, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Bucraft Copeland 26 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1875 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Lydia Bertha Weimer:
 Burial: 24 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: streptococcal tonsillitis
 Children: 1910, none
 Occupation: saleslady William Goodyear Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About William Bucraft Copeland:
 Burial: Apr 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California
 Census: 27 Apr 1910, 318 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 7Sd 2 sheet 10a
 Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 130-1/2 Pier Ave; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 598 SD 8 sheet 4b
 Occupation: 1910, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, building contractor Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California
- More About William Copeland and Lydia Weimer:
 Divorce: 04 Jun 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5563 viii. Anna B. Weimer, born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 5564 ix. Ernst Robert Weimer, born Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ernst Robert Weimer:
 Burial: 09 Aug 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52
 Cause of Death: teething

2605. Johann Georg Philipp⁸ Eiting (Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Brenner** 26 Jan 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Brenner and Catharina Ottmer. She was born 19 Nov 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Philipp Eiting:

Burial: 30 Aug 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: traumatic pneumonia following surgery

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 556 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Walter Opel

Emigration: 01 Apr 1870, US

Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 558 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Brenner:

Burial: 23 Mar 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner are:

- + 5565 i. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Eiting, born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5566 ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5567 iii. Christina Eiting, born 19 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5568 iv. George John Eiting, born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.
- 5569 v. Catharina Eiting, born 16 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Eiting:

Burial: 16 Oct 1898, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid consumption

- 5570 vi. Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting, born 11 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting:

Burial: 27 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

- 5571 vii. Georg Friedrich Eiting, born 18 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 29 Nov 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption - fibroid form hemorrhage of lungs

Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5572 viii. Wilhelm (William) Eiting, born 16 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5573 ix. Emilie Luise Eiting, born 23 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2606. Michael Philipp⁸ Eiting (Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabethe**

Jedele 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2200) Elisabethe Jedele.

2607. Friedrich⁸ Eiting (Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Kaercher** 09 Dec 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. She was born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 16 Feb 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: vuloalar disease of heart; senile decay

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 814 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a also living w/ family niece Francis Ople 8

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 814 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Frederic Eiding; also living w/ family grandson Bellon F. Cohne 8 & grandniece Frances C.F. Opal 17 (Ohio)

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1868, employee Central Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, works furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, machinist sash factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Adolph Niethammer's family

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher are:

- + 5574 i. Elisabetha Maria⁹ Eiting, born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 5575 ii. Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting, born 22 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Carrie De Bold 29 Nov 1897 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Jun 1875 in Ohio; died Aft. 1925.

More About Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting:

Burial: 17 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1922, auto painter Willys-Overland Company factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Philipp Eiting and Carrie De Bold:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5576 iii. Emma Barbara Eiting, born 18 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Eiting:

Burial: 08 May 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; exhaustion

- + 5577 iv. Pauline Louise Eiting, born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5578 v. Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding, born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5579 vi. Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting, born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 5580 vii. Clara Emilie Eiting, born 27 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Emilie Eiting:

Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: meningitis; heart failure

- 5581 viii. Laura Amanda Eiting, born 27 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Eiting:

Burial: 22 Oct 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis of the lungs

2608. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- + 5582 i. Emilie⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1904) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst.

2609. Pauline⁸ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kussmaul** 04 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Rosine Christein. He was born 11 Jan 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kussmaul and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Jonathan Kussmaul are:

- 5583 i. Karl Friederich⁹ Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5584 ii. Heinrich Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5585 iii. Karl Heinrich Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5586 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5587 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 29 Aug 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5588 vi. Emilie Kussmaul, born 30 Jan 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5589 vii. Luise Pauline Kussmaul, born 09 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5590 viii. Pauline Regina Kussmaul, born 16 Mar 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1892 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2613. Louise⁸ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Walz** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst are:

- + 5591 i. Heinrike⁹ Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5592 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5593 iii. Alfred Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Louise Gutekunst and August Walz are:

- + 5594 i. Luise⁹ Walz, born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5595 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5596 iii. Sofie Walz, born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5597 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5598 v. Otto Walz, born 16 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Julie Armbrust 07 Jul 1923 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Armbrust:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2615. Heinrike⁸ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1983) August Kaz.

2618. Heinrich⁸ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Friedrike Haefner** 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner:

Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner are:

- + 5599 i. Dorothea Emilie⁹ Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5600 ii. Barbara Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5601 iii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1956 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Blaich 17 Jul 1908 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Blaich and Bertha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1908, Neuenbuerg, Germany

- 5602 iv. Caroline Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5603 v. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1946 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5604 vi. Carl August Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5605 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5606 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5607 ix. Luise Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5608 x. Emma Gutekunst, born 13 May 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5609 xi. Alfred Eugen Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5610 xii. Ottilie Elsa Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2625. Christian Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Magdalene Dengler** 09 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Dengler and

Christina Seeger. She was born 09 Oct 1839 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Jacobine Conzelmann** 14 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Maria Maier. She was born 30 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1864, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1888, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler are:

- 5611 i. Rosina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5612 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5613 iii. Rosine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5614 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5615 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5616 vi. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Elisabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5617 vii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5618 viii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann are:

- 5619 i. Christiana⁹ Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5620 ii. Margaretha Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5621 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5622 iv. Christiane Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5623 v. Margarete Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Henne 01 Jun 1914 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Johann Henne and Margarete Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5624 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 19 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5625 vii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1911 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About ? and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1911, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5626 viii. Gottfried Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5627 ix. Gottliebin Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5628 x. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5629 xi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5630 xii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2626. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger. She was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 5631 i. Christina⁹ Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2630. Rosina⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp. He was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Gutekunst:
 Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87
 Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
 Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosena Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:
 Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich
 Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b
 Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Emigration: 1881, US
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Paul Gutekunst are:

- 5632 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5633 ii. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1951, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Goodrich living w/ Jacob Mohrhart's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5634 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Christian Goodrich, 75, Fredonia Township fanner, died Wednesday April 1, 1953 at 7:20 p. m. at Oaklawn hospital, where he had been a patient for a week. He had been in ill health for several years. He was born April 17, 1877 in Wurtemberg, Germany, a son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to the United States with his parents at the age of four years. He had spent the remainder of his life on various farms in the township.

He is survived by two brothers, Paul of Ellis Corners and John of Fredonia Township and a sister. Miss Anna Goodrich, also of Fredonia Township.

More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Apr 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5635 iv. Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5636 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5637 vi. John (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 12 Mar 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: May 1962, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N

Census: 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5638 vii. Nina (Mina) Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5639 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born Jan 1886 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Burial: Nov 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5640 ix. Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1964 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2631. Johann Christian (John Christopher)⁸ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900 in US. He married **Marietta Fox** 08 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. She was born Abt. 31 Jan 1834 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian (John Christopher) Gutekunst:

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 599 name shown as John Goodridge

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1854, US

Emigration 2: 1896, left Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Marietta Fox:

Burial: 10 Jun 1914, Lutheran Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; rheumatism

More About Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1865, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox are:

- 5641 i. Arthur D.⁹ Gutekunst, born Jun 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5642 ii. Eliza Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1868 in Fredonia Two, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1868 in Fredonia Two, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5643 iii. John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Apr 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5644 iv. Ada M. Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1974 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan.
- 5645 v. Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 16 May 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2635 6th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 606 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Mina E. Goodrich

2637. Paul (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. She was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosena Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years, ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2630) Rosina Gutekunst.

2639. Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Helber** 25 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Charlotte Ruoss. She was born 02

Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber are:

- 5646 i. Rosine Catharine⁹ Gutekunst, born 18 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5647 ii. Albert Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Gutekunst 04 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Albert Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5648 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5649 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5650 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5651 vi. Pauline Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5652 vii. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5653 viii. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5654 ix. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 12 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5655 x. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5656 xi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2640. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. He was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2626) Johannes Gutekunst.

2645. Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 15 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Gauss and Justina Rau. He was born 29 Sep 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1912, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Michael Gauss:

Burial: 30 Apr 1908, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general dropsy

Census 3: 25 Jun 1900, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Michael Gaus

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1861, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gauss are:

- + 5657 i. Frederick⁸ Gauss, born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5658 ii. William Gauss, born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5659 iii. Carolina (Carrie) Gauss, born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5660 iv. John Gauss, born 25 Jun 1867 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5661 v. Henry Gauss, born 15 Nov 1868 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5662 vi. Rose Gauss, born 13 Jun 1870 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5663 vii. Ida Mae Gauss, born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5664 viii. Barbara Gauss, born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5665 ix. Frank Gauss, born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5666 x. Anna Laura Gauss, born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2646. Paulina (Polly)⁸ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ferdinand Sache** 20 Mar 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1835 in Germany, and died 15 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ezra Jones** 15 Mar 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Jones and Huldah Hatfield. He was born 08 Jan 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1919 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Pauline Jones, 92, died at p. m. Sunday Sept. 11, 1938 in the home of her daughter. Mrs. Ruth Hoenes, south of Marshall. Mrs. Jones was born In Germany, Dec. 27, 1945, and came to Fredonia Township with her parents of the age of two. She was the widow of Ezra Jones. They lived on farms near here until 1 years ago when Mr. Jones died. Mrs. Jones lived in her own home here one year. Her son, Roy, then bought the home. She had been living with her son and with her daughter, Mrs. Hoenes for the last 18 years. Also surviving are a sister. Mrs. Rosa Fox of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Mothers class of the Union church.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Union church. Her nephew, the Rev. Conrad Wilkie of Detroit, will be in charge. Burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1938, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ father Frederick Gutekunst's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Ferdinand Sache:
Occupation: 1875, cabinetmaker Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Sache and Paulina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1873, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones:
Burial: 29 Sep 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pericarditis; arthritic deformance; & probale pulmonary tuberculosis
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones and Paulina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ferdinand Sache are:

- 5667 i. Oscar⁹ Sachse, born 18 Mar 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 5668 ii. Walter Sachsee, born 27 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ezra Jones are:

- + 5669 i. Lydia Caroline⁹ Jones, born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5670 ii. Roy William Jones, born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2647. Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Peter Bittner** 09 Nov 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Bittner and Mary Alles. He was born 03 Sep 1850 in East Zorra, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Oct 1922 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:
Burial: Oct 1929, Lincoln Memorial Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 19th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 3a livingw/ son-in-law Ben H. Wolff's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Notes for Peter Bittner:
Portrait and Biographical Album of Osceola County Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1884 - pages198-203:

Peter Bittner, M.D., resident at Reed City, was born January 17, 1850, at East Zorra, Oxford, Ontario. He is the son of Henry and Mary (Alles) Bittner, and his father is a prominent land -holder of Osceola County, having 200 acres in a fine agricultural condition in Richland Township, and also is the proprietor of other tracts in the county, and of lots in the corporation of Reed City.

Dr. Bittner was reared on a farm and studied winters, attending school at Big Rapids and also Grand Rapids. At the age of 18 years he entered the office of Fred Wood, M.D., at Big Rapids and studies medicine under his instructions two years and three months. Meanwhile he attended two full course of lectures at Bellvue Medical College, New York, where he was graduated in the spring of 1871.

Immediately after, in April, he came to Reed City. His father owned 280 acres of land, of which a plat of 120 acres is now in the city limits and known as "Bittner's Additions." (To the first, the second and third additons have since been made.) These interests required the personal supervision of interested parties, and Dr. Bittner came here to attend to accumulating business.

In 1872, he opened an office for the practice of his profession, which he prosecuted three years. In 1874 he took charge of a Church of the Evangelical Association at Owosso, and officiated as its Pastor one year, going successively to Marshall, where he was occupied in a similar capacity one year, to St. Joseph two years, and to Lansing one year. In 1879 he resumed his medical practice at Reed City, which he continued two years, and, at the expiration of that time assumed charge of a Church at Ionia, officiating there two years. His health becoming impaired, he again returned to Reed City, where he is engaged in office practice and prescriptions.

In 1883, associated with his brother, Josiah Bittner, he built a mill-dam, situated on section 14, Richmond Township, and located on the Hersey River. They built a flouring mill, with a capacity of 80 barrels of flour daily besides custom work. The mill is fitted with 10 pairs of rollers and all modern improvements. The brothers have a joint ownership in 40 acres of land, constituting the mill-site. Mr. Bittner is the proprietor of the property where he sides, and 16 acres of land in the village lots at Reed City.

He was married in Fredonia, Calhoun County, Michigan November 9, 1871, to Barbara Gutekunst. Their seven children were born in the following order: Lidas H., Oct. 1, 1872; Lottie M., Jan. 19, 1874; Austin H., Dec. 6, 1875; Adolph, Sept. 28, 1877; Simon P., Sept. 15, 1879; Omar N., August 24, 1881; Almira B., Nov. 9, 1883. Mrs. Bittner was born October 14, 1847, in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Dr. Peter Bittner 1850-1922

Peter Bittner was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1850. He was converted at ten years of age, and united with the Evangelical Church. He chose the medical profession and graduated and practiced medicine for several years and then heeded the call of God to preach the Gospel. He was licensed by the Michigan Conference in 1876. He was very successful in his work which he continued for a number of years, serving prominent charges in the Michigan Conference. On account of failing health he took credentials and was received into the Oregon Conference session of 1887. He served the following charges: Reedville, German Mission in East Portland: failing health caused him to take a Supernumerary relation. He suffered much during the closing years of his life. His home going came October 28, 1922. His funeral was held in the Ladd church, Portland. Revs. C. P. Gates and J. A. Goode conducted the services. His body rests in the Riverview Cemetery until the resurrection morning.

More About Peter Bittner:

Burial: Oct 1922, Riverview Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Chestnut Street; Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan ED 223 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 604 18th Street; 8th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 70 Sd 221 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 604 18th; 7th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 182 SD 227 sheet 3b

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b also living w/ family nephew James Bittner (born 1912 Oregon)

Emigration: 1862, US

Graduation: 1871, Bellvue Medical College New York

Occupation: 1868, for two years Fred Wood, M.D. in Big Rapids, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1871 - 1874, opened a medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1874, pastor Church of the Evangelical Association Owosso, Michigan one year

Occupation 4: 1875, pastor in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 5: 1876, pastor in St. Joseph, Michigan for two years

Occupation 6: 1878, pastor in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 7: 1879, returned to medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan for two years

Occupation 8: 1880, minister Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1881 - 1883, pastor in Ionia, Michigan for two years

Occupation 10: 1883, built and operated flour mill Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1900, clergyman Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 12: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Peter Bittner and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1871, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Peter Bittner are:

- 5671 i. Lidas Hiram⁹ Bittner, born 01 Oct 1872 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1889.
- 5672 ii. Lottie May Bittner, born 19 Jan 1874 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1890.
- + 5673 iii. Austin Henry Bittner, born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- + 5674 iv. Adolf Frederick Bittner, born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 5675 v. Dr. Simon Peter Bittner, born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5676 vi. Omar Newton Bittner, born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 5677 vii. Almira Barbara Bittner, born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5678 viii. Emanuel Bittner, born 18 Sep 1885 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1886 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- + 5679 ix. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner, born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 5680 x. Dr. Linus Herman Bittner, born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5681 xi. Myrtle Ruth Bittner, born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon; died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

2648. Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Kapser** 02 Dec 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Kapser and Katharine Blaszc. She was born Dec 1856 in Mendota, La Salle Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

The funeral service of the late Fred Goodrich was largely attended by his many friends and relatives Thursday morning at 11 o'clock at his former home in Fredonia Township. Rev. G. Klopfenstein, pastor of the Ellis Corners Evangelical Church, of which Mr. Goodrich was a member, had charge of the service. "Face to Face," "Lead Kindly Light" and "Nearer My God to Thee" were three favorite songs sung by a quartette consisting of Mrs. Paul Horton, Mrs. John Hoyt, Haakon Furu and Ira Hoyt of the church choir. Bearers were sons and sons-in-law, Calvin Goodrich of Los Angeles, California; Henry Goodrich of Sacramento, California; Frank Goodrich of Eckford; Ray Vernier of Jackson; Rev. C. A. Wilkie of Flint; and Grover Katz of Marshall. Burial was made in the Lyon Lake Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox and Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek; Arthur Good Rich of Lansing, and Mr. and Mrs. L. Kasper and daughter, Mildred, of Chicago, were among those from away at the funeral service.

Mr. Goodrich is survived by his wife and five children: Calvin of Los Angeles, California; Henry of Sacramento, California; Mrs. C. A. Wilkie of Flint, Mrs. Ray L. Vernier of Jackson, and Frank Goodrich of Eckford. He also leaves one brother and three sisters: John Goodrich of Marshall, Mrs. Polly Jones of Tekonsha, Mrs. Barbara Bitner of California, and Mrs. Daniel Fox of Battle Creek.

More About Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Frederick Goodrich

Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Louisa Kapser:

Burial: Mar 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1877, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser are:

- + 5682 i. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5683 ii. Levi S. Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Levi S. Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1881, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5684 iii. Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Mavis Scott Bef. 1926; born 04 Dec 1894 in California; died 07 Nov 1950 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 112 Winder Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 15b lodger

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 331 J. Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 86 SD 3 sheet 12a lodger

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 150 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, Depot Supply Combat Division McClelland Field Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, salesman Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1918, auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1926, merchant automobiles (auto dealer) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 5: Bet. 1928 - 1938, salesman Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: 1918, Sutter Club Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 4: 1934, 1315 19th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 5: Bet. 1936 - 1942, 2124 Castro Way; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Mavis Scott:

Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1944, clerk Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Henry Goodrich and Mavis Scott:

Marriage: Bef. 1926

- + 5685 iv. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1956.
- + 5686 v. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5687 vi. Florence E. Gutekunst, born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 5688 vii. Elva V. Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5689 viii. Esther Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2650. Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel R. Fox** 29 Dec 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. He was born 09 Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel R. Fox:

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 596R with parents

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 230a

Census 3: 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 5: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fox and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Daniel Fox are:

- + 5690 i. Flora May (Floral)⁹ Fox, born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 5691 ii. Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox, born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5692 iii. Grove Daniel Fox, born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2651. Johann (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothy Bohnsach** 06 Mar 1877 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born 29 Sep 1857 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Fredonia Township and Marshall, and father of Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich of Battle Creek, died at his home. 405 East Michigan Avenue, Marshall, at 9:30 a. m. today August 31, 1937. He had been ill for eight months. Born May 3, 1852 in Ann Arbor, he came with his parent, Frederick and Christina Goodrich to Fredonia Township when a small boy. The family lived in a log house which the parent erected in a clearing. Mr. Goodrich was a contractor and builder. He built his own house and barns on the farm in Fredonia and also erected similar buildings for other farmers in the vicinity, many of which are still standing. Mr. Goodrich was married to Mary D. Bohnsack of Lapeer. March 6. 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich came to Marshall in 1908 from Fredonia. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last March. For many years Mr. Goodrich operated a furniture shop, specializing in antiques, which he refinished. For the last few years he has had a shop at the rear of his home. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich. The death of the father is the first break in the family. Mr. Goodrich was an acting elder of the Presbyterian church for many years and at the time of his death.

Surviving are the widow, Mary D.; three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig of Marshall; Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick. Lansing; Mrs. C. C. Tuck. Lakewood, Ohio and five sons, William R. Goodrich, Owosso; Arthur J. Goodrich, Lansing; Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek; Harry L. Goodrich, Tallahassee, Florida, and Capt. Donald R. Goodrich of Montgomery, Alabama. Funeral services will be announced later.

Funeral service for John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Marshall and vicinity, who died Tuesday, August 31, 1937 will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday afternoon from the residence, 405 East Mansion Street. The Rev. Harry W. Staver, pastor of the Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Goodrich was an elder will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The pall bearers will be Frank Gauss, A. B. Osborn, A. H. Tingay and L. C. Sherman.

More About Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 02 Sep 1937, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholelithiasis; terminal cardiac failure

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 4a
 Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 221 ? Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 2b
 Census 5: 14 Jan 1920, 409 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a
 Census 6: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 29 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich, widow of John Goodrich and mother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney, died in a Lansing hospital last night Oct. 15, 1949 after a lingering illness. She observed her 92nd birthday anniversary last September 29. Born at Lapeer Sept. 29, 1857, she was one of five daughters of Joseph and Marie Bohnsack. Her father was a member of the Union army in the Civil war and during his absence, the mother and five daughters carried on the farm work at the family homestead.

After her marriage to John Goodrich, the couple established their home in Fredonia township where they lived until sale of the farm a little more than a quarter of a century ago. Then they took up their residence in Marshall, where the husband died about nine years ago. Mrs. Goodrich continued her residence there until she moved to Lansing a few years ago. The family home in Marshall was at 405 Mansion.

Surviving, besides the son here, are three other sons, W. R. and A. J. of Lansing, and H. L. of Tallahassee, Florida, and three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig and Mrs. C. E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing, and Mrs. C. C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

While funeral arrangements have not yet been completed, the services probably will be conducted from the Kelser Funeral home in Marshall at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. Burial will be in the family plot in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1877, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach are:

- + 5693 i. Viola May (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.
- + 5694 ii. William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5695 iii. Arthur Joseph Goodrich, born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5696 iv. Cyrus John Goodrich, born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5697 v. Nora Elizabeth Goodrich, born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5698 vi. Harry Louis Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1973 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. He married Priscilla May Clark 06 Dec 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; born 11 Apr 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; died 26 Nov 1983 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Harry Louis Goodrich:

Census 2: 02 May 1940, 1323 Meridan Street; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-6 SD 3 sheet 22b
 Census 3: 05 Apr 1950, 530 apartment "A" W. College; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-21 sheet 72
 Occupation: 1921, forester Bangor, Maine
 Occupation 2: 1940, state director CCC Camp Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida
 Occupation 3: 1950, forestry engineer U.S. Forestry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida
 Residence: 1935, Perry, Taylor Co, Florida

More About Priscilla May Clark:

Occupation: 1950, sales lady retail jewelry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Bangor – Harry L. Goodrich and Miss Priscilla M. Clark, were united in marriage Tuesday morning Dec. 6, 1921 at the Universalist parsonage in this city, the ceremony being performed by R. Ashley A. Smith. Miss Lena Clark, sister of the groom was bridesmaid and Paul Searles best man. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, and for the past year has been engaged in consulting forestry work here. The bride, who is a daughter of Mrs. Estelle M. Thorell of Highland Avenue, has been a valued employee of the New England Telephone Company for several years. After a wedding trip to the home of the groom in Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich will reside in this city.

More About Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1921, Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine

- + 5699 vii. Hazel Blanche Goodrich, born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5700 viii. Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1945 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married Anne Sory Hurst 07 Jun 1938 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; born 19 Jun 1901 in Alabama; died 13 Oct 1985 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Brig.-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, until recently commander of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe, died Thursday July 12, 1945 at the Army Air Force Regional hospital at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Alabama. Army authorities said death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Notification of his death was received here by his brother, Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney.

General Goodrich was a son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall and of the late John Goodrich. He was born near Marshall on Oct. 17, 1894, graduated from the Marshall high school and later clerked in the Maas men's clothing store here. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps to the First World war and rose to the rank of first lieutenant before the armistice. He continued in the service, working his way up to the rank of brigadier-general during the last 27 years.

A short time ago General Goodrich was returned to this country after suffering a heart attack in Europe. Only a few days ago he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, which is awarded to persons who, while serving with the army, distinguished themselves by exceptionally meritorious service to the government in a duty of great responsibility. A year ago, he won the Legion of Merit, which was presented by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in Europe.

The DSM was awarded to General Goodrich for his services as commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command, both in England and on the Continent, keeping the Flying Fortresses. Liberators, Lightnings and Mustangs repaired for active service at a rate much greater than was believed possible with the personnel assigned to him.

The rank of brigadier-general was conferred on him early in March, 1944. The silver star of his rank was pinned on him by Maj.-Gen. James H. Doolittle at ceremonies in London. Because of his physical condition, General Goodrich was soon to be retired. He had made plans to visit his mother in Marshall and spend the month of August with a brother, William R. Goodrich of Owosso at his cottage on Crystal Lake, near Frankfort. The family had planned a reunion at the mother's home in Marshall during his visit in Michigan.

Besides his mother and his brothers, Cyrus J. and William R. General Goodrich is survived by his wife, Sory Hurst Goodrich, and a foster son and daughter of Montgomery, Alabama; two other brothers, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Louisiana; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio. Funeral services will be in Montgomery, Alabama.

Posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Medal was made Friday Sept. 14, 1945 to Brig-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich of Marshall, who died July 12 at Maxwell Field hospital at Montgomery, Alabama. The general was a brother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney. The award the nation's third highest honor was presented to General Goodrich's widow, Mrs. Sory Hurst Goodrich, at Montgomery, Alabama, where she is residing with a foster son and daughter. The presentation was by Brig.-Gen. Hume Peabody, commander of the Eastern Flying Training Command. General Goodrich was a former commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe. The medal was awarded for exceptionally meritorious services which "contributed in large part to the successes achieved by the 8th Air Force" in its operations against Germany.

In July 1944. General Goodrich was presented the Legion of Merit by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in recognition of outstanding service in reorganizing the 8th Strategic Air numbers of heavy bombers over Europe. The Legion of Merit is the fourth highest honor the nation may confer on a serviceman. General Goodrich was the son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall. Besides his brother here, he also is survived by three other brothers, William R. Goodrich of Owosso, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Iowa; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

Battle Creek, July 15, 1945 - News was received this week of the death of Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, at the army hospital. Maxwell Field, Alabama. He was the son of Mrs. Mary Goodrich of Marshall and a brother of Attorney Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek. General Goodrich was born near Marshall. Until recently he was in charge of the 8th Air Force Service Command in England. Death was due to a coronary thrombosis.

1945 - Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, whose home was at 107 Lexington Road, Montgomery, Alabama, died at the A.A.F. Regional Hospital at Maxwell Field Thursday afternoon. Hospital authorities said, that death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the hospital last June 16.

A veteran of 27 years, the general had recently returned from a tour of duty in the European theater of operations where he was commanding general of the 8th Airforce Service Command. For his services there, the War Department recently awarded him the Distinguished Service Cross. Last year he was awarded the Legion of Merit. At the time Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the Maxwell hospital, he was assigned in AAF Reginal Hospital, Miami, Florida.

He was 50 years of age, having been born in Marshall, Michigan, on Oct. 17, 1894. His wife is the former Sory Hurst Hails, of Montgomery. Other surviving are two step-children, Mrs. John Bice and Edward Hails, also of Montgomery. Funeral plans will be announced.

More About Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Burial: Jul 1945, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Census: 03 May 1940, 5357 29th Street; Washington D.C. ED 275-13 SD 1 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Military service 2: brigadier general US Army; awarded Army Distinguished Service Medal during World War II

Occupation: 1917, clerk Phillipson Clothing Company Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, officer U.S. Army Washington D.C.

More About Anne Sory Hurst:

Burial: Oct 1985, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Donald Goodrich and Anne Hurst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Montgomery Co, Alabama

2652. Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Henry (Cruise) Cruse** 26 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Cruse and Sarah Garnhart. He was born 06 Sep 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Henry (Cruise) Cruse:

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1920, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter/joiner

More About James Cruse and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and James Cruse is:

+ 5701 i. Homer William⁹ Cruse, born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

2654. Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John P. Ferguson** 21 Mar 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of ? Ferguson and Elizabeth ?. He was born Jun 1856 in Monroe Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John P. Ferguson:

Census: 23 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 593 with Noble Blossom family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 230A

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 3a
 Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, 402 Bidwell; 2nd ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 11a
 Census 5: 03 Jan 1920, 213 W. Queen; Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California ED 63 SD 8 sheet 2a
 Occupation: 1870, works on farm Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, chair maker chair factory Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Ferguson and Caroline Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 21 Mar 1878, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Gutekunst and John Ferguson are:

- + 5702 i. Theron Jesse⁹ Ferguson, born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California.
- 5703 ii. Hiram Albert Ferguson, born Bet. 25 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Helen Miller 01 Jan 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hiram Albert Ferguson:
 Burial: 05 Mar 1908, East Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: peritonitis & shock following appendicitis & abscess

More About Hiram Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:
 Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5704 iii. Howard John Ferguson, born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5705 iv. Earl Melvin Ferguson, born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.
- + 5706 v. Irene F. Ferguson, born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

2656. Catharine⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Philipp Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz. He was born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Philipp Gutekunst:
 Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Gutekunst and Georg Gutekunst are:

- 5707 i. Andreas⁹ Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5708 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5709 iii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5710 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5711 v. Jacob Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5712 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5713 vii. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2657. Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Zinser** 08 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Zinser. She was born 04 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser are:

- 5714 i. Christine⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5715 ii. Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5716 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5717 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Theurer 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2658. Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Luz** Jun 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz:

Marriage: Jun 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz are:

- 5718 i. Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5719 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5720 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Nov 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schneider 02 Oct 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johannes Schneider and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1909, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5721 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5722 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5723 vi. Katharine Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5724 vii. Katharine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1969 in

Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Haussmann 24 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Christian Haussmann and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1916, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5725 viii. Luise Karoline Gutekunst, born 25 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5726 ix. Karl Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2659. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Kaz** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Adolf Kaz are:

- + 5727 i. Friedrike⁹ Kaz, born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 5728 ii. Maria Kaz, born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5729 iii. Christian Kaz, born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5730 iv. Sophie Kaz, born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5731 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5732 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 18 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5733 vii. Gottlob Katz, born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2660. Friederike Luise⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Peter Kienzle** 10 Jun 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kienzle and Eva Schechinger. He was born 06 Nov 1860 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Gutekunst and Johann Kienzle are:

- + 5734 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kienzle, born 12 Aug 1891 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1967 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5735 ii. Christian Kienzle, born 28 Sep 1892 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in gefallen Gorci.
- 5736 iii. Friederike Kienzle, born 18 Jun 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5737 iv. Johann Albert Kienzle, born 12 Jul 1898 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1955 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5738 v. Luise Friederike Kienzle, born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5739 vi. Johann Jakob Kienzle, born 04 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5740 vii. Katharina Kienzle, born 02 Jun 1905 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Tochtermann 29 May 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Christian Tochtermann and Katharina Kienzle:
Marriage: 29 May 1931, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2661. Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Karoline Reichert** 18 Jun 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert are:

- 5741 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5742 ii. Albert Friedrich Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5743 iii. Johannes Gottlob Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1916 in English Gefangenschaft.
- + 5744 iv. Luise Christine Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5745 v. Friederike Karoline Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5746 vi. Frida Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2662. Christian⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst. She was born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 5747 i. Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5748 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5749 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5750 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5751 v. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5752 vi. Albert Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Duerr 05 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Catharina Duerr:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5753 vii. Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Bauer 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2671. Johannes (Ross)⁸ Rauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Schanz** 08 Aug 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Wullin. She was born 21 Dec 1836 in Muellheim, Loerrach, Baden, and died 21 Aug 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Ross) Rauss:

Census 2: 11 Jul 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 69 worth \$2,500/500

Census 3: 03 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 272 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as John Ross

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, butcher store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Schanz:

Burial: 24 Aug 1902, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carbuncle of neck

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 498 Macomb; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 213 SD 1 sheet 2a name shown as Rauss

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1858, US

More About Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1858, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz are:

- 5754 i. Emil⁹ Rauss, born 28 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Emil Rauss:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5755 ii. Louise Ann Rauss, born 21 Apr 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Ann Rauss:

Burial: 08 Dec 1913, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gastritis

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 498 Macomb Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 1 sheet 6b also living w/ her siblings: Paul & Pauline

- + 5756 iii. Julius Bernard Rauss, born 04 Aug 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 5757 iv. John Rauss, born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

- + 5758 v. Bertha Rauss, born Jan 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1940 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

- 5759 vi. Robert Rauss, born 20 Mar 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1937 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Jennie Hack 21 Aug 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Rauss:

Burial: 16 Oct 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia; carcinoma of bladder

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 408 Monroe Ave; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 1 sheet 9b name shown as Rauss

Occupation: 1900, meat market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, driver dry goods wagon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1937, postman

Residence: 1931, 9349 Charlevoix Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Hack:

Burial: 12 Jan 1931, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of uterus

More About Robert Rauss and Jennie Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5760 vii. Frederick (Fritz) Rauss, born Mar 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Fritz) Rauss:

Cause of Death: consumption

- 5761 viii. Paul Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Rauss, twin:
Occupation: 1900, street car conductor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, checker water car company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5762 ix. Paulina Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Rauss, twin:
Burial: 25 Apr 1927, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, laundry work Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2672. Bernhard (Rauss)⁸ Raus (Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Friedericke) Fischer** 14 Apr 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1831 in Westphalia, Prussia, and died 09 May 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernhard (Rauss) Raus:
Census 2: 06 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 94 worth \$1,000 name shown as Bennett Rauss
Emigration: US
Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Friedericke) Fischer:
Census: 08 Jun 1880, Moran Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 316 SD 1 sheet 15 living w/ 2nd husband Albert Briekmeier
Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, 966 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 23a living w/ 2nd husband Albert Breitmeyer
Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 952+ Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b son William Rauss was living w/ her
Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 366 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law Gilbert Woks's family
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living
Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 7 living
Occupation: 1880, flower stand at market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1857, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer are:

- + 5763 i. George Henry (Henry James)⁹ Rauss, born 21 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5764 ii. Emma Rauss, born 10 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5765 iii. Charles Rauss, born 02 Jan 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5766 iv. William Rauss, born 07 Jan 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Rauss:
Burial: 12 Nov 1914, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: 1900, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5767 v. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria) Rauss, born Jun 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 5768 vi. Julie Rauss, born Bet. Apr 1869 - Jul 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5769 vii. Clara Rauss, born 18 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2673. Anna Maria⁸ Raus (Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(1) Johann Jakob Gsell** 1858. He was born 15 Oct 1834 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1888 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 04 Feb 1864 in Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Raus:

Burial: 05 Jan 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Gsell and Anna Raus:

Friends: 1858

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:

Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gangrene

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$800

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$4,000/1,000 children:

Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12

Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$13,000/2,500

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38

Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Raus:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1864, Michigan

Child of Anna Raus and Johann Gsell is:

- 5770 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Gsell, born 12 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Raus and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 5771 i. Maria Magdalena⁹ Heimerdinger, born 31 Jan 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5772 ii. Johann Heimerdinger, born 07 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2674. Christina Barbara⁸ Raus (Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann (Houser)**

Hauser 23 Mar 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christina Barbara Raus:

Burial: 11 Mar 1911, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 406 Alfred Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37 also living w/ her children: Jany, Mary, Louis, Bertha & Edward

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 5a; also living her children: Mary, Louis B., Bertha & Edward

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 314 SD 1 sheet 6b name shown as Houser; living w/ her children: John, Mary, Louis & Bertha

Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US

Occupation: 1880, hukster Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann (Houser) Hauser:

Census: 25 Jul 1870, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 485 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as John Houser

Occupation: 1870, rope maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hauser and Christina Raus:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1865, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Barbara Raus is:

- 5773 i. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Raus, born 23 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Raus and Johann Hauser are:

- 5774 i. John⁹ Hauser, born 16 Dec 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Hauser:

Burial: 12 Mar 1940, Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertensive heart disease; meningioma on left frontal lobe of brain

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1108 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 465 SD 145 sheet 5b also living w/ him siblings: Louis B., Mary & Bertha

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, cigar box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, confectioner box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5775 ii. Maria Hauser, born Jul 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Hauser:

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5776 iii. Louis B. Hauser, born 09 Sep 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1947 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louis B. Hauser:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 4612 Meldrum Street; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-461 SD 22 sheet 14a also living w/ him siblings: John & Bertha

Occupation: 1900, wire worker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman mechanic Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, iron worker Structural Iron Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5777 iv. Bertha Hauser, born 20 Apr 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Hauser:

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5778 v. Edward Hauser, born 19 Jun 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

Michigan. He married Anna Blass 11 May 1905 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1880 in Germany.

More About Edward Hauser:

Cause of Death: intestinal nephritis

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1909, optician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Hauser and Anna Blass:

Marriage: 11 May 1905, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

2679. Agatha⁸ Gutekunst (Konrad Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) David Kurz** 1859. He was born Aft. 1828 in Neckartenzlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Teufel** 17 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Kurz and Agatha Gutekunst:

Friends: 1859

More About Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Agatha Gutekunst and David Kurz is:

- + 5779 i. Dorothea Katharina⁹ Kurz, born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1925 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (812) Johannes Teufel.

2681. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schweikert** 21 Feb 1860 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 May 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1883 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schweikert and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Johann Schweikert are:

- 5780 i. Katharina⁹ Schweikert, born 09 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1936 in Oggersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 5781 ii. Marie Schweikert, born 02 Dec 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kirschmann 14 Oct 1905 in Scheuern, Baden; born 25 Jan 1862.

More About Christian Kirschmann and Marie Schweikert:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1905, Scheuern, Baden

- 5782 iii. Christiana Schweikert, born 08 Apr 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5783 iv. Esther Schweikert, born 13 Dec 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883.
- + 5784 v. Dorothea Schweikert, born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5785 vi. Jonathan Schweikert, born 29 Mar 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5786 vii. Karl Schweikert, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1928.

2682. Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Hezer** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch. He was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer:

Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US

Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Christian Hezer are:

- + 5787 i. Pauline (Polly)⁶ Hetzer, born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5788 ii. Christian Hetzer, born 08 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5789 iii. Catherine Mary Hetzer, born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5790 iv. Friedericka (Reekie) Hetzer, born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5791 v. Anna Mary Hetzer, born Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5792 vi. Christian Hetzer, born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5793 vii. Jacob Hetzer, born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5794 viii. baby Hetzer, born 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2686. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **John H. Dunn** 08 Nov 1860 in Muskingum Co, Ohio, son of William Dunn and Sally Hewitt. He was born 1838, and died 1891 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About John Dunn and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1860, Muskingum Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Gutekunst and John Dunn are:

- 5795 i. Hariett⁹ Dunn, born 23 Aug 1861 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1944 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- + 5796 ii. William H. H. Dunn, born 27 Dec 1862 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 1935 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 5797 iii. Mary A. Dunn, born 1864 in Ohio.
- 5798 iv. Caroline (Carrie) Dunn, born 06 Jul 1866 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1950 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married Solomon Hartford Whitehouse, Jr. 13 Oct 1887 in Perry Co, Ohio; born 17 Aug 1861 in Morgan Co, Ohio; died 31 May 1938 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About Solomon Whitehouse and Caroline Dunn:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1887, Perry Co, Ohio

- 5799 v. Charles Theodore Dunn, born 10 Dec 1868 in Ohio; died 29 Jul 1941 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married Rosella King; born Aft. 1866.

More About Charles Theodore Dunn:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

- + 5800 vi. Sarah E. Dunn, born 21 Feb 1871 in Ohio; died 23 Oct 1914 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 5801 vii. Siva A. Dunn, born 29 Jun 1874 in Ohio.
- + 5802 viii. John Newton Dunn, born 15 Dec 1876 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1933 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 5803 ix. Ada Dunn, born 1878 in Ohio.
- 5804 x. Henrietta Dunn, born 1879 in Ohio.

2688. Christina⁸ Walz (Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Jacob Fulmer** 20 Oct 1858. He was born 09 Jul 1824 in Haeringen, Hessen-Kassel, Germany, and died 25 Dec 1905 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Notes for Christina Walz:

The death of Mrs. Jacob Fulmer, which occurred at her home 22 Bristol Street at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon, removes a well-known and highly respected German resident who had made her home in West Utica for many years. She had not been in her usual health for about six months and had been confined to her bed for four weeks. Death resulted from a complication of diseases. Mrs. Fulmer's maiden name was Christina Walz and she was born in Wittenberg, Germany, March 20, 1840. She came to this country with her parents when she was quite young, and has since lived in Utica, residing for 48 years in the house in which she died.

She was married to Jacob Fulmer October 20, 1858, by Rev. A. Wetsel and their married life was a particularly happy one. Mr. Fulmer's death occurred two years ago, and had he lived they would have celebrated their golden wedding this fall.

Of the nine children who blessed this union but two survive. Mrs. William Dillon and George Fulmer, both of this city. She leaves 13 grandchildren and one great grandchild; two sisters, Mrs. Julius Fulmer of this city and Mrs. Magdalena Gebhardt of Syracuse.

Mrs. Fulmer was a devoted member of St. Mathew's Church and of the Ladies' Aid Society connected therewith. She had a great many friends who will miss her, for she was always ready and willing to do a kind act and to help those who needed any assistance. In her home where she has always been a loving wife and mother, her loss will be keenly felt and to the bereaved ones sympathy will be extended. Utica Daily Press, Wednesday Morning, August 5, 1908.

Notes for Jacob Fulmer:

Jacob Fulmer died rather suddenly at his home, 22 Bristol Street at 10:30 o'clock last night. Mr. Fulmer had been in poor health for about 30 years. Sunday noon he was taken seriously ill and took to his bed and the end came rather unexpectedly. Death resulted from infirmities and a complication of disease. Born in Haeringen, Kurhessen July 9, 1824, he came to this country in 1856, taking up his residence in this city, where he had since resided. In the old country he learned the trade of a shoemaker which vocation he followed for a long time. Most of the time in this city he had worked at peddling dry goods and Yankee notions. His right arm being crippled, he could not work much as a mechanic. All his life in this city had been spent in West Utica and since 1880 he had retired from active work. Mr. Fulmer was for many years a prominent member of Zion's Lutheran Church but became a member of St. Matthew's Church on its organization.

In 1858 he married Christina Walz of Utica, who is living. Of nine children two survive. They are George who keeps a liquor store on Varick Street and Eva Elizabeth, wife of William Dillon of this city. He leaves also two brothers, George, former Police and Fire Commissioner and Julius of Utica, one sister, Mrs. John Schaub of Utica and thirteen grandchildren.

In politics he was a Democrat, but never took an active part. For 36 years he had lived at his late home on Bristol Street. His son, William C. Fulmer, died November 24, 1905.

More About Jacob Fulmer:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 323b with \$1,300/150

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, 18 Bristol Street; Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 138 SD 8 sheet 21

Occupation: 1870, pedlar Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Jacob Fulmer and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1858

Children of Christina Walz and Jacob Fulmer are:

5806 i. Andrew⁹ Fulmer, born 16 Feb 1861 in New York; died 06 Jun 1890 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

- + 5807 ii. George Fulmer, born 14 Dec 1862 in New York; died 09 Sep 1932.
- + 5808 iii. Catherine (Katie) Fulmer, born 03 Mar 1865 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 11 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 5809 iv. Eva Elizabeth Fulmer, born 1868 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 03 Aug 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 5810 v. Willie C. Fulmer, born 18 Jul 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 24 Nov 1905.

2692. Christian⁸ Walz (Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married **Bertha Hesse**. She was born 25 Oct 1848 in Berlin, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1919 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Children of Christian Walz and Bertha Hesse are:

- 5811 i. Ida⁹ Walz, born Feb 1870 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 29 Nov 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 5812 ii. Anna E. Walz, born 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1880.
- 5813 iii. Bertha C. Walz, born 29 Nov 1873 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 01 Oct 1876 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 5814 iv. Frederick Walz, born 21 Mar 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 20 Aug 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 5815 v. Catherine Walz, born 13 Apr 1880 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1953 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married W. H. John VanWormer; born 10 Jan 1877 in Elmira, New York; died 19 May 1939 in Virgil, Cortland Co, New York.
- 5816 vi. Charles Oscar Walz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 27 May 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 5817 vii. Oscar E. Walz, born 06 Sep 1883 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 Jun 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 5818 viii. Herman L. Walz, born 18 Jul 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Sep 1912 in Maynard, Oneida Co, New York.

2695. Catherine⁸ Walz (Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Julius H. Fulmer** 1875. He was born 20 Feb 1852 in Prussia, and died 16 Nov 1928 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.

More About Catherine Walz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Julius H. Fulmer:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 119 Sunset Ave; 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 71 SD 13 sheet 16b
Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1900, grocer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Julius Fulmer and Catherine Walz:

Marriage: 1875

Children of Catherine Walz and Julius Fulmer are:

- + 5819 i. Magdalena⁹ Fulmer, born 07 Apr 1878 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 28 Apr 1925 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.
- + 5820 ii. Ada E. Fulmer, born Sep 1881 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 May 1922 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 5821 iii. Julius George Fulmer, born 30 Sep 1889 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Jul 1946 in Deerfield, New York.
- 5822 iv. Stella Fulmer, born 20 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 12 Oct 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

2710. Katharina Barbara⁸ Frank (Margaretha Barbara⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Catharina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Giuseppe Marchesi** 1873. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About Giuseppe Marchesi and Katharina Frank:
Friends: 1873

Children of Katharina Barbara Frank are:

- 5823 i. Luise⁹ Frank, born 03 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5824 ii. Friedrich Frank, born 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Frank and Giuseppe Marchesi is:

- + 5825 i. Johanna Barbara⁹ Frank, born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2711. Elisabeth⁸ Diefenbach (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Frank, Johann Andreas⁶, Catharina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Streeb** 1871. He was born Aft. 1838 in Gruental, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Magnus Schobel** 07 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Oct 1845 in Gollsdorf near Rottweil, Germany, and died 25 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Streeb and Elisabeth Diefenbach:
Friends: 1871

More About Magnus Schobel and Elisabeth Diefenbach:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Jakob Streeb is:

- + 5826 i. Emma⁹ Diefenbach, born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Magnus Schobel are:

- 5827 i. Bertha⁹ Schobel, born 28 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1953 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Joseph Wendelstein 12 Oct 1903 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Wendelstein and Bertha Schobel:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1903, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5828 ii. Luise Schobel, born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2712. Maria⁸ Teufel (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Frank, Johann Andreas⁶, Catharina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Friedrich Keller** 1874. He was born Aft. 1846. She married **(3) Johannes Mayer** 02 Dec 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Keller and Maria Teufel:
Friends: 1874

More About Johannes Mayer and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Teufel are:

- 5829 i. Marie⁹ Teufel, born 12 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg.
- 5830 ii. Maria Teufel, born 05 Sep 1882 in Rexingen, Germany; died 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5831 iii. Jacob Teufel, born 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Teufel and Jakob Keller is:

- 5832 i. Anna⁹ Keller, born 22 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2715. Christian⁸ Kaz (Jakob Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Speer** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:

Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer are:

- 5833 i. Christine⁹ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1970 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Paul Falkenstein 11 May 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Falkenstein and Christine Kaz:

Marriage: 11 May 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5834 ii. Maria Kaz, born 30 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinrich Schweikhardt 05 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Ludwig Schweikhardt and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 05 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5835 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 05 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1915.

- 5836 iv. Lydia Kaz, born 11 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Korn 09 Oct 1915 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gustav Korn and Lydia Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1915, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5837 v. Fanny Kaz, born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 5838 vi. Hermann Katz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 5839 vii. Friederike Kaz, born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 5840 viii. Lina Kaz, born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

- 5841 ix. Paul Kaz, born 08 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Stumpf 14 Sep 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Paul Kaz and Elisabetha Stumpf:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2730. Joseph⁸ Kaz (Christina Rosina⁷ Walz, Jacob⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Walz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz are:

- + 5842 i. Friedrich⁹ Kaz, born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5843 ii. Friederike Kaz, born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5844 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 02 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5845 iv. Paul Martin Kaz, born 18 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5846 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5847 vi. Carl Kaz, born 17 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2731. Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz (Christina Rosina⁷ Walz, Jacob⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Gottlob Luz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and August Luz are:

- 5848 i. baby⁹ Luz, born 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5849 ii. Karl Gottlob Luz, born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5850 iii. baby Luz, born 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5851 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5852 v. August Luz, born 10 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5853 vi. Marie Louise Luz, born 23 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5854 vii. Albert Luz, born 16 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Emma Hummel 26 Sep 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Albert Luz and Wilhelmine Hummel:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1899, Wurtemberg

- 5855 viii. Christine Luz, born 11 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5856 ix. Paul Luz, born 07 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5857 x. baby Luz, born 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5858 xi. Pauline Luz, born 28 May 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1951 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Johann Abele 07 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Abele and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5859 xii. Heinrich Luz, born 10 Apr 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1942 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Hirsch 31 Dec 1925 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft.

1882.

More About Heinrich Luz and Friederike Hirsch:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2742. Katharina Barbara⁸ Walz (Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Georg Hornung** 12 Sep 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 02 Jul 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Georg Hornung:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Veit Hornung are:

- 5860 i. Georg Michael⁹ Hornung, born 06 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Regina Barbara Knecht 07 Feb 1891 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1866 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hornung and Regina Knecht:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1891, Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 5861 ii. Wilhelm Hornung, born 12 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1879 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5862 iii. Ludwig Hornung, born 15 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5863 iv. Barbara Hornung, born 21 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5864 v. Katharina Barbara Hornung, born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5865 vi. Christian Hornung, born 25 Aug 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5866 vii. Gottlieb Hornung, born 07 May 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5867 viii. Veit Georg Hornung, born 14 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5868 ix. Sophie Hornung, born 23 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5869 x. Christian Hornung, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5870 xi. Wilhelm Hornung, born 01 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2745. Christine⁸ Walz (Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. He was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Walz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- + 5871 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5872 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5873 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 5874 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 10 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5875 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1947 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Schaefer 04 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Christof Schaefer and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2746. Michael⁸ Walz (Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 08 Feb 1868 in Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelheide Pope** 03 Oct 1872 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Selsingen, Rotenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany, and died 04 Aug 1907 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(3) Verena Mary Weber** 19 Oct 1915 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Feb 1858 in Canton, Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 28 Jun 1931 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:
Emigration: US

More About Michael Walz and Louise Rockinger:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1868, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Verena Weber:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1915, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope are:

- 5876 i. Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 04 Jan 1874 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 1876 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 5877 ii. Magdalena Maria Walz, born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 01 Apr 1962.

2749. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁸ Walz (Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin** 16 Jan 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Luva Schultz and Sophia Rasdorf. She was born 13 Feb 1840 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1921 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1917, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; chronic endocarditis

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 746

Census 2: 1880, Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1870, brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, stone & brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1910, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1874, corner Locust & Hamilton Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1897, 45 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 320 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin:
Burial: Nov 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1867, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz are:

- 5878 i. Joseph Frederick⁹ Waltz, born 12 Nov 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Frederick Waltz:
Burial: Feb 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: jeweler Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, jeweler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, engraver jeweler store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1000 E. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 5879 ii. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz, born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas.
- + 5880 iii. Frank Edward Walz, born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5881 iv. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz, born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5882 v. Clara Maria Waltz, born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan.

2752. Katharina Barbara⁸ Walz (Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1872 in Michigan. She married **Horatio Nelson** 04 Oct 1867 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Absalom Nelson and Magdalena Gedney. He was born Apr 1842 in New York, and died 03 Mar 1909 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Horatio Nelson:
Census: 02 Aug 1870, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 665 worth \$6,400/500
Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 1 sheet 26 living w/ mother
Magdeline Nelson's family
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Horatio Nelson and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1867, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Walz and Horatio Nelson is:

- + 5883 i. Anna⁹ Nelson, born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2753. Pauline⁸ Walz (Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Ozro Hamilton** 1873 in Michigan, son of Thomas Hamilton and Amanda Lord. He was born Bet. 01 Jun 1849 - 1852 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Census: 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Almond Ozro Hamilton:

Burial: 10 Sep 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: Jun 1880, 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 249 S. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, laborer Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, teamster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, 249 S. Washington; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almond Hamilton and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 1873, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Almond Hamilton are:

- + 5884 i. Harry Arthur⁹ Hamilton, born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5885 ii. Frank C. Hamilton, born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

2755. Rebekka⁸ Walz (Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Binder** 28 Aug 1874 in Whitley Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Binder and Christina Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1853 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1929 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Rebekka Walz:

Burial: Jul 1915, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1850, US

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

1907 Frederick G. Binder – During the years immediately preceding the Civil War six brothers by the name of Binder emigrated to the United States from Germany and settled in various towns in eastern Michigan. As they wrote favorable reports back home, another brother, Jacob U., was tempted to come in 1860, and settled at Ann Arbor, where one of the others lived. He established a butcher shop in connection with stock buying, and became an old style drover, taking cattle to Buffalo and New York. At one time he received an order to send forty yoke of cattle to Lake Superior and after some lively hustling procured the number in two days and drove them to Detroit, for shipment by boat. He brought with him, Frederick G., who was born at Wittenberg, Germany, March 12, 1853, and learned the butcher trade, while with his father in Ann Arbor.

He worked both in Ypsilanti and Detroit, but in 1874 came to Whitley County, Indiana, which was destined to be his permanent home. He first worked with Fred Bush and for eight years for Daniels Brothers, in Columbia City, but being ambitious to enter business on his own account he began at South Whitley, with a capital of two hundred dollars. However, he had a partner by the name of Dickey, whose standing enabled him to get all the needed credit. In 1885 he opened business, at the stand where he now is, though the intervening years have made wonderful changes in his financial condition. His business as a butcher, stock-dealer, and meat merchant grew steadily, through good management, skill and industry until now after twenty years Mr. Binder can consider with pardonable pride what he has accomplished. His annual sales now exceed twenty thousand dollars and he pays to the farmers of Whitley County between ten thousand and fifteen thousand dollars a year for stock. By confining himself strictly to his own business and giving it his undivided attention, he has achieved well merited success.

He is now located in the same building in which he worked while employed by the Daniels Brothers, buying it in 1893.

In politics his is a Democrat and has frequently been honored by his party, while in turn rendering it faithful and judicious service. He was county chairman for two years and has been delegate to the county and state conventions. He was a member of the city council for two years and held the office of city treasurer twelve years in succession. Mr. Binder would not be a German could he not find time for social intercourse and for the enjoyment of the society of friends. He contributes to all influences to develop and improve his adopted city. He is a stockholder in the furniture factory, one of Columbia City's most valuable industries, besides having other real estate and business interests. He is a charter member of the Knights of the Maccabees and has been a trustee ever since the institution of the lodge.

In 1974 Mr. Binder was married to Rebecca Waltz, of Marshall, Michigan, and they have an interesting family of five sons. Fred G., the eldest and namesake of his father, is a printer, Otto S. and Edward C. remain with the father. Walter is clerk with the Providence Trust Company and Homer is in high school.

Fred G. Binder, 75, brother of the late Samuel and Chris Binder, pioneer Butte men, died January 6, 1929 in Columbia City, Indiana, it was learned here yesterday. Mr. Binder visited in Butte several years ago and was known to meat dealers here.

Among survivors are two nephews, Elmer and Ernest Binder Butte men, other relatives in Butte and five sons. Mr. Binder died suddenly after a cold developed into influenza and pneumonia.

Fred G. Binder was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob U. Binder, who emigrated from Germany in 1862 and became a pioneer in the cattle and butcher business in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son had been in the meat business in Columbia City since 1885.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

Burial: Jan 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 96 SD 6 sheet 31

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 19a

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 12 sheet 18b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1880, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant butcher shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Gottlieb Binder and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1874, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Rebekka Walz and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 5886 i. Jacob Frederick⁹ Binder, born 21 Dec 1874 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Alice Stella Eisaman 23 Jun 1915 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1881 in Losane, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1929 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Frederick Binder:

Burial: 1932, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; chronic myocarditis

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ father

Census 2: 1930, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, printer typesetter Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, printer own shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Alice Stella Eisaman:
Burial: Apr 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Binder and Alice Eisaman:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Whitley Co, Indiana

- + 5887 ii. Samuel Otto Binder, born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 5888 iii. Edward Charles Binder, born 21 Mar 1879 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1968 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Nerva J. Hall 20 Mar 1911 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 28 Jul 1887 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Nov 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Charles Binder:
Burial: Mar 1968, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1910, salesman meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Residence: 1918, 509 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 316-50-0151

More About Nerva J. Hall:
Burial: Nov 1971, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 308-48-1889

More About Edward Binder and Nerva Hall:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1911, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 5889 iv. Walter Theodore Binder, born 19 Nov 1880 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1962 in Indiana. He married Grace D. Peppers 18 Jun 1924 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1886 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1971 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Theodore Binder:

Walter T. Binder, 82, Fort Wayne, a Columbia city native, died at 6:50 p.m. Monday December 26, 1962 at his residence, 5522 Leo Road, following a heart attack. Mr. Binder, brother of former Mayor Edward C. Binder of Columbia City, has returned with his wife from a visit with Mrs. Binder's sister, and he was opening the garage doors at his residence when he was stricken and died. Mr. Binder, a banker and an accountant, for many years was identified with the Provident Trust Company in Columbia City. The bank at the time was on the north side of Van Buren Street, almost opposite the meat market operated by his father, the late Frederick G. Binder, and his brothers, Otto and Edward Binder. Later he served as receiver for the First National Bank in the 20s. He went to Fort Wayne as an accountant for Kraus and Apfelbaum, grain and feed brokers.

Mr. Binder was born here to the late Frederick G. and Rebecca Waltz Binder, on November 20, 1880, one of five sons. He was a graduate of Wittenberg College at Springfield, Ohio, and there was a member of Phi Psi fraternity. He had been a member of the Grace Lutheran Church here for 60 years and was a former synod treasurer of the United Lutheran Church. He was a member of Columbia City lodge 189, F&AM, all York Rite orders here, including Columbia City Commandery 34, Knights Templar, the Scottish Rite and Shrine at Fort Wayne.

He is survived by his wife, the former Grace Peppers, retired vice president of the Anthony Wayne Bank at Fort Wayne; two brothers, Edward C., of Columbia City, and Homer P., of Sun City, Arizona; two nephews, Walter F. Binder of Tri Lakes and Otto Binder, Alexandria; three nieces, Miss Beatrice Binder of Sturgis, Michigan, Mrs. Betty Boyce of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Ann Stannard, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Las June Mr. Binder was presented her in Blue Lodge ceremonies with an Indiana grand lodge gold award as a 50-year Mason. On Friday evening he and Mrs. Binder were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Binder.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in the D.O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home at Fort Wayne by the Rev. Richard G. Frazier. Burial will be in Lindenwood cemetery.

More About Walter Theodore Binder:
Burial: Dec 1962, Lindenwood Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 241 E. Woodland Ave; 7th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 4 sheet 64b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, cashier meat company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1918, manager president trust company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1930, office manager seed buyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Occupation 4: 1940, insurance salesman own business Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana
Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 313-34-7446

More About Grace D. Peppers:

Occupation: 1930, manager Morris Place Bank Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, executive vice president industrial loan & investment Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Walter Binder and Grace Peppers:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1924, Allen Co, Indiana

- + 5890 v. Homer Philip Binder, born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

2757. Friedrich⁸ Walz (Ernst Michael⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Philippine Boeckle** 14 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1858 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle are:

- + 5891 i. Martha⁹ Walz, born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5892 ii. Katharina Walz, born 30 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5893 iii. Maria Walz, born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 5894 iv. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy.

2765. David⁸ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Sarah Jane Bohnsach** 08 Mar 1883 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born Feb 1860 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About David Seeger:

Burial: 10 Mar 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 707 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 309 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assembler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, cook food factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Bohnsach:

Burial: 17 Jul 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1883, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach are:

- 5895 i. Linus Albert (Alinus)⁹ Seeger, born 01 Mar 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married Bertha Christine Mannings 08 Mar 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Linus Albert (Alinus) Seeger:
Burial: 15 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 03 May 1930, 1302 Eliker street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31b
Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 560 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1930, superintendent heating & ventilation sheet metal works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-07-4833
- More About Bertha Christine Mannings:
Occupation: 1940, clerical work Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Linus Seeger and Bertha Mannings:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 5896 ii. Wesley David Seeger, born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 5897 iii. Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Effie ? 1921; born 1882 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger:
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1126 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18-1581 SD 18 sheet 5a
Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 3726 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1048 SD 13 sheet 62b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico
Occupation: 1917, machinist Santa Fe Railway Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico
Occupation 3: 1940, machinist machine shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
- More About Rufus Seeger and Effie ?:
Marriage: 1921
- 5898 iv. Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger, born Bet. 18 Jun 1891 - 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) Charles Walter Dobbins 18 Dec 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) Dwight Meacham Cathcart 18 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1966 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.
- More About Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger:
Occupation: 1930, organist theater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Dobbins and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1910, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
- More About Dwight Meacham Cathcart:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 784 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Frederick E. Bell's family
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a
Census 3: 1940, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Occupation: 1920, draughtsman steel const. Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager auto sales Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Dwight Cathcart and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 5899 v. Leo Starr Seeger, born 06 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Maurine Lavina Wells 25 Sep 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Starr Seeger:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 113 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law Dwight Cathcart's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman music store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Maurine Lavina Wells:

Occupation: 1920, musician theater Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Maurine Wells:

Divorce: 13 Nov 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Sep 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5900 vi. Donna G. Seeger, born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2766. Michael⁸ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Feb 1859 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha M. Baumgart** 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Baumgart and Caroline Schwade. She was born Jul 1867 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 05 Jun 1904

Cause of Death: erysipelas

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Bertha M. Baumgart:

Census: Jan 1920, 32 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 4864 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-523 SD 19 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 16524 Cheyenne Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1582 SD 17 sheet 23a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

More About Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart:

Marriage: 1887, Michigan

Children of Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart are:

- 5901 i. Anna Caroline⁹ Seeger, born 01 Aug 1888 in Sanborn, North Dakota; died 21 Jul 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Kenneth Scott 02 Aug 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1971 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Caroline Seeger:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ step-father John Crowley's family; name shown as Anna Sager; w/ siblings: Blanche, Myrtle & Leo
Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About John Kenneth Scott:

Census: Jan 1920, 34 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 13127 Mendota Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1001 SD 15 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, partner printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Scott and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1916, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 5902 ii. Myrtle E. Seeger, born 03 Mar 1890 in Marathon, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- More About Myrtle E. Seeger:
Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, photographer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 5903 iii. Blanche V. Seeger, born 24 Dec 1894 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- More About Blanche V. Seeger:
Occupation: 1920, spring tester adding machine company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, assistant doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 5904 iv. Leo M. Seeger, born 09 Oct 1903 in Michigan; died 28 Jan 1992 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Bachelor 07 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.
- More About Leo M. Seeger:
Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Florence R. Bachelor:
Burial: Mar 1988, North Farmington Cemetery Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
- More About Leo Seeger and Florence Bachelor:
Marriage: 07 May 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2768. Mary⁸ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emmanuel Joseph Seemann** 16 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1859 in Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1921 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Seeger:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Emmanuel Joseph Seemann:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 18 May 1910, Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 122 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter house builder Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emmanuel Seemann and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Emmanuel Seemann are:

- + 5905 i. Lela R.⁹ Seemann, born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 5906 ii. Harold John Seemann, born 06 Dec 1895 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1980 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Mary E. ?; born 1902.
- 5907 iii. Anna Loise Seemann, born 13 Apr 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William James Linton 20 Nov 1916; born 21 Mar 1897 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Michigan.
- More About William Linton and Anna Seemann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1916

2769. Franklin (Frank)⁸ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan. He married **Bessie (Sabina) Spitler** 05 May 1892 in Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Spitler. She was born 18 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1952 in Michigan.

More About Franklin (Frank) Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1957, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 9 sheet 17a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-39 SD 5 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber odd jobs Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Bessie (Sabina) Spitler:

Burial: Nov 1952, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler:

Marriage: 05 May 1892, Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler are:

- + 5908 i. Ruth Nina⁹ Seeger, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 5909 ii. Ralph C. Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 5910 iii. Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Alberta A. Mars 20 Apr 1939 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Michigan; died 1999.

More About Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin:

Burial: Oct 1992, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Roy Seeger and Alberta Mars:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

2770. Johann Phillip (F.)⁸ Schaffer (Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1922. He married **Elizabeth (Libbie) Sergeant** 02 Mar 1875 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1847 in Michigan.

More About Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1875, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant are:

- 5911 i. Fred⁹ Schaffer, born 1876 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 5912 ii. Matilda Schaffer, born 1877 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

2772. Matilda⁸ Schaffer (Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Thorpe** 06 Mar 1872 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Thorpe and Sarah Lake. He was born 02 Dec 1840 in Lincolnshire, England, and died 12 Dec 1880 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schaffer:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 5 E. Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 6 sheet 11b name shown as Thorp

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 65 Elizabeth Lake Ave; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 195 SD 6

sheet 1a name shown as Thorpe

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-74 SD 14 sheet 4a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Joseph Thorpe:

History of Oakland County Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Thaddeus De Witt Seeley. Page 653:

Joseph H. Thorpe. Although born and reared to the age of twelve years in England, the late Joseph H. Thorpe was a resident of Pontiac for twenty-eight years, and during that period fully demonstrated his interest in the city and its residents, and is well and favorably remembered by them as a good man, enterprising and progressive in his business and elevated and serviceable in his citizenship. He was as warmly and sincerely devoted to this country as he ever could have been to that of his birth, and his loyalty to Pontiac, Oakland County and the state of Michigan was very decided and cordial.

Mr. Thorpe's life began on December 2, 1840, in Lincolnshire, England, where his parents, Joseph and Sarah (Lake) Thorpe, were also born. The family came to the United States in 1852 and at once located in Pontiac. Here the father was a dealer in livestock and a butcher. He bought ninety acres of land within what are now the city limits, and located in the northwestern part of the municipal domain. On this land he erected a residence and occupied it with the members of his household until March, 1872, when the son Joseph, purchased the place and in the same year also purchased another place. The death of the father occurred on July 29, 1873, The mother died on December 2, of the same year. They had eleven children, of whom only one, their son Charles, the last born of the family, is living. The ten who died were: Mary Ann, William, George, Thomas, Benjamin, John, Eliza, Joseph H., Sarah and Jeremiah. The widow of Joseph now owns and lives in the old family home.

At an early age Joseph 11. Thorpe engaged in the butchering business in Detroit, but after carrying it on for a few years he returned to Pontiac and became the buyer for the shop. He bought cattle steadily and also fed great numbers on the home farm for the custom at the Pontiac market kept first by his father and afterward by himself. In this way he made the business very active and at the same time more profitable than if he had been obliged to depend on outside sources for this stock. While he conducted the meat market it was the leading one in the city and the most popular and best patronized, for the goods were always first class and the prices always just what they ought to be.

On March 6, 1872, Mr. Thorpe was married to Miss Matilda Schaeffer, a daughter of John and Barbara (Gauss) Schaeffer, natives of Germany. Mrs. Thorpe was born in Wurtemberg in the Fatherland, October 14, 1850, and was brought to the United States by her parents in the spring of 1852. The family came over in a sailing vessel which was fifty-two days on the voyage, and as this was so extended the supply of provisions ran low and all the passengers were put on short rations. On their arrival in this country the parents located at Ann Arbor in this state. The father was a weaver by trade, but here he was in the employ of the Michigan Central Railroad for twenty-five years. Two children were born in the family: Mrs. Thorpe and her brother Henry, who is now a resident of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Schaeffer was the mother's second husband. She was first married to John P. Frank, and by that marriage she became -the mother of one child, her son Phillip. Her second husband gave him the name of Philip Frank Schaeffer, and under that name he is now living and in business in Buffalo, New York.

Joseph H. Thorpe and his wife had three children. Elizabeth was born on March 26, 1873, and is still living with her mother. She is a teacher of music and has studied in Detroit, Ann Arbor, Pontiac and three years in Europe. Fred was born on March 8, 1875, and is a machinist. Joseph H., whose life began on June 24, 1877, is engaged in the sporting goods business in Pontiac. In their several localities and occupations the children all emulate the enterprise and progressiveness of their father in business and the high character and stern sense of duty of both their parents, giving their several communities excellent examples of the best American citizenship. The father was a Democrat in political faith and allegiance and one of the most effective workers for his party in this county. His religious affiliation was with the Presbyterian Church, of which Mrs. Thorpe is a member. At his death on the 12th of December, 1880, the people of Oakland County mourned the loss of one of their best citizens, and now they revere his memory according to the same estimate.

More About Joseph Thorpe:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, White Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 269 SD 3 sheet 25 name shown as Thorp

Military service: 1863, 5th Congressional District, Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Thorpe and Matilda Schaffer:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1872, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Schaffer and Joseph Thorpe are:

- 5913 i. Elizabeth⁹ Thorpe, born 26 Mar 1873 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Thorpe:

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, music teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, piano & organ teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 5914 ii. Frederick Thorpe, born 08 Mar 1875 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1922 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Thorpe:

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, machinist automobile factory Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist inspector Samson Tractor Company Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 5915 iii. Joseph Henry Thorpe, born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2773. Henry C.⁸ Schaffer (Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Flora B. Parent**, daughter of Thomas Parent. She was born 25 Mar 1866, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Henry C. Schaffer:

Residence: Denver, Colorado

Children of Henry Schaffer and Flora Parent are:

- 5916 i. Barbara⁹ Schafer, born Aft. 1885.

- 5917 ii. George Schafer, born Aug 1899 in Michigan.

2774. John M.⁸ Schafer (Christian⁷ Schaefer, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Jenkins** 25 Nov 1889 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lyman Jenkins and Zina Van Gorder. She was born 21 Jun 1866 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1930 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Schafer:

Burial: Oct 1919, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About Laura Jenkins:

Burial: Sep 1930, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About John Schafer and Laura Jenkins:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1889, Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Schafer and Laura Jenkins are:

- + 5918 i. Lyman Christian⁹ Schafer, born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5919 ii. Russell Jenkins (Schaeffer), born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan.

2778. Martha Sophia⁸ Schaefer (Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John Nelson Horton** 07 Mar 1894 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of John Horton and Harriet Pratt. He was born 02 Feb 1867 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1943 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Sophia Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1962, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Nov 1943, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Horton and Martha Schaefer:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schaefer and John Horton are:

- + 5920 i. Perl⁹ Horton, born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 5921 ii. Beulah Mattie Horton, born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5922 iii. Carl Horton, born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 5923 iv. John Nelson Horton, born 19 Apr 1911 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1996 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mildred Boursmith; born 10 Mar 1913 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1994 in Meas, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Geraldine Ruth Hawkins Sanders 25 Mar 1939 in Indiana; born 27 Aug 1908 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Aug 1996, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Mildred Boursmith:

Burial: Mar 1994, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Horton and Geraldine Sanders:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Mar 1939, Indiana

2779. Dora⁸ Schaefer (Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **James Woodriffe Collard** 04 Apr 1889 in Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Edward Collard and Caroline Smith. He was born 28 Jan 1867 in Paddington, Greater London, England, and died 07 Jan 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Schaefer:

Burial: Jul 1937, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Ira E. Farley's family

More About James Woodriffe Collard:

Burial: Jan 1928, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1910, farmer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About James Collard and Dora Schaefer:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1889, Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Schaefer and James Collard are:

- + 5924 i. Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Collard, born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 5925 ii. Mirtie Collard, born 22 Nov 1891 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1893 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mirtie Collard:

Burial: Jun 1893, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 5926 iii. Flossie A. Collard, born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 5927 iv. Earl Collard, born 22 Aug 1897 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Corinda Mae Dean 07 Mar 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 29 May 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1955 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Collard:

Burial: Aug 1956, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section L

More About Earl Collard and Corinda Dean:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 5928 v. Floyd Laverne Collard, born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 5929 vi. baby Collard, born 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About baby Collard:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 5930 vii. Ermal Delain Collard, born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5931 viii. Clarence Elder Collard, born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

2782. Christian⁸ Walz (Gottlob⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Haizmann, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1492) Christine Katz.

2788. Jakob⁸ Vogt (Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Jakobine Weller** 17 Jun 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Oct 1859 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Catharine Haug** 26 May 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthasar Haug and Marie Haizmann. She was born 09 Jul 1847 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1893 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Jakobina Breuning** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Weller:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1882, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Pauline Haug:
Marriage: 26 May 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2430) Jakobina Breuning.

2789. David⁸ Vogt (Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Sophia Mannerow** 09 Feb 1886 in Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Feb 1859 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1949 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About David Vogt:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 59 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a
Emigration: US
Occupation: 1900, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, florist greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Sophia Mannerow:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow are:

- + 5932 i. Anton Henry⁹ Vogt, born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 5933 ii. John William Vogt, born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 5934 iii. Ernest Carl Vogt, born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 5935 iv. Paul David Vogt, born 10 Jul 1893 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1974 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul David Vogt:
Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-22-5835

- 5936 v. Bertha Sophie Vogt, born 12 Oct 1896 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lincoln Gay 18 Aug 1930 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1904 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Lincoln Gay:
Census: 1940, 206 Josephine Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, right of way agent Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gay and Bertha Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1930, Genesee Co, Michigan

2791. Georg⁸ Vogt (Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Breuning** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2429) Elisabetha Breuning.

2792. Anton⁸ Vogt (Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Langohr** 1890 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 1861 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 1937 in Michigan.

More About Anton Vogt:
Burial: 04 Dec 1944, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 4a
Emigration: 1884, US
Naturalization: 1919, final
Occupation: 1900, wood turner Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, wood turner planing mill Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Langohr:
Burial: 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr:
Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr are:

- + 5937 i. Walter A.⁹ Vogt, born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan.
- + 5938 ii. Hulda L. Vogt, born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.

2793. Wilhelm⁸ Vogt (Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Seeger** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger are:

- + 5939 i. Georg Wilhelm⁹ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
- + 5940 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5941 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
- 5942 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2794. Barbara⁸ Vogt (Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Ackermann** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger. He was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:

Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Vogt and August Ackermann are:

- 5943 i. Katharina⁹ Ackermann, born 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5944 ii. Adolf Ackermann, born 21 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5945 iii. Katharina Ackermann, born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Seeger, twin 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5946 iv. Christian Ackermann, born 25 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1916 in Galizien im Feldspital.
- 5947 v. Friedrich Ackermann, born 06 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1957 in Dortmund.
- 5948 vi. Lina Ackermann, born 21 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Gottlob Pfaeffle 04 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gustav Pfaeffle and Lina Ackermann:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5949 vii. Eugen Ackermann, born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schuh Aft. 1915; born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

- + 5950 viii. Sophie Ackermann, born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5951 ix. Maria Ackermann, born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5952 x. Helene Ackermann, born 02 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2796. Johannes⁸ Haizmann (Jakob Friedrich⁷, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1975) Margaretha Walz.

2800. Emma⁸ Haizmann (Jakob Friedrich⁷, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Siegfried Katz** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Christian Katz are:

- + 5953 i. Karl Erich⁹ Katz, born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5954 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1945 in im Ural Anfang. He married Anna Johanna Vogt 12 Feb 1937 in Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

2801. Eva Maria⁸ Haizmann (Jakob Friedrich⁷, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 26 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. He was born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: master quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Haizmann and Christian Schuh are:

- 5955 i. Magdalena⁹ Schuh, born 23 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Sanzi 24 Aug 1935 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- + 5956 ii. Katharina Schuh, born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5957 iii. Emma Schuh, born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sanzi and Magdalena Schuh:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1935, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5958 iv. Christian Schuh, born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5959 v. Marie Schuh, born 02 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5960 vi. baby Schuh, born 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5961 vii. Sophie Schuh, born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York. She married Eugen Ackermann Aft. 1915; born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

- + 5962 viii. Marie Schuh, born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5963 ix. Bertha Schuh, born 03 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1981 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Rauser; born Aft. 1890.
- 5964 x. Friedrich Schuh, born 05 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5965 xi. Martha Schuh, born 06 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- + 5966 xii. Luise Schuh, born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2802. Rosina Maria⁸ Schuh (Anna Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Jedele** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Schuh and Johann Jedele are:

- + 5967 i. Jakob⁹ Jedele, born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5968 ii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 02 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5969 iii. Katharina Jedele, born 04 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5970 iv. Karl Jedele, born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5971 v. Paul Martin Jedele, born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5972 vi. Catharina Jedele, born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5973 vii. Christian Jedele, born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5974 viii. Friedrich Jedele, born 19 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5975 ix. Karoline Jedele, born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2803. Katharine⁸ Schuh, twin (Anna Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Erbele** 13 Nov 1873 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About Johann Erbele and Katharine Schuh:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1873, Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Schuh, twin is:

- 5976 i. Jacob⁹ Schuh, born 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2804. Barbara⁸ Schuh, twin (Anna Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Kaz** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Lehre** 1867. He was born Aft. 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Lehre and Barbara Schuh:

Friends: 1867

Children of Barbara Schuh and Johann Kaz are:

- 5977 i. Catharina⁹ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5978 ii. Philippine Kaz, born 06 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 5979 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Heckel 07 Apr 1900 in Strassburg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Katharina Heckel:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1900, Strassburg

- 5980 iv. baby Kaz, born 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5981 v. Marie Kaz, born 16 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5982 vi. Luise Kaz, born 03 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5983 vii. Luise Kaz, born 22 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5984 viii. Carl Jacob Kaz, born 23 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5985 ix. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1949 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Nov 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5986 x. Christian Thomas Kaz, born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5987 xi. Friederike Kaz, born 28 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Gottlieb Goetz 26 May 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Louis Goetz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Schuh and Jakob Lehre is:

- 5988 i. Philippine⁹ Schuh, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2805. Philippine⁸ Schuh (Anna Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philippine Schuh:

Emigration: Siersleben near Mansfeld, Germany

Child of Philippine Schuh is:

5989 i. baby⁹ Schuh, born 05 Jan 1874; died 05 Jan 1874.

2807. Christian⁸ Kaz (Rosina Maria⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luise Seeger** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. She was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger are:

- 5990 i. Rosine Marie⁹ Katz, born 08 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5991 ii. Luise Katz, born 08 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5992 iii. Marie Katz, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2813. Maria⁸ Kaz (Rosina Maria⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2497) Tobias Friedrich Rauser.

2814. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Roller (Magdalena⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 30 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1847 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz are:

- 5993 i. Johann Christian⁹ Roller, born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Gutekunst 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5994 ii. Jacob Bernhard Roller, born 01 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5995 iii. Johann Friedrich Roller, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5996 iv. Carl Roller, born 07 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5997 v. Anna Barbara Roller, born 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5998 vi. Louise Friederike Roller, born 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5999 vii. Gottlieb Roller, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6000 viii. Anna Magdalene Roller, born 27 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1963 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Haas 11 Feb 1909 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Haas and Anna Roller:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1909, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 6001 ix. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6002 x. Agate Fanny Roller, born 26 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Schmid 17 Mar 1910 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Schmid and Agate Roller:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1910, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 6003 xi. Frida Roller, born 17 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6004 xii. Max Roller, born 23 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2815. Pauline⁸ Roller (Magdalena⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hahn** 02 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn. He was born 16 Mar 1838 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hahn:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller:

Marriage: 02 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Roller and Christian Hahn are:

- 6005 i. Caroline⁹ Hahn, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6006 ii. Friedrich Hahn, born 10 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6007 iii. Lina Hahn, born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6008 iv. Pauline Hahn, born 10 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6009 v. Christian Hahn, born 09 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1942 in Winnenden, Germany.
- + 6010 vi. Jakob Friedrich Hahn, born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6011 vii. Berta Hahn, born 06 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6012 viii. Luise Marie Hahn, born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6013 ix. Karoline Elisabeth Hahn, born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2817. Caroline⁸ Roller (Magdalena⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Caroline Roller and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- + 6014 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Haizmann, born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6015 ii. Hermann Richard Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6016 iii. Bertha Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6017 iv. Alfred Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6018 v. Reinhard Haizmann, born 06 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Haizmann:

Emigration: US

- + 6019 vi. Albert Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 6020 vii. Hermann Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Leukhardt 08 Sep 1910 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Katharine Leukhardt:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1910, Balingen, Wurtemberg

- 6021 viii. Christine Luise Haizmann, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6022 ix. Richard Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6023 x. Frieda Haizmann, born 29 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2818. Christiane Louise⁸ Roller (Magdalena⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Katz** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Roller and Anton Katz are:

- + 6024 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Katz, born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6025 ii. Friedrich Katz, born 11 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6026 iii. Albert Katz, born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6027 iv. Lina Katz, born 03 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6028 v. Lina Katz, born 16 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2819. Magdalena⁸ Roller (Magdalena⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴

Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. He was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:

Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Roller and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 6029 i. Maria Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6030 ii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 07 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian August Schober 06 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Schober and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6031 iii. Christian Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6032 iv. Richard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6033 v. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1939 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Jakob Wilhelm Reiff 15 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880. She married (2) ? 1916 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Jakob Reiff and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1916, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 6034 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2820. Johann Christian⁸ Roller (Magdalena⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Haizmann** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:

Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann are:

- 6035 i. Paul Friedrich⁹ Roller, born 05 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6036 ii. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1916.
- + 6037 iii. Maria Emma Roller, born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6038 iv. Bertha Roller, born 17 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1970 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Simmendingner 18 Jan 1927 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Simmendingner and Bertha Roller:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1927, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6039 v. Gustav Roller, born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Haizmann 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6040 vi. Hermann Roller, born 04 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6041 vii. Adolf Roller, born 31 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Mueller 31 May 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1905 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Roller and Mathilde Mueller:
Marriage: 31 May 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6042 viii. Luise Roller, born 05 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1973 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

2825. Johann Jakob⁸ Haizmann (Christiana⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz are:

- + 6043 i. Sofie Luise⁹ Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6044 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6045 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6046 iv. Friedrich Jakob Haizmann, born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6047 v. Paul Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 6048 vi. Richard Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in near Bauconville.
- + 6049 vii. Bertha Haizmann, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6050 viii. Fanny Haizmann, born 09 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6051 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 15 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1915 in near Neuville.

2826. Christian⁸ Haizmann (Christiana⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Mueller** 26 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Mueller and Luise Gsell. She was born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller are:

- 6052 i. Albert⁹ Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6053 ii. Pauline Luise Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6054 iii. Richard Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1984 in Gruendelhof, Germany. He married ? Greule Aft. 1912 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Richard Haizmann and ? Greule:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6055 iv. Lina Katharina Haizmann, born 27 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Haegele 20 Nov 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Johann Haegele and Lina Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 6056 v. Martha Maria Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6057 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6058 vii. Sofie Haizmann, born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6059 viii. Emilie Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1989 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Dittus 17 Jul 1926 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Dittus and Emilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1926, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg
- 6060 ix. Berta Haizmann, born 08 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Rauscher 29 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Gottlieb Rauscher and Berta Haizmann:
Marriage: 29 May 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2827. Friedrich⁸ Haizmann (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Roller** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2817) Caroline Roller.

2829. Johannes⁸ Haizmann (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann are:

- + 6061 i. Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6062 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6063 iii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6064 iv. Conrad Haizmann, born 03 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frey 15 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Dec 1891 in Niedernau, Germany; died 16 Nov 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann:
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Haizmann and Emilie Frey:
Marriage: 15 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6065 v. Eugen Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Keim 14 Oct 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Martha Keim:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2835. Paul⁸ Roller (Elisabetha⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Luise Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst are:

- + 6066 i. Marie Luise⁹ Roller, born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 6067 ii. Paul Albert Roller, born 01 Aug 1890.
- 6068 iii. Bertha Friedrike Roller, born 20 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6069 iv. Eugen Jakob Roller, born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 6070 v. Karl Roller, born 12 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2836. Albert⁸ Roller (Elisabetha⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Natalie Friederike Hummel** 27 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Agathe Leuze. She was born 25 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Roller:
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel are:

- 6071 i. Christian Otto⁹ Roller, born 14 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1962 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Pauline Schmid 03 Jul 1921 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft.

1890.

More About Christian Roller and Helene Schmid:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1921, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 6072 ii. Richard Roller, born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6073 iii. Lina Agatha Roller, born 26 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Walz 03 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Eugen Walz and Lina Roller:
Marriage: 03 May 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2837. Christian Friedrich⁸ Haizmann (Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Jacobine Katz** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. She was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz are:

- + 6074 i. Frida Maria⁹ Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6075 ii. Pauline Haizmann, born 28 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6076 iii. Pauline Haizmann, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1997 in Ansbach, Germany. She married Georg Laemmermann Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Laemmermann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 6077 iv. Elsa Haizmann, born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6078 v. Gottliebin Emma Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kunz 23 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kunz and Gottliebin Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2839. Ernstine⁸ Haizmann (Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Kaz** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Haizmann and Ernst Kaz are:

- + 6079 i. Sophie⁹ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6080 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
- 6081 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6082 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6083 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6084 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6085 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6086 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6087 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6088 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2840. Pauline⁸ Haizmann (Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Haizmann is:

- 6089 i. Marie⁹ Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1888 in Wiedikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.

More About Marie Haizmann:
Emigration: US

2841. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frick** 19 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. He was born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Jakob Frick are:

- 6090 i. Johann Christoph⁹ Frick, born 03 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frick:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6091 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 29 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Marty 20 Jan 1907 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born 08 Aug 1869 in Rotenhamm.

More About Martin Marty and Katharina Frick:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1907, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 6092 iii. Jakob Friedrich Frick, born 25 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1912 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frick:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6093 iv. Georg Christian Frick, born 14 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6094 v. Anna Maria Frick, born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6095 vi. Johannes Frick, born 02 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Frick:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6096 vii. Paul August Frick, born 07 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1936 in Landau, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Bauer 25 May 1912 in Landau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Paul Frick and Charlotte Bauer:
Marriage: 25 May 1912, Landau, Wurtemberg

- + 6097 viii. Pauline Lotte Frick, born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6098 ix. baby Frick, born 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6099 x. Christian Frick, born 15 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1944 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Johanna Schoerle 14 Oct 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Frick and Marie Schoerle:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2843. Johann Georg⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theodosia Gutekunst** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. She was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst are:

- 6100 i. Johann Martin⁹ Rauser, born 06 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1903 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Messer 21 Feb 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johann Rauser and Rosine Messer:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1898, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6101 ii. Catharine Rauser, born 02 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6102 iii. Eugen Rauser, born 16 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6103 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
6104 v. Albert Rauser, born 01 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6105 vi. Wilhelm Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1950 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hofmann 06 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Rosa Hofmann:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6106 vii. baby Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6107 viii. Lina Rauser, born 26 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2845. Katharine⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Walz** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2437) Heinrich Walz.

2850. Paul Heinrich⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Hagenbucher** 20 Jan 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1857.

More About Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1883, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher is:
6108 i. Paul Richard⁹ Rauser, born 06 Sep 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2851. Pauline Charlotte⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 06 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Rauser and August Kaz are:
6109 i. Wilhelm⁹ Kaz, born 04 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Riethmueller 10 Nov 1908 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Luise Riethmueller:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1908, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6110 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1965 in Balingen, Wurtemberg.
6111 iii. Elsa Maria Kaz, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2853. Johann Christoph⁸ Walz (Katharina Barbara⁷ Rauser, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Salome Friederike Kimmerle** 19 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kimmerle and Marie Nuessle. She was born 26 Dec 1842 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Frick** 21 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. She was born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Frick:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle are:

- 6112 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6113 ii. Eugen Walz, born 17 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6114 iii. Marie Elisabeth Walz, born 29 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Frick are:

- 6115 i. Catharine Rosine⁹ Walz, born 02 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1939 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Reichart 16 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Eugen Reichart and Catharine Walz:
Marriage: 16 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6116 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 14 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6117 iii. Albert Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6118 iv. Christoph Walz, born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1918.
- 6119 v. Marie Friederike Walz, born 16 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6120 vi. baby Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6121 vii. Emma Magdalena Walz, born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

2862. Johann Georg⁸ Walz (Katharina Barbara⁷ Rauser, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauser** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 6122 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, born 02 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1967 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler Aft. 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Sattler and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1889, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6123 ii. Albert Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6124 iii. Bertha Walz, born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6125 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6126 v. Luise Walz, born 20 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 6127 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6128 vii. Johann Christoph Walz, born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6129 viii. Pauline Walz, born 26 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1976 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.
 - 6130 ix. Paul Walz, born 22 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Paul Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6131 x. Karl Walz, born 23 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6132 xi. Petrus Walz, born 31 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6133 xii. Ernst Walz, born 07 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6134 xiii. baby Walz, born 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6135 xiv. baby Walz, born 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2870. Adoline⁸ Hummel, twin (Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Breuning** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kaz** 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2419) Johannes Breuning.

2872. Julie Agathe⁸ Hummel (Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Julie Agathe Hummel is:
6136 i. Julius Josef⁹ Hummel, born 11 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland; died 12 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland.

2876. Marie Salome⁸ Rauser (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1430) Michael Frank.

2883. Friedrich⁸ Rauser (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz. She was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2408) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst.

2888. Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard William Vogt**. He was born Feb 1855 in Saxony, Germany.

Child of Maria Rauser and Richard Vogt is:

- + 6137 i. Mary Amelia⁹ Vogt, born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2889. Wilhelmina Caroline⁸ Rauser (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Goetz** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelmina Rauser and Wilhelm Goetz are:

- 6138 i. Wilber Elmor⁹ Goetz, born 11 Oct 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1957 in Michigan.

More About Wilber Elmor Goetz:

Burial: Sep 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Military service: 2nd lieutenant Air Force Res World War I

- + 6139 ii. Minetta M. Goetz, born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2890. Louis Henry⁸ Rauser (Heinrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Oct 1854 in New Jersey, and died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Elizabeth ?** 1881. She was born Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 1929.

More About Louis Henry Rauser:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1545 N. 9th Street; 20th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 428 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1870, errand boy Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, bookkeeper Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie Elizabeth ?:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Rauser and Annie ?:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Louis Rauser and Annie ? are:

- + 6140 i. Lewis Henry (Louis)⁹ Rauser, Jr., born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
6141 ii. Ray R. Rauser, born Mar 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2892. Pauline D.⁸ Rauser (Heinrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey, and died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles J. Kurtz** 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Mar 1863.

More About Charles Kurtz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 1886, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Pauline Rauser and Charles Kurtz are:

- 6142 i. Carrie⁹ Kurtz, born 22 Jul 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Louis Frederick Yeager 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Apr 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1942.

More About Louis Yeager and Carrie Kurtz:

Marriage: 1913, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 6143 ii. Emily (Emma) Kurtz, born Jul 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2895. Marie Caroline⁸ Walz (Wilhelmine⁷ Rauser, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Christian Schmelzle are:

- + 6144 i. Pauline Wilhelmine⁹ Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6145 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6146 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2898. Karl August⁸ Walz (Wilhelmine⁷ Rauser, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karoline Jedele** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Jakobine Bross** 01 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bross and Elisabetha Herbstreit. She was born 19 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Christiane Bross:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele are:

- 6147 i. Friederike⁹ Walz, born 07 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6148 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pula Elsa Glaeser 23 Apr 1949 in Floeha, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Friedrich Walz and Pula Glaeser:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Floeha, Sachsen, Germany

Children of Karl Walz and Christiane Bross are:

- 6149 i. Karl⁹ Walz, born 26 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6150 ii. Paul Walz, born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Frank 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6151 iii. Albert Walz, born 04 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1987 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Johanna Schill 25 Jun 1942 in Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Walz and Lydia Schill:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1942, Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- + 6152 iv. Wilhelmine Walz, born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6153 v. Johannes Walz, born 06 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1971 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 6154 vi. Fanny Walz, born 27 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Bluemle 20 Mar 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Gustav Bluemle and Fanny Walz:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6155 vii. Ulrich Walz, born 27 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaupp 30 Nov 1937 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Ulrich Walz and Barbara Kaupp:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1937, Wurtemberg
- 6156 viii. Christiane Walz, born 18 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1983 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Stengelin 13 Jan 1943 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Eugen Stengelin and Christiane Walz:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1943, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg
- 6157 ix. Elizabeth Walz, born 01 Nov 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2906. Wilhelmine⁸ Walz (Wilhelmine⁷ Rauser, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Braun** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Walz and Friedrich Braun are:

- 6158 i. Paul Friedrich⁹ Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 6159 ii. Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6160 iii. Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6161 iv. Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6162 v. Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birmenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.
- More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birmenstorf, Switzerland
- 6163 vi. Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6164 vii. Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany
- 6165 viii. Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6166 ix. Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6167 x. Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6168 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6169 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gottlob Betz:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6170 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 6171 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2916. Gottlob⁸ Rauser (Karl⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Katz** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz are:

- 6172 i. Reinhold⁹ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6173 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1950 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Laegeler 23 May 1930 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Rauser and Maria Laegeler:
Marriage: 23 May 1930, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 6174 iii. Marie Friederike Rauser, born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6175 iv. Karl Friedrich Rauser, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6176 v. Mina Rauser, born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6177 vi. Hermine Pauline Rauser, born 12 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6178 vii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6179 viii. Gustav Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1945 in gefallen GrossGaniow. He married Christiane Pfefferle 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfefferle:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6180 ix. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6181 x. Erwin Rauser, born 22 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1950 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Helene Schmid 27 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Erwin Rauser and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2918. Friedrike⁸ Rauser (Karl⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Rauser is:

- 6182 i. Thusnelde⁹ Rauser, born 23 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2919. Thusnelde⁸ Rauser (Karl⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 6183 i. Hermann Friedrich Karl⁹ Rauser, born 11 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1903 in Rankenweil, Germany.

2921. Katharina Barbara⁸ Rauser (Paul⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2862) Johann Georg Walz.

2923. Paul Martin⁸ Rauser (Paul⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Maria Gertrude Lang** 14 Feb 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 07 Feb 1863 in Dittwar, Tauberbischofsheim, Baden, and died 09 Jan 1931 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:

Emigration: US

More About Paul Rauser and Maria Lang:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1887, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Rauser and Maria Lang are:

- + 6184 i. Katherine Christina⁹ Rauser, born 08 Nov 1886 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 06 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 6185 ii. Gustav Heinrich Rauser, born 13 Nov 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Jul 1888 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 6186 iii. Anna Pauline Rauser, born 14 Jun 1889 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 01 Apr 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 6187 iv. Paul Martin Rauser III, born 22 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Aug 1964 in Catonsville,

Maryland.

2924. Bertha Maria⁸ Rauser (Paul⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1997) Karl Jakob Katz.

2931. Christian⁸ Rauser (Paul⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz are:

- 6188 i. baby⁹ Rauser, born 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6189 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 25 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1985 in Duisberg, Germany. He married ? 1929 in Hamborn; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Rauser and ?:

Marriage: 1929, Hamborn

- 6190 iii. Jakob Rauser, born 25 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6191 iv. Paul Christian Rauser, born 04 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6192 v. baby Rauser, born 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6193 vi. Gustav Rauser, born 31 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schmid 26 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Katharina Schmid:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 6194 vii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 12 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6195 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6196 ix. Paul Christian Rauser, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6197 x. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 18 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Christian Walz 05 Dec 1931 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Hermann Walz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 6198 xi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1962 in Riedlingen, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Theresia ? 20 Jan 1940 in Alleshausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Ursula ?:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Alleshausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg

- 6199 xii. Hilda Rauser, born 30 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Felber 16 May 1936 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Jakob Felber and Hilda Rauser:
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 6200 xiii. Luise Rauser, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1980 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Maximilian Maier 18 Dec 1937 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Maximilian Maier and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 6201 xiv. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1945 in gefallen Pressburg.
6202 xv. Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Vogt 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6203 xvi. Erich Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6204 xvii. Richard Rauser, born 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1983 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Bentele 29 Jul 1950 in Boll, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Rauser and Lina Bentele:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Boll, Wurtemberg

- 6205 xviii. Elsa Katharina Rauser, born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Rauser 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6206 xix. baby Rauser, born 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2933. Gottlob⁸ Rauser (Paul⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 6207 i. Wilhelm Christian⁹ Rauser, born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6208 ii. Anton Rauser, born 31 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1963 in Neuss am Rhein, Germany. He married Petronella Eva Kallen 1931; born Aft. 1902.
- More About Anton Rauser and Petronella Kallen:
Marriage: 1931
- 6209 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Charlotte ? 13 May 1931 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Jakob Rauser and Margaretha ?:
Marriage: 13 May 1931, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany
- 6210 iv. Gertrud Rauser, born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2934. Marie Wilhelmine⁸ Rauser (Paul⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhardt Seid** 29 Nov 1900 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Bernhardt Seid and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1900, Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Wilhelmine Rauser is:

- 6211 i. Katharina Friederike⁹ Rauser, born 30 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1989 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 13 Apr 1913 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About ? and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1913, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

2935. Pauline⁸ Rauser (Paul⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Philipp Rapp** 24 Feb 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul. He was born 21 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Philipp Rapp:
Emigration: Mar 1919, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: farmer

More About Ernst Rapp and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser is:

- 6212 i. Richard⁹ Rauser, born 13 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1964 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Roth 22 Mar 1924 in Wien, ?; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Richard Rauser and Hilda Roth:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1924, Wien, ?

Children of Pauline Rauser and Ernst Rapp are:

- 6213 i. Maria Regina⁹ Rapp, born 29 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1977 in Leutkirch, Wurtemberg.
- 6214 ii. Elsa Rapp, born 01 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg.

2939. Otto⁸ Rauser (Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Pauline Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. She was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2501) Luise Pauline Rauser.

2942. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser (Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2502) Paul Rauser.

2946. Friederike⁸ Rauser (Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Rauser is:

- 6215 i. Heinrich⁹ Rauser, born 03 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Rauser and Friedrich Walz are:

- 6216 i. Anna⁹ Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6217 ii. Gottlob Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6218 iii. Frida Walz, born 15 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hofer 12 Dec 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Hofer and Frida Walz:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6219 iv. Hermann Walz, born 14 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Hermann Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6220 v. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6221 vi. Irma Johanna Walz, born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6222 vii. Heinrich Friedrich Walz, born 23 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6223 viii. Otto Walz, born 20 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6224 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1953 in Heidelberg, Germany. She married Reinhold Rieker 14 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Reinhold Rieker and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6225 x. Albert Walz, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6226 xi. Erna Walz, born 21 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6227 xii. Friederike Walz, born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6228 xiii. Rosine Erna Walz, born 26 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1992 in Gammertingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schatz 11 Apr 1950 in Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Paul Schatz and Rosine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1950, Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

2948. Johann Christoph⁸ Dingler (Katharina Barbara⁷ Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1826 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Josephine Brotzman**. She was born 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) E. S. Bremler** 15 Jul 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1852.

More About Johann Christoph Dingler:

Occupation: 1850, shoe maker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1884, fireman Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Dingler and E. Bremler:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1884, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Dingler and Mary Brotzman are:

- + 6229 i. George Washington⁹ Dingler, born 16 Jul 1846 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6230 ii. William Henry Dingler, born 27 Nov 1859 in Pennsylvania.

2951. William John⁸ Walz (Frantz Joseph⁷, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther,

Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. Aug 1836 - 1837 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Dec 1907 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Theodora (Dorothea) Daub** 1870. She was born 06 Jan 1853 in Rehe, Hessen, Germany, and died 25 Feb 1904 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William John Walz:

Burial: 07 Dec 1907, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 157 worth \$650 living w/ sister Elizabeth Schaefer's family; name shown as William Waltz

Census 2: 17 Jun 1880, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 181 SD 1 sheet 21

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Theodora (Dorothea) Daub:

Burial: Feb 1904, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William Walz and Theodora Daub:

Marriage: 1870

Children of William Walz and Theodora Daub are:

- 6231 i. Emma⁹ Walz, born 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 6232 ii. August Garrett Walz, born 24 Jun 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Jan 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 6233 iii. Caroline Walz, born 1876 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 6234 iv. John Isaac Walz, born 09 Jul 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Jun 1941 in East St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

2954. Johann Bernard⁸ Walz (Frantz Joseph⁷, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Mar 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 20 Jun 1878 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Sophia Christine Maria Biermann** 16 Jan 1862 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 31 Mar 1841 in Wolpe near Neustadt, Germany, and died 11 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Bernard Walz:

Baptism: 1840, Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jun 1878, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Walz and Sophia Biermann:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1862, Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Johann Walz and Sophia Biermann are:

- + 6235 i. Hermann Heinrich⁹ Walz, born 23 Jan 1863 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 26 Jul 1897 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 6236 ii. Julius Wilhelm Heinrich Walz, born 23 Aug 1865 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Aug 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 6237 iii. John Gerhart Walz, born 27 Jun 1867 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Sep 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 6238 iv. Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth Walz, born 06 Jan 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 06 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 6239 v. Wilhelm Bernhard Walz, born 17 Jan 1871 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Sep 1872 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Wilhelm Bernhard Walz:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1871, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 27 Sep 1872, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 6240 vi. Anna Maria Dorothea Walz, born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 6241 vii. Clara Catharina Walz, born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 11 Jun 1924 in Hudson, Bates Co, Missouri.
- + 6242 viii. Carl Isaak Eduard Walz, born 04 Aug 1877 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jun 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

2955. Elizabeth⁸ Walz (Frantz Joseph⁷, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1842 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Apr 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Charles Bernhardt Schaefer** 13 Mar 1868 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1836, and died Bef. 1870. She married **(2) Louis Curdt** 22 Jan 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born May 1849 in Missouri, and died Bef. 1910.

More About Elizabeth Walz:

Burial: Apr 1919, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 157 worth \$7,500/300; also living w/ her brother William Waltz 32

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 6a

Census 3: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Edward Schulte's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Charles Schaefer and Elizabeth Walz:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1868, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Louis Curdt:

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 174 SD 1 sheet 22

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Perry Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri ED 95 SD 10 sheet 26b

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Big River Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri ED87 SD 10 sheet 9a (note shown in two different locations in 1900 census)

Occupation: 1880, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Perry Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri

More About Louis Curdt and Elizabeth Walz:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: 22 Jan 1874, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Elizabeth Walz and Charles Schaefer is:

- 6243 i. Emma⁹ Schaefer, born 1867 in Missouri.

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Louis Curdt are:

- + 6244 i. Louise⁹ Curdt, born 1877 in Missouri.
- + 6245 ii. August William Curdt, born 19 Sep 1878 in Missouri; died 27 Jul 1960 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 6246 iii. Alvina Curdt, born 20 Jun 1881 in Overland, Missouri; died 19 Jun 1951 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Edward Henry Schulte; born 14 Feb 1884 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 12 Oct 1955 in Normandy, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Edward Henry Schulte:

Census: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, gardner Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

2956. Anna Catharina⁸ Walz (Frantz Joseph⁷, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1843 in St. Louis, St. Louis

Co, Missouri, and died 10 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Frederick Viehmann** 17 Apr 1868 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1838. She married **(2) Carl Heinrich Friederich Curdt** 1872 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 24 Nov 1834 in Nassau, Hessen, Germany, and died 03 Feb 1903 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Anna Catharina Walz:

Burial: Aug 1903, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Frederick Viehmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1868, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Heinrich Friederich Curdt:

Burial: Feb 1903, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 1 sheet 18 name shown as Charles Curdt

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Curdt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 1872, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Anna Walz and Frederick Viehmann are:

- 6247 i. Maria Elizabeth Mathilde⁹ Viehmann, born 24 Aug 1869 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Friederich Cramer 25 May 1885 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; born Aft. 1861.

More About Maria Elizabeth Mathilde Viehmann:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1869, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 1 sheet 18 living w/ step-father Charles Curdt's family; name shown as Matilda Vieman

More About Friederich Cramer and Maria Viehmann:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 6248 ii. Friederich Wilhelm Viehmann, born 29 Jan 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 30 Dec 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Friederich Wilhelm Viehmann:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1871, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 01 Jan 1872, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Anna Walz and Carl Curdt are:

- 6249 i. Johann Ernst Carl (Charles)⁹ Curdt, born 31 Dec 1872 in Missouri; died 04 Aug 1896 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Ernst Carl (Charles) Curdt:

Burial: Aug 1896, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 6250 ii. William Curdt, born 18 Dec 1876 in Missouri; died 24 Jan 1954. He married Catherine Kinker 1909 in Missouri; born 29 Apr 1880 in Missouri; died 29 Aug 1939.

More About William Curdt:

Burial: Jan 1954, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catherine Kinker:

Burial: Aug 1939, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About William Curdt and Catherine Kinker:

Marriage: 1909, Missouri

- 6251 iii. August Charles Curdt, born 11 Aug 1879 in Missouri; died 1959 in Missouri.

More About August Charles Curdt:

Burial: 1959, Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

2962. Adolf⁸ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁷ Vogt, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2659) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

2963. Elisabeth⁸ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁷ Vogt, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 06 Jul 1875 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Rapp and Anna Gomper. He was born 02 Nov 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1875, Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Kaz and Johannes Rapp is:

- 6252 i. Adolph⁹ Kaz, born 04 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolph Kaz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1891, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2965. Christiane⁸ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁷ Vogt, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Gutekunst** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. He was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kaz and Anton Gutekunst are:

- + 6253 i. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6254 ii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6255 iii. Sophie Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6256 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katz 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6257 v. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6258 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 6259 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1971 in Geisingen am Neckar,

Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Straub 06 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Straub and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2966. Christian Gottlob⁸ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁷ Vogt, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:
Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2340) Anna Vogt.

2967. Sophie⁸ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁷ Vogt, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Kaz is:

- 6260 i. Katharina⁹ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2972. Ernestine⁸ Vogt (Martin⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. He was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1503) Jakob Frank.

2976. Jakob⁸ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Walz** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz are:

- 6261 i. Conrad⁹ Vogt, born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Rauser 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6262 ii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6263 iii. Friedrike Vogt, born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6264 iv. Eugen Vogt, born 30 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1970 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frida Weber 09 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Eugen Vogt and Emilie Weber:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6265 v. Lina Vogt, born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6266 vi. Jakob Vogt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Laufer 24 May 1926 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Jakob Vogt and Anna Laufer:
Marriage: 24 May 1926, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

2977. Elisabetha⁸ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Rink** 26 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Rink and Antonie Reile. He was born 11 Jun 1862 in Wiesensteig, Germany.

More About Anton Rink:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Rink and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Anton Rink are:

- 6267 i. Eugenie⁹ Rink, born 13 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6268 ii. Anton Rink, born 03 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6269 iii. ? Rink, born Aft. 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2980. Konrad⁸ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ehni** 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ehni and Katharina Heilemann. She was born 22 Jun 1873 in Gutenberg near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Vogt:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni are:

- 6270 i. Karl Wilhelm⁹ Vogt, born 15 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918.
- 6271 ii. Wilhelm Martin Vogt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1972 in Heumaden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gehring 06 Jul 1935 in Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Emma Gehring:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6272 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6273 iv. Marie Vogt, born 09 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1991 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Kleinbeck 22 Mar 1928 in Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Georg Kleinbeck and Marie Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1928, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6274 v. Eugenie Vogt, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6275 vi. Paul Vogt, born 26 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1938 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- 6276 vii. Albert Vogt, born 13 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1969 in Wuppertal, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Schneider 08 Dec 1933 in Barmen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Albert Vogt and Erna Schneider:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1933, Barmen, Germany
- 6277 viii. Emma Vogt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6278 ix. Julius Vogt, born 24 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6279 x. Hermann Vogt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6280 xi. Richard Vogt, born 26 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6281 xii. Eugenie Vogt, born 20 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Klaeger 09 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.
- More About Karl Klaeger and Eugenie Vogt:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6282 xiii. Sophie Vogt, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1998 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Glotzbach 01 Aug 1947 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Wilhelm Glotzbach and Sophie Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

2985. Christina Barbara⁸ Vogt (Albrecht⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gfroerer** 27 Sep 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Wilhelm Gfroerer and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Barbara Vogt are:

- 6283 i. Emilie Luise⁹ Vogt, born 15 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6284 ii. Eugen Wilhelm Vogt, born 11 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2987. Robert⁸ Vogt (Albrecht⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederike Baessler** 24 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1861 in Fluorn, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Vogt:
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler are:

- + 6285 i. Adolf Eugen⁹ Vogt, born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6286 ii. Katharina Klara Vogt, born 22 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2988. Louise⁸ Vogt (Albrecht⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Wilhelm Lang** 22 Jan 1889 in Brackenheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Jacob Lang and Louise Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1889, Brackenheim, Germany

Child of Louise Vogt is:

- 6287 i. Wilhelm Hermann⁹ Vogt, born 22 Feb 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2990. Adoline⁸ Vogt (Albrecht⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Jakob Weiss** 19 Apr 1896 in Kuernbach, Germany. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Karl Weiss and Adoline Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1896, Kuernbach, Germany

Child of Adoline Vogt is:

- 6288 i. Emilie Katharine⁹ Vogt, born 20 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2995. Christian⁸ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Oehrlich** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller. She was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1802) Barbara Oehrlich.

2996. Friedrich⁸ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Kaz** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz are:

- 6289 i. Hugo⁹ Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 6290 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6291 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6292 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6293 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6294 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
6295 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg

- 6296 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6297 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6298 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6299 xi. Ottilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2997. Pauline⁸ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Besch** Aft. 1885 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Michael Besch and Pauline Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1885, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Vogt and Michael Besch is:

- 6300 i. Bertha⁹ Besch, born 18 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2999. Wilhelmine⁸ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard** 04 Oct 1896 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, son of Gottlieb Eberhard and Elisabetha Koehler. He was born 21 Apr 1872 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 16 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1896, Kuernbach, Baden, Germany

Children of Wilhelmine Vogt and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- + 6301 i. Wilhelm⁹ Eberhard, born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany; died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6302 ii. Karl Gottlob Eberhard, born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Frank 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6303 iii. Eugen Eberhard, born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. He married Anna Seeger 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6304 iv. Berta Eberhard, born 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6305 v. Pauline Eberhard, born 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6306 vi. Gottlieb Eberhard, born 24 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3004. Anna Maria⁸ Vogt (Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Koch** 20 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Koch and Anna Wurst. He was born 14 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ames-White Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3b living w/ Carl Bauer's family

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1889, US

Residence: 1925, 113 N. Pear; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Chambers Prairie Road; Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington ED 310 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 202 2nd Street; 2nd ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 383 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lumber piler door & sash factory Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1925, laborer Olympia Door Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Koch and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Vogt is:

- 6307 i. Christian Friedrich (Vogt)⁹ Koch, born 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. He married Katherine Borth 09 Jan 1904 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; born 09 Jan 1883 in Russia; died 01 Feb 1940 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

More About Christian Friedrich (Vogt) Koch:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b name shown as Fred C. Cook

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 1-11 SD 9 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer elevator Lind, Adams Co, Washington

More About Katherine Borth:

Burial: Feb 1940, Lind Cemetery Lind, Adams Co, Washington plot 226

More About Christian Koch and Katherine Borth:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Koch are:

- + 6308 i. Chris⁹ Koch, born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 6309 ii. Edwin Koch, born Bet. Nov 1894 - 18 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1901 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

3005. Christian⁸ Vogt (Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Krehbiel** 28 Mar 1895 in Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington, daughter of Christian Krehbiel and Magdalena Dester. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian Vogt:

Christian Vogt is a native of Hochdorf, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, born October 11, 1859. He is now a prosperous farmer residing three and a half miles northeast of Lind. His father was John F. and his mother Katherine (Reichart) Vogt, both lifelong residents of Germany. Mr. Vogt's grandfather, Jacob Reichart, served in four different wars as a soldier: those of 1803, 1806 and 1809 with Austria and with Napoleon, and the war of 1812 with Russia.

Our subject is one of only two surviving children of a family of seven. He has a sister, Mary, married to Jacob Koch, living in Lind. Early in his boyhood Mr. Vogt attended school, but at the age of fourteen he left school to learn the stone cutter's trade. He worked at his trade continuously until arriving at the age of twenty, when he entered the German army. He remained in the army two years, and in 1882 came to America, located in Michigan where he lived five years then came to Ritzville in March, 1887. From Ritzville he went to Walla Walla, where he worked on a farm until October of the same year. Then he returned to Ritzville and took a homestead eight miles southwest of town, which seven years later he sold in order to purchase his present home. Here he has five hundred and forty acres, four hundred and fifty of which are under cultivation, well improved with good buildings, a fine orchard, et cetera, and an abundance of water.

Mr. Vogt is an active Democrat, and an energetic worker in matters of education. He has assisted in organizing two school districts in his county, and is at the present writing director of his school district. He is a member of the M. W. A. fraternity, and a lifelong follower of the Lutheran faith.

In 1895, occurred the marriage of Christian Vogt to Mary Krehbiel, daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Dester) Krehbiel, natives of Germany, who came to America in 1882. The parents lived first in Illinois, later in Kansas, and finally, in 1891, came to Washington, where they farmed until they died and were both buried in Adams County. They were parents often children, eight of whom are living, Katherine, Jacob, Christian, John, Daniel, Mary, Magdalena and Susana. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt have five children, Susana, Waldemer, Oscar, Magdelina, and Luise. Mr. Vogt is a member of the Mennonite church.

More About Christian Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington ED 244 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Marie Krehbiel:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1895, Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel are:

- + 6310 i. Susanna Marie⁹ Vogt, born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6311 ii. Christian Waldemar Vogt, born 27 Jun 1898 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Apr 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Waldemar Vogt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 6312 iii. Oscar Roland Vogt, born 27 May 1900 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Aug 1982 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sara Faust Hallman Aft. 1930; born 13 May 1901 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1982.

More About Oscar Roland Vogt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Oscar Vogt and Sara Hallman:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 6313 iv. Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt, born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6314 v. Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington; died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6315 vi. John Frederick Vogt, born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6316 vii. Hubert Augustus Vogt, Sr., born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3009. Rosina Maria⁸ Vogt (Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11
Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Vogt and Johann Katz are:

- + 6317 i. John Frederick⁹ Katz, born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6318 ii. Charles Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Christian Katz:

Charles C. Katz, 73, a lifelong Marshall resident, died at 11:30 p.m. Thursday July 28, 1949 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Julius Spies of 316 Mitchell. He had been ill for two weeks. Mr. Katz was born Dec. 23, 1875, in Marshall, a son of George and Marie Katz, and attended Marshall schools. For 20 years he was a city fireman and after that was employed at the Marshall Furnace Co.

Surviving besides the sister are two brothers Louie of Marshall and Fred of Detroit. Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Charles Christian Katz:

Burial: 01 Aug 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family

Medical Information: 1918 short, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, engineer Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, steam fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 316 S. Marshall; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6319 iii. George E. Katz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Martha Susanna Ada Beck May 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George E. Katz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Cause of Death: killed by car accidental

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

living w/ brother Charles C. Katz

Occupation: 1900, painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, painter carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha Susanna Ada Beck:

Burial: Sep 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b

living w/ sister Minnie E. Newton

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a

living w/ sister Minnie Newton

More About George Katz and Martha Beck:

Marriage: May 1911, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6320 iv. baby Katz, born 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:

Burial: Dec 1880, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 509 old grounds

- 6321 v. Lela Amelia Katz, born 29 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Julius Spies 26 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1880 in Germany; died 22 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lela Amelia Katz:
Burial: 26 Dec 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
Children: 1910, none

Notes for Julius Spies:

Marshall - Julius Spies, 70, retired sheet metal worker, died at 8:15 today May 22, 1951 at his home In Marengo Township following ill health of four years. He was born June 30, 1880 in Germany, the son of Frank and Regina Spies and came to Michigan at the age of 18. Nov. 25, 1908, he married Miss Lila Katz of Marshall and they had resided here since. He was employed by the Dobbins Furnace Co., the Lambert Machine Co. and for 18 years prior to his retirement in 1946 by the Sherer-Gillett Co. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church. The wife survives.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p. m. Friday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Julius Spies:

Burial: 25 May 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Charles C. Katz
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, sheet metal Rumley Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Julius Spies and Lela Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6322 vi. Louis Irwin Katz, born 08 Feb 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Irwin Katz:

Louie Katz, 64, a lifelong resident of Marshall and for the last 18 years night clerk at the Schuler Hotel here, died at 12:15 p.m. Friday March 2, 1956 at a Battle Creek hospital. Mr. Katz became ill Wednesday and entered the hospital. He was born Feb. 8, 1892, in Marshall, son of John and Rosina (Vogt) Katz. He worked at the Dobbins Furnace Co., Lambert Machine Co., and Sherer-Gillett Co. before working at the hotel. Mr. Katz was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church here. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Leala Sties of Marshall.

More About Louis Irwin Katz:

Burial: 05 Mar 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 316 Mitchell; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6323 vii. Otto T. Katz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto T. Katz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1902, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

3010. Christina Katharina (Kate)⁸ Vogt (Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann** 12 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. He was born 29 Jul 1849 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Mrs. Christina Katherina Schnaitman, 87, widow of Jacob Frederick Schnaitman, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday March 28, 1943 in her home at 225 West Michigan Avenue, Marshall, Michigan. She was born

Sept. 13, 1855, in Marshall. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid of the church and the American Legion auxiliary.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Clara McGee and Mrs. Louise McKiver of Marshall, Mrs. Permelia Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. Alma Thompson of Detroit; two sons, Carl and Leo of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence until 10 a. m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Court funeral home with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann:

Burial: 18 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Prospect Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 5: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, keeper meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retired butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schnaitmann and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Vogt and Jacob Schnaitmann are:

- 6324 i. Clara Fredericke⁹ Schnaitman, born 15 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Maurice McGee 31 Mar 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1961 in Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Clara F. McGee, 72, of 338 High, died at 9:30 Sunday evening July 26, 1953 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Oct. 15, 1880 in Marshall, the daughter of Frederick and Kathryn Schnaitman, and had lived most of her life here. She married George M. McGee in Marshall on March 31, 1902. She was a member of the Zion and church.

Survivors include her husband; three sisters. Mrs. Children, Mrs. Walter McKiver of Marshall. Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Flint and two brothers, Carl and Leo Schnaitman of Marshall.

More About Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Burial: 29 Jul 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ parents

Children: 1910, none

Notes for George Maurice McGee:

Marshall - George M. McGee, 81, a retired employee of Brooks Appliance Co., died Saturday morning July 8, 1961 in Clearwater, Florida, where he had lived last five years. Mr. McGee was born in Marshall, son of Edward James and Margaret (Price) McGee. He was married to Clara Schnaitman on March 31, 1902. After her death in 1953, he married Hazel B. Thompson on Feb. 23, 1954. She died June 2, 1955. Mr. McGee is survived by two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Weber of Lima, Ohio, and Mrs. H. D. Lansing of Greenville.

More About George Maurice McGee:

Burial: 14 Jul 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 424 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1318 W. 23rd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 323 SD 8 sheet 16b roomer living w/ Oliver S. Hott's family

Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a

living w/ father-in-law J. F. Schnaitman's family
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, trimmer carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, auto trimmer Fisher Body Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, trimmer auto manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 4: 1930, automobile trimmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 201 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George McGee and Clara Schnaitman:
 Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6325 ii. Louise C. Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6326 iii. Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman, born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6327 iv. Carl Albert Schnaitman, born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6328 v. Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman, born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6329 vi. Leo Edgar Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6330 vii. Alma Marion Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Edwin William Thompson 18 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1889 in Tithan, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Mrs. Alma M. Thompson, wife of Edwin W. Thompson, local contractor, died yesterday July 15, 1958 while visiting in Marshall, Michigan. Mrs. Thompson, 81, was born in Marshall and came here eight years ago from Detroit. She lived at 1418 Brightwaters Boulevard, Snell Isle. In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sisters and one brother. Funeral services will be Friday at Court Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Burial: 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 34 plot 10
 Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin William Thompson:

Marshall – Edwin W. Thompson, 75, a former Marshall resident, died Tuesday morning Jan. 19, 1965 at his home in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was a native of Danville, Illinois, and was a contractor in Detroit for many years before retiring in 1951. His first wife, the former Alma Schnaitman, to whom he was married on Oct. 18, 1920, died in 1958. He is survived by his second wife, the former Vivian Sloan to whom he was married in 1959; a step-daughter, Mrs. Harold Dressel of Mars Plains, New Jersey, and three grandsons.

More About Edwin William Thompson:

Burial: Jan 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6209 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-303 SD 20 sheet 4b
 Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 6207 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-532 SD 15 sheet 5b
 Occupation: 1930, cement contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, concrete contractor buildings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Thompson and Alma Schnaitman:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3012. Sophia R.⁸ Vogt (Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Luz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Nelson Hadwin** 25 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Hadwin and Betsey Brotherton. He was born 28 May 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1914 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophia R. Vogt:

Burlington – Mrs. Sophia Hadwin, 87, widow of J. Nelson Hadwin of Burlington township, died early Sunday morning May 13, 1951 at a Marshall nursing home, where she had been a patient for the past eight months. She was born in Burlington township March 3, 1864, in Marshall, daughter of Chris and Fredericka (Waltz) Vogt, and married Mr. Hadwin Nov. 26, 1882. He preceded her in death in January, 1914. Mr. Hadwin was a member of the Burlington chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Two children

preceded her in death, a son, Bine, in 1930 and a daughter, Mrs. Edna Platz, in 1936. Surviving are two grandsons, Norval and James Platz, and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Jenkins funeral home in Union City, with burial in Barrington cemetery, Burlington township.

More About Sophia R. Vogt:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About James Nelson Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Dec 1914, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Vogt and James Hadwin are:

- + 6331 i. Edna Sophia⁹ Hadwin, born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6332 ii. Orine Veno (Vern) Hadwin, born 27 Jul 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3014. Charles⁸ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt** 29 May 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stalfelder. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Vogt:

Charles Vogt, a pioneer resident of Marshall, died at his home, 325 Mitchell Street, Monday afternoon Sept. 24, 1928 at 1:10 o'clock. Mr. Vogt had been in failing health for over a year but was seriously ill following a stroke of paralysis over a week ago. He was born in Marshall November 2, 1854. In 1879 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Karstaedt, who died May 18, 1903. He was a member of the Lutheran church and of the Arbeiter society. For many years he was a painter for the Michigan Central Railroad company.

Three sons survive, Harold Vogt, fire chief of Marshall; Floyd of Detroit, and Herman of Benton Harbor, also one sister and three brothers, Mrs. Louise Davis, Henry and William Vogt of Marshall and John of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held from the home, 325 Mitchell Street, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

The funeral of Charles Vogt, held Wednesday afternoon Sept. 26, 1928 at 2:30 o'clock from his home on Mitchell Street, was largely attended by friends and relatives. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich pastor of the German Lutheran church, of which he was a member had charge of the service. There was a large variety of sprays and baskets of flowers. Bearers were Eugene Abel of Tekonsha, William Kahler, Jacob Reyer, William Schrieber, John Katz and Fred Newman of Marshall. Burial was in Oakridge cemetery.

Guests and relatives attending the funeral from away were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Tayler of Kalamazoo, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Vogt and children and Herbert Mellen of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Vogt and Lloyd Vogt of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt and John Vogt of Battle Creek.

More About Charles Vogt:

Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; myocarditis
 Census: 05 Jun 1880, 119 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 10
 Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Ed 53 SD 3 sheet 11a
 Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ mother Anna M. Vogt
 Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 9a
 Occupation: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, varnish finisher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt:

Burial: 20 Mar 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: influenza; failure of heart
 Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a showed husband born Nov 1854 still alive
 Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt are:

- + 6333 i. Herman Carl⁹ Vogt, born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 6334 ii. Dora Elizabeth Vogt, born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6335 iii. Floyd William Vogt, born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6336 iv. Harold Norman Vogt, born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3015. John Fred⁸ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Sherwood** 29 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Fred Vogt:

John P. Vogt, 79, of Battle Creek, died here Tuesday Dec. 10, 1935 at the home of his son, Howard J. Vogt, 749 Cleo Street. Besides the son at whose home he died he is survived by another son, Clayton S. The body was taken to Battle Creek to await funeral arrangements.

More About John Fred Vogt:

Burial: 10 Dec 1935, Battle Creek; Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: hypertension & intestinal nephritis
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, 38 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 10b
 Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 328 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 5a
 Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family
 Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family
 Occupation: 1900, carpenter Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, feed builder thrashing machine factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grace E. Sherwood:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Vogt and Grace Sherwood:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Vogt and Grace Sherwood are:

- + 6337 i. Howard John⁹ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama.
- + 6338 ii. Clayton Sherwood Vogt, born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3018. Jacob Henry⁸ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida E. Mark** 18 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mark and Amelia ?. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Augusta Bochlke** 20 Jun 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Apr 1886 in Germany, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida E. Mark:

Burial: 01 May 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Bochlke:

Marshall- Mrs. Augusta A. Vogt, 65, of 134 West Spruce, widow of Henry Vogt, died at 6:25 a.m. today Dec. 7, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital, several hours after being admitted. She was born April 28, 1886, in Germany, daughter of August and Augusta Boehlke, and came to Marshall with her parents when a young girl. She and Mr. Vogt were married in Marshall in June, 1912. He preceded her in death Feb. 15, 1942. Mrs. Vogt was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the Army Mothers, the auxiliary to Capt. Claude E. Hale post, Veterans of Foreign War, the Woman's Relief Corps, a charter member of the Oaklawn hospital board of trustees and a charter member of the Parent-Teacher association board of the Crary School.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. G.H. Grant of Alamogordo, New Mexico; two sons, Edwin M. and Russell H. of Kalamazoo; two brothers, Frank and Carl Boehlke, both of Fredonia township, and three grandchildren.

Services are to be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Court funeral home, with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark are:

- 6339 i. Elizabeth Marie (Bessie)⁹ Vogt, born 15 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1984 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. She married Guy Howard Grant 19 Jan 1928; born 01 Jan 1881 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1965 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Bessie) Vogt:

Elizabeth Vogt Grant, 87, of Alamogordo died Friday Oct. 19, 1984. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Hamilton Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan. She was a retired school teacher. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

Notes for Guy Howard Grant:

Funeral services and burial have been scheduled in Marshall, Michigan, on Tuesday, Jan. 26, for Capt. Guy H. Grant, 84, longtime resident of Alamogordo who died early Thursday Jan. 21, 1965. The Michigan services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday from the Kesler Funeral Home, with interment in the family plot at Oak Ridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Guy Grant and Elizabeth Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1928

- + 6340 ii. Edwin M. Vogt, born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke are:

- 6341 i. Virginia A.⁹ Vogt, born 08 Jul 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia A. Vogt:

Burial: 26 Oct 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 6342 ii. Russell Henry Vogt, born 26 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1980 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married Leota Mae Fike 17 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 16 Oct 1916 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Henry Vogt:

Census: 06 May 1940, 1733 Fallen Drive; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 3 sheet 63a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, 3515 Hoover; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-48 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, maintenance mechanic state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leota Mae Fike:

Occupation: 1950, cook state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Miss Leota Fike, of Schoolcraft, daughter of Mrs. Edna Fike, and Russell Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vogt of this city, were united in marriage yesterday afternoon Sept. 17, 1937 at the home of the Rev. Mr. Brasy, pastor of the Lutheran church at Elkhart, Indiana, who performed the ceremony at 4:00 o'clock. The bride wore an ensemble of green silk with matching accessories and a shoulder corsage of rose buds. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Buchanan, of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Also Present were Mrs. Vogt and Mrs. Fike.

Following the ceremony, the bridal party motored to Marshall for dinner, which was served at home of the bridegroom's parents in West Spruce Street. The table was centered with a bride's cake, the color scheme of pink being carried out. Mr. Vogt was graduated from Marshall high school, took a course at a Milwaukee college, and is now employed in the repair department of the Vogt Electrical shop in Kalamazoo, where the couple will reside.

More About Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1937, Indiana

3019. William Gottlieb⁸ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer** 16 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buehler and Christina Hafley. She was born 29 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Gottlieb Vogt:

Marshall - William Vogt of 608 West Hanover died about 6 p. m. yesterday May 29, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert H. Mellin at 201 Summer, Battle Creek. He had been ill there for the past six weeks.

Marshall - William Vogt, 81, of 608 West Hanover, died Saturday May 30, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mellin, 201 Summer, Battle Creek, where he had been ill for six weeks. He was born Jan. 22, 1872 the son of Carl and Ann Waltz Vogt. On Dec. 16, 1896 he was married to Miss Helen

Bealer of Marshall who died July 30, 1928. Mr. Vogt was employed here for many years by the Michigan Central and later worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. In addition to Mrs. Mellin he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Orson Bennett of Marshall.

More About William Gottlieb Vogt:

Burial: May 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, boilermaker car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Mrs. William Vogt, West Hanover Street, died at her home here this morning July 30, 1928 at 4:42 o'clock. Mrs. Vogt suffered a stroke of paralysis a week ago last Friday, resulting in death. She was 56-year-old Sunday and was born in Fredonia Township. Before her marriage she was Miss Helen Bealer. She was a member of the Marshall Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid society affiliated with the church. The husband and two daughters, Mrs. Mellin of Detroit and Mrs. Grace Vogt at home, survive. Funeral arrangements will be made later.

More About Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Vogt and Helen Bealer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogt and Helen Bealer are:

- 6343 i. Grace Bernadine⁹ Vogt, born 15 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Orson W. Bennett 16 Aug 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1893 in Michigan; died 21 Jul 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orson Bennett and Grace Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6344 ii. Alma M. (Elma) Vogt, born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3020. Louise Marie⁸ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Mart Heath Davis** 02 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Davis and Ozah Heath. He was born 30 Jun 1867 in Hamilton, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Marie Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 318 S. Grand; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 324 Marshall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Mart Heath Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 258 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Mart Davis and Louise Vogt:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Vogt and Mart Davis are:

- 6345 i. Cecily Mellicent⁹ Davis, born 27 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Augustus Eager 10 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Field Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1888. She married (3) Leslie A. Blackburn 08 Nov 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1887 in Cridersville, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Cecily Mellicent Davis:

Census: 03 May 1930, Hazelwood Ave, apartment; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-109 SD 20 sheet 35b name shown as Davis

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, saleswoman insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Eager and Cecily Davis:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Field and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Leslie A. Blackburn:

Cridersville – Services for Leslie A. Blackburn, 73, Highland Park, Illinois, a native of Cridersville and a former resident of here and Wapakoneta, were to be held today Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Blackburn a salesman of electrical equipment, died Friday Dec. 25, 1959 in his home in Highland Park. He was born Aug. 29, 1886, in Cridersville and was a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church and Masonic organizations in that city.

Surviving are his widow, the former Cecily Davis; a son, James, and daughter, Miss Alice Blackburn, both of Oakland, California; a sister, Mrs. Clinton Strawbridge, 3015 Breese Rd., Lima, and a brother, Carl, Palm City, Florida.

Rites were held in Highland Park Sunday after which the body was removed to Marshall for services and burial.

More About Leslie A. Blackburn:

Occupation: 1950, representative of maker of electrical factory Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Leslie Blackburn and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 6346 ii. Clarence Vogt Davis, born 02 Apr 1895 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6347 iii. Elsie Marie Davis, born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6348 iv. Claude Mart Davis, born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6349 v. Bernard Vogt Davis, born 06 Jul 1907 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Amelia Jager 12 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1908 in Alexandria, Russia; died 25 Sep 1973.

More About Bernard Davis and Nellie Jager:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6350 vi. Undine Louis Davis, born 25 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Roy Adams 30 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About Roy Adams and Undine Davis:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6351 vii. Dorothea Irene Davis, born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 6352 viii. Norman Charles Davis, born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6353 ix. Mart Heath Davis, Jr., born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3029. Wilhelm⁸ Goetz (Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³

Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Haas** 13 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haas and Gottliebin Herzog. She was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog. She was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Haas:

Burial: 13 Feb 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas are:

- + 6354 i. Oskar Wilhelm⁹ Goetz, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan.
- 6355 ii. Laura Goetz, born 18 Nov 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Laura Goetz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 916 Prospect place; 24th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1057 SD 3 sheet 3a lodger w/ Helene Hey's family

Occupation: 1920, auditor milk corporation Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

- 6356 iii. Elsa Goetz, born Abt. 07 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Goetz:

Burial: Aug 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Children are listed above under (2889) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser.

3030. Rosina Barbara⁸ Goetz (Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner** 21 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John

Hildner and Johanna Josenhans. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara Goetz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

The University of Michigan's "singing" professor," Jonathan A. C. Hildner, 83, died late Friday Jan. 25, 1952 at his home, 2628 Second, Wyandotte. Hildner, who retired in 1938, was famed as the teacher who sang German songs in his German class to help students acquire the language. Many students claimed they took his course just to hear him sing and his classes attracted many visitors. Born in Freedom Township, he attended Detroit Central High School and received his B. A. In 1890 from the University of Michigan. After obtaining a doctor's degree at the University of Leipzig in Germany, he returned to Ann Arbor as a German instructor in 1900. Affectionately known among students and alumni as "Dad," he became an associate professor in 1915. Services will be in Northville.

More About Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 214 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 Fair Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b

Graduation: 1890, BA & MS University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1899, PhD in Leipzig, Germany

Medical Information: 1897 height 5'-10", eyes brown, hair dark brown w/ some grey, forehead high, chin & face regular

Occupation: Bet. 1891 - Feb 1938, professor of German & German Literature University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1940, professor at University of Tennessee

Residence: 1900, 214 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1940, Tennessee

Residence 3: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 03 Aug 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hildner and Rosina Goetz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Goetz and Jonathan Hildner are:

- + 6357 i. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)⁹ Hildner, born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6358 ii. Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California.
- + 6359 iii. Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner, born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6360 iv. Herman (Boots) Hildner, born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

3032. John Herman⁸ Goetz (Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olga Amanda Bissinger** 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster. She was born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Herman Goetz:

Burial: Dec 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b
 Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a
 Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 839 Brookwood Place; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 20b
 Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, merchant retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1949, owner Haarer & Goetz (clothing, furnishings, hats & shoes) 209 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1949, 839 Brookwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1300 Iroquois; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Amanda Bissinger:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich & Elisabetha Feldkamp
 Burial: Dec 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
 Occupation: 1900, stenographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 380-50-6168

More About John Goetz and Olga Bissinger:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Goetz and Olga Bissinger are:

- 6361 i. Marwood Herman⁹ Goetz, born 15 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 2005. He married Helen M. Niederehe 21 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1917 in Dormagen, Germany.

More About Marwood Herman Goetz:
 Baptism: 25 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1930, stockman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Tuscaloosa, Alabama
 Residence 2: 1993, 126 N. Stewart Ave; Tucson, Arizona

More About Marwood Goetz and Helen Niederehe:
 Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 6362 ii. Ward Bissinger Goetz, born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

3035. Julia⁸ Waltz (Martin (Waltz)⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Vaughan**. He was born Aft. 1859. She married **(2) Edwin N. (Edison) Warren** 02 Dec 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1858 in Mason, Michigan.

More About Edwin Warren and Julia Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Waltz and Edwin Warren is:

- 6363 i. Edward⁹ Warren, born 10 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 1914 in Alvordton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Flora Alice Paul 26 Jul 1913 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 10 Jul 1875 in Roanoke, Indiana.

More About Edward Warren:

Burial: 11 Mar 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ uncle Martin
Waltz's family
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: car inspector

More About Edward Warren and Flora Paul:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Williams Co, Ohio

3036. Rosa⁸ Waltz (Martin (Waltz)⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Thomas D. Mapes** 06 Aug 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas D. Mapes. He was born 06 Jun 1857 in Portsmouth, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1924 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Adolph Rothacker** 28 Feb 1927 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, son of Carl Rothacker and Elizabeth Mader. He was born 01 Sep 1861 in Berne, Switzerland, and died 28 Feb 1948 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Rosa Waltz:

Burial: 10 Mar 1944, Woodland Cemetery
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Thomas D. Mapes:

Burial: 05 Sep 1924, Woodland Cemetery
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 340 ? Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 12a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 99 SD 4 sheet 7a
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Pleasant Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 4 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, mechanic railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Mapes and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1883, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rothacker:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 81-9 SD 1 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1877, US
Occupation: 1930, director of public services Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Adolph Rothacker and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1927, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Children of Rosa Waltz and Thomas Mapes are:

- 6364 i. Grover⁹ Mapes, born 22 Jan 1886 in Princeton, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1938 in Ridge Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio. He married Mayme Myra Walters 27 Jun 1925 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 1896 in Ansonia, Ohio.

More About Grover Mapes:

Burial: 09 Aug 1938, Van Wert Co, Ohio
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1575 Nevada Street; 15th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 157 SD 5 sheet 1a boarder w/ James Blakely's family
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 320 Brooklyn Ave; Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio ED 57-188 SD 23 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1910, fireman railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, boilermaker railroad shop Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, polisher auto steering Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: house painter

More About Grover Mapes and Mayme Walters:

Divorce: Bef. 1938
Marriage: 27 Jun 1925, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 6365 ii. Harry D. Mapes, born 03 Aug 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1948 in Piqua, Miami Co,

Ohio. He married Irma Alta Carpenter 18 Nov 1914 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1891 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1980 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Harry D. Mapes:
Occupation: 1910, mechanic railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Harry Mapes and Irma Carpenter:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 6366 iii. Leroy M. Mapes, born 03 Nov 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy M. Mapes:
Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

3040. Christian H.⁸ Arndts (Friederika⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Magdalena Henne** 18 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Henne and Elisabeth Keppler. She was born 08 Aug 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian H. Arndts:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 110 N. Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 17

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, restaurant clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, merchant smoker supplies Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Magdalena Henne:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Arndts and Anna Henne:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Arndts and Anna Henne are:

- 6367 i. Erwin Christian⁹ Arndts, born 22 May 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married Jessie B. Benbow 01 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Erwin Christian Arndts:

Burial: Mar 1955, Traverse City, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, factory manager The Ackerman Wheel Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2695 Hampshire; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Erwin Arndts and Jessie Benbow:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 6368 ii. Arthur Henne Arndts, born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3042. Frederica⁸ Arndts (Friederika⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1952

in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **(1) William H. Collins** 09 Jan 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Collins and Helen Spaulding. He was born 10 May 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William J. Kraus** 12 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Kraus and Maria Roller. He was born Oct 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Frederica Arndts:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Collins and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William J. Kraus:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 33 living w/ Samuel S. Lacey's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 114 W. Market Street; 2nd ward Lima, Allen Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, furnace salesman Lima, Allen Co, Ohio

More About William Kraus and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederica Arndts and William Collins is:

6369 i. Doris May⁹ Collins, born Dec 1891 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

3045. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Rockinger (Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry D.) Rockinger**, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 27 Jan 1851 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

Children of Mary Rockinger and Gottlieb Rockinger are:

- + 6370 i. Mabel Maude⁹ Rockinger, born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming; died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington.
- 6371 ii. Henry Rockinger, born 1885 in Wyoming; died 02 Oct 1934 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.
- 6372 iii. Mary D. Rockinger, born Nov 1887 in Wyoming.
- 6373 iv. William George Rockinger, born 19 Jan 1891 in Red Lodge, Montana; died 11 Aug 1944 in Camas, Clark Co, Washington.
- 6374 v. Charles E. Rockinger, born Jul 1893 in Montana.
- 6375 vi. Eddie Rockinger, born 28 Jul 1894 in Montana; died 12 Aug 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6376 vii. Arthur E. Rockinger, born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana; died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3047. Anna D.⁸ Rockinger (Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Smith** 02 Nov 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1861. She married **(2) Erastus Betts** 02 May 1890 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1827 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1898 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married **(3) ? Mayo** Bef. 1903. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Albert Smith and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Erastus Betts and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 May 1890, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About ? Mayo and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: Bef. 1903

Child of Anna Rockinger and ? Mayo is:

- 6377 i. Charles E.⁹ Mayo, born 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3053. Anna Christina Katharina⁸ Walz (Wilhelm Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas J. Swartwout** 28 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philip Swartwout and Mariah Briggs. He was born 31 Mar 1873 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas J. Swartwout:

Marshall – Thomas J. Swartwout, 71, of 337 North Madison, who operated a drug store on Michigan Avenue here with a cousin, Samuel Swartwout, for the last 45 years, died at 10:45 a.m. today April 11, 1944 in Battle Creek hospital, where he was critically ill for the last three weeks. He had been in failing health for the last three years.

He was born March 31, 1873, in Fredonia township, a son of Philip and Maria (Briggs) Swartwout. He attended the Marshall public school, and when he was 16 commenced work at the drug store of Milton B. Powell. Mr. Swartwout later worked at the A.O. Hyde and Al Hindenach drug stores, and when he was 18 went to Montana and managed a store there for two years. IN March, 1899, he and his cousin, Samuel, purchased the Powell drug store here, where he formerly had worked. On Dec. 28, 1899, he was married to Miss Anna Maria Waltz in Marshall. Hewasamember of the local Knights of Pythias lodge.

Surviving are the widow; two daughters, Mrs. Gail Wallace of Marshall and Miss Isabelle Swartwout of Detroit; a son, Philip Swartwout of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. C.H. Hillabrant of Marshall; two grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The body is at the Kelser funeral home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Thomas Swartwout and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1889, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Thomas Swartwout are:

- 6378 i. Adah S.⁹ Swartwout, born 04 Oct 1900 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 1992 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
6379 ii. Isabelle Swartwout, born 21 Oct 1901 in Michigan; died 11 Aug 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 6380 iii. Gail Aillen Swartwout, born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
6381 iv. Philip William Swartwout, born 04 May 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3056. Andrew⁸ Waltz (Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach** 16 Dec 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Balbach and Matilda Landaner. She was born Mar 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 285 Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 449 Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 5 sheet 9a
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 449 Ionia Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-42 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, merchant store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, operator sandwich shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach:

Burial: Jan 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1890, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach are:

- + 6382 i. Albert Ludwig⁹ Waltz, born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6383 ii. Bernadine M. Waltz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6384 iii. Carl E. Waltz, born Oct 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl E. Waltz:

Burial: 1937, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 6385 iv. Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz, born 22 Oct 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 6386 v. Dorothy May Waltz, born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6387 vi. Mildred Waltz, born 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3057. Emma⁸ Waltz (Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal** 12 May 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 26 Jan 1868 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Emma Waltz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal:

Burial: 29 May 1941, Stickney, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a

Census 2: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ s on-in-law Nestor Gunderlack's family

Occupation: 1900, driving baker wagon Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mover Express Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Tiefenthal and Emma Waltz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Waltz and Paul Tiefenthal are:

- 6388 i. Elsie May (Elsa)⁶ Tiefenthal, born 18 Jun 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Elsie May (Elsa) Tiefenthal:
Baptism: 23 Jul 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 6389 ii. Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal, born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois.
- + 6390 iii. Esther Pauline Tiefenthal, born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois.

3058. Matilda Pauline⁸ Waltz (Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Arnold George Tiefenthal** 19 Feb 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 16 Nov 1877 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1959.

More About Matilda Pauline Waltz:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. & Barbara Goetz

More About Arnold George Tiefenthal:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a living w/ brother Paul A. Tiefenthal's family

Census 2: 02 May 1910, 1915 Walnut Street; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 696 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 871 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 873 N. Richmond Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1183 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 2505 Meade Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2217 SD 29 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, trimmer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, milkman milk depot Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster retail grocery company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, shoupper truck Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arnold Tiefenthal and Matilda Waltz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1909, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Waltz and Arnold Tiefenthal are:

- + 6391 i. Ruth Marie⁹ Tiefenthal, born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 6392 ii. Bernice A. Tiefenthal, born 12 Aug 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

3062. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)⁸ Waltz (Karl Christian⁷ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schmidt** 27 Oct 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1862 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Fredericka (Rosa) Waltz:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Notes for Jacob Schmidt:

Jacob Schmidt, 76, died at 9:15 p. m. Tuesday June 13, 1939 after a long illness. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany. Nov. 15, 1862, and came to the United States in 1880. He worked on a farm near Dexter, later moving to Elkhart, Indiana. He had lived in Marshall many years. October 27, 1894, he married Miss Anna Walz of Marshall who died in 1938. He worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. and later in the former Michigan Central car shop, retiring in 1926.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Roy Hanchett of Fredonia, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt and George Schmidt, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Taylor of Marshall; three brothers, Chris of Marshall. Mathew of Montana and Thomas of Germany, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from the Kelser & More Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Jacob Schmidt:

Census 2: 1910, 320 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, 615 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schmidt and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Waltz and Jacob Schmidt are:

- + 6393 i. Gertrude⁹ Schmidt, born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6394 ii. Bertha Schmidt, born 06 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Schmidt:

Services for Miss Bertha Schmidt, 73, formerly of Marshall, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. She died Tuesday Jan. 4, 1972 in the Kimball Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient three years. Born in Marshall, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall. Arrangements are by the Kelser Funeral Home.

- 6395 iii. George John Schmidt, born 16 Jul 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George John Schmidt:

The body of George J. Schmidt, 70, of 214-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, Michigan was discovered at his home today May 10, 1971 by the Marshall Police Department. Mr. Schmidt, who had been in ill health for several years, died of natural causes, police said. Born in Marshall, he was a former employee of the Marshall Furnace Co. and retired in 1950 from Sherer-Dual Jet Division of Kysor Industrial Corp.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalena) Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home.

- + 6396 iv. Magdalena Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3069. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.)⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gauss** 17 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gauss and Catharina Gauss. He was born 21 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

The body of Mrs. Carrie M. Gauss of Lansing was brought to Marshall for interment Friday in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Gauss was born in Marshall, June 7, 1862, and for the past 40 years had resided in Lansing. She died at her home, 214 Franklin Court, Wednesday morning May 21, 1922 at 5:15 after a long illness. She was married to George J. Gauss, April 17, 1882, who died February 21,

1901.

She is survived by one son, Vernon Gauss of Lansing; and four sisters, Mrs. Edward Kipp of Lansing, Mrs. William Miller of Marshall, Mrs. William Burland of Flint, and Mrs. Fred Pierce of Battle Creek. Also two brothers, Edward Waltz of Marshall and Fred Waltz of Flint.

More About Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

Burial: May 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 214 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b son Vernon M. 13

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a living w/ son Melvin Vernon Gauss

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Georg Gauss:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 25 Feb 1901, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poison; acute brights disease

Occupation: 04 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Peter Blue's family

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Gauss are:

- 6397 i. Herman George⁹ Gauss, born 16 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6398 ii. Harold E. Gauss, born 22 Apr 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6399 iii. Melvin Vernon Gauss, born 01 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Marshall – The body of M. Vernon Gauss of Detroit, about 58, will be brought to the Court funeral home for services and burial. Mrs. Gauss, a native of Marshall, died at 12:03 a.m. Tuesday August 8, 1950 in a Detroit hospital. Among the survivors in Marshall are two aunts, Mrs. William Miller and Mrs. Edward Kipp.

More About Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 2305 Park Ave; Stewart Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-46 SD 20 sheet 15a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Eddystone Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 SD 13 sheet 82b

Occupation: 1920, cashier gas engine factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, accountant bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, accountant brokerage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3072. Paulina Catherine (Lena)⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William M. Miller** 03 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Elmira Young. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz:

Burial: 10 Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10 section 6

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for William M. Miller:

Marshall – Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buck from the Court chapel at 2 p.m. Sunday for William L. Miller, 80, retired employe of the Marshall public school system, who died at his home Thursday Nov. 8, 1951 after a brief illness. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Born Oct. 14, 1871, the son of James and Elma Miller, he had spent his entire life in Calhoun County and retired in June of 1943 after having been head custodian of the public schools for 42 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lena Waltz, whom he married here May 3, 1893; three sons, James of Marshall and Ray and Erwin, both at home; and a sister, Mrs. William Dickey of Marshall.

More About William M. Miller:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 27 Dutchill Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 327 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 6: 19 Apr 1950, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-128 sheet 15

Occupation: 1900, s. engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, janitor schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Paulina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Walz and William Miller are:

- + 6400 i. James J.⁹ Miller, born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6401 ii. Ray William Miller, born 18 Sep 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray William Miller:

Burial: Apr 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10-4 section 6

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Lambert Machine Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, machinist manufacturing peanut roasters Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6402 iii. Irving E. (Irvin) Miller, born 26 Jun 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie C. Pulver 10 Jan 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Marshall – Irving E. Miller, 58, of 331 S. Eagle St., died at 6 p.m. Friday June 16, 1961 in Marengo Township after an illness of several months, life-long resident of Marshall, he was born son of William L. and Lena (Waltz) Miller. Before his illness, he was night clerk of the Schuler Hotel. He was a veteran of World War II, and a Lodge member of the Moose Lodge in Marshall. He is survived by two brothers, James J. Miller and Ray W. Miller, both of Marshall.

More About Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Occupation: 1950, grinder manufacturing furnace parts Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie C. Pulver:

Mrs. Marjorie Pulver DeCamp, 58, of 603 Charles St., East Lansing, died Monday Nov. 5, 1962 at a local hospital. Born in Three Rivers, Mrs. DeCamp had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 50 years. She was a member of the Peoples Church, the East Lansing Women's Club, the East Lansing High School Band Parents Club and PTA, the Vivian Society and Walnut Hills Country Club.

Survivors include her husband, Jack; two sons, David and James; and her father, Elmer E. Pulver, Lansing. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie.

Marriage Notes for Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

At a ceremony of charming simplicity in the chapel of the People's church, East Lansing, on Saturday morning, January 10, 1931, Miss Marjorie Pulver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pulver, became the bride of Irving Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, of Marshall. Rev. N.A. McCune officiated. The bride was lovely in a gown of green silk, with hat and slippers of the same shade. She carried a bouquet of Talisman roses. Miss Isabel Huber, a maid of honor, wore a transparent velvet gown with black hat and slipper.

A luncheon was served the guests following the ceremony, in the green room of the Hunt Food Shop. The table was attractively centered with pink roses and lighted tapers. Upon their return from a motor trip, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in Lansing.

More About Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:
Divorce: 04 Aug 1937, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Jan 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3074. Louisa Friedericka⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married **William Samuel Burland** 06 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Burland and Olive Swartwout. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Samuel Burland:

Highland Park Lodge, No. 468, F.&A.M., will officiate at funeral services for William S. Burland, 60 years old, 21 Tennyson Ave., Highland Park, to be held at the home at 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Marshall Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Burland died Wednesday Sept. 20, 1933 after an illness of three months. Born in Marshall, he had lived in Detroit for 10 years. In addition to the F.&A.M., he was a member of the Woodmen of the World. He had charge of the standard department for the Chevrolet Motor Co. ere. Surviving are his widow Louise and a son Ernest, of Ferndale.

More About William Burland and Louisa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Walz and William Burland is:

+ 6403 i. Ernest William (Berlin)⁹ Burland, born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3075. Karl Friedrich (Walz)⁸ Waltz (Johann Gottlieb⁷ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Fanny Phena Cole** 10 Feb 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Cole and Mary ?. She was born 17 Jun 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **(2) Lena Yungkind** 01 Jun 1901 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 29 May 1881 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Marie Croxall** 26 Nov 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Nov 1886 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Word was received here this morning of the death of Fred C. Waltz, former resident which occurred at 7:30 o'clock last evening June 15, 1932 at his home in Flint. He had been ill the past year with heart trouble and dropsy. Mr. Waltz was born in Marshall, August 23, 1872. Thirty-five years ago he went to Lansing to reside, later moving to Flint.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Willow Waltz of Lansing and one daughter, Mrs. Lucile Eaton, of Greenville, Michigan; three sisters, Mrs. William Burland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and Mrs. William Miller; one niece, Miss Harriet Waltz, all of this city, also several nephews, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning at the home in Flint. The remains will be brought here for burial in Oakridge, the funeral party arriving about 4:30 o'clock that afternoon.

More About Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Census 2: 1910, 412 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 514 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 434 W. Fourth Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Ed 25-42 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, bartender Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, inspector auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Fanny Phena Cole:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 613 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ parents David Cole's family

More About Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole:

Divorce: 20 Sep 1900, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Feb 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jun 1901, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Karl Waltz and Marie Croxall:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole is:

- 6404 i. Helen Marion⁹ Waltz, born 30 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (1) Newell H. Hubbard 08 Sep 1917 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan. She married (2) John Anthony O'Donnell 02 Jul 1924 in Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1892 in Cherry Camp, Harrison Co, West Virginia.

More About Newell Hubbard and Helen Waltz:

Divorce: 07 Jul 1922, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Sep 1917, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John O'Donnell and Helen Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1924, Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind are:

- + 6405 i. Wilson⁹ Waltz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6406 ii. Lucille Waltz, born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3077. Edward⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Eleanor Burgess** 1901, daughter of James Burgess and Ellen Wood. She was born 10 Jan 1878 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan.

More About Edward Walz:

Burial: 11 Sep 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: alcoholism

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1936, owned & operated restaurant Gem City Cafe Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Episcopal Church Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 734 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Jennie Eleanor Burgess:

Hospital at death: Brace Nursing Home Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan a patient since August 31, 1962

Residence: 1964, 734 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess:

Marriage: 1901

Children of Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 6407 i. Harriet Louise⁹ Waltz, born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington.
- + 6408 ii. Zelma Lenore Waltz, born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 6409 iii. Edward C. Waltz, Jr., born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1970.

3078. Ida⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Martin Pierce** 01 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Oct 1879 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Walz:

Mrs. Fred Pierce, 50, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Edward Kipp, 615 West Mansion, late Monday evening March 24, 1930, from a complication of diseases. She has been in failing health for the last six years. Mrs. Pierce is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Waltz. She was married 25 years ago to Fred Pierce. At her marriage she left Marshall, going to Fredonia and later to Emmett township where he has resided for the last 16 years. Four months ago she was brought to the home of her sister on West Mansion Street that she might be nearer a physician.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert Hoyt who lived on the farm home in Emmett township; one son, Raynold Pierce of Detroit; a two-weeks old grandson, Pierce Carlton Hoyt; two sisters, Mrs. William B. Barland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and one brother, Fred Hoyt of Flint.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. Burial will probably be made in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Ida Walz:

Burial: 27 Mar 1930, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; gall stones

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Martin Pierce:

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart from hypertrophy

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Pierce and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Walz and Frederick Pierce is:

- + 6410 i. Vera L.⁹ Pierce, born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3080. Catharine⁸ Walz (Friedrich⁷, Georg Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Seeger** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz. He was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Walz and Conrad Seeger are:

- 6411 i. Otto⁹ Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6412 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6413 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6414 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6415 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier
- More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg
- 6416 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6417 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6418 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3082. Pauline⁸ Walz (Friedrich⁷, Georg Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jedele** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Walz and Friedrich Jedele are:

- 6419 i. Friedrich⁹ Jedele, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6420 ii. Emma Jedele, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 6421 iii. Fanny Jedele, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3083. Friedrich⁸ Walz (Friedrich⁷, Georg Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Wilhelmine Schmelzle** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle are:

- 6422 i. Wilhelm⁹ Walz, born 25 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1916 in fiel a. d. Somne.
- + 6423 ii. Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 6424 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1988 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helene Stadel 27 Jul 1931 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Stadel:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1931, Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg

- 6425 iv. Eugen Walz, born 15 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Emma Feucht 26 Sep 1935 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Walz and Klara Feucht:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1935, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 6426 v. Albert Walz, born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lina Gutekunst 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6427 vi. Berta Friederike Walz, born 01 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6428 vii. Else Walz, born 10 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert Aft. 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About ? Schweikert and Else Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1931, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6429 viii. Karl Walz, born 12 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Maria Schuele 09 May 1942 in Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Walz and Hildegard Schuele:

Marriage: 09 May 1942, Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany

3084. Friedrich⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Walz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1476) Christiane Walz.

3085. Gustav⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Kaz** 18 Nov 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Cornelius Kaz and Anna Dieterle. She was born 13 Jan 1855 in Freiburg, Germany.

More About Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz is:

- 6430 i. Pauline Magdalene⁹ Kaz, born 11 Feb 1876 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3086. Joseph⁸ Katz (Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Walz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1477) Ernstine Walz.

3088. Jakobine⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakobine Kaz is:

- 6431 i. Caroline⁹ Kaz, born 09 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1955 in Adelsheim, Germany. She married Sigmund Schenk 22 May 1906; born Aft. 1870.

More About Sigmund Schenk and Caroline Kaz:

Marriage: 22 May 1906

3090. Karoline⁸ Katz (Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hartmann Bachmann** 02 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bachmann and Hedwig Rimprecht. He was born 10 Aug 1852 in Guetenbach, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hartmann Bachmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 02 May 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Hartmann Bachmann are:

- + 6432 i. Anna Karoline⁹ Bachmann, born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6433 ii. Hermann Bachmann, born 27 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6434 iii. Albert Bachmann, born 16 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1960 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Friedericke Walz 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Bachmann and Friedericke Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6435 iv. Marie Bachmann, born 10 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Albert August Martini 24 Apr 1905 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Albert Martini and Marie Bachmann:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 6436 v. Franz Josef Bachmann, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1918 in Russia.
- 6437 vi. Luise Jacobine Bachmann, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6438 vii. Friedrich Bachmann, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Rothfuss 01 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Friedrich Bachmann and Luise Rothfuss:
Marriage: 01 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6439 viii. Otto Bachmann, born 17 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1972 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Flaig 13 Sep 1913 in Villingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Otto Bachmann and Luise Flaig:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Villingen, Wurtemberg
- 6440 ix. Bertha Bachmann, born 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6441 x. Emma Bachmann, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6442 xi. Hartmann Bachmann, born 15 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6443 xii. Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6444 xiii. Wilhelm Bachmann, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Josefine Geissler 19 Nov 1925 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Wilhelm Bachmann and Josefine Geissler:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1925, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

3095. Marie Charlotte⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Plaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Plaz are:

- + 6445 i. Reinhold⁹ Plaz, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6446 ii. Caroline Plaz, born 05 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Herrenalb, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Federmann 08 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Federmann and Caroline Plaz:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6447 iii. Paul Plaz, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Genovef Deeg 07 Jun 1919 in Aalen, Germany; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Plaz and Genovef Deeg:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Aalen, Germany

3101. Johann⁸ Plaz (Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Charlotte Kaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. She was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3095) Marie Charlotte Kaz.

3102. Paul (Platz)⁸ Plaz (Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma (Emilie) Myers** 25 Jan 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Maier and Anna Gauss. She was born 07 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Platz) Plaz:

The funeral of Paul Platz of Burlington Township will be held at the Lutheran church, south of Ellis Corners, Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chris. Heidenreich, pastor of the Marshall Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Mr. Platz, 70, died at his home, Friday morning March 9, 1928 at 11:30 o'clock following a long illness resulting from a stroke of paralysis.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters and two sons, Mrs. Ray Olds, Herman and William of Burlington; Mrs. Martha Cronkite of Battle Creek; Mrs. Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Castler of Denver, Colorado.

Burlington – Paul Platz, age 70, a resident of Burlington for many years, passed away Friday morning March 9, 1928 after a lingering illness. He is survived by his wife, two sons and three daughters. Funeral arrangements are not complete. There is no change in the condition of Theron Sisco who is seriously ill at his home with pneumonia. Dr. Anderson is attending him.

More About Paul (Platz) Plaz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1875, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Union City - Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Sunday from the Jenkins chapel for Mrs. Emma Myers Platz, 83, who died Thursday Dec. 20, 1945 at the home of her son, Herman, in Burlington Township. She was the last of 10 children born to Jacob and Mary Myers, was a member of the Lutheran church and resident of Burlington Township most of her life.

Also surviving are another son, William of Mercedes, Texas, and four daughters, Mrs. Anna Casler

of Denver, Colorado, Mrs. Mary Cronkhite of Battle Creek and Mrs. Herman Hornberger and Mrs. Ray Olds of Tekonsha. Burial will be in the Lutheran cemetery in Fredonia Township.

More About Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Cause of Death: influenza; gall bladder dysfunction

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Paul Plaz and Emma Myers:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1887, Michigan

Children of Paul Plaz and Emma Myers are:

- + 6448 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Platz, born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 6449 ii. Martha B. Platz, born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6450 iii. Mary K. Platz, born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6451 iv. Herman Frederick Platz, born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6452 v. William Clem Platz, born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6453 vi. Pearl Louise Platz, born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.

3104. Reinhold⁸ Plaz (Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Kaz** 12 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz are:

- 6454 i. baby⁹ Plaz, born 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6455 ii. Karl Johann Platz, born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharine Kaz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6456 iii. Pauline Platz, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3105. Philippine⁸ Plaz (Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1430) Michael Frank.

3115. Katharina⁸ Schuh (Jakobina⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Katz** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Friedrich Katz are:

- 6457 i. Friedrich August⁹ Katz, born 29 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6458 ii. Fanny Luise Katz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6459 iii. Hermann Katz, born 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6460 iv. Luise Karoline Katz, born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 6461 v. August Willy Katz, born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6462 vi. Elsa Elisabeth Katz, born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3116. Marie Caroline⁸ Schuh (Jakobina⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Haizmann** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Julius Haizmann are:

- 6463 i. Albert Jakob⁹ Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1918 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Jakob Haizmann:

Military service: soldier

- 6464 ii. Lydia Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6465 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6466 iv. Fanny Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Roller 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6467 v. Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6468 vi. Emma Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1896.
- 6469 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6470 viii. Bertha Haizmann, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1990 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gall 24 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Walter Gall:
Occupation: mechanic

More About Walter Gall and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6471 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3117. Christian⁸ Seeger (Rosina Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1976) Rosina Maria Walz.

3118. Michael⁸ Seeger (Rosina Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Walz** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1440) Justine Walz.

3119. Marie Luise⁸ Seeger (Rosina Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. He was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2807) Christian Kaz.

3138. Anna⁸ Seeger (Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 6472 i. Martha Magdalena Barbara⁹ Kaz, born 04 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1982 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Martha Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1914, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6473 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Irma Johanna Walz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6474 iii. Anna Kaz, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Arnold Seeger 12 May 1930 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Arnold Seeger and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1930, Luzern, Switzerland
- + 6475 iv. Christian Katz, born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6476 v. Philipp Kaz, born 02 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1977 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Martini 24 Oct 1932 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Philipp Kaz and Maria Martini:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1932, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 6477 vi. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Walter 27 Oct 1928 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Hermann Kaz and Berta Walter:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1928, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 6478 vii. Johanna Katharina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Katz 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Katz and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6479 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1979 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederich Stutzmann 02 Jan 1943 in Friolzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottfried Kaz and Caroline Stutzmann:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1943, Friolzheim, Germany
- 6480 ix. Rudolf Kaz, born 20 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1995 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6481 x. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1969 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Rosa Maier:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6482 xi. Alfred Kaz, born 13 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ernstine Berta Scharpf 23 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Alfred Kaz and Ernstine Scharpf:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6483 xii. Erwin Kaz, born 18 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1943 in im Gefandenenlager Grassnograd, Russia.

3141. Maria Barbara⁸ Seeger (Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Vogt** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2793) Wilhelm Vogt.

3142. Lina⁸ Seeger (Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Renz** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Christina Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Seeger and Gottlieb Renz are:

- 6484 i. Klara⁹ Renz, born 10 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1987 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bentele 06 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Bentele and Klara Renz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6485 ii. Wilhelm Renz, born 15 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6486 iii. Luise Renz, born 06 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1989 in Stammheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Willy Eppele 15 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Andreas Eppele and Luise Renz:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6487 iv. Mina Renz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6488 v. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1992 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Walter 15 Feb 1935 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Renz and Martha Walter:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1935, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6489 vi. Wilhelm Renz, born 03 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6490 vii. Wilhelm Erich Renz, born 18 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Bloechle 07 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Wilhelm Renz and Elise Bloechle:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6491 viii. Eugen Renz, born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6492 ix. Richard Renz, born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944. He married Roesle Braun 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6493 x. Alfred Renz, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1941 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Reinhardt 26 Oct 1935 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Alfred Renz and Frida Reinhardt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6494 xi. Reinhard Renz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1988 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Cecilia Seeberger 20 Nov 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.
- More About Reinhard Renz and Cecilia Seeberger:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6495 xii. Lina Renz, born 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Weiler 09 Jan 1946 in Albershausen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Karl Weiler and Lina Renz:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1946, Albershausen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg

3143. Karoline⁸ Seeger (Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Seeger and Friedrich Walz are:

- 6496 i. Friedrich Gottlieb⁹ Walz, born 06 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1945 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kaltenbach 22 May 1920 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Kaltenbach:
Marriage: 22 May 1920, Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 6497 ii. Rudolf Otto Walz, born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6498 iii. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6499 iv. Gottlieb Walz, born 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1916 in gefallen Verdun.

- 6500 v. Elisabeth Karoline Walz, born 30 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6501 vi. Karoline Walz, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6502 vii. Lina Walz, born 13 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6503 viii. Elsa Walz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1977 in Unterseissach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Albert Muehlich 06 Oct 1934 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Johann Muehlich and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 6504 ix. Willy Walz, born 27 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1978 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weilbacher 13 Aug 1932 in Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Willy Walz and Luise Weilbacher:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 6505 x. Paul Walz, born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Berta Katz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6506 xi. Emma Walz, born 02 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1983 in Engstlatt, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Erlenmaier 25 Nov 1948 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Erlenmaier and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1948, Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

3151. Christina Catharina⁸ Walz (Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Stoll** 12 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Veronika Widmann. He was born 09 Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:
Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Wilhelm Stoll:
Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a
Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, upholster furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1914, upholster Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1920, upholster Stranger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, upholster own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1912, 448 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1913 - 1920, 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Wilhelm Stoll are:

- + 6507 i. Eleanor Gertrud⁹ Stoll, born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 6508 ii. Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll, born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6509 iii. Ruth Katherine Stoll, born 30 Mar 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1987 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest W. (King) Thomas 18 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan; died 18 Feb 1957.

More About Ruth Katherine Stoll:

Baptism: 20 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1987, cremated Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: clerk B. E. Muehlig Dry Goods Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper telephone office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1987, Van Buren Convalescent Home; Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-4818

More About Ernest W. (King) Thomas:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ wife's aunt Emma Walz

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 412 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a; also living w/ family cousin Christine Wahl 49

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, steam filler University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Thomas and Ruth Stoll:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6510 iv. Karl Wilhelm Stoll, born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6511 v. Elsa Klara Stoll, born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3152. Carl Johannes (John)⁸ Walz (Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang** 07 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Lang and Christina Gross. She was born 15 Oct 1869 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Johannes (John) Walz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b

Occupation: 1900, assistant cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 454 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang:

Burial: Jun 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41
Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 454 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Regina Lang:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Regina Lang are:

- + 6512 i. Florence Katherine⁹ Walz, born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6513 ii. Walter Karl Frederick Walz, born 12 Jun 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille A. Wilkinson 29 Apr 1920 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; born 1897 in Lisborn, Illinois.

More About Walter Karl Frederick Walz:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41
Occupation: 1920, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Walz and Lucille Wilkinson:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1920, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

- + 6514 iii. Elma Margaret Walz, born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

3153. Friederike Pauline⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Clinton** 08 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Clinton and Jane Kearns. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike Pauline Walz:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 street to Second Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ parents: Christopher Walz's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lawrence Clinton:

Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger's family

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger

Occupation: tailor

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer city Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John McCreary and Katharina Walz

Children of Friederike Walz and Lawrence Clinton are:

- + 6515 i. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)⁹ Clinton, born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6516 ii. Oskar W. Clinton, born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1964.

3156. John⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Pauline J. Guenther** 23 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Guenther and Louisa Joungfer. She was born 14 Apr 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher** 15 Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kaercher and Caroline Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1942 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Walz:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, organ builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist University Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boarded 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 319 Morley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 4005 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline J. Guenther:

Burial: 14 Oct 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Walz and Pauline Guenther:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Mrs. Anna Amelia Walz, 58, died Monday morning Dec. 14, 1942 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Bryant Pocock, 696 Beech Street, East Lansing. Mrs. Walz was a resident of Ann Arbor, having recently come to her daughter's home. Two other daughters survive, Mrs. Casper Enkemann and Miss Erma Nowak, both of Ann Arbor, also four grandchildren.

The body was taken to the Estes-Leadley funeral home and later removed to Ann Arbor where funeral services will be held at the Muehling funeral home Wednesday. Interment will be in Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmid

Burial: 16 Dec 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 21 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-96 SD 2 sheet 19b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, housekeeping works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper wall paper store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Pauline Guenther are:

- 6517 i. Harold Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 19 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Christina Elizabeth Lucas 06 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1900 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Walz:

Baptism: 07 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build eyes blue-gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, shoe repairing Fred H. Rier 329 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, record clerk Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1405 Elder Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 2615 Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Florence Lucas:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6518 ii. Roland Arndt Walz, born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 6519 iii. Clarence Wilber Walz, born 22 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Wilber Walz:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

3158. Christina Dorothea⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Hunter** 1903 in Michigan, son of Peter Hunter and Isabella Mein. He was born 31 Dec 1874 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada, and died May 1964.

More About Christina Dorothea Walz:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, corset maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Hunter:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ father-in-law Christian Walz's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1888, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4684

More About Andrew Hunter and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 1903, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Andrew Hunter are:

- + 6520 i. Gordon Lewis⁹ Hunter, born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6521 ii. Roy Nelson Hunter, born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3160. Agatha Louisa⁸ Walz (Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry Snyder)**

Schneider 20 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schneider and Magdalena Kerble. He was born 20 Dec 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agatha Louisa Walz:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Heinrich (Henry Snyder) Schneider:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Henry Snyder

Census 2: 03 May 1910, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Schneider

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Schneider and Agatha Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Agatha Walz and Heinrich Schneider is:

6522 i. William⁹ Schneider, born Jan 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

3163. Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁸ Walz (Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara L. Trautwein** 1898 in Michigan, daughter of William Trautwein and Christine Koch. She was born 02 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz:

Burial: 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 444 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 440 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Military service: US Army Spanish-American War

Occupation: 1900, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1909 - 1913, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, delegate to Democratic National Convention from Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, 444 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara L. Trautwein:

Burial: Sep 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

More About Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein:

Marriage: 1898, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein is:

6523 i. Clare Wilhelm (William)⁹ Walz, born 25 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine K. ?; born 15 May 1906.

More About Clare Wilhelm (William) Walz:
Baptism: 04 Oct 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3183. Alexander⁸ Katz (Alexander⁷ Kaz, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Nov 1864 in California, and died 24 Feb 1938 in Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Jennie E. O'Keefe**. She was born 1874, and died 1963.

More About Alexander Katz:

Census 2: 1910, Milpitas Road; San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Alexander Katz and Jennie O'Keefe are:

- 6524 i. Lottie⁹ Katz, born 1896 in California.
- 6525 ii. Jane Dorothy Katz, born 13 Dec 1892 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California; died 04 Nov 1987. She married ? Ballou.

3209. John William⁸ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁷, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Aug 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1931 in Indiana. He married **Mary M. Ayers** 1886. She was born 15 Aug 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1949 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About John Fruit and Mary Ayers:

Marriage: 1886

Children of John Fruit and Mary Ayers are:

- 6526 i. Homer Odell⁹ Fruit, born 31 Dec 1886 in Indiana; died Jul 1964 in Indiana. He married Mae ?; born 1887.
- + 6527 ii. Percy E. Fruit, born 21 Mar 1889 in Indiana; died 15 Jan 1984 in Victorville, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 6528 iii. Mabel C. Fruit, born Jan 1883 in Indiana; died 15 Feb 1987 in San Bernardino Co, California.

3210. Levi⁸ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁷, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Nov 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Florence C. (Gounot) Ganote** 1891, daughter of John Ganote and Catherine Greenless. She was born 28 Nov 1864 in Clark Co, Indiana, and died 1954 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Florence C. (Gounot) Ganote:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Lake Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 43-14 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter Fruit's family

More About Levi Fruit and Florence Ganote:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Levi Fruit and Florence Ganote are:

- 6529 i. baby⁹ Fruit, born 22 Jan 1892 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1892 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6530 ii. Calvin C. Fruit, born 14 Jan 1893 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1958 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana. He married Martha J. Garrison 17 Jun 1929 in Indiana; born 24 Feb 1901 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 2001 in Indiana.

More About Calvin Fruit and Martha Garrison:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1929, Indiana

- + 6531 iii. Frank F. Fruit, born 01 Jul 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1965 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 6532 iv. Louise M. (Loyise) Fruit, born 29 Mar 1899 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1988 in Indiana.
- 6533 v. Ernest C. Fruit, born 15 Nov 1900 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1937 in Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Blanche L. Flook 06 Dec 1923 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Indiana; died 18 Nov 1959 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest C. Fruit:

Census: 1930, 204 2nd Street; 2nd ward North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Blanche L. Flook:

Census: 1940, 115 19th Street; New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Ernest Fruit and Blanche Flook:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1923, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 6534 vi. Walter Homer Fruit, born 05 Jul 1905 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1959 in Wabash Co, Indiana.

3211. Frances⁸ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁷, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Nov 1866 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1936 in Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Lindzy** 1890. He was born 1865 in Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1922 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Lindzy and Frances Fruit:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Frances Fruit and Charles Lindzy are:

- + 6535 i. Nettie⁹ Lindzy, born 29 Oct 1889 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1975 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- 6536 ii. LeRoy Lindzy, born Oct 1893 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1948.
- 6537 iii. baby Lindzy, born 05 Feb 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6538 iv. Stuart Lindzy, born 1902 in Indiana; died 09 Apr 1993 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

3212. Susanna⁸ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁷, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana. She married **Joseph Cripe** 1896. He was born 11 Jan 1865 in Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Susanna Fruit:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Cripe:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Main Street; 3rd ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 114 Sd 11 sheet 10a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 2nd ward North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 11 sheet 12a

Census 4: 1930, North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

Census 5: 02 May 1940, 601 Walnut; 2nd ward North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 85-2 SD 5 sheet 7b daughter Nora 43 living w/ him

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, barber North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Cripe and Susanna Fruit:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Susanna Fruit and Joseph Cripe are:

- 6539 i. Nora A.⁹ Cripe, born 25 Oct 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1977 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married George E. Armstrong 31 Mar 1934 in Indiana; born 18 Sep 1900 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.

More About Nora A. Cripe:

Occupation: 1940, high school teacher North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About George Armstrong and Nora Cripe:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1934, Indiana

- 6540 ii. Iva Marie Cripe, born 27 Sep 1899 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1928 in El Pasco Co,

Texas. She married Tilman Paul Rice 20 Nov 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1899 in Boone Co, Kentucky; died 06 Feb 1995 in Ballwin, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Tilman Paul Rice:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 19 Joy; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 443 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1930, 4341 Mercier Street; 7th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 519 W. 6th Street; 4th ward Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas ED 89-40 SD 1 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, interior decorator dy goods mKansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman electrical Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Tilman Rice and Iva Cripe:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6541 iii. Frances M. Cripe, born 19 Mar 1903 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died Dec 1988 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

3213. Jacob⁸ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁷, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Apr 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Arzina Thompson** 1894 in Indiana. She was born 11 Feb 1874 in Indiana, and died 16 May 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Fruit and Arzina Thompson:

Marriage: 1894, Indiana

Children of Jacob Fruit and Arzina Thompson are:

- 6542 i. Louis T.⁹ Fruit, born in Indiana; died 22 Mar 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
+ 6543 ii. Bessie M. Fruit, born 20 Dec 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died Aug 1979 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
6544 iii. Fern Louise Fruit, born 15 Nov 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1982 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
6545 iv. Teskar Fruit, born 1897 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
6546 v. Anna Fruit, born 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
6547 vi. Floyd Fruit, born 1904 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1994 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married Josephine M. Shipley; born 1906 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 1996 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
6548 vii. Violet Fruit, born 1906 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
6549 viii. Jasper Joseph Fruit, born 05 Dec 1909 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1911 in Indiana.

3215. Sophia⁸ Naber (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁷ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Apr 1855 in Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **William T. Banks** 25 Oct 1874 in Wasbach Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Jun 1848 in Ohio, and died 14 Apr 1925.

More About Sophia Naber:

Cause of Death: myocarditis; arterio sclerosis

More About William Banks and Sophia Naber:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1874, Wasbach Co, Indiana

Children of Sophia Naber and William Banks are:

- 6550 i. Pearl⁹ Banks.
6551 ii. Edna Banks.
6552 iii. Mary E. Banks.
6553 iv. Fred N. Banks.
6554 v. Martin Banks.
6555 vi. Charles Banks.

3217. Gulford Monroe⁸ Naber (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁷ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1859 in Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1932 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ella Ruth Mossman**, daughter of John Mossman and Rachel Daughtery. She was born 16 Mar 1866 in Indiana, and died 17

Aug 1932. He married **(2) Ines Mossman**, daughter of John Mossman and Rachel Daughtery. She was born 25 Nov 1860 in Indiana, and died 14 Feb 1893.

More About Gulford Monroe Naber:

Burial: 18 Mar 1932, Wabash Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: hypostatic pneumonia; cardio vascular; renal disease w/ uremia

Census 2: 1910, 238 Main Street; 2nd ward Wabash, Noble Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 155 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, real estate agent Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: insurance salesman Wabash Co, Indiana

Children of Gulford Naber and Ella Mossman are:

- + 6556 i. Fred Mossman⁹ Naber, born 13 Oct 1898 in Treaty, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1991 in Monterey Co, California.
- + 6557 ii. Marie Naber, born 05 Sep 1901 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6558 iii. Kathryn Naber, born 01 Apr 1903 in Indiana; died 25 Sep 1946.

Child of Gulford Naber and Ines Mossman is:

- 6559 i. Louise⁹ Naber, born 16 Jul 1891 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1970. She married ? Woolsey; born Aft. 1883.

3223. Charles Frederick (Chester)⁸ Naber (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁷ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Sep 1874 in Indiana, and died 1951. He married **Della Ulrey** 1900, daughter of Aaron A. Ulrey. She was born Nov 1877 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1953 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Frederick (Chester) Naber:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 322 S. Main Street; 5th ward Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana ED 61 SD 11 sheet 5b

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 322 Main Street; 5th ward Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana ED 65 SD 11 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, part owner flour mill Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: grain dealer Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana

More About Della Ulrey:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Naber and Della Ulrey:

Marriage: 1900

Children of Charles Naber and Della Ulrey are:

- 6560 i. baby⁹ Naber, born 1902 in Indiana; died 1902 in Indiana.
- + 6561 ii. Mary Elizabeth (Bobbie) Naber, born 23 Jan 1908 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1960 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 6562 iii. baby Naber, born 1914 in Indiana; died 1914 in Indiana.
- + 6563 iv. Martha Jean Naber, born 15 Mar 1916 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1988 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

3229. Louisa⁸ Fruit (Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Dec 1872 in Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1904 in Huntington Co, Indiana. She married **Lewis Burkhart** 14 Dec 1899 in Indiana, son of Sebastian Burkhart and Regina ?. He was born 18 May 1874 in Zoar, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1947 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana.

More About Louisa Fruit:

Burial: Nov 1904, St. John's United Church of Christ Cemetery Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Burkhart:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 91 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Burkhart and Louisa Fruit:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1899, Indiana

Child of Louisa Fruit and Lewis Burkhart is:

6564 i. Alma⁹ Burkhart, born 22 Feb 1901 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1903 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

3231. Lewis Frederick⁸ Fruit (Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jan 1879 in Huntginton Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1941 in Huntington Co, Indiana. He married **Mary E. Schenkel** 04 Apr 1901 in Largo, Indiana, daughter of John Schenkel and Amelia ?. She was born 23 Jan 1883 in Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1930 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Lewis Fruit and Mary Schenkel:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1901, Largo, Indiana

Children of Lewis Fruit and Mary Schenkel are:

6565 i. Howard C.⁹ Fruit, born 15 Jul 1901 in Indiana; died 08 Nov 1961 in San Diego Co, California. He married Helen A. Sebert 05 Sep 1936 in Indiana; born 23 Aug 1905 in DeKalb, Indiana.

More About Howard Fruit and Helen Sebert:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Indiana

+ 6566 ii. Grace B. Fruit, born 02 Sep 1905 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2005.

6567 iii. Mabel B. Fruit, born 27 Feb 1908 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married Dale A. Watson 08 Jun 1935 in Indiana; born 21 Jun 1905; died May 1958.

More About Dale A. Watson:

Census: 1940, 11841 Eggleston, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Dale Watson and Mabel Fruit:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1935, Indiana

6568 iv. baby Fruit, born 18 Jan 1911 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1911 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

3235. Friedrich (Schilpp)⁸ Renz (Christina Elisabetha⁷ Braun, Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Ackermann** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Luise Walz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann is:

- 6569 i. Katharina⁹ Renz, born 28 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1975 in Heidenheim, Germany.

Children of Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz are:

- 6570 i. Katharina⁹ Renz, born 20 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1957 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6571 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 17 Nov 1885 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6572 iii. Anton Alfred Renz, born 12 Feb 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3237. Gottlieb⁸ Renz (Christina Elisabetha⁷ Braun, Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Seeger** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3142) Lina Seeger.

3240. Rosina Katharina⁸ Braun (Ludwig⁷, Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Buehler** 23 May 1893 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Karl Buehler and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 23 May 1893, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katharina Braun are:

- 6573 i. Friedrich⁹ Braun, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6574 ii. Fridolin Braun, born 17 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3242. Mathilde⁸ Braun (Ludwig⁷, Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Weimer** 30 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Boeckle. He was born 01 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1937 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Weimer:

Emigration: Feb 1900, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: day laborer

More About Karl Weimer and Mathilde Braun:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Braun is:

- 6575 i. Luise⁹ Braun, born 01 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3243. Friedrich⁸ Braun (Ludwig⁷, Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³,

Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Walz** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2906) Wilhelmine Walz.

3244. Pauline⁸ Braun (Ludwig⁷, Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Baumann** 14 Oct 1895 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1858.

More About Karl Baumann and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1895, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Braun is:

- 6576 i. Pauline⁹ Braun, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Baumann 17 Jun 1909 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Adolf Baumann and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1909, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

3245. Louise⁸ Braun (Ludwig⁷, Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Oechsle** 16 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Anna Maier. He was born 14 Mar 1868 in Kuchen near Geislingen, Germany, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Oechsle:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Braun and Georg Oechsle are:

- + 6577 i. Karl Wilhelm⁹ Oechsle, born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6578 ii. Amalie Oechsle, born 18 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1985 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hauber 21 May 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- 6579 iii. Lydia Oechsle, born 07 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1982 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtmberg. She married Alfred Egelhoefer 05 Aug 1930 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- 6580 iv. Pauline Oechsle, born 19 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Broesamle 23 Nov 1929 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Jakob Broesamle and Pauline Oechsle:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1929, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6581 v. Oskar Oechsle, born 22 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1978 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Klump 15 Jun 1946 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Oskar Oechsle and Frida Klump:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Tuttlingen, Germany
- 6582 vi. Mathilde Oechsle, born 20 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Geiger 19 Jun 1926 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Geiger and Mathilde Oechsle:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6583 vii. Luise Oechsle, born 12 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1996 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Preusch 15 Sep 1934 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Karl Preusch and Luise Oechsle:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

3246. Reinhold⁸ Braun (Ludwig⁷, Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber are:

- 6584 i. Paul⁹ Braun, born 03 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1973 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Catharina Hahn 26 Sep 1925 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Paul Braun and Frida Hahn:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg
- 6585 ii. Karl Braun, born 09 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6586 iii. Emil Braun, born 02 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Girrbaach 22 May 1926 in Dillstein, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Emil Braun and Emma Girrbaach:
Marriage: 22 May 1926, Dillstein, Wurtemberg
- 6587 iv. Fridolin Braun, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1975 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Duffner 01 Dec 1928 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Fridolin Braun and Maria Duffner:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg
- 6588 v. Oswald Braun, born 14 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6589 vi. Oswald Braun, born 26 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6590 vii. Ludwig Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Luz 17 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Ludwig Braun and Julie Luz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6591 viii. Sophie Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1973 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Spiess 29 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jan 1913 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Spiess and Sophie Braun:
Marriage: 29 May 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6592 ix. baby Braun, born 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6593 x. Frida Braun, born 12 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6594 xi. Mina Braun, born 29 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Frank 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3247. Amalie⁸ Braun (Ludwig⁷, Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Rauscher** 24 Apr 1905 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Jakob Rauscher and Amalie Braun:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Amalie Braun is:

- 6595 i. Mina⁹ Braun, born 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3248. Christian⁸ Braun (Ludwig⁷, Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Hecke** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. She was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke are:

- 6596 i. Wilhelmine⁹ Braun, born 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schumacher 15 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Schumacher and Wilhelmine Braun:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6597 ii. Roesle Braun, born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Renz 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3252. Karl Heinrich⁸ Vincon (Pauline⁷ Braun, Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Ottilie Schuele** 12 Dec 1896 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1868 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1896, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele are:

- 6598 i. Karl Oskar Gottlob⁹ Vincon, born 07 Apr 1897 in Waldhausen, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6599 ii. Emma Johanna Vincon, born 13 Jul 1898.
- 6600 iii. Karl Oskar Eugen Vincon, born 06 Mar 1899.

3259. Elisabetha⁸ Frank (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz, twin** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. He was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Adolf Katz are:

- 6601 i. Lina Elsa⁹ Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6602 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany

- 6603 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.
- 6604 iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

3260. Emilie⁸ Frank (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. He was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Frank and Albert Katz are:

- 6605 i. Elsa⁹ Katz, born 27 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Wilhelm Schoeck 20 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gotthilf Schoeck and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6606 ii. Emilie Katz, born 20 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6607 iii. Mina Berta Katz, born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Walz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:

Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6608 iv. Reinhard Helmut Katz, born 11 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3266. Heinrich⁸ Walz (Rosina Barbara⁷ Frank, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Frank** 28 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank are:

- + 6609 i. Anna Maria⁹ Walz, born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6610 ii. David Walz, born 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Walz:
Emigration: Argentina

- 6611 iii. Lina Walz, born 03 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lina Walz:
Emigration: Argentina

- 6612 iv. Carl August Walz, born 16 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6613 v. Heinerike Walz, born 04 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3267. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Rosina Barbara⁷ Frank, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. He was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2161) Johann Georg Kaz.

3269. Johann Georg⁸ Frank (Michael⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Matilda Dravis** 22 Mar 1893 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Dec 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jun 1958 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 74 SD 21 sheet 12a

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22 SD 1 sheet 13b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22-27 SD 15 sheet 2b

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Emma Matilda Dravis:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Frank and Emma Dravis:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1893, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johann Frank and Emma Dravis are:

- + 6614 i. Marie L.⁹ Frank, born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 6615 ii. Henry Albert Frank, born 15 Oct 1894 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 06 Sep 1969 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Henry Albert Frank:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-20-6203

- + 6616 iii. William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank, born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 6617 iv. Harry Frederick Frank, born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa.
- + 6618 v. Louis Herman Frank, born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.
- 6619 vi. Wesley George (Leslie) Frank, born 20 Sep 1906 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died May 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Wesley George (Leslie) Frank:

Occupation: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-28-8304

- 6620 vii. Bertha Madilena Frank, born 17 Feb 1908 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 14 Aug 1973 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 6621 viii. Florence Laverna Frank, born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 6622 ix. Rueben Edward Frank, born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.
- + 6623 x. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank, born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.

3275. Pauline⁸ Frank (Michael⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz. He was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frank and Johannes Katz are:

- 6624 i. Richard⁹ Kaz, born 21 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6625 ii. Lina Kaz, born 14 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6626 iii. baby Kaz, born 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6627 iv. baby Kaz, born 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6628 v. Ernst Kaz, born 07 Apr 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 6629 vi. Gotthilf Katz, born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Rauser 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3276. Friederike⁸ Frank (Michael⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 6630 i. Marie⁹ Kaz, born 24 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6631 ii. Helene Kaz, born 25 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Stecher 02 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Stecher and Helene Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6632 iii. Carl Kaz, born 31 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Schwarzenburg, Thuer., Germany.

More About Carl Kaz:

Military service: soldier

3288. Johann Friedrich⁸ Kaz (Rosine Marie⁷ Walz, Friedrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Walz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. She was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz are:

- 6633 i. Sophie⁹ Kaz, born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6634 ii. Paul Kaz, born 12 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schmid 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.
- More About Paul Kaz and Emma Schmid:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6635 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Broesamle 24 Jun 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Emma Broesamle:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6636 iv. Lina Kaz, born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Katz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6637 v. Richard Kaz, born 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6638 vi. Eugen Kaz, born 28 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Hummel 23 Jul 1949 in Dobel, Germany; born Aft. 1917.
- More About Eugen Kaz and Else Hummel:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Dobel, Germany

3302. Paul⁸ Kaz (Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann. She was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- + 6639 i. Friederike⁹ Kaz, born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6640 ii. Lina Christine Kaz, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3303. Anton⁸ Kaz (Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Judith Luz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Friederike Kaz** 13 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz are:

- + 6641 i. Albert⁸ Katz, born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6642 ii. Georg Reinhard Katz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Wilhelmine Butz 08 Apr 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Georg Katz and Margaretha Butz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 6643 iii. Marie Kaz, born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3305. Gustav⁸ Kaz (Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Breuning** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2423) Hedwig Breuning.

3306. Johannes⁸ Kaz (Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Nonnenmacher** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2446) Katharine Nonnenmacher.

3311. Ernst⁸ Kaz (Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Haizmann** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. She was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2839) Ernstine Haizmann.

3318. Maria Luise⁸ Walz (Anna⁸ Kaz, twin, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3235) Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz.

3327. Gottlieb⁸ Katz (Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Mezger** 22 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Katharine Gengenbach** 30 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. She was born 06 Jan 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1945 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger are:

- 6644 i. Marie Pauline⁹ Katz, born 29 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6645 ii. Richard Katz, born 31 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Karoline Schrafft 07 Oct 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Schrafft:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach are:

- 6646 i. Gottlieb⁹ Katz, born 17 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6647 ii. Maria Katz, born 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6648 iii. Katharine Katz, born 13 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6649 iv. Gottfried Katz, born 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Fischer 11 May 1928 in Ossweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gottfried Katz and Maria Fischer:
Marriage: 11 May 1928, Ossweil, Wurtemberg

- 6650 v. Pauline Katz, born 07 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6651 vi. baby Katz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6652 vii. Paul Katz, born 07 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3329. Elisabeth⁸ Katz (Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katz is:

- 6653 i. Anna Maria⁹ Katz, born 03 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1969 in Steinheim, Aalbuch. She married Friedrich Frueholz 24 Jan 1920 in Steinbach, Aalbuch; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Frueholz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1920, Steinbach, Aalbuch

3330. Paul⁸ Katz (Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Mueller** 11 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Feb 1868 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller are:

- 6654 i. Paul Gottlieb⁹ Katz, born 10 Apr 1895 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6655 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany.
- + 6656 iii. Bertha Katz, born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6657 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6658 v. Wilhelm Katz, born 18 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Seeger 10 Apr 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6659 vi. Christian Katz, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6660 vii. Albert Katz, born 02 Aug 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1971 in Stetten im R., Germany.

3345. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Johannes Lorenz⁷, Maria Rosina⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1999) Konrad Katz.

3349. Konrad⁸ Walz (Johannes Lorenz⁷, Maria Rosina⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Seeger** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger are:

- 6661 i. Heinrich⁹ Walz, born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elisabeth (Lisa) Baessler 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6662 ii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6663 iii. Richard Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6664 iv. Johannes Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6665 v. Wilhelm Walz, born 13 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6666 vi. Lina Walz, born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3354. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz (Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 19 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konstantin Teufel and Katharine Teufel. He was born 03 Dec 1878 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Teufel are:

- + 6667 i. Lina⁹ Teufel, born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
+ 6668 ii. Karoline Teufel, born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg.
6669 iii. baby Teufel, born 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6670 iv. Friedrich Teufel, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
6671 v. Karl Teufel, born 17 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- + 6672 vi. Wurtemberg.
Frida Teufel, born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6673 vii. Hilda Teufel, born 11 Jan 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hiller 08 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Hiller and Hilda Teufel:
Marriage: 08 May 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3355. Gustav Adolph⁸ Kaz (Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakobine Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 6674 i. Karl⁹ Kaz, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6675 ii. Anna Kaz, born 23 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6676 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6677 iv. Otto Katz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Kaz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6678 v. Lina Kaz, born 16 May 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Apr 1937 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1937, Basel, Switzerland

- 6679 vi. Eugenie Kaz, born 09 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Reusser 25 Apr 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottlob Reusser and Eugenie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6680 vii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosa Schmitt 27 Feb 1940 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1914. He married (2) ? 1947; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Schmitt:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1940, Schramberg, Germany

More About Karl Kaz and ?:
Marriage: 1947

3360. Sofie⁸ Kaz (Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married **? Jaus** Aft. 1888 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Jaus and Sofie Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz and ? Jaus is:

- 6681 i. Luise⁹ Jaus, born 28 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3365. Johannes⁸ Katz (Joseph⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Frank** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3275) Pauline Frank.

3375. Albert⁸ Braun (David⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre are:

- 6682 i. Christian⁹ Braun, born 22 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1974 in Essen, Germany. He married ? 04 Oct 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Braun and ?:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Magdeburg, Germany

- 6683 ii. Rosine Braun, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Opplinger Aft. 1928 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Opplinger and Rosine Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1928, Luzern, Switzerland

- 6684 iii. Albert Braun, born 13 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrude Vogt 02 Feb 1952 in Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Braun and Gertrude Vogt:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6685 iv. David Braun, born 22 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1991 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Kramer 03 Mar 1939 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Braun and Alwine Kramer:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6686 v. Ernestine Braun, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1978 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mueller 14 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Mueller and Ernestine Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6687 vi. Otto Friedrich Braun, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3379. Lina⁸ Braun (David⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1918. She married **(2) Eugen Emanuel Wahlenmayer** 14 Oct 1915 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Eugen Wahlenmayer and Lina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1915, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Braun is:

- 6688 i. Eugen Robert⁹ Braun, born 21 May 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1943 in Lazarett, Russia.

3393. Sophie⁸ Frank (Rosina Luisa⁷ Katz, Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Luz and Anna Kaz. He was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Frank and Karl Luz are:

- 6689 i. Albert⁹ Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6690 ii. Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:
Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3394. Michael⁸ Frank (Rosina Luisa⁷ Katz, Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:
Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Lina Katz are:

- 6691 i. Klara⁹ Frank, born 31 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Klara Frank:
Emigration: US

- 6692 ii. Karl Frank, born 14 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. He married Elise Luise Rieger 07 May 1938 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Frank and Elise Rieger:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6693 iii. Marie Frank, born 28 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1991 in Kaefertal, Mannheim, Germany. She married Josef Ludwig Geisbill Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1903.

More About Josef Geisbill and Marie Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

- 6694 iv. Luise Frank, born 20 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1999 in Mannheim, Germany. She married ? Steck Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1903.

More About ? Steck and Luise Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 6695 v. Pauline Frank, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Pauline Frank and Gottlob Krimmer:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6696 vi. Lina Frank, born 24 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Stiehle 11 May 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Alfred Stiehle and Lina Frank:
Marriage: 11 May 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6697 vii. Eduard Frank, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6698 viii. Hermann Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Marie Oellig 21 Jan 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hermann Frank and Charlotte Oellig:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6699 ix. Max Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in gefallen Stalino.

- 6700 x. Richard Frank, born 30 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1944 in gefallen near Nikolzjew am Bug.

3401. Friedrich⁸ Walz (Christian⁸, Gottlob⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Haizmann, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2946) Friederike Rauser.

3406. Pauline⁸ Walz (Christian⁸, Gottlob⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Haizmann, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Binder** 11 Feb 1907 in Bierlingen, Germany. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About Pauline Walz:

Emigration: Loerrach, Germany

More About Christian Binder and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1907, Bierlingen, Germany

Children of Pauline Walz are:

- 6701 i. Eugen⁹ Walz, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1962 in Loerrach, Germany.
- 6702 ii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1979 in Loerrach, Germany.

3407. Christian⁸ Walz (Christian⁸, Gottlob⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Haizmann, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. She was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Lina Katz are:

- 6703 i. Elsa Katharina⁹ Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6704 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 6705 iii. baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6706 iv. Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6707 v. Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6708 vi. Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6709 vii. Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.

More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6710 viii. Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6711 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 6712 x. Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

3411. Christiane Friedrike⁸ Kaz (Karoline⁷ Katz, Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Heckmann** 23 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Heckmann and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Friedrike Kaz is:

- 6713 i. Lisa Maria⁹ Kaz, born 21 Jun 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3412. Caroline⁸ Kaz (Karoline⁷ Katz, Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Reinhold Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. He was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Caroline Kaz and Jacob Kaz are:

- 6714 i. Jakob Reinhold⁹ Kaz, born 24 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6715 ii. Meta Kaz, born 08 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6716 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6717 iv. Mina Kaz, born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6718 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1990 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Wilhelmine Katz 30 Dec 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Helene Katz:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6719 vi. Jakob Reinhold Kaz, born 07 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1930 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reinhold Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6720 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 01 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1980 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Pflueger 02 Feb 1935 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Richard Pflueger and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1935, Balingen, Wurtemberg

3413. Katharine⁸ Kaz (Karoline⁷ Katz, Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany. She married **(2) August Eckert** 1905. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About August Eckert and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 1905

Children of Katharine Kaz are:

- 6721 i. Jakob⁹ Kaz, born 30 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6722 ii. Karl Johannes Kaz, born 07 May 1900 in Asperg, Germany; died 14 Jun 1900 in Asperg, Germany.

3415. Franz Carl⁸ Kaz (Karoline⁷ Katz, Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Walker** 13 Dec 1906 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1879.

More About Franz Kaz and Marie Walker:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1906, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker is:

- + 6723 i. Mina Barbara⁹ Katz, born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3417. Wilhelm⁸ Kaz (Karoline⁷ Katz, Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Barbara Katz** 01 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker. She was born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz are:

- 6724 i. Friedrich⁹ Katz, born 05 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1923 in Hedelfingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6725 ii. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 30 Apr 1924 in Friedrichshaffen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6726 iii. Eduard Katz, born 16 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6727 iv. Arthur Katz, born 15 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6728 v. Else Mina Katz, born 05 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Manfred Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Manfred Katz and Else Katz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6729 vi. baby Katz, born 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6730 vii. Erich Katz, born 29 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anni Matthiesen 10 Aug 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Erich Katz and Anni Matthiesen:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1979, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3421. Reinhard⁸ Katz (Karoline⁷, Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Thusnelde Rauser** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser. She was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:
Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 6731 i. Lore Gertrud⁹ Katz, born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vogt 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6732 ii. Erwin Katz, born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Walz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3424. Paul Friedrich⁸ Gaiser (Sabine Ernestine⁷ Katz, Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haizmann** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. She was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann are:

- 6733 i. Hilda⁹ Gaiser, born 16 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1964 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schurrer 01 May 1923 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ludwig Schurrer and Hilda Gaiser:
Marriage: 01 May 1923, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 6734 ii. Eduard Gaiser, born 21 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1947 in Koenigberg, Germany. He married Anna Frank 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eduard Gaiser and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6735 iii. Paul Gaiser, born 22 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1982 in Freiburg im Br., Germany. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Freiburg im Br., Germany; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Gaiser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1920, Freiburg im Br., Germany

- 6736 iv. Hermann Gaiser, born 06 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6737 v. Elsa Gaiser, born 06 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1975 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Friedrich Karl Ebert 11 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Franz Ebert and Elsa Gaiser:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1950, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6738 vi. Hermann Gaiser, born 09 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 6739 vii. Wurtemberg.
Otilie Gaiser, born 26 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Seeger 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Konrad Seeger and Otilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6740 viii. August Gaiser, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6741 ix. Lina Gaiser, born 06 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6742 x. Emma Gaiser, born 13 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Katz 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eduard Katz and Emma Gaiser:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6743 xi. Friedrich Gaiser, born 22 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6744 xii. Emilie Gaiser, born 25 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3425. Jakob⁸ Frank (Konrad⁷, Rebekka⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Kaz** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz are:

- + 6745 i. Katharina Wilhelmine⁹ Frank, born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 6746 ii. Emma Frank, born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
6747 iii. Frida Frank, born 18 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Goessler 11 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Otto Goessler and Frida Frank:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6748 iv. Paul Frank, born 14 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1944. He married Anna Barbara Welker 16 Apr 1938 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Anna Welker:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6749 v. Sophie Frank, born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Eberhard 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6750 vi. Eugen Frank, born 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1992 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helene Woessner 10 Apr 1946 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Eugen Frank and Marie Woessner:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 6751 vii. Julius Frank, born 08 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Braun 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6752 viii. Erwin Frank, born 17 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6753 ix. Mina Frank, born 27 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Strienz 27 Apr 1946 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Strienz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6754 x. Ella Helene Frank, born 22 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Haegele 28 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard Haegele and Ella Frank:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3427. Eugen⁸ Frank (Konrad⁷, Rebekka⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Walz** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. She was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Charlotte Bauer** 20 Nov 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Bauer and Elisabetha Friederich. She was born 28 Jan 1891 in Frankenstein, Pfalz, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Charlotte Bauer:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz are:

- 6755 i. Eugen⁹ Frank, born 19 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6756 ii. Eugenie Frank, born 21 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1997 in Luginsland. She married Richard Paul Brachert 29 Nov 1973 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Brachert and Eugenie Frank:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1973, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6757 iii. Walter Frank, born 08 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1976 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Wolf 06 Aug 1938 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Walter Frank and Bertha Wolf:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1938, Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 6758 iv. Richard Frank, born 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1997 in Schwabach, Germany. He married ? 11 Nov 1944 in Schwabach, Germany; born Aft. 1915.

More About Richard Frank and ?:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Schwabach, Germany

- 6759 v. Berta Frank, born 09 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Stoge 11 Jul 1953 in

Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Rudolf Stoge and Berta Frank:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

3428. Maria⁸ Frank (Konrad⁷, Rebekka⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Christian Spiess** 16 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spiess and Christina Braun. He was born 16 Feb 1877 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Spiess and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank are:

- 6760 i. Friederike⁹ Frank, born 17 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1974 in Kuenzelsau. She married Albert Decker 12 Nov 1932 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Decker and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1932, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 6761 ii. Konrad Christian Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6762 iii. Christiane Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6763 iv. Marie Frank, born 11 Sep 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
6764 v. baby Frank, born 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg; died 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg.
6765 vi. Karl Frank, born 19 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Dreher 13 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Frank and Hilde Dreher:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3429. Paul⁸ Frank (Konrad⁷, Rebekka⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Hulda Kaufmann** 03 Jan 1910 in Loerrach. She was born 29 Oct 1884 in Riehen, Germany, and died 10 Mar 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Helene Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1910, Loerrach

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann is:

- 6766 i. Anna Catharina⁹ Frank, born 23 Mar 1908 in Basel, Switzerland; died 30 Oct 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Rauser 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Fritz Rauser and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3433. Fanny⁸ Frank (Konrad⁷, Rebekka⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Walz** 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:
Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Frank and Johann Walz is:

- 6767 i. Hulda Anna⁹ Walz, born 26 Sep 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Eugen Braun 27 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gerhard Braun and Hulda Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3437. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Frank (Jakob⁷, Rebekka⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. She was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Lina Walz are:

- 6768 i. Luise⁹ Frank, born 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6769 ii. Luise Frank, born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Kaz 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6770 iii. Emma Frank, born 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Nicol Baron Marx 27 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Christian Marx and Emma Frank:
Marriage: 27 May 1970, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 6771 iv. Werner Frank, born 28 Jan 1933.

3438. Karl⁸ Frank (Jakob⁷, Rebekka⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina²

Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Thusnelde Walz** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, daughter of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. She was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children of Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz are:

- 6772 i. Hedwig⁹ Frank, born 16 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6773 ii. Hedwig Frank, born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Walz 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6774 iii. Erwin Frank, born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Katz 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3443. Jakob⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Drescher** 03 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Apr 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1828, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher are:

- 6775 i. Konrad⁹ Kaz, born 13 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6776 ii. Philipp Kaz, born 21 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6777 iii. Peter Kaz, born 22 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6778 iv. Peter Kaz, born 22 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6779 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6780 vi. Peter Kaz, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6781 vii. Peter Kaz, born 29 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitta Heppler 29 Mar 1875 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1837 in Oefingen, Scharz-Baar, Baden.

More About Peter Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Kaz and Brigitta Heppler:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1875, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 6782 viii. Magdalene Kaz, born 30 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 6783 ix. Wurtemberg.
Konrad Kaz, born 28 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6784 x. Christian Kaz, born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6785 xi. Elisabeth Kaz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6786 xii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6787 xiii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3445. Elisabetha⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Israel Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Walz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Johann Kaz are:

- 6788 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz, born 26 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6789 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 04 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6790 iii. Salome Kaz, born 19 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6791 iv. baby Kaz, born 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6792 v. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6793 vi. Sabina Kaz, born 17 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6794 vii. Salome Kaz, born 03 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (901) Karl Walz.

3446. Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (604) Johann Jacob Walz.

3449. Gottfried Konrad⁸ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Anna Maria Esch** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. She was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1516) Rosina Anna Maria Esch.

3452. Anna Maria⁸ Buehler (Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Jedele** 1838. He was born Aft. 1804 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Werner** 23 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christiana Schaefer. He was born 04 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Buehler:
Friends: 1838

More About Johann Werner and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buehler and Jakob Jedele are:

- 6795 i. Jakob⁹ Jedele, born 28 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6796 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 18 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Buehler and Johann Werner are:

- + 6797 i. Maria⁹ Werner, born 04 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6798 ii. Johannes Werner, born 17 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6799 iii. Johann Georg Werner, born 18 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1934 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6800 iv. Johann Jacob Werner, born 01 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6801 v. Barbara Werner, born 16 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6802 vi. Barbara Werner, born 04 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6803 vii. Barbara Werner, born 16 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3463. Katharina⁸ Katz (Gottfried Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz,

Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Heckeke** 19 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Heckeke and Anna Maerz. He was born 02 Oct 1850 in Trichtingen, Sulz, Germany, and died 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Heckeke:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Heckeke and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Jacob Heckeke are:

- 6804 i. Louise⁹ Heckeke, born 25 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6805 ii. Marie Louise Heckeke, born 15 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6806 iii. Gottlieb Heckeke, born 13 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Julia Katzmeyer 11 Jun 1901 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany; born Aft. 1875.

More About Gottlieb Heckeke and Marie Katzmeyer:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

- 6807 iv. baby Heckeke, born 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6808 v. Jacob Heckeke, born 04 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1959 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Henne 24 Nov 1903 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Jacob Heckeke and Margaretha Henne:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 6809 vi. baby Heckeke, born 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6810 vii. baby Heckeke, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6811 viii. Friedrich Heckeke, born 27 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Pauline Buerkle 26 Oct 1919 in Schmiden, Germany; born Aft. 1887.

More About Friedrich Heckeke and Louise Buerkle:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1919, Schmiden, Germany

- + 6812 ix. Wilhelm Heckeke, born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6813 x. Katharine Heckeke, born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3469. Daniel⁸ Walz (Helena⁷ Esch, Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1932 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rapp** 24 Jul 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Rapp and Kunigunde Rothfuss. She was born 11 Dec 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Walz and Anna Rapp are:

- 6814 i. Maria Helene⁹ Walz, born 28 May 1891.
- 6815 ii. Luise Walz, born 15 Nov 1892.
- 6816 iii. Daniel Friedrich Walz, born 01 Jul 1894.

Generation No. 9

3471. Anna Maria⁹ Zinser (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Werner** 18 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Judith Rauschenberger. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Anna Zinser:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zinser and Christian Werner are:

- + 6817 i. Christine¹⁰ Werner, born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6818 ii. baby Werner, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6819 iii. Maria Werner, born 29 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6820 iv. Barbara Judith Werner, born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Luz 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6821 v. Gottliebin Werner, born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3472. Johannes⁹ Zinser (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Hezer** 21 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1904, member church council Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer are:

- 6822 i. Johannes¹⁰ Zinser, born 17 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6823 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6824 iii. Christian Zinser, born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3473. Christina⁹ Zinser (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Johann Hezer** 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. He was born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Zinser and Karl Hezer are:

- 6825 i. Ernst¹⁰ Hezer, born 20 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6826 ii. Marie Hezer, born 16 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6827 iii. Christine Hezer, born 09 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1942 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Stickel 23 Nov 1921 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Johann Stickel and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 6828 iv. Johannes Hezer, born 14 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1916 in gefallen Hooge.
- 6829 v. Karl Johann Hezer, born 08 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6830 vi. Heinrich Hezer, born 30 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1993 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Frank 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharina Frank:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3475. Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 27 Nov 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Hauser** 12 Nov 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hauser and Luise Nonnenmacher. He was born 02 Jan 1851 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 830 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 4a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 908 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 908 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 3b

Children: 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1881, US

More About Jonathan Hauser:

Burial: 18 Mar 1900, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: pulmonary phthisis

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hauser and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Jonathan Hauser are:

- + 6831 i. Katherine (Katie)¹⁰ Hauser, born 19 Mar 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6832 ii. Johannes (John) Hauser, born 16 Jul 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1958.

More About Johannes (John) Hauser:

Burial: 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z

Occupation: 1900, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 6833 iii. Jonathan (John) Hauser, born 10 Dec 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 6834 iv. Louise P. Hauser, born 05 Apr 1882 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Christian Guenther 15 Nov 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Bet. Dec 1865 - 18 Jul 1869 in Germany; died 11 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Louise P. Hauser:
 Lansing - Mrs. Louise Guenther, 77, of 416 W. Genesee St., a lifelong resident of Lansing, died Wednesday morning Jan. 20, 1960. Surviving are a brother, William Houser of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of Farmington; a step-daughter, Mrs. Edward G. Hacker of Lansing; a step-son, Karl Guenther of Lansing; two nieces and six nephews.
 She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and of Tabitha Circle and the Ladies Aid society of the church. Services will be held Friday at 3:30 p. m. at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, with Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.
- More About Louise P. Hauser:
 Burial: 1960, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, factory knitting Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, tailoress tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- Notes for Christian Guenther:
 Lansing - Christian Guenther, 90, the last surviving charter member of the St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church and a member of the Lansing Liederkranz society for 73 years, died Saturday Feb. 11, 1956 at a local hospital. He was a tailor here for years and later was proprietor of the Lansing Ice Cream company. An active member of the Liederkranz singing group, he took part in many concerts across the country. He joined the group in 1833 and had served both as its president and secretary. In 1953, he was honored for 70 years of membership. Long active in civic affairs here, he seldom missed a meeting of the city council.
 Mr. Guenther came to Lansing from Wurttemberg, Germany, in 1883 and became active in the founding of St. Paul church. He became treasurer of the church and later was on the board of trustees taking an active role in the founding of the Sunday school. He was a member of the Lansing Lodge No. 196, B.P.O.E. Elks. Mr. Guenther lived at 416 W. Genesee St.
 Surviving are the widow, Louise; two sons, Carl F. and Christian A. Guenter; a daughter, Mrs. Edward G. Hacker, all of Lansing; a brother Fred of St. Petersburg, Florida, eight grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.
 Services will be held Tuesday at 3 p.m. at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer will officiate. Burial will be in Deepdale Cemetery.
- More About Christian Guenther:
 Census: 21 Apr 1900, 417 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 7b
 Census 5: 23 Apr 1940, 416 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-40 SD 6 sheet 16a
 Occupation: 1900, tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, assistant tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- More About Christian Guenther and Louise Hauser:
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 6835 v. Anna Mary Hauser, born 17 Aug 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Mary Hauser:
 Burial: 29 Sep 1901, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis
 Occupation: 1900, factory knitting Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 6836 vi. Fred William Hauser, born 06 May 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Fred William Hauser:
 Lansing - Fred W. Hauser died very suddenly Wednesday afternoon Feb. 4, 1920 at the home of his mother, 908 Grove St. Mr. Hauser who was born in Lansing 35 years ago and he had lived here all his life, was a victim of pneumonia. Besides his mother he leaves four brothers and three sisters.
 The funeral will be held at the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock with burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.
- More About Fred William Hauser:
 Burial: 07 Feb 1920, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: croupous pneumonia
 Occupation: 1910, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, molder iron foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 6837 vii. William Fredrick Hauser, born 18 Aug 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6838 viii. Pauline S. Hauser, born 09 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1977 in Somerset, Pulaski

- 6839 ix. Co, Kentucky.
Louis Robert Hauser, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Robert Hauser:

Burial: Nov 1945, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Military service: private World War I - 109 Field Sig BN, 9 Division

3479. Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Polly) Hetzer** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline

Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:

Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Emigration: 1866, US

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer are:

- + 6840 i. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 6841 ii. Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6842 iii. Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6843 iv. William C. Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: drowned

- + 6844 v. Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 6845 vi. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6846 vii. Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6847 viii. Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

3482. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Coelestin Nesch** 11 May 1875 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Nesch and Agatha Armbruster. He was born 18 May 1852 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1941 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Coelestin Nesch and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1875, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Gutekunst and Coelestin Nesch is:

- 6848 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Nesch, born 11 Aug 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3483. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Rosina Hezer. She was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer are:

- 6849 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6850 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1899 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1899, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6851 iii. Christine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6852 iv. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Friederike Rauschenberger 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Maria Frank 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6853 v. Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6854 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6855 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6856 viii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Bruckner 17 Feb 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born

Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Dorothea Bruckner:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6857 ix. Carl Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1942 in Pennsylvania. He married Anna Hedwig Clara Armbrust 26 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Carl Gutekunst:
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weight 143 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration York Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1942, Foust Distilling Company Red Run, York Co, Pennsylvania
Residence: 1942, Springfield, York Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Armbrust:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6858 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Koch 25 May 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Paul Koch and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1916, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6859 xi. Charlotte Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1972 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6860 xii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3491. Rosina⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gotthold Hezer** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. He was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Hezer are:

- 6861 i. baby¹⁰ Hezer, born 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6862 ii. Paul Gottlob Hezer, born 26 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in gefallen Reutel.
6863 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 12 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6864 iv. Christian Gottlob Hezer, born 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6865 v. Rosine Christiane Hezer, born 25 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6866 vi. Rosine Katharine Hezer, born 25 Sep 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Scheu 07 Apr 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Otto Scheu and Rosine Hezer:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6867 vii. Adolf August Hezer, born 10 Oct 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6868 viii. Karl Gotthold Hezer, born 30 Mar 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6869 ix. Johann Wilhelm Hezer, born 20 Aug 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6870 x. Pauline Hezer, born 04 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rotkopf 20 Dec 1930 in Nuertingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Rotkopf and Pauline Hezer:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1930, Nuertingen, Wurtemberg

3493. Siegfried⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵

Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert. She was born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 6871 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6872 ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Gefallen Binarville.
- 6873 iii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6874 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuon 28 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christian Schuon and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6875 v. Barbara Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6876 vi. Christiane Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Rauschenberger 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6877 vii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6878 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Binder 11 Jun 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Karl Binder and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6879 ix. Frida Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Christian Gutekunst 11 Mar 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1909 in Strassburg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3494. Christine⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Stopper** 25 Aug 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stopper and Elonore Kaupp. He was born 31 Jul 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Stopper and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Karl Stopper are:

- 6880 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Stopper, born 01 Jul 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6881 ii. Emma Christine Stopper, born 07 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6882 iii. Berta Christine Stopper, born 19 Nov 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6883 iv. Marta Eleonore Stopper, born 21 Sep 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6884 v. Paul Friedrich Stopper, born 13 Jan 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3495. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Bauer** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel. He was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Jakob Bauer are:

- 6885 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Bauer, born 25 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1915 in Gefallen near Szidry, Russia.

More About Jakob Friedrich Bauer:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker

- 6886 ii. Barbara Bauer, born 27 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6887 iii. Gottlob Bauer, born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) ? 1974; born Aft. 1897.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bauer and ?:
 Marriage: 1974

- + 6888 iv. Siegfried Bauer, born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6889 v. Jakob Bauer, born 01 Oct 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6890 vi. Wilhelm Bauer, born 08 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna ? 27 Aug 1929 in Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904. He married (2) Franziska ? 16 Dec 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Bauer and Anna ?:
 Marriage: 27 Aug 1929, Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Bauer and Franziska ?:
 Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6891 vii. Karl Bauer, born 02 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6892 viii. Johannes Bauer, born 15 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Luise Knorr 29 Apr 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bauer and Christiane Knorr:
 Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6893 ix. Christian Bauer, born 20 May 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Barbara Mayer 03 May 1935 in Gomaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Christian Bauer and Luise Mayer:
 Marriage: 03 May 1935, Gomaringen, Wurtemberg

3520. Johann Jakob⁹ Buchfink (Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Barbara Burch**. She was born 17 Jun 1854 in Germany, and died 15 Feb 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Kuechle** 1876, daughter of Phillip Kuechle and Anna Rein. She was born Jun 1852 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle:
Marriage: 1876

Children of Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle are:

- 6894 i. Rachael (Rose)¹⁰ Buchfink, born 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Harry J. Berry 14 Sep 1900 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1869 in Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.
- More About Harry Berry and Rachael Buchfink:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1900, Essex, Ontario, Canada
- 6895 ii. Ida May Buchfink, born 28 May 1877 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1927 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Charles Robert Ford 22 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Jun 1865 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Ida May Buchfink:
Children: 1910, none
- More About Charles Robert Ford:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ father Ransom Ford's family
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Ford and Ida Buchfink:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 6896 iii. Caroline Buchfink, born 06 Apr 1879 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6897 iv. Mollie (Maggie) Buchfink, born 04 Dec 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1964 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6898 v. Edward Carl Buchfink, born 29 Sep 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward Carl Buchfink:
Burial: 10 Aug 1915, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide, revolver wound to head
- 6899 vi. George William Buchfink, born 21 Dec 1887 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Florence C. Carlson 22 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1898 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1984 in Michigan.
- More About George Buchfink and Florence Carlson:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 6900 vii. John Jacob Buchfink, born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

3521. Johann Georg⁹ Buchfink (Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 02 Oct 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Bender** 23 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Binder and Wilhelmina Roeckinger. She was born 15 Apr 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:
Burial: 20 Dec 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cardine endocarditis
Emigration: 02 Oct 1854, left port Le Havre, France
Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Bender:
Burial: 14 Jan 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental asphyxiation by gas
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 310 N. Liberty Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 10b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

More About Johann Buchfink and Minnie Bender:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1899, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger are:

- 6901 i. Kate¹⁰ Buchfink, born 1872 in Michigan; died 28 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Kate Buchfink:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 6902 ii. Roza Buchfink, born 1873 in Michigan; died Aft. 1890.
6903 iii. Minne Buchfink, born 02 May 1876 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1977. She married (1) Nathan G. Davis 07 Sep 1899 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 02 Jul 1869; died 18 Dec 1928 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia. She married (2) Howard Gilbert Raymond 04 Jun 1910 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1885 in Osceola Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1947 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Nathan Davis and Minne Buchfink:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1899, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Howard Raymond and Minne Buchfink:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1910, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 6904 iv. William Buchfink, born 1880 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About William Buchfink:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

3534. Anna Barbara⁹ Nill (Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Agnes⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Helber** 1859, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Trick** 08 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Nov 1830 in Sigmarswangen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Nill:
Friends: 1859

More About Michael Trick:
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Trick and Anna Nill:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Nill and Johann Helber is:

- 6905 i. Johannes¹⁰ Helber, born 27 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3536. Katharine⁹ Nill (Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Agnes⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Georg Helber** 1860, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Katharine Nill:

Friends: 1860

Child of Katharine Nill and Johann Helber is:

- 6906 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Helber, born 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3541. Anton⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁸, Agnes⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kaz** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. She was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2965) Christiane Kaz.

3542. Theodosia⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁸, Agnes⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. He was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2843) Johann Georg Rauser.

3549. Anna Maria⁹ Hezer (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Kaz** 09 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Conrad Kaz are:

- 6907 i. baby¹⁰ Kaz, born 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6908 ii. baby Kaz, born 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6909 iii. Marie Christine Kaz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6910 iv. Christof Kaz, born 02 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3550. Christine⁹ Hezer (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2322) Christian Luz.

3551. Karl Johann⁹ Hezer (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Zinser** 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. She was born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3473) Christina Zinser.

3552. Pauline⁹ Hezer (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 21 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. He was born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1904, member church council Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3472) Johannes Zinser.

3557. Pauline⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Bauer** 10 Feb 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1844 in Bavaria, and died 05 Apr 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Burial: 1892, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of rectum

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 340d name shown as Bowers

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, 502 W. Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 15b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Katz and Henry Bauer is:

- 6911 i. Carl Henry (Harry)¹⁰ Bauer, born 25 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Carl Henry (Harry) Bauer:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1215 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ cousin Robert E. French's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, tool maker Sparks Withington Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker auto company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 520 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

3561. Katherine Elizabeth⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Holland Blodgett** 02 Oct 1885 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harry Blodgett and Amanda Hollon. He was born 13 May 1862 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Elizabeth Katz:

Burial: Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About John Holland Blodgett:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blodgett and Katherine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1885, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Katz and John Blodgett are:

- 6912 i. George Willis¹⁰ Blodgett, born 21 Apr 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6913 ii. Orley Hollon Blodgett, born 17 Jun 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1963 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Harrington 17 Jun 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Hollon Blodgett:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Orley Blodgett and Gertrude Harrington:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6914 iii. baby Blodgett, born 12 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:
Cause of Death: la grippe

- + 6915 iv. Florence M. Blodgett, born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
6916 v. baby Blodgett, born 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
6917 vi. ? Blodgett, born 13 Jun 1894 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 6918 vii. Mildred May (Millie) Blodgett, born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1965.
6919 viii. baby Blodgett, born 05 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:
Burial: 09 Aug 1901, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3563. Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens** 25 Mar 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Owens and Julia Watson. He was born 13 Feb 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1924 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Katz:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 9a
Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elfred Owens and Margaret Katz:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Katz and Elfred Owens are:

- + 6920 i. Curry Edward¹⁰ Owens, born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 6921 ii. Viola M. Owens, born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 6922 iii. Otto Alfred Owens, born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
6923 iv. Monabelle Owens, born 14 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 6924 v. Walter Frederick Owens, born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 6925 vi. Howard Clarence Owens, born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3564. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Katz, Jr. (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Emma Engle** 02 Nov 1892 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Engle and Sarah Ensign. She was born 17 Apr 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1950 in

Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Union City - Jacob Frederick Katz, 78, died here Sunday Oct. 5, 1947 following a stroke which he suffered on Saturday. He was born at Tekonsha Sept. 22, 1869 the son of Jacob and Mary Waltz Katz. He was a motor car salesman in Union City for many years.

He is survived by his wife, the former Frances Engle and a daughter. Mrs. Gladys Harmen of Union City.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Jenkins funeral home. The Rev. Alvan Barker will officiate and burial will be made at Riverside.

More About Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1947, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Ford Automobiles Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Emma Engle:

Burial: May 1950, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Katz and Frances Engle:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Katz and Frances Engle is:

- 6926 i. Gladys May¹⁰ Katz, born 05 Mar 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married Seville Claude Harmon 11 Mar 1937 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1901 in Shepherd, Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1975 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Seville Claude Harmon:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Jacob F. Katz's family

Occupation: 1940, truck driver oil company Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Seville Harmon and Gladys Katz:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan

3565. Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Wesley Demarest** 22 Aug 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Demarest and Salome Ackerson. He was born 07 May 1870 in Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis Wesley Demarest:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Demorest

Census 4: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer wheel works Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Demarest and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1893, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and Lewis Demarest are:

- + 6927 i. Charles Ellery¹⁰ Demorest, born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963.
- + 6928 ii. Lena M. Demarest, born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6929 iii. Mildred Bessie Demarest, born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6930 iv. Goldie Getta Demarest, born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3567. Barbara Christina⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **George Albertus Amy** 06 Oct 1890 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edwin Amy and Priscilla Aldrich. He was born 20 Aug 1869 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1956 in Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Christina Katz:

Burial: Jan 1964, North Brinton Cemetery Isabella Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 children

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About George Albertus Amy:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan SD 78 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Amy and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1890, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Barbara Katz and George Amy are:

- + 6931 i. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹⁰ Amy, born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6932 ii. Vern George Amy, born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6933 iii. Glen Otto Amy, born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 6934 iv. Marie G. Amy, born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967.
- + 6935 v. Edith Christine Amy, born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 6936 vi. Albert Amy, born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 6937 vii. Goldie May Amy, born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

3568. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie Elvira Hall** 29 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 08 Jul 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Christopher L. Katz born Oct. 29, 1877 and died Oct. 24, 1918, husband of Bessie Elvira Hall. He was father of Neva, Pauline, Charlie, Lewis and Ronald. He was a member of Peerless Lodge No. 240, Knights of Pythias, of the Ancient Order of Gleaners. Played ball with "The Buckwheat Giants". He hauled stones from the farm to build the Riverside Cemetery vault and gravel for the Highway Commission with a team and wagon. He was born the son of Jacob Katz and Mary Wolf in Tekonsha and died of Bronchitis.

More About Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1918, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ future in-laws Orley Hall's family; name shown as Christopher Katz

Census 2: 11 May 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Bessie Elvira Hall:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 5a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bessie Hall:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Bessie Hall are:

- 6938 i. Neva Beatrice¹⁰ Katz, born 28 Apr 1903 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Carroll Charles Roush 15 Sep 1920 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1898 in Delawarw Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1978 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Merle Robert Armour 14 Oct 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 05 Feb 1901 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Neva Beatrice Katz:

Social Security Number: 368-48-6869

More About Carroll Charles Roush:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 16 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mechanic garage Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Carroll Roush and Neva Katz:

Divorce: 24 Jun 1935, Branch Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Sep 1920, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Notes for Merle Robert Armour:

Merle "Stub" Armour, 78, of Phoenix, Arizona, and formerly of Battle Creek and Union City, died Wednesday Jan. 9, 1980 in Phoenix after a two-year illness. Her was born in Battle Creek and lived in Battle Creek and Union City before moving to Arizona in 1968. He was employed as a construction electrician for Central Electric Supply Company and Union Electric Inc. of Battle Creek. He was a charter member of the Brotherhood of Electric Workers, Local 4445 of battle Creek.

He is survived by his wife, the former Nevea B. Katz; a daughter, Mrs. Walter (Blanche) Ritter of Bettie Creek; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; sister Mrs. Opal Forst of Bronson and brother, Alton Armour of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Jenkins Funeral Home in Union City.

More About Merle Robert Armour:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, Colfaux Ave; St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 5a living w/ Harold H. Hainline's family

Occupation: 1920, electrician Central Electric Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric supplies St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Merle Armour and Neva Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 6939 ii. Pauline Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 6940 iii. Charles Jacob Katz, born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 6941 iv. Lewis Leroy Katz, born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 6942 v. Ronald William Katz, born 10 Nov 1911 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1978 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William Katz:

Ronald W. Katz, 66, died Monday January 9, 1978 in Coldwater Regional center for Developmental disabilities, where he had been a resident 30 years. He was born in Union Township and resided in Union City before going to the regional center. He is survived by brothers, Lewis of Union City and Charlie J. Katz of Phoenix, Arizona, and sisters, Mrs. Merle (Neva) Armour of Phoenix, and Mrs. Raymond (Pauline) Mowrey of Union City. Private services will be held at Jenkins Funeral Home.

3572. Magdalena May (Lena)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Edward Moore** 30 May 1907 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Moore and Barbara Nidey. He was born 18 Dec 1886 in Springfield Twp, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena May (Lena) Katz:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 12b living w/ John Schafer's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, servant Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Edward Moore:

Census: Jun 1910, Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ parents

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 410 S. Monroe Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, barber Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Moore and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 30 May 1907, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Clarence Moore are:

- 6943 i. Warren Edward¹⁰ Moore, born 13 Oct 1910 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Isabelle Patterson 23 Oct 1948 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Edward Moore:

Burial: Mar 1973, Reese Cemetery Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Moore and Ruby Patterson:

Divorce: 28 May 1951, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 6944 ii. Earl Guy Moore, born 19 Jun 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen Mary Baker 26 Jul 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 26 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2003 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Helen Powers 04 Sep 1940 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 13 Jul 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2000.

More About Earl Moore and Helen Baker:
Divorce: 25 Apr 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Jul 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Earl Moore and Virginia Powers:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1940, Defiance Co, Ohio

3574. Conrad⁹ Seeger (Anna⁸ Katz, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Walz** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3080) Catharine Walz.

3579. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Frinkle** Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1919 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Katz:
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family
Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

More About Frederick Christian Frinkle:
Census: 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Frinkle and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1880, Michigan

Children of Katharina Katz and Frederick Frinkle are:

- + 6945 i. Katie C.¹⁰ Frinkle, born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6946 ii. Matilda (Tillie) Frinkle, born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6947 iii. Aaron Frederick John Frinkle, born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6948 iv. Sarah Frinkle, born 13 May 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Michigan. She married (1) Carl Raymond Hazelton 27 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 07 Sep 1888 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Arthur Hazelton 10 Oct 1925 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Jan 1898 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Sarah Frinkle:
Burial: 1961, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator auto factory Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About George Arthur Hazelton:

Burial: 1956, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, truck driver automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer department of public works Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 6949 v. Lula Barbery Frinkle, born 1900; died 29 Sep 1900 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6950 vi. Herman Christian Frinkle, born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3583. Mathilde⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Layher** 26 Mar 1889 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Layher and Christina Bauman. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Gnadental, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan included Gottlob E. Layher 1866, Matilde 1871, Hulda M. 1891, Cecil F. 1906 & Helen K. 1909

More About Gottlob Layher and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Katz and Gottlob Layher are:

- 6951 i. Hulda Magdalena¹⁰ Layher, born 04 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1977 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 6952 ii. Maria Martha Layher, born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 6953 iii. Henry Herbert Layher, born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6954 iv. Anna Christina Layher, born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6955 v. Cecil Frederic Layher, born 11 May 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Zimmerman 12 Sep 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1904 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Jul 1971 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Cecil Layher and Catherine Zimmerman:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6956 vi. Helen Cathryn Layher, born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3585. Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Michael Wahl** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahl and Jakobine Schuh. He was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and

Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuerttemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and John Wahl are:

- + 6957 i. Edward Emanuel¹⁰ Wahl, born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6958 ii. Theodore C. Wahl, born 10 Jan 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore C. Wahl:

Burial: 26 Nov 1912, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ansnia; acute nephritis

- 6959 iii. John Lewis Wahl, born 27 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Winifred Frances Bristow 05 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 06 Jun 1906; died Aug 1997.

More About John Lewis Wahl:

Burial: 02 Sep 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of Miller Clothing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: Christ Episcopal Church Pleasant Lake

More About John Wahl and Winifred Bristow:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 6960 iv. Dillman William (Hilman) Wahl, born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3589. Christian⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Addie Marie Wallace** 18 May 1904 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Wallace and Jeanette Nichols. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1935 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharine Christine Burkhardt** 15 Aug 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel. She was born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 27 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Katz and Addie Wallace:

Marriage: 18 May 1904, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Christine Burkhardt:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Addie Wallace are:

- + 6961 i. Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6962 ii. Luella Irene Katz, born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6963 iii. Helen Lucile Katz, born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3590. Sophia⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1961 in Michigan. She married **Adolf Meyer** 24 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alois. Meyer and ? Keller. He was born 12 Aug 1863 in Germany, and died 19 May 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Katz:

Emigration: US

More About Adolf Meyer:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Meyer and Sophia Katz:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin Keck & Maria Staeb

Children of Sophia Katz and Adolf Meyer are:

- 6964 i. Herman A.¹⁰ Meyer, born 21 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Alta M. Leach 09 Apr 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Meyer and Alta Leach:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1918, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 6965 ii. Walter Martin Meyer, born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3592. Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Schnackenberg** 16 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schnackenberg and Matilda ?. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: US

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 20 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg are:

- + 6966 i. Lola Ila¹⁰ Katz, born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6967 ii. Harold Lee Katz, born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6968 iii. Eldon Edward Katz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6969 iv. Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz, born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3593. Jacob⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Margueritte L. Riethmiller** 19 Jan 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Riethmiller and Katherine Weinhold. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Katz:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, salesman Armour & Company 378 E. Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 609 LeRoy; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller are:

- + 6970 i. Floyd Jacob¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6971 ii. Loren Howard Katz, born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3595. Maria⁹ Katz (Barbara⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wurster** 08 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Wurster. He was born 01 Feb 1877 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1935 in Winterlingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wurster and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 6972 i. Anton¹⁰ Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Katz and Friedrich Wurster are:

- 6973 i. Friederike¹⁰ Wurster, born 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6974 ii. Friederike Marie Wurster, born 25 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3596. Anna⁹ Hirneisen (Friederike⁸ Walz, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Hirneisen is:

- 6975 i. Friederike¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 19 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1983 in Straubenhardt, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Pfrommer Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Pfrommer and Friederike Hirneisen:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

3597. Wilhelmine Friederike⁹ Hirneisen (Friederike⁸ Walz, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Gabel** 28 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Bernhard Gabel and Wilhelmine Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Hirneisen and Bernhard Gabel is:

- 6976 i. Eduard¹⁰ Gabel, born 17 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3601. Friederike⁹ Walz (Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlob Luz** 13 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Katharina Zeller. He was born 17 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Ban de Laveline.

More About Christian Gottlob Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 6977 i. Otto¹⁰ Walz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Luz are:

- + 6978 i. Otto¹⁰ Luz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6979 ii. Christian Luz, born 03 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Christiane Helber 03 Oct 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Luz and Frieda Helber:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6980 iii. Karoline Luz, born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6981 iv. Friederike Luz, born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6982 v. Gottlob Luz, born 08 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.
- More About Gottlob Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1927, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 6983 vi. Luise Luz, born 20 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6984 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Georg Mueller 21 Aug 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Heinrich Mueller and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6985 viii. Karl Luz, born 22 Jan 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Frieda Bohnet 22 Feb 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Luz and Frieda Bohnet:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6986 ix. Sofie Luz, born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6987 x. Katharine Luz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rudolf Pross 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Friedrich Pross and Katharine Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6988 xi. Gotthilf Luz, born 07 Jan 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1945 in Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Fuchs 15 Jun 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.
- More About Gotthilf Luz and Friederike Fuchs:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3603. Eduard⁹ Walz (Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel. He married **Bertha Katz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. She was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:

Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz are:

- 6989 i. Otto¹⁰ Walz, born 01 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6990 ii. Berta Walz, born 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1981 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6991 iii. Emma Walz, born 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1977 in Beutelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 6992 iv. Otto Walz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1954 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6993 v. Gotthold Walz, born 11 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6994 vi. Karl Walz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6995 vii. Eduard Walz, born 09 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3604. Karoline⁹ Walz (Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Kaz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz. He was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3288) Johann Friedrich Kaz.

3608. Luise⁹ Walz (Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schieler** 31 Oct 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schiler and Katharine Huzel. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schieler:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schieler and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Walz and Johannes Schieler is:

- 6996 i. Luise Karoline¹⁰ Schieler, born 01 Nov 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudi Karl 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Rudi Karl and Luise Schieler:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3609. Wilhelm⁹ Walz (Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 28 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 10 Sep 1981, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 6997 i. Anneliese Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 17 Jul 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Martin Doerschmann 30 Aug 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Doerschmann and Anneliese Walz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6998 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6999 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7000 iv. Elfriede Walz, born 06 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Alfred Joseph Wild 31 Jan 1953 in Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? 1956; born Aft. 1920.

More About Alfred Wild and Elfriede Walz:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1953, Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Elfriede Walz:

Marriage: 1956

- 7001 v. Albert Walz, born 17 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegart Anna Muehlthaler 21 Sep 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Albert Walz and Hildegart Muehlthaler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3624. Friederike Ernestine⁹ Katz (Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlileb Raaf** 23 Nov 1880 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosina Mueller. He was born 12 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raaf and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1880, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Christian Raaf are:

- 7002 i. Eugen Emil¹⁰ Raaf, born 21 Jan 1881 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7003 ii. Christian Wilhelm Raaf, born 08 May 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7004 iii. Luise Ernestine Raaf, born 31 Mar 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7005 iv. Lina Raaf, born 19 Oct 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7006 v. Anna Martha Raaf, born 08 Mar 1897 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3625. John Jacob⁹ Katz (Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner** 04 May 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gruner and Anna Walker. She was born 27 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Katz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardittis; dropped dead; diabetes mellitus

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14a
 Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 13b
 Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a
 Emigration: 14 Sep 1889, left port Antwerp to New York on ship 'Westerland'
 Naturalization: 04 May 1892, declared
 Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final
 Occupation: laborer
 Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, packer furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1927, repair man Haller Furniture Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner:

Burial: Mar 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 09 Apr 1930, 509 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b
 Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Katz and Regina Gruner:

Marriage: 04 May 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Regina Gruner are:

- + 7007 i. Oswald¹⁰ Katz, born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan.
- + 7008 ii. Arthur Jacob Katz, born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3632. Katharina⁹ Ackermann (Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Anna Katharina⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz
 Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
 Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3235) Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz.

3634. Katharina⁹ Luz (Anna⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1857 in Buehlingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Luz is:

- 7009 i. Timotheus¹⁰ Luz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

3637. Michael⁹ Lutz (Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Mohrhardt** Bet. 1854 - 1863, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 13 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 09 May 1920, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; endocarditis

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598R

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 28

Census 3: 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Jacob Lutz's family

Census 5: 20 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law

Nelson Francisco's family

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Aft. 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 3: 1897, section 36 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 4: 11 years in Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Mohrhardt:

Burial: Oct 1898, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1863

Children of Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 7010 i. Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰ Lutz, born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7011 ii. Michael Lutz, born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7012 iii. Lewis Lutz, born 07 Oct 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7013 iv. Carl Jacob Lutz, born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7014 v. Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz, born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 7015 vi. Anna Mary Catherine Lutz, born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7016 vii. Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7017 viii. John Christian Lutz, born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7018 ix. Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3639. Carl Ludwig (Charles)⁹ Lutz (Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria M. Guthie** Bef. 1863. She was born Jan 1843, and died 17 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Barbara Gall** 29 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gall and Anna Hauer. She was born 28 Nov 1847 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:

Burial: 06 Apr 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis; organic heart

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1910, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Emigration: 1856, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 27 Oct 1868, final

Occupation: 1910, harness maker shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie:

Marriage: Bef. 1863

More About Barbara Gall:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant for Andrew DeForest a druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie are:

- 7019 i. Minna¹⁰ Lutz, born 28 Aug 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 7020 ii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 04 Jan 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:
Burial: 09 Sep 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 61
Cause of Death: scarlet fever; throat disease
- 7021 iii. George Phillip Lutz, born 07 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 7022 iv. Charles Edward Lutz, born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 7023 v. Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz, born Bet. 18 May 1874 - 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1914. He married (1) Amelia E. ?; born 1881 in Michigan. He married (2) Emma Beuchler 15 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880.

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 413 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, steel worker Steel Metal Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Lutz and Emma Beuchler:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall is:

- 7024 i. Anna M.¹⁰ Lutz, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl Leeman Bishop 12 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1887 in Ohio; died 11 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna M. Lutz:

Burial: Nov 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, sales lady dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Leeman Bishop:

Burial: Jan 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 704 Spring; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1940, plumber construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bishop and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3651. Amelia (Emma)⁹ Lutz (Wilhelm⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon (Samuel) Jede** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Jede and Christina Lutz. He was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:
Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angina pectoris
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon (Samuel) Jede:
Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b
Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Jede and Amelia Lutz:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Lutz and Simon Jede are:

- + 7025 i. William¹⁰ Jede, born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7026 ii. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jede, born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7027 iii. David James Jede, born Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7028 iv. Catherine Barbara Jede, born 27 Aug 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7029 v. Anna Christina Jede, born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3653. Charles Friedrich⁹ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Ross** 29 Aug 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Ross and Louise Br____r. She was born 10 Sep 1866 in Canada or Oxford Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: Dec 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 613 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, worked as tender at papermill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer foundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Jane Ross:

Burial: Dec 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Lutz and Mary Ross:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross are:

- + 7030 i. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Lutz, born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7031 ii. Louisa Johanna Lutz, born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7032 iii. Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz, born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7033 iv. Emma May Lutz, born 23 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1900 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Lutz:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7034 v. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3655. William Heinrich⁹ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Trauben** 15 Sep 1892 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Trabant and Christina Schaible. She was born Nov 1860 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935.

More About William Heinrich Lutz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 73 Toledo Street; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-1 SD 17 sheet 12a
Occupation: 1900, tinner Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, tinner Lake Shore Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, foreman railroad tin shop Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, foreman steam railroad Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Christine Katherine Trauben:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About William Lutz and Christine Trauben:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1892, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of William Lutz and Christine Trauben are:

- 7035 i. Luella W. (Louwila M.)¹⁰ Lutz, born 22 Dec 1893 in Michigan; died 19 Aug 1979 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7036 ii. Magdalena Lutz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Lutz:
Cause of Death: tumor
- + 7037 iii. Katherine Lutz, born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7038 iv. Henry William Lutz, born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7039 v. Lillian Lutz, born 11 Jun 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7040 vi. Frieda C. Lutz, born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3663. Ernstina⁹ Lutz (Philipp⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Homer Hall**. He was born 15 Aug 1854 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff** 04 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Wolfe and Elizabeth Schillinger. He was born 08 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernstina Lutz:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff:

Burial: Oct 1899, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 6

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 28 living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Bower's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Ernstina Lutz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernstina Lutz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 7041 i. Carl Lutz¹⁰ Wolff, born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7042 ii. Simon Emanuel Wolff, born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 7043 iii. Henrietta L. Wolff, born 10 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

3666. Gottfried⁹ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Friederike Bross** 08 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Bross and Anna Schwitte. She was born Mar 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941.

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: 29 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B

Confirmation: 1868, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Friederike Bross:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Children: 1900, 7 with 7 living

More About Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross are:

- 7044 i. George H.¹⁰ Jedele, born 15 Nov 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1962 in Broward Co, Florida.
- More About George H. Jedele:
Burial: 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
- 7045 ii. Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele, born 04 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1971 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nora ? 15 Mar 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1883. He married (2) Adelia (Louise) Bacon 20 Mar 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (3) Anna Alice Pearson 06 Jan 1930 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele:
Social Security Number: 374-07-3757
- More About Charles Jedele and Nora ?:
Divorce: 15 May 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Mar 1908, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Jedele and Adelia Bacon:
Divorce: 14 Dec 1925, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Mar 1917, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Jedele and Anna Pearson:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 7046 iii. William Jacob Jedele, born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7047 iv. Paul Ludwig Jedele, born 24 Jan 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Paul Ludwig Jedele:
Baptism: 23 Feb 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 21 Aug 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
- 7048 v. Bertha M. Jedele, born 07 Nov 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph Cook Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Ralph Cook and Bertha Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1910
- + 7049 vi. Eugene John Jedele, born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7050 vii. Elma (Alma) Jedele, born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3667. Simon (Samuel)⁹ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia (Emma) Lutz** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel. She was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3651) Amelia (Emma) Lutz.

3668. Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Ulrich Ernst** 11 Mar 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Ernst and Susanna Vogel. He was born 27 Aug 1850 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 13 Mar 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Catharina Jedele:

Mrs. Katherine Jedele Ernst 84, died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 16, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. George Geisel, in Ann Arbor after a long illness. She was born on Sep. 10 1859, Freedom Township, and was married on March 11, 1879, to C. U. Ernst, who passed away on March 13, 1922. A daughter, Mrs. Anna Frey, died on June 26, 1936. She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Charles Maurer, Mrs. Oscar Seeger, Mrs. Burt Lutz and Mrs. Geisel, all of Ann Arbor, and two sons, Fred of Clinton and Andrew of Saline. There are nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was a member of Emmanuel Church at Manchester, where funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Christina Catharina Jedele:

Burial: 16 Dec 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Henry W. Frey's family

Confirmation: 1873, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ulrich Ernst:

1: 27 Aug 1851, conflict with birth date per Karen Mills

Burial: 15 Mar 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 130c w/ father Christian Ernst's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 24 & 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Jedele and Christian Ernst are:

- 7051 i. baby¹⁰ Ernst, born 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Ernst:

Burial: 11 Jan 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7052 ii. Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst, born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.
+ 7053 iii. Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst, born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7054 iv. Anna Maria Ernst, born 02 Sep 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey 01 Feb 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Ernst:

Burial: Jun 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Louis A. Wolff's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey:

Burial: 03 Oct 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Henry W. Frey

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Anna Ernst:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7055 v. Elizabeth Ernst, born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 7056 vi. Andrew James Ernst, born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7057 vii. Mathilda Ernst, born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7058 viii. Louise Ernst, born 09 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Volusia Co, Florida. She married George John Geisel 22 Sep 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1976 in DeBary, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Louise Ernst:

Children: None

Residence: 1967, DeBary, Florida

More About George John Geisel:

Census: 1910, laborer odd jobs Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper Farmers & Mechanics Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1131 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943, 1129 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1967 - 1970, DeBarry, Florida

Social Security Number: 377-18-6508

More About George Geisel and Louise Ernst:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3669. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer** 24 Nov 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bihlmeyer and Christina Heubach. He was born 24 Jul 1856 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 04 Mar 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: May 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Mar 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 94 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Emigration: 16 Nov 1876, left port Bremen, Germany arrived Baltimore, Maryland on ship 'Berlin'

Naturalization: 18 Dec 1882, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, painter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Jacob Bihlmeyer are:

- + 7059 i. Jacob George¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7060 ii. Rose Anna Bihlmeyer, born 16 Aug 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Anna Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 23 Oct 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 420 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ John Koch

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-1990

- + 7061 iii. Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7062 iv. Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer, born 18 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Louise Mohrlock 01 Jan 1927; born 1891 in Germany; died 02 Aug 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock 1936; born 11 Feb 1910 in Germany; died 07 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Frederick G. Bihlmeyer, 91, died Saturday, Sept. 12, 1981, in Saline Evangelical Home following a brief illness. Born Sept. 18, 1889 in Freedom Township, he was the son of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedele Bihlmeyer. He had been an Ann Arbor area resident for the past 65 years. In 1936 he married Bertha Mohrlock in Germany; she survives. Mr. Bihlmeyer was a member of Bethel Church of Freedom Township and had been a 65-year member of Schwaben Verein. He had been a carpenter most of his life and from 1931 to 1944 had been a custodian for Bethlehem Church.

Survivors besides his wife include three sisters, Amanda Traub of Manchester, Mathilda Kuebler of Saline and Leora Keiman of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews also survive. Three brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem Church or the Bethel Church.

More About Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Adam Knapp's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer working out Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 638 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-7696

More About Louise Mohrlock:

Burial: Aug 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Louise Mohrlock:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1927

More About Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock:
 Burial: May 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 386-52-0898

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Berta Mohrlock:
 Marriage: 1936

- + 7063 v. Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer, born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7064 vi. Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer, born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7065 vii. Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer, born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7066 viii. Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7067 ix. Leora Christina Bihlmeyer, born 07 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Keiman 28 Aug 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1900 in Loosdrecht, Netherlands; died 22 Jan 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leora Christina Bihlmeyer:
 Burial: Jan 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman:
 Burial: Jan 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman and Leora Bihlmeyer:
 Marriage: 28 Aug 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7068 x. Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer, born 26 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther Marie Wiedmayer 19 Feb 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer:
 Burial: Sep 1976, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 379-38-3421

More About Esther Marie Wiedmayer:
 Burial: 11 Jan 1996, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 376-50-0858

More About Walter Bihlmeyer and Esther Wiedmayer:
 Marriage: 19 Feb 1938, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3670. Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Frederick Haarer** 23 Feb 1888, son of Johann Haarer and Anna Lutz. He was born 06 Mar 1864 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedele:
 Burial: 16 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
 Children: 1900, 6 with 6 living
 Confirmation: 1878, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, Clinton Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Frederick Haarer:
 Burial: 13 Jun 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
 Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 242
Military service: Bet. 1898 - 1899, War with Spain in Cuba
Occupation: farm laborer
Residence: Bet. 1896 - 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Haarer and Rosina Jedele:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1888

Children of Rosina Jedele and Joseph Haarer are:

- 7069 i. Mary Christina¹⁰ Haarer, born 19 Feb 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Carl Armbruster 23 Nov 1910; born 06 Aug 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Carl Armbruster:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 606 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, foreman Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1404 E. Park Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Albert Armbruster and Mary Haarer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1910
- + 7070 ii. John George Haarer, born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan.
- + 7071 iii. Emma Katherine Haarer, born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7072 iv. Frederick W. Haarer, born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7073 v. Amanda Rose Haarer, born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7074 vi. Matilda Louise Haarer, born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7075 vii. Lena Minnie Haarer, born 15 Jul 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1990. She married Whitney J. Riedel Aft. 1918; born 21 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Sep 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lena Minnie Haarer:
Baptism: 16 Sep 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: telephone operator
Social Security Number: 376-07-7036
- More About Whitney J. Riedel:
Burial: Abt. 06 Sep 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1928 - 1958, operated grocery & meat Market with brother (Clair) Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 17022 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-5180
- More About Whitney Riedel and Lena Haarer:
Marriage: Aft. 1918
- + 7076 viii. Clarence Edwin Haarer, born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7077 ix. Herman Gottfried Haarer, born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7078 x. Lawrence Daniel Haarer, born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7079 xi. Harold Ernst Haarer, born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3681. Christiana Barbara⁹ Lutz (Johann Christian⁸, Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴,

Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas Schuhholz** 21 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1847 in Germany, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Christiana Barbara Lutz:

Burial: 15 Feb 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lung

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ parents John C. Lutz's family

More About Andreas Schuhholz and Christiana Lutz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Lutz and Andreas Schuhholz are:

- + 7080 i. Simon Christian (Christopher)¹⁰ Schuhholz, born 23 Jun 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7081 ii. Charles A. Schuhholz, born 11 Aug 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Cora A. Haver 04 Oct 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1869 in Michigan; died 18 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora A. Haver:

Burial: 22 Apr 1902, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pnerpaval fever

More About Charles Schuhholz and Cora Haver:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 7082 iii. Frederick William Schuhholz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7083 iv. John Schuhholz, born 16 Nov 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3682. Frederick Gottlieb⁹ Lutz (Johann Christian⁸, Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Nov 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Holloway** 05 May 1878 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Holloway and Margaret Duncan. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gottlieb Lutz:

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 609 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 609 Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 609 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: 1900, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer lumber yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, street laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary A. Holloway:

Burial: 30 Oct 1918, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carciroma of cervix of uterous

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Lutz and Mary Holloway:

Marriage: 05 May 1878, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Lutz and Mary Holloway are:

- + 7084 i. William F.¹⁰ Lutz, born 18 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1962 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 7085 ii. Ruamah Lutz, born Apr 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

3683. Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie)⁹ Lutz (Johann Christian⁸, Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Steeb** 08 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Steeb and Eva Berger. He was born 18 Dec 1848 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz:

Burial: 19 Jul 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Michael Steeb:

Burial: 29 Jul 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 42

Emigration: 1866, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1880, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 117 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Steeb and Wilhelmina Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Lutz and Michael Steeb are:

- + 7086 i. Carey Eva (Carrie)¹⁰ Steeb, born 15 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7087 ii. Amanda Christina Steeb, born 08 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7088 iii. Johannes Steeb, born 16 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maude A. Meier 17 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Canton, Ohio.

More About Johannes Steeb and Maude Meier:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7089 iv. Katharina Agatha Steeb, born 01 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Isaac William Grooms 01 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1881 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio.

More About Katharina Agatha Steeb:

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Isaac Grooms and Katharina Steeb:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7090 v. Emma Susanne Steeb, born 23 Feb 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3701. Anna Maria⁹ Helber (Katharina⁸ Haegele, Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Helber is:

- 7091 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Helber, born 01 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

3703. Katharina⁹ Helber (Katharina⁸ Haegele, Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Helber is:

- 7092 i. Maria¹⁰ Helber, born 01 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3704. Christina⁹ Helber (Katharina⁸ Haegele, Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Helber is:

- 7093 i. Adolf¹⁰ Helber, born 06 Aug 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3707. John Andrew⁹ Artz (Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Sep 1857 in Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1899 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Lohman** 20 Nov 1886 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Germany.

More About John Artz and Lucy Lohman:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1886, Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan

Child of John Artz and Lucy Lohman is:

- 7094 i. George Andrew¹⁰ Artz, born 19 May 1896 in Michigan.

3711. Rozena Fredericka⁹ Artz (Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1863 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1963 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Byron C. Lockhart** 22 Mar 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1860 in Gun Plains Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1936 in Comstock, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Byron C. Lockhart:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 4 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan

More About Byron Lockhart and Rozena Artz:

Divorce: 02 Jun 1921, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Mar 1881, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Rozena Artz and Byron Lockhart are:

- + 7095 i. Edgar Byron¹⁰ Lockhart, born 02 Apr 1883 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1956 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.
7096 ii. Myrta C. Lockhart, born Dec 1894 in Michigan.
7097 iii. Bertha M. Lockhart, born Jan 1886 in Michigan.
7098 iv. Lillian B. Lockhart, born Aug 1888 in Michigan.
7099 v. Lula H. Lockhart, born Mar 1890 in Michigan.
7100 vi. Alfred H. Lockhart, born May 1895 in Michigan.
7101 vii. Carl Lockhart, born Nov 1897 in Michigan.
7102 viii. Mildred Lockhart, born Sep 1899 in Michigan.

3714. Samuel⁹ Artz (Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz,

Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1867 in Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Lucy McIlvena** 1902 in Woodbury Co, Iowa. She was born 1868 in Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 28 May 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Samuel Artz:

Census: 1900, Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota ED 122 SD 1 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

More About Lucy McIlvena:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Samuel Artz and Lucy McIlvena:

Marriage: 1902, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Samuel Artz and Lucy McIlvena are:

- 7103 i. C. Bulah¹⁰ Artz, born 1904 in South Dakota.
- + 7104 ii. Leata E. Artz, born 10 Mar 1906 in South Dakota; died 30 Jan 1991 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.
- 7105 iii. Dexter J. Artz, born 21 Jun 1908 in Clay Co, South Dakota; died 1975 in South Dakota. He married Marian F. Geitz 31 Dec 1939 in Rock Rapids, Iowa; born 11 Nov 1912 in Williams, Iowa; died 01 Jun 2001 in South Dakota.

More About Dexter Artz and Marian Geitz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Rock Rapids, Iowa

- 7106 iv. Delia Ida Artz, born 01 Nov 1909 in South Dakota; died 19 Mar 2001 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.

3720. Anna Rosina⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1861 in Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Henry C. Schroeder** 18 Nov 1878 in Frankfort, Knox Co, Nebraska. He was born 26 Oct 1858 in Prussia, and died 27 Dec 1882 in Knox Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) William F. Garnjobst** 1885. He was born Apr 1858 in Germany, and died 04 May 1944 in Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Henry Schroeder and Anna Hohf:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1878, Frankfort, Knox Co, Nebraska

More About William Garnjobst and Anna Hohf:

Marriage: 1885

Children of Anna Hohf and Henry Schroeder are:

- 7107 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Schroeder, born 03 Nov 1880 in South Dakota; died 15 Mar 1882 in Knox Co, Nebraska.
- 7108 ii. George H. Schroeder, born 02 Feb 1883 in South Dakota; died 09 Jun 1885 in Knox Co, Nebraska.

Children of Anna Hohf and William Garnjobst are:

- 7109 i. Julius Herman¹⁰ Garnjobst, born 01 Feb 1889 in Crofton, Knox Co, Nebraska; died 1964.
- + 7110 ii. Lillian Evelyn Garnjobst, born 22 Jan 1907 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 10 Jan 1985 in Biggs, Butte Co, California.

3721. George Henry⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Jul 1863 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Clara P. Zimmerman** 22 May 1894 in Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota. She was born 03 Oct 1876 in Carrollton, Fillmore Co, Minnesota, and died 24 Mar 1917 in Lee, Florida.

More About George Hohf and Clara Zimmerman:

Marriage: 22 May 1894, Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota

Children of George Hohf and Clara Zimmerman are:

- 7111 i. Clarence Walter¹⁰ Hoff, born 18 Apr 1895 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota; died 08 Oct 1895 in Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota.
- 7112 ii. Emanuel Hoff, born 05 Aug 1897 in Minnesota; died 01 May 1902 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- 7113 iii. Violet M. Hoff, born 26 Mar 1899 in Wadena Co, Minnesota; died 1970.
- 7114 iv. Harold Gladstone Hoff, born 26 Jun 1900 in Canby, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 1956.
- 7115 v. Myrtle Hoff, born 02 May 1903 in Washington; died 1978.
- 7116 vi. Kenneth Greenleaf Hoff, born 09 Apr 1904 in Washington; died 1977.

3722. Bernard Charles⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1865 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1929 in Union Co, South Dakota. He married **Ermina Trye** 28 Dec 1894. She was born 12 Jul 1875 in Union Co, South Dakota, and died 22 Dec 1950 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota.

More About Bernard Hohf and Ermina Trye:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1894

Children of Bernard Hohf and Ermina Trye are:

- 7117 i. Olive Bernardine¹⁰ Hohf, born 24 Jul 1896 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 1974.
- 7118 ii. Earl Valentine Hohf, born 15 Feb 1898 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 1973.
- 7119 iii. Georgia Violet Hohf, born 08 Jan 1900 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 1974.
- 7120 iv. Doris Margaret Hohf, born 01 Jan 1902 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 1983.
- 7121 v. Delma Leola Hohf, born 30 Oct 1903 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 1977.
- 7122 vi. Morita Verda Hohf, born 26 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 1952.
- 7123 vii. Laurel Anita Hohf, born 07 Sep 1906 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota; died 1987.
- 7124 viii. Bernice Mable Hohf, born 20 Nov 1911 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 1993.
- 7125 ix. LaVerna Frances Hohf, born 28 Mar 1914 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 1987.
- 7126 x. Valda Jean Hohf, born 18 Apr 1916 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 2002.

3723. Arnold Henry⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 26 Sep 1868 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1950 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota. He married **Margaret A. McIlvena** 27 Oct 1897 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota. She was born Jul 1872 in Dakota Territory, and died 09 Jul 1955 in Minnehaha, South Dakota.

More About Arnold Hohf and Margaret McIlvena:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1897, Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota

Children of Arnold Hohf and Margaret McIlvena are:

- 7127 i. John Paul¹⁰ Hohf, born 23 Jan 1904 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 1977.
- 7128 ii. Maruerite Hohf, born 09 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 1991.
- 7129 iii. Agnes Helen Hohf, born 17 May 1909 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 2000.
- 7130 iv. Arnold Henry Hohf, Jr., born 17 Jan 1913 in Worthing, Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 1996.

3724. Silas Mathias⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1872 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1953 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **(1) Carrie Elizabeth Sniffin** 12 Oct 1898 in Manhattan, New York. She was born 01 Mar 1877 in New York City, New York, New York, and died 27 May 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Alice Henrietta Pihl** 26 Nov 1919. She was born 22 Feb 1887 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 12 May 1943 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Silas Hohf and Carrie Sniffin:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1898, Manhattan, New York

More About Silas Hohf and Alice Pihl:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1919

Children of Silas Hohf and Carrie Sniffin are:

- 7131 i. Lillian LaPearl¹⁰ Hohf, born 16 Aug 1899 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 1988.
- 7132 ii. Florence Hohf, born 24 May 1907 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 1991.

Children of Silas Hohf and Alice Pihl are:

- 7133 i. Robert Pihl¹⁰ Hohf, born 09 Jun 1921 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 1993.
- 7134 ii. Elizabeth Joice Hohf, born 21 Aug 1922 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 2016.

3725. Julius Amos⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Jun 1875 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, and died 31 Aug 1961 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Rose Olive Chambers** 12 Feb 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 16 Sep 1878 in Mingo, Jasper Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1959 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Julius Hohf and Rose Chambers:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1905, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Julius Hohf and Rose Chambers are:

- 7135 i. Evelyn¹⁰ Hohf, born 26 Oct 1905 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 1976.
- 7136 ii. Winifred Hohf, born 13 Jul 1912 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 1942.
- 7137 iii. Josephine R. Hohf, born 08 Mar 1915 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 2001.
- 7138 iv. Jerome Chalmers Hohf, born 17 Jun 1918 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 2008.
- 7139 v. Terrance Hohf, born 1919.

3726. Magdaline Lucy⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1877 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 21 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **David Walter Noble** 1898. He was born 17 Feb 1875 in Lincoln, South Dakota, and died 08 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About David Noble and Magdaline Hohf:

Marriage: 1898

Children of Magdaline Hohf and David Noble are:

- 7140 i. Lois M.¹⁰ Noble, born Jun 1899 in South Dakota.
- 7141 ii. Donald Kenneth Noble, born 03 Jan 1902 in Turner, South Dakota.

3727. John George⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jan 1930 in Shelton, Mason Co, Washington. He married **(1) Lena Myrtle Badgley** 05 Oct 1904 in Summit, Chehalis Co, Washington. She was born 20 Sep 1889 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1936 in Marshfield, Coos Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Margaret (Tull) Witshire** 24 Nov 1917 in Lewis Co, Washington. She was born 1877.

More About John Hohf and Lena Badgley:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1904, Summit, Chehalis Co, Washington

More About John Hohf and Margaret Witshire:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Lewis Co, Washington

Children of John Hohf and Lena Badgley are:

- 7142 i. John Leslie (Jack)¹⁰ Hohf, twin, born 10 Mar 1907 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington; died 25 Jan 1934 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- 7143 ii. Howard Hohf, twin, born 10 Mar 1907 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.

- + 7144 iii. Arlene Hohf, born 27 Jan 1910 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington; died 05 Sep 1988 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington.

3728. Sarah Margaret⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 Feb 1883 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Frederick Ernest Seeger**. He was born 17 May 1883 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jan 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Fred E. Peyer** 03 Apr 1907 in Turner, South Dakota. He was born 1884.

More About Fred Peyer and Sarah Hohf:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Turner, South Dakota

Child of Sarah Hohf and Frederick Seeger is:

- 7145 i. Eva Lorraine¹⁰ Seeger, born 03 May 1908 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Francis George Valluskis 1929; born 23 Nov 1896 in Kusza, Lithuania; died 15 Dec 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Francis Valluskis and Eva Seeger:
Marriage: 1929

3729. Emanuel⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Nov 1884 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota, and died 23 Jan 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota. He married **Theresa Genevieve Aylward** 06 Jul 1917 in Dickinson Co, Iowa. She was born 04 May 1884 in Alden, Hardin Co, Iowa, and died 16 Dec 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.

More About Emanuel Hohf and Theresa Aylward:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1917, Dickinson Co, Iowa

Children of Emanuel Hohf and Theresa Aylward are:

- 7146 i. Kathleen Joan¹⁰ Hohf, born 1918.
- 7147 ii. Mary Patricia Hohf, born 1919; died 1995.
- 7148 iii. Elaine Ludwine Hohf, born 1921; died 1994.

3738. Gottliebin⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Ziegler** 24 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Margaretha Bacher. He was born 15 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ziegler:
Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Ziegler and Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 May 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Gutekunst and Johannes Ziegler are:

- 7149 i. Marie¹⁰ Ziegler, born 28 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7150 ii. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 20 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ziegler:
Emigration: 1927, US

- 7151 iii. Elise Ziegler, born 04 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Weinreich 21 Aug 1937 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Otto Weinreich and Elise Ziegler:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 7152 iv. Pauline Ziegler, born 03 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Metzger 20 May 1929 in Moehlin, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Franz Metzger and Pauline Ziegler:
Marriage: 20 May 1929, Moehlin, Switzerland

- 7153 v. Johannes Ziegler, born 31 Oct 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Sofie Bayer 23 Jan 1954 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Johannes Ziegler and Hedwig Bayer:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1954, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7154 vi. Eugen Ziegler, born 28 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7155 vii. Otto Ziegler, born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia. He married Berta Katharina Luz 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7156 viii. Anna Ziegler, born 03 Apr 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3740. Friederike⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Gutekunst:
Emigration: 01 Jan 1915, England

Child of Friederike Gutekunst is:

- 7157 i. Friederike¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1883 in Mannheim, Germany. She married Anton Klink 02 May 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Anton Klink and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3741. Wilhelmine Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1914 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Maerkle** 26 Sep 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Johann Maerkle and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1895, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Barbara Gutekunst are:

- + 7158 i. David¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7159 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1884 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Rosa Fink 23 Oct 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Fink:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Gutekunst and Johann Maerkle is:

- 7160 i. Richard Jakob¹⁰ Maerkle, born 17 May 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1915 in gefallen Russia.

3742. Christiana⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiana Gutekunst is:

- 7161 i. Carl Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1886 in Mannheim, Germany.

3750. Karl⁹ Zinser (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Weitbrecht** 28 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jul 1876 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1956 in Weiler, Weinsberg, Heilbronn, Germany.

More About Karl Zinser:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht are:

- 7162 i. Christof Karl¹⁰ Zinser, born 29 May 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7163 ii. Anna Katharina Zinser, born 25 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mulfinger 28 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Gustav Mulfinger and Anna Zinser:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7164 iii. Wilhelm Zinser, born 26 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Zinser:

Burial: 29 Jan 1917, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7165 iv. Karl Zinser, born 24 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Ohngemacher 02 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Zinser and Berta Ohngemacher:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3751. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1869 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothea Seeger** 03 Jun 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Jun 1870 in Germany, and died 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1208 S. 6th Street; 5th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 45 SD 1 sheet 10a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2808 N. Ringgold Street; 38th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1355 SD 1 sheet 4a

Naturalization: 20 Jun 1897, declared Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, baker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, motorman trolley car Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dorothea Seeger:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Seeger:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: St. Mark's Evangelical & Reformed Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Seeger are:

- + 7166 i. Katherine D.¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1961 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7167 ii. George Gottfried Gutekunst, born 06 Sep 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7168 iii. William John (Willie) Gutekunst, born Dec 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1966 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Emma S. Long 11 Dec 1920 in New York City, New York; born 07 Oct 1899; died Jan 1980.

More About William John (Willie) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 1940, 2828 N. Bonsall Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, pressman magazine Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gutekunst and Emma Long:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1920, New York City, New York

- 7169 iv. Mary D. Gutekunst, born 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary D. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1920, tooth seller dental factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 7170 v. Harry Fredrick Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3754. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 20 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luz** 30 Nov 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1878 in Gundelsheim, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz is:

- + 7171 i. Rosine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3755. Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst. She was born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 7172 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3767. Nora May⁹ Hiller (Andrew⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1879 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York, and died 01 Jan 1943 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York. She married **George Richard Landon**. He was born 19 Mar 1877 in Brighton, Monroe Co, New York, and died 1965 in New York.

More About Nora May Hiller:

Occupation: 1900, saleslady dry goods Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Children of Nora Hiller and George Landon are:

- 7173 i. Donald Richard¹⁰ Landon, born 10 Sep 1903 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died Feb 1979.
- 7174 ii. Grace N. Landon, born 1912 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.
- 7175 iii. Helen Madge Landon, born 25 Oct 1915 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died Jun 1990.

3771. George H.⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Oct 1879 in Java, Wyoming Co, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Helen ?** 1906 in New York. She was born 1886 in New York.

More About George H. Hiller:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Canada Street; Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 278 SD 19 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Main Street; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 4b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Main Street; Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Colden, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer feed mill Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1920, day laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer state road Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Hiller and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1906, New York

Children of George Hiller and Helen ? are:

- 7176 i. Oliver C.¹⁰ Hiller, born 1910 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

More About Oliver C. Hiller:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

- 7177 ii. Huronet (Huron) Hiller, born 1914 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.
- 7178 iii. Gerald R. Hiller, born 1923 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

3772. Ida⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Sep 1881 in New York. She married **John J. Dean** 01 Jul 1909 in Welland, Ontario, Canada. He was born 1885.

More About John Dean and Ida Hiller:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1909, Welland, Ontario, Canada

Child of Ida Hiller and John Dean is:

- 7179 i. Marian Elanor¹⁰ Dean, born 03 May 1915 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 23 Oct 2003. She married ? Norris; born Aft. 1908.

3773. Wilbert E. (Wilbur)⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born May 1883 in New York, and died 1933 in Erie Co, New York. He married **Sadie Estelle Montgomery** 06 Sep 1910 in York, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Alexander Montgomery and Margaret Thart. She was born 29 Apr 1889 in New York, and died Mar 1973 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Wilbert E. (Wilbur) Hiller:

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Hill Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 10a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, W. Hill Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1920, dairy farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

More About Wilbert Hiller and Sadie Montgomery:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1910, York, Ontario, Canada

Marriage 2: 21 Sep 1910, Colden, New York

Children of Wilbert Hiller and Sadie Montgomery are:

- 7180 i. Leslie E. (C.)¹⁰ Hiller, born 15 Feb 1914 in Holland, Erie Co, New York; died Nov 1974 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Leslie E. (C.) Hiller:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

- 7181 ii. Clarence Leo Hiller, born 25 Oct 1916 in Holland, Erie Co, New York; died Nov 1977 in Erie Co, New York.
7182 iii. Cleo M. Hiller, born 27 Jul 1922 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.
7183 iv. Newell A. Hiller, born 22 Jun 1924 in Holland, Erie Co, New York; died 04 Jun 1999. He married Ella Isadore Folts 04 Jan 1946 in Concord, New York; born 27 Sep 1926 in Ashford, Cattaraugus Co, New York; died 13 Feb 1998 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Newell Hiller and Ella Folts:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1946, Concord, New York

3774. Reuben (Rubin)⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born May 1885 in New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Hattie M. ?**. She was born 1878 in New York.

More About Reuben (Rubin) Hiller:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Savage Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 2a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, W. Hill Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, dairy farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Children of Reuben Hiller and Hattie ? are:

- 7184 i. Norma E.¹⁰ Hiller, born 1915 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.
7185 ii. Albert L. Hiller, born 1916 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

3775. Cordelia A.⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Sep 1887 in New York, and died Aft. 1930. She married **George M. Slater** 27 Jul 1909 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He was born 1879 in England, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Cordelia A. Hiller:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, 21 Custer Street; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-219 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, hair dresser beauty parlor Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About George M. Slater:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 21 Custer Street; 20th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 173 SD 21 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, assembler auto factory Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About George Slater and Cordelia Hiller:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1909, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Children of Cordelia Hiller and George Slater are:

- 7186 i. Clarabelle M.¹⁰ Slater, born 1911 in New York.
7187 ii. Irene M. Slater, born 18 Jul 1913 in New York; died 25 Dec 1975 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Sager; born Aft. 1908.

3777. Floyd C.⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Apr 1897 in Colden, Erie Co, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Mildred C. ?** 1925 in New York. She was born 1904 in Canada.

More About Floyd C. Hiller:

Census: 1930, Garfield Ave; Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, day laborer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer railroad Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Floyd Hiller and Mildred ?:

Marriage: 1925, New York

Children of Floyd Hiller and Mildred ? are:

- 7188 i. Lillian¹⁰ Hiller, born 1925 in New York.
- 7189 ii. Marie Hiller, born 1926 in New York.

3778. Rose Eva⁹ Hiller (Henry Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Nov 1891 in Alexander, Genesee Co, New York, and died 05 Jan 1993 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, New York. She married **Lyman Alfred Talman** 22 Jun 1916, son of Elbert Talman and Eleanor Smith. He was born 31 Jan 1890 in Spring Valley, Rockland Co, New York, and died 17 Oct 1958 in Penn Yan, Yates Co, New York.

More About Lyman Talman and Rose Hiller:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1916

Children of Rose Hiller and Lyman Talman are:

- 7190 i. Mary Louise¹⁰ Talman, born 18 Jan 1921 in Tong-on, Fukien, China; died 10 Jul 1947 in Lima, Lima, Peru.
- 7191 ii. Ruth Esther Talman, born 13 Feb 1926 in Kulangsu, Amoy, China; died 27 Dec 1999 in Cedarwedge, Delta Co, Colorado.

3782. Walter⁹ Hiller (Samuel⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Jan 1894 in Erie Co, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Beatrice ?** 1924 in New York. She was born 1903 in Canada.

More About Walter Hiller:

Census: 10 May 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 2 SD 18 sheet 4a living w/ Louis Schriber's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 692 Northumberland Ave; 17th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-209 SD 7 sheet 25b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Alexander, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist wire factory Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Walter Hiller and Beatrice ?:

Marriage: 1924, New York

Children of Walter Hiller and Beatrice ? are:

- 7192 i. Elliott¹⁰ Hiller, born 1925 in Erie Co, New York.
- 7193 ii. Nelson Hiller, born 1929 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

3785. Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Schuler (Johann Georg⁸, Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Mast** 11 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Nov 1855 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Mast and Elisabetha Schuler:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Catharina Schuler is:

- + 7194 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schuler, born 05 Jan 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Schuler and Jakob Mast are:

- + 7195 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Mast, born 22 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1965 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7196 ii. Rosine Pauline Mast, born 26 Apr 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Knaus 19 Jan 1915 in Pforzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Knaus and Rosine Mast:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1915, Pforzheim, Germany

- + 7197 iii. Anna Rosina Mast, born 02 Jun 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7198 iv. Rosine Mast, born 29 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1963 in Zwiefalten. She married Friedrich Stoertz 30 Aug 1923 in Pforzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Stoertz and Rosine Mast:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1923, Pforzheim, Germany

- 7199 v. Katharina Mast, born 29 Nov 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7200 vi. Gotthold Mast, born 21 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1918 in gefallen near Albert.
- + 7201 vii. Sofie Mast, born 09 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3786. Anna Maria⁹ Schuler (Johann Georg⁸, Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Lehre** 02 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser. He was born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Schuler is:

- 7202 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Schuler, born 30 Jan 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Schuler and Johann Lehre are:

- 7203 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 02 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7204 ii. baby Lehre, born 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7205 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 01 Jun 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7206 iv. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 23 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1966 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Lehre 19 Dec 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Christina Katharina Lehre:
Burial: 04 Dec 1966, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Lehre and Christina Lehre:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7207 v. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 30 Apr 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1895 in Iselshausen,

- 7208 vi. Calw, Wurtemberg.
 Anna Maria Lehre, born 29 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Marwuardt 02 Mar 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Marwuardt and Anna Lehre:
 Marriage: 02 Mar 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3788. Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin (Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Maier** 20 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Feb 1871 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Maier and Anna Weimer:
 Marriage: 20 Dec 1898, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Johannes Maier are:

- 7209 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Maier, born 17 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1978 in Villingen near Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 7210 ii. Anna Maria Maier, born 11 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7211 iii. Barbara Martha Maier, born 17 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7212 iv. Pauline Maier, born 15 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 7213 v. Jakob Maier, born 09 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7214 vi. Eugen Maier, born 31 Jan 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kessel 1936 in Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Maier and Emilie Kessel:
 Marriage: 1936, Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany

- 7215 vii. Bertha Barbara Maier, born 27 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7216 viii. Louis Maier, born 06 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7217 ix. Emma Maier, born 04 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7218 x. Elsa Maier, born 27 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1932 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7219 xi. Rudolf Maier, born 02 Jul 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Bauknecht 22 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Rudolf Maier and Klara Bauknecht:
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7220 xii. Albert Maier, born 18 Oct 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7221 xiii. Bertha Maier, born 12 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3790. Marie Barbara⁹ Weimer (Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Barbara Weimer is:

- 7222 i. baby¹⁰ Weimer, born 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3795. Christine⁹ Schroth (Rosina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 29 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1930 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weimer** 15 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Beerstecher. He was born

23 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Christine Schroth:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Schroth and Johann Weimer are:

- 7223 i. Christine Ernstine¹⁰ Weimer, born 01 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7224 ii. Luise Pauline Weimer, born 15 Mar 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1944 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Emhardt 06 Oct 1917 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Adolf Emhardt and Luise Weimer:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1917, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7225 iii. Johann Christian Weimer, born 11 Aug 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7226 iv. Rosine Wilhelmine Weimer, born 15 Oct 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Wilhelm Hoerner 26 May 1924 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Ludwig Hoerner and Rosine Weimer:
Marriage: 26 May 1924, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7227 v. Ernestine Weimer, born 31 Jan 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7228 vi. baby Weimer, born 13 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7229 vii. Christine Ernestine Weimer, born 17 Jul 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7230 viii. Christiane Bertha Weimer, born 28 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7231 ix. Gustav Weimer, born 20 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7232 x. Pauline Weimer, born 05 Jul 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ewald Richard Bauer 05 Oct 1929 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Ewald Bauer and Pauline Weimer:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1929, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3796. Johann Christian⁹ Roll (Rosina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Notter** 07 Jun 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Oct 1866 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Katharina Notter:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roll and Katharina Notter are:

- 7233 i. Marie Luise¹⁰ Roll, born 26 Jan 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7234 ii. Ernstine Rosine Roll, born 24 Apr 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7235 iii. Karl August Roll, born 28 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1918 in gefallen Avilny.
- 7236 iv. Bertha Pauline Roll, born 09 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7237 v. Christian Friedrich Maximilian Roll, born 11 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7238 vi. Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 22 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7239 vii. Rebekka Maria Sophia Roll, born 22 Feb 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1979 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3810. Christian⁹ Werner (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mueller** 04 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Mueller and Anna Beerstecher. She was born 18 Sep 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Maurer** 18 Jul 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hermann Maurer and Sofie Frey. She was born 16 Nov 1899 in Ueberkingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Elsa Maurer:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1926, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Werner and Anna Mueller are:

- 7240 i. Christian¹⁰ Werner, born 10 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner:
Emigration: Canada

- 7241 ii. Marie Louise Werner, born 24 Oct 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7242 iii. Johann Jacob Werner, born 25 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7243 iv. Otto Werner, born 27 Oct 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Werner and Elsa Maurer are:

- 7244 i. Charlotte¹⁰ Werner, born 26 Oct 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7245 ii. Emma Katharina Werner.

3814. Maria Barbara⁹ Werner (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1920 in Heilanstalt Weissenau.

Children of Maria Barbara Werner are:

- 7246 i. Christiane Dorothea¹⁰ Werner, born 31 Aug 1901 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.
- 7247 ii. Theodor Werner, born 08 Jun 1903 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3826. Christian⁹ Werner (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Aug 1872 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1920. He married **(1) Libbie A. Phillips** 08 Dec 1904 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1875 in Cedar Hill, New York, and died 06 Sep 1905 in New York. He married **(2) Eva May Curtis** 31 Dec 1908 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 15 May 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1969 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Werner and Libbie Phillips:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1904, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Christian Werner and Eva Curtis:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1908, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Christian Werner and Eva Curtis is:

- + 7248 i. Stanley Arthur¹⁰ Werner, born 18 Nov 1910 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

3832. Anna⁹ Werner (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴,

Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **John William Todd**. He was born 28 Sep 1886 in Defiance, Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About John William Todd:

Occupation: 1920, foreman furnace company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman iron works Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Werner and John Todd are:

- 7249 i. Mary E.¹⁰ Todd, born 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 7250 ii. Virginia H. Todd, born 13 Nov 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married George John Maurer 01 Aug 1942 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 12 Mar 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 06 Dec 1991.

More About George Maurer and Virginia Todd:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7251 iii. Anna Mae Todd, born 13 Mar 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 10 Jun 2015 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Vincent Raymond Richard; born 08 Jun 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 13 May 2009 in Ohio.

3833. Frances H.⁹ Werner (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Nov 1891 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Arthur George Bacon** 01 Sep 1912 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Aug 1886 in Armada, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1956.

More About Arthur Bacon and Frances Werner:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1912, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Frances Werner and Arthur Bacon is:

- + 7252 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Bacon, born 09 May 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Nov 1990 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

3834. David⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Juliana (Julia Margaret) Hieber** 11 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Hieber and Katherine Schoettler. She was born 16 Feb 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma Olive Sommer** 18 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Sommer and Maria Gengenbach. She was born 31 Jul 1884 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Seitz:

Burial: Nov 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 427 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light & bold

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1949, 427 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1957, 507 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Juliana (Julia Margaret) Hieber:

Burial: 10 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute appendicitis

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Seitz and Martha Hieber:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Olive Sommer:

Burial: Mar 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Seitz and Emma Sommer:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Seitz and Martha Hieber are:

- + 7253 i. Elsa Lilly Sophia¹⁰ Seitz, born 08 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1987 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 7254 ii. Florence Estella Seitz, born 24 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of David Seitz and Emma Sommer is:

- + 7255 i. Arlo David¹⁰ Seitz, born 08 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2020 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

3836. Martin⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Alma Strieter** 30 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Strieter and Mathilda Prescott. She was born 12 Apr 1887 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Seitz:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 535 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 422 Williams; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; one finger missing finger to first joint

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter Seitz Bros. Contractors Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, independent carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 422 W. William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Alma Strieter:

Occupation: 1910, clerk post card manufacturing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martin Seitz and Florence Strieter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Seitz and Florence Strieter are:

- + 7256 i. Florence Matilda Catherine¹⁰ Seitz, born 22 Feb 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7257 ii. Ruth Clara Seitz, born 02 May 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7258 iii. Martin E. Seitz, Jr., born 14 Nov 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2004 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin E. Seitz, Jr.:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-20-7444

- + 7259 iv. Esther Florence Seitz, born 06 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2022.
- 7260 v. Carl Allen Seitz, born 28 Feb 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Allen Seitz:
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

3838. John⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 Jan 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice (Mary) ?** Aft. 1902. She was born 28 Apr 1878, and died 18 Jun 1955.

More About John Seitz:
Burial: Apr 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: oil well driller
Residence: 1918, Coalingo, California
Residence 2: Long Beach, California
Residence 3: 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Seitz and Alice ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1902

Child of John Seitz and Alice ? is:
7261 i. Euphia¹⁰ Seitz, born Aft. 1902; Adopted child. She married Jim Wadell; born Aft. 1902.

3841. Wilhelm (William)⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Christine Frey** 10 Apr 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele. She was born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm (William) Seitz:
Burial: 12 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19b
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. 1915, carpenter
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, contractor 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 1204 White Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Christine Frey:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Amalie Jedele
Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Olivia Frey & Martin Seitz

Children of Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey are:

- + 7262 i. Mathilda E. (Tille)¹⁰ Seitz, born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7263 ii. Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz, born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951.

3842. Philipp (Phil)⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Jedele** 06 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut. She was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black; fishing with brother Fred at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Jedele:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

More About Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele are:

- + 7264 i. Della Louise¹⁰ Seitz, born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7265 ii. Malinda Ida Seitz, born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7266 iii. Irene Elizabeth Seitz, born 17 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Elizabeth Seitz:

Burial: 20 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & double pneumonia

3843. Clara Rosa⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Daniel Laubengayer** 05 Oct 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele. He was born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosa Seitz:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother Paul Seitz's family

Residence: 1935, rented 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Daniel Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 140 Montarey Ave; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 15a w/ wife & daughter Gertrude

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 214 S. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1919 - 1921, California

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Seitz and Edwin Laubengayer are:

- 7267 i. Norman Victor¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Victor Laubengayer:

Cause of Death: heart failure premature birth

- + 7268 ii. Gertrude Norma Laubengayer, born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3844. Paul Robert⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Mathilde**

Frey 29 Jun 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele. She was born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Robert Seitz:

Burial: 04 Nov 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a
Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: carpenter
Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olive Mathilde Frey:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Immanuel Frey & Maria Gross
Burial: 01 Dec 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seitz and Olive Frey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Seitz and Olive Frey are:

- + 7269 i. John Frederick¹⁰ Seitz, born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7270 ii. Helen Elizabeth Seitz, born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7271 iii. Catherine Olive Seitz, born 02 Apr 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Olive Seitz:

Burial: 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cholera infantum; meningitis

- + 7272 iv. Ormand Paul Seitz, born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

3845. Emanuel Carl⁹ Seitz, twin (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Catherine (Barbara) Bernthal** 22 Jun 1929 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bernthal and Catherine Scheckebier. She was born 20 Aug 1889 in Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1971.

More About Emanuel Carl Seitz, twin:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a living w/ brother Philip Seitz's family
Census 2: 01 May 1930, 312 Revena; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 30a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, shipping clerk wholesale & retail drug supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, employee Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 312 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsie Catherine (Barbara) Bernthal:

Burial: Apr 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, sales woman florist shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Seitz and Elsie Bernthal:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1929, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Seitz and Elsie Bernthal is:

+ 7273 i. Barbara Ann¹⁰ Seitz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3846. Louise Katherine⁹ Seitz, twin (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd Rae Wirth** 18 Jan 1913 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Melvin Wirth and Esther Craft. He was born 15 Aug 1891 in London, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Katherine Seitz, twin:

Louise K. Wirth, 91, died March 29, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born March 2, 1891, in Saline, the daughter of Henry and Katherine Werner Seitz and was a resident of Washtenaw County her entire life. She married Floyd R. Wirth on January 18, 1913, in Canada; he preceded her in death November 5, 1953. Mrs. Wirth was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and also of the Ladies Aide of the Church.

Survivors include: a daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Iver Schmidt of Dexter; a son and daughter-in-law, Melvin and Allene Wirth of Howell; a daughter-in-law, Irma Wirth of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren; and 11 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Virginia; a son, Ralph, who died in 1975; and nine brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 3 p.m., at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

More About Louise Katherine Seitz, twin:

Burial: 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Rae Wirth:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 1122 Hutchins Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, independent carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Kutz & Kurtz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 426 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Wirth and Louise Seitz:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Louise Seitz and Floyd Wirth are:

- + 7274 i. Ralph Floyd¹⁰ Wirth, born 04 Jul 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7275 ii. Melvin Henry Wirth, born 15 Nov 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1997 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 7276 iii. Virginia Frieda Wirth, born Aft. 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7277 iv. Ruth Louise Wirth, born 20 Jul 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3847. Frieda Anna⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Sep 1894 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Allen Sweet** 16 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Sweet and Mary Allen. He was born 18 Mar 1894 in Harrison, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Allen Sweet:

Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Sweet and Frieda Seitz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Seitz and Carl Sweet are:

- 7278 i. Carl Allen¹⁰ Sweet, Jr., born 24 Feb 1928; died 24 Feb 1928.

More About Carl Allen Sweet, Jr.:
Burial: Feb 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 7279 ii. Dorothea Frances Sweet, born 28 Dec 1929; died Dec 1997; Adopted child.
- + 7280 iii. Kathleen (Lois) Sweet, born 23 Mar 1936.

3848. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger. She was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3495) Barbara Gutekunst.

3850. Catharina Elisabeth⁹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Friedrich Weik** 28 Apr 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Weik:

Occupation: farmer Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Weik and Catharina Bauer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1896, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Elisabeth Bauer is:

- 7281 i. Carl Friedrich¹⁰ Bauer, born 11 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Bauer and Gottlob Weik is:

- 7282 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Weik, born 29 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3852. Philippine Heinrike⁹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph

Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kling** 22 Feb 1900 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Dec 1870 in Altbarg, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kling and Philippine Bauer:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1900, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Bauer and Johann Kling are:

- 7283 i. Christian¹⁰ Kling, born 25 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7284 ii. Johann Georg Kling, born 18 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7285 iii. Luise Karoline Kling, born 11 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7286 iv. Jakob Friedrich Kling, born 26 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Kramer 04 Apr 1936 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Jakob Kling and Albertine Kramer:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1936, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 7287 v. Gottlieb Kling, born 19 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7288 vi. Anna Maria Kling, born 23 Jan 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Erich Wottky 21 Jan 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Fritz Wottky and Anna Kling:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1967, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3854. Luise Caroline⁹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 04 Jun 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Luise Bauer:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1908, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Bauer and Christian Luz is:

- 7289 i. Karoline Christine¹⁰ Luz, born 04 Apr 1909 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1987 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Helber 29 Jul 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Helber and Karoline Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3869. Maria Gottliebin⁹ Drake (Rosina⁸ Teufel, Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James T. (Stuart) Stewart** 10 Oct 1889 in Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Henry Stuart and Mary Johnson. He was born 1863 in Linden, Michigan. She married **(2) Harry (Henry) Jordan** 11 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Jordan and Hannah Shipf. He was born 1855 in England, and died 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Gottliebin Drake:
Baptism: 20 Oct 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: John Gaekle & Gottliebin Teufel
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About James Stewart and Maria Drake:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1889, Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Harry (Henry) Jordan:

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 121 sheet 7b

Census 3: 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Jordan and Maria Drake:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Drake and Harry Jordan is:

- 7290 i. Glen Harry¹⁰ Jordan, born 02 Jun 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1976. He married Grace Ellen Wiles 02 Jul 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jul 1892.

More About Glen Jordan and Grace Wiles:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3872. John Searie⁹ Drake (Rosina⁸ Teufel, Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 26 Jan 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Grace M. Fitzgerald** 11 Mar 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Fitzgerald and ? Potter. She was born 01 May 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1932 in Wahjamega, Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About John Searie Drake:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 213 E. Kingsby; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 601 Homes; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 81-49 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, teamster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Russell Steel factory Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace M. Fitzgerald:

Burial: 30 Mar 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; epilepsy

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Drake and Grace Fitzgerald:

Divorce: Bef. 1932

Marriage: 11 Mar 1903, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Drake and Grace Fitzgerald are:

- 7291 i. Orpha¹⁰ Drake, born 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orpha Drake:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, cottage "B" Michigan Home & Training School Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Michigan Home & Training School Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-18 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 6b

- + 7292 ii. Iva Leola Drake, born 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 7293 iii. Edward Drake, born 06 Mar 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1986 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3873. Orpha⁹ Drake (Rosina⁸ Teufel, Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴,

Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1880 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Birkle** 14 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buerkle and Elizabeth Schaible. He was born 07 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1938 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orpha Drake:

Burial: May 1949, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About Gottlieb Birkle:

Burial: May 1938, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 121 sheet 1b

Census 4: 02 May 1930, N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 21 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Gottlieb Birkle and Orpha Drake:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1899, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Orpha Drake and Gottlieb Birkle is:

- 7294 i. Thelma Luella¹⁰ Birkle, born 12 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Maurice W. Henderson 1927; born 22 Sep 1898; died Apr 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thelma Luella Birkle:

Funeral services were held Tuesday at Bahnmler Funeral Home for Mrs. Luella Henderson, 64, of 412 N. Ann. Arbor St., who died Sunday Sept. 4, 1969 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. She was born July 12, 1905, the daughter of Gottlob and Orpha Drake Birkle. She married Maurice W. Henderson in 1927; he survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Virginia Hocking of Plymouth; three grandchildren; and two nieces. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Saline. The Rev. Lawrence Cole officiated at the services, and burial was in Lodi Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church.

More About Maurice Henderson and Thelma Birkle:

Marriage: 1927

3874. LeVerne Frederick⁹ Drake (Rosina⁸ Teufel, Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1889 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Eunice Mulholland** 06 Jul 1922 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Mulholland and Susie Martin. She was born 1892 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LeVerne Drake and Ethel Mulholland:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1922, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of LeVerne Drake and Ethel Mulholland are:

- 7295 i. Leonard W.¹⁰ Drake, born 10 Sep 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1997 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Noriko Motohashi 05 Dec 1951 in Tokyo, Japan; born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Leonard W. Drake:

Leonard W. Drake of Dexter age 72, died suddenly Thursday, Jan. 16, 1997 at his home. He was born Sept. 10, 1924 in Ypsilanti, a son of LaVerne F. and Ethel (Mulholland) Drake, in Tokyo, Japan on Dec. 5, 1951, Leonard married Noriko Motohashi and she survives. Mr. Drake had served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War, and had worked for 24 years at the Post Office, retiring in 1984.

Survivors include his wife, Noriko; nephew Charles Christiansen; two sisters, Mariam and Jessie; a brother Darwin; and nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Monday, Jan. 20 at the Hosmer-Muehlig Chapel, Dexter. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Leonard Drake and Noriko Motohashi:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1951, Tokyo, Japan

- 7296 ii. Darwin Drake, born Aft. 1925.
- 7297 iii. Mariam Drake, born Aft. 1922.
- 7298 iv. Jessie Drake, born Aft. 1926.

3880. John Adam⁹ Klumpp (Elisabetha (Bertha)⁸ Teufel, Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Fredricka Grob** 18 Dec 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Grob and Emma Lutz. She was born 27 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Adam Klumpp:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-18-9733

Notes for Esther Fredricka Grob:

The cause of the two-car collision which took the life of Mrs. Esther Klumpp, 49, of 7160 Saline-Waterworks Rd., last Thursday morning March 19, 1959 remains unknown, the sheriff's office said late Monday. The driver of the other car, Waldo B. Papsdorf, 37, 8045 Arkona Road, was still hospitalized and had not been questioned, deputies said. The fatal accident occurred about 6:30 a.m., when Mrs. Klumpp's pick-up truck collided with Papsdorf's car on the Saline- Waterworks Road at Dell Ed. There were no witnesses. Mrs. Klumpp, thrown from the cab of the truck, died at 9:35 Thursday morning at University Hospital from multiple injuries. Her 14-year-old son, Larry, riding with her, was thrown to the ground and received a broken collar bone and bruises. He was released from the hospital Monday evening. The other driver, thrown from the left door of his car suffered head and possible internal injuries.

Mrs. Klumpp, born in Ann Arbor and a life-long resident of Washtenaw County, leaves her husband, John A., a son, John, Jr. of Saline, and Larry; her father, Jacob Grob of Whitmore Lake; three brothers, Edwin Grob of Ann Arbor, LeRoy. Grob of Chelsea and Carl Grob of Dexter; four sisters, Mrs. Hilda Jacobus of Los Angeles, Mrs. Donald Myers of Detroit, Mrs. Dale Higley of Whitmore Lake and Mrs. Herbert Bradley of Milan; and two grandchildren. Funeral services were held Saturday, at 2 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Arrangements were by the Lockwood Funeral Home. Mrs. Klumpp had been employed as a cook at Saline High School for the past few years. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. Deputy Raymond Klumpp of Lodi Township, a cousin of Mr. Klumpp, and Deputy Charles Broderick responded to the accident call. Her death was the fourth traffic fatality in the county this year.

More About Esther Fredricka Grob:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ Fred Horning's family

Occupation: 1930, servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Klumpp and Esther Grob:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Klumpp and Esther Grob are:

- + 7299 i. John Junior¹⁰ Klumpp, born 11 Nov 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7300 ii. Lawrence Carl (Larry) Klumpp, born 23 Jul 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2013.

3882. Hattie Rosina Gottlieb (Addie)⁹ Teufel (Anna (Christiane)⁸, Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Bet. 31 May 1889 - 1890 in Bridgewater

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius George Reyer** 18 Feb 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elhardt Reyer and Martha Rheinfrank. He was born 21 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1949 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Rosina Gottliebin (Addie) Teufel:

Baptism: 22 Jun 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius George Reyer:

Burial: 1949, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1914, meat dealer

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, poultry & wood dealer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, buyer wool & poultry Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Reyer and Hattie Teufel:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1914, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Teufel and Julius Reyer are:

- 7301 i. Martha A.¹⁰ Reyer, born 23 Jan 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Stetler; born Aft. 1909. She married (2) Carlton Francis Houghtalin 21 Sep 1939 in Indiana; born 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carlton Houghtalin and Martha Reyer:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1939, Indiana

- 7302 ii. Alberta Hattie Reyer, born 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Hattie Reyer:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper news company Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7303 iii. Erwin Julius Reyer, born 19 Jan 1922 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1992.

More About Erwin Julius Reyer:

Occupation: 1940, laborer grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3884. Johann Jakob⁹ Stocker (Christine⁸ Katz, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1938 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Oehrlich** 20 Nov 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1897 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stocker and Rosine Oehrlich:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stocker and Rosine Oehrlich are:

- 7304 i. Rosa Lina¹⁰ Stocker.
7305 ii. Emma Martha Stocker, born 16 Jul 1923.
7306 iii. baby Stocker, born 06 Jul 1924.
7307 iv. Jakob Stocker, born 06 May 1926.
7308 v. Dora Gertrud Stocker, born 14 Aug 1927.
7309 vi. Hildegard Stocker.

3885. Dorothea Barbara⁹ Stocker (Christine⁸ Katz, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Christian Vetter** 27 Feb 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Jun 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1929 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Alfred Hoermann** 23 Dec 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Jun 1904 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1982 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vetter and Dorothea Stocker:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1912, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Hoermann and Dorothea Stocker:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1933, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Stocker and Wilhelm Vetter are:

- 7310 i. Maria¹⁰ Vetter, born 18 Jan 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Seyfried 13 May 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905. She married (2) Robert Friedrich Maier 27 Apr 1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Seyfried and Maria Vetter:

Marriage: 13 May 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Maier and Maria Vetter:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 7311 ii. Dora Vetter.
- 7312 iii. Wilhelm Vetter, born 15 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7313 iv. Erna Vetter.
- 7314 v. Martha Vetter.

Child of Dorothea Stocker and Alfred Hoermann is:

- 7315 i. Wilhem Christian¹⁰ Hoermann, born 25 Aug 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Lore Katz 11 Sep 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Apr 1936 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhem Hoermann and Helene Katz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1981, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3897. Anna Maria⁹ Weimer (Ernestine⁸ Katz, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Dupper** 24 May 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Dupper and Marie Teufel. He was born 22 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1969 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Weimer:

Marriage: 24 May 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Wilhelm Dupper are:

- + 7316 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Dupper, born 25 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7317 ii. Emma Maria Dupper, born 23 Feb 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3903. Christiane⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Konrad Friedrich**

Fortenbacher 09 Sep 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fortenbacher and Maria Renz. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Friedrich Fortenbacher:
Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Fortenbacher and Christiane Katz:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1917, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz is:

- 7318 i. Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Dec 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1910 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Katz and Konrad Fortenbacher are:

- 7319 i. Konrad Friedrich¹⁰ Fortenbacher.
- 7320 ii. Richard Fortenbacher.
- 7321 iii. Walter Fortenbacher, born 09 Jul 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7322 iv. Maria Fortenbacher.
- + 7323 v. Karl Friedrich Fortenbacher, born 23 Dec 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1943 in gefallen Lobastide, France.

3906. Johann Jakob⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rinderknecht** 11 Feb 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1893 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1974 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Maria Rinderknecht:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Rinderknecht are:

- 7324 i. Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 28 Feb 1920 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7325 ii. Eugen Gustav Katz, born 29 Aug 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1943 in gefallen.

3908. Johann Christian⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharina Bruckner** 01 Jun 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Bruckner and Christiane Martini. She was born 09 May 1894 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Bruckner:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1925, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christiane Bruckner are:

- 7326 i. Emma Hilde¹⁰ Katz, born 17 Mar 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Theodor Frank 04 Jul 1958 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Ernst Frank and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1958, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7327 ii. Marie Louise Katz.

3914. Norman Frederick⁹ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Jan 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co,

Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1965 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Margaret Alice Shepard** 30 Jun 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Shepard and Maria Dewitt. She was born 19 Jul 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Frederick Gute:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 1 lot 225

Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1905, carpenter Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1913, advertising manager The Press-American Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Alice Shepard:

Burial: Aug 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 1 lot 225

More About Norman Gute and Margaret Shepard:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1915, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Gute and Margaret Shepard are:

- 7328 i. Lorraine Agnes (Lorraine)¹⁰ Gute, twin, born 11 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1955 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Iray Reid 07 Dec 1945 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Jun 1970.
- More About Lorraine Agnes (Lorraine) Gute, twin:
Burial: Aug 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2 lot 337
- More About Iray Reid:
Social Security Number: 379-12-4088
- More About Iray Reid and Lorraine Gute:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1945, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- + 7329 ii. Loren Richard Gute, twin, born 11 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2011 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- 7330 iii. Ardis Jean (Ardith) Gute, born 29 Jan 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Robert Wagner, Jr. 31 Dec 1944 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 31 Oct 1923 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2008 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert Wagner and Ardis Gute:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1944, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- + 7331 iv. Harold Arnold Gute, born 07 May 1922 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2013 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 7332 v. Allen Dale Gute, born 05 Nov 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2016.

3915. Leroy John (Roy J.)⁹ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1971 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Virginia Snow Gaylord** 27 Mar 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Albin Gaylord and Virginia Snow. She was born 05 Oct 1892 in Lockport, Will Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Leroy John (Roy J.) Gute:

Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

Census 2: 1940, 400 S. Meredith; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1913, travel agent Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 562-14-1500

More About Virginia Snow Gaylord:
Social Security Number: 559-68-0910

More About Leroy Gute and Virginia Gaylord:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Leroy Gute and Virginia Gaylord is:

- + 7333 i. George Gaylord¹⁰ Gute, born 21 Jul 1922 in Portland, Oregon; died 30 Sep 1981 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California.

3916. Sophie Hilda⁹ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1963. She married **Roy Raymond Conger** 08 Nov 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Albert Conger and Francis ?. He was born 29 Jan 1890 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Dallas, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Roy Raymond Conger:
Census: 1930, 126 Puritan Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-990 SD 21 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1930, owner real estate business Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-09-4385

More About Roy Conger and Sophie Gute:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1911, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Sophie Gute and Roy Conger are:

- 7334 i. Ellis L.¹⁰ Conger, born 1912 in Michigan; died 02 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7335 ii. Arlyne Alice Conger, born 04 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 26 Oct 2011. She married Richard S. Reade, Jr. 09 Apr 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1994 in Longwood, Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Richard Reade and Arlyne Conger:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7336 iii. Gerald A. Conger, born 12 May 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1995 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Virginia Wright 27 Mar 1942 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Virginia.

More About Gerald A. Conger:
Social Security Number: 384-05-3198

More About Gerald Conger and Virginia Wright:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1942, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

3917. Dora Agnes⁹ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1974 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Otto C. Bronson** 11 Nov 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Jospeh Bronson and Sarah Kinsman. He was born 14 Aug 1895 in Hazelton Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1974 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Agnes Gute:
Burial: May 1974, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4
Occupation: 1913, student
Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Otto C. Bronson:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 423 Mason; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-14 SD 9 sheet 6a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 29 Jun 1917, draft registration Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, gasoline engineer factory Bates & Edmund Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, watchmaker jewelry store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Otto Bronson and Dora Gute:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1920, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Gute and Otto Bronson are:

- 7337 i. Robert Dean¹⁰ Bronson, born 1923 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1985 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Marian Ruth Wolf 07 Jun 1947 in Angola, Indiana; born 29 Apr 1924 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2009 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Bronson and Marian Wolf:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Angola, Indiana

- 7338 ii. Phyllis Bronson, born 1927 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
7339 iii. Dorothy Agnes Bronson, born 25 Jan 1932 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3919. Arthur Henry⁹ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1981 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elsie Clara Clark** 10 Jun 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Clark and Emma Pierce. She was born 1898 in Michigan, and died 1932. He married **(2) Jane ?** Aft. 1932. She was born 1906.

More About Arthur Henry Gute:
Burial: 1981, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Z-1
Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War I
Occupation: 1924, janitor Owosso Argus Press Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1924, 215 W. Williams; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 712-01-3000

More About Elsie Clara Clark:
Burial: 1932, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

More About Arthur Gute and Elsie Clark:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1920, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gute and Jane ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

Child of Arthur Gute and Elsie Clark is:
+ 7340 i. Maxine W.¹⁰ Gute, born 19 Jan 1921; died 06 Jun 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Child of Arthur Gute and Jane ? is:
+ 7341 i. Richard Lee¹⁰ Gute, born 30 Apr 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2015 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3922. Eva Anna⁹ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick) Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Feb 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Henry C. F. Otto** 17 Apr 1912 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1885 in Scrota, and died 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Anna Gute:
Census: 1930, Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Henry C. F. Otto:
Census: 1920, Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Otto and Eva Gute:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1912, Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Gute and Henry Otto are:

- + 7342 i. Evelyn M.¹⁰ Otto, born 1913 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7343 ii. Gerald Henry Otto, born 17 Sep 1915 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 1921 in Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7344 iii. Inez Pauline Otto, born 1918 in Michigan. She married Lester William Bentley 19 Oct 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Bentley and Inez Otto:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 7345 iv. Carl Frederick Otto, born 25 Oct 1919 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1983 in Bath Twp, Ckinton Co, Michigan.

3924. Mabel⁹ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 Jun 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1983 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Orin Dimick** 07 Oct 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Dimick and Ella Crandall. He was born 31 Jan 1886 in New York, and died Jan 1963.

More About Bert Orin Dimick:
Census: 1930, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-9 SD 6 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1940, janitor auto factory Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Dimick and Mabel Gute:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Mabel Gute and Bert Dimick is:
7346 i. Janet Mae¹⁰ Dimick, born 1931 in Michigan.

3925. Raymond Dietrich⁹ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 29 Jun 1896 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Beulah Electa Brown** 14 Jun 1919 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Brown and Addie McDowell. She was born 05 Jul 1899 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1987 in Engelwood, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Raymond Dietrich Gute:
Burial: Feb 1976, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1-3-223-A
Census: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-05-4098

More About Beulah Electa Brown:
Burial: Dec 1987, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1-3-223-A
Social Security Number: 368-24-0075

More About Raymond Gute and Beulah Brown:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Gute and Beulah Brown are:

- 7347 i. Lavina Blanche¹⁰ Gute, born 17 Oct 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lavina Blanche Gute:

Lavina B. Gute of Lansing (formerly of Owosso), age 71, passed away October 11, 1991 at her residence. She was born in Lansing on October 17, 1919 the daughter of Raymond and Beulah (Brown) Gute and resided most of her life in the Lansing area. She was a graduate of Central High School; attended Owosso Business Institute; was a former member of the Mt. Hope United Methodist Church; was a member of the Alpha-IOTA Sorority; and worked for the State of Michigan Agricultural Department for 39 years.

She is survived by 1 sister, Mrs. Urban (Lois) Marine of Englewood, Florida; 4 nieces, JoAnn Heredia of California, Dee Ann Mutulo of California, Connie Weaver of Florida and Charlotte Ames of DeWitt; 1 nephew, Stewart Marine of Florida; and several aunts. She was predeceased by her parents; and 2 brothers, Duane R. Gute and Robert D. Gute.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, October 16, 1991 at 1 p.m. from the Jennings-Lyons Chapel with Pastor Fred Noseofficiating, interment will be at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens in Owosso. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Tuesday at the Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Bible Church, c/o Terry Weaver, 5755 Tall-brook Road, North-port, Florida 34287.

More About Lavina Blanche Gute:

Social Security Number: 368-16-4820

- + 7348 ii. Lois Ernestine Gute, born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 7349 iii. DeWayne Raymond Gute, born 21 Feb 1922; died 06 May 1944 in M.I.A. Pacific Theater.
7350 iv. Robert Delmar Gute, born 07 Jan 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1948 in Lake City, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Robert Delmar Gute:

Detroit - The Grosse He naval air base reported today the bodies of two missing fivers have been recovered from Lake Erie. Both flyers presumably were victims of a dive bomber crash May 15, 1948. The air base said one body was identified as that of Robert D. Gute, 24, of Owosso, aviation machinist's mate. He was the son of Mrs. Beulah Gute, Owosso. Gute, an enlisted man, was flying with Ensign Frank M. Schaffer, 25, of Saginaw on a routine flight. Their dive bomber crashed near Peleelsland. Gute's body was recovered yesterday and that of the second man today, both northeast of Kelley's Island about a mile apart. Residents saw the bodies afloat. Coast Guardsmen at Marblehead, Ohio, recovered the bodies. The air base here said positive identification of the second body awaited its return to the base.

More About Robert Delmar Gute:

Burial: May 1948, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1-3-223-A
Cause of Death: plane went down in Lake Erie

3926. Carl Frederick⁹ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1898 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1981 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Ada Virginia Goodyear** 01 Jul 1924 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of James Goodyear and Lulu Atkinson. She was born 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Gute and Ada Goodyear:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1924, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Gute and Ada Goodyear are:

- 7351 i. Shirley Jean¹⁰ Gute, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Thomas Blundon 27 Aug 1949 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Blundon and Shirley Gute:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1949, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 7352 ii. Mildred Darlene Gute, born 1930 in Dimondale, Michigan. She married Edwin James Poehlman 08 Apr 1950 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Poehlman and Mildred Gute:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1950, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

3928. Agnes L.⁹ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Jul 1905 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2001 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Frederick Burkhardt** Bet. 19 Oct 1925 - 14 Aug 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of William Burkhardt and Emma Schantz. He was born 03 Aug 1900 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1975 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Frederick Burkhardt:
Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Burkhardt and Agnes Gute:
Marriage: Bet. 19 Oct 1925 - 14 Aug 1926, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Gute and Harold Burkhardt are:

- 7353 i. William Don¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 03 Sep 1933 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7354 ii. Daryl Edward Burkhardt, born 23 Feb 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7355 iii. Marilyn J. Burkhardt, born 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7356 iv. Thomas Harold Burkhardt, born 03 Dec 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1999 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

3931. Earle Madison⁹ Cook (Mary Catharine⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Dec 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Grace Hampel** 20 Apr 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Julian Hampel and Mathilda ?. She was born 1895 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Earle Madison Cook:
Census 2: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 2002 Phelon; 10th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-45 SD 8 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, inspector General Motors Transmission Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith Grace Hampel:
Occupation: 1940, steel tape maker supply house Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Earle Cook and Edith Hampel:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Earle Cook and Edith Hampel is:

- 7357 i. Catherine M.¹⁰ Cook, born 1920 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Catherine M. Cook:
Occupation: 1940, steel tape maker Lufkin Rule Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

3935. Glenn J.⁹ Bentley (Sarah Jane⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 Apr 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1980 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Agnes H. Hazelton** 13 Sep 1913 in Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Hazelton and Clara Lockwood. She was born 12 Aug 1888 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado, and died 21 Feb 1985 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Glenn J. Bentley:

Census: 16 Feb 1920, 321 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 55a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 321 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, hardware salesman Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, hardware salesman Morley Bros. (Saginaw, Michigan) Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, commercial hardware salesman Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 321 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-9365

More About Glenn Bentley and Agnes Hazelton:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Bentley and Agnes Hazelton are:

- 7358 i. Frederick¹⁰ Bentley, born 24 Jun 1914 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1996 in Frederick, Frederick Co, Maryland. He married Mary Barton Lucas 29 May 1940 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1913 in Warren Co, Kentucky.

More About Frederick Bentley and Mary Lucas:

Marriage: 29 May 1940, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 7359 ii. Dr. Dean Maxwell Bentley, born 17 Dec 1916 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1999 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married ? Correll; born Aft. 1918.

More About Dr. Dean Maxwell Bentley:

Military service: 15 Jul 1943, US Army World War II enlisted

Military service 2: 22 Jun 1945, released

Military service 3: Bet. 01 Jul 1952 - 30 Jun 1955, Capt. US Army Korean War

3936. Earl Harold⁹ Bentley (Sarah Jane⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1983 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carolyn Eloise Placeway** 15 Aug 1922 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan, daughter of Howard Placeway and Hattie Bisbee. She was born 01 Nov 1899 in Rapid City, Kalkaska Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Thelma Audrey Margaret MacCallum** 17 Mar 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John McCallum. She was born 13 Mar 1906 in St. Thomas, Canada, and died 24 Oct 1982 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Harold Bentley:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 226 Rhode Island Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, hardware salesman Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, hardware salesman Delomanter Hardware Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk tool jobbers Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 324 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bentley and Carolyn Placeway:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bentley and Thelma MacCallum:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Bentley and Thelma MacCallum are:

- + 7360 i. Jack Frederick¹⁰ Bentley, born 16 Dec 1924 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2014.
- + 7361 ii. Margaret Jane Bentley, twin, born 22 Mar 1926 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7362 iii. Coryl Jean Bentley, twin, born 22 Mar 1926 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2001 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? McCarthy; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Ernest Eugene Lieckfelt; born 22 May 1913 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1997 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (3) Donald Rayburn O'Brien 23 Aug 1943 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1923 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1989 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Donald O'Brien and Coryl Bentley:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1943, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 7363 iv. Robert Earl Bentley, born 24 Nov 1931 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2002 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan.

3937. Edmund G.⁹ Filkins (Katherine E. (Katie)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 Feb 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1947 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Emma A. Metzger** 12 Aug 1908 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Metzger and Catharina Koch. She was born Apr 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Flora Dorothea Detgen** 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Rudolf Detgen and Minnie ?. She was born 19 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1928. He married **(3) Pearlina Estella Stevens** 02 Nov 1932 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Erwin Stevens and Carrie Hillack. She was born 08 Jan 1896 in Speaker, Sanilec Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edmund G. Filkins:

Burial: Aug 1947, Gracelawn Cemetery Flint, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Funeral Home: Groves Funeral Home Flint, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, body builder Fischer Body Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 568 Townsend; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Filkins and Emma Metzger:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1908, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Filkins and Flora Detgen:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Filkins and Pearlina Stevens:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1932, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Edmund Filkins and Emma Metzger is:

- + 7364 i. Pauline Winifred¹⁰ Filkins, born 13 Dec 1908 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Children of Edmund Filkins and Flora Detgen are:

- 7365 i. Helen Marie¹⁰ Filkins, born 18 Oct 1918 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2010. She married William Arthur Allen; born 29 May 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Mar 2001 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California.
- 7366 ii. Dorothy Ann Filkins, born 07 Jun 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 May 2007.
- 7367 iii. Walter E. Filkins, born 14 Mar 1923 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 07 Mar 2010 in Dover, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio. He married Frances Lucille Armstrong 31 Jul 1955; born 29 Jun 1927 in Wayne, Passaic Co, New Jersey; died 28 Dec 2011.

Notes for Walter E. Filkins:

Walter E. Filkins, 86, of Dover, Ohio, died Sunday, March 7, 2010, in Union Hospital following a brief illness.

Walter retired in 1988 from the U.S. Government. Born March 14, 1923, in Cleveland, Ohio, he was the son of the late Edmund and Flora (Detgen) Filkins. Walter was a member of the Grace Lutheran Church in Dover. He also belonged to N.A.R.F.E. He was an avid fisherman and could often be found at Leesville and Clendening Lakes. He was a member of the Husky Muskie Club.

He is survived by his wife, Frances (Armstrong) Filkins with whom he would have celebrated 55 years of marriage on July 31. He is also survived by his sister, Helen Allen of California, and a brother-in-law, Thomas (wife, Dorothy) Armstrong of Shreve; nine nieces and nephews, Thomas (Laura) Allen, Rick Allen, Christine Calvert, George (Janet) Strassburger, Celia Pang, Cindy (Tim) Larson, Diane (Doug) Thompson, Mary (Jeff) Gindlesberger, and Jim (Pam) Armstrong. In addition to his parents, Walter was preceded in death by three sisters, Dorothy, Pauline and Delores.

A funeral service celebrating Walter's life will be held Wednesday, March 10, 2010, at noon in the Grace Lutheran Church at Dover with Dr. William Haggis officiating. Interment will be in the Dover Burial Park. Friends may call at the church on Wednesday from 11 a.m. until the time of the service. Those unable to attend or who may wish to express a fond memory of Walter may sign the online guestbook by visiting the obituaries link on the funeral home Web site. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church, 216 N. Wooster Ave., Dover, Ohio. 44622.

Notes for Frances Lucille Armstrong:

Frances L. Filkins 84, a longtime Dover resident, died Wednesday, Dec. 28, 2011. In her younger years, she enjoyed her work as a licensed cosmetologist and beautician, but spent the better part of her life as a homemaker, which she loved just as much. She was born June 29, 1927 in Wayne County, the daughter of the late True L. and Ozella L. Kean Armstrong. A 1946 graduate of Shreve High School and member of Dover's Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church, she will be remembered as a "favorite aunt," as well as for her great personality and love of animals-especially dogs. For 54 years, Frances was married to the love of her life, Walter E. Filkins, who preceded her in death on March 7, 2010.

Survivors include a brother, Thomas (wife, Dorothy) Armstrong of Shreve; and nine nieces and nephews, Thomas (Laura) Allen, Richard Allen, Christine Calvert, George (Janet) Strassburger, Celia Pang, Cindy (Tim) Larson, Diane (Doug) Thompson, Mary (Jeff) Gindlesberger, and Jim (Pam) Armstrong.

A funeral service celebrating Frances' life will be held Saturday, Jan. 7, at 11 a.m. in the Toland-Herzig Funeral Home & Crematory, Dover with Rev. Jeff Gindlesberger officiating. Friends may call in the funeral home one hour prior to the service. Interment will be in the Dover Burial Park. Those unable to attend or wishing to share a fond memory may sign the online register book for Frances by visiting the "Obituaries & Flowers" link on the funeral home's website. The family suggests that memorial gifts be made to either Grace Lutheran Church, 216 N. Wooster Ave., Dover, or to the Tuscarawas County Humane Society, 6985 Dover Zoar Rd., Dover, OH 44622.

More About Walter Filkins and Frances Armstrong:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1955

3939. Libbie S.⁹ Filkins (Katherine E. (Katie)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 Jul 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest C. Dankert** 08 May 1913 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Dankert and Mabel ?. He was born 02 Apr 1891 in Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1965 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Libbie S. Filkins:

Burial: Jul 1951, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Luke Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher district school Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest C. Dankert:

Burial: Jul 1965, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 200 Wheeler Street; 18th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 206 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 200 Wheeler Street; 18th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-53 SD 9 sheet 29b

Emigration: 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Emigration 2: 1957, Tawas, Michigan

Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, fireman stationery steam Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, operator scrap Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Dankert and Libbie Filkins:
Marriage: 08 May 1913, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Libbie Filkins and Ernest Dankert are:

- 7368 i. Richard L.¹⁰ Dankert, born 13 Jun 1914 in Saginaw Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2003 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Adell Finger 08 Jun 1947 in Michigan; born Aft. 1913.
- More About Richard L. Dankert:
Burial: Jul 2003, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About Richard Dankert and Adell Finger:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1947, Michigan
- 7369 ii. Donald E. Dankert, born 11 Aug 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Donald E. Dankert:
Burial: Jun 1978, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: employee US Post Service Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan over 33 years
- 7370 iii. Arlene Katherine Dankert, born 08 Nov 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2005 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Howard D. Dargie 19 Jan 1945 in Michigan; born 05 Mar 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1988 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Arlene Katherine Dankert:
Burial: Jun 2005, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About Howard D. Dargie:
Burial: Apr 1988, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II Pacific
- More About Howard Dargie and Arlene Dankert:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1945, Michigan
- 7371 iv. Robert J. Dankert, born 09 May 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1985 in Cold Spring, New York.
- More About Robert J. Dankert:
Burial: Dec 1985, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy 21 years
- 7372 v. Ernest J. Dankert, born 25 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Blust Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1922.
- More About Ernest J. Dankert:
Military service: US Army World War II
- More About Ernest Dankert and Dorothy Blust:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

3941. John F.⁹ Filkins (Katherine E. (Katie)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1957. He married **(1) Viola Snook** 10 Oct 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Snook and Bertha Nichols. She was born 1905 in Michigan. He married **(2) Katharine Ehrig** 24 Oct 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Eddy Ehrig and ? Swartz. She was born 1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Louisa C. Eddy** Bef. 1928 in Michigan. She was born 1900 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About John F. Filkins:
Burial: Aug 1957, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 616 N. Waterloo Ave; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-35 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 2: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Chesaning, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, balancer Motor Parts Factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Filkins and Viola Snook:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Filkins and Katharine Ehrig:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1927, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Filkins and Louisa Eddy:
Marriage: Bef. 1928, Michigan

Child of John Filkins and Viola Snook is:
7373 i. Elsie Ruth¹⁰ Filkins, born 27 Jul 1924 in Michigan; died 09 Aug 1924 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Child of John Filkins and Louisa Eddy is:
7374 i. Kenneth Junior¹⁰ Filkins, born 10 Dec 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1949 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3945. Catharina Barbara⁹ Oehrlich (Michael⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Barbara Oehrlich are:
7375 i. Bertha¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 20 Sep 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7376 ii. Julie Oehrlich, born 28 Sep 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3948. Christian Wilhelm⁹ Oehrlich (Michael⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Anna Mast** 13 Feb 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Johanna Mast:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1919, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Oehrlich and Johanna Mast are:
7377 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Oehrlich.
7378 ii. Christian Friedrich Oehrlich.
7379 iii. Maria Barbara Oehrlich, born 03 Mar 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Helmut Gauger 19 Jun 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Gauger and Maria Oehrlich:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3953. Wilhelm Christian⁹ Vogt (Christian⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Theurer** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung. She was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer is:

- 7380 i. Liselotte¹⁰ Vogt, born 21 May 1918.

3964. Maria Barbara⁹ Bruckner (Anna Maria⁸ Oehrlich, Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Barbara Bruckner is:

- 7381 i. Friederike Rosine¹⁰ Bruckner, born 22 Jul 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3976. Christian⁹ Oehrlich (Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Erb** 22 Mar 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Sep 1899 in Altheim near Ulm, Germany.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Barbara Erb:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1927, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Oehrlich and Barbara Erb is:

- 7382 i. Erna Wilhelmine¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 20 Apr 1929 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1929 in Wurtemberg.

3980. Karl Heinrich⁹ Oehrlich (Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Julie Koch** 30 Jun 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Oehrlich and Marie Koch:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1921, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oehrlich and Marie Koch are:

- 7383 i. Marie Emilie¹⁰ Oehrlich.
- 7384 ii. Wilhelm Robert Oehrlich.
- 7385 iii. Klara Louise Oehrlich, born 13 Feb 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jakob Veigel 06 Dec 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Hans Veigel and Klara Oehrlich:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1952, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3995. Friedrich Hermann⁹ Oehrlich (Friedrich Hermann⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Braeuning** 07 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Apr 1872 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Martha Sindlinger** 19 Dec 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1888 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1976 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Oehrlich and Christiane Braeuning:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1912, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Oehrlich and Martha Sindlinger:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1933, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Oehrlich and Christiane Braeuning is:

- 7386 i. Martha¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 29 Mar 1906 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. She married ? 1936 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Martha Oehrlich:
Marriage: 1936, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3997. Karl August⁹ Oehrlich (Friedrich Hermann⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 20 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hahn** 13 Dec 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Nov 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Oehrlich and Anna Hahn:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1909, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oehrlich and Anna Hahn are:

- 7387 i. Karl August¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 30 Mar 1909.
7388 ii. Friedrich Hermann Oehrlich, born 27 May 1910.
7389 iii. Maria Klara Oehrlich, born 21 Jan 1912.
7390 iv. Wilhelm Johannes Oehrlich, born 21 Mar 1913.
7391 v. Christine Katharine Oehrlich, born 07 Aug 1914.
7392 vi. Lina Emma Oehrlich, born 19 Aug 1917.
7393 vii. Maria Louise Oehrlich, born 21 Sep 1919.
7394 viii. Erwin Christian Oehrlich, born 13 May 1922.
7395 ix. Maria Irma Oehrlich, born 07 May 1924.

4000. Johannes⁹ Anhorn (Christina⁸ Mueller, Barbara⁷ Schoettle, Barbara⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1849 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 18 Feb 1907 in Carlock, Gregory Co, South Dakota. He married **Magdalena Esslinger** 1867. She was born 12 Mar 1851 in Benkendorf, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 28 Apr 1901 in Naper, Boyd Co, Nebraska.

More About Johannes Anhorn and Magdalena Esslinger:
Marriage: 1867

Children of Johannes Anhorn and Magdalena Esslinger are:

- 7396 i. John¹⁰ Anhorn, born 02 Jul 1871 in Russia; died 1950.
7397 ii. Mary Anhorn, born 15 Jan 1875 in Eigenheim, Kuban Region, N. Caucasus, Russia.
7398 iii. Henry Anhorn, born Jul 1881 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1966.
7399 iv. Emelia Anhorn, born 21 May 1885 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1957.
7400 v. Magdalena Anhorn, born 19 Feb 1886 in Rosenfled, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1967.
7401 vi. Matilda Anhorn, born 09 Mar 1892 in Rosenfled, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1960.
7402 vii. Friederich Anhorn, born 22 Feb 1873 in Neva, Leningard, Russia; died 1953.

4009. Laura K.⁹ Spiegel (Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober, Agnes⁷ Kaz, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Mar 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 09 Apr 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Philip John Hingst** 10 Jun 1903 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, son of August Hingst and Johannah Steinmeyer. He was born 01 Jan 1863 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Laura K. Spiegel:
Burial: Apr 1955, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Philip John Hingst:

Burial: Jun 1932, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Philip Hingst and Laura Spiegel:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1903, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Laura Spiegel and Philip Hingst are:

- + 7403 i. George Philip¹⁰ Hingst, born 13 May 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Jan 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 7404 ii. Mildred E. Hingst, born 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Woelhaef; born Aft. 1901.

4012. George A.⁹ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Louise Wohlwend**. She was born 04 Oct 1874 in Iowa, and died 19 Dec 1959 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About George A. Kramer:

Burial: Jun 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of George Kramer and Emma Wohlwend is:

- 7405 i. Charles Junior¹⁰ Kramer, born 26 Jun 1899 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 24 Jun 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Winifred E. Elliott; born 21 Jun 1903; died 28 Feb 2001.

4015. Minnie Elizabeth⁹ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Oscar C. Funck**. He was born 28 Jul 1878, and died 24 Nov 1936.

Children of Minnie Kramer and Oscar Funck are:

- 7406 i. Jean Elizabeth¹⁰ Funck, born 06 Apr 1912 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 7407 ii. Walter G. Funck, born 07 Apr 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Mar 2015 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Jean L. Thuenen 20 Jul 1946 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1921 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 17 Apr 2016 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Walter G. Funck:

Walter G. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 4:00 p.m. Wednesday, March 25, 2015, at his home. Born August 7, 1920 in Burlington, he was the son of Oscar and Minnie (Kramer) Funck. On July 20, 1946 he married Jean L. Thuenen in Davenport. Mr. Funck was a Burlington High School, Burlington Junior College and University of Iowa graduate. He was a Navy veteran of World War II serving in all theatres as a pilot and at the rank of Lt. Commander. He was vice president/cashier of First National Bank of Burlington for 28 years, retiring in 1985. Mr. Funck was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, Carthage Lake Club, Moose Lodge, and Elks Lodge. He enjoyed woodworking, fishing and hunting. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister.

Notes for Jean L. Thuenen:

Jean L. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 12:50 p.m. Sunday, April 17, 2016, at her home. Born December 8, 1921 in Davenport, she was the daughter of Joseph H. and Clara M. (Lueschen) Thuenen. On July 20, 1946 she married Walter G. Funck in Davenport. He preceded her in death on March 25, 2015. Mrs. Funck was a graduate of Davenport High School and Washington University at St. Louis and was a resident of Burlington since 1949. Mrs. Funck was a homemaker and also worked in the office for the Girl Scouts. She was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, PEO Chapter H.U., Questers Sho-Quo-Quon #322, Norman Circle of Kings Daughters, The Book Club, Carthage Lake Club, Shakespeare Club and Kappa Kappa Gamma Fraternity and Language Honorary both at Washington University. Mrs. Funck served on the board of the Burlington Public Library and was instrumental in raising the funds for the new Library. She enjoyed playing bridge and golf. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband Walter.

More About Walter Funck and Jean Thuenen:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa

4016. Fredrick Otto⁹ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **Ora Ester Wilson** 11 Apr 1911. She was born 04 Jun 1890 in Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1964 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.

Notes for Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Fredrick Otto Kramer, a McMinnville resident for the past 26 years was stricken suddenly and died in the law office of H.W. Devlin Saturday. He was 76 years old. Mr. Kramer, of 221 South Ford Street, was born in Burlington, July 25, 1880, Iowa, the son of Elizabeth and George Kramer. He received his education there and married Ora Wilson, April 11, 1911.

A mechanic for the Wells-Lamont Glove Company, Mr. Kramer was moved to McMinnville by the company in 1930 and served with the firm until it was moved from McMinnville. He then served as a mechanic with Ed Lay until his retirement about two years ago. Mr. Kramer was a charter member of Aerie No. 150, F.O.E. in Burlington and was a member of the McMinnville Elks lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are three sisters, Miss Jennie Kramer, Mrs. Minnie Funck and Mrs. Anna Whitford, all of Burlington. A son preceded his father in death in 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Scott's funeral chapel with burial in Sunset Hills Memorial park, Portland. McMinnville Elks will participate in the services.

More About Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Burial: Dec 1956, Finley-Sunset Hills Memorial Park Portland, Washington Co, Oregon

More About Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1911

Child of Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson is:

- 7408 i. Wilson George¹⁰ Kramer, born 30 Dec 1913 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 1937 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Wilson George Kramer:

Burial: Jan 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

4019. Frederick Adam⁹ Schwerts (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Frances Ellen Mills** 03 Aug 1904 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of Charles Mills and Harriet Williamson. She was born Oct 1878 in Pittsfield, Pike Co, Illinois, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Frederick Adam Schwerts:

Census: 11 May 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 4 SD 5 sheet 13a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 5 SD 5 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, merchant confectionery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, confectionery creamery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Frederick Schwerts and Frances Mills:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1904, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Frederick Schwerts and Frances Mills are:

- 7409 i. Richard Henry¹⁰ Schwerts, born 25 Nov 1905 in Missouri; died 16 Sep 1980 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Faye Porter; born 17 Nov 1908; died 20 Dec 2005 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Richard Henry Schwerts:

Census: 1940, 4705 Buers Street; Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

- + 7410 ii. Harriet Ellen Schwerts, born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri; died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
7411 iii. Frederick Paul Schwerts, born 03 Mar 1916 in Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Sep 1959. He married Helen Louise ?; born 1914; died 2002.

4021. John Henry (Schweers)⁹ Schwerts (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Mabel Pearl Hawkins** 1912, daughter of William Hawkins and Catherine Rafferty. She was born 07 Aug 1878 in Rochelle, Illinois, and died 15 May 1933 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for John Henry (Schweers) Schwerts:

John Henry Schwerts, age 64 years, died Tuesday night at the home of his niece, Mrs. Henry Hendrickson, 1308 W. Lexington. Survived by daughter, Miss Kathryn Schweers and son, Roland Schweers both of Los Angeles, California. 4 brothers Louie Schweers and Loren Schweers, both of Blue Springs Road. Fred Schweers, 9409 E. 16th St., Edward Schweers, Burlington, Iowa.

John was the son of German immigrants, Johanna (Katz) and William Schweer. And had lived in this community for 42 years. He was united in marriage 24 Oct 1912 in Independence, Missouri to Mabel Pearl Hawkins, the daughter of Katherine (Rafferty) and William Hawkins. John retired from Standard Oil Company.

Funeral services later. The Roland R. Speaks Funeral Home, 300 South Grand in charge.

More About John Henry (Schweers) Schwerts:

Burial: Aug 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 6 SD 5 sheet 18a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-244 SD 5 sheet 19b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, water tender oil refinery Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About John Schwerts and Mabel Hawkins:

Marriage: 1912

Children of John Schwerts and Mabel Hawkins are:

7412 i. Ronald F. (Roland)¹⁰ Schweers, born 1915 in Missouri.

7413 ii. Kathryn W. Schweers, born 1920 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

4022. George Edward⁹ Schweers (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Dena Catherine Bierman**. She was born 12 Mar 1889, and died Dec 1986.

Children of George Schweers and Dena Bierman are:

7414 i. Kenneth¹⁰ Schweers, born 29 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1917 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

+ 7415 ii. William P. Schweers, born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

4023. Loren Frank⁹ Schweers (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1951. He married **Eva Viola Fluke** 01 Feb 1912. She was born 15 Aug 1892 in Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Loren Frank Schweers:

Burial: 1951, Floral Hills Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1950, 133 W. Linden; Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-18 sheet 25

Occupation: 1920, laborer railroad Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1950, packer retail department store Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1912

Children of Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke are:

- 7416 i. Viola Anna¹⁰ Schweers, born 20 Jan 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Charles W. Hare 24 Feb 1937 in Clay Co, Missouri; born 19 Jul 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1966 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Viola Anna Schweers:
Cause of Death: esophageal hemorrhage; cirrhosis of liver

More About Charles Hare and Viola Schweers:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1937, Clay Co, Missouri
- + 7417 ii. Louis Loren Schweers, born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

4026. Milton⁹ Squires (Lucy Jane⁸ Miller, Barnett⁷, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1847 in Kentucky, and died 14 Jan 1922 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Adalaide Belle Atwood** 20 Jun 1878 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 14 Sep 1856 in Allen Co, Kentucky, and died 05 May 1919 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Milton Squires and Adalaide Atwood:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1878, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Milton Squires and Adalaide Atwood are:

- 7418 i. Maggie May¹⁰ Squires, born 01 May 1879 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 11 Apr 1942 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 7419 ii. Allie Miller Squires, born 31 Jul 1884 in Kentucky; died 07 Nov 1957 in Hardin Co, Kentucky.
- 7420 iii. Dennie Lee Squires, born 09 Mar 1890 in Kentucky; died 15 Nov 1977 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 7421 iv. Eula L. Squires, born Feb 1893 in Kentucky.

4041. James Thaddeaus⁹ Miller (John D.⁸, Barnett⁷, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1866 in Hancock Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Jan 1941 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Sadie Dejarnette**. She was born 22 Sep 1890 in Kentucky, and died 08 Sep 1954 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Child of James Miller and Sadie Dejarnette is:

- 7422 i. Effie¹⁰ Miller, born 20 Mar 1915 in Clifton Mills, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 24 May 1942 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co, Kentucky.

4064. Noble Warfield⁹ Hendrick (Luther⁸, Nancy⁷ Miller, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁶, Maria⁵ Franck, Catharina⁴ Luz, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Sep 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 02 May 1918 in Money Creek, McLean Co, Illinois. He married **Enola Jane Pate** 24 Dec 1882 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, daughter of Rufus Pate and Elmina Compton. She was born 21 Oct 1865 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1963 in Clinton, DeWitt Co, Illinois.

More About Noble Hendrick and Enola Pate:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1882, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Noble Hendrick and Enola Pate are:

- 7423 i. Lena B.¹⁰ Hendrick, born 1889 in Kentucky.
- 7424 ii. Luther A. Hendrick, born 1894 in Kentucky.
- 7425 iii. Mary E. Hendrick, born 1904 in Kentucky.

4091. Paulina⁹ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Lang**. He was born Aft. 1835. She married **(2) Sterling Furnefa Bullock** 02 Aug 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bullock and Elizabeth Turner. He was born Bet. 03 Aug 1857 - 1858 in Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 1932.

More About Paulina Armbruster:

Burial: 24 Dec 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease; paralysis of left side

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Sterling Furnefa Bullock:

Burial: 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 8b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 1015 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shoemaker shoe repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sterling Bullock and Paulina Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Armbruster and Sterling Bullock are:

- 7426 i. Harry J.¹⁰ Bullock, born 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 7427 ii. Sadie Mabel Bullock, born 13 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas James Ball 05 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Arthur J. Horan 09 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1886 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- More About Thomas Ball and Sadie Bullock:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Arthur Horan and Sadie Bullock:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 7428 iii. Ernest Sterling (Furness) Bullock, born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.
 - + 7429 iv. Walter Homer Bullock, born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - + 7430 v. Gertrude Bullock, born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.
 - 7431 vi. Ralph Leonard Bullock, born Jan 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1971 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married Laurretta Frances Krug; born 12 Jan 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1997 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

4093. Helena⁹ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Linegar Lambert** 13 Sep 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Lambert and Mary Dalton. He was born 18 Nov 1859 in Cortland, Cortland Co, New York, and died 28 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Armbruster:

Burial: 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Eugene Linegar Lambert:

Burial: 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1891, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada page 9

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 Sd 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 917 ? Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1891, florist & market gardner Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Occupation 2: 1900, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bootmaker

Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, dairyman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lambert and Helena Armbruster:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Armbruster and Eugene Lambert are:

- + 7432 i. William Richard Anton¹⁰ Lambert, born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 02 Jul 1957.
- + 7433 ii. Viola Clara Lambert, born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7434 iii. Clarence Thomas Lambert, born 04 Apr 1893 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Jun 1894 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

4094. Julia⁹ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Stollsteimer** 07 Apr 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Stollsteimer and Magdalena Armbruster. He was born 27 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Armbruster:

Burial: 04 Nov 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b living w/ daughter Lucinda Birchfield's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1930, rented 300 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Dec 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis; myocarditis; endocarditis

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Henry Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 202 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 4: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1880, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, employee Atlas Drop Forge Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1916, employee Lansing Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1920, carpenter Wheel Barrowwhites Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1880, lived w/ Henry Laubengayer on 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 202 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1916, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer and Julia Armbruster:
 Marriage: 07 Apr 1881, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Armbruster and Reuben Stollsteimer are:

- + 7435 i. Oscar Reuben¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 7436 ii. Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1945 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice 09 Oct 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1866 in Flowerfield Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1957 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother Oscar Stollsteimer's family
 Occupation: 1900, employee Reliance Engineer Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, inspector glass works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1911 - 1912, employee American Cut Glass Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1914, employee Omega Sep Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1914, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 4 sheet 20a
 Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 169 SD 4 sheet 4
 Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1109 5th Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 17 sheet 5b wife Luella
 Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 1109 5th; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-30 SD 4 sheet 6a
 Occupation: 1910, pattern maker car shop Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, pattern maker Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, pattern maker motor car factory Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1938, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luella Stollsteimer and Burton Hice:

Before an altar of ferns and gorgeous golden chrysanthemums, the of Miss Luella Stollsteimer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Stollsteimer to Mr. Bert Hice of Three Rivers took place Saturday Oct. 9, 1920 at noon in the home of the bride's parents, 1011 K. Kalamazoo St. Rev. John P. Jockinson of the Pilgrim Congregational Church read the marriage service and Miss Winnifred Birchfield, a niece of the bride, played Lohengrin wedding march as the bridal party assembled. The bride wore a lovely gown of white georgette over satin and her flowers were sunburst roses and swansonias. Her sister, Mrs. Birchfield, who attended her, was gowned in pink chiffon and her bouquet was of pink rosebuds and swansonias. Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor, a brother of the bride, acted as best man, and Mr. Austin Watzel sang "O Promise Me" preceding the ceremony.

A two-course luncheon was served to the immediate families following the ceremony, the table being centered with a mound of Columbia roses and swansonias. Mr. and Mrs. Hice will be at home at 541 Fifth St., Three Rivers, after November 1. The out of town guests for the wedding were Miss Amelia Werner of Detroit, and Mrs. Fredericka Neithamer and Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor.

More About Burton Hice and Luella Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 7437 iii. Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4095. Friedericka (Addie Rickie)⁹ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Moses Niethammer** 06 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1905 - 1920.

More About Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster:

Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Rose Glaetzel's family; name shown as Addie Niethammer

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 448 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Moses Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 4418 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1892 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1892, 16 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 448 W. Third; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Armbruster and Georg Niethammer are:

- + 7438 i. Elsa Marion (Elsie)¹⁰ Niethammer, born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 7439 ii. William Frederick Niethamer, born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas.

4096. William⁹ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Trinkle** 20 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 27 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Armbruster:

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 541 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: driver at coal yard

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Trinkle:

Mrs. Paulina Armbruster, 75, widow of William Armbruster, died Monday evening at her home, 541

S. Ashley Street, after a brief illness. She was a sister of Supervisor Albert Trinkle of Scio Township. Mrs. Armbruster was born Jan. 27, 1873, in Freedom Township, a daughter of Christian and Maria Grauer Trinkle, and was married to Mrs. Armbruster on Oct. 20, 1892. They lived in Scio Township until 1904, when then moved to Ann Arbor, where they had since made their home. Mrs. Armbruster died on Feb. 12, 1947. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler; a son, Walter W. Armbruster; four sisters, Mrs. John Renau, Miss Lydia Trinkle, Miss Matilda Trinkle and Mrs. Otto Stierle, all of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Albert of Scio Township and Gottfried of Freedom Township; three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Thursday afternoon at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with Rev. E. C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at thee funeral chapel.

More About Paulina Trinkle:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1873, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle are:

- + 7440 i. Walter William¹⁰ Armbruster, born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida.
- + 7441 ii. Lucinda Maria Armbruster, born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

4104. Maria Barbara⁹ Weimer (Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 10 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttenhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

More About Maria Barbara Weimer:

Burial: 13 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 9

Cause of Death: congested chills

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and when by internicine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5, 1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Duttenhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two

daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J. Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:

1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth

Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business

Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business

Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank

Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:

7442 i. Johann Eugen¹⁰ Heinzmann, born 21 Oct 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Eugen Heinzmann:

Occupation: manager ice company

Residence: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4106. Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer (Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Volz** 10 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. He was born 26 Sep 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Weimer:

Burial: Jun 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ son Benjamin C. Stein's family

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4315 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Georg Volz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis cerebral

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 36 Scio Twp, Michigan Farmer

More About Johann Volz and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Johann Volz are:

- + 7443 i. Luella Helene (Luella)¹⁰ Volz, born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7444 ii. Hugo Friedrich Volz, born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1967.
- 7445 iii. Frida Maria Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harlan John Foster 26 Jan 1932 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1950 in New York.

More About Frida Maria Volz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law John Stierle's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4370 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlan Foster and Frida Volz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1932, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 7446 iv. Hermina Emilie Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4107. Helena Elisabeth⁹ Weimer (Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 05 Feb 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttenhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

Notes for Helena Elisabeth Weimer:

Ann Arbor News, July 8, 1937:

Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Heinzmann, 79, widow of the late John Heinzmann, died this morning at her home at 1516 Morton Ave., after an illness of a week. She was born April 2, 1858, in Ann Arbor, and was the daughter of the late Michael and Helen Weimer. The family home at that time was located on the present site of the Y.M.C.A. on S. Fourth Ave. at William Street. She had lived in Ann Arbor all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church. Mr. Heinzmann, an Ann Arbor business man died Feb. 7, 1923.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Robert Edwards of Ann Arbor; a son, Eugene J. Heinzmann, secretary, treasurer and manager of the Artificial Ice Co.; and granddaughter, Helen Jean Edwards, Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Volz and Mrs. Fredericka Mann, both of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George Bohnet of Scio Township; a brother Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the residence with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence.

More About Helena Elisabeth Weimer:

Burial: Jul 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart trouble & pneumonia

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and when by internicine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5, 1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Duttenhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J. Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their, marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:

1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth

Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business

Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business

Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank

Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Helena Weimer:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helena Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:

+ 7447 i. Klara Helene¹⁰ Heinzmann, born 22 Aug 1886 in Michigan.

4108. Emilie (Emma)⁹ Weimer (Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Laubengayer** 08 Dec 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid. He was born 14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

Obituary of Mrs. Amelia (Weimer) Laubengayer:

Mrs. Amelia Laubengayer, 74 widow of Jacob Laubengayer, 712 W. Huron Street, died at her home yesterday afternoon after a lingering illness. She was born June 14, 1860 in Scio Township, and had resided in Ann Arbor the greater part of her life. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. George C. Dunn of Port Huron; two sons, Robert of Salina, Kansas, and Walter of Port Arthur, Ontario; three grandchildren, Jeanne Sanzi of Ann Arbor, Betty and Barbara Laubengayer of Saline; four sisters Mrs. Mary Volz of Scio, Mrs. Helen Heinzmann of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fredericka Mann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Georg Bohnet of Scio; a brother, Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces. A daughter, Mrs. George Sanzi, died March 29, 1924.

Funeral services will be private and will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home, with the Rev. E.C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the home until Wednesday morning.

More About Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

1: 14 Jun 1860, conflict with birth date per obituary Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1935, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jakob Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. As Ann Arbor is the center of so rich and wide an agricultural region and is so accessible by rail to the great distributing points and ports of the country, the enterprises are numerous for dealing in the staples of the region. While manufactures are still in their infancy, the middlemen that are the medium between producer and the manufacturer are numerous. One of the most successful of these firms is that of which our subject is junior partner and which does business under the firm title of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, dealers in wool, grain, flour, feed and hides. Our subject is a product of this county, although, as his name would indicate, he is of German descent. He was born in the township of Scio, September 14, 1843, and is a son of J. Fred and Christina (Schmidt) Laubengayer, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They were married in Scio Township, this county.

The parents of our subject emigrated to the United States in 1830, landing at New York City, thence coming direct to Washtenaw County and located in Scio Township upon a farm where the father carried on a general agricultural business, devoting himself principally to stock-raising and the growing of wheat. He was one of the prosperous tillers of the soil of his neighborhood, employing the advanced German scientific methods in making his tract productive. His decease occurred April 22, 1891. He was born in 1805. The mother of our subject is still living on the old homestead, being in her seventy-second year. She is the mother of four children, three of whom are living—Frederick, Jacob and Tobias.

Jacob Laubengayer passed his boyhood in his native county and spent his early days in attendance at the district school of his neighborhood. He remained under the home roof of his parents until twenty-one years old. After reaching his majority he started out in life on his own account, still making his home,

however, with his parents until reaching the age of twenty-four years when he bought a small farm which he began to develop and to engage in stock-raising, though his dealing in stock was in a small way. However, he kept adding to his farm until he was the possessor of two hundred and forty-seven acres, taking great pride in keeping a fine breed of cattle and good sheep. He continued to be actively engaged in agricultural pursuits until December, 1889, when he removed to Ann Arbor and embarked in the wool business in connection with various parties. In the last named year he formed a partnership with John Heinzmann and has dealt largely in the products above mentioned ever since. In connection with this business they also handle dry wood, having extensive wood yards near the grain elevator on the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The firm handles all kinds of grain and also does quite a large business in grinding feed for the farmers in the vicinity and also for general sale. The celebrated brands of flour from the Pillsbury Mills of Minneapolis are here found and the firm with which our subject is connected does a large business in this direction. They doubtless have the largest dealing in wool of any firm in Washtenaw County.

Mr. Laubengayer was married in December 1880, to Miss Amelia Weimer, of Scio Township, this county. She is a daughter of Michael Weimer, her parents having come to this country from Germany. Our subject and his wife are the parents of three children, whose name are Melinda, Robert and Walter. The original of this sketch was elected Justice of the Peace of Lodi Township, being near the line of that township. He casts his vote with the Democrat Party, in whose principles and practices he has unbounded faith. Our subject resides at No. 76 W. Huron Street, where he has a very pleasant home.

More About Jakob Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$7,620/4,520 children:

Fredric 1 & Emanuel 1/12

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 19 children: Frederic 11, Emanuel 9, Edward 7 & Pauline 3

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 712 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, Heinzman & Laubengayer (wood, coal, hay, flour, feed, hides, tallow, etc) 117 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, vice president The Artificial Ice Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Emilie Weimer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Weimer and Jakob Laubengayer are:

- + 7448 i. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7449 ii. Robert Jacob Laubengayer, born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 7450 iii. Walter Carl Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Olive ? Aft. 1915; born Aft. 1884. He married (2) La Verna Mueller Sinclair 09 Aug 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Laubengayer:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 211 N. Main; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9b name shown as Walter Laubengayer 34 wife Ruth 22 step-children Warren Stevens 4-6/12 & Signs Stevens 1-1/12

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 907 S. Main; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 07 Jun 1817, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, estimator Detroit Sulphite & Paper Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1926, chauffeur W. H. L. Rohde Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, baker bakery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1915, 209 N. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1920, 211 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1926 - 1930, 907 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: 1935, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada

More About Walter Laubengayer and Olive ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1915

Notes for La Verna Mueller Sinclair:

Jan. 22, 1950 - Mrs. Walter Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, a frequent Port Huron visitor and sister-in-law of Mrs. George C. Dunn of 4444 Gratiot Avenue, is in the race for the republican nomination for lieutenant governor. Mr. Laubengayer is a brother of Mrs. Dunn. Announcement of Mrs. LaVerna Laubengayer's candidacy is made in a news release from her home. Mrs. Laubengayer is described as a matron, housewife, traveler and lecturer, and she makes the announcement on an optimistic note.

"My campaign will be complete in detail, including speaking in each of Michigan's 83 counties," said Mrs. Laubengayer. "This is no time for republican pessimism. The party is politically solvent at the voter level. The people want social progress without a "welfare state. They demand businesslike administration in government."

Mrs. Laubengayer, who spent last summer at Birch Beach, says further of her candidacy: "I shall pull no punches. The capitol in Lansing should be a peoples' clearing house, not a rendezvous of intrigue, nor a private trading post. Women merit responsibility in government."

LaVerna Laubengayer is a native of Bay City, the daughter of George and the late Amanda Sinclair. In Washtenaw County she has been long prominent in republican circles, the State Historical society, the Ann Arbor Garden club and a frequent exhibitor and judge at floral shows.

She and her husband also operate 300-acre dairy farm in Washtenaw County. He is a graduate of the forestry department of the University of Michigan and the University of Washington in Seattle. He's a constant forester and active in pulp and paper interests and general timber operations.

More About Walter Laubengayer and La Sinclair:
 Marriage: 09 Aug 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7451 iv. Della Christine Laubengayer, born 25 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1972 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married George Curtis Dunn 12 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1973 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Della Christine Laubengayer:
 Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1935, Port Huron, Michigan

More About George Dunn and Della Laubengayer:
 Marriage: 12 Nov 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4110. Fredericka⁹ Weimer (Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene George Mann** 27 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer. He was born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Weimer:
 Cause of Death: stroke
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Eugene George Mann:
 Burial: 20 Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis
 Census: 02 Jun 1900, 528 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b
 Census 2: 02 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer:
Marriage: 27 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Weimer and Eugene Mann are:

- 7452 i. Anna Laura¹⁰ Mann, born 07 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Laura Mann:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 528 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 7453 ii. Hugo Emanuel Mann, born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7454 iii. Erwin Eugene Mann, born 08 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth C. Fry 26 Apr 1916; born Aft. 1893.

More About Erwin Mann and Ruth Fry:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1916

4113. Louise Catherine⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 1942 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick A. (Kreiser) Kaiser** 1876. He was born 17 Apr 1849 in Saxony, Germany, and died May 1930 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Catherine Gies:
Baptism: 25 Apr 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: John & Katherine Obermueller

More About Frederick Kaiser and Louise Gies:
Marriage: 1876

Children of Louise Gies and Frederick Kaiser are:

- + 7455 i. Elenora Ella¹⁰ Kaiser, born 03 Jan 1877 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1970 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 7456 ii. Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser, born 25 Jul 1881 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 7457 iii. Louisa Kaiser, born 1883 in Michigan.
- 7458 iv. William Frederick Kaiser, born 11 Jun 1889 in Michigan; died 1962.

4114. Johann (John)⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie Obermueller** 23 May 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Obermueller and Katherine ?. She was born Aug 1863 in Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1941 in Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Weber** 24 May 1893 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Weber and Mary Sexlinger. She was born Aug 1863 in Michigan.

More About Johann (John) Gies:
Baptism: 15 Jan 1860, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Heinrich Reinhardt, Johann Kusel & Maria Margaretha Paulina Kiesel
Burial: 27 Feb 1920, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general paralysis
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 7a
Census 2: 1910, Portsmouth, Bay Co, Michigan
City Directory: 1897, section 19 Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan 5 acres worth \$750

City Directory 2: 1905, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan worth \$1,675
Occupation: 1800, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Obermueller:

Burial: Jul 1941, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller:

Marriage: 23 May 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Weber:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Weber:

Marriage: 24 May 1893, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller are:

- 7459 i. Frida¹⁰ Gies, born 1888 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married George C. Knochel 06 Oct 1912 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Germany.

More About George Knochel and Frida Gies:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1912, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

- 7460 ii. Florence Gies, born Bet. 06 Dec 1889 - 1890 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (1) Birney Fish 10 Jun 1908 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (2) Herbert L. Pratt 1921; born 1873 in New York.

More About Birney Fish and Florence Gies:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1908, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Pratt and Florence Gies:

Marriage: 1921

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Weber are:

- + 7461 i. Gertrude¹⁰ Gies, born 04 Aug 1895 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
+ 7462 ii. Lula M. Gies, born 06 Apr 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1985 in Hampton Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

4115. Peter Philip⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Caroline (Minnie M.) Tomhafa** 30 Nov 1884 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Tomhafa and Caroline ?. She was born 03 Oct 1858 in Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1940.

More About Peter Philip Gies:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 10 sheet 4b

Census 3: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

More About Wilhelmina Caroline (Minnie M.) Tomhafa:

Census: 1930, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan w/ son's: William, Frank & Rudolph

More About Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafa:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1884, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafa are:

- 7463 i. William F. (Willie)¹⁰ Gies, born 03 Sep 1885 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1954 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 7464 ii. Alfredda Edna (Frieda) Gies, born 04 Jan 1888 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1986 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 7465 iii. Peter Frank Gies, born Bet. 11 May 1890 - 1891 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1953 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 7466 iv. Minnie C. Gies, born Bet. 18 Nov 1892 - 1893 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 7467 v. Frank J. Gies, born 29 Jun 1895 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emily V. ? Aft. 1931; born 1913; died in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Frank J. Gies:

Burial: Mar 1978, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 363-24-7968

More About Emily V. ?:

Burial: Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington

More About Frank Gies and Emily ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 7468 vi. Rudolph John Gies, born 19 Feb 1898 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1975 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Rudolph John Gies:

Burial: Sep 1975, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

- 7469 vii. Alice C. Gies, born 09 Oct 1900 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1983. She married (1) Edwin Arnold Aft. 1915; born 10 Oct 1895; died Jan 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Feigner Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1892.

More About Alice C. Gies:

Burial: Sep 1983, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Tri City Nursing Home

Social Security Number: 372-70-0994

More About Edwin Arnold:

Social Security Number: 368-26-8315

More About Edwin Arnold and Alice Gies:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About George Feigner and Alice Gies:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

- + 7470 viii. Ruth Mary Gies, born 19 Nov 1904 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

4116. Henry⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Greul** 16 Oct 1890 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Greul and Margaret ?. She was born Feb 1866 in Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Henry Gies:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Paul Greul's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greul:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Henry Gies and Mary Greul:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1890, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Gies and Mary Greul is:

- 7471 i. Oscar C.¹⁰ Gies, born 22 Nov 1894 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1895 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

4117. George⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Stoker** Aft. 1898. She was born 06 Nov 1882 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Gies:
Burial: 30 Aug 1907, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1909, switchman railroad Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, 915 Stark; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gies and Minnie Stoker:
Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of George Gies and Minnie Stoker are:

- 7472 i. Ethel C.¹⁰ Gies, born 15 Jun 1900 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1984 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
7473 ii. Mabel E. Gies, born 1902 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
7474 iii. Arthur Henry Gies, born 1904 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Jul 1931 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
7475 iv. George Randall Gies, born 27 May 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1937 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

4118. Christina W. (Tina)⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Helber** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer. He was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:
Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795
Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber:
Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gies and Frederick Helber are:

- + 7476 i. Erma Anna¹⁰ Helber, born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7477 ii. Mabel Ella Helber, born 10 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1989 in Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ella Helber:

Burial: Nov 1989, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-2739

4121. William Carl⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. He married **Emma Hattie Ida Graffunder** 16 Sep 1897 in Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. She was born 04 Mar 1880 in Horton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Jun 1961 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.

More About William Gies and Emma Graffunder:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1897, Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin

Children of William Gies and Emma Graffunder are:

- 7478 i. Helen Ida Louise¹⁰ Gies, born 01 May 1899 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Nov 1991.
- 7479 ii. Leona B. Gies, born 23 Sep 1902 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin.
- 7480 iii. ? Gies, born Aft. 1897.

4122. Fredericka L. (Rickie)⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Harold Davis** 15 Oct 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of William Davis and Jane ?. He was born 09 Aug 1865 in Bay Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frank Harold Davis:
Census: 05 Jun 1900, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 19 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frank Davis and Fredericka Gies:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Gies and Frank Davis are:

- 7481 i. Gertrude¹⁰ Davis, born 19 Apr 1894 in Bay Co, Michigan; died Jul 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 7482 ii. Marion Davis, born Apr 1896.
- 7483 iii. Mary Ethel Davis, born Apr 1896 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- 7484 iv. William J. Davis, born Jan 1897 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 1945.
- 7485 v. Frank Harold Davis, Jr., born 20 Jan 1900 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1993 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

4124. Charles⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Irene Sterling** 28 Nov 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Sterling and Adeline Forger. She was born 09 May 1885 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Gies:

Charles Gies, retired machinist and lifelong Bay City, died this morning at the home of his son, Robert, 403 East South Union Street. Born here March 4, 1879, he was a member of St. Mary Church and its Holy Name Society. His wife, Alma, died in August 1947.

He is survived by: two daughters, Mrs. Irene Howell, Essexville and Mrs. Mildred Rochow, Bay City; three sons, Robert, John and James, all of Bay City; a sister, Mrs. Frank Davis, Bay City; 14 grandchildren; and 16 great great-grandchildren.

The body may be seen at Stapish Funeral Home after noon Wednesday. Funeral services will be Friday morning at 8:30 o'clock at the funeral home and at 9 at St. Mary church.

The Rev. Fr. Charles Van Colen will be the celebrant at the solemn requiem mass. The Rev. Fr. Arthur Mulka will be a deacon and the Rev. Fr. William D. McCarthy, sub-deacon. Burial will be in St. Patrick cemetery.

More About Charles Gies:

Census 2: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1906, boilermaker Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, "sawyer" Handy Brothers Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist factory Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 571 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 511 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1931, 207 N. Thomas; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1937, 400 State; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1942, 404 E. Clara; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. 1952 - 1956, 403 E.S. Union; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gies and Alma Sterling:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1906, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Gies and Alma Sterling are:

- 7486 i. Ruth¹⁰ Gies, born 20 Aug 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Gies:

Burial: 31 Dec 1918, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza

- + 7487 ii. Irene Gies, born 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1990 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
+ 7488 iii. Mildred Francis Gies, born 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
+ 7489 iv. Robert Thomas Gies, born 24 Sep 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
7490 v. Elmer C. Gies, born 19 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer C. Gies:

Burial: 07 Mar 1916, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: measles

- 7491 vi. Merwin J. Gies, born 26 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
7492 vii. John J. Gies, born 10 Apr 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1988 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Margaret A. Carmichael 03 Feb 1951; born 1928; died 2004.

More About John J. Gies:

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: 1938, clerk Nelson E. Young Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1942, sailor

Occupation 3: 1953, assistant engineer Pittsburg Steamship Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-12-4362

More About John Gies and Margaret Carmichael:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1951

- 7493 viii. James Charles Gies, born 02 Aug 1923 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2009 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Viola Catherine Summerville 22 Nov 1951; born 23 Feb 1930 in Grindstone City, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1994 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About James Charles Gies:
Military service: 1946, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1948, Dow Chemical Midland, Michigan

More About James Gies and Viola Summerville:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1951

4125. Paulina⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan. She married **Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange** 04 Feb 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lange and Amelia Schaebitcer. He was born Jul 1863 in Germany.

More About Paulina Gutekunst:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 989 Farnsworth Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 11a
Census 2: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1880, US
Occupation: 1900, builder contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anton Lange and Paulina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Anton Lange are:

- 7494 i. Magdaline¹⁰ Lange, born Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
7495 ii. Anthony Henry Lange, Jr., born 04 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
7496 iii. Eugene William Lange, born 06 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1972 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Marguerite LaBerge 03 Nov 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1895 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene William Lange:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown, poor vision
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper William Lutz Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lange and Ruby LaBerge:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7497 iv. Helen E. Lange, born 18 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 7498 v. Howard E. Lange, born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida.

4126. Louisa Caroline⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Adam Sternberger** 16 Oct 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Sternberger and Catherine Stork. He was born Bet. 17 Jan 1863 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Henry Adam Sternberger:

In 1877, Henry Sternberger at the age of 13 went to work as a label printer for the Wadsworth Box Company. His father Valentine was already dead from TB and his mother wasn't well so he needed to

help support the family. Henry worked there for 60 years and received an award for never missing a day or ever being late.

More About Henry Adam Sternberger:

Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Henry Sternberger and Louisa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1888, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Henry Sternberger are:

- + 7499 i. Catherine¹⁰ Sternberger, born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 7500 ii. Louise P. Sternberger, born 10 Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1994 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louise P. Sternberger:

Census: 1920, 211 Lock Street; Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

Census 2: 1930, Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

Occupation: 1930, stenographer flour mill Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

- 7501 iii. William Valentine Sternberger, born 30 Mar 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Mar 1974 in Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ethel Eulale Lindsey 18 Aug 1917 in New York; born Bet. 1887 - 1893 in New York. He married (2) Emilie Little 02 Jul 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About William Valentine Sternberger:

Census: 1930, District 4, Davidson Co, Tennessee

More About William Sternberger and Ethel Lindsey:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, New York

More About William Sternberger and Emilie Little:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7502 iv. Ethel Dorothy Adeline Sternberger, born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 7503 v. Helen Ruth Sternberger, born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

4131. Amanda Pauline⁹ Weimer (Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George John Bohnett** 11 Aug 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Bohnett and Maria Buss. He was born 10 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Amanda Pauline Bohnett, 90, died Monday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fred Braun of 1995 Bemis Rd. Born April 28, 1876, in Scio Township; she was a daughter of Michael and Dorothea Gutekunst Weimer. On August 11, 1898, she married George J. Bohnett, who died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Braun (Gertrude) and Mrs. Rolland Sweetland (Esther) of Ann Arbor; a son, Norman, of Saline; eight grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren; a brother, Elmer Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Services were held Wednesday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. David Bracklin officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Burial: Aug 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-2019

Notes for George John Bohnett:

George J. Bohnet of Lodi died at his home last Thursday night May 29, 1941 after a long illness. He was born November 10, 1868, in Scio Township. His parents were Christian and Mary Buss Bohnet. Mr. Bohnet had spent most of his life in Lodi Township and for many years had resided on Waters Road. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Schwaben Verein. On August 11, 1898, he was married to Miss Amanda Weimer of Scio Township. He is survived by the widow, one son, Norman Bohnet, of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Fred Braun of Bemis road and Mrs. Roland Sweetland of Lodi; two sisters, Mrs. Martin Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Adolph Fritz of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About George John Bohnett:

Burial: 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Bohnett

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1898, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Weimer and George Bohnett are:

- + 7504 i. Gertrude Pauline¹⁰ Bohnett, born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7505 ii. Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett, born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7506 iii. Norman Georg Bohnett, born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4132. Albert⁹ Weimer (Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Keck** 20 Jun 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 03 Mar 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Weimer:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G.

Youngs's family

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1896, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, well driller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, painter & decorating shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: hardware store

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1968, 1012 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Keck:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Martin Keck, Christina Grosshans & Katharina Eiding
Burial: Dec 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Weimer and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Weimer and Martha Keck are:

- + 7507 i. Karl Michael¹⁰ Weimer, born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7508 ii. Paul William Weimer, born 15 Jan 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul William Weimer:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7509 iii. Helen Barbara Weimer, born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4146. Johann Philip⁹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena (Lena) Paul** 21 Apr 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Paul and Augusta Broesamle. She was born 06 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philip Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Dec 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis & valenter disease of heart
Census: 17 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ siblings
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1895, Section 5 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 78 acres
Property 2: 1915, Section 11, 13 & 14 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20, 55 & 40 acres
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena (Lena) Paul:

Cause of Death: acute cardiac decompensation
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Residence: 1920, 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1887, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul are:

- + 7510 i. Herman Philipp¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 7511 ii. Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7512 iii. Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7513 iv. Walter Paul Heimerdinger, born 23 Jul 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke 04 Jun 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Paul Heimerdinger:

Burial: Sep 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 07 Jan 1920, 731 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a
 Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a
 Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 641
 Occupation: 1920, laborer creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, checker dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1940, pasteurizes dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1949, plant man Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, 731 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1949, 1135 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-3684

More About Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke:

1: 04 Jun 1896, conflict with birth date and location Hamburg Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
 Baptism: 10 Jan 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred Wurster & wife
 Burial: Nov 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 380-50-5625

More About Walter Heimerdinger and Martha Wilke:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1919, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Witnesses: Wilhelmine Maier & Joseph Wilke

4147. Johann George⁹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Kuehnle** 30 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Israel Kuehnle and Sophia Balden. She was born 28 Jan 1862 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Dec 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann George Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1852, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 20 Feb 1924, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: general paresis; heart disease
 Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Census 2: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b
 Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 110 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Confirmation: 21 Apr 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 1895, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 20 acres
 Property 2: 1915, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres

Notes for Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Mrs. Elizabeth Heimerdinger, 90, wife of the late John Heimerdinger, died Saturday Dec. 13, 1952. Mrs. Heimerdinger had been a resident of Saline since 1882. Born in Ann Arbor on January 28, 1862, she was the daughter of John and Mary Kuehnle. On March 30, 1882 she was married to John George Heimerdinger, who died Feb. 17, 1924. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and of the Ladies Aid of the Church. Surviving are her children, Mrs. Sarah Schneppe of Howell, Mrs. Harold Wright,

and Wilbert Heimerdinger of Ann Arbor and Edith Heimerdinger at home. Also a brother Louis Kuehnle of Flint, two sisters, Mrs. Anna Stein of Sauk City, Wisconsin and Rose Gordon of Toledo, five grand and nine great grandchildren. Funeral services were held on Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home at 2:00, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial in Union Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Burial: Dec 1952, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Elizabeth Kuehnle are:

- 7514 i. Julius Edward¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 15 Mar 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Edward Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Apr 1883, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7515 ii. Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger, born 02 Jul 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7516 iii. Amanda Caroline Heimerdinger, born 10 Feb 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7517 iv. Wilbert Alfred Heimerdinger, born 05 Apr 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Whiteman 21 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Alfred Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 May 1889, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 1446 Pardon; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 2 sheet 61a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: general contractor

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 1040 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1645 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude Whiteman:

Burial: 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Heimerdinger and Gertrude Whiteman:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7518 v. Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger, born 10 May 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1982 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger:

Edith J. Heimerdinger, 89, died May 7, 1982, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon. She was born May 10, 1892, in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Elizabeth Kuehnle Heimerdinger. A long time Saline area resident, Miss Heimerdinger was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1892, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 May 1982, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7519 vi. Fred Heimerdinger, born 12 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp,

4148. Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)⁹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Michael Alber** 30 Apr 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Alber and Margaretha Metzger. He was born 31 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Mrs. Katherine Alber, aged 75 years, passed away at 5:30 o'clock Monday morning, July 27, 1931, after a lingering illness, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler, of Bridgewater. Services were held at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon at Bethel Church in Freedom, with Rev. Mr. Meyer officiating. Burial was in the family lot at Freedom cemetery. Deceased, widow of the late Charles Michael Alber, who preceded her in death 25 years, is survived by two sons, Edward and Herman Alber, both of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Kuebler of Bridgewater and Mrs. George Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Schaible of Sharon Township, and ten grandchildren.

More About Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Michael Alber:

Baptism: 11 Aug 1852, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1919, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a; son Edward 1 & servant Ewin Rossnea

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1878 - 1917, 7986 Austin Road; Section 6 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 101 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1918 - 1919, 206 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alber and Katharina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1878, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Heimerdinger and Charles Alber are:

- + 7520 i. Edward (Edwin)¹⁰ Alber, born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7521 ii. Herman Alber, born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7522 iii. Lydia Alber, born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7523 iv. Hellen Edna Alber, born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4149. Margaretha Dorothea⁹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **Johannes Schaible** 02 Dec 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Anna Bross. He was born 30 Dec 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1927 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Dorothea Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Jan 1935, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schaible:

Burial: 27 Sep 1927, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 122 acres

More About Johannes Schaible and Margaretha Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1886, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Heimerdinger and Johannes Schaible are:

- 7524 i. Bertha Rosina¹⁰ Schaible, born 26 Sep 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966.

More About Bertha Rosina Schaible:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1887, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1966, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

- 7525 ii. Julia Clara Schaible, born 27 Apr 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Clara Schaible:

Baptism: 31 May 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Apr 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Medical Information: crippled

- 7526 iii. John Albert Schaible, born 12 Jul 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1950 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Albert Schaible:

Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for father Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7527 iv. Emil Matthew Schaible, born 19 Mar 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Matthew Schaible:

Burial: May 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 17250 Sharon Valley Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4151. Regina⁹ Heimerdinger, twin (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer** 15 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, son of Johann Weidmayer and Anna Bross. He was born 20 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Heimerdinger, twin:

Baptism: 10 May 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1941, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer:

Aaron Wiedmeyer, aged 80 years, died Sunday April 29, 1934 at his home in Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. He is survived by the widow, who before her marriage March 15, 1883, was Regina Heimerdinger of Ann Arbor Township; two sons, Orin and Victor, of Ann Arbor; two daughters, Mrs. Daniel Finkbeiner of Saline; 11 grandchildren; two brothers, Christian Finkbeiner of Freedom and John Kohler, Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Rentschler of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Christian Alber of Saline.

Private funeral services were held at 2:30 yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. A. D. Taylor of Grand Rapids officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer:

Burial: 1934, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Aaron Wiedmayer

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 1148 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 16b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1200 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, church janitor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, janitor old ladies home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, 1123 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1200 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 328 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ehrenreich Weidmayer and Regina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Heimerdinger and Ehrenreich Weidmayer are:

- + 7528 i. Clara Regina¹⁰ Weidmayer, born 12 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1982 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7529 ii. Amanda Julie Weidmayer, born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7530 iii. Robert Weidmayer, born 30 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7531 iv. Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer) Wiedmayer, born 16 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7532 v. Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer) Wedemeyer, born Bet. 22 Jan 1895 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1985 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, California.

4155. Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Mar 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Carl Stabler** 25 Aug 1878 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Roller. He was born 06 Jan 1855 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1917 in Indian River, Tuscarora Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Caroline Goodrich Stabler was born March 5, 1859 in Ingham County and died March 12, 1927, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Shelby Race, 819 N. Washington Avenue, age 63 years. On August 25, 1878, she was married to Charles Stabler and to them were born five children; three sons, Frank and Lee Stabler of this city, Archie of Grand Ledge, two daughters, Mrs. Austin Burdick and Mrs. Shelby Race both of Lansing, three brothers. John and Henry Goodrich of Lansing, Fred Goodrich of DeWitt, two sisters, Mrs. Henry Younker and Mrs. Fred Mack; eleven grandchildren. Mrs. Arlene Burdick Sevensen of California, Elgeva and Bruce Burdick, Jane Ann and Virginia Stabler, William, Betty and Mary Joan Race, and Dorothy, Douglas and Kieth Stabler.

Funeral services will be held at the home of, the daughter, 819 X. Washington Avenue, at 1:30 p. m. Tuesday. Interment will be at Hurd cemetery.

More About Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1927, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot B1-5

Census: 29 Apr 1910, 715 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 6 sheet 8b son Archie 20

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Johann Carl Stabler:

The body of Charles J. Stabler, who died suddenly Saturday August 18, 1917 following an attack of heart disease, was brought to Lansing, Monday, from his home at Indian River, where he was in the contracting business. The funeral will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30. at the home of C. Frank Stabler, West Franklin Ave. Interment will be in the Hurd cemetery, Clinton County. Mr. Stabler was born in Lansing in 1855. He was a member of the Dewitt Masonic lodge. Five children survive him, besides four sisters and two brothers.

More About Johann Carl Stabler:

Burial: Aug 1917, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot B1-6

Cause of Death: angina pectoris 1st attack; arterio sclerosis

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Charles Stabler 25, wife Carrie 21 & daughter Jessie 3/12; also living w/ family Calvin Lovell 20

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 8 sheet 5b name shown as Charles J. Stabler 43, wife Carry R. 41, children: Leon G. 16, Alta B. 13 & Archie 10

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 1932 S. Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 6 sheet 3b name shown as Charles Stabler 54, wife Katie 50 children: Elmer 26 & Ada 22

Occupation: 1878, carpenter DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, retail store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stabler and Carolina Gutekunst:

Divorce: 15 Aug 1901, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1878, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Gutekunst and Johann Stabler are:

- + 7533 i. Jessie Vena¹⁰ Stabler, born 18 Mar 1880 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1968 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 7534 ii. Frank Charles Stabler, born 18 Apr 1882 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7535 iii. Leon Gilbert (Lee G. or Lyon G.) Stabler, born 13 May 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1956 in Orange Co, California. He married Sarah Agnes West 02 Aug 1909 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan; born 20 Nov 1884 in Michigan; died 20 Apr 1953 in Orange Co, California.

More About Leon Gilbert (Lee G. or Lyon G.) Stabler:

Census 2: 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Almera Road; Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona ED 7-85 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law William West's family

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 12 N. Madison Ave; 56th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-245 SD 13 sheet 2b

Occupation: commercial travel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, machinist Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1914, owner Stabler Bros. 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings, trunks, bags, etc.
Occupation 4: 1930, retail salesman clothing Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona
Occupation 5: 1940, stock broker Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1910, 925 N. Pine; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Agnes West:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman retail millinery Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona
Occupation 2: 1940, manager apartment house Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Leon Stabler and Sarah West:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1909, Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

- + 7536 iv. Alta Dell (Ada) Stabler, born 09 May 1887 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1968 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 7537 v. Archie Harry Stabler, born 19 May 1889 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4156. Louisa⁹ Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Jan 1861 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Charles Moldenhauer** 24 Jan 1883 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born Sep 1860 in Vences, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 1941 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Bath Cemetery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot 2-4

Cause of Death: dilatation right oracle heart following operation for gall stones

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Lewis Charles Moldenhauer:

Burial: 1941, Bath Cemetery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot 2-4

Census: 21 Jun 1880, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 34 living w/ brother-in-law Charles Henning's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 ED 8 sheet 7a name shown as Lewis Monldenhauser

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Clinton Street; Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 8 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Moldenhauer and Louisa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1883, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Lewis Moldenhauer are:

- + 7538 i. Clarence John George¹⁰ Moldenhauer, born 26 Nov 1884 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1944 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7539 ii. Victor F. Carl Moldenhauer, born 04 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7540 iii. Franklin Louis Goodrich Moldenhauer, born 06 Sep 1893 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Sep 1972 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida.

4158. Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Nicholas (Guncker) Yunker** 15 Apr 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Yunker and Christina Roush. He was born 23 Apr 1857 in Fremont, Ohio, and died 28 May 1929 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Yunker and Margaret Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1884, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Gutekunst and Henry Yunker are:

- + 7541 i. Ray Almer¹⁰ Yunker, born Apr 1887 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7542 ii. Selma Christina Yunker, born 02 Apr 1892 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.
- + 7543 iii. Mildred Katherine Yunker, born 18 Jan 1901 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4159. Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Mack** 11 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of William Mack and Catherine Krieger. He was born 17 Sep 1862 in Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Mary (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Jan 1941, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Mack:

Burial: Jun 1929, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 ED 8 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 225 Shephard Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 6 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Mack and Lydia Goodrich:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1888, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Goodrich and Frederick Mack are:

- 7544 i. Alvin R.¹⁰ Mack, born 28 Sep 1889 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin R. Mack:

Burial: Jan 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

- + 7545 ii. Royal Gilbert Mack, born 07 Apr 1892 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Jun 1963 in Michigan.
- + 7546 iii. Vernon Roswell Mack, born 09 Aug 1896 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7547 iv. Merton M. Mack, born 29 Dec 1904 in Michigan; died 18 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Merton M. Mack:

Burial: 21 May 1911, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section u

Cause of Death: pleuro pneumonia

4163. Friedrich M. (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1877 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Rose A. Toehlnner** 13 Feb 1902 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Sep 1884 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1970 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich M. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 03 Feb 1936, Wacousta Cemetery Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dislocation of 1st & 2nd cerebral vertebrae from hanging self; suicide

Census: 1930, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Rose A. Toehlnr:

Social Security Number: 368-54-1428

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Rose Toehlnr:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1902, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Goodrich and Rose Toehlnr is:

- 7548 i. Gilberta C.¹⁰ Goodrich, born 03 Jan 1918; died 29 Nov 1994 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Leo Walter Henning; born 07 Mar 1898 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died Mar 1979 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gilberta C. Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1994, DeWitt Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot H-115

Social Security Number: 375-40-2556

More About Leo Walter Henning:

Burial: 1979, DeWitt Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot H-115

Occupation: 1930, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-9097

4166. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)⁹ Goodrich (Joseph (Gutekunst)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Philip Klingler** 21 Feb 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Klingler and Friedericka Frey. He was born 15 May 1881 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich:

Census: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son

Ralph Klingler's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Philip Klingler:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Goodrich's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, N. Hill Road; Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa ED 30-23 SD 10 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner tourist company Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa

More About Christian Klingler and Caroline Goodrich:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Goodrich and Christian Klingler are:

- 7549 i. Fern L.¹⁰ Klingler, born 09 May 1900 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1983 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Warren Ingram Wheelock 14 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jun 1903 in Michigan; died 14 May 1986 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Fern L. Klingler:

Burial: Sep 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warren Ingram Wheelock:

Burial: May 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 319 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1023 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 2: 09 May 1940, 3235 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1930, manager grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager retail grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Warren Wheelock and Fern Klingler:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7550 ii. Harold Waldemore Klingler, born 10 May 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
- + 7551 iii. Ralph Goodrich Klingler, born 06 Apr 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7552 iv. Wilbur C. Klingler, born 05 Dec 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1979 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

4173. Octave Otto⁹ Gutekunst (Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 Aug 1880 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 25 Jan 1941 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. He married **Josephine Barras** Aft. 1899, daughter of Vincent Barras and Marie Pellerin. She was born 26 Sep 1878 in St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 11 Jul 1967 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Octave Otto Gutekunst:

St. Martinville, Louisiana, Jan. 31, 1941 - Largely attended funeral services were held Monday at the St. Martin Catholic church for Mr. Octave O. Gutekunst, 60, who died at his home here Sunday morning Jan. 26, 1941 after a lingering illness. Burial was in the family tomb in the local Catholic cemetery. Mr. Gutekunst, a surveyor here his whole life, was well known and loved by all who knew him. He was especially fond of the high school athletes and never missed his chance to see them in action in all sports. He was always ready to pour encouragement to a tired athlete. He will be long remembered by all who knew him.

Mr. Gutekunst is survived by his widow and three sons, Carl and Earl Gutekunst of New Orleans and Octave, Jr., of here; and three daughters, Mrs. Arthur Simonin and Mrs. Robert Badon of New Orleans, and Miss Rosy Gutekunst, of here; and two sisters, Mrs. Mike Beigel and Mrs. Ignace delaHoussaye, of here.

More About Octave Otto Gutekunst:

Burial: 27 Jan 1941, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Notes for Josephine Barras:

St. Martinville, Louisiana - Funeral services were held at a Mass Tuesday morning in St. Martin of Tours Catholic Church for Mrs. Octave O. Gutekunst, 88, the former Josephine Barras, who died Monday morning July 10, 1967 in St. Martin Infirmary. Interment was in the St. Martinville Catholic cemetery. A native and life-long resident of this community, Mrs. Gutekunst was a devout Catholic. She enjoyed a host of friends and relatives. Her home was always the center of family gatherings and her jovial personality made her many friends.

Survivors include three sons, Carl and Earl Gutekunst of New Orleans and Octave Gutekunst Jr. of St. Martinville; three daughters, Mrs. Robert Badon of New Iberia, Mrs. Rosy G. Angelle of St. Martinville and Mrs. Rhona Simonin of New Orleans; a brother, Romain Barras of Port Arthur, Texas; four sisters, Mrs. ModesteJudice of Baton Rouge, Mrs. SylvanieCutrer, Mrs. Noemie DeBlanc and Miss Amalie Barras, all of St. Martinville; 13 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements were by the Pellerin Funeral Home.

More About Josephine Barras:

Burial: 13 Jul 1967, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Octave Gutekunst and Josephine Barras:
Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Octave Gutekunst and Josephine Barras are:

- + 7553 i. Veronica Ruby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1903 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Apr 1995 in New Iberia, Louisiana.
- 7554 ii. Carl Joseph Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1904 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Helen Shea Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1903; died 13 Apr 1974. He married (2) Thelma Stephens Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1903; died 28 Aug 1978. He married (3) Mary Lorette Marquer Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1905.

More About Carl Joseph Gutekunst:
Residence: 1136 Hesper Ave; Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana

More About Carl Gutekunst and Helen Shea:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

More About Thelma Stephens:
Burial: 29 Aug 1978

More About Carl Gutekunst and Thelma Stephens:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About Carl Gutekunst and Mary Marquer:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

- + 7555 iii. Antoine Earl Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1906 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 26 Dec 1967 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- + 7556 iv. Mary Rosy Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1908 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 17 Jan 2001.
- + 7557 v. Rona Ruth Aimie Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1913 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 13 Aug 1998 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.
- + 7558 vi. Octave Otto Gutekunst, Jr., born 09 Apr 1923 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died Apr 2013.

4175. Charlotte Louise⁹ Gutekunst (Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Dec 1885 in Bayou Chene, Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 23 Aug 1918 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. She married **John Frederick Franz, Sr.** Aft. 1903, son of John Franz and Julia Wetaker. He was born 14 Feb 1868 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, and died 17 Sep 1931 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Charlotte Louise Gutekunst:
Burial: 24 Aug 1918, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About John Frederick Franz, Sr.:
Burial: 18 Sep 1931, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana
Occupation: surveyor & also in lumber trade

More About John Franz and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1903

Children of Charlotte Gutekunst and John Franz are:

- 7559 i. Mary Lydia¹⁰ Franz, born 1903 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She met (1) Robert Snyder Maxwell; born Aft. 1895; died 31 Aug 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She met (2) Charles McReid Smith; born Aft. 1899 in Texas; died in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Mary Lydia Franz:
Burial: 1976, Lutheran Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

More About Robert Snyder Maxwell:
Burial: 31 Aug 1947, Lutheran Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

More About Charles McReid Smith:
Burial: Lutheran Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

- + 7560 ii. John Frederick Franz, Jr., born 01 Feb 1904 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 18 Mar 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

4176. Laura Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 Jan 1888 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 23 May 1959 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. She married **Ignace Chevalier (Naso) de la Houssaye**, son of Cesaire la Houssaye and Olympe Fournet. He was born 09 Jan 1882 in Pointe Claire Home, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 13 Aug 1976 in Lafayette, Louisiana.

More About Laura Marie Gutekunst:

Baptism: Aft. 31 Jan 1888, Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Burial: 24 May 1959, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Ignace Chevalier (Naso) de la Houssaye:

Baptism: Aft. 19 Jan 1882, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Burial: 14 Aug 1976, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: lock tender at Keystone Locks St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Occupation 2: refinery foreman St. John Levert Sugar Mill in St. John, Louisiana

Residence 2: 500 S. Main Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Social Security Number: 434-07-8710

Children of Laura Gutekunst and Ignace la Houssaye are:

- + 7561 i. Lena Cecile de¹⁰ la Houssaye, born 22 Feb 1909 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 09 Oct 1998 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- + 7562 ii. Charles John de la Houssaye, Sr., born 16 May 1910 in Keystone Locks, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 17 Jan 1980 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 7563 iii. Ivanhoe Ignace (Ivan) de la Houssaye, born 05 Jan 1912 in Keystone Locks, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 17 Jun 1969 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- 7564 iv. Ruth Anne de la Houssaye, born 03 May 1914 in Keystone Locks, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 17 Dec 1941 in St. Mary Parish near Morgan City, Louisiana.

More About Ruth Anne de la Houssaye:

Baptism: Aft. 03 May 1914, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Burial: 18 Dec 1941, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Cause of Death: killed in automobile accident instantly

Occupation: nurse

- + 7565 v. Alfred Antoine (Yumpy) de la Houssaye, born 28 Mar 1917 in Keystone Locks, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 01 Mar 1989 in Houston, Texas.
- + 7566 vi. Harry Louis de la Houssaye, Sr., born 07 Feb 1919 in Keystone Locks, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Oct 1995 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- + 7567 vii. Clarence Patrick (Pete) de la Houssaye, born 12 Jul 1921 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 11 May 1985 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- + 7568 viii. Ward Lawrence (PawPaw) de la Houssaye, born 14 Mar 1925 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 01 Apr 1997 in Catahoula, Louisiana.
- + 7569 ix. Juanita Rita (Nit) de la Houssaye, born 08 Oct 1927 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

4177. Beatrice Clarice (Nanan)⁹ Gutekunst (Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Apr 1894 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 03 Oct 1973 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. She married **Michael Murray Biegel, Sr.**, son of George Biegel and Caroline Heinrich. He was born 25 Sep 1880 in Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 02 Sep 1946 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Beatrice Clarice (Nanan) Gutekunst:

Burial: 04 Oct 1973, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Residence: S. College & Berard Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Michael Murray Biegel, Sr.:

Burial: 03 Sep 1946, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Children of Beatrice Gutekunst and Michael Biegel are:

- + 7570 i. Thelma Lena¹⁰ Biegel, born 01 Jun 1915 in Scanlon, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 03 Aug 1991 in St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 7571 ii. Eloise Josephine Biegel, born 27 Nov 1916 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 7572 iii. Murray Michael Biegel, Jr., born 09 Apr 1918 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 14 Feb 1955 in Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
- + 7573 iv. Irene Hazel Patricia Biegel, born 12 Feb 1920 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- 7574 v. Warren Walter Biegel, born 21 Jan 1922 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 04 Dec 1922 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Warren Walter Biegel:

Burial: 05 Dec 1922, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

- + 7575 vi. Helen Hilda Biegel, born 22 Oct 1927 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

4178. Johann⁹ Niethammer (Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Gutekunst, Gottfried⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 May 1876 in Ebensee, Austria. He married **Karoline Amalie Scherz** Aft. 1896, daughter of Karl Scherz and Wilhelmine Mueller. She was born 26 Aug 1877 in Biberach, Heilbronn, Germany.

More About Johann Niethammer and Karoline Scherz:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

Children of Johann Niethammer and Karoline Scherz are:

- + 7576 i. Else¹⁰ Niethammer, born 22 Dec 1901; died Bef. 2000.
- 7577 ii. Erwin Niethammer, born Aft. 1897.
- 7578 iii. Hans Niethammer, born Aft. 1898.
- 7579 iv. Friedrich Niethammer, born Aft. 1899.

4186. Johanna Friederike⁹ Niethammer (Johann Konrad⁸, Christina⁷ Gutekunst, Gottfried⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Mar 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schaefer** 27 Jan 1898 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Apr 1870 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaefer and Johanna Niethammer:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1898, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Niethammer and Johann Schaefer is:

- + 7580 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Schaefer, born 21 May 1898 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4197. Katherine (Katie Frink)⁹ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Robert Diver** 11 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1858 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Diver and Katherine Frank:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Frank and Charles Diver are:

- + 7581 i. William Robert¹⁰ Diver, born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7582 ii. Frank Grant Diver, born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun

- Co, Michigan.
- 7583 iii. Charlie Diver, born 14 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7584 iv. Louis Daniel Diver, born 23 Jul 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4206. Ida C. (Frink)⁹ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Benjamin Gladstone** 22 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gladstone and Ellen ?. He was born 05 Sep 1871 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida C. (Frink) Frank:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Benjamin Gladstone:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 510 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 7a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 81a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, barber own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, sheriff county police Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Ida Frank:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Frank and George Gladstone are:

- + 7585 i. Margaret Ellen¹⁰ Gladstone, born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7586 ii. George B. Gladstone, Jr., born 23 Feb 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea E. Annis 02 May 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George B. Gladstone, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 517 Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 7a

Military service: private US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper auto garage Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Dorothea Annis:

Divorce: 16 Mar 1945, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1934, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4207. Minnie⁹ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward** 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1883 in Illinois, and died 1971.

More About Minnie Frank:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, saleslady retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 36 Bennett Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 1920, 53 Cribb Street; 14th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 612 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, cigar maker factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, cigar maker cigar shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Ward and Minnie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Frank and Bernard Ward are:

- + 7587 i. Bernita¹⁰ Ward, born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida.
- 7588 ii. Willard D. Ward, born 23 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary J. Boldt 02 Sep 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Willard D. Ward:
Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, credit man clothing Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Willard Ward and Mary Boldt:
Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 02 Sep 1934, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4216. Maria⁹ Walz (Conrad⁸, Karl⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Rauser** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 7589 i. Katharine¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2931) Christian Rauser.

4217. Katharina⁹ Walz (Conrad⁸, Karl⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 20 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Walz and Johann Wurster is:

- 7590 i. Paul Konrad¹⁰ Wurster, born 31 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1941 in Gefallen

Dobromyski, Russia.

4218. Paul Martin⁹ Walz (Conrad⁸, Karl⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. He married **Pauline Mezger** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger are:

- 7591 i. Thusnelde¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7592 ii. Lina Walz, born 22 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7593 iii. Marie Walz, born 28 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7594 iv. Paul Friedrich Walz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1981 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Belser 05 May 1941 in Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Paul Walz and Agnes Belser:

Marriage: 05 May 1941, Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

4225. Bernhard Oskar⁹ Walz (Bernhard⁸, Georg Thomas⁷, Jacob⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sophie Dettling** 11 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Dietsch** 01 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Oskar Walz:

Occupation: harness maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Friederike Dietsch:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling are:

- 7595 i. Hilde¹⁰ Walz, born 17 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7596 ii. Hedwig Walz, born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4227. Julie⁹ Walz (Bernhard⁸, Georg Thomas⁷, Jacob⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Steckroth** 10 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steckroth and Julie Walz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Julie Walz is:

- 7597 i. Charlotte Else¹⁰ Walz, born 15 Aug 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4230. Emma⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche. He was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Johannes Mezger are:

- 7598 i. Hedwig Hildegard¹⁰ Mezger, born 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Theodor Ihli 08 May 1942 in Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Herbert Ihli and Hedwig Mezger:
Marriage: 08 May 1942, Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg

- 7599 ii. Frida Mezger, born 24 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rudolf Mueller 03 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Frida Mezger:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7600 iii. Emma Lore Mezger, born 16 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7601 iv. baby Mezger, born 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7602 v. Gerda Mezger, born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Ewald Speer 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4231. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Seeger (Christian⁸, Rosina Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Kegreiss** 17 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1880 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegreiss:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegreiss are:

- 7603 i. Christian Eugen¹⁰ Seger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.
7604 ii. Christian Eugen Seger, born 06 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1989 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Luise Staehle 01 Apr 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Seger and Helene Staehle:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 7605 iii. Jakob Friedrich Seger, born 04 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7606 iv. Gertrud Seger, born 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1998 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hanenstein 22 Nov 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Eugen Hanenstein and Gertrud Seger:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 7607 v. Olga Seger, born 25 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Haizmann 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7608 vi. Charlotte Seger, born 05 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4240. Carl⁹ Seeger, twin (Christian⁸, Rosina Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Katz** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Ackermann** 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Seeger and Lina Katz are:

- 7609 i. Alfred Christian¹⁰ Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7610 ii. Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegele 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegele and Elsie Seeger:
Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4243. Karl Gottlieb⁹ Walz (Martin⁸, Margaretha⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 7611 i. Lina¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7612 ii. Theodor Martin Walz, born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7613 iii. Kurt Paul Walz, born 21 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Steinwand 09 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Kurt Walz and Friederike Steinwand:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7614 iv. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 02 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1945 in gefallen Ungluecksfall.
- 7615 v. Walter Fritz Walz, born 14 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7616 vi. Friderike Anna Margarete Walz, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Deimling 04 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Albert Deimling and Friderike Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7617 vii. Wilhelm Walter Walz, born 25 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Gysau 01 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.
- More About Wilhelm Walz and Liselotte Gysau:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7618 viii. Heinz Hans Walz, born 27 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1945 in Pommern, Germany.
- 7619 ix. Rut Ingeborg Walz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schneiderhan 10 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.
- More About Wilhelm Schneiderhan and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4244. Tobias Friedrich⁹ Walz (Martin⁸, Margaretha⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married **Anna Ursula Hezler** 23 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1885 in Altenstadt near Geislingen, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Blauberren, Germany.

More About Tobias Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler are:

- 7620 i. Elisabethe Eugenie¹⁰ Walz, born 05 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Thierer 06 Apr 1940 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Ernst Thierer and Elisabethe Walz:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1940, Steige near Geislingen, Germany
- 7621 ii. Paul Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1944 in gefallen. He married Gerda Koenig 31 Jul 1943 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1918.
- More About Paul Walz and Gerda Koenig:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Geislingen, Germany

4248. Thusnelde⁹ Walz (Martin⁸, Margaretha⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Frank** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, son of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt. He was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children are listed above under (3438) Karl Frank.

4251. Konrad⁹ Walz (Martin⁸, Margaretha⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Karoline Katz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. She was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Walz and Luise Katz is:

- 7622 i. Kaethe Elfriede¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Gottlob Knorr 26 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Knorr and Kaethe Walz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4258. Christian Siegfried⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁸, Georg Christian⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Haizmann** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Jedelee** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedelee and Rosina Schuh. She was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedelee:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2800) Emma Haizmann.

4261. Erich⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁸, Georg Christian⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Renz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Renz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz are:

- 7623 i. Christian Eugen¹⁰ Katz, born 04 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1978 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Mayer 27 Sep 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Christian Katz and Helene Mayer:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7624 ii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1978 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Muschal 27 Apr 1946 in Tumingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Erwin Katz and Theresia Muschal:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Tumingen, Wurtemberg
- 7625 iii. Friedrich Katz, born 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1944 in fiel near les Rougges Eaux, France.
- 7626 iv. Richard Katz, born 27 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1984 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaupp 07 Dec 1942 in Beutelsbach, Germany; born Aft. 1912.
- More About Richard Katz and Maria Gaupp:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Beutelsbach, Germany
- 7627 v. Albert Katz, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1943 in Kriegsgefangenenlager.

Children of Erich Katz and Sophie Renz are:

- 7628 i. Paul¹⁰ Katz, born 21 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7629 ii. Christian Katz, born 30 Jun 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1985 in Vill., Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luginsland 21 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Christian Katz and Anna Luginsland:
Marriage: 21 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7630 iii. Walter Katz, born 22 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Augustin 17 Jun 1950 in Hornberg, Germany; born Aft. 1922.
- More About Walter Katz and Anna Augustin:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Hornberg, Germany
- 7631 iv. Paul Katz, born 27 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hilda Gaeng 05 Dec 1950 in Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.
- More About Paul Katz and Erika Gaeng:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg
- 7632 v. Erich Katz, born 30 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Lore Schuon 24 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.
- More About Erich Katz and Frida Schuon:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4262. Pauline Jacobine⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁸, Georg Christian⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Haizmann** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2837) Christian Friedrich Haizmann.

4264. Jonathan⁹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:
Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz are:

- + 7633 i. Paul¹⁰ Katz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7634 ii. Christian Kaz, born 18 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7635 iii. Christian Gottlieb Kaz, born 25 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7636 iv. Julius Kaz, born 30 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7637 v. Hugo Kaz, born 25 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7638 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7639 vii. Erwin Kaz, born 15 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1961 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Rosa Waidelich 27 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Kaz and Christine Waidelich:
Marriage: 27 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7640 viii. Elsa Lina Kaz, born 27 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4265. Friedrike⁹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Vogt** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2996) Friedrich Vogt.

4271. Wilhelmine⁹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3425) Jakob Frank.

4275. Julius⁹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Walz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Kaz and Luise Walz are:

- 7641 i. Hildegard¹⁰ Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7642 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7643 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4277. Luise Friedrike⁹ Kaz (August⁸, Georg Christian⁷ Katz, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:
Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

- 7644 i. Paula¹⁰ Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:
Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4294. Siegfried⁹ Katz (Siegfried⁸, Georg Christian⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar

1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Schuh** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh are:

- 7645 i. Hedwig Berta¹⁰ Katz, born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Heinz Walz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7646 ii. Siegfried Karl Katz, born 20 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gisela Zaiser 27 Aug 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Siegfried Katz and Gisela Zaiser:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7647 iii. Hans Katz, born 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4301. Gottlieb⁹ Jedele (Marie⁸ Kaz, Karl⁷ Katz, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Seeger** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Seeger** 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger are:

- + 7648 i. Johanna Magdalena¹⁰ Jedele, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 7649 ii. Georg Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7650 iii. Emma Jedele, born 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1978 in Lichtenstein, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mutschler 09 Mar 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Mutschler and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7651 iv. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Katz 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Jedele and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7652 v. Luise Jedele, born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7653 vi. Marie Philippine Jedele, born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4302. Johann Friedrich⁹ Jedele (Marie⁸ Kaz, Karl⁷ Katz, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Marie Walz** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel. She was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz are:

- 7654 i. Gotthilf¹⁰ Jedele, born 28 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7655 ii. Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele, born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7656 iii. Martha Jedele, born 01 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7657 iv. Luise Jedele, born 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7658 v. Lydia Jedele, born 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
 - 7659 vi. baby Jedele, born 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7660 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 13 Apr 1944 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Karl Jedele and ?:
- Marriage: 13 Apr 1944, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7661 viii. Maria Jedele, born 18 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1997 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4306. Carl⁹ Jedele (Marie⁸ Kaz, Karl⁷ Katz, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Emma Roller** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann. She was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Jedele and Maria Roller is:

- 7662 i. baby¹⁰ Jedele, born 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

4310. Richard⁹ Jedele (Marie⁸ Kaz, Karl⁷ Katz, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Edelsmann** 07 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann is:
+ 7663 i. Helmut¹⁰ Jedele, born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

4312. Maria⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. He was born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:
7664 i. Katharine¹⁰ Katz, born 20 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4313. Bertha⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Eduard Walz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.

More About Eduard Walz:
Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3603) Eduard Walz.

4314. Albertine Jacobine⁹ Kaz (Karl Jakob⁸ Katz, Gottlieb⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Oskar Imberger** 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1874.

More About Franz Imberger and Albertine Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Albertine Jacobine Kaz is:
7665 i. Oskar¹⁰ Kaz, born 08 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4316. Katharina⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³,

Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Leng** 05 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leng and Luise Mutschler. He was born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz is:

- 7666 i. Gottlieb Karl¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Jun 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Katz and Ernst Leng is:

- 7667 i. Elsa Martha¹⁰ Leng, born 14 Feb 1910 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Beyerlin 08 Feb 1932 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Beyerlin and Elsa Leng:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1932, Zuerich, Switzerland

4317. Wilhelmine⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Fehmann** 14 Oct 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Heinrich Fehmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

- 7668 i. Emma Elisabetha¹⁰ Katz, born 11 Oct 1910 in Broetzingen, Pfrozheim, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Rauser 06 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4322. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. She was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt are:

- 7669 i. Anny¹⁰ Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7670 ii. Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehnle:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7671 iii. Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7672 iv. Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4330. Lina⁹ Katz (Konrad⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Seeger, twin** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4240) Carl Seeger, twin.

4333. Emma⁹ Katz (Konrad⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Otto Walz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger. He was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Katz and Rudolf Walz are:

- 7673 i. Elsa Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7674 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:
Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4336. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre (Johann Georg⁸, Stephan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schuler** 02 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz. She was born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gottliebin Rosine Klenk** 03 May 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 20 Oct 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk:

Marriage: 03 May 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3786) Anna Maria Schuler.

Children of Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk are:

- 7675 i. Lina¹⁰ Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7676 ii. Frieda Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7677 iii. Klara Katharina Lehre, born 06 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7678 iv. Clara Catharina Lehre, born 19 Jul 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4338. Christiane Catharine⁹ Lehre (Johann Georg⁸, Stephan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Rauser** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz. He was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Martin Schaeberle** 17 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Jan 1872 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schaeberle and Christiane Lehre:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Lehre and Jakob Rauser is:

- 7679 i. Gottlieb Heinrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 17 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Lehre and Friedrich Schaeberle are:

- 7680 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schaeberle, twin, born 16 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7681 ii. Johannes Schaeberle, twin, born 17 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7682 iii. Maria Magdalena Schaeberle, born 10 Oct 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Helber 02 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Helber and Maria Schaeberle:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7683 iv. Katharina Martha Schaeberle, born 07 Sep 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7684 v. Friedrich Schaeberle, born 28 Sep 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7685 vi. Klara Schaeberle, born 15 Mar 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4345. Maria Katharina⁹ Lehre (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Adam Pfeferle** 25 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Pfeferle and Christiane Raisch. He was born 16 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Pfeferle and Maria Lehre:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1902, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharina Lehre is:

- 7686 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Lehre, born 01 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Kuhr 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Bertha Kuhr:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lehre and Johann Pfeferle are:

- 7687 i. Bernhard¹⁰ Pfeferle, born 21 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Haetinger 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Bernhard Pfeferle and Luise Haetinger:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7688 ii. Ernstine Christiane Pfeferle, born 19 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7689 iii. Emma Pfeferle, born 06 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Fendrich 27 May 1933 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eugen Fendrich and Emma Pfeferle:
Marriage: 27 May 1933, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7690 iv. Christian Pfeferle, born 05 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Pfeferle:
Emigration: US

- 7691 v. Christiane Marie Pfeferle, born 06 Jun 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Christiane Pfeferle:
Marriage: Aft. 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7692 vi. Marie Hedwig Pfeferle, born 14 Oct 1914 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Helmut Martin 18 Dec 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Ernst Martin and Marie Pfeferle:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7693 vii. Karl Gottlieb Pfeferle, born 16 Dec 1915 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Margaretha Dolfinger 07 Apr 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Pfeferle and Anna Dolfinger:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4349. Ernstine Gottlieb⁹ Lehre (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Braun** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Braun and Anna Luz. He was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernstine Gottlieb⁹ Lehre is:

- 7694 i. Paul¹⁰ Lehre, born 01 Apr 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3375) Albert Braun.

4353. Katharina⁹ Lehre, twin (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Mehl** 28 Jun 1918 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jan 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mehl and Katharina Lehre:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1918, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Lehre and Karl Mehl is:

- 7695 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mehl, born 02 Mar 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4359. Maria Barbara⁹ Koch (Regine Katharine⁸ Lehre, Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Woerner** 01 Oct 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Albert Woerner and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1904, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Koch and Albert Woerner is:

- 7696 i. Pauline¹⁰ Woerner, born 19 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1953 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brecht Aft. 1919; born Aft. 1895.

More About Friedrich Brecht and Pauline Woerner:

Marriage: Aft. 1919

4394. Friedrich⁹ Jenne (Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Margaretha Barbara⁶, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1879 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Kuebler** 24 Aug 1905 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1881 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jenne:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jenne and Sofie Kuebler:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1905, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Jenne and Sofie Kuebler are:

- 7697 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Jenne, born 16 Aug 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Mina Ullmann 02 Dec 1939 in Pforzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Jenne and Klara Ullmann:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1939, Pforzheim, Germany

- 7698 ii. Martha Magdalena Jenne, born 05 Nov 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Heizmann 24 Apr 1936 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Heizmann and Martha Jenne:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1936, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7699 iii. Walter Jenne, born 14 Oct 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1976 in Siegen, Germany. He married ? 15 Sep 1939 in Giessen, Germany; born Aft. 1914.

More About Walter Jenne and ?:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1939, Giessen, Germany

- 7700 iv. Erich Gotthold Jenne, born 09 Oct 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7701 v. Gertrud Jenne, born 14 Apr 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Markus Jonathan Guender 14 Nov 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Markus Guender and Gertrud Jenne:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4396. Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb)⁹ Braun (Anna Maria⁸ Binder, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1953 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Reule** 24 Nov 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reule and Sofie Duerr. She was born 12 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1957 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun and Maria Reule:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Maria Reule are:

- 7702 i. Johannes¹⁰ Braun, born 18 Mar 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7703 ii. Pauline Braun, born 07 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1993 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Kohler 17 Oct 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Kohler and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7704 iii. Sophie Maria Braun, born 24 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bruckner 04 Oct 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Ernst Bruckner and Sophie Braun:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7705 iv. Karl Braun, born 21 Nov 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1932 in Ellingen, Wurtemberg.

4405. Wilhelmine⁹ Binder (Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schaich** 17 Nov 1904 in Kohlberg, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Schaich and Wilhelmine Binder:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1904, Kohlberg, Germany

Child of Wilhelmine Binder is:

- 7706 i. Lina¹⁰ Binder, born 03 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1961 in Neuhausen, Erms, Germany.

4409. Katharine Margarete⁹ Binder (Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Margarete Binder are:

- 7707 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Binder, born 15 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7708 ii. Wilhelmine Binder, born 19 Sep 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Horn 23 Jun 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Bernhard Horn and Wilhelmine Binder:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1952, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7709 iii. Christian Binder, born 24 Apr 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4410. Jakob⁹ Binder (Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 30 Nov 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. She was born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Blaich** 16 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 May 1889 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1971 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Blaich:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Binder and Anna Walz are:

- 7710 i. Pauline¹⁰ Binder, born 03 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1972 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Reichardt 06 Dec 1936 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Hermann Reichardt and Pauline Binder:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1936, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7711 ii. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Sep 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1979 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany. He married Anna Maria ? 28 May 1957 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Binder and Anna ?:
Marriage: 28 May 1957, Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany

Children of Jakob Binder and Anna Blaich are:

- 7712 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Binder, born 19 Jan 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7713 ii. Elsa Frida Binder, born 02 Apr 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Egeler 15 Nov 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Friedrich Egeler and Elsa Binder:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4413. Christian Gottlob⁹ Binder (Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1966 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Ruckaberle** 30 Nov 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Mar 1892 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Binder and Katharina Ruckaberle:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Binder and Katharina Ruckaberle is:

- 7714 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Binder, born 23 Sep 1918 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1944 in gefallen near Annowka, Dnjepr.

4419. Gottlieb⁹ Binder (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵

Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Rosina Raaf** 05 Feb 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser. She was born 22 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Rosine Rauschenberger** 10 Feb 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst. She was born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Katharina Raaf:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1910, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Binder and Katharina Raaf are:

- 7715 i. Pauline Mathilde¹⁰ Binder, born 22 Jun 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Eugen Kunzi 02 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Kunzi and Pauline Binder:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7716 ii. Eugen Binder, born 18 Aug 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Mueller 09 Apr 1941 in Bierlin-Tiiergarten, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eugen Binder and Charlotte Mueller:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1941, Bierlin-Tiiergarten, Germany
- 7717 iii. Sophie Luise Binder, born 14 Mar 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Leyerer 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Leyerer and Sophie Binder:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7718 iv. Gottlieb Binder, born 26 Sep 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger are:

- 7719 i. Mina Gertrud¹⁰ Binder, born 18 Jul 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Nickolaus Trauth 11 Dec 1959 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johann Trauth and Mina Binder:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1959, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7720 ii. Maria Frida Binder, born 29 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Friedrich Baeuchle 15 Jul 1950 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Albert Baeuchle and Maria Binder:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7721 iii. Else Hildegard Binder, born 25 Apr 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Ernst Mielke 16 Sep 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hans Mielke and Else Binder:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1967, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7722 iv. Paul Erich Binder, born 09 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosemarie Sator 05 Jun 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Paul Binder and Rosemarie Sator:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4420. Christian Gottlob⁹ Binder (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha

Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Gutekunst** 06 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuon** 28 Jul 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuon and Christine Kirschenmann. She was born 18 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 May 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Anna Schuon:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 7723 i. baby¹⁰ Binder, born 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7724 ii. Anna Maria Binder, born 14 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Eugen Hirn 19 Mar 1936 in Lustnau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Wilhelm Hirn and Anna Binder:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1936, Lustnau, Wurtemberg
- 7725 iii. baby Binder, born 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7726 iv. Rosine Christine Binder, born 25 Jul 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7727 v. Rosine Christine Binder, born 26 Jan 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Martin Schrade 04 Jan 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914. She married (2) ? 1948 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Martin Schrade and Rosine Binder:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Rosine Binder:
Marriage: 1948, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 7728 vi. baby Binder, born 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Binder and Anna Schuon are:

- 7729 i. Carl Christian¹⁰ Binder, born 28 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Gutekunst 17 Dec 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Carl Binder and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1946, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7730 ii. Richard Gottlieb Binder, born 03 May 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elly Gertrud Moser 26 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Richard Binder and Elly Moser:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7731 iii. Elise Maria Binder, born 15 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Emil Schoettle 24 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Gottlieb Schoettle and Elise Binder:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7732 iv. Erich Johannes Binder, born 01 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Christine Renz 17 Mar 1951 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Erich Binder and Erika Renz:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1951, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7733 v. Otto Walter Binder, born 23 Jan 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7734 vi. Gerhard Kurt Binder, born 29 Jul 1939 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerlinde Morlock 28 Oct 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About Gerhard Binder and Gerlinde Morlock:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4429. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Lehre (Christian⁸, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Haizmann** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. She was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann are:

- 7735 i. Sofie Eugenie¹⁰ Lehre, born 12 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Albert Knorr 26 Nov 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Knorr and Sofie Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7736 ii. Berta Lehre, born 18 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 04 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Walz and Berta Lehre:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4431. Friederike Johanne⁹ Lehre (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottfried Single** 27 Dec 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Single and Rosine Theurer. He was born 20 Apr 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Single and Friederike Lehre:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Lehre and Karl Single are:

- 7737 i. Frieda Luise¹⁰ Single, born 12 Feb 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7738 ii. Ernst Single, born 30 Jun 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7739 iii. Luise Single, born 13 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4432. Marie Karoline⁹ Lehre (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Friedrich Gutekunst** 30 May 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Rath. He was born 22 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1917. She married **(2) Philipp Friedrich Graf** 09 Jul 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1970 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Karoline Lehre:

Burial: 27 Apr 1963, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Marie Lehre:

Marriage: 30 May 1916, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Friedrich Graf:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Graf and Marie Lehre:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Lehre and Georg Gutekunst is:

- 7740 i. Klara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Ziegler 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ziegler and Klara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Lehre and Philipp Graf is:

- 7741 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Graf, born 03 Sep 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1944 in Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

4434. Friederike Katharine⁹ Schuler (Friederike Margarethe⁸ Lehre, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Schmelzle** 23 Dec 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schmelzle and Katharina Marquardt. He was born 05 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schmelzle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Schmelzle and Friederike Schuler:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1916, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Schuler and Gottlieb Schmelzle are:

- 7742 i. Martha Gertrud¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 15 Apr 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Gottlieb Buehler 04 Aug 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Buehler and Martha Schmelzle:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7743 ii. Otto Hermann Schmelzle, born 18 Jul 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1941 in gefallen

- Labuschnaya.
- 7744 iii. Erna Maria Schmelzle, born 12 Nov 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1943 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7745 iv. Frida Johanna Schmelzle, born 08 Jan 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Friedrich Utech 25 Mar 1941 in Ludwigshafen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Otto Utech and Frida Schmelzle:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1941, Ludwigshafen, Wurtemberg

4435. Marie Christiane⁹ Schuler (Friederike Margarethe⁸ Lehre, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Denger** 15 Feb 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Apr 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Denger:
Occupation: master blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Denger and Marie Schuler:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Christiane Schuler is:

- 7746 i. baby¹⁰ Schuler, born 19 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Schuler and Johann Denger are:

- 7747 i. baby¹⁰ Denger, born 05 Dec 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7748 ii. Margaretha Maria Elisabeth Denger, born 26 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Maser 16 Oct 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Maser and Margaretha Denger:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1944, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4437. Christiane⁹ Schuler (Friederike Margarethe⁸ Lehre, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Christina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Killinger** 29 Jan 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Killinger and Anna Kaupp. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1972 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christiane Schuler:
Burial: 15 Nov 1970, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Friedrich Killinger:
Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Christiane Schuler:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Schuler and Christian Killinger are:

- 7749 i. Frieda Marie¹⁰ Killinger, born 28 Apr 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Walter Friedrich Golderer 22 Feb 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Traugott H. Kussmaul 27 Feb 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Walter Golderer and Frieda Killinger:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Traugott Kussmaul and Frieda Killinger:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7750 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger, born 14 Apr 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1944 in gefallen Parux.

4447. Anna Maria⁹ Luz (Elisabetha⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Duerr** 22 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Duerr and Barbara Schoettle. He was born 13 Jun 1877 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Duerr:
Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Duerr and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johannes Duerr are:

- 7751 i. Gotthilf¹⁰ Duerr, born 04 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Unterecker 20 Sep 1930 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gotthilf Duerr and Johanna Unterecker:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 7752 ii. Johannes Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7753 iii. Pauline Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7754 iv. Anna Duerr, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Fuchs 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4449. Pauline⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Adolf Geigle** 30 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhard Geigle. He was born 28 May 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolf Geigle:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Geigle and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Gustav Geigle are:

- 7755 i. Emma¹⁰ Geigle, born 06 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1965 in Rottweil, Germany. She married (1) ? 1951 in Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1898. She married (2) ? 1960; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Emma Geigle:
Marriage: 1951, Rottweil, Germany

More About ? and Emma Geigle:
Marriage: 1960

- 7756 ii. Gustav Adolf Geigle, born 18 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7757 iii. Lydia Geigle, born 07 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gaeckle 10 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Ernst Gaeckle and Lydia Geigle:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7758 iv. Friedrich Geigle, born 06 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1984 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Mueller 17 May 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Friedrich Geigle and Emilie Mueller:
Marriage: 17 May 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7759 v. Paula Geigle, born 19 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7760 vi. Adolf Geigle, born 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4450. Maria⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Luz is:

- 7761 i. Johanna¹⁰ Luz, born 07 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4461. Pauline⁹ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁸, Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Goetz** 28 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Goetz and Anna Seid. He was born 02 Mar 1867 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1917, employee Athens Press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 551 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final

Occupation: 1917, Job Printer 206 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1944, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc.

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Adam Goetz are:

- + 7762 i. Melinda L.¹⁰ Goetz, born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7763 ii. Helen Louise Goetz, born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 7764 iii. Herbert Adam Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- 7765 iv. Hermina M. Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina M. Goetz, twin:

Burial: 1992, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookbinder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7766 v. Norman F. Goetz, born 15 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Norman F. Goetz:

Residence: 1949, boards 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-1005

4465. Luise⁹ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁸, Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married **(2) Benno Prilmaier** 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. He was born 15 Jun 1885.

More About Benno Prilmaier and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

Child of Luise Walz is:

- 7767 i. Paul Benno¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4469. Euthymia⁹ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁸, Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Rauser** 09 Dec 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Rauser and Euthymia Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1922, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Euthymia Walz is:

- + 7768 i. Hermine (Rauser)¹⁰ Walz, born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4472. Pauline Marie⁹ Luz (August⁸, David⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Katz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Gottlob Katz are:

- 7769 i. baby¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7770 ii. Erich Katz, born 14 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mathilde Berger 19 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Erich Katz and Erna Berger:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7771 iii. Willi Gottlob Katz, born 03 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Eberhard 24 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Willi Katz and Lore Eberhard:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4473. Lydia⁹ Luz (August⁸, David⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Vogt** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lydia Luz is:

- 7772 i. Emilie¹⁰ Luz, born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gutekunst 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lydia Luz and Friedrich Vogt are:

- 7773 i. Otto¹⁰ Vogt, born 12 Mar 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Ziegler 25 Feb 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Otto Vogt and Hilda Ziegler:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7774 ii. Fritz Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7775 iii. Eugen Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7776 iv. Hugo Vogt, born 08 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Grabowski 07 Mar 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hugo Vogt and Helga Grabowski:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4487. Bertha Lydia⁹ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Reinhold Katz** 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok. He was born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz and Bertha Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Lydia Kaz is:

- 7777 i. Friedrich Eugen¹⁰ Kaz, born 19 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Kaz and Reinhold Katz are:

- 7778 i. Ilse Gerda¹⁰ Katz, born 15 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Teufel 13 Aug 1955 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.

More About Karl Teufel and Ilse Katz:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1955, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7779 ii. Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz, born 15 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Walter

Binder 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4488. Eugen Konrad⁹ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler. She was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz are:

- 7780 i. Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7781 ii. Mathilde Kaethe Katz, born 20 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Mezger 13 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Mezger and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7782 iii. Walter Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7783 iv. Kaethe Lydia Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rolf Rauser 21 Jul 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Rauser and Kaethe Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4499. Karl⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁸ Kaz, Johann Konrad⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sofie Kaz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Klara Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk. She was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz are:

- 7784 i. Hedwig¹⁰ Katz, born 15 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7785 ii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Schuh 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7786 iii. Marta Katz, born 01 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst is:

- 7787 i. Waltraud¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4500. Albert Friedrich⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁸ Kaz, Johann Konrad⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Schuon** 08 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1986 in Hechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon:

Marriage: 08 May 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon are:

- 7788 i. Christian Eugen¹⁰ Katz, born 12 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Klara Kramer 11 Dec 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Katz and Emma Kramer:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7789 ii. Otto Richard Katz, born 09 Jan 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Enneliese Gauss 03 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Katz and Enneliese Gauss:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4515. Bertha⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Franz⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Willy Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. He was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and August Katz are:

- 7790 i. Marianne Katharine¹⁰ Katz, born 02 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7791 ii. Edmund Friedrich Katz, born 07 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Glueck 05 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Edmund Katz and Helga Glueck:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7792 iii. Elsa Katz, born 08 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4516. Katharine⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁸, Franz⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Christian Haizmann are:

- 7793 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann, born 24 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1993 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7794 ii. Richard Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

4521. Jacob John⁹ Jedele (Johann Frederich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Phillipina Rosina Schlemmer** 28 Feb 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schlemmer and Anna Huss. She was born 15 Aug 1865 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1949 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Jedele:

Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer are:

- 7795 i. Martha Marie¹⁰ Jedele, born 25 Nov 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 7796 ii. Frederick Phillip Jedele, born 24 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 7797 iii. Emma Dorothea Jedele, born 24 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Colfax Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 7798 iv. Beda Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 7799 v. Aaron Eugen Jedele, born 25 Apr 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Eugen Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 7800 vi. Esther Louise Jedele, born 25 Feb 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Louise Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 7801 vii. Norman Jacob Jedele, born 02 Oct 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 7802 viii. Herbert Harold Jedele, born 18 May 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Sep 1974 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Harold Jedele:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 384-38-6403

- 7803 ix. Raymond Ernst Jedele, born 04 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

4522. John Peter⁹ Jedele (Johann Frederich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz,

Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Louisa Dehmel** 21 Nov 1892 in Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Mar 1878 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Peter Jedele:
Cause of Death: bright disease

More About Augusta Louisa Dehmel:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1892, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel are:

- + 7804 i. William Friedrich¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1919 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 7805 ii. Clara Beate Jedele, born 25 Feb 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1986 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

4532. Christina Barbara⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle** 23 Sep 1880 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 23 Sep 1856 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Keck:
Burial: 30 Apr 1925, Woodland Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angma pectosis; arterio sclersis
Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 53 living w/ John A. Dieterle's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1880, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:
Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

William G. Dieterle. The large furniture and undertaking establishment of \V which our subject is proprietor, is located in the city of Ann Arbor, and here may be found the most skilled products from the hands of the best workmen. In spite of his name, which proclaims him to be of Teutonic origin, our subject was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, September 23, 1866. He is the second son of Adam and Christina (Meier) Dieterle, both of whom are natives of Germany. Our subject's parents came to the United States from their native land in 1846 and located at Grand Rapids. The father was a cooper by trade, which he followed as long as he was in the above named city. When our subject was three years old his parents removed to Ann Arbor, where the youth was educated in the common schools of the city. After finishing his educational course he was apprenticed to John Keck & Co., cabinetmakers. He remained with them for two years, and then returned to his native place where he entered the employ of Burkey & Gay, manufacturers of furniture. He remained with them for eighteen months and at the expiration of that time returned to Ann Arbor, and was again in the employ of the gentleman with whom he learned his trade. After remaining two years with Messrs. Keck & Co., Mr. Dieterle, who had been able to accumulate some capital by his prudent ways and industry, went to Manchester, Washtenaw County, where he purchased a stock of furniture and embarked in business on his own account. After remaining there for four years, during which time he purchased the outfit of two other furniture establishments, he sold out his entire business and went to Detroit, where he again entered the employ of his old employer, Mr. Keck, who had

established himself at that place. Our subject remained with the firm in Detroit until it closed its doors and then returned to Ann Arbor, purchasing the stock of John Muehlig, and continuing the business at the same stand for five years. At the expiration of that time he removed his stock to his present store, which is located at No. 37, S. Main Street. Here he keeps a full and well-selected stock of furniture of the latest and most artistic designs. His store room is 22x120 feet in dimensions, reaching from street to alley, and is three stories in height, all of which room he uses to its fullest capacity in his business. Mr. Dieterle is genial and popular, and his patronage is among the best people of this portion of the country. He was married in 1880 to Miss Christina Keck, of Manchester, a niece of John Keck, with whom he had been so long in business. She was born in Washtenaw County, and her parents were formerly from Germany. The home is brightened by the presence of two attractive children, a daughter and son, who are named respectively Emma and William. While in Manchester, Mr. Dieterle served one term as Alderman, and has occupied the same official position, representing the First Ward in this city. He ran as a candidate for County Clerk and was defeated by a very small majority. Their pleasant residence is located at No. 38, Fourth Avenue, and it is as attractive in the surroundings as it is neat and comfortable in its interior arrangements.

More About Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1856, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Friederike Eckhart

Burial: 20 Jun 1942, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 300 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 122 Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 420 Beandry Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 217 SD 8 sheet 17b

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1880, works in cabinet factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, salesman furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: funeral director Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georg Dieterle and Christina Keck:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Keck and Georg Dieterle are:

- + 7806 i. Emma Rosina¹⁰ Dieterle, born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1966.
- 7807 ii. Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle, born 19 Oct 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. (Margaret F.) Wheeler 19 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1885 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 50 Woodward Ave Terrace; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 630 Merrick Ave; Chatsworth Apartments 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-102 SD 20 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Bagley & Park; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-73 SD 13 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, tailor merchant tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Dieterle and Marjorie Wheeler:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4533. Johann Martin⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz,

Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Belle Post** 03 Mar 1886 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, daughter of William Post and Rachel Davis. She was born 21 Feb 1866 in Wisconsin, and died 18 Mar 1928 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Johann Martin Keck:

Ann Arbor Argus, May 22, 1896:

Martin Keck, brother of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle, and formerly a well-known resident of this city, died in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, on Wednesday, age 38 years.

The funeral services were held at Fond du Lac today. Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle left for that place yesterday to attend the funeral.

More About Johann Martin Keck:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ uncle John Keck's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in uncle's furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Belle Post:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 67 W. Division Street; 3rd ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 25 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 141 W. Division Street; 4th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 50 SD 5 sheet 7b

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper general merchandise Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Keck and Mary Post:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1886, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Child of Johann Keck and Mary Post is:

- 7808 i. Clarence Post¹⁰ Keck, born 26 Oct 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1966 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married (1) Amanda Margarite Balfe 11 Aug 1916 in Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan; born 03 May 1886 in Wisconsin; died 24 Aug 1960 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He married (2) Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald 09 Aug 1961 in Hanson Co, South Dakota; born 21 Mar 1898 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Apr 1979 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Clarence Post Keck:

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Clarence P. Keck, 79, a resident of Lakewood Beach and member of the Fond du Lac Bar Association for more than 50 years, died at 9:05 a.m. Monday July 4, 1966, at St. Agnes Hospital following a lingering illness. Mr. Keck was born Oct. 26, 1886, in Chicago, the son of Martin and Maybell Post Keck. He married Margaret Balfe Aug. 11, 1916. She died Aug. 24, 1960. On Aug. 9, 1961, he married Florence MacDonald, who survives.

As a young man Mr. Keck had worked for the Wisconsin Central Railroad as an accountant and in February of 1906 entered Ripon College, where he studied for two years. He then entered the University of Michigan Law School and was graduated in June of 1910. He began his practice of law in Fond du Lac with Herbert Swett and entered practice for himself in 1929. He had limited his practice to probate, tax and title work. On Oct 21, 1965, Mr. Keck was honored during a "gold cane award" banquet at South Hills, for his 50-year membership with the Bar Association. A member of the Knights of Pythias he was also associated with the Fond du Lac Kiwanis Club.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis Foulke officiating. Burial will be in Rienzi Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Wednesday at the Chapel.

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Funeral services for Clarence P. Keck, who died Monday July 4, 1966, were held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis S. Foulke officiating. Mrs. William Balson was organist for the service and David Jones sang. Members of the Fond du Lac County Bar Association attended the service in a body. Honorary pallbearers were Clarence Wright, Arthur Raeuber, Herman Geisler, Dr. A. K. Steen, Roger Sharratt and Clarence Fenner. Pallbearers were Roy Theil, Kenneth Worthing, J. P. McGalloway Jr., S. Ted Hitzler, Ervin Weinke and John Tonjes. Burial was in Rienzi Cemetery.

More About Clarence Post Keck:

Census: Jan 1920, 51 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 37 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 50 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-20 SD 8 sheet

14a

Census 3: 03 May 1940, 50 6th Street; 14th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-26 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, lawyer Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, law professor Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 391-38-0223

More About Clarence Keck and Amanda Balfe:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1916, Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald:

Fond du Lac - Florence M. Keck, 2126 Winnebago Drive, stopped her car for the railroad tracks at West Scott Street at 4:57 p.m. Friday March 22, 1968 when the gate started to come down and the lights went on. Her car was struck from behind by a station wagon driven by Herbert A. Nennig, Route 1, Kiel. The left front of the station wagon and the rear section of the Keck car were damaged. Autos operated by Shirley Weyh, 443 Walker St., and Cordelia Reilly, Route 2, Ripon, collided at West Division and Boardman Streets at 12:05 p.m. Friday.

Mrs. Florence Mae Keck, 81, of 315 Polk St., North Fond du Lac, former matron at Taycheedah Correctional Institution, died Monday, April 16, 1979, at St. Agnes Hospital. She was born March 21, 1898, at Tomahawk, a daughter of the late William O. and Nella Mae Pond. She was married to Clarence Post Keck on Aug. 9, 1961, in South Dakota. Mrs. Keck was a member of Division Street United Methodist Church and a former member of Pythian Sisters, Faith Temple No. 75. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Edna Forbush of Yerington, Nevada, and Mrs. Evelyn Sachs of Rhinelander. She was preceded in death by her husband on July 4, 1966, and by three sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Candlish Funeral Chapel. The Rev. David S. Warren will officiate, and burial will be in Ledgeview Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends of Mrs. Keck may call from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral chapel.

More About Clarence Keck and Florence MacDonald:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1961, Hanson Co, South Dakota

4536. Rosina Maria⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁸ Jedeke, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Steinkohl** 20 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Steinkohl and Crysanz Boess. He was born 05 Jan 1860 in Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Keck:

Mrs. Rose M. Steinkohl, 71, a resident of Lansing since 1910, died at a local hospital Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1934 following a brief illness of double pneumonia. Mrs. Steinkohl was born in Ann Arbor and came to Lansing in 1910. She was a member of the Evangelical church of Manchester, Michigan. She was the widow of the late Frederick Steinkohl, prominent in the real estate business here a number of years ago.

Mrs. Steinkohl is survived by a son, William F. Steinkohl, local attorney and former municipal judge, a brother, E. G. Keck of Rochester, Michigan, and a sister, Mrs. Barbara Holmes of Manchester.

The body was removed to the Wood and Peck Funeral home. The time has not been set for funeral services which will be held at Manchester.

More About Rosina Maria Keck:

Burial: 15 Feb 1934, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: labor pneumonia; acute mania

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frederick Steinkohl:

Frederick K. Steinkohl, 61, of Steinkohl & Son, and identified in local real estate and business activities for many, year died Tuesday afternoon Jan. 25, 1921 at his home, 317 N. Capitol Ave, Lansing. Besides his widow Mr. Steinkohl leaves a son, William F. Steinkohl, former assistant city attorney. The

funeral will be held at the home Thursday morning at 10 o'clock under the auspices of Lansing Lodge, No. 33, F. and A. M. The body will be taken to Manchester for interment. Mr. Steinkohl was born Jan. 5, 1860, in Detroit. He was brought to Lansing by his parents when but a lad. The elder Steinkohl established a baking business on the north side of the city and in this establishment the son worked until he was of age. He then decided to become a pharmacist and learned the business in the Northrop & Robertson drug store. Later Mr. Steinkohl went to Manchester to become a partner of Jay Gillam, later of this city. The firm conducted a drug and book store in Manchester for some time, Mr. Steinkohl finally buying his partner's interest in the business.

In Manchester Mr. Steinkohl met Miss Rose M. Keck and they were married August 20, 1885.

In March, 1910, Mr. Steinkohl disposed of his interests in Manchester and came to Lansing to engage in the real estate business. He was treasurer of the Lansing Real Estate Board and also a member of the board's appraisal committee. Mr. Steinkohl was prominent in the work of the Woodman, Maccabees and A. U. V., orders and also in Masonic activities.

More About Frederick Steinkohl:

Burial: 27 Jan 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b notes place of birth Nebraska

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 312 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 6 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1900, drugs & Medicine Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, druggist own store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steinkohl and Rosina Keck:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1885, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Keck and Frederick Steinkohl are:

- 7809 i. Rudolph Friedrich¹⁰ Steinkohl, born 28 Jul 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Dec 1886, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: abdominal inflammation

- 7810 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl, born 25 Dec 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Lena B. Mattison 01 May 1917 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1892 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

William F. Steinkohl, 69, of 230 N. Jenison Ave., died Wednesday evening April 17, 1957 at a local hospital. He had been a resident of Lansing for 45 years, coming here from Detroit. Mr. Steinkohl attended Central Methodist Church, was a member of the Lansing Lodge No 33, F.&A.M., DeWitt Clinton Consistory of Grand Rapids, Elf Khurafeh Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Saginaw and Capitol City Tuebor Post No. 116, American Legion. He was born in Manchester, Michigan, and graduated from high school there. He then entered the Cleary Business college where he studied for a time, but his ambition was to become a lawyer and he entered, the Detroit College of Law. He was graduated in 1912. He practiced law in Lansing for a number of years, and served as judge of the municipal court for a number of years, retiring in 1926. He retired from law practice in January, 1955.

Surviving is the widow, Lena B.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Paul Morrison officiating and Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. A. M. will give the fraternal service. Interment will be at Deepdale cemetery.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 919 Princeton Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 19a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 315 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1940, 317 Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-20 SD 6 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1935, left port of Southampton, England on the ship 'Bremen'

Emigration 2: 29 Aug 1935, arrived at port of New York
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, assistant city attorney for city of Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, manager wholesale oil dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, lawyer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, attorney private practice Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 919 Princeton Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena B. Mattison:

Mrs. Lena B. Steinkohl of 230 N. Jenison, died at the residence early Friday morning May 11, 1962. She was the widow of the late William F. Steinkohl and had been a resident of Lansing for 36 years, attending Central Methodist church and was a member of the D. A. R. and Ingham County Humane society. Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley colonial chapel at a time to be announced later.

More About Wilhelm Steinkohl and Lena Mattison:
Marriage: 01 May 1917, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

4538. Emanuel G.⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Geil** 07 Mar 1893 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of John Geil and Maria Waukersin. She was born 29 Sep 1868 in Germany, and died 20 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel G. Keck:

Detroit - Emanuel G. Keck, 90 years, Oct. 4, 1956, 12775 Elmdale, dear father of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar C., Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G., and Mrs. Ruth Remer; 12 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren also survive.

Funeral Monday 1:30 p m. at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Elmdale and Dickerson Remains will rest at the Will & Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 No. Gratiot, Mt. Clemens, until 10 a m. Monday and in state at the Church from noon until hour of service. Burial Utica, Michigan.

More About Emanuel G. Keck:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Keck & wife Barbara

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 7 sheet 13b

Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Pontiac Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 7 sheet 14a

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Auburn Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-42 SD 15 sheet 14b

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 12775 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1880, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1890, salesman J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 84 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1891, assistant bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1892, bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, fruit farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, farmer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1890 - 1892, 188 Walnut; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1893 - 1894, lived with J. George Keck Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Abt. 1895, purchased Shreve farm on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: sold Shreve farm back to Shreve on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 5: purchased Campbell farm on Auburn & Dequindre Roads; in Oakland & Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 6: 1937, purchased home at 12775 Elmsdale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 7: 1935, Rochester, Minnesota

Notes for Fredericka Geil:

Detroit – Fredericka Keck, 12775 Elmdale; dear wife of Emmanuel; dear mother of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar, Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G. and Mrs. Ruth Remer; dear sister of Mrs. Minnie Rieck, Mrs. Emma Poillion, Miss Martha Geil, Mrs. Harry Heins, Fred and William Geil.

Remains at Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, Utica, until Tuesday morning. In state at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Dickerson and Elmwood Ave., from Tuesday noon until hour of services at 2 o'clock. Burial Utica Cemetery. Instead of flowers gifts may be made to Lutheran charities.

More About Fredericka Geil:

Emigration: 1870, US

More About Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1893, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Church Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil are:

- + 7811 i. Walter Edgar¹⁰ Keck, born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- + 7812 ii. Esther Henrietta Keck, born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7813 iii. Edgar Carl Keck, born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7814 iv. Hulda Matilda Keck, born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 7815 v. William G. Keck, born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York.
- 7816 vi. Ruth G. Keck, born 29 May 1911 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2003 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Edward Remer 29 Aug 1933 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1909 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2000 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth G. Keck:

Ruth G. Remer of Frankenmuth, Michigan. Died Saturday, May 31, 2003 at The Lutheran Home in Frankenmuth. Ruth, the daughter of the late Emanuel and Fredericka Keck, was born May 25, 1911 in Utica, Mich. She graduated from Utica High School and Central Michigan University. Ruth married Paul Remer on August 29, 1933, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Utica, Michigan. He preceded her in death on July 28, 2000. Ruth operated Prescription Pharmacy with her husband Paul in Detroit for 45 years. After their retirement they moved to Frankenmuth. She was a member of St. Lorenz Lutheran Church and a supporter of all Lutheran Missions and Ministries.

Funeral and committal services will take place 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 4, 2003 at Utica Cemetery in Utica, Michigan. Rev. Joel Kaiser will officiate. Arrangements entrusted to the Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth, Frankenmuth, Michigan

Elizabeth Joan Herrst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, September 9, 2017 at her son's home. She was born March 9, 1930 at her parents' home on Jerusalem Road, the daughter of Rudolph & Euna A. (Fiegel) Zahn.

More About Ruth G. Keck:

Occupation: 1940, assistant manager drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-34-2757

More About Paul Edward Remer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 12765 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, pharmacist drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-34-2756

More About Paul Remer and Ruth Keck:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1933, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

4539. Martha⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁸ Jedeke, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married

Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman 09 Apr 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Schuman and Christina Genthner. He was born Sep 1863 in New York, and died 26 Jun 1909 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Martha Keck:

Burial: Dec 1928, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 44 Prospect Street; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD17 sheet 6b name shown as Schuman

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1882, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, practical nurse private family Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman:

Burial: Jun 1909, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Census: 10 Jun 1900, 59 East Ave; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 106 SD 114 sheet 48b

Occupation: 1900, mason Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Shuman and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1890, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Keck and Charles Shuman are:

- + 7817 i. Karl George¹⁰ Schuman, born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 7818 ii. LeVern K. Schuman, born 23 Apr 1893 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 29 Jun 1920 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About LeVern K. Schuman:

Burial: Jun 1920, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes dark brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wayne Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper in garage for Karl G. Schuman Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 44 Prospect; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

- 7819 iii. Roszena Christine Schuman, born 15 Apr 1896 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 21 Sep 1981 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married Seward Porter MacFall 27 Jul 1925 in Wayne Co, New York; born 29 Nov 1894 in Geneseo, Livingston Co, New York; died 21 Jun 1960 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

Notes for Roszena Christine Schuman:

Roszena Christie (Schuman) MacFall, widow of the late Seward MacFall, age 84 years, resided at 223 Prospect St., Newark, unexpectedly, Sept. 21, 1981, at her home. Retired school teacher. Survived by 1 cousin, Mrs. Ella Warner Henkel; several distant cousins.

Calling hours will be Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9, at the Arthur G. Schultz Funeral Home Inc., Newark, where funeral services will be held Thursday, 10 a.m., with burial in East Newark Cemetery. Contributions in her memory may be made to the Park Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, Newark.

More About Roszena Christine Schuman:

Occupation: 1940, grade teacher public school Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Seward Porter MacFall:

Newark, New York - Seward MacFall World War I veteran, died yesterday (June 21, 1960) at his home, 223 Prospect St. He was 65. Mr. MacFall was born in Geneseo, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John MacFall. He was the grandson of Lydia MacFall and the direct descendant of Set Joshua Whitney and Ebenezer Wood, two soldiers in the Revolutionary War. His grandfather, George MacFall, enlisted in the 104th New York Infantry from Geneseo in the Civil War and until his death had been an active member of the Geneseo GAR post. Mr. MacFall went to State Normal School in Geneseo where he was a member of the Geneseo Presbyterian Church. He moved to Newark and after World War I spent more than 30 years in the government postal service. He was gassed on the battlefield in France. He was a charter member of Geneseo American Legion Post and a life member of the August Mauer Legion Post of Newark.

Surviving are his wife, Roszena Schuman MacFall; one brother, John of Corning.

A military funeral service will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the late home with the Rev. William McKee of the Grove-land Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will be in East Newark Cemetery. Friends may call Thursday and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the late home.

More About Seward Porter MacFall:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 223 Prospect Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 59-6 SD 36 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1940, clerk post office Newark, Wayne Co, New York

More About Seward MacFall and Roszema Schuman:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Wayne Co, New York

4540. Lydia Wilhelmina⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Comfort Rogers Chase** 07 Apr 1897 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Chase and Elizabeth Montague. He was born 24 Jun 1871 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Lydia Wilhelmina Keck:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Comfort Rogers Chase:

Census: 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Logan Street; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 104 Hamilton Street; 2nd ward Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1314 Forest; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker cigar factory Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor 5-10-25 Cent Store Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Comfort Chase and Lydia Keck:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1897, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Keck and Comfort Chase are:

7820	i.	Ruth Florence ¹⁰ Chase, born 11 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 7821	ii.	Harry Jerome Chase, born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1968.
+ 7822	iii.	Stanley Earl Chase, born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4544. Johann Jacob⁹ Visel (Martha⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina (Caroline) Hertler** 26 Mar 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hertler and Anna Reuss. She was born 08 Jul 1867 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Visel:

Jacob Visel, for 23 years a resident of Saline, died at his home Friday Nov. 27, 1942 after a long illness. He was born in Germany Aug. 4, 1865. On March 28, 1889, he was united in marriage to Caroline Hertler and for thirty years they had a nice farm in York Township, retiring 23 years ago; to make their home in Saline. He was a member of St. Paul's Church.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; Mrs. Chris. Volz and Mrs. Charles Kern, Saline and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, Toledo, Ohio; three sons, William and Emanuel, both of Ann Arbor, and Reuben, York Township; two sisters, Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt, Saline, and Mrs. George Huff, Ann Arbor; 30 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Lockwood funeral home at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann Jacob Visel:

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 200 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Jul 1882, left port Amsterdam, Holland to New York on "Amsterdam"

Emigration 2: 10 Aug 1882, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 23 May 1883, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: farmer

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 5 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 84 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 8 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Notes for Karolina (Caroline) Hertler:

Mrs. Caroline Visel, 77 years old, died Tuesday morning April 10, 1945. She was born in Stuttgart, Germany, but came to this community with her parents, John and Marguerita Russ Hertler, when she was years old. She was united in marriage to Jacob Visel on March 23, 1939. He preceded her in death on Nov. 27, 1942. Mrs. Visel was a charter member of St. Paul's Church and of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; and Mrs. Chris. Volz, Mrs. Charles Kern and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, all of Saline; three sons, William and Emanuel Visel of Ann Arbor and Reuben Visel, Saline; a brother, Gotlob Hertler, and two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Schlee and Mrs. Fred Kleinschmidt, of Saline; 30 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren. A fifth daughter, Elsie Visel, died Feb. 30, 1920.

Funeral services will be held at the Lockwood funeral home at 1:30 this Thursday afternoon and at St. Paul's church at 2 o'clock. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday March 26, 1939. Relatives gathered at St. Paul's Church, where short services were conducted by Rev. Wittbracht. A quartette, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Schmid, Mrs. George Wood and Orrin Girbach, sang, "O Perfect Love", and "There is Beauty All Around." Following the service a family group picture was taken and will be presented, to Mr. and Mrs. Visel after it is framed.

Dinner was served in the church dining room which was prettily decorated in fold and white. The tables were arranged in V-shape with a large white wedding bell tied with gold bows over the table where the guests of honor were sitting. The tables were covered with white cloths. Gold candlesticks in crystal candelabra were alternated with spring bouquets of yellow flowers. Three decorated wedding cakes added to the charm of the tables of the tables. Programs were in the shape of a bell with gold covers and favors were nut cups filed with candles wrapped in gold tinsel.

Children present were Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor and two children of Toledo, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and family of Pittsfield; Mr. and Mrs. Fred (Emma) Seitz and family, of Chelsea; Mr. and Mrs. Chris (Lydia) Volz and son; Kenneth, of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Visel and family of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel and family of Pittsfield and William Visel and two children of Greenville. Mr. and Mrs. Visel have 28 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Two sisters of Mr. Visel who were present at the wedding were also present Sunday. They Were Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt of Saline, and Mrs. George Huss of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Huss was bridesmaid at the wedding. Two sisters of Mrs. Visel were here also, Mrs. Katherine Schleh of Lodi and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lindenschmidt of York. Two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Charles Hertler of Saline Township and Mrs. Fred Hertler of Ann Arbor were present and a brother, Gottlob Hertler, of Saline Township. Covers were laid for 78.

An enjoyable program followed the dinner. Charles Kern was master of ceremonies. Invocation and remarks were given by Rev. Wittbracht. The following numbers weresong "Jesu GehVoran" by the Visel quartette; "A Hope" recitation by a great-grandchild, Helen Apple; humorous skit, "The Old Time Family" Mrs. Taylor; song, "When You and I Were Young, Maggie," by seven grandchildren. A reading in German "ZerGoldnerHohzeit" by Mrs. Seitz. Song by Kenneth Volz dedicated to the one child of Mr. and Mrs. Visel which died. Duet, "Do You Remember?" by Mrs. Volz and Mrs. Kern. All joined in singing "Abide With Me" which provided a fitting conclusion to a happy celebration. Mr. and Mrs. Visel received cards, letters and

congratulations in honor of the event.

More About Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler are:

- + 7823 i. Emma Maria¹⁰ Visel, born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7824 ii. William Henry Visel, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 7825 iii. Emanuel Charles Visel, born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7826 iv. Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel, born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7827 v. Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel, born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7828 vi. Reuben Benjamin Visel, born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7829 vii. Elsa Margaret Visel, born 16 Oct 1900 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Margaret Visel:

Burial: 06 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b living w/ brother-in-law Christian Volz's family

Occupation: 1920, ironer laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

- 7830 viii. Martha Louise Visel, born 05 Sep 1908 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Taylor 28 Sep 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1902.

Marriage Notes for Martha Visel and Kenneth Taylor:

At a quiet ceremony which took place on Wednesday at noon Sept. 28, 1932. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht united in marriage Miss Martha Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, and .Mr. Kenneth Taylor, son of James Taylor of Milan. The ceremony took place at the home of the bride's parents, which was beautifully decorated with ferns, palms and baskets of fall flowers. The bride's only attendant was Miss Leone Taylor, sister of the groom, and Paul Seitz acted as best man. Following the ceremony a wedding luncheon was served. The young couple plan to make their home in Toledo, where they will be followed by the best wishes of the host of friends.

More About Kenneth Taylor and Martha Visel:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4547. Johann Georg (Braun)⁹ Brown (Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California. He married **(1) Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer** Bef. 1896, daughter of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. She was born 06 Jul 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Maria Reimold** 22 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Stein. She was born 24 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1939 in Santa Anna, Orange Co, California.

More About Johann Georg (Braun) Brown:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as George J. Brown

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Brown

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 834 N. Germany Street; 5th ward Santa Ana, Orange Co, California ED 30-81 SD 20 sheet 24b name shown as Braun

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, office janitor Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: 22 Mar 1907, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer:

Marriage: Bef. 1896

Notes for Clara Maria Reimold:

Word has been received here that Mrs. George Braun, 66 years old, widely known in this county, passed away last Thursday December 14, 1939 in Santa Ana, California, and services and interment took place there Saturday. Mrs. Braun was Clara Reimold of Freedom Township before her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Braun lived just east of Saline on a farm until moving to California 18 years ago.

Deceased is survived by her husband; four step-children, Edwin Braun and Mrs. Luella Waltz of Ann Arbor, Fred Braun of Saline and Mrs. Clarence Gilman of Tecumseh; two brothers, Lewis, of Freedom Township and Ernest, of S. State St. Road, and a sister, Tillie Reimold. Another sister, Mrs. Jacob Stierle, of Freedom Township, died in September.

More About Clara Maria Reimold:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 213 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ G. Fred Stein's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1880, seamstress Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brown and Clara Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer are:

- + 7831 i. Edwin George¹⁰ Braun, born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 7832 ii. Theodore Walter Braun, born 28 Feb 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Walter Braun:

Burial: 02 Aug 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral spinal meningitis

- + 7833 iii. Edna Luella Braun, born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7834 iv. Friedrich Raymond Braun, born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7835 v. Malwine Clara Braun, born 06 Mar 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 7836 vi. Herman Jacob Braun, born 23 Jan 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 7837 vii. Peggy Braun, born Aft. 1893. She married Clarence Gilman; born Aft. 1883.

4549. Christian⁹ Braun, Jr. (Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Frey** 17 Jun 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 07 Jul 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Braun, Jr.:

Christian Braun, aged 62 years, died Sunday night June 8, 1935 at his home in Ann Arbor, after an

illness of five months. He was born December 2, 1872, in Saline Township, and lived there until going to Ann Arbor in 1931. Besides his wife, Tena Frey Braun, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. P. O. Huss, of Ann Arbor; a brother, George, of Santa Ana, California; and a sister, Mrs. Julius Marion of Saline Township.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Christian Braun, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; gangrene right leg; amputation right leg April 15, 1935

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 64 acres

More About Christina Frey:

Burial: 21 Sep 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lymphocytic meningitis encephalitis

More About Christian Braun and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Braun and Christina Frey is:

- 7838 i. Esther C.¹⁰ Braun, born 21 May 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 21 Mar 1995 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Paul Oswald Huss 02 Aug 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Dec 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1974 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Oswald Huss:

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, research electrician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Huss and Esther Braun:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4550. August⁹ Braun (Fredericka⁸ Jedeke, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Elisabeth Frey** 22 Nov 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 22 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Braun:

Burial: 04 Apr 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute nephritis; streptococcal throat

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 144 acres

Residence: 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Mrs. Pauline Elisabeth Braun, 78, widow of August Braun and a lifelong resident of the Saline area, died Thursday night April 11, 1951 following an extended illness. Mrs. Braun was born in Pittsfield Township on Feb. 23, 1873, a daughter of Christian and Barbara Zeeb Frey. She was married to Mr. Braun in Saline on November 22, 1900. He died April 14, 1930. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran

church. Surviving Mrs. Braun are one daughter, Mrs. Raymond G. Schmidt of Ann Arbor; one sister, Mrs. Fred Hertler of Saline; and two brothers, Christian Frey of Ann Arbor and Herman Frey of Saline. Funeral services were held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Burial: Apr 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About August Braun and Paulina Frey:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of August Braun and Paulina Frey is:

- 7839 i. Olive Marie¹⁰ Braun, born 21 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 27 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Georg Schmid 17 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Georg Schmid:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Ernst & Hermine Reimold

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1811 Coronada; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6437

More About Raymond Schmid and Olive Braun:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4551. Rosina Maria⁹ Braun (Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Jacob Wiedmann** 21 Nov 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wiedmann and Christina Ernst. He was born 13 Nov 1873 in Russia, and died 09 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Braun:

Mrs. Rosa Marie Wiedman, 56 years of age, passed away Saturday afternoon, December 17, 1932, at her home in Lodi Township on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. She was the daughter of the late Frederick Jedele and Christina Braun and was a lifelong resident of this vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Mrs. Wiedman is survived by one daughter, Alma, and one son, Walter of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Julius Marion, Saline; two brothers, Christian Braun of Ann Arbor, and George J. Brown of Santa Ana, California; and several nieces and nephews. One daughter, Elsa, died when 18 months old, and one son, Raymond, died when 8 and one-half years of age.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon with prayer service at the residence at 2:30 and at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Rosina Maria Braun:

Burial: 20 Dec 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Jacob Wiedmann:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Wiedmann and Rosina Braun:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Braun and Frederick Wiedmann are:

- 7840 i. Elsa¹⁰ Wiedman, born Aft. 1902; died in 18 months.
- 7841 ii. Walter R. Wiedman, born 11 Jun 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter R. Wiedman:

About 9:30 last Friday morning, August 30, 1946, while working in the Saline Mercantile company coal yards, Walter R. Wiedman suffered a heart attack which resulted in death at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital that afternoon. Mr. Wiedman was born June 11, 1903 in Lodi Township, the son of Frederick and Rosa Brown Wiedman. He spent his entire life in this vicinity. He is survived by one sister, Miss Alma B. Wiedman, of Ann Arbor. Funeral was held at the Muehlig chapel, Ann Arbor on Sunday. The Rev. A. H. Siemsen of St. Paul's Church of this city, officiated. Burial was in Oakwood.

- 7842 iii. Raymond Braun Wiedman, born 13 Sep 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Braun Wiedman:

Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys

- 7843 iv. Alma B. Wiedman, born 16 Jun 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1989 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married Joseph David Curran 18 Dec 1948 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 26 Apr 1896 in Independence, Kansas; died 12 Apr 1987 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Curran and Alma Wiedman:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Wood Co, Ohio

4553. Lidia (Lydia)⁹ Braun (Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Julius Marion** 23 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Marion and Christina Schweitzer. He was born 31 Oct 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Mrs. Lydia Marion passed away at her home, 211 W. Michigan Ave., June 19, following an extended illness. She was born August 17, 1881 in Saline Township, the daughter of Christian and Frederick Jedele Braun. On September 23, 1903 she was married to Frederick Julius Marion in Saline Township. Mrs. Marion lived her entire life time in this community, and was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and of the ladies aid of the church. Mrs. Marion is survived by her husband and the following children, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben and Carl Marion, Mrs. Norman Bohnett, Emanuel, Alwin and Herman and 23 grandchildren. One daughter Lorena Christian died in 1924. Funeral services were held on June 21, at the Lockwood Funeral Home and in the Trinity Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Burial: 21 Jun 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick Julius Marion:

Frederick Julius Marion, 77 years died early Wednesday morning May 11, 1955 at Saline General Hospital. Mr. Marion was born in Saline Township October 31, 1877, the son of Christian and Christina Schweitzer. He was married to Lydia Braun September 23, 1903 in Saline Township. She preceded him

in death June 19, 1951.

Mr. Marion is survived by the following children; Mrs. Norman Bohnet, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Carl, Alwin and Herman of Saline Township; and Emanuel of Livonia, Michigan; also 24 grandchildren. One daughter, Lorena Christine, preceded him in death in 1924.

Mr. Marion had lived on a farm in Saline Township all his life until moving to Saline 13 years ago. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Michigan. Services will be held Friday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church, at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Frederick Julius Marion:

Burial: May 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 211 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Braun and Frederick Marion are:

- + 7844 i. Jacob Fredrick¹⁰ Marion, born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7845 ii. Oscar Christian Marion, born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7846 iii. Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion, born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7847 iv. Carl Adolph Marion, born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7848 v. Lorena G. Marion, born 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 08 Apr 1924.

More About Lorena G. Marion:

Burial: 08 Apr 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7849 vi. Elsie Friedericke Marion, born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7850 vii. Emanuel W. Marion, born 07 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 18 Aug 1980 in Illinois.

More About Emanuel W. Marion:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7851 viii. Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion, born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7852 ix. Herman Walter Marion, born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4558. Emma Elisabeth⁹ Jedele (Johann Konrad (Yedele)⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom** 06 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Amos Wisdom and Susan ?. He was born Oct 1856 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1939.

More About Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom:

Census: 1900, Coe Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 332 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 604 Madison Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 604 Madison Court; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, tinsmith repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman general shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Wisdom and Emma Jedelev:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1883, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedelev and Eugene Wisdom are:

- 7853 i. Dr. Inez R. (Emil)¹⁰ Wisdom, born 14 Jul 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Inez R. (Emil) Wisdom:

Burial: Dec 1965, cremated

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 219 Virginia Ave; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-20 SD 12 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, reporter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, physician general practice Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Religion: founder St. Clare of Assisi Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2301 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7854 ii. Ernest Mark Wisdom, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milan, Michigan; died 1957 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mathilde ?; born 26 Aug 1892 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Ernest Mark Wisdom:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, professor Monmouth College Monmouth, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, college teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4560. Rosina Maria (Mary)⁹ Yedelev (Johannes (Yedelev)⁸ Jedelev, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1922. She married **Fred Forsyth** 02 Nov 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Forsyth and Jane Suddaby. He was born 31 Aug 1855 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Mary) Yedelev:

Residence: 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth and Rosina Yedelev:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Shathfon

Children of Rosina Yedelev and Fred Forsyth are:

- + 7855 i. Mark¹⁰ Forsyth, born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7856 ii. John Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1906 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4562. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie)⁹ Yedelev (Johannes (Yedelev)⁸ Jedelev, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Z. Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Joshua Brown and Eliza Dunlap. He was born 1857 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William H. Kister**

14 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1969.

More About Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley:

Burial: 02 Jan 1962, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brown and Elizabeth Yedeley:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About William H. Kister:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 697 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-987 SD 21 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1920, toolmaker auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1946, 35 Bethune Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Aft. 1956, Patterson Lake, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Kister and Elizabeth Yedeley:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and Frank Brown is:

7857 i. Glenn G.¹⁰ Brown, born 1901 in Michigan.

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and William Kister is:

7858 i. Glenn G.¹⁰ Brown, born 1919 in Michigan; died Abt. 1956.

4563. George (Jedele)⁹ Yedely (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise H. Melnis** 17 Aug 1902, daughter of Fred Melnis and ? Kaiser. She was born 1878 in Bavaria, and died Bef. 1920.

More About George (Jedele) Yedely:

Burial: 15 Jan 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Yedely and Louise Melnis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1902

Witnesses: Frank & Lizzie Brown

Children of George Yedely and Louise Melnis are:

7859 i. baby¹⁰ Yedely, born 11 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Yedely:

Burial: 13 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestive heart disease

7860 ii. Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely, born 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov

1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt 16 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Burial: 05 Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1935, plumber Beranek & Martin Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1955, plumber University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, basement 322 N. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1988, 1217 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6213

More About Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1908, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Jul 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-66-9088

More About Frank Yedely and Florence Scherdt:

Marriage: 16 May 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7861 iii. Maria Jedele, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: probable physical deficyrescis

- 7862 iv. Caroline Jedele, born 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 7863 v. Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely, born 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely:

Cause of Death: lungs undeveloped

- 7864 vi. Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley, born 05 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1975 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bower 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1914.

More About Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley:

Baptism: 07 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 322 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7648

More About Frank Bower:

Occupation: 1949, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Bower and Lucile Yedley:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4564. Karolina (Carrie)⁹ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert D. Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Fannie Burns. He was born 1871 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina (Carrie) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Jan 1934, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum

Census: 1930, 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1936, Minnesota

More About Robert Smith and Karolina Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Clara E. Coddington & Mary Addams

Children of Karolina Jedele and Robert Smith are:

7865 i. John Edward¹⁰ Smith, born 1907.

More About John Edward Smith:
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7866 ii. Robert Murray Smith, born 1909.

More About Robert Murray Smith:
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4567. Flora⁹ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Jay Moore** 24 Apr 1907, son of William Moore and Alwilda Youngs. He was born 28 Feb 1878 in New Rockwood, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Jedele:
Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Jay Moore:
Burial: 13 Jul 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: miller at grist mill O.E. Thompson & Sons Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, 210 River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Moore and Flora Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1907

Children of Flora Jedele and Melvin Moore are:

+ 7867 i. Clifford Jay¹⁰ Moore, born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7868 ii. Russell Raymond Moore, born 21 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1966. He married Jeanne Petchnik 10 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1996.

More About Russell Raymond Moore:
Residence: 1960, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Moore and Jeanne Petchnik:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7869 iii. Ethel May Moore, born 26 May 1912; died 25 May 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John (Jack) McCandless 30 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1909 in Port Rush, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John (Jack) McCandless:
Burial: 27 Dec 1976, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: landscape artist, McCandless Flower Shop
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company
Residence: 1960, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John McCandless and Ethel Moore:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7870 iv. Marion Moore, born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7871 v. Donald William Moore, born 29 Dec 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald William Moore:

Burial: 27 Apr 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Water & Sewer Department Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

- + 7872 vi. Inez Minnie Moore, born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

4568. Emma Lydia⁹ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Zimmerman** 10 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zimmerman and Mary House. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1969, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Zimmerman:

Burial: 29 Jan 1920

Cause of Death: pneumonia, influenza

Census: 1910, 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and George Zimmerman are:

- + 7873 i. Ellen Mary¹⁰ Zimmerman, born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7874 ii. George J. Zimmerman, born 23 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Esther G. Clark 29 Aug 1941 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Michigan; died 1971 in Michigan.

More About George J. Zimmerman:

1: possible dob 3-23-1915 dod 3-3-1996 Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Esther Clark:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7875 iii. Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4569. John (Jedele)⁹ Yedley (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Effie Wray** 22 May 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1947.

More About John (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 13 Jan 1965, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #49858 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 109 Parsons Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-5114

More About John Yedley and Effie Wray:
Marriage: 22 May 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Yedley and Effie Wray is:

- + 7876 i. Gilford John¹⁰ Yedley, born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4574. Ernest Walter (Winthrop)⁹ Waidelich (Rosine Marie (Yedele)⁸ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elma Agatha (Alma) Lutz** 1907 in Michigan, daughter of Karl Lutz and Wilhelmina Pardon. She was born 28 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1959 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich:
Burial: 24 Dec 1933
Cause of Death: cancer of lungs
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1205 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, assistant bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz:
Marriage: 1907, Michigan

Child of Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz is:

- 7877 i. Josephine Agatha¹⁰ Waidelich, born 22 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married (1) LeVerne Harrison Taylor 10 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2002. She married (2) George Frank Albright 08 Jun 1972 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon; born 22 Feb 1902 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1975 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

More About Josephine Agatha Waidelich:
Occupation: 1930, secretary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeVerne Taylor and Josephine Waidelich:
Divorce: 30 Oct 1963, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Marriage: 10 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Albright and Josephine Waidelich:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1972, Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon

4575. Ameila Louise⁹ Eiting (Michael Philipp⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey** 24 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Nov 1870 in Ridgetown, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ameila Louise Eiting:
Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ Jacob Miller's family
Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 1258 Quincy; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85 -1209 sheet 75
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 16 Fox Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 116 sheet 10b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-152 SD 20 sheet 2b

Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 4054 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-248 SD 13 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, expressman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, foreman auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kinsey and Ameila Eiting:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ameila Eiting and Charles Kinsey is:

7878 i. Avery¹⁰ Kinsey, born 1915 in Michigan.

4577. Henry Willard⁹ Schwab (Barbara⁸ Jedelev, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Ida Kauske** 09 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1873 in Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Henry Willard Schwab:

Burial: Feb 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 515 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, warehouseman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool manager auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 515 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Ida Kauske:

Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1129 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske are:

- + 7879 i. Walter Willard¹⁰ Schwab, born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- 7880 ii. Lillian M Schwab, born Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7881 iii. Rose J. Schwab, born Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1974.

More About Rose J. Schwab:

Burial: 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, assistant secretary Chamber of Commerce Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1229 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7882 iv. Myrtle Marie Schwab, born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4585. Hattie⁹ Schwab (Barbara⁸ Jedelev, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans

Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California. She married **Christian Stoll** 22 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger. He was born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Schwab:

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

More About Christian Stoll:

Burial: 1941, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 sheet 3

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Schwab and Christian Stoll are:

- 7883 i. Leola Evelyn¹⁰ Stoll, born 05 Mar 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Leo Armstrong 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1907 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Leola E. Armstrong, of Chelsea, Michigan age 95, died December 15, 2004 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Leola was born March 5, 1909 in Dexter Township to Chris and Hattie (Schwab) Stoll. In 1936 she married Leo Armstrong and he preceded her in death in 1984. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1927. Leola was a member of the St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, also the woman's auxiliary and outreach group. She was the secretary of Freedom Homemakers Extension Club, bowled with the Ann Arbor Elks Ladies League and life member of Southern Michigan Beagle Club. Leola was a bookkeeper at the Naylor Auto Dealership for many years.

She is survived by a sister Vera Murphy, a nephew, Patrick (Carrie) Murphy and a grandnephew Kevin Murphy all of California. A sister Dorothy Schenk died in 1996. She is also survived by good friends Bob and Lilli Miller, and Donna and Ervin McDonald.

At her request cremation has taken place. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. An informal gathering will be held at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Wednesday, December 29 at 10:30 am at the K-2 Dining Room. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-03-2200

More About Thomas Armstrong and Leola Stoll:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7884 ii. Vera Grace Stoll, born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2012.
7885 iii. Dorothea Mae Stoll, born 25 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) Laurence Emil Kempf 24 Dec 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1992. She married (2) ? Schenk Bef. 1985.

More About Laurence Kempf and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Schenk and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: Bef. 1985

4587. Jacob John (Koch)⁹ Cook (Anna Maria⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz,

Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Studt** 21 Jun 1892 in St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of John Studt and Julia ?. She was born 07 Jan 1873 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1955 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 02 Jun 1938, Mt. Rest Cemetery Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: circulatory collapse w/ cardio renal vascular disease

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 14b

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 4b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Studt:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b living w/ son Roscoe Cook

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1892, St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt is:

7886 i. Roscoe John¹⁰ Cook, born 24 Aug 1893 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1985 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Roscoe John Cook:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1920, laborer home farm Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

4589. Julia Katherine⁹ Koch (Anna Maria⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August Sauer** 23 Jun 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Sauer and Anna Schenk. He was born 18 Dec 1866 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Koch:

Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; pulmonary edema; hypertension

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Charles August Sauer:

Obituary in Daily Times News, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 6, 1915: "City Mourns the Death of Mayor Sauer"

Mayor Charles August Sauer died at 3:30 o'clock this morning at St. Joseph's sanitarium where he had been ill of typhoid fever the past three weeks. Mr. Sauer assumed the duties of mayor about six months ago, never having held a political office before, although a resident of this city since 1886.

He had devoted all his energies toward building up his business, beginning as an architect and designer and later becoming one of the foremost contractors in the county. He continued this line of business with more and more success and finally enlarged his interests, engaging in the lumber and planning mill business. About three years ago he began general contracting in Detroit, in addition to his

flourishing business here.

Mr. Sauer was a member of the Elks and Knights of Pythias lodges in this city, and also belonged to the Fellowcraft club of Detroit, and the Sledge club of Toledo.

Mr. Sauer was born December 18, 1866 in Stratford, Canada, and moved with his parents to Saline when he was five years old. At the age of 20 he left Saline, coming to Ann Arbor, and in 1892 married Miss Julia Katherine Koch of Saline, who survives him with their four children: Nola, Laura, Karl and Waldo.

He is also survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of Saline, two sisters Miss Barbara Sauer of this city, and Mrs. Katherine Vandamark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of this city.

The body will lie in state tomorrow from 12 to 3 p.m. at the residence, 512 Packard Street. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the residence, Rev. Courtland Miller officiating, and the remains will be placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

The pallbearers will be Ross Granger, Titus Hutzel, Andrew Reule, Samuel Heusel, John Feiner and Michael Fritz.

Obituary in Saline Oberser: Mayor Charles A. Sauer of Ann Arbor - Passed Away Monday Morning December 6, 1915

Charles A. Sauer, well known in Saline for many years and for the past 29 years a prominent contractor and lumber dealer of Ann Arbor, died at the St. Joseph sanitarium Tuesday morning of typhoid fever. Deceased was born in Stratford, Ontario, December 18, 1866, and with his parents came to this village five years later.

In 1892 he was married to Miss Julia Katherine Koch of this village and is survived by the bereaved, widow, four children, Nola, Laura, Karl, and Waldo; also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of this place, two sisters, Miss Barbara Sauer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Katherine Vandermark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of Ann Arbor. Mr. Sauer had never had any political aspirations until last April, when he was elected mayor of Ann Arbor. He was, however, identified with several orders, the Elks and the Knights of Pythias of Ann Arbor, the Fellow craft club of Detroit and the Sledge club of Toledo. The funeral services were held at the home in Ann Arbor Wednesday afternoon and the remains placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

C. A. Sauer is the senior member of the firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, manufacturers of lumber, building materials and architectural work, in which connection he has contributed to the commercial and industrial prosperity of the city, in which he resides. A native of Canada, he was born in 1867, and when six years of age was brought by his parents, Adam and Ann (Schank) Sauer, both of whom were natives of Germany. After living for some time in the Dominion they made their way in 1873 to this state, settling in Saline Township, Washtenaw County, where the father has since followed carpentering. Unto him and his wife were born five children, all of whom are living: Barbara, C. A., Kate, Adam and John. C. A. Sauer pursued his education in the public schools at Saline, and in his youth learned the carpenter's trade with his father, becoming familiar with the business both in principle and detail, and he gained considerable skill in that line. He afterward came to Ann Arbor, where he followed his trade on his own account for two years, but before starting in business for himself, he was for two years in the service of George Scott, an architect, whom he represented as draughtsman. He then began general contracting and building, which he continued for twelve years, a liberal patronage being accorded him. He entered upon his varied duties with admirable equipment because of his thorough training under his father; his excellent workmanship, fidelity to the terms of contract and straightforward dealing securing him a constantly growing patronage. When twelve years had passed he was joined by his brothers, Adam and John, in the organization of the lumber firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, and they are now engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of lumber, building materials, supplies and architectural work. They have a well-equipped planning mill in connection with the lumber plant, and are doing an extensive business, their patronage having continually grown in gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899.

Mr. Sauer was married in 1892 in Saline Township, to Miss Julia Koch, a native of Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw County, and a daughter of John Koch. Their marriage has been blessed with four

children: Nola, Karl, Laura and Waldo. Throughout almost his entire life Mr. Sauer has remained in this county, and has made for himself an enviable position in business circles. He has always been identified with building or manufacturing interests, and is thoroughly conversant upon everything connected with the builder's trade. He has been watchful of every indication pointing to success, and since the establishment of the present lumber firm, has promoted its interests along modern lines that have resulted in its permanent and substantial growth.

Gruner and Kuebler built their factory on the corner of South Fourth Avenue and East Madison, nestled into a bend of Allen's Creek--the creek passed along the building's Fourth Avenue side and then curled around the back. Gruner and Kuebler's equipment was steam driven, so they didn't need the creek's waterpower; more likely, they chose the site to be near their labor market, the skilled craftsmen who lived on what is now known as the Old West Side. In 1899, after Kuebler died and Gruner moved to Cincinnati, Charles Sauer bought the property. Sauer was born in Canada to German parents and learned carpentry from his father before moving to Ann Arbor at age twenty. He worked as a draftsman and as a contractor before forming Sauer Lumber with his two brothers, Adam and John.

The new business offered architectural services and contracting, as well as lumber for all kinds of building. In the early years, the Sauers also still sold furniture, possibly using the same tools and craftsmen who worked for Gruner and Kuebler. They extended the business west, building a small mill in the yard for custom work, and an office at 543 South Main. "They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant and are doing an extensive business," Samuel Beakes wrote in the 1906 edition of *Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan*, "their patronage having continually grown in a gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899."

The Sauer brothers built Ann Arbor's 1906–1907 city hall, kitty-corner from the present one, on the corner now occupied by the Dahlmann City Center Building. Eight years later, Charles Sauer himself moved into the mayor's office. Sadly, he died just six months into his term, at age forty-nine. On the day of his burial, all business and governmental offices closed from 2 to 3:30 p.m. during the funeral. Although it passed out of family hands, the Sauer Lumber business kept going until the mid-1940s. Colin Fingerle, whose family owned a competing lumberyard nearby, recalls that Sauer's specialized in doors and windows, making them from scratch.

More About Charles August Sauer:

Burial: 08 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1876, left Windsor, Ontario, Canada to US

Medical Information: died in St. Joseph's sanitarium Ann Arbor, Michigan

Naturalization: 03 Oct 1888, final

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: Aft. 1899, partnered with brothers, John & Adam, and organized C. A. Sauer & Company (manufacturers of lumber, building materials & architectural work)

Occupation 3: general contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1915, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, 512 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sauer and Julia Koch:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Koch and Charles Sauer are:

- + 7887 i. Nola Orel¹⁰ Sauer, born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 7888 ii. Edwin Karl Sauer, born 18 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Karl Sauer:

Burial: 30 Mar 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull auto collision w/ truck

- + 7889 iii. Laura Maria Sauer, born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 7890 iv. Waldo Charles Sauer, born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4590. Emma C.⁹ Koch (Anna Maria⁸ Jedeled, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman** 07 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wissman and Barbara Hauser. He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Balingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Koch:

Burial: 1959, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman:

Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; diabetic coma

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Wissman

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Carl Wissman

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 17b name shown as George C. Wissman

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1018 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 9b name shown as Carl G. Wissman

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, medicine manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wissman and Emma Koch:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Koch and Georg Wissman are:

- 7891 i. Otto William¹⁰ Wissman, born 29 Mar 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1918 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina.

More About Otto William Wissman:

Burial: 1918, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 7892 ii. Arthur Julius Wissman, born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7893 iii. Melvin Carl Wissman, born 08 May 1906 in Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

4591. Edward T. (Cook)⁹ Koch (Anna Maria⁸ Jedeled, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham** 15 Feb 1902 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Monroe Peckham and Electa Freeman. She was born 12 Mar 1882 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward T. (Cook) Koch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin ED 53 SD 1 sheet 23b rooming w/ Christ A. Harstinger Hotel name shown as Cook

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 421 Watson Street; 4th ward Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 74 SD 5 sheet 21b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, North Road; Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 126 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 234 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 166 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Emigration: 01 Apr 1896, maybe Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, laborer Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, distributor wholesale & retail gas oil Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 5: 1940, owner gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1902, Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Children of Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham are:

- + 7894 i. Ruth Orra¹⁰ Cook, born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 7895 ii. Mary Ester Cook, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

4592. Frederick Aaron⁹ Koch (Anna Maria⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage** 01 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Gage and Martha Simmons. She was born 01 May 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Wissman family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 210 Harwood Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 528 Euclid; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 14230 St. Marys; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-896 SD 18 sheet 22a

Census 5: 09 May 1940, 1520 S. Haigway; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, dry goods salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, advertising mail order Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager toilet or tube firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, advertiser own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage are:

- 7896 i. Richard W.¹⁰ Koch, born 09 Jul 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard W. Koch:

Burial: 03 Dec 1915, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pleura pneumonia; following measles

- 7897 ii. Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1987 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1987, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, record clerk brass products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, office man lubricator factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7898 iii. William Clayton Koch, born 10 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) Hirst 12 Jul 1949 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 10 Apr 1915 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Clayton Koch:

Military service: Bet. 28 Aug 1942 - 24 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, owner sausage factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 46771 Danbridge Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Elizabeth Hirst:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1949, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

4593. Amelia Elisabetha⁹ Jedele (Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Emanuel Hirth** 27 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 9 lot 15

Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedele, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedele, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedele, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedele, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedele:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Jedele and Ernest Hirth is:

- 7899 i. Amelia¹⁰ Hirth, born 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Hirth:

Ann Arbor News - June 21, 1976

Miss Amelia Hirth (5365 Vaughn Rd., Dexter), age 81, passed away Sunday, June 20, 1976, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born March 5, 1895 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Ernest and Amelia Jedele Hirth. She was a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident.

Survivors include: one sister Mrs. Norman (Lucille) Brassow of Dexter; several aunts; one niece and three nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Amelia Hirth:

Burial: Jun 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5365 Vaughn; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9852

4595. Martha Maria⁹ Jedele (Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Nagel** 16 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Maria ?. He was born Aug 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Martha M. Nagel, 69, widow of Christian Nagel of Ann Arbor died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 14, 1943 following a brief illness. She was born in Lodi Township on Nov. 14, 1874, the daughter of the late Jacob and Mary Volz Jedele. She had lived in Ann Arbor for 22 years, going there from Lodi Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Mr. Nagel died in July 1920.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Walter Schmidt, and Mrs. Lydia Haynes of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Neil Johnson of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Louis Garnow of Dearborn Miss Esther Nagel of Cleveland, and two sons, Jacob of Scio Township and Fred of Ann Arbor. There are 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Also surviving her are three sisters, Mrs. Otto Ugele of Osceola, Indiana. and Mrs. Albert Horning, Mrs. Edwin Nagel, of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Robert Jedele of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon in Ann Arbor with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating, and interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Martha Maria Jedele:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 06 May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel:

Burial: 04 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1890, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1918, 548 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1894, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Maria Jedele is:

7900 i. Albert¹⁰ Jedele, born 1891; died 1955.

More About Albert Jedele:

1: info from Karen Mills, I did not have this

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Nagel are:

- + 7901 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Nagel, born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7902 ii. Friedrich Emanuel Nagel, born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida.
- + 7903 iii. Anna Maria Nagel, born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7904 iv. Lydia Caroline Nagel, born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7905 v. Amanda Dorothea Nagel, born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7906 vi. Pauline Julia Nagel, born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 7907 vii. Esther Emilie Nagel, born 09 Jul 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1994 in Ohio.

More About Esther Emilie Nagel:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper laundry company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, Cleveland, Ohio

Residence 2: 1994, Columbus, Ohio

4596. Lydia⁹ Jedele (Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John George Eberle** 28 Nov 1897 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Eberle and Rosine Eberle. He was born 02 Apr 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Otto Fred Ukele** Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Ukele and Anna Maier. He was born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Jedele:

Lydia Eberle Ukele, 79, mother of Rev. E. H. Eberle, pastor of the Holiness Tabernacle, died May 24, 1957, at a rest home in South Bend, Indiana. Mrs. Ukele spent one winter season here. Besides Rev. Eberle, Mrs. Ukele is survived by three others sons, Otto and Edwin Ukele, Indiana, and Rev. Walter R. Eberle, Pontiac, Michigan; and two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Pollard, Pontiac, and Mrs. Lucille McMahon, Cincinnati. Burial was in Osceola, Indiana.

More About Lydia Jedele:

Baptism: 25 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 May 1957, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 419 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2

sheet 2a

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with daughter Gertrude Bertha Terwillinger
Confirmation: 05 May 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John George Eberle:

Census: 1930, possible 4th ward Calasieu, Louisiana; note divorced and born in Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1909, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, 921 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eberle and Lydia Jedelev:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Otto Fred Ukelev:

Burial: Oct 1953, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana
Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Edward Steeb's family
Census 2: 10 Apr 1920, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b
Emigration: Abt. 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Ocoela, Indiana
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, steam engineer steam road Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukelev and Lydia Jedelev:

Marriage: Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedelev and John Eberlev are:

- + 7908 i. George John¹⁰ Eberlev, born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7909 ii. Waldemar (Walter) Eberlev, born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 7910 iii. Gertrude Bertha Eberlev, born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7911 iv. Jacob Friedrich Eberlev, born 28 Feb 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Eberlev:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Robert & Amanda Jedelev
Burial: 06 Sep 1903

- + 7912 v. Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberlev, born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 7913 vi. Julia Caroline Eberlev, born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7914 vii. Lucille Lydia Eberlev, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 7915 viii. Evelyn Eberlev, born 12 Mar 1913 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California; died 22 Mar 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Eberlev:

Burial: 25 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus

Children of Lydia Jedelev and Otto Ukelev are:

- + 7916 i. Edwin Herman Frederick¹⁰ Ukelev, born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 7917 ii. Otto Carl Ukelev, born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee.

4598. Jakob Heinrich (Henry)⁹ Jedelev (Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Nagel** 24 Nov 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Nagel and Maria ?. She was born 31 Aug 1886 in Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1968 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedelev:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family mother-in-law Maria Nagel 49

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 11 Jun 1940, 6720 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6720 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Nagel:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Jedelev and Pauline Nagel:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedelev and Pauline Nagel are:

- 7918 i. Ervin Jacob (Erwin)¹⁰ Jedelev, born 09 Nov 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1968 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler 30 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967.

More About Ervin Jacob (Erwin) Jedelev:

Occupation: 1930, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Albert Gerstler Jr., Ella Genrich, Herman Kolander & Vera Luepic

Occupation: 1935, laundry worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 114 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Jedelev and Grace Gerstler:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7919 ii. Ruth Olive Jedelev, born 01 Jul 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Reid Caird 24 Feb 1942 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico; born Bef. 1922.

More About Ruth Olive Jedelev:

Occupation: 1940, law stenographer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reid Caird and Ruth Jedelev:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1942, Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico

4599. Louise Amanda⁹ Jedelev (Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Albert Horning** 24 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 21 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Amanda Jedeled:

Burial: 20 Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Albert Horning:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 337 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farm hand Hertler Bros. Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, polisher Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1926 - 1930, machinist Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, machine operator Steel Ball Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1945, operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1951, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1945 - 1951, 1377 Marlboro Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Louise Jedeled and Gottlieb Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Horning will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house at their home, 1377 Marlboro Dr., from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday Nov. 1954. The couple was married in Lodi Township at her parent's home on Nov. 24, 1904, in a double ceremony with her brother, the late Henry Jedeled, and his wife. Mrs. Jedeled, who lives on W. Liberty Rd., will be a guest at the open house.

The Hornings have lived in the Ann Arbor area all their lives. Mr. Horning is employed at the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Both he and his wife are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. She is a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church, and he, of the Men's Club. They have three children, Mrs. C. H. Millage of Stone School Rd. and Harold and Paul Horning, both of Flint, and four grandchildren.

More About Gottlieb Horning and Louise Jedeled:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Jedeled and Gottlieb Horning are:

- 7920 i. Gertrude Amelia¹⁰ Horning, born 21 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1995 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married Charles Henry Millage 05 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1911 in Milan, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Brookville, Hernando Co, Florida.

More About Gertrude Amelia Horning:

Occupation: 1920, bundle girl department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, bookkeeper Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, bookkeeper book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5755

More About Charles Henry Millage:
Social Security Number: 370-03-0010

More About Charles Millage and Gertrude Horning:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7921 ii. Harold Albert Horning, born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 7922 iii. Paul Arthur Horning, born 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1988 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia Co, Florida. He married (1) June Barbara Harris 24 Nov 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Aleta L. Williams 19 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Alcona, Alcona Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Arthur Horning:
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b
Occupation: 1940, salesman shoe store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1946, Arizona
Residence 3: DeLand, Florida

More About Paul Horning and June Harris:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Horning and Aleta Williams:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

4601. Julia Katherine⁹ Jedele (Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Julius Grosshans** 04 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Grosshans and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Jedele:
Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: eclampsia puerperal
Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Julius Grosshans:
Burial: May 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ William F. Kaercher's family
Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law Edwin J. Nagle's family
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, florist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, owner Lodi Greenhouse 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 529 South Sixth; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosshans and Julia Jedele:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Jedele and Edward Grosshans is:

- 7923 i. Norman¹⁰ Grosshans, born 21 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Grosshans:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic convulsion

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4603. Albert Ludwig Jedele (Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Nettie Baur** 02 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Baur and Anna Hanselman. She was born 11 Dec 1895 in Pigeon, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1986 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.

More About Albert Ludwig Jedele:

Baptism: 04 May 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob & Maria Jedele

Burial: Feb 1955, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Bross Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 3 Keppler Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a

Confirmation: 07 May 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, chauffeur Luick Bros. & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, water pumper water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager city water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1951, supt. City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 548 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa Nettie Baur:

Burial: Feb 1986, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur are:

- + 7924 i. Vera Elsa¹⁰ Jedele, born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 7925 ii. Emerson Albert Jedele, born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- 7926 iii. Alice Catherine Jedele, born 14 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1921 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Catherine Jedele:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

4606. Caroline Anna⁹ Jedele (John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Wurster** 19 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 07 Jan 1879 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1964 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Anna Jedele:

Burial: 19 Jun 1941, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster:

1: 19 Jun 1905, conflict on date of marriage; in county records it is July

Burial: 08 May 1964, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: milkman Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster and Caroline Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Jedele and Martin Wurster are:

- 7927 i. Frieda¹⁰ Wurster, born 01 Jan 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter G. Koernke 01 Sep 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Wurster:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: John Wurster & Julie Jedele

Burial: 17 Jul 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter G. Koernke:

Burial: 20 Jun 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, toolmaker & superintendent R & B Tool Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 24 years

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, Rock Island, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 726 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Koernke and Frieda Wurster:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Elmer G. & Mildred R. Wurster

- + 7928 ii. Lora Julia (Laura) Wurster, born 29 Mar 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7929 iii. Elmer George Wurster, born 22 May 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1997 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rhoda Gansle 06 Feb 1948; born Aft. 1909; died 21 Oct 1996 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer George Wurster:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Julius & Julie Schneider

Burial: 27 Sep 1997, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: custodian Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rhoda Gansle:

Burial: 24 Oct 1996

More About Elmer Wurster and Rhoda Gansle:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1948

- 7930 iv. Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster, born 08 Sep 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster:
Burial: 12 Jun 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: sore throat - tonsil infection
- + 7931 v. Ralph Otto Wurster, born 03 Jul 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2001 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7932 vi. Mildred Regina Wurster, born 08 Jul 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 7933 vii. Betty Jane Wurster, born 03 Oct 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Rossiter Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Betty Jane Wurster:
Residence: 2001, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
- More About John Rossiter:
Residence: 126 W. Main 153; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
- More About John Rossiter and Betty Wurster:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

4607. Charlotte E.⁹ Jedele (John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Hinderer** 07 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Hinderer and Barbara Haist. He was born 08 Feb 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charlotte E. Jedele:

No. 45567. State of Michigan, the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw. In the matter of the Estate of Charlotte E. Hinderer, Deceased. At a session of said Court, held on July 28, 1960, present, Honorable John W. Conlin, Judge of Probate.

Notice is hereby given, that the petition of Walter A. Hinderer, the Administrator of said estate, praying that his final account be allowed and the residue of said estate assigned to the persons entitled thereto, will be heard at the Probate Court on Sept. 7, 1960, at 9:30 a.m. It is ordered, that notice thereof be given by publication of a copy hereof for three weeks consecutively previous' to said day of hearing, in the Saline Reporter, and that the petitioner cause a copy of this notice to be served upon each known party in interest at his last known address by register.

More About Johann Georg Hinderer:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Apr 1951, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 26 Apr 1950, 11994 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 14

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John's Evangelical & Reformed Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hinderer and Charlotte Jedele:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Jedele and Johann Hinderer are:

- 7934 i. Elsie Julia¹⁰ Hinderer, born 27 Apr 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1995 in Toledo,

Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Elsie J. Hinderer, 89, of Manchester, died Feb. 25, 1995. Elsie was born in Freedom Township April 27, 1905, the daughter of John and Charlotte (Jedele) Hinderer. She was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ. Elsie was also active in the Manchester Senior Citizens and was a member of the Extension Club.

Elsie is survived by one brother, Walter and Lucile Hinderer, of Manchester; three sisters-in-law, Magdalene Hinderer of Brooklyn, Lorena Hinderer Stierle of Ann Arbor, Gwyneth Hinderer of Chelsea; one niece and several nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, Clarence, Herbert, and Erwin.

The Hinderer family received callers at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home on Monday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. from St. John's United Church of Christ. The Rev. Nancy Doty will be officiating with interment being in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Those wishing an expression of sympathy for Elsie may make memorial contributions to: St. John's United Church of Christ or Mt. Hope Cemetery Association.

More About Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grocery clerk grocery store Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7935 ii. Clarence George Hinderer, born 17 Mar 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1968.
- + 7936 iii. Herbert Michael Hinderer, born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7937 iv. Erwin Walter Hinderer, born 21 Jul 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones 03 Jan 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1916 in Wales, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin; died 11 May 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walter Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grinding wheels abrassive factory Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-12-9366

More About Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones:

Social Security Number: 372-20-1960

More About Erwin Hinderer and Margaret Jones:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7938 v. Walter Alton Hinderer, born 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4608. Julia R.⁹ Jedele (John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Julius Schneider** 01 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Carolina Wahr. He was born 07 Dec 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia R. Jedele:

Funeral services for Mrs. Julia R. Schneider were conducted Friday afternoon May 5, 1944 in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Schneider passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Karl Wiedman, on Tuesday evening following an illness of several years. She had been a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, the daughter of John George and Christina Jedele of Ann Arbor Township. On March 1, 1906 she was married to Julius Schneider, who preceded her in death on Nov 17, 1931. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Wiedman, and two sons, Elmer of Freedom Township and Neil of Scio Township; two sisters, Mrs. George Hinderer of Manchester and Mrs. John Wurster of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Otto Jedele of Northville and Walter Jedele of Hillsdale. Mrs. Schneider was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiated, at the services. Interment took place in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Julia R. Jedele:

Burial: May 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke, heart problems

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2

More About Friedrich Julius Schneider:

Burial: 19 Nov 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia right lung

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 03 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 138 acres

More About Friedrich Schneider and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Jedele and Friedrich Schneider are:

- 7939 i. Esther Ida¹⁰ Schneider, born 17 Mar 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Karl F. Wiedmann 02 Jul 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1888 in Whitaker, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Ida Schneider:

Esther I. Wiedman, 210 N. Harris Street died November 28 1985 at the Saline Community Hospital, after a short period of illness. Born March 17, 1907 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Julius and Julia Schneider. On July 2, 1932 in Saline, she married Karl F. Wiedman, and he preceded her in death on August 1, 1981. Mrs. Wiedman on was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church's Ladies Aid.

Survivors include: one brother, Neil O. Schneider Sr. of Cadillac; several nieces and nephews and cousins; many great-nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 30 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial took place in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Esther Ida Schneider:

Burial: 1985, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Karl F. Wiedmann:

Karl F. Wiedman, 93, of 210 N. Harris St., died August 1, 1981 in Saline Community Hospital. He was born March 25, 1888 in Whittaker Township, the son of John and Barbara Finkbeiner Wiedman. On July 2, 1932 he married Esther Schneider in Saline and she survives. Mr. Wiedman was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and was employed by Bridgewater Lumber Company until retiring in 1960. He was a master cabinet maker and had many displays at the Saline Fair.

Surviving in addition to his wife are several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by six brothers and one sister.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with Vicar Bruce Marggraf officiating. Burial followed in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Karl F. Wiedmann:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 210 N. Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5840

More About Karl Wiedmann and Esther Schneider:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7940 ii. Raymond Theodore Schneider, born 28 Mar 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7941 iii. Elmer N. Schneider, born 05 Mar 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary V. Kuslak 30 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1909; died 05 Mar 1974.

More About Elmer Schneider and Mary Kuslak:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7942 iv. Helen C. Schneider, born 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Helen C. Schneider:
Burial: Jun 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: empyema
- 7943 v. Matilda Schneider, born 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Matilda Schneider:
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia
- + 7944 vi. Neal Oscar (Neil) Schneider, born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

4610. Luella⁹ Jedele (John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Wurster** 27 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 02 Jul 1884 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Jedele:

Burial: 03 Dec 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johannes Wurster:

Burial: 04 Jan 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-8 SD 2 sheet 10a

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1932, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, odd jobs for private houses Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, painter

Occupation 5: carpenter

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1951, 502 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 505 Fountain Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Wurster and Luella Jedele:

Marriage: 27 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Jedele and Johannes Wurster are:

- 7945 i. Luciel Regina (Lucille)¹⁰ Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married Milton Leimenstoll 06 Jul 1931 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio.

More About Luciel Regina (Lucille) Wurster, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Ed & Virginia Danner

More About Milton Leimenstoll:

Occupation: 1931, floor man assistant Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Milton Leimenstoll and Luciel Wurster:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1931, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Florence Wurster & R. C. Scheiber

- + 7946 ii. Luella May Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 7947 iii. Florence Rebecca Wurster, born 18 Sep 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norman Julius Stierle 20 Sep 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Rebecca Wurster:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & Emma Wurster

Burial: 13 Jun 1971, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 7

Notes for Norman Julius Stierle:

Norman Stierle, of Ann Arbor, 82, died June 15, 1998 at his stepson's home in Chelsea. Norman was born April 11, 1912 in Lodi Township, the son of Jacob and Emily (Reimold) Stierle. Norman was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church and remained a member of that church all of his life. On September 20, 1947, he married Florence Wurster of Ann Arbor and she died in May 1971. In September 1972, he married Lorena Seitz Hinderer of Chelsea and she survives.

In addition to his wife, Norman is survived by: one sister, Linda Ellsworth of Ann Arbor; a stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Ernest and Vickie Hinderer of Chelsea; four step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren; three brothers-in-law; two sisters-in-law; and several nieces and nephews from his first marriage.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 18 at 11 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Hospice or Salem Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Norman Julius Stierle:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Braun & Clara Braun

Burial: 18 Jun 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 8

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 181 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3391 S. Parker Road

More About Norman Stierle and Florence Wurster:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Walter J. Feldkamp & Mrs. Lucille Leimanstoll

- + 7948 iv. Gladys Ruth Wurster, born 23 Oct 1914 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7949 v. John Leroy Wurster, born 28 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2008 in Wilmington, North Carolina.
- + 7950 vi. Rolland Edgar Wurster, born 11 May 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2008 in Marquette, Michigan.
- + 7951 vii. Norma Edith Wurster, born 24 Nov 1920 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4611. Ida⁹ Jedelee (John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp (Phil) Seitz** 06 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Jedelee:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14

sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Notes for Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black; fishing with brother Fred at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3842) Philipp (Phil) Seitz.

4612. Otto⁹ Jedele (John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **May C. Tarraer** 15 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tarraer and Katherine Downs. She was born 17 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1976 in Painwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Jedele:

Census: 03 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ John

Hanselmann's family

Census 3: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-4619

More About May C. Tarraer:

Social Security Number: 370-18-2106

More About Otto Jedele and May Tarraer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Jedele and May Tarraer are:

- 7952 i. Rita I.¹⁰ Jedele, born 20 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ray Bemis Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1914.

More About Ray Bemis and Rita Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

- 7953 ii. Marie Jedele, born 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4615. Emma Maria⁹ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel** 12 Dec 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Fiegel and Maria Hieber. He was born 07 Nov 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Frey:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Johann & Marie Jedele & Immanuel & Maria Frei

Burial: 13 Oct 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 17

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 04 May 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel:

Burial: 09 Dec 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 18

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Adolph Frey

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Arthur Fiegel's family

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fiegel and Emma Frey:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Frey and Carl Fiegel are:

- + 7954 i. Arthur Christian¹⁰ Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1983 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7955 ii. Adolph Friedrich Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1989 in Caldwell, Burleson Co, Texas.

7956 iii. Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel, born 24 Mar 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1922.

More About Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1904, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 17 lot 17

Cause of Death: auto accident

Confirmation: 05 May 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: she was a passenger of Albert Escelbach

4617. Adolph Freidrich⁹ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedeled, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel** 24 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Fiegel and Eva Schenk. She was born 20 Jul 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Freidrich Frey:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Maria Frei & Johannes Jedeled

Burial: 13 Dec 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family brother Reuben Frey 28 & brother-in-law's family Charles Fiegel

Census 2: 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, 7970 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel:

Burial: 27 Mar 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1940, 7970 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

More About Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel are:

+ 7957 i. Ruth Emma¹⁰ Frey, born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7958 ii. Helen Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.

7959 iii. Elmer Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.

4619. Ruben Samuel⁹ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedeled, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Louise Dietel** 1925, daughter of ? Dietel. She was born 1891 in Indiana.

More About Ruben Samuel Frey:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedeled & Marie Gross

Burial: 17 Aug 1959, Springdale Cemetery Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 2919 Capital Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 49-55 SD 8 sheet 2a name shown as Ruben S. Fry; also living w/ family brother-in-law's William Dietel & Wade Dietel

Confirmation: 03 May 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-4" weight 142 pounds, eyes gray & hair gray
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
 Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, farmer for Eugene Frey Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter buildings Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
 Occupation 5: 1942, Curtis Wright Ciporation 1200 Kentucky Ave; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
 Residence: Bet. 1939 - 1959, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
 Residence 2: 1942, 466 W. 31st; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel:
 Marriage: 1925

Child of Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel is:
 7960 i. Mary Ann¹⁰ Frey, born Aft. 1925.

More About Mary Ann Frey:
 Residence: 1959, Indianapolis, Indiana

4623. Eugene Theophil⁹ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedeled, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid** 02 Dec 1914, daughter of Daniel Schmid and Amelia ?. She was born 03 Jul 1888 in Germany or Illinois, and died 06 Jun 1966.

More About Eugene Theophil Frey:
 Baptism: 24 Feb 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emmanuel Frei, John Jedeled & Maria Gross
 Burial: 02 Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b
 Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b
 Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a
 Confirmation: 05 May 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid:
 Adoption: raised by Rev. Thrun
 Baptism: Neillville, Wisconsin
 Burial: Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid:
 Marriage: 02 Dec 1914

Children of Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid are:

- + 7961 i. Almeta Elisabeth¹⁰ Frey, born 07 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7962 ii. Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey, born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida.
- 7963 iii. Melvin Eugene Frey, born 25 Sep 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Eugene Frey:

1: 25 Sep 1921, conflict on birth date

Baptism: 12 Dec 1920, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Oct 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis and fractures

Confirmation: 02 May 1937, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Gates Private Hospital

Medical Information: hunting accident 25 high fall from tree branch

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8731 W. Liberty Street; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7964 iv. Calvin Friedrich Frey, born 02 May 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4625. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)⁹ Frey, twin (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedelee, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Koch** 29 Jan 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer. She was born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1969 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Lydia Ehnis

Burial: 12 Mar 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4935 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 4939 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Koch:

Burial: 08 Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch is:

- + 7965 i. Lillian Katharina¹⁰ Frey, born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4626. Martha Christine⁹ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedelee, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Seitz** 10 Apr 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Christine Frey:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Amalie Jedelee

Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm (William) Seitz:

Burial: 12 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1915, carpenter

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, contractor 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1204 White Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Olivia Frey & Martin Seitz

Children are listed above under (3841) Wilhelm (William) Seitz.

4627. Olive Mathilde⁹ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Robert Seitz** 29 Jun 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Mathilde Frey:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Immanuel Frey & Maria Gross

Burial: 01 Dec 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Robert Seitz:

Burial: 04 Nov 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seitz and Olive Frey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3844) Paul Robert Seitz.

4629. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)⁹ Laubengayer (Louisa⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz,

Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.** 15 Nov 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mohrlock and Philippine Alber. He was born 31 Mar 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

San Bernardino, Ontario, California - Mrs. Mathilda Moorelock, 250 North Cherry Avenue, widow of John Moorelock, died today Jan 1, 1941 at Alta Loma sanitorium, following a long illness, at the age of 65 years.

Surviving Mrs. Moorelock are two daughters, Mrs. N. E. McWilliams, Pomona, and Mrs. Walter M. West, Santa Ana; five sisters, the Misses Helen and Lydia Laubengayer, Ontario; Hermina Laubengayer, Pomona, and Louise Laubengayer, Encinitas, and Mrs. John P. Scherb, Lindsay; and two brothers, Arthur Laubengayer, Encinitas, and the Rev. O. C. Laubengayer, New Orleans, Louisiana.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church. Funeral arrangements, in charge of the Richardson mortuary, are incomplete.

More About Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 250 Cherry Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 3a w/ children: Esther 16 & Margaret 7

More About John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.:

Burial: 18 Mar 1913, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: California

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 14 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Fern Ave & Cherry Street; California

More About John Mohrlock and Matilda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Laubengayer and John Mohrlock are:

- + 7966 i. Esther Louise¹⁰ Mohrlock, born 22 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1970 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- + 7967 ii. Margaret Edna Mohrlock, born 01 Feb 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California.

4635. Rev. Christian Oscar⁹ Laubengayer (Louisa⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Meta Amanda Zwilling** 13 Apr 1910 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Philip Zwilling and Lydia Preiss. She was born 25 Aug 1884 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1961 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 15335 Gratiot Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-835 SD 22 sheet 1a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 2232 Franklin Ave; 8th ward New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana ED 36-210 SD 1 sheet 12b

Graduation: Jun 1906, Elmhurst College

Graduation 2: Jun 1909, Eden Theological Seminary

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1918, clergyman St. Matthew Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, minister Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. Aug 1934 - 31 Dec 1967, pastor Bethel United Church of Christ
Occupation 4: 1940, pastor church New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Ordained: 01 Aug 1909, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 45 Seymour Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1910, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling are:

- 7968 i. Vivian Z. (Joseph)¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 13 May 1911 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1985 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.
- More About Vivian Z. (Joseph) Laubengayer:
Occupation: 1940, salesman newspaper New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana
- + 7969 ii. Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer, born 10 Dec 1915 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio; died 04 Mar 2010.
7970 iii. Martha Louise Laubengayer, born 12 Jan 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 25 Jul 2002 in Rockledge, Brevard Co, Florida. She married Richard Stanley Shearer Aug 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 22 Jul 1911; died 10 Oct 1997 in Brevard Co, Florida.
- More About Martha Louise Laubengayer:
Social Security Number: 439-09-6707
- More About Richard Shearer and Martha Laubengayer:
Marriage: Aug 1943, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana
- + 7971 iv. Elsie Fay Laubengayer, born 07 May 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2001 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

4639. Edwin Daniel⁹ Laubengayer (Louisa⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Rosa Seitz** 05 Oct 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. She was born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Daniel Laubengayer:
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 140 Montarey Ave; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 15a w/ wife & daughter Gertrude
Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 214 S. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1919 - 1921, California

More About Clara Rosa Seitz:
Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother Paul Seitz's family
Residence: 1935, rented 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3843) Clara Rosa Seitz.

4642. Norma M.⁹ Laubengayer (Louisa⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California. She married **John Philip**

Scherb 1917 in California, son of John Scherb and Mary ?. He was born 02 May 1889 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1969 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

More About John Philip Scherb:

Burial: May 1969, Visalia, Tulare Co, California

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sylmar Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 129 Sd 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-25 SD 3 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1920, superintendent cannery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, manager olive bckl ___ Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California

Social Security Number: 559-05-6335

More About John Scherb and Norma Laubengayer:

Marriage: 1917, California

Child of Norma Laubengayer and John Scherb is:

- + 7972 i. Hollis Allen¹⁰ Scherb, born 28 Feb 1921 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 25 Dec 2002 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas.

4643. Entmia Christina (Eutema)⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Samuel Nissle** 15 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Nuessle and Maria Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Entmia Christina (Eutema) Jedele:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 614 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 2b

Residence: 1949, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Samuel Nissle:

Burial: Jun 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan name shown as Edward Simon Nissle

Occupation: 1918, retail shoe store 307 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, Zieffle & Nissle (boots, shoes & rubbers) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1930, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Nissle and Entmia Jedele:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Entmia Jedele and Edward Nissle are:

- + 7973 i. Dr. Roland Oswald¹⁰ Nissle, born 19 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1955.
- 7974 ii. Esther G. Nissle, born Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther G. Nissle:

Burial: 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4645. Clara Maria⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer** 21 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Theurer and Anna

Calmbach. He was born 22 Dec 1877 in Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1966.

Notes for Clara Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Clara M. Theurer, formerly of Saline, age 92 died Wednesday morning, May 30, 1973, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home, South Lyon. She was born May 29, 1881, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Friederika Buss Jedele. On September 27, 1905, she married Jacob L. Theurer in Lodi Township. He died April 17, 1966. Mrs. Theurer was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and an active member of the Ladies' Aid of the church. She has been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home since 1966.

She is survived by three daughters; Mrs. Lucile Buta of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Frieda Dell of Cadillac, and Mrs. Virgil (Erma) Owens of Royal Oak, five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Saturday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be made at the Lodi Cemetery in Lodi Township. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions can be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Clara Maria Jedele:

Burial: Jun 1973, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Social Security Number: 365-68-5403

More About Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, teamster odd jobs Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, miller grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1972, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Theurer and Clara Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Jedele and Jacob Theurer are:

- + 7975 i. Lucile¹⁰ Theurer, born 21 Sep 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7976 ii. Frieda Theurer, born 27 May 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1993 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married Willoughby B. Dell 16 Jun 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1910 in Michigan; died 22 Jul 1971 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Theurer:

Social Security Number: 374-32-9037

More About Willoughby B. Dell:

Residence: Cadillac, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frieda Theurer and Willoughby Dell:

On Saturday, June 16, 1934, the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer was the scene of a pretty wedding when, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon their daughter, Frieda, became the bride of Willoughby Dell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of London, Ontario. The ceremony took place in the living room before an arrangement of ferns, pink and white peonies and syringa. Before the ceremony a wedding prelude, "Spring Song" by Mendelssohn, was played by the bride's sister, Miss Lucile Theurer, after which Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming, a very dear friend of the bride, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly." As the strains of the wedding march began the bride came down the stairs, preceded by her sister, Miss Erma Theurer, the maid of honor. She was met at the foot of the stairs by her father, who gave her away. The groom was attended by John Darbee of Clawson. The

Rev. Adolf Lederer of the Trinity Lutheran church performed the double ring ceremony.

The bride wore a simple white gown of satin with a lace yoke and sleeves. A veil of white tulle fell from a lace cap caught with orange blossoms. Her corsage was of white roses and snapdragons. The maid of honor wore a pale yellow silk organdy and carried a corsage of yellow roses and snapdragons.

After the ceremony a wedding dinner was served to the thirty guests who attended the wedding. Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of Ontario and daughter, Eileen, Mrs. Graca Schaeffer and son of Royal Oak, Mr. and Mrs. Alva Hiler, Mr. Kenneth Green and Mr. John Darbee of Clawson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Nissle, the Misses Siren and Willman of Ann Arbor and Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming.

More About Willoughby Dell and Frieda Theurer:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7977 iii. Erma Theurer, born 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Virgil Owens 23 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1901.

More About Virgil Owens:
Residence: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erma Theurer and Virgil Owens:

The engagement of Miss Erma Theurer to Lt. Virgil R. Owens of Farmington was announced at a dinner Sunday November 23, 1941 given by the parents of the bride-elect, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer. The table was centered with white bebe mums and bachelor buttons and red candles carrying out the patriotic theme. The news of the engagement was revealed in an air mail letter which also told of the leave of absence at Christmas time of Lt. Owens, who is stationed with the 2nd Signal Armored Battalion at Camp Polk, Louisiana, Miss Theurer is a graduate of the U. of M. School of Nursing and has recently been engaged on the staff of N. Y. A. at Cassidy Lake Technical school. Lt. Owen is a graduate of the U. of M. Engineering school and prior to his present appointment also was on the Cassidy Lake Technical staff. Guests at the dinner were Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Owens, Jack Owens, Mr. and Mrs. Dayton Graham, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Graham, all of Farmington, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Buta and daughter of Fenton, Mrs. W. B. Dell and Glen Dell of Cadillac.

More About Virgil Owens and Erma Theurer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4646. Emma Fredericka⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Charles Walker, twin** 18 Mar 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Walker and Katharina Rentschler. He was born 13 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1951 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Fredericka Jedele:

The death of Mrs. Emma F. Walker; 76, took place Thursday, October 23, 1958 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home at Chelsea after a long illness. Her home was at 304 East Michigan Ave., Clinton. She was born August 23, 1882 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredricka Jedele. She married Julius Walker March 18, 1909, and he died January 11, 1951. Mrs. Walker was a former resident of Saline. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Ladies Aid Society.

She is survived by a son, Erwin Walker of Clinton; and a daughter, Mrs. Ben (Berniece) Mahrle of Clinton and five grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Edward Jedele of Saline and Alfred Jedele of Ann Arbor; add four sisters, Mrs. Jacob (Clara) Theurer of Saline, and Mrs. Ernest (Matilda) Mayer, Mrs. Otto (Lydia) Blaess, and Mrs. Fred (Eliza) Renz, all of Ann Arbor. A sister and a brother preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, the Rev. H. L. - Engel officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Emma Fredericka Jedele:
Burial: 1958, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Julius Carl Walker, 87, died at his home, 304 E. Michigan Avenue, Clinton, Thursday, January 11,

1951, after an illness of several weeks. Mr. Walker had resided in that community for the past 22 years. He had been chief of police for seven years and was a member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline. Survivors are his widow, Emma F. Walker; one son, Erwin E. Walker; one daughter, Bernice H. Mahrle; two brothers, Fred of Saline and Robert of Ann Arbor and five grandchildren. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 130 at the Hause Funeral Home, Clinton, and at 2:30 p. m. at Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, with burial in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1886, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, York Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Medical Information: tall height, medium built w/ blue eyes & brown hair
Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emma Jedele and Julius Walker:

In honor of the 25th, wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Julius C. Walker, 50 immediate relatives and friends pleasantly gave them a surprise at their home Saturday evening, March 17, 1934. While they were waiting for their son, Erwin, and wife to spend the evening with them, the relatives and friends walked in and showered congratulations on them. They were presented al silver buffet set, the rose bowl containing 25 sweet peas and snapdragons symbolizing the past years. Several other gifts and cards of congratulations were received from friends. The dining table was centered with a beautiful three tiered wedding cake.

A splendid program was opened by Miss Ellen Theurer of Ann Arbor with Miss Lucille Theurer of Saline at the piano, after which Rev. Adolf Lederer of Saline gave a short address, using as his theme the words that had been spoken to the couple 25 years ago by his father, the late Rev. C. A. Lederer, at the wedding ceremony. Miss Lucille Theurer sang "Because," with Rev. Lederer accompanying at the piano. Little Harold Renz a nephew of the couple, sang several selections, which were enjoyed immensely. Miss Ellen Theurer gave a short recollection of the weeding 25 years ago. Guests were present from Ann Arbor, Saline, Lodi and Clinton. A brother, Herman Walker, and family of Elgin, Illinois, as well as several other near relatives, were unable to be present. Light refreshments were served after which the guests departed, congratulating the couple and wishing them 25 more happy and prosperous years.

More About Julius Walker and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Julius Walker are:

- 7978 i. Erwin E.¹⁰ Walker, born 23 Aug 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1989 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married Dorothy M. Smith 25 Mar 1933 in Indiana; born 12 Feb 1913 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1976 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walker and Dorothy Smith:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1933, Indiana

- + 7979 ii. Bernice Helen Cobb Walker, born 07 Nov 1921 in Michigan.

4647. Edward Friedrich⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Marie Blaess** 05 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. She was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Friedrich Jedele:

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, house painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-30-8141

More About Mathilda Marie Blaess:

Burial: Nov 1956, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Jedeled and Mathilda Blaess:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Jedeled and Mathilda Blaess are:

- + 7980 i. Viola Lorine (Laurena)¹⁰ Jedeled, born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7981 ii. Loretta Emma Jedeled, born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7982 iii. Alwin Julius Jedeled, born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7983 iv. Ormond Joseph Jedeled, born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

4648. Alfred Joseph⁹ Jedeled (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth** 27 Feb 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer. She was born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Joseph Jedeled:

Burial: 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 215 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Saline Creamery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal & lumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 719 Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5981

More About Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Martha Hirth

Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8980

More About Alfred Jedeled and Bertha Hirth:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedeled and Bertha Hirth are:

- + 7984 i. Lauren Joseph (Joe)¹⁰ Jedeled, born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7985 ii. Velma Maria Jedeled, born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

4649. Rudolph Imanuel⁹ Jedeled (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie B.**

(Emaline) Walker 17 Jan 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walker and Emma Blaess. She was born 09 Dec 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Funeral services for Rudolph Jedele, 69, who died Sunday May 26, 1957 at Beyer Memorial Hospital, were held Wednesday at the Stevens & Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti, Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Mr. Jedele was born in Lodi Township, a son of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. He married Emilio Walker in Saline ton January 17, 1912. He was a member of Emanuel Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides his widow are a son, Luther of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Ben Vanden Belt of Dearborn; four grandchildren; two brothers, Edward of Lodi Township and Alfred of Ann Arbor and five sisters, Mrs. Jacob Theurer of Saline; Mrs. Julius Walker; of Clinton; and Mrs. Ernest Meyer, Mrs. Otto Blaess and , Mrs. Fred Benz of Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Burial: Aft. 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, collector Washtenaw Light & Power Company 200 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, bookkeeper Reule, Conlin & Fiegel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, secretary-treasurer John C. Fischer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1926, 314 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Mrs. Emilie B. Jedele, 80, died suddenly last Wednesday March 26, 1969 at Whitehall Convalescent Home, and funeral services were held Saturday in Ann Arbor, conducted by Rev. Paul T. Bretzlaff. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Born December 9, 1888, in Saline Township, she was the daughter of George and Emma Blaess Walker. She was the widow of the late Rudolph Jedele. Mrs. Jedele was a long time resident of Ypsilanti and a member of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Ypsilanti.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Ben (Doris) Vanden Belt Jr. of Sao Palo, Brazil; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Luther (Helena) Jedele of Ann Arbor; five; grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Sam (Olga) Lambarth; of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband and four children.

More About Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker are:

7986	i. Lauren Jos. ¹⁰ Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	More About Lauren Jos. Jedele, twin: Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: ponoulsiona consoulsions
7987	ii. Norman George Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	More About Norman George Jedele, twin: Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: septicemia
+ 7988	iii. Luther Paul Jedele, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 7989 iv. baby Jedelev, born 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedelev:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 7990 v. Doris Mae Jedelev, born 1927.

4650. Mathilde (Matilda)⁹ Jedelev (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst David Mayer** 20 Mar 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Elizabeth Laubengayer. He was born 26 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mathilde (Matilda) Jedelev:

Native Dies at 82 Funeral services were held Wednesday 1972 afternoon at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Mrs. Matilda Mayer, 82, who passed away Sunday at the Clague Convalescent Home in Hamburg. She was born Oct. 6, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedelev. Mrs. Mayer lived at 3600 Wagner Rd. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest D. Mayer, in February of 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Elizabeth) Lambarth of Lodi Township, and a son, Paul E. Mayer of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Clara Theurer of South Lyon, formerly of Saline; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. A grandson preceded her-in death in September of 1967.

The Rev. Richard Simonson officiated at the funeral service and burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Mathilde (Matilda) Jedelev:

Burial: Apr 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-68-2757

Notes for Ernst David Mayer:

An investigation of the accident which killed Ernest Mayer, retired Lodi Township farmer, this week revealed "no criminal action" on which to bring charges 'against the driver of the car, County Prosecutor William Delhey said today. "Mayer, 78, was killed instantly Friday noon Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home at 3600 S. Wagner Rd. He was pronounced dead on arrival at University Hospital in Ann Arbor.

Driver of the car was Naudine H. Smith, 22, of 119 E. Henry St., Saline, who was treated by a local physician for shock after the accident. A statement from Mrs. Smith's attorney, Donald Kenney, of Ann Arbor, indicated that she was driving at "a moderate rate of speed" toward Saline and slowed down when she saw Mayer standing in his driveway, and that it was too late for her to stop when he stepped out in front of the car "without looking". Sheriff's deputies said her vehicle went into a skid on the wet road and slewed around so that the farmer was struck by the rear end of the car. Passengers in Mrs. Smith's car were her infant daughter, Christine, and an eight-year-old; son of a neighbor. They were not injured.

Funeral services were held Monday Feb. 10, 1964 in Ann Arbor for Ernest D. Mayer, 78, retired Lodi Township farmer who was fatally injured Friday Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home, 3600 Wagner Rd. He was born January 26, 1886, in Lodi Township, a son of John and Elizabeth Laubengayer Mayer. With the exception of three years when he lived in Ann Arbor, he has been engaged in farming in Lodi Township. He had lived at the Wagner Road address since 1932. On March 20, 1912, he married Matilda Jedelev of Lodi Township.

She survives. Also surviving are a son, Paul E. of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth of Lodi Township; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Ernest (Bertha) Hirth and Mrs. Christian (Mary) Lambarth, both of Saline; and several nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Walter and Frederick. Services were held at Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, the Rev. Armin Bizer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Ernst David Mayer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1964, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by a car in front of his home

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1328 S. Main; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, shipping clerk spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1972, 3600 Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Mayer and Mathilde Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Jedele and Ernst Mayer are:

- + 7991 i. Elizabeth Matilda¹⁰ Mayer, born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7992 ii. Paul E. Mayer, born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan.

4651. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Friedrich Blaess** 16 Dec 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. He was born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele:

Social Security Number: 373-22-2462

Notes for Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1970:

Otto F. Blaess formerly of 308 Snyder, age 85, passed away last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He had been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon for the past year. Born April 3, 1884 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. Mr. Blaess was married to Lydia V. Jedele on December 16, 1920. She died July 13, 1964. Mr. Blaess was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was a city employee for a number of years before retiring in 1954.

Survivors include: one son, Alton O. of Dexter, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, from the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel beginning Saturday afternoon. Memorial contributions may be made theran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 216 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 303 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, city truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, equipment operator City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1968, 308 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-28-3382

More About Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Jedele and Otto Blaess is:

- + 7993 i. Alton Otto¹⁰ Blaess, born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4652. Eliesa (Elizabeth)⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Renz** 27 Feb 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 04 Jul 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Renz:
Burial: Jan 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b daughter Luella F. 10/12
Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, worked on John Schenk farm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Herman Bredernitz & Lydia Jedele

Children of Eliesa Jedele and Frederick Renz are:

- + 7994 i. Luella Frieda¹⁰ Renz, born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 7995 ii. Virginia Lucille (Ginny) Renz, born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7996 iii. Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz, born 03 Oct 1928 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ruth Ann Schaab 13 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 2008 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Belle Rogers 02 Apr 1970; born 27 Jan 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Harold "Dick" Renz died on June 13, 2020, at the age of 91. He was born on October 3, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, at the family farm. His parents were Fred G. and Eliesa Jedele Renz. Dick was a life-long farmer. He was briefly employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Company. Then he served with the City of Ann Arbor Fire Department for 23 years, retiring in 1989. He was a hunter and fisherman who also enjoyed traveling. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Eagles Aerie #2154 and Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

He married Virginia Place in 1970 and they were together until her death in 2003. He was also preceded in death by: his parents, sisters Luella Frey and Virginia Walsh, his son Channing Sneyd, nephew Thomas Walsh, and a special friend Mary Ann Lee. Dick is survived by his daughter Pamela (Tony) Martin, and several nieces and nephews who will miss his stories, his laugh and Euchre playing.

We also remember fondly how he was such a friendly outgoing character that he never went anywhere without seeing a friend, or someone he knew! Dick lived the last four months of his life at the Chelsea Retirement Center's Towsley Village. The staff there befriended him and took very good care of him – and became like family to him, especially during the last couple of months when his real family was not allowed to visit due to the pandemic. Thank you one and all! In lieu of flowers, please make donations to: The Barn Sanctuary, 20179 McKernan Dr., Chelsea, Michigan 48118. This non-profit provides a safe haven for abused and neglected farm animals. A private service has taken place due to the pandemic.

More About Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: in business with father

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Ann Schaab:

Education: Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Ruth Schaab:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel Lutheran Church

Witnesses: Mrs. Julius Bognar of Cleveland, Ohio & Elton Frey

More About Virginia Belle Rogers:

Burial: 25 Jul 2003, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Adrian High School Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Vincent School of Nursing Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: University Health Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Virginia Rogers:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1970

4653. Rev. Solomon Adolph⁹ Jedele (Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin. He married **Selma Augusta Henke** 01 Nov 1905 in Jefferson Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Frederick Henke and Emilie ?. She was born 02 Aug 1880 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Racine - Funeral services for Rev. Solomon A. Jedele, 57, pastor of Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, who died Wednesday, Oct. 19, 1938, will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday in Peace church, Rev. H. J. Diehl, Lake Geneva; Rev. Benjamin Scherter, Oshkosh; Rev. O. Heidtke, Morton Grove, Illinois, and. Rev. JuleKlingman, Watertown, will officiate. The body has been taken to the residence, where friends may call until Saturday noon, when it will be removed to the church to lie in state until service time.

Rev. Jedele was born July 7, 1881 in Scio, Michigan, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Jedele. He received his early education in his native town, and late, entered Northwestern college, at Watertown. He was ordained in 1902, and assigned to Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, where he served until his death. On Nov. 1, 1905, Mr. Jedele was married to Miss Thelma Henke at Watertown.

Surviving are his widow, and one son, Norbert S. Jedele, of Wilmot; a daughter, Mrs. Arthur Fiegel, Milwaukee; his mother, Mrs. John Jedele, a brother, John Jedele; four sisters, Mrs. John Huber, Mrs. Ed Koengeter, Mrs. Herman Laubengayer, and Mrs. George Haab, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and one grandson.

More About Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1881

Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 12 May 1910, Water Street; Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 1 sheet 20b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 30-31 SD 14 sheet 15b

Occupation: minister Peace Lutheran Church Wilmot, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1910, minister church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, minister Lutheran Church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

More About Selma Augusta Henke:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Children of Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke are:

- 7997 i. Hilmar Kurt¹⁰ Jedele, born 13 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Hilmar Kurt Jedele:
Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin
- + 7998 ii. Rhoda W. J. Jedele, born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherest, Erie Co, New York.
- 7999 iii. Norman Soloman Jedele, born 14 Jun 1912 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Nov 1990 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Thomas 15 Aug 1943; born Aft. 1912.
- More About Norman Soloman Jedele:
Social Security Number: 394-22-8950
- More About Norman Jedele and Ruth Thomas:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1943

4655. Johanna Martha (Hannah)⁹ Jedele (Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **George Robert Haab** 17 Feb 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. He was born 08 Dec 1872 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele:
Baptism: 28 Oct 1884
Burial: Feb 1972, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About George Robert Haab:
Burial: Jan 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart trouble
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Jedele's family
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1945, president German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9211 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haab and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Jedele and George Haab are:

- + 8000 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Haab, born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1970.
- + 8001 ii. Elizabeth Margaretha Haab, born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 8002 iii. Lenora Esther Haab, born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4657. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)⁹ Jedele (Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Robert Laubengayer** 23 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller. He was born 27 Oct 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Henrietta L. Laubengayer, 93, died Friday, Jan. 2, 1981, at the Beyer Memorial Hospital following a lengthy illness. Born August 11, 1887, in Lodi Twp., she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Jedele. She had been an area resident her entire life. Mrs. Laubengayer was the widow of Herman R. Laubengayer. She was a member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church of South Lyon.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Fred. (Charlotte) Schneider, Mrs. Richard (Eva) Root both of Ann Arbor Twp.; sons, Robert Laubengayer of Madison, Wisconsin, and Arnold Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Hellen Koenigter of Saline and Emma Huber of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. George Tiefel officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1887

More About Herman Robert Laubengayer:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: 07 Apr 1956, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Herman Laubengayer and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Jedele and Herman Laubengayer are:

- + 8003 i. Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8004 ii. Eva Caroline Laubengayer, born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida.
- + 8005 iii. Robert Herman Laubengayer, born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 8006 iv. Arnold Frederick Laubengayer, born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2000 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4658. Helena Chlotilde⁹ Jedele (Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Edwin Koengeter** 19 Feb 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. He was born 20 Aug 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Chlotilde Jedele:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1889

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 910 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-68-9104

More About Georg Edwin Koengeter:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1948, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ future mother-in-law Elizabeth Jedele's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Koengeter and Helena Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Jedele and Georg Koengeter are:

- + 8007 i. Karl Edwin¹⁰ Koengeter, born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 8008 ii. Rolland George Koengeter, born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8009 iii. Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8010 iv. Lois Maria Koengeter, born 02 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Henry 28 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1929.

More About Lois Maria Koengeter:

Occupation: 1949, operator Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Henry:

Residence: Matthews, North Carolina

More About George Henry and Lois Koengeter:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4663. Bertha Clara⁹ Jedele (Christian William⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz** 28 Nov 1912, son of Michael Goeltz and Augusta Fritz. He was born 10 Jan 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Henry H. Goltz, aged 85, died Wednesday morning, Nov. 27, 1957, at the Riverside Convalescent Hospital, Saline, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 11, 1872 in Lodi Township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Goltz. He married Christina K. Henzler April 27, 1899 in Saline, and she died June 29, 1907. On Nov. 28, 1912 he married Bertha Jedelev, who died July 31, 1952. Mr. Goltz is survived by one Slaughter/ Mrs. Herman Leuneberg of Ann Arbor; and two sons, Edwin of Plymouth and Roland, Saline. Also surviving are seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. One daughter Mrs. Esther Reed died in 1930. He had been a farmer and his entire-life had been spent in this community or 45 years having lived at 895 West Michigan Ave., Saline. Mr. Goltz was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Men's Club of the church. Funeral services were held at 1:30 Saturday at Trinity Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1957, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Henry Goltz

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Goeltz and Bertha Jedelev:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912

Children of Bertha Jedelev and Heinrich Goeltz are:

- + 8011 i. Edwin C.¹⁰ Goltz, born 13 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8012 ii. Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz, born 17 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4665. Lydia O.⁹ Jedelev (Christian William⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt** 24 Mar 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. He was born 17 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia O. Jedelev:

Burial: Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Lewis F. Scherdt, S3, died Saturday morning at July 2, 1955 a convalescent home in Ypsilanti. He had been living with his daughter, Mrs. Raymond Larmee, in Darlington, East Ann Arbor for the past few years. Mr. Scherdt was born November 17, 1871 in Freedom Township, the son of Ludwig and Fredericka Betz Scherdt. He was married March 24, 1909 to Lydia O. Jedelev, who preceded him in death November 28, 1941. He is also survived by one son Elmer of Chelsea and 6 grandchildren. He was a

member of Darlington Lutheran Church. Services were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home, Tuesday July 5, 1955 at 2 o'clock with Rev, H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Burial: Jul 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b name shown as Louis Scherdt

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Scherdt

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Scherdt and Lydia Jedelev:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedelev and Ludwig Scherdt are:

- + 8013 i. Elmer Ludwig¹⁰ Scherdt, born 08 Jun 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1975 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8014 ii. Esther Lydia Scherdt, born 10 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4673. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedelev, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Wurster** 08 Jan 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Wurster and Christina Gumper. She was born 03 Jun 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich (John Frederick) Braun:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Christian & Maria Braun & Maria Gauss

Burial: 14 Jul 1941, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 416 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20

Census 2: Jan 1920, 416 S. Gorham Street; ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 181 ED 24

Census 3: Apr 1930, ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25

Children: 1910, 7 with 6 living

Medical Information: atrial fibrillation, chronic nephritis

Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, maintenance worker Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1941, contractor (J.F. Braun & Son) 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1932, 416 S. Gorham Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Wurster:

Burial: 01 Dec 1962, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis heart disease, senility

Occupation: 1920, timekeeper in auto factory Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Braun and Anna Wurster are:

- + 8015 i. Clarence Martin¹⁰ Braun, born 07 Apr 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1961 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

- 8016 ii. Louise Maria Braun, born 06 Sep 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Louise Maria Braun:
Burial: 26 Feb 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: meningitis
- + 8017 iii. Gertrude Ella Braun, born Bet. 10 Nov 1893 - 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8018 iv. Marie Amanda Braun, born 30 Sep 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1950.
- 8019 v. Margaret Christine Braun, born May 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1962.
- More About Margaret Christine Braun:
Occupation: Bet. 1925 - 1935, stenographer in auto factory
Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1935, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 8020 vi. Harold John Braun, born 30 Sep 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1965.
- + 8021 vii. Gladys Adelle Braun, born 19 May 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4674. Edward⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida M. Aichele** 15 Feb 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Aichele and Elizabeth Hafley. She was born 15 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Braun:

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 15b name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida M. Aichele:

Children: 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Braun and Ida Aichele:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Braun and Ida Aichele are:

- 8022 i. Raymond Edmund¹⁰ Braun, born 23 Sep 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8023 ii. Martin Edwin Braun, born 08 Dec 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Edwin Braun:

Burial: 14 Dec 1909, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia poisoning

- 8024 iii. Louise Elizabeth Althouse Braun, born 03 Sep 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

- 8025 iv. Ruth Myrtle Braun, born 19 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Myrtle Braun:

Burial: 10 Feb 1906, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: convulsion

- 8026 v. Thelma Louella Braun, born 08 Jan 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1989 in Santa Clara, California. She married Arnold Wallace Severance Aft. 1920; born 03 Feb 1904 in Michigan; died 04 Feb 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Severance and Thelma Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

4675. Karl (Charles)⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Kurfess** 28 May 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kurfess and Elisabeth Stantz. She was born 13 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Braun:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1932, contractor 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, contractor (Charles Braun & Son) 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 402 S. Dwight Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Kurfess:

Burial: 12 Jul 1939, Roseland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; cardio renal vascular disease

More About Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess:

Marriage: 28 May 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess are:

- + 8027 i. Carl Frederick¹⁰ Braun, born 1892.
- 8028 ii. Erwin H. Braun, born Bet. 01 Jan 1891 - 1895. He married Ellen N. ? Aft. 1914; born 01 Jan 1891; died Abt. 16 Feb 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin H. Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Braun's Pharmacy 1616 E. Michigan Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 1012 3rd Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ellen N. ?:

Social Security Number: 366-68-9362

More About Erwin Braun and Ellen ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

- 8029 iii. Hilda Braun, born 13 Nov 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1956. She married August A. (Shite) Stute 21 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1896 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 13 Feb 1948.

More About August Stute and Hilda Braun:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4676. Wilhelmine⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Harrington** 05 Apr 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Harrington and Louisa ?. He was born 1869. She married **(2) George E. Finch** 31 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Finch and Mary Bennett. He was born 13 Sep 1865 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Braun:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob & Dorothea Esslinger

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Fred Harrington and Wilhelmine Braun:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1893, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George E. Finch:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 413 Milwaukee Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, 471 W. 9th; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 55a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 621 W. North; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 401 Hawthorne; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-146 SD 17 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, painter auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman hardware Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About George Finch and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelmine Braun and Fred Harrington is:

- 8030 i. Arthur Lawrence Harrington¹⁰ Finch, born 23 Jun 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

More About Arthur Lawrence Harrington Finch:

Occupation: 1930, salesman variety Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

4677. Ella Louise (Helene)⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle** 02 May 1905, son of Johann Schoettle and Katharina Ottman. He was born 30 Nov 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise (Helene) Braun:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Martin & Christine Katharine Gauss

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle:

Pastor in following communities: Burksville, Illinois; Town Russel, Wisconsin; Newburgh, Indiana; Owensboro, Kentucky; Liverpool, Ohio; Manchester, Michigan; Chesterton, Indiana; and Adrian, Michigan.

More About Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle:

Burial: 05 Oct 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Clark Street; Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 11 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, minster German Lutheran Church Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schoettle and Ella Braun:

Marriage: 02 May 1905

Children of Ella Braun and Johann Schoettle are:

- 8031 i. Elouise T.¹⁰ Schoettle, born 16 Feb 1906 in Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
8032 ii. Oswald E. Schoettle, born 1908 in Michigan. He married Lucille Franz 11 Jan 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1909.

More About Oswald Schoettle and Lucille Franz:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

4678. Martin⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie B. Keebler** 15 Nov 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Keebler and Elisabetha Schweizer. She was born 19 Dec 1871 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Katherine Charlotte Taepke** 04 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Taepke and Catherine Waltz. She was born 18 Jan 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Braun:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Martin & Katharina Gauss

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 140 Chitceck Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 201 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, insurance ratere inspection bureau Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Minnie B. Keebler:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1898, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martin Braun and Laura Taepke:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler are:

- + 8033 i. Georgia K.¹⁰ Braun, born 28 Apr 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8034 ii. Helen W. Braun, born 09 Sep 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Hindes; born Aft. 1898.

Children of Martin Braun and Laura Taepke are:

- + 8035 i. Robert Martin (Bob)¹⁰ Brown, born 25 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 8036 ii. Jeannette Katherine Brown, born 23 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2008 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

4679. Katharina Dorothea⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1958. She married **Charles William Walz** 20 Jun 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Walz and Christina Schweizer. He was born 19 Oct 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Michigan.

More About Katharina Dorothea Braun:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Charles William Walz:

Census 2: 1910, 241 Pringle Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 215 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, 223 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, foreman brake shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist steam railroad shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, air brake man steam railroad company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walz and Katharina Braun:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Braun and Charles Walz are:

- 8037 i. Wilhelmine M.¹⁰ Walz, born 1899 in Michigan; died 1957.

More About Wilhelmine M. Walz:
Occupation: 1930, stenographer lawyer's office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8038 ii. Dorothy Ella Walz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Aug 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4680. Anna⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur James Gildersleeve** 14 Nov 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jan 1880 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur James Gildersleeve:
Census 3: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Gildersleeve and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Braun and Wilbur Gildersleeve are:

- 8039 i. Ruth Helen¹⁰ Gildersleeve, born 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
8040 ii. baby Gildersleeve, born 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4682. Emmanuel (Brown)⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna May Tyre** Aft. 1905, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 10 May 1887 in Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jean C. Tyre** 20 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 18 Sep 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emmanuel Braun and Anna Tyre:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

More About Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre is:

- 8041 i. Donald Edwin¹⁰ Brown, born 18 Nov 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1962.

More About Donald Edwin Brown:
Military service: corporal HQ Company 411 infantry World War II BSM

4683. Lydia Lucille⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin R. (Edward) Chaufy** Aft. 1900, son of George Chaufy and Eliza Huff. He was born 25 Oct 1887 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Chaufy and Lydia Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Lydia Braun and Edwin Chaufy is:
8042 i. Betty Ann¹⁰ Chaufy, born Aft. 1900.

4687. Emma Mina⁹ Sturm (Anna Maria⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan. She married **George R. Service** 22 Feb 1906 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Robert Service and Martha McKinney. He was born Aug 1871 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Emma Mina Sturm:
Baptism: 26 May 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George R. Service:
Census: 18 Apr 1910, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 121 sheet 2b
Census 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Emma Sturm:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1906, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Sturm and George Service are:
8043 i. George Dwight¹⁰ Service, born 27 May 1909 in Michigan; died Aft. 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. Ross Aft. 1930; born 13 Feb 1911; died 24 Mar 1996.

More About George Dwight Service:
Residence: 1973, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Marjorie Ross:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

8044 ii. Charles E. Service, born 1915.

4689. Walter Louis⁹ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine C. Wilds** 1899 in Michigan. She was born Jan 1868 in Michigan.

More About Walter Louis Esslinger:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 519 Crawford Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 271 SD 1 sheet 9a
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-7" eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, flour & feed Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, brake maker railroad shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 885-1/2 Larnerd Street; Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Esslinger and Katherine Wlids:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Children of Walter Esslinger and Katherine Wlids are:

- 8045 i. Walter Leland¹⁰ Esslinger, born 17 Jun 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Leland Esslinger:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, lathe operator Walter Machine Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8046 ii. George Arthur Esslinger, born 10 Sep 1901 in Springwells Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1985 in Niland, Imperial Co, California. He married Gladys I. Steenberg 06 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Mar 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1970 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About George Esslinger and Gladys Steenberg:

Marriage: 06 May 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4690. Albert Frederick⁹ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan. He married **Rosina Ida Engel** 03 Jun 1897 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Engle and Martha Gumper. She was born 05 Jun 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Esslinger:

Burial: Dec 1959, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 214 Washington Street; 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 176 Main Street; Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 348 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-50 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, telegraph agent Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, timekeeper construction Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, ticket agent railroad Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, telegraph operator railroad depot Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Ida Engel:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1930, music teacher Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1897, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel are:

- 8047 i. Victor Albert¹⁰ Esslinger, born 11 Jun 1901 in Michigan; died 08 Jul 1917 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Victor Albert Esslinger:

Burial: 11 Jul 1917, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8048 ii. Robert John Esslinger, born 03 Apr 1908 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1980 in Alameda Co, California.

4691. George William⁹ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Clara Post**. She was born 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carrie Northrup** 22 Feb 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Northrup and ? Levere. She was born 1872 in Flat Rock, Michigan.

More About George William Esslinger:

Census 2: 1910, Dunmore, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1920, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 1930, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup are:

- 8049 i. Cyril Rexford¹⁰ Esslinger, born 16 Oct 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1962 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married Helen Alles; born Aft. 1893.
- + 8050 ii. George Verrel Esslinger, born 14 Aug 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8051 iii. Roland A. Esslinger, born 29 Oct 1897 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1981 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

4695. Louis Joseph⁹ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Louise ?** 1906 in Michigan. She was born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Louis Joseph Esslinger:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 34 National Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 1 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, steamfitter power house Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, plumber & steamfitter self 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-34-3524

More About Sarah Louise ?:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Esslinger and Sarah ?:

Marriage: 1906, Michigan

Children of Louis Esslinger and Sarah ? are:

- 8052 i. Louis A.¹⁰ Esslinger, born 26 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1996 in Harrison Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louis A. Esslinger:

Social Security Number: 370-34-3512

- 8053 ii. Helen R. Esslinger, born 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4696. Mamie⁹ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Herman Holz**. He was born 14 Sep 1878 in Canada, and died Jan 1965.

More About Edward Herman Holz:

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, plumbing proprietor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Esslinger and Edward Holz are:

- 8054 i. Lela Marie¹⁰ Holz, born 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8055 ii. Dorothy A. Holz, born 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4703. Cora Lena⁹ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1949. She married **Ernest John Brighton** 26 Jun 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brighton and Elizabeth Queen. He was born 02 Nov 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Cora Lena Gauss:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest John Brighton:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 422 Wade; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 133 SD 8 sheet 11a

Census 3: 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Brighton and Cora Gauss:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Gauss and Ernest Brighton are:

- + 8056 i. Edna Marie¹⁰ Brighton, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8057 ii. Clarisa J. (Clarice) Brighton, born 26 Jun 1904 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 8058 iii. Irene C. Brighton, born 06 Jul 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8059 iv. Edward Lawrence Brighton, born 13 Oct 1907 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8060 v. Catherine Caroline (Kate) Brighton, born 29 May 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1995 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 8061 vi. Ernest John Brighton, born 31 May 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1986 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest John Brighton:

Social Security Number: 299-07-7486

- 8062 vii. Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton, born 29 Jul 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Sep 1986 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Donna Gene Kramp Aft. 1941; born 14 Sep 1920 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 2000 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton:

Military service: Bet. 09 Apr 1942 - 12 Nov 1943, US Army World War II

Residence: Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 278-01-2812

More About Donna Gene Kramp:

Social Security Number: 281-18-7901

More About Alfred Brighton and Donna Kramp:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

- + 8063 viii. Arthur James Brighton, born 25 Nov 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 2001 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.

4704. Alfred Joseph⁹ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Elizabeth Barrett** 08 Oct 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Barrett and Bridget Cummings. She was born 21 Jan 1883 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1956.

More About Alfred Joseph Gauss:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Joseph Gauss & Maria Dold Gauss
Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: butcher Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1913, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett are:

- + 8064 i. Philip Daniel¹⁰ Gauss, born 07 Oct 1914 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 2009.
- 8065 ii. Alfred J. Gauss, born 18 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. Gauss:
Social Security Number: 371-07-8953

- 8066 iii. Barbara Mary Gauss, born 20 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Martin Douglas Trombley 06 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Trombley and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4705. Martha Christina⁹ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Guy Wilbur Patterson** 15 Sep 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1888 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1955.

More About Martha Christina Gauss:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 19 Dec 1937, Palmyra, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremic poisoning; acute bi lat pyshephrosis

More About Guy Wilbur Patterson:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 18685 Robson; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1586 SD 17 sheet 4b living w/ son Lloyd Patterson's family
Occupation: 1940, dispatcher Oil Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Guy Patterson and Martha Gauss:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Gauss and Guy Patterson are:

- 8067 i. Ruth M.¹⁰ Patterson, born 23 Jun 1907 in Michigan; died 12 Apr 1911 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruth M. Patterson:
Burial: 15 Apr 1911, Palmyra, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis
- + 8068 ii. Lloyd W. Patterson, born 27 Jan 1909 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4707. Edwin William⁹ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1960. He married **Margaret C. Schropp** 29 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Sep 1900 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin William Gauss:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1894, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: William Rheinfrank and wife
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 191 Wabash Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 1 sheet 5b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 1386 Warwick; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1011 SD 18 sheet 7a
Census 3: 14 May 1940, 34549 Poplar; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16 sheet 28b
Occupation: 1920, chauffeur cartage company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, repariman garage Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp are:

- 8069 i. Anna M.¹⁰ Gauss, born 11 Nov 1920 in Michigan; died 28 Dec 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Harold Eugene Leinhart; born 05 Jul 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8070 ii. Martha C. Gauss, born 03 Jan 1923 in Michigan; died 30 Jun 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Garold Devon Silveus Aft. 1950; born 20 Apr 1918 in Etna Green, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Garold Silveus and Martha Gauss:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

4708. Lloyd Friedrich Philip⁹ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louise C. Cole** 23 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cole and Louise Ott. She was born 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Philipp Reinfrank & wife of Detroit
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-9470

More About Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole are:

- 8071 i. Frederick C.¹⁰ Gauss, born 1922.

- 8072 ii. Caroline L. Gauss, born 1922.
- 8073 iii. Lloyd Adelbert Gauss, born 05 Jul 1924. He married Doris Eileen ?; born 1927.

More About Lloyd Adelbert Gauss:
 Residence: Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Jensen Beach, Florida

4710. Lydia Karolina (Lillian)⁹ Gauss (Joseph (Josef)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Carl Schleh** 15 Apr 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 04 Mar 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss:
 Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: Frederick & Karolina Gauss
 Burial: Mar 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 374-26-8112

More About John Carl Schleh:
 Burial: 26 May 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b
 Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: farmer
 Occupation 2: 1918, hotel manager Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, hotel keeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 100 Hall Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schleh and Lydia Gauss:
 Divorce: 22 Sep 1911, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 15 Apr 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lydia Gauss and John Schleh is:

- + 8074 i. Lauren Walter¹⁰ Schleh, born 27 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4713. Reuben Joseph⁹ Gauss (Joseph (Josef)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia K. Boettger** 08 Oct 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Boettger and Ida Bredernitz. She was born 22 Aug 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Joseph Gauss:
 Baptism: 11 Jul 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: Louisa Maria & Johann Georg Dold
 Burial: Aug 1974, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b
 Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 5b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, section 25 & 26 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 97 & 47 acres
Religion: Webster United Church of Christ, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-28-0210

More About Amelia K. Boettger:

Burial: 08 May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Former Saline residents, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Gauss, observed their golden wedding anniversary, Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1958 with an open house at their home, 3195 Baker St., Dexter. Mr. Gauss and the former Amelia Boettger were married October 8, 1908 at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Boettger in Saline Township. They began housekeeping on the Gauss farm on the Bridgewater Rd., but spent most of their married life in and near Dexter.

They have four daughters, Mrs. M. O. Schulte of Indianapolis, Indiana, Mrs. Omea Haworth of Caro, Mrs. R. R. Rapaport of Lansing and Mrs. William Sartin of Dexter. On their anniversary last Wednesday, Mr. and Mrs. Gauss were entertained, at a family dinner at the Farm Cupboard near Ann Arbor. As a remembrance of the wedding festivities Mr. and Mrs. Gauss have a piece of the wedding cake and a cigar. Those attending from Saline were his sister, Mrs. John. Schleh and Mr. Schleh; also Mrs. Bernard Boettger, Mrs. Marjorie Green and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feeman, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rentschler, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. Bertha Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bredernitz and Wilbur Bredernitz.

More About Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1908, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger are:

- + 8075 i. Doris Reubena¹⁰ Gauss, born 05 Sep 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1999 in Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 8076 ii. Grace K. Gauss, born 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1974.
- + 8077 iii. Verdice Kathryn (Bunny) Gauss, born 02 Oct 1912 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008.
- 8078 iv. Anna Geraldine (Jerry) Gauss, born 23 Sep 1918 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Raymond H. Rapaport 1935; born 29 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died 26 Jul 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond H. Rapaport:

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Rapaport and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 1935

- + 8079 v. Jean Myrene Gauss, born 23 Feb 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2009 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4715. George Immanuel⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Clara Guenther** 20 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Johanna Seitz. She was born 05 Aug 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Immanuel Jedele:

George E. Jedele, aged 75, died Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 23, 1958 at a local hospital after an extended illness. He was born June 3, 1883 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Elisabeth Ehnis Jedele. He married Clara Guenther Nov. 20, 1913 in Saline, and she died Jan. 14, 1935. Mr. Jedele, who

had lived on Willow Rd., had been a farmer, and had spent most of his life in Saline Township. He was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

He is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Mrs. Orrin Girbach and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; also four sons, Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor, and Paul, George, Jr., and Eldean Jedele, all of Saline; and eleven grandchildren. Mr. Jedele is survived by five sisters, Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs., John Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. One daughter, one brother and two sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Lockwood: Funeral Home with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About George Immanuel Jedele:

Burial: 26 Dec 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Clara Guenther:

Burial: Jan 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Emma Guenther:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Jedele and Emma Guenther are:

- + 8080 i. Melinda Clara¹⁰ Jedele, born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8081 ii. Lorrin George Jedele, born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8082 iii. Paul Frederick Jedele, born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8083 iv. Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele, born 28 Mar 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter William Egeler 04 Mar 1943; born 19 Oct 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele:

Mrs. Walter Egeler, 26 years old, Dexter Township, died Saturday night April 29, 1945 at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. The former Luetta Jedele, she was born March 29, 1919, in Saline, was married to Walter Egeler of Lima Township on March 6, 1943, and has since resided at the Christian Stoll farm in Dexter Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church, Chelsea.

She is survived by her husband; her father, George Jedele, of Saline Township; four sisters: Mrs. Orrin Girbach of Saline Township, Mrs. Norman Girbach, Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Lodi Township, and Miss Lillian Jedele Saline; four brothers Lorin Jedele, in the Army in Germany, and, Paul, Aldean and George, all of Saline Township; her grandmother, Mrs. Charles Hertler, Saline, and several uncles, aunts and cousins.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, Rev., P. H. Grabowski officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele:

Burial: 01 May 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter William Egeler:

Walter W. Egeler of Manchester age 75, died June 8, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born October 19, 1914 in Scio Township; the son of George and Lulu (Schneider) Egeler. He was a Manchester area resident all of his life. On January 28, 1950 in Scio Lutheran Church, he married Ellen Wild and she survives. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and he served on the cemetery committee for six years. He had farmed all his life until his retirement in 1979. He also was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife he is survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Nell (Mary Ellen) Girbach; two grandchildren, Richard and Deana Marie Girbach, all of Saline; one brother, Paul Egeler of Manchester; one sister-in-law, Kay Egeler of Chelsea; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl, Clarence, and Roland Egeler.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of

Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Walter William Egeler:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1914

Burial: Jun 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Egeler and Lonetta Jede:le:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1943

- + 8084 v. Helene Amanda Jede:le, born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8085 vi. Alma Johanna Jede:le, born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8086 vii. E. Lillian Jede:le, born 19 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About E. Lillian Jede:le:

Burial: 07 Mar 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera (now General Scientific Corporation) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 55 years

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8087 viii. George Emmanuel Jede:le, Jr., born 10 Jul 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1983 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Emmanuel Jede:le, Jr.:

George Jede:le Jr., 57, died April 28, 1983 at his residence in Manchester. He was born July 10, 1925 in Saline, the son of George and Clara Guenther Jede:le Sr. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include: three brothers, Lorrin, Paul, and Aldean, all of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Melinda Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Helen Herter, Mrs. Alma Girbach, and Miss Lillian Jede:le, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death, by his parents and a sister.

Funeral services were held last Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About George Emmanuel Jede:le, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 379-38-4289

- + 8088 ix. Aldean Robert Jede:le, born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4716. Amanda Elisabetha⁹ Jede:le (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Hack** 07 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 11 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elisabetha Jede:le:

Mrs. Amanda E. Hack, 82, a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Sunday at her home at 5014 Bethel Church Rd. Born January 9, 1886 in Lodi Township; she was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Ehnis Jede:le. On November 7, 1907, she married Fred G. Hack in Lodi Township. She was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four sons: Leon F. and Ralph A., both of Ann Arbor; Roland H. of Milan; Waldo J. of Lodi Township; three daughters: Mrs. Raymond (Lorena) Klumpp and Mrs. Erwin (Ruth A.) Henes, both of Lodi Township; Mrs. Rolland (Doris M.) Layer of Bridgewater Township; nine grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; four sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline; Mrs. Bertha Hack of Saline; Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft, Sr., of Saline; Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded

in death by her husband on June 5, 1964; also by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 10 a.m. Thursday or at the Church from noon until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or at Martin Luther Memorial Home,

More About Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3597

More About Georg Friedrich Hack:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a name shown as Fred G. Hack

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack:

Guests numbering; 225 attended the open house Sunday afternoon Nov. 10, 1957 celebrating; the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack at their home, 5101 Bethel Church Rd. Guests from away came from Battle Creek, Ypsilanti, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Milan, Manchester and Northville. Their granddaughters, Mary Ann and Shirley Hack, had charge of the guest book, and their daughters-in-law, Mrs. Waldo Hack, Mrs. Leon Hack, Mrs. Ralph Hack and Mrs. Holland Hack, cut the cake. Punch and coffee were served by their sisters, Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mrs. Alfred Hack, Mrs. Bertha Hack, and Mrs. Emma Hack.

More About Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack are:

- + 8089 i. Leon Friedrich¹⁰ Hack, born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8090 ii. Lorena Elisabeth Hack, born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond George Klumpp 29 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1978 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Mrs. Lorena Klumpp, wife of Raymond G. Klumpp of 6974 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, was injured Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1961 when the car she was driving apparently went into a skid as she was heading north on snow covered Weber Rd. and slammed into a utility pole. Mrs. Klumpp was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with lacerations of the face and body bruises. The Washtenaw Sheriff's Department policed eight off-the-road accidents before noon on Tuesday caused by icy road conditions. The Saline Police Department reported an accident which occurred at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when a car driven by Mrs. Ray Daniels, 9885 Macon Rd., slid into a guard rail near the Dan Hall residence on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The mishap resulted in no injuries.

More About Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Burial: 05 Apr 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2377

Notes for Raymond George Klumpp:

A devastating fire at the Raymond Klumpp residence located north and west of Bridgewater on Weber Road required and services of both the Saline and Manchester fire departments. Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at approximately nine o'clock Mrs. Paul Heiber, who was driving her children to school, noticed smoke billowing

from the roof of the Klumpp residence. She immediately notified her husband, who called the Saline Fire Department. Mrs. Klumpp was at work and Mr. Klumpp, returning from the ham after having done his morning chores, observed the fire. There was no one in the house at the time the fire started. The Manchester Fire Department was called and arrived just in the nick of time with added chemicals to aid in extinguishing the blaze. The majority of household furnishings were removed. It is thought the fire was caused by sparks from the chimney. Damage was estimated at between four and five thousand dollars. The farm is owned by George Weber.

More About Raymond George Klumpp:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ uncle Jacob Klumpp's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Manchester Plant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6195

Marriage Notes for Lorena Hack and Raymond Klumpp:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Hack of Lodi, and Raymond Klumpp, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, took place at an impressive ring ceremony on Saturday, June 29, 1935, at the bride's home. The marriage service was performed at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer, Evangelical Lutheran pastor of Saline, officiating.

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoeft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin wedding march. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was lovely in a gown of white satin fashioned with a cowl necklace and long tight sleeves and extended train. White pearls across the front with orange blossoms at either side of her head held the bride's cap in place. Her finger-tip veil fell in graceful folds about her shoulders. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and swansonias. Dozens of white and pink peonies against a background and extended sides of evergreens, with small evergreen trees on either side, made a lovely background for the nuptials in the sun room. Assorted bouquets of roses, snapdragons, fox-gloves, peonies and delphinium gave the remaining rooms their lovely attraction.

The bridesmaid, Miss Sylvia Klumpp, sister of the groom, was gowned in a pink georgette dress with a high neck line and full elbow length sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphiniums. Leon Hack, brother of the bride, performed the duties of best man. Two beautiful flower girls, Marjorie Noble and Corine Kinsley, cousins of the bride, added a lovely attraction to the bridal party. Their frocks were of white organdie trimmed in pink, wearing hair ribbons to match. They carried colonial bouquets consisting of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a two-course wedding supper was served to eighty guests. The bride's table was centered with a large white ring cake holding a small ornament in the center. White candles burned in silver holders on the table while two bouquets of white roses on either side added the remaining attraction. The other table was also decorated with candles and bouquets of flowers. On their return from a trip through the east, Mr. and Mrs. Klumpp will reside in Lodi.

More About Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8091 iii. Rolland Harold Hack, born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 8092 iv. Ralph Alwin Hack, born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8093 v. Doris Melita Hack, born 16 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rolland Charles Layer 21 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Richard James Frentner Bef. 1991; born 03 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1992 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Doris Melita Hack:

Doris Frentner of Saline, 82, died December 8, 2000 at St. Mary Hospital in Livonia. She was born March 16, 1918 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Amanda (Jedele) Hack. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a resident of Bridgewater and Saline most of her life. She graduated from Cleary College and had worked for Hoover Ball and Bearing and Edwards Brothers.

She is survived by: two brothers, Ralph (Luella) Hack of Ann Arbor and Waldo (Elsa) Hack of Gregory; two step-children, Sharon Frentner and Fred (Wanda) Frentner; two step-grandchildren, Darren and Shawn Frentner; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: two husbands, Roland Layer and Richard Frentner; two sisters, Ruth Henes and Lorena Klumpp; and two brothers, Leon and Roland Hack.

Funeral services were held on December 11 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Doris Melita Hack:

Burial: 11 Dec 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Mary's Catholic Hospital Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company
Occupation 2: employee Edwards Brothers
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3414

Notes for Rolland Charles Layer:

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon Sept. 29, 1968 at Trinity Lutheran Church for Rolland Charles Layer, 57, who died suddenly Thursday night Sept. 26, 1968 at his home at 8615 Austin Rd. Born September 11, 1912, in Saline Township, he was the son of Jacob and Emma E. Wolf Layer. On October 12, 1940, he married Doris M. Hack in Saline. Mr. Layer was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline and was a lifelong carpenter employed by the Bridgewater Lumber Co.

Survivors included; his wife; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Layer of Manchester; six sisters, Mrs. Joseph (Ruth) Feldkamp, South Lyon; Mrs. Edwin (Cora) Finkbeiner, Bridgewater; Mrs. Charles (Linda) Curtis, Jr., Clinton; Mrs. Sanford (Sylvia) LeClair, Tawas City; Mrs. Marion (Doris) Eggleston, Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Vearl (Della) Widmayer, Manchester; and two aunts, several nieces and nephews. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Budding Fund or the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Rolland Charles Layer:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Edwin L. Finkbeiner's family
Occupation: 1940, carpenter building construction Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Layer and Doris Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard James Frentner:

Burial: 02 Oct 1992, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1974, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John The Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1989, Zephyrhills, Florida
Social Security Number: 371-10-4540

More About Richard Frentner and Doris Hack:

Marriage: Bef. 1991

- + 8094 vi. Ruth Amanda Hack, born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8095 vii. Waldo Junior Hack, born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4717. Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Hertler, twin** 22 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. He was born 06 May 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele:

Burial: 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Chicago Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, US 112; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

More About Karl Hertler, twin:

Burial: 14 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: thrombosis femoral vein embolus right side brain; flu pneumonia; typhoid

More About Karl Hertler and Mehita Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mehita Jedele and Karl Hertler are:

- + 8096 i. Florence Katherine¹⁰ Hertler, born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan.
- + 8097 ii. Sylvia M. Hertler, born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8098 iii. Luther Karl Hertler, born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4718. Bertha Christine⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Hack** 01 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 28 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Christine Jedele:

Mrs. Bertha Hack, 83, of 845 Lambkins, died Sunday, Aug. 26, 1973 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 15, 1890 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Elisabetha Ehnis Jedele. On Nov. 1, 1911, she married John Hack. He died April 30, 1954. Mrs. Hack was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, and a member of the women's fellowship of the church.

She is survived by a son, Raymond G. Hack of Saline; three sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft Sr. of Saline, Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and by many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two infant sons, three sisters and two brothers.

Services were Tuesday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Bertha Christine Jedele:
Social Security Number: 372-20-4372

Notes for Johannes Hack:

John Hack died Friday afternoon April 30, 1954 at the Saline General Hospital following an extended illness. He lived at 4205 Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. He was 69 years of age and was born July 28, 1884 in Lodi Township. His parents were George Hack and Christina Roth Hack. Mr. Hack was married to Bertha Jedele on Nov. 1, 1911 in Lodi Township. They have one son, Raymond Hack, at home. Two children preceded him in death.

He is survived by four brothers, Erwin of Scio, Fred of Lodi, Alfred of Lodi and David of Detroit. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Leslie Rymill of Toledo. Mr. Hack was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 3:00 at the Trinity Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Funeral arrangements were made by Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Johannes Hack:

Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as July 18, 1884
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hack and Bertha Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1911, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Jedele and Johannes Hack are:

- 8099 i. Raymond G.¹⁰ Hack, born 03 Jun 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2001 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Raymond G. Hack:
Social Security Number: 379-38-4199
- 8100 ii. Rudolf Johann Hack, born 23 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rudolf Johann Hack:
Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: simple meningitis
- 8101 iii. baby Hack, born 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Hack:
Burial: 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4720. Laura C. (Lora)⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Hoeft** 20 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Hoeft and Anna Spathelf. He was born 08 Sep 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura C. (Lora) Jedele:
Social Security Number: 366-68-6829

Notes for Albert Hoeft:

"How to Live to, be 100." That's what the banner said on the Saline Area Senior Council bus, which followed Albert Hoeft in the Community Fair-parade Saturday afternoon. Get involved and stay active was the message Hoeft was giving—and has been living for a century now. He celebrated his 100th birthday Sunday, Sept. 8. "I don't have any special secret," he said, "only that the Lord's been with me. I'm still here, that's all!" Despite failing eyesight, Hoeft maintains a busy schedule. Last week, for example, he attended a potluck lunch at the Senior Center on Wednesday, and played, cards there on Thursday. Friday he went to the Fair, where he entered (and Aon) the bid Settler Contest, receiving special recognition from the Fair Board. After the parade Saturday, he went to the American Legion hall for hotdogs, corn, and a "good-sized" birthday cake as well.

But Sunday was an especially big day for Hoeft. Family and friends took him out to dinner and then to a party at the senior center. "I couldn't tell you how many people were there," Hoeft said, "but we all had a. wonderful time." They shared old photographs, some 70 years old, and of course Hoeft was showered with presents. One unique gift was a board on which 100 dimes were affixed. Hoeft was born in 1885 in Lodi Township, and grew up in Ann Arbor. For many years, he and his wife Laura farmed 160 acres on Waterworks Road. They later sold the farm and moved to Ann Arbor.

After Laura's death six years ago, Hoeft moved to Mills Road in Saline, where he "batched it" for about five years. He now lives in Clinton with his son, Albert Jr., and daughter-in-law Kay. The active centenarian didn't even slow down after his birthday party. Monday he showed up at the senior Center, and Tuesday found him playing, bingo at McDonald's. . "Live and let live," he smiled.

More About Albert Hoeft:

Burial: 22 Mar 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, upholsterer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2615

Marriage Notes for Laura Jedelev and Albert Hoeft:

Some people just love to buck tradition and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mills Rd., must be a couple of this individualistic breed. Instead of keeping tradition by letting their family and friends arrange a big celebration for the Hoeft's on their 60th wedding anniversary on May 20, 1969, Albert and Laura took the whole clan out to dinner themselves. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft are life-long residents of Washtenaw County. Albert was born in Ann Arbor, while Mrs. Hoeft, the former Laura Jedelev, was reared in Lodi Township. They were married on May 20, 1909. Three children resulted from their marriage. Albert, Jr. and Owen are Saline residents, while Mrs. Robert Jewell, the only daughter, lives in Milan. The Hoeft's now have 11 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. The Hoeft's farmed on Waterworks Rd. for most of their married life, before retiring and moving to Mills Rd. in the mid-1960s. He now works part-time as a custodian at the Houghton School. The children at the school honored him and his wife by singing them an anniversary song. Many people in the Saline area, and especially the Houghton children, know the Hoeft's for their daily rite of patriotism. Every morning they raise the American flag on a pole in front of their home. The word must be getting around about their love of country, since even more "distant" people have been writing to congratulate them on their anniversary. The letter of one of these more "distant" acquaintances follows:

The White House May 17, 1969 Dear Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft: Mrs. Nixon and I were most pleased to learn that you are celebrating your Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary. We appreciate the joy that must be yours as you reflect on the many years and countless happy moments you have shared. May God, bless you, and may the future bring you the joy and contentment you so richly deserve. Sincerely, Richard Nixon.

More About Albert Hoeft and Laura Jedelev:

Marriage: 20 May 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Jedelev and Albert Hoeft are:

- + 8102 i. Owen Albert¹⁰ Hoeft, born 26 Jul 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8103 ii. Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft, born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8104 iii. Albert Hoeft, Jr., born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4721. Emma Magdalena⁹ Jedelev (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Otto Hack** 27 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 23 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Magdalena Jedelev:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, housekeeping supervisor at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 221 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-8841

More About Karl Otto Hack:

Burial: Apr 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Fred Hack's family

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 228 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a also living w/ family nephew Erwin E. Hack 27

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; partly stiff hand

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as March 23, 1891

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, meat cutter Eschelbach Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, meat cutter retail meat shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, wholesale poultry own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Hack and Emma Jedelev:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Home of John Hack

Witnesses: Alfred Hack & Malena Blaess

Children of Emma Jedelev and Karl Hack are:

- + 8105 i. Donald Otto¹⁰ Hack, born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8106 ii. Dolores Christine Hack, born 21 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard R. Higgins Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) John Guy Warren Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1911.

More About Richard Higgins and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About John Warren and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

- 8107 iii. Dorothea Jean Hack, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Ray Haggstrom 15 Aug 1953; born 07 Aug 1923; died Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Jean Hack:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ray Haggstrom:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Haggstrom and Dorothea Hack:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1953

4728. Martha Clara⁹ Kern (Rosine⁸ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich** Feb 1915, son of Johann Friedrich and Fredericka Breuninger. He was born 05 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1937.

More About Martha Clara Kern:

Burial: 09 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & pneumonia

More About Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1892, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Town Line Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him aunt Mary Shall 58

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 612 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, roofer roofing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich and Martha Kern:

Marriage: Feb 1915

Child of Martha Kern and Karl Friedrich is:

- 8108 i. baby¹⁰ Friedrich, born 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Friedrich:

Burial: 06 Nov 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asphyxia at birth

4730. Emanuel⁹ Kern (Rosine⁸ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Grams** 13 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Grams and Rosina Snow. She was born 1899 in Gladinen Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma C. Lutz** 14 Jul 1928, daughter of Gottfried Lutz and Christina Bauer. She was born 29 Sep 1903 in Germany, and died 01 Feb 1971.

More About Emanuel Kern:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 314 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1955, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, foreman A. P. W. Hewitt Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 312 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, rented 133 Chapin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 314 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Emma Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1928

Children of Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams are:

- 8109 i. John Frederick¹⁰ Kern, born 28 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8110 ii. Viola Margaret Kern, born 30 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Vincent Swiekerath; born Aft. 1910.

4732. Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Ehnis (Lydia (Lizzie)⁸ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Kaercher** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert. He was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Frederich Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland
Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24
Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Ehnis and William Kaercher are:

- + 8111 i. Helen Lydia Maria¹⁰ Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 8112 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8113 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8114 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car
Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4734. Karl Wilhelm (Kirn)⁹ Kern (Elizabeth Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Verna M. Schoenhals** 27 Feb 1926, daughter of John Schoenhals and Elizabeth McManus. She was born 02 Mar 1900 in Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm (Kirn) Kern:

Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, carpenter Duckels & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Verna M. Schoenhals:

Burial: Nov 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1926

Children of Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals are:

- 8115 i. Geraldine Elizabeth¹⁰ Kern, born 30 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine Elizabeth Kern:

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 14034 6-1/2 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8116 ii. Virginia Marie Kern, born 22 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Heymoss Aft. 1948; born Bet. 1920 - 1935.

More About John Heymoss and Virginia Kern:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

4738. Amanda Martha⁹ Kern (Elizabeth Barbara⁸ Jedeled, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Julius Fritz** 12 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Fritz and Anna Guenther. He was born 19 Jan 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Hartenis Wilson** 12 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1904 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia, and died 02 Mar 1981 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia.

More About Amanda Martha Kern:

Burial: Jul 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, assembler Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, maid University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Julius Fritz:

Burial: May 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Kern's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1945, millwright Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1945, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fritz and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Hartenis Wilson:

Occupation: 1955, maintenance Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, custodian University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1965, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilson and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Kern and Herman Fritz are:

- + 8117 i. Arlene Elizabeth¹⁰ Fritz, born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 8118 ii. Doris Lorraine Fritz, born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4739. Lucy Edna (Etna)⁹ Jedeled (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel** 02 Jun 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Vogel and Maria Kuebler. He was born 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucy Edna (Etna) Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday Nov. 10, 1966 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Rudolph W. Vogel, 78, of 1210 Lutz Ave., Ann Arbor. He died Tuesday morning at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born February 9, 1888, in Ann Arbor, he was the son of William F. and Mary Kuebler Vogel. On June 2, 1917, he married Lucy Jedele in Ann Arbor. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, a life member of the Schwaben Verein, past president and life member of the Painters' Union 514. He was a painter and decorator for many years before his retirement in 1957.

Survivors include his wife; one son, William of Saline; four daughters, the Misses Mary E. and Helen M. Vogel, at home, and Mrs. Thomas (Betty) Hopper and Mrs. Ben (Barbara) Putnam, both of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; one brother; and two sisters. The Rev. Fred Holtfreter will officiate at the funeral service, and burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Chapel organ fund.

More About Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Burial: Nov 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1210 ?; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, painter Oswald A. Herz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, painter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3533

More About Rudolf Vogel and Lucy Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucy Jedele and Rudolf Vogel are:

8119	i.	baby ¹⁰ Vogel, born Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8120	ii.	Mary Emma Vogel, born 13 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Emma Vogel:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1920, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 8121	iii.	Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Vogel, born 24 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8122	iv.	Ruth Barbara Vogel, born 31 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
8123	v.	Helen Mary Vogel, born 16 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Vogel:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1926, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 8124	vi.	William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel, born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4740. Alfred Julius⁹ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Glendora Lydia Toney** 01 Mar 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher. She was born 25 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Julius Jedele:

Burial: 23 May 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 19 lot 34

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 11 Jun 1940, 7101 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1944, treasurer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 1974, farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7101 W. Liberty; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 12695 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2507

Notes for Glendora Lydia Toney:

Glendora L. Jedele of Dexter, Michigan, age 100, died Tuesday, October 24, 2006 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born February 25, 1906 in Lima Township, the daughter of Robert and Emily (Kaercher) Toney. Glendora was a life-long member of the Salem Lutheran Church. Her handiwork included crochet and knitting. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Extension FCE. She married Alfred Jedele in Lima Township on March 1, 1928, and he preceded her in death on May 19, 1983.

Survivors include a son, Ronald Jedele of Grand Rapids, one daughter Carol (Norwin) Lesser of Chelsea, one sister Clara Fritz of Ann Arbor, 7 grandsons Mark, R. Todd, Trent Jedele; Dale, Douglas, David and Thomas Lesser; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by 1 grandson, Kevin Jedele; 2 brothers, Alvin and Clarence Toney.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Oct 27, 11:00 am at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Doug Hartley officiating. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Thursday, Oct. 26, 5-8 pm, and at the church Friday, 10-11 am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Glendora Lydia Toney:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1928, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney are:

- + 8125 i. Carol Lucille¹⁰ Jedele, born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8126 ii. Ronald Alfred Jedele, born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4741. Ida Laura⁹ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Christian Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct

1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Laura Jedeled:

Ida L. Gensley of Evangelical Home of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 89, died December 11, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline after a short period of illness. She was born February 13, 1900 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedeled. She had been an Ann Arbor/Saline resident all of her life. On October 14, 1925 at the Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, she married Paul Gensley and he preceded her in death on October 8, 1985. Mrs. Gensley was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include: one daughter, Ruth and her husband Jay Shock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael Shock and his wife Jackie of Pinckney, Larry Shock and his wife Janice of Saline, Terry Shock and Barbara Shock, both of Ypsilanti; four great grandchildren, Matthew, Paula, Heather and Eddie Shock, all at home; three sisters, Lucy Vogel of Ann Arbor, Elsie Marion of Saline, Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor; one brother Paul Jedeled, also of Ann Arbor; many nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law and one brother-in-law. She was preceded in death by five brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec: 14 at 1 p.m. from the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home with Pastor William Nafsis officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between 2-9 p.m.

More About Ida Laura Jedeled:

Burial: 14 Dec 1989, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Christian Gensley:

Paul C. Gensley, a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home, died October 8, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital following a brief illness. He was born January 19, 1897 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. On October 14, 1925, he married Ida L. Jedeled in Scio Township and she survives. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, Mr. Gensley formerly was a farmer in Lodi Township and also was employed at the U-M Botanical Gardens.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: one daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Jay Schock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael and wife Jackie, Larry and wife Janice, Terry and Barbara, all of Ypsilanti; three great-grandchildren, Matthew, Heather and Paula Shock; two nephews, Ralph and Earl Gensley. He was preceded in death by five brothers, four sisters, and one nephew.

Services were held last Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home.

More About Paul Christian Gensley:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Oct 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: University of Michigan Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gensley and Ida Jedeled:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Jedeled and Paul Gensley is:

- + 8127 i. Ruth Marie¹⁰ Gensley, born 12 May 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2014 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4742. Herman Edward (Emanuel)⁹ Jedeled (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz,

Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Regina Henes** 08 Jan 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. She was born 08 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedelee:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township for Herman E. Jedelee, 60, of 6595 Waters Rd., Lodi Township. Mr. Jedelee died Friday August 24, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy hospital from injuries suffered about six weeks ago when he fell while picking cherries in an area orchard. A lifelong resident of Lodi Township, Mr. Jedelee was born February 6, 1902, at the home on Waters Rd. and spent his life farming there. He was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedelee. On January 8, 1930, he married the former Bertha Henes. She survives.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include four sons, LeRoy H., Lloyd E. and Harold F., all of Saline, and James W., at home; two daughters, Mrs. George (Marilyn) Brassow of Saline and Elizabeth, at home; ten grandchildren; four brothers, Alfred and Edgar of Scio township, Raymond of Lodi township and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel and Mrs. Paul Gensley of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold Drake of Lodi township, Mrs. Ruben Marion of Saline and Mrs. Edgar Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Waldo.

More About Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedelee:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Albert Jedelee & Sophia Schneider Beuerle

Burial: 27 Aug 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 37

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolus; S/P hip fracture

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: fall off ladder while picking cherries

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4829

Notes for Bertha Regina Henes:

Bertha Jedelee, 94, died April 8, 2002; at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Nov. 8, 1907 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob F. and Christiana N. (Finkbeiner) Henes. She had been a Saline-Ann Arbor resident all of her life. On Jan. 8, 1930, she married Herman E. Jedelee in Lodi Township and he preceded her in death on Aug. 24, 1962. Mrs. Jedelee was a member of the Salem Evangelical Church of Scio Township and belonged to the church's Ladies' Missionary Society.

She is survived by: five children, Marilyn (George) Brassow and Lloyd (Marlene) Jedelee, all of Saline, Harold Jedelee, James (Mary) Jedelee, and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, all of Ann Arbor; a daughter-in-law, Irene Jedelee of Saline; 19 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two; great-great-grandchildren; two brothers, Erwin and Oscar Henes; and a sister, Pauline Walker, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, LeRoy Jedelee; three brothers; two sisters; and a daughter-in-law, Caroline Jedelee.

The funeral service will be held on Friday, April 12 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 11 a.m. with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday from 2-9 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Bertha Regina Henes:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 12 Apr 2002, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 16 monument 19 lot 36

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes are:

- + 8128 i. LeRoy Herman¹⁰ Jedele, born 20 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8129 ii. Marilyn Louise Jedele, born 01 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8130 iii. Lloyd Emanuel Jedele, born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8131 iv. Harold Frederick Jedele, born 13 Nov 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8132 v. James William (Jim) Jedele, born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8133 vi. Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedele, born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4743. Alma Hilda⁹ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harold Arthur Drake** 22 Jan 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Drake and Clara Kinsley. He was born 01 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2005 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Hilda Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ parents & son Ralph 1

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Berthold F. Gensley, 36, of Lodi, died Sunday afternoon February 2, 1930 at an Ann Arbor hospital after a short illness. He was born March 31, 1893, in Lodi and had been a resident of Washtenaw County his entire life. He is survived by the widow, Elma; a son, Ralph, at home; three brothers, Herman, Edmund and Paul, and three; sisters, Ida, of Kenilworth, Illinois, Lydia and Ella, of Lodi.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence in Lodi Township and at 1:30 at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio, of which he was a member. Rev. Paul Schultz officiated, burial in the Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Baptism: 07 May 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Feb 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 15 monument 10 lot 18

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Berthold Gensley and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Harold Arthur Drake:

Harold A. Drake of Lodi Township, age 89, died Thursday, March 3, 2005 at his home with his family by his side. He was born Sept. 1, 1915 in Lodi Twp., the son of Arthur and Clara Lucinda (Kinsley) Drake. Harold had been a Lodi Township resident all of his life. On Jan. 22, 1936 in Saline, he married Alma H. Jedele, and she preceded him in death on Sept. 24, 1987. He was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township., and a lifelong dairy farmer. He was a member of the M.M.P.A. for more than 68 years. He was very active on the Lodi Township Planning Commission for many years and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: three children, Donald Drake of Lodi Township, Katherine Fodor of Hemet, California, and Robert Drake of Richmond, Kentucky. Other survivors include many grandchildren and great-grandchildren; one sister, Mary Ahren of Baltimore, Maryland; many, nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Alice Drake. He was preceded in death, in addition to his wife, by one brother, Elmer Drake; two step-sons, Ralph and Earl Gensley; two daughters-in-law, Ruth Gensley and Janet Drake; one son-in-law, Ted Fodor; and one grandson, James Drake.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Harold Arthur Drake:

Burial: 09 Mar 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Drake and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Jedele and Berthold Gensley are:

- 8134 i. baby¹⁰ Gensley, born 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gensley:

Burial: Jan 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 17 lot 32

- + 8135 ii. Ralph Berthold Gensley, born 15 Dec 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1999 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8136 iii. Earl Emanuel Gensley, born 21 Aug 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Alma Jedele and Harold Drake are:

- + 8137 i. Donald Harold¹⁰ Drake, born 27 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8138 ii. Katherine Elsie Drake, born 03 Jun 1938.
- + 8139 iii. Robert Reuben Drake, born 21 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2020 in Brassfield, Madison Co, Kentucky.

4745. Raymond John⁹ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer** 10 Feb 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bauer and Barbara Finkbeiner. She was born 30 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond John Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1907, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Feb 1963, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: heart attack
 Confirmation: 07 May 1922, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: farmer
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1948 - 1963, truck driver Ypsilanti State Hospital
 Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Louise C. Jedele of 5425 Waters Road, Ann Arbor, age 75, died Friday, July 29, 1988 at her home. She was born November 30, 1912 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Barbara (Finkbeiner) Bauer. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On February 10, 1934, in Saline Township, she married Raymond J. Jedele and he preceded her in death on March 15, 1963. Mrs. Jedele was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

Survivors include one daughter, Dorene Jedele; one son, Glen R. Jedele and his wife, Nancy; two grandchildren, Carol Ann Jedele at home and Mrs. John (Deborah) Marino, of Utica, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Loren Bauer.

Services were held Sunday, July 31 at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1912, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 31 Jul 1988, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer are:

- 8140 i. Dorene Louise¹⁰ Jedele, born 28 Sep 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorene Louise Jedele:

Dorene Louise Jedele, 80, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, April 12, 2016 at Saline Evangelical Home. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Raymond and Louise Bauer Jedele and was the sister of the late Glen Jedele. She was a longtime resident of Saline Evangelical Home and had thoroughly enjoyed her time there, especially attending church services and participating in all of the social activities with the many friends she had made. Ms. Jedele also loved spending time in her garden and sewing.

She is survived by her sister-in-law, Nancy Jedele; her nieces, Carol Eberle and Deborah Niedbala; her grand-nieces and nephews, Rebecca Eberle, Aletha Eberle, Elizabeth Niedbala, Andrew Niedbala and William Niedbala; and her great-grand-nephew, Dallas Eberle.

A memorial service will be held in the Greenhouse Room of the Saline Evangelical Home, Freedom Road Wing, on Saturday, April 23, 2016 at 10:30 AM.

More About Dorene Louise Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1935, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
 Confirmation: 12 Dec 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8141 ii. Glen Raymond Jedele, born 31 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4746. Elsa Sophia (Elsie)⁹ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedelee:

Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedelee in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township, farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, and Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

Marriage Notes for Elsa Jedelee and Reuben Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their-50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. , They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedelee homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedelee:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Jedelee and Reuben Marion are:

- + 8142 i. David Reuben¹⁰ Marion, born 24 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8143 ii. Barbara Jean Marion, born 03 Apr 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in Yakima, Washington.

4747. Paul Albert⁹ Jedelee (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Jennings** 06 Jun 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Mar 1912 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Albert Jedelee:

Paul A. Jedele, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 94, died Monday, June 27, 2005 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born March 14, 1911 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the son of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. On June 6, 1936, he married Ruth E. Jennings and she preceded him in death on August 3, 2004. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. Paul had been a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan and had been self-employed as a milk hauler for over forty-six years.

Survivors include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren, one sister Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Ruth by one daughter Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, five brothers and five sisters.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, June 30, 2005 from Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, Michigan at 11 AM with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Church. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, June 29, 2005 from 5-8 PM and at the Church Thursday 10 AM until time of service.

More About Paul Albert Jedele:

Burial: 30 Jun 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: self-employed milk hauler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 46 years

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 770 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Obituary Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Jedele, Ruth E. Ann Arbor, MI Age 92, died suddenly Tuesday August 3, 2004 at the University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor She was born March 29, 1912 in Byron, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Grace (LaDue) Jennings. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over seventy years. On June 6, 1936 she was married to Paul A. Jedele and he survives. Ruth had been a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp., MI and a graduate of Michigan Normal Teachers College. After graduation Ruth taught at Oak Grove School for over eight years.

Survivors in addition to her husband Paul A. include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Grass Lake, Michigan; seven grandchildren, John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott, and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, three brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 7, 2004 at 11:00 a.m. from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, MI with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Church or the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan where friends may begin calling on Friday, August 6, 2004 from 1-4 and 5-8 p.m. and from the Church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service.

More About Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Burial: 07 Aug 2004, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings are:

+ 8144 i. Joanne Grace¹⁰ Jedele, born 23 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1977.

- + 8145 ii. John Edward Jedeled, born 24 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4748. Selma Clara⁹ Jedeled (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Elmer Wenk** 31 May 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of Joseph Wenk and Olga Kaercher. He was born 18 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Selma Clara Jedeled:

Selma C. Wenk of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 101, passed away on Tuesday, March 24, 2015 at the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility in Tecumseh, Michigan. She was born October 17, 1913 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedeled. On May 31, 1934 she married Edgar E. Wenk and he preceded her in death on October 9, 1980. Selma loved to cook and bake and she especially loved pretzels. She had a special love for flowers and flower gardening and was often complimented for her beautiful gardens.

Survivors include their children Nancy (David) Zick, Richard (Bernice) Wenk, Carl Wenk, and David (Martha) Wenk. Other survivors include seven grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren, one great-great grandchild, and her brother and sister-in-law Bob and Marie Pratt of Manchester. She was preceded in death by six brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, March 28, 2015 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, MI, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Church, to Hospice of Lenawee, or to the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility of Tecumseh. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Friday, March 27, 2015 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, March 28, 2015 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Edgar Elmer Wenk:

Burial: Oct 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 17 lot 32

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, machine operator spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1974, Associated Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1974

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8536 W. Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0048

More About Edgar Wenk and Selma Jedeled:

Marriage: 31 May 1934, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Selma Jedeled and Edgar Wenk are:

- + 8146 i. Nancy Ann¹⁰ Wenk, born 28 Dec 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8147 ii. Richard Edgar Wenk, born 03 Oct 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8148 iii. Carl Wilbur Wenk, born 03 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilbur Wenk:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Selma Haab

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8149 iv. David Frederick Wenk, born 14 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4752. Cora Hilda⁹ Jedeled (Karl Friedrich (Charles)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵

Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Ernest Fehrle** 28 Jun 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jan 1901 in Beilstein, Germany, and died 10 Jun 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Hilda Jedeled:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father Carl F. Jedeled's family

Occupation: 1940, house keeper father's home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7591

More About Carl Ernest Fehrle:

Burial: Jun 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fehrle and Cora Jedeled:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Jedeled and Carl Fehrle are:

- + 8150 i. Roy Carl¹⁰ Fehrle, born 07 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8151 ii. Irene Marie Fehrle, born 23 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2003 in Fox Lake, Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin.
- + 8152 iii. Ruth Cora Fehrle, born 19 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4753. Olga Dorothea⁹ Hirth (Maria Martha⁸ Jedeled, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab** 08 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haab and Carolina Schneeberger. He was born 22 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Dorothea Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1938, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a; also living w/ family cousin William E. Beuerle 51

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farm laborer J. A. Wood & Son Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Haab and Olga Hirth:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Hirth and Waldo Haab are:

- + 8153 i. Rubena Martha Caroline¹⁰ Haab, born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov

- 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8154 ii. Waldemar George (Wally) Haab, born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8155 iii. Erwin Waldo Haab, born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8156 iv. Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab, born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4754. Frederick Simon⁹ Hirth (Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Huldah Gertrude Huber** 10 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 24 May 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 03 May 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Bertha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1974, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ Leon C. Jedele's family

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 718 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ aunt M. Rose Hirth's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for William Kaercher Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, laborer dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Hirth Bros. Dairy

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1009 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 600 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5918

Notes for Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Huldah G. Hirth, age 104, passed away peacefully on April 1, 2011 at The Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 24, 1906 one of three daughters to Gottlieb and Lydia Huber. She was married on July 10, 1941 to Fred Hirth, who preceded her in death. She is survived by her son, David (Barbara); and daughter, Carol (Tom) Hanselman; as well as six grandchildren, Scott (Rennae) Hirth, Mark (Lisa) Hirth, Julie (David) Corrin, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nichole) Hanselman, and Amy (Brian) Morse; as well as 14 great- grandchildren.

Her life centered on her family and serving her church, Salem Evangelical Lutheran. She much appreciated the many friendships forged during her 25 years of living at Lurie Terrace. Always an intrigued mind, she lamented the late arrival of the computer age so late in her life. The Detroit Tigers have lost one of their most loyal fans, the score of every game being meticulously recorded. All who love her are thankful for the quality of life she enjoyed to the very end. We thank Arbor Hospice and The Chelsea Retirement Community for the loving care. Funeral service took place Tuesday, March 5, 2011 at Salem Lutheran Church. Memorials may be made to Salem Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Road, 48103.

More About Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5

SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Leon C. Jedeles family
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, bookkeeper 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1941, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber are:

- + 8157 i. David Frederick¹⁰ Hirth, born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2020.
- + 8158 ii. Carol Ann Hirth, born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4755. Eugene Henry⁹ Hirth (Maria Martha⁸ Jedeles, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mathilda Schlee** 16 Jul 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 30 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Henry Hirth:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Beta Kern

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 339 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-16-2940

More About Gertrude Mathilda Schlee:

Social Security Number: 371-68-1402

More About Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Children of Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee are:

- 8159 i. Gertrude¹⁰ Hirth, born Aft. 1924.
- 8160 ii. Roy Eugene Hirth, born 25 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945.

More About Roy Eugene Hirth:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Cause of Death: drowned

Military service: World War II

- + 8161 iii. Edwin Wilhelm Hirth, born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8162 iv. Irene Katherine Hirth, born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8163 v. Richard George Hirth, born 02 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 06 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard George Hirth:

Burial: 08 Apr 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8164 vi. Glen Robert Hirth, born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4756. George Alfred⁹ Hirth (Maria Martha⁸ Jedeles, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee** Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 08 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Alfred Hirth:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern
Burial: 08 Apr 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farming for Waldo Haab Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Hirth Bros. Dairy; Bolgos Dairy
Residence: 340 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1805 Virnan Kay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-5200

More About Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee:

Occupation: 1940, office clerk public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee:

Marriage: Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee are:

- 8165 i. John George¹⁰ Hirth, born 10 Jan 1944. He married (1) Judith Helen Lee 29 Apr 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. He married (2) Barbara Kathleen (Katherine) Minix 22 Jul 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About John Hirth and Judith Lee:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Barbara Minix:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8166 ii. Lloyd William Hirth, born 15 Sep 1947; died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
8167 iii. Gary Oscar Hirth, born 20 Aug 1952. He married (1) Joy Ann Van Gelderen; born 06 Jul 1956 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 19 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shannon Marie Culver 20 Oct 2017; born 20 Aug 1961.

More About Gary Oscar Hirth:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth
Occupation: Pastor Ann Arbor Baptist Church
Residence: 2005, 1704 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joy Ann Van Gelderen:

In Loving Memory of Joy Hirth

The Lord took our pastor's wife, Joy Hirth, home to Heaven on Friday, February 19, 2010. She was diagnosed with cancer eight years ago. At that time, the doctors said she had six months to a year. The Lord has graciously done many miracles in the last eight years to give her more time with us. She has lived the last eight years vibrantly and full of life. She always had a sweet spirit and never complained. Even though we will miss her, we are rejoicing that she is with the Lord and we will see her again someday. Please keep our Pastor and church family in your prayers during this time. The funeral service will be at our church on Saturday, February 27th at 11:00 a.m.

Joy Ann Hirth of Ann Arbor, Michigan, beloved wife, sister, and aunt, went to be with her Lord on February 19, 2010, with her loving husband at her side. She was 53 years of age. Joy was born on July 5, 1956 in Miami, Florida, the daughter of the late Martin Wayne Van Gelderen, Sr. and Tirrell Lyman Stoutenborough. Joy is survived by her husband Gary O. Hirth and brothers: Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. (Beverly) and their five children,

Jim (Rhonda) and their three daughters, John (Marylynn) and their son. She is also survived by her sister Joanna Gillmore (Mark) and their nine children as well as by her Aunt Elinor Van Gelderen, Uncle James Stoutenborough, and several others.

Visitation will be held at Ann Arbor Baptist Church, 2150 S. Wagner on Friday, February 26, 2010, 6-8 p.m. and Saturday, February 27, 2010, 9-10:45 a.m.. Service will follow at 11 a.m. with Pastor Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. officiating. An interment service will be held at Bethlehem cemetery. Memorial contributions in memory of Joy may be made to the Ann Arbor Baptist Church. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Homes.

More About Gary Hirth and Shannon Culver:
Marriage: 20 Oct 2017

4757. Clara Elisabetha⁹ Hirth (Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Edwin Lindemann** 22 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabethe Walz. He was born 10 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1967 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Clara E. Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, died November 16, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. She was born November 4, 1900 in Lima Township, the daughter of George and Martha Jedele Hirth. On February 22, 1922 in Scio Township, she was married to Otto Lindemann; he preceded her in death on September 18, 1967. A Saline area resident her entire life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here, the Church Lady Aide, and Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: two sons, Alton Lindemann and his wife Dorothy, and Neil Lindemann and his wife Suzanne, all of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Wilma Brassow of Huntsville, Alabama, Mrs. Virginia Drexler of Saline, and Mrs. Eileen Bristle, also of Saline; 17 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; three brothers, George and Leon Hirth, both of Ann Arbor, and Oscar Hirth of South Lyon; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Helen Lindemann, both of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, one sister, and two grandchildren.

Services for Mrs. Lindemann, 86, were held Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Home of South Lyon. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern
Burial: Jan 1986, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Otto E. Lindemann, 72, of 5200 Textile Rd., died Monday night Sept. 18, 1967 at St. Joseph Hospital. He was born October 10, 1894, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On February 22, 1922, he married Clara Hirth, in Scio Township. His entire life was spent at the above address; he was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by his wife and two sons, Alton and Neil both of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Roy (Wilma) Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, Mrs. Donald (Virginia) Brexler of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Lawrence (Eileen) Bristle of Ann Arbor; sixteen grandchildren; one brother, Gustav of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Mrs. John Kohler of Saline.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Trinity Lutheran Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Lodi Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Thursday and at the church from 12 noon till the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5260 Textile Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann:

Ninety friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Otto E. Lindemann, R. 2, Saline gathered at the American Legion Hall, Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1947 to help them celebrate the 25th anniversary of their wedding day. The evening's entertainment started with all playing games. Prizes were awarded to those winning high and low scores. Rev. H. L. Engel gave a reading of a Jewish wedding, which was followed by group singing. A mock wedding caused much merriment when the bride appeared with all male attendants and the bridegroom was escorted by girls, dressed in funny costumes. A lovely four tiered wedding cake was cut by the bride and groom and served with refreshments. The couple received many, lovely gifts of silver, also a purse of silver.

More About Otto Lindemann and Clara Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann are:

- + 8168 i. Alton Georg¹⁰ Lindemann, born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8169 ii. Wilma Martha Lindemann, born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8170 iii. Virginia Frieda Lindemann, born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8171 iv. Neil Otto Lindemann, born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8172 v. Eileen Clara Lindemann, born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4758. Frieda Mareitta⁹ Hirth (Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier** 12 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab. He was born 14 Feb 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Mareitta Hirth:

Burial: 14 Mar 2001, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Henry G. Buss's family
Occupation: 1920, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, home laundering Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-62-7570

More About Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

Burial: May 1984, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ uncle Matthew Schaible's family
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest E. Stierle's family
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a
Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1967, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1967
Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 14433 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-1193

More About Herbert Pfitzenmaier and Frieda Hirth:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Hirth and Herbert Pfitzenmaier are:

- + 8173 i. Dr. Carl Herbert¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8174 ii. Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier, born 03 Jul 1945. He married (1) Sandra Kay Ingram 03 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1945. He married (2) Francine ? Bef. 2000; born Aft. 1944.

More About Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3018 Williamsburg; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Sandra Ingram:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Francine ?:
Marriage: Bef. 2000

4759. Helen Katharina⁹ Hirth (Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Hermann Lindemann** 22 Mar 1937 in Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabeth Walz. He was born 22 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Katharina Hirth:

Helen Lindemann of Saline, 92, died March 5, 1999 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was born July 1, 1906 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. On March 22, 1937, she married Adolph Lindemann in Ashland, Kentucky, and he preceded her in death on September 10, 1963. A Saline area resident all of her life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

She is survived by: two sons, Charles (Janet) of Chelsea and Richard (Judy) of Saline; two grandchildren, Cynthia (Mark) Dresch of Dexter and Susan Lindemann of Kalamazoo; a great-grandchild, Morgan Dresch; one brother, Leon Hirth of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Frieda Pfitzenmaier of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by: four brothers, Fred, Eugene, George, and Oscar Hirth; and two sisters, Olga Haab and Clara Lindemann.

Funeral services were held on March 8 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood-Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home of Saline's Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Helen Katharina Hirth:
Burial: 08 Mar 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-50-7612

Notes for Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Following Illness Adolph Lindemann, 73, of 111 E. Henry St., died Tuesday night Sept. 10, 1963 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of nearly three weeks. He was a lifelong resident of the Saline area. He was born March 22, 1890, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On March 22, 1938, he married the former Helen Hirth in Ashland, Kentucky. They have resided in Saline

since that time. Mr. Lindemann was a local building contractor until about 1950 and had been employed by Universal Die Casting Co. until his retirement in 1958. He was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a volunteer fireman for many years, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the local American Legion.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Charles A. and Richard J., both of Saline; two brothers, Gustav and Otto; and a sister, Mrs. John (Amanda) Kohler, all of the Saline area; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Julius, Robert and Joseph.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Friday and at the church from noon until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund or the Michigan Lutheran Seminary.

More About Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Burial: 13 Sep 1963, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Bahnmler Funeral Home

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1950, building contractor

Occupation 4: Bet. 1950 - 1958, employee Universal Die Casting Company

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1938, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1963, 111 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann:

Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann were guests-of-honor at a surprise party given for them March 23, 1963 by their children in honor of the couple's 25th wedding anniversary. Some 30 relatives and friends attended the party at the Lindemanns' home on E. Henry St. The couple were married on March 22, 1938, in Ashland, Kentucky. Mrs. Lindemann is the former Helen Hirth, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Hirth of Lodi Township. Both she and her husband, a retired carpenter, are lifelong residents of the Saline area. The Lindemanns have two sons, Charles and Richard, both of Saline.

More About Adolph Lindemann and Helen Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1937, Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky

Children of Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann are:

- 8175 i. Charles Adolph¹⁰ Lindemann, born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jeannette May (Janet M.) Marion 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The

course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeannette May (Janet M.) Marion:
Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Marriage Notes for Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 8176 ii. Richard John Lindemann, born 26 Sep 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4761. Leon Wilhelm⁹ Hirth (Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Ruth Schlee** 27 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 06 May 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ardath Hazel Bond** 26 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bond. She was born 14 May 1912 in Pollard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Wilhelm Hirth:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 340 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b living w/ father-in-law William R. Schlee's family

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, co-owner Hirth Brothers Dairy Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2109 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ardath Hazel Bond:

Burial: 28 Nov 1997, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Athletic Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 years

Social Security Number: 370-03-2385

More About Leon Hirth and Ardath Bond:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Grace Bible Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee are:

- + 8177 i. Lee William¹⁰ Hirth, born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8178 ii. Judy Ann Hirth, born 06 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald R. Foster 11 Feb 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 29 Aug 1933. She married (2) Thomas Edward Atkinson 02 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1948.

More About Donald Foster and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Atkinson and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 02 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8179 iii. Peter James Hirth, born 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4762. Oskar Adolf⁹ Hirth (Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hulda Maria Finkbeiner** 18 Apr 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christina Dayss. She was born 14 Mar 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Adolf Hirth:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jul 1988, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ August J. Henes

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Fire Department Captain - Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8640

More About Hulda Maria Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 10 Oct 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, house keeper private Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner are:

- + 8180 i. William Frederick¹⁰ Hirth, born 20 Jan 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8181 ii. Barbara Ann Hulda Hirth, born 05 Jul 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8182 iii. Gerald Oscar Hirth, born 18 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8183 iv. Katherine Marie Hirth, born 04 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2013.

4763. Erwin John⁹ Jedele (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel** 21 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Fiegel and Hannah Stein. She was born 25 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin John Jedele:

Detroit - Erwin J. Jedele, 62, a Chrysler Corp. employee for 30 years, died Thursday April 6, 1967 in St. Mary's Nursing Home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Jedele of 442 Moran, Grosse Pointe Farms, was with Chrysler's advertising and sales promotion office and formerly was a production manager for the company. Born in Ann Arbor, he had lived in the Detroit area 40 years. He was a member of the Grosse Pointe Senior Men's Club.

Survivors include his wife, Lucille; a son, John, and one brother. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe Park. Burial will be In Foresthill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin John Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: 1953, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-05-0137

More About Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel:

Burial: 06 Oct 2004, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel is:

- 8184 i. John Albert¹⁰ Jedele, born 26 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1994 in Williston, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Albert Jedele:

Williston, Ohio - John A. Jedele, 53, of Williston, and formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died Wednesday Nov. 16, 1994. He had been a resident of the Luther Home of Mercy since June 13, 1967. He was born Nov. 26, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Erwin and Lucille (Fiegel) Jedele. His mother survives, and is a resident of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be conducted 1 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements in Michigan are being handled by the Muehlig Funeral Home, 403 S. Fourth St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Local arrangements were handled by Robinson-Henn-Brossia Funeral Home, Genoa.

More About John Albert Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-68-1726

4766. Paul Walter⁹ Jedele (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Helen Pauline Springer** 20 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Springer and Sophia Horning. She was born 18 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Paul Walter Jedele:

Niles, Michigan, June 14, 1968 - Paul Jedele, Niles retailer and civic leader, was presented the Niles Chamber of Commerce president's award Wednesday night, June 12, 1968. Jedele is the third recipient of the award which recognizes an individual or an organization that through personal sacrifice and unusual efforts has helped to make the Niles area a better place in which to live. The other two recipients

of the award were Mrs. Francis Plym, who received the award in 1962 and Alderman Amerson Bowman, who was the recipient in 1966. The award was presented to Jedele at the annual Chamber of Commerce outing by Robert Beam, Chamber president, at Tabor Farm near Sodus.

Jedele is a past director of the Niles YMCA; a trustee and elder of the First Presbyterian Church, past president of the Niles Community Schools Board, member of the Plym Foundation scholarship committee, past vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce, past president of the Rotary Club, member of the University of Michigan Alumni Club, director of the First National Bank of Southwestern Michigan, director of the Four Flags Junior Achievement, member of the Berrien County Allocation Board, past president of the Michigan Retailers Assn. and past business division chairman of the United Fund of Greater Niles. The new officers of the Chamber are Bean, president; Vincent Lawrence, first vice-president; Douglas Toler, second vice-president, and Dale Bussler, treasurer. Presiding at a dinner meeting which concluded the outing was Mayor Frank Frucci Jr.

More About Paul Walter Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II Camp Croft, South Carolina

Residence: Niles, Michigan

Residence 2: Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 370-03-1681

Notes for Helen Pauline Springer:

Niles - Helen S. Jedele, 101, of Tucson, Arizona and formerly of Niles died June 17, 2014. She and her husband, Paul W. who died August 3, 2006 operated Paul's Toggery and the Mayfair Shoppe in Niles. They are survived by a daughter, Janet (Bob) Poullette and son, Thomas (Nancy) Jedele of Tucson. Full obituary will be published prior to their 11:00 a.m. September 5, 2014 memorial service at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles. Halbritter Funeral Services, Niles, is assisting with local arrangements.

Helen S. Jedele, age 101 years, former longtime Niles resident, died on Tuesday, June 17, 2014, in Tucson, Arizona. She was born on March 18, 1913, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Lewis G. and Matilda S. (Hornung) Springer. She was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, and earned a bachelor's degree from the former Michigan State Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti. She was employed for many years as a teacher in the Howell, Michigan, school district. On July 20, 1938, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Paul W. Jedele. They came to Niles in 1950 and Paul established Paul's Toggery, a retail men's and boys' clothing store. Later, Helen purchased and operated The Mayfair Shoppe for junior misses and women's clothing. They both retired in 1982, and moved to Arizona in 1999. In Niles, Helen was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, a sustaining member of the Niles Service League, and a member of the Cosmopolitan Club.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul, on August 3, 2006, and by her parents, Lewis and Matilda Springer. Surviving family includes her children, Janet (& Robert) Poullette and Thomas (& Nancy) Jedele, both of Tucson; granddaughters, Terri (& Don) Francis, Laurie (& Steve) Erickson, and Kathie Newton; and great-grandchildren, Katie, Lindsey, Nicole and Michael Erickson, Rebecca and Benjamin Newton, and Annie and Andrew Francis.

A combined service for Helen and Paul Jedele will be at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, September 5, 2014, at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles, with the Rev. Fran Lane-Lawrence of the church officiating. The family will receive relatives and friends at the church immediately following the service. Committal services will be on Saturday at the Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Contributions in memory of Helen Jedele may be made to The Foundation of First Presbyterian Church.

Marriage Notes for Paul Jedele and Helen Springer:

A wedding of interest to Howell residents took place in the Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, last Wednesday evening July 20, 1938 at 8 o'clock when Miss Helen Springer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. Springer of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Paul W. Jedele, son of John Jedele, of that city. Approximately 300 guests witnessed the ceremony which was performed by the Rev. E. C. Stellhorn, pastor of the church. The bride has been a teacher in the Howell public school for the past three years and has many friends here who extend best wishes. She wore a white silk marquisette gown with a floral

design in white satin appliqued on the full gored skirt and fitted bodice. The three tiers of her veil were held in place by a halo of tulle and she carried a shower bouquet of Johanna Hill roses, swansonia and bouvardia, centered with a corsage of gardenias.

Mrs. Erwin Jedele, of Grosse Pointe, the matron of honor, wore pale pink organza trimmed with blue velvet ribbon and carried Queen Mary roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid, Emma Schmid of Ann Arbor, wore pale blue organza with pink trim and carried talisman roses and delphinium. Mr. Jedele was attended by his brother, Erwin, of Grosse Pointe.

A reception at the Michigan League followed the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Jedele leaving later for a motor trip to northern Michigan and Wisconsin and upon their return will occupy a new house being built for them on Keech Avenue, Ann Arbor. Among the guests were the following from Howell: Mr. and Mrs. Coye Hoover; E. Alma Sharpe, Nina Young, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Joy Schmidt, William Bigelow, Sarah Beattie, Goldie Holt, Mrs. William Brooks and Florence Warner.

More About Paul Jedele and Helen Springer:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedele and Helen Springer are:

- + 8185 i. Janet Marie¹⁰ Jedele, born 03 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8186 ii. Thomas Paul Jedele, born 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Joan Skon Aft. 1967; born 01 Aug 1946 in Athens, Greece.

More About Thomas Paul Jedele:

Occupation: American School Athens, Greece

Residence: 2002, Maryland

More About Thomas Jedele and Nancy Skon:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

4767. Valle Marie (Fealda)⁹ Jedele (Albert Julius⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Louis George Walquist** 22 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Magnus Walquist and Carrie Nelson. He was born 24 Jan 1904 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Valle Marie (Fealda) Jedele:

Burial: 02 Oct 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Schlenker Hardware Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Louis George Walquist:

Census: 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2904 Maplewood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walquist and Valle Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Valle Jedele and Charles Walquist is:

- 8187 i. Alice Carrie¹⁰ Walquist, born Aft. 1944.

More About Alice Carrie Walquist:

Residence: Phoenix, Arizona

4768. Adolph⁹ Kaz (Jonathan⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frank and Anna Saur. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank are:

- 8188 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Katz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Lina Walz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8189 ii. August Kaz, born 24 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in im Felde.
- 8190 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 20 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1916.
- 8191 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8192 v. Emma Kaz, born 19 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8193 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8194 vii. Emma Kaz, born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany.
- + 8195 viii. Adolf Katz, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8196 ix. Karl Kaz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Hahn 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8197 x. Friederike Kaz, born 13 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8198 xi. Martin Kaz, born 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8199 xii. Eugen Kaz, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1943 in fiel im Osten. He married Maria Josefina Stetter 11 Sep 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Kaz and Maria Stetter:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8200 xiii. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8201 xiv. Rudolf Kaz, born 11 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1943. He married Anna Maria Walz 26 Feb 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Rudolf Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8202 xv. Pauline Kaz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8203 xvi. Ida Kaz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8204 xvii. Frida Kaz, born 31 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Lang 30 May 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906. She married (2) ? 1953; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Lang and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 1953

4773. Marie⁹ Kaz (Jonathan⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Luginsland** 25 Jul 1908 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Luginsland. He was born 12 Dec 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luginsland and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Konrad Luginsland are:

- 8205 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Luginsland, born 22 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1977 in Hirsau, Wurtemberg.
- 8206 ii. Marie Luginsland, born 11 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1997 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baechle 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Johannes Baechle and Marie Luginsland:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8207 iii. Gottlieb Heinrich Luginsland, born 12 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1999 in Herne, Germany. He married Maritha Auguste ? 30 Dec 1943 in Wanne-Eickel, Germany; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlieb Luginsland and Maritha ?:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1943, Wanne-Eickel, Germany

4774. Anna⁹ Kaz (Jonathan⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2345) Martin Vogt.

4775. Theodor⁹ Kaz (Jonathan⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Gutekunst** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst are:

- + 8208 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8209 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg

- 8210 iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 8211 iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8212 v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg

- 8213 vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg

- 8214 vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4778. Pauline⁹ Kaz (Jonathan⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Thomas Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh. He was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Christian Kaz are:

- 8215 i. Christian¹⁰ Kaz, born 08 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1941 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Seitz 21 Dec 1940 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Christian Kaz and Emma Seitz:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1940, Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg

- 8216 ii. Emma Kaz, born 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1995 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Henes 04 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Henes and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8217 iii. Thomas Kaz, born 17 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1945 in Kuehrheim, Germany.
- 8218 iv. Else Kaz, born 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8219 v. baby Kaz, born 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8220 vi. Richard Kaz, born 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8221 vii. Eugen Kaz, born 19 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8222 viii. Hedwig Kaz, born 06 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jan Van Daele 12 Nov 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Jan Van Daele and Hedwig Kaz:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8223 ix. Gerhard Otto Kaz, born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Luise Oechsle 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4781. Friederike⁹ Walz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 8224 i. Emilie¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Franz Katz are:

- + 8225 i. Lina¹⁰ Katz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8226 ii. Gottfried Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8227 iii. Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8228 iv. Friederike Katz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8229 v. Erwin Katz, born 04 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8230 vi. Karl Katz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8231 vii. baby Katz, born 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4783. Gottfried⁹ Walz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rauser** 13 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1913, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 8232 i. Marie Friederika¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8233 ii. Marie Philippine Walz, born 08 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8234 iii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8235 iv. Karl Martin Walz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Buder 14 May 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Walz and Emilie Buder:
Marriage: 14 May 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 8236 v. Mina Walz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8237 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8238 vii. Gottfried Walz, born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4799. Julie⁹ Esch (Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Hahn** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. He was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julie Esch and Jakob Hahn are:

- 8239 i. Bertha¹⁰ Hahn, born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Hirneise 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:
Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8240 ii. Christian Hahn, born 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8241 iii. Lina Pauline Hahn, born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Vogt 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4801. Albert⁹ Esch (Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rauser** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Esch and Lina Rauser are:

- 8242 i. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Esch, born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Christian Gutekunst 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8243 ii. Helena Esch, born 10 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Johannes Wieland 16 Jan 1959 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willi Wieland and Helena Esch:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1959, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 8244 iii. Paul Albert Esch, born 05 Jun 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4802. Ida⁹ Esch (Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Max Katz** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Ernestine Haizmann. He was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ida Esch and Max Katz are:

- 8245 i. Elsa Berta¹⁰ Katz, born 30 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Thumm 02 Aug 1947 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Thumm and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8246 ii. Luise Sophie Katz, born 03 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst 19 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8247 iii. Irmgard Katz, born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Eugen Oechsle 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8248 iv. Hedwig Katz, born 20 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Frank Francis Invernall 16 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Frank Francis Invernall:

Military service: sargeant

More About Frank Invernall and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4803. Bertha⁹ Esch (Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz. He was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:

Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Esch and Paul Katz are:

- 8249 i. Gertrud¹⁰ Katz, born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Frank 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8250 ii. Hilde Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Kurt Peters 09 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Peters and Hilde Katz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8251 iii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Erbele 07 Nov 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Erwin Katz and Maria Erbele:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4805. George Francis⁹ Walz (Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alena Palmer** 25 May 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Leander Palmer and Mary Owen. She was born 20 Feb 1873 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz and Mary Palmer:

Marriage: 25 May 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Mary Palmer are:

- + 8252 i. Harry Clifton¹⁰ Palmer, born 23 Feb 1891; died 25 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8253 ii. Marion Nina Walz, born 22 Nov 1901 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8254 iii. Guy Francis Walz, born 23 Feb 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8255 iv. Lois Maxine Walz, born 28 Feb 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4807. Arthur Joseph⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Belle Runciman** 02 Mar 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Runciman and Martha Putney. She was born 07 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1967.

More About Arthur Joseph Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 13 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman are:

- + 8256 i. Lyle A.¹⁰ Walz, born 12 Jul 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8257 ii. Jennie M. Walz, born 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8258 iii. Doris Elma Walz, born 05 Jul 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4808. Adelia (Delia)⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Maute** 31 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. He was born 18 Mar 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Maute:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Maute and Adelia Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Adelia Walz and Jacob Maute are:

- + 8259 i. Carl Lester¹⁰ Maute, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8260 ii. Howard K. Maute, born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8261 iii. Kathryn M. Maute, born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4812. Leo Henry⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Mae Steffey** 09 May 1917 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Steffey and Mary Haas. She was born 01 Aug 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Henry Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey:

Marriage: 09 May 1917, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey are:

- 8262 i. Gladys Mae¹⁰ Walz, born 24 Jun 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1962 in Caro, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys Mae Walz:

Miss Gladys Mae Walz, 42, died of a heart attack Thursday evening May 1, 1962 at the hospital at Caro where she was a patient. A daughter of Leo and Lulu Steffey Walz, she was born June 24, 1919. Her parents lived at Waterloo until recently when they moved in Stockbridge.

Surviving, Miss Walz, in addition to the parents, is a sister, Mrs. John Switzenberg (Mary) of Stockbridge.

Funeral services were held at 4 p.m. Monday at the Caskey Funeral Home at Stockbridge with the Rev. Wilbur Silvernail of the Waterloo Village Church officiating. Burial followed at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

- + 8263 ii. Mary Kathryn Walz, born 30 Jul 1930 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4813. Harold Jacob⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Florence J. Pickett** 03 Sep 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Pickett and Nina Main. She was born 02 Oct 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Jacob Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-12 SD 2 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence J. Pickett:

Florence J. Walz of Munith, age 91, died Wednesday, Aug. 24, 1994, at her Home. She was born Oct. 2, 1902 in Henrietta Township, the daughter of Charles and Nina (Main) Pickett. A homemaker, Mrs. Walz also forked for numerous flower shops in the Stockbridge and Chelsea area. She was a member of the First united Methodist Church of Waterloo, the Waterloo Needleworks Club and Waterloo Historical Society. She enjoyed gardening, quilting and floral arranging.

Surviving are son, Duane (Maryann) Walz of Munith; daughter, Janice K. Walz of Tempe, Arizona; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and one sister, Imogene Cavender of Jackson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harold J. Walz, in 1984.

Funeral services were at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with the Revs. Wayne Willer and Larry Nichols officiating. Interment followed in the Munith Cemetery in Waterloo Township. Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church of Waterloo or the Waterloo farm Museum.

More About Harold Walz and Florence Pickett:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Florence Pickett are:

- 8264 i. Harold Duane¹⁰ Walz, born 07 Dec 1936 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 8265 ii. Janice Kay Walz, born 23 Aug 1939 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Stanczak; born Aft. 1933.

4814. John Emanuel⁹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Harvey** 18 May 1895 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Harvey. She was born 09 May 1873 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Emanuel Walz:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Mabel Harvey:

Marriage: 18 May 1895, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mabel Harvey are:

- 8266 i. Floyd Emanuel¹⁰ Walz, born 23 Dec 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen B. Steinaway 24 Jul 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Emanuel Walz:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Conlin Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-42-6399

Notes for Helen B. Steinaway:

Helen B. Walz age 97, died Friday, July 30, 2004 at her home in Chelsea. She was born December 17, 1906 in Jackson, MI the daughter of William and Ida (Schneider) Steinaway. She married Floyd E. Walz in Manchester on July 24, 1926 and he preceded her in death on February 11, 1981. Mrs. Walz was a member of The Chelsea Christian Fellowship and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1926.

Survivors include one sister, Luella Dyer of Chelsea; several nieces and nephews, including Robert and Alice Walz of Chelsea, Tom and Linda Dyer of Manchester, Richard and Jan Dyer of Virginia, Kenneth and Kathy Dyer of Azonia, Pam Dyer of Manchester, Donald Koch, and Kathleen Wilson, both of California. She was also preceded in death by her sister Lucille Arnet.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, August 4, 2004, 11:00am at the COLE FUNERAL CHAPEL with Pastor John Dambacher officiating. Her family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8pm. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to Chelsea Christian Fellowship.

More About Helen B. Steinaway:

Burial: 04 Aug 2004, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Walz and Helen Steinaway:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8267 ii. Clare Adelbert Walz, born 20 Sep 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8268 iii. Howard E. Walz, born 29 Aug 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

4817. Ida Maria⁹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Sawdy** 24 Jan 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Sawdy and Sarah ?. He was born 12 Mar 1866 in New York, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Sawdy and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Walz and Albert Sawdy are:

- 8269 i. Iva M.¹⁰ Sawdy, born 05 Feb 1897 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Carl Joseph (Charles) Straub 04 Jun 1917 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Iva M. Sawdy:

Mrs. Carl Straub, who owned and operated a business which provided Tourist accommodations at Clear Lake, died unexpectedly on Christmas day 1962 at Foote Hospital, Jackson, where she was taken after suffering a heart attack. She was 65 years old. Before her husband's death two years ago she, had assisted him in the operation of a store at Clear Lake, in addition to providing the tourist accommodations. Born Feb. 5, 1897, in Leoni Township, Jackson County, she was the former Iva Sawdy, a daughter of Albert and Ida Wala Sawdy.

Survivors are one sister, Mrs. Jake Straub(Sarah) of Seymour Rd.; one brother, Elmer Sawdy off Grass Luke; several nieces and nephews; and two aunts, Mrs. Sarah Sawdy and Mrs. Blanche Garred, both of Jackson. Funeral services took place at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Stormont Funeral Home, Grass Lake, and burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Carl Straub and Iva Sawdy:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 8270 ii. Sarah M. Sawdy, born 06 Apr 1900 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4818. Ada E. L. (Addie)⁹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Edwin Lutz** 29 Oct 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eli Lutz and Louise Lantis. He was born 14 Aug 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Lutz and Ada Walz:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Walz and Edwin Lutz are:

- + 8271 i. Erwin J.¹⁰ Lutz, born 02 Sep 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8272 ii. Genevieve Louise Lutz, born 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4819. Ray Andrew⁹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Belle Hagermann** 12 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Hagermann and Ida Galusha. She was born 03 Aug 1892 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Andrew Walz:
Burial: Jul 1937, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Belle Hagermann:
Burial: May 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann are:

- 8273 i. Vera Marie¹⁰ Walz, born 10 Dec 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1999 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Marie Walz:
Burial: May 1999, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8274 ii. Victor Ray Waltz, born 09 Feb 1913 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Irene Louise Reynolds 09 Sep 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1920 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2006 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Ray Waltz:
Burial: Dec 1972, Glen Haven Memorial Park Sylmar, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Victor Waltz and Irene Reynolds:
 Divorce: 26 Sep 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8275 iii. Verl E. Walz, born 15 Mar 1917 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8276 iv. Virgil Floyd Walz, born 20 May 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virgil Floyd Walz:
 Burial: Jan 1975, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 385-16-5707

- 8277 v. Verdon D. Walz, born 20 Nov 1923 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1977 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Verdon D. Walz:
 Burial: Apr 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 372-14-9793

- + 8278 vi. Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8279 vii. Vaughn Hazen Walz, born 11 Sep 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz 1960; born 1929; died 11 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vaughn Hazen Walz:

Vaughn H. Walz of Grass Lake, age 81, passed away November 14, 2010. He was born in Waterloo Township, the son of Ray and Hazel (Hagerman) Walz. Vaughn was preceded in death by his parents; step father, George Wigent; sister, Vera; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil and Verdon. Vaughn is survived by his loving wife of 50 years, Delphine (Anuszkiewicz); brother, Vincent "V.J." (Betty) Walz; several, nieces and nephews. He graduated from Grass Lake High School and The Detroit College of Applied Science. He was a Veteran of the Korean Conflict, serving in the U.S. Army. Vaughn was past owner of Dryer Walz Realty, Von Del Bar and Von Del Ice Cream. Vaughn retired from farming, Rockwell Industries and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council.

Visitation will be Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. with the Rosary at 6 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10:30 A.M. Thursday, November 18, 2010 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Jackson with Father Randy Miller Officiating. His interment will be at Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake, Michigan.

More About Vaughn Hazen Walz:
 Burial: Nov 2010, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Military service: US Army Korean Conflict
 Occupation: owner Dryer Walz Realty
 Occupation 2: owner Von Del Bar
 Occupation 3: owner Von Del Ice Cream
 Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz:

Delphine H. Walz, of Grass Lake, age 82, passed away July 11, 2013. She was preceded in death by her parents Anthony and Helen (Dombrowski) Anuszkiewicz; husband, Vaughn Walz and an infant sister. Delphine is survived by her brother-in-law, Vincent "VJ" Walz; numerous nieces and nephews; special friends, Greg and Loree Jones and family and Tim and Tina Bednarski Lynch and family. Delphine retired from the University of Michigan Health System and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council and worked for the Grass Lake Village Offices for many years. She will be remembered for her kind gentle spirit and her warm hearted smile.

A Mass of Christian burial will be held at 11 A.M. Monday, July 15, 2013 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 707 N. Waterloo Avenue, Jackson with visitation from 10 A.M. until the time of service. Father Bob Pienta will officiate. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Vincent DePaul Society. The family would like to thank the staff of Tousley Village, Chelsea Retirement Community, for Delphine's excellent care. Please sign Delphine's guest book at sherwoodfh.com. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake 22-3000.

More About Vaughn Walz and Delphine Anuszkiewicz:
 Marriage: 1960

4820. Inez Mildred (Inis)⁹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans

Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence Leroy Borener** 17 Mar 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Sep 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 18 Aug 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edward C. Plumb** 15 Dec 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edward Plumb and Eva Dykemaster. He was born 23 Aug 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Borener and Inez Walz:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1926, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward C. Plumb:

Cause of Death: acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Plumb and Inez Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Inez Walz and Clarence Borener is:

- + 8280 i. Clarence James¹⁰ Borener, born 17 Sep 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Inez Walz and Edward Plumb are:

- + 8281 i. Lloyd Edward¹⁰ Plumb, born 12 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8282 ii. Evelyn Mary Plumb, born 15 Jun 1916 in Michigan; died 06 Oct 2001. She married David Thornburg 08 Jan 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1914 in Nettlecreek, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1989 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About David Thornburg and Evelyn Plumb:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8283 iii. Mildred B. Plumb, born 13 Jul 1918 in Michigan; died 2005.
- 8284 iv. Charles Donald Plumb, born 26 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1998 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married (1) Irma K. ?; born Aft. 1920. He married (2) Beatrice June Vian 01 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (3) Betty L. Brown 03 Jul 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Penellas Co, Florida.

More About Charles Donald Plumb:

Military service: Bet. 22 Sep 1941 - 07 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Residence: Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida

Residence 2: Punta Gorda, Florida

Social Security Number: 384-12-2007

More About Charles Plumb and Beatrice Vian:

Divorce: 17 May 1941, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Betty L. Brown:

Social Security Number: 375-20-1387

More About Charles Plumb and Betty Brown:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8285 v. Alberta Sarah Plumb, born 23 Jul 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Sarah Plumb:

Cause of Death: gastritis

- + 8286 vi. Helen Virginia Plumb, born 11 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8287 vii. Maxine Gertrude Plumb, born 20 Jan 1924 in Michigan.

- 8288 viii. Esther Plumb, born 16 Feb 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2009. She married (1) Raymond Bryan Wilson 01 Jan 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 22 Jun 1974 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married (2) ? Hargrave Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1921.

More About Raymond Wilson and Esther Plumb:
Divorce: 10 Feb 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Jan 1946, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Hargrave and Esther Plumb:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

4821. Melvin A.⁹ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. Shaw** 05 Sep 1898 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Shaw and ? Mirkley. She was born 20 Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin A. Walz:
Burial: 28 May 1916, Pixlay Cemetery Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Census 2: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Emma M. Shaw:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1898, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw are:

- 8289 i. Rena May¹⁰ Walz, born 31 May 1899 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1993 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Verne W. Parks 02 Oct 1917 in Michigan; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Verne Parks and Rena Walz:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1917, Michigan
- + 8290 ii. Erma Ethel Walz, born 30 Sep 1904 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
8291 iii. Lester A. Walz, born 1905 in Michigan.
8292 iv. Edward R. Walz, born 05 Sep 1913 in Michigan; died Aug 1978 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
8293 v. Charles H. Walz, born 12 Feb 1916 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1972 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4822. Myrtle Alice (Mertie)⁹ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George H. Gillespie** 23 Dec 1896 in Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Aug 1867 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1936 in South Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Chester E. Howell** 18 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Isaac Howell and Cora Copeland. He was born 11 Sep 1880 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George H. Gillespie:
Census: 1900, Maple Street; 1st ward Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Gillespie and Myrtle Walz:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1896, Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Chester Howell and Myrtle Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Walz and George Gillespie are:

- 8294 i. Harry G.¹⁰ Gillespie, born 10 Aug 1897 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1941 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8295 ii. Ruth L. Gillespie, born 05 Mar 1900 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1990 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

4823. Vernon Lee⁹ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Mae Lillian Thoms** 08 Jun 1910 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Thoms and Caroline Devine. She was born 14 Apr 1887 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Lee Walz:

Census: 04 May 1910, 202 ?; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 4 sheet 16a living w/ future father-in-law as boarder to Joseph Thomas's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 823 N. Main Street; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-25 SD 12 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, electrical engineer Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, chief electrician paper mill Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Mae Lillian Thoms:

Occupation: 1910, stenographer retail store Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms are:

- 8296 i. Sharon Thoms¹⁰ Walz, born 18 May 1911 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1983 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He married Marie Veronica Pastore 03 Aug 1935 in Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1911 in Michigan; died 26 Feb 1996 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Sharon Walz and Marie Pastore:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1935, Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan

- + 8297 ii. Gerald Vernon Walz, born 22 Jul 1921 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

4824. Pearl E.⁹ Waltz (Christian⁸ Walz, Jr., Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1957. She married **Mahlon Henry Lantis** 03 Oct 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathaniel Lantis and Caroline Hosmer. He was born 21 Jul 1883 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mahlon Lantis and Pearl Waltz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Waltz and Mahlon Lantis are:

- 8298 i. Howard R.¹⁰ Lantis, born 03 Feb 1908 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 1986 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lenore H. Faught 28 Jun 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1904 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1983 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard R. Lantis:

Burial: Jun 1986, Hilcrest Memorial Park Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 30 Mar 1943 - 08 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Howard Lantis and Lenore Faught:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8299 ii. Edna C. Lantis, born 23 Aug 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1988 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Albert Fritz Sieb; born 13 Feb 1906 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1996 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

4826. Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz (George⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Royal Carley** 29 Aug 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Oren Carley and Mary Calkins. He was born 07 Nov 1870 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1923 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Eda E. Carley of Munith, age 79, widow of Edward R. Carley, passed away Wednesday, April 24, at the Spaulding Nursing Home, Jackson. She was born April 13, 1882 of George and Elizabeth Mayer Walz in Waterloo Township. She was a member of the Henrietta Helping Hand and Merriday Extension Group. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Raymond (Lerna) Smith of Brighton and Mrs. Wesley (Agnes) Moeckel of Munith, eight grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. One daughter, Mrs. Elsa LaCoe, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Saturday, April 29, at Caskey Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Gonsler of the Munith Methodist Church officiating. Interment was in the Munith Cemetery.

More About Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Main Street; Munith, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 17 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman general store Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, saleslady corset factory Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Royal Carley:

Burial: 01 Jul 1923, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels; embolism

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ parents Oren Carley's family

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, general retail merchant Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Carley and Eda Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1899, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eda Waltz and Edward Carley are:

- + 8300 i. Verna M. (Lerna)¹⁰ Carley, born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- + 8301 ii. Elsa M. (Elsie) Carley, born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8302 iii. Agnes Elizabeth Carley, born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4827. Mary M.⁹ Waltz (George⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Ray Harrington** 04 Dec 1907 in

Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jan 1884 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Bert Harrington and Mary Waltz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1907, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Waltz and Bert Harrington are:

- 8303 i. George Montell¹⁰ Harrington, born 22 Dec 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1978 in Frost, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Isabelle Agnes Variell 27 Jun 1940 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1911 in Morris, Illinois; died 18 Oct 2000.

More About George Harrington and Isabelle Variell:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1940, Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

- 8304 ii. Hazel Harrington, born 18 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Echolds Walker 16 May 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1915 in Dansville, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1964.

More About Gerald Walker and Hazel Harrington:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4830. Samuel Joseph⁹ Walz (Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Irene Smith** 29 Nov 1911, daughter of Daniel Smith and Dell McCreery. She was born 19 Feb 1890 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1963 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Joseph Walz:
Burial: Feb 1955, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; weak back
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Irene Smith:
Burial: 1963, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1911

Children of Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith are:

- 8305 i. Mary Dell¹⁰ Walz, born 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Dell Walz:
Burial: 06 May 1913, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general disability ; premature

- 8306 ii. Irene Nellie Walz, born 24 Mar 1914 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Nellie Walz:
Burial: 11 May 1920, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septic infection carcinoma; abscess on brain

- + 8307 iii. Gladys Irene (Bessie) Walz, born 26 Apr 1915 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 8308 iv. Erwin Joseph Walz, born 27 May 1916 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1970.
+ 8309 v. Cora Lucille Walz, born 15 Jun 1920 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4832. Carl Richard⁹ Walz (Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1953. He married **Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle** 23 Dec 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Randle and Elula Fish. She was born 05 Jul 1897 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1990 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Richard Walz:

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle:

Hospital at death: Faith Haven Nursing Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle are:

8310 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born Aft. 1916.

8311 ii. William Joseph Walz, born 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Joseph Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth

+ 8312 iii. Frances May Walz, born 05 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2005 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8313 iv. Raymond Roscoe Walz, born 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Roscoe Walz:

Burial: 17 Sep 1920, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 8314 v. Helen Esther Walz, born 24 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 8315 vi. Gerald Carl Walz, born 19 Mar 1935.

4833. Edna May⁹ Walz (Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther** 09 Sep 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Reuther and Anna Baitinger. He was born 24 Dec 1900 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernis Walter Hand** 26 Nov 1951 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hand and Mable Schoomaker. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1972 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Cecil M. Curtis** Aft. 1972, son of Merick Curtis and Mary Schantz. He was born 20 Aug 1899 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther:

Census: 1930, Barry Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 May 1940, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-26 SD 33 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Victor Reuther and Edna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1925, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bernis Hand and Edna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1951, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Cecil Curtis and Edna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Edna Walz and Victor Reuther are:

- 8316 i. Donald Frederick¹⁰ Reuther, born 1926 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1939 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 8317 ii. Carolyn M. Reuther, born 26 Feb 1931 in Michigan.
- + 8318 iii. Esther Anna Reuther, born 10 Jun 1933 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2012 in Penscola, Escambia Co, Florida.
- + 8319 iv. Glenn Joseph Reuther, born 29 Jan 1936 in Michigan; died 17 Feb 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8320 v. Ellen Jean Reuther, born 1939 in Michigan.

4839. George Walter⁹ Jedeled (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Olga Barth** 19 Jan 1910 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Karl Barth and Louise Alber. She was born 22 Apr 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Walter Jedeled:

Burial: 03 Apr 1934, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by drowning

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 512 Hiscock Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1915, clerk Lutz Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: partner Hagan-Jedeled Clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 544 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, 533 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Olga Barth:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedeled and Louise Barth:

Divorce: 09 Apr 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: G.R. Chadwick & Eva Barnhouse

Child of George Jedeled and Louise Barth is:

- 8321 i. Viola Louise¹⁰ Jedeled, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1965 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married Walter Morris Wilkinson 16 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1973 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Wilkinson and Viola Jedeled:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4843. Louise (Luise) Lydia⁹ Jedeled (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Edward Evans** Aft. 1910. He was born Bef. 1895. She married **(2) Emerson Edward Hutzel** 28 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Wilhelm Hutzel and Regina Dold. He was born 22 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Evans and Louise Jedelev:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Emerson Edward Hutzell:
Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1910, International Business College Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Graduation 2: 1929, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Pennsylvania railroad
Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1911, teacher at Fort Wayne Business College
Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1915, teacher at Strayer's Business College Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Occupation 5: Bet. 1915 - 1943, teacher at Cleveland High School in St. Louis, Missouri
Residence: 3767 Potomic Street; St. Louis, Missouri

More About Emerson Hutzell and Louise Jedelev:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Child of Louise Jedelev and Emerson Hutzell is:

+ 8322 i. Robert Emerson¹⁰ Hutzell, born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

4848. Earl Emanuel⁹ Jedelev (Immanuel (Emanuel)⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. Hastings** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Hastings and Sarah ?. She was born 23 Mar 1898 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Emanuel Jedelev:
Military service: US Army World War I
Occupation: 1951, clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 902 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth K. Hastings:
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bef. 1927, teacher Detroit Public Schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: receptionist University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Jedelev and Ruth Hastings:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Earl Jedelev and Ruth Hastings is:

+ 8323 i. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Jedelev, born 06 Jul 1928 in New York City, New York; died 10 Oct 2017.

4849. George Edward⁹ Gross (Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelev, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Kaercher** 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward Gross:
Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 100 Devonfer Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b
 Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 100 Davenport; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller
 Burial: Aug 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G.
 Youngs's family
 Children: 1910, none
 Hospital at death: Whitehall Convalescent Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, servant house keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gross and Bertha Kaercher:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher are:

- 8324 i. baby¹⁰ Gross, born 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About baby Gross:
 Burial: 26 May 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan
 Cause of Death: stillborn
- 8325 ii. baby Gross, born 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About baby Gross:
 Burial: 22 Jun 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 8326 iii. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross, born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8327 iv. Esther L. Gross, born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2013 in California.

4851. Sarah Johanna Amanda⁹ Gross (Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelee, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz** 04 Nov 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross:

Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 - row 15 monument 20 lot 35
 Cause of Death: stroke
 Children: 1910, none

Notes for Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

An 81-year-old Lima township farmer died in his blazing home Saturday afternoon Jan. 19, 1963

after an overheated space heater exploded in the kitchen of the residence. The victim, Lewis Renz, was a brother of Mrs. William Lindemann, of Pleasant Lake road. Other survivors in this area are a son, Raymond L. Renz, of Steinbach road, and a brother, Fred, of Scio Township. The Renz home, at the corner of Liberty and Steinbach roads, was already a mass of flames when Saline firemen arrived in answer to an "assist" call from the Dexter department. Chelsea also sent trucks and men, but efforts to save the dwelling were futile. Dexter firemen entered the blazing house to find Renz body lying in a corner of the kitchen. He was believed to have been overcome by smoke and heat as he attempted to escape, and death was due to asphyxiation, according to Dr. Craig Barlow, deputy medical examiner who was called to the scene. At one point during the three hour battle against the fire, spectators were driven back by a series of explosions from within the house, apparently from stored ammunition which was exploded by the heat.

Renz, a retired farmer, was born August 8, 1881, in Germany, the son of Christian and Fredericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima township address about 50 years ago. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On November 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died December 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward C. Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren; a brother, Fred of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. Lindemann; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on February 17, 1934. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with burial in the church cemetery.

Lewis J. Renz, 81, of 1050 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1963 at his home. He was born Aug. 8, 1881 in Germany, the son of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima Township address about 50 years ago. He was farmer. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On Nov. 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died Dec. 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond L. Renz of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward G Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren, a brother; Fred Renz, of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. William Lindeman of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on Feb. 17, 1934.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with the Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 20 lot 36

Cause of Death: asphyxiation; killed when his home burned after overheated space heater exploded

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b name shown as Lewis J. Renz

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 1050 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1882, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: corner of Liberty & Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gross and Johannes Renz are:

- + 8328 i. Minnetta Dorothea¹⁰ Renz, born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.
- + 8329 ii. Raymond Ludwig Renz, born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8330 iii. Rev. Edward Christian Renz, born 03 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2005 in Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn 10 Oct 1948 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 17 May 1927; died 11 May 2016 in Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Rev. Edward Christian Renz, resident of Mequon, was called to his Heavenly Home on Tuesday, March 8, 2005 at the age of 83 years. Beloved husband and best friend of Ruth (nee Jahn). Loving brother of the late Minetta (the late Gene) Scott and Raymond Renz. Dear brother-in-law of the late Carl W. (Beverly) Jahn. Further survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and dear friends.

Friends may join the family on Sunday, March 13 at Calvary Ev. Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville, from 1 PM until the time of Funeral Service at 3 PM. Burial will be private in Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church Cemetery of West Mequon. Memorials in Rev. Renz's name may be directed to his church or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Schmidt & Bartelt Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Burial: Mar 2005, Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery West Mequon, Wisconsin

Occupation: minister

Residence: 1949, Scottville, Michigan

Residence 2: Tampa, Florida

Residence 3: Thiensville, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 398-12-3568

Notes for Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn:

Ruth Adeline Elizabeth (Nee Jahn) Renz has been taken to her eternal home in heaven on May 11, 2016. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Edward Renz, of 57 years, her parents Carl and Erna Jahn, her brother, Carl Jahn.

Survived by her sister-in-law Beverly Jahn, nephew Rev. Jeff (Judy) Schubert, her cousin Tom (Mary) Jahn and other relatives and dear friends through Calvary Lutheran Church and the Historical Society.

In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to WELS World Missions or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Memorial Service for Ruth will be Wednesday, May 18 at 4:00 p.m. at Calvary Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville with fellowship time to follow the service.

More About Edward Renz and Ruth Jahn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1948, Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

4854. Olive Elizabeth⁹ Gross (Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelee, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Gottlieb Zahn** 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann. He was born 24 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral stenosis

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Dexter - Samuel G. Zahn, 63, a farmer for many years and an employee of the Murray Bros. lumber firm since 1946, died suddenly yesterday afternoon following a heart attack at his home, 8099 Huron River Dr. Born Sept. 24, 1886, in Lima township, he was a son of Gottlieb and Regina Zahn. On May 10, 1911, he married Olive E. Gross. They lived on the Lima tow ship farm in which Mr. Zahn was born. Mrs. Zahn died on April 23, 1930. and Mr. Zahn continued to live on the farm until 1946, when he moved to the Huron River Dr. address. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio.

Mr. Zahn leaves two daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Bohman of Lima township and Mrs. Dorothy Foster of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Otto Benz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Bertha Bauer of Grand Rapids; two

grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Keehn Funeral Home, with Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Burial: 20 Mar 1950, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a children: Gertrude Louise 6 7 Dorothy E. 9/12

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 1930 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Samuel Zahn and Olive Gross:

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Gross and Samuel Zahn are:

- 8331 i. Gertrude Louise¹⁰ Zahn, born 13 Jul 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles McMorris (Bowman) Bohman 13 Sep 1941 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 15 Apr 1911 in Trinway, Muskingum Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gertrude Louise Zahn:
Occupation: free lance typist for a detective/novelist
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Bohman and Gertrude Zahn:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Sandusky Co, Ohio
- 8332 ii. Harold Samuel Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Harold Samuel Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration
- 8333 iii. Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration
- + 8334 iv. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn, born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4856. Herman Frederick⁹ Gross (Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelee, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll** 14 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stoll and Barbara Krauth. She was born 24 Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Gross:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolf & Lydia Jedelee

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 403 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Schneider's family

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, cashier State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1949 - 1951, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 402 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 1507 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1049

More About Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll:
Social Security Number: 379-46-6348

More About Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll are:

- + 8335 i. Howard Friedrich¹⁰ Gross, born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 8336 ii. Barbara Jane Gross, born 25 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2004.

More About Barbara Jane Gross:

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1984 - 2000, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4858. Olga Lidia⁹ Jedele (Gustave Adolph⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich Buss** 31 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buss and Caroline Horning. He was born 15 May 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Lidia Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 312 E. Jefferson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Eugene Koch's family & William Rydalch's family
Occupation: 1900, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:
Ann Arbor News, June 10, 1939:

Henry G. Buss, 65 years old, 314 Virginia Ave., died this morning in University Hospital, after a brief illness. He was born in Scio Township, May 15, 1874, and was the son of the late William and Caroline Horning Buss. He was married March 31, 1903, to Olga Jedele of Scio. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor for 14 years moving here from Scio Township. He was a member of the Scio grange and of Bethlehem Church.

Surviving are his wife; and a son, Waldo W. Buss; a granddaughter, Nancy Lee Buss of Ann Arbor; five brothers, Samuel of Ann Arbor, and John, Herman, Edward and Albert, all of Scio; and three sisters, Miss Lydia Buss of Scio, Mrs. William Schwartzmiller of Chelsea and Mrs. Albert Trinkle of Scio; and several nephews and nieces.

Private funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel

until Monday noon.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlieb Horning & Karolina Buss

Burial: Jun 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: embolism following surgery for cancer of rectum; cerebral vascular accident

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Buss and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Jedele and Gottlieb Buss is:

+ 8337 i. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm¹⁰ Buss, born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

4859. Martha Katherine⁹ Jedele (Gustave Adolph⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Hirth** 06 Mar 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller. He was born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Katherine Jedele:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4437

More About Christian Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth

Burial: Feb 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 living w/ grandfather Abram Hirth's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hirth and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Hirth are:

8338 i. Lydia Ruth¹⁰ Hirth, born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.

Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:
Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8339 ii. Lucile Katharina Hirth, born 08 Aug 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1973 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Christian Kugler 12 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1904 in Eichelberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Kugler and Lucile Hirth:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mrs. Cora Fehrle & Mrs. P. Schulz

- + 8340 iii. Howard Henry Hirth, born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

4860. Rev. Edwin Frederick⁹ Mayer (Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Emelia Vohs** 17 Oct 1916 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of John Vohs and Margaret Bangart. She was born 18 Sep 1893 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Rev. Edwin Frederick Mayer:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 319 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 4b
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-559 SD 22 sheet 4a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1074 Sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: 1920, minister Evangelical Church Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1943, pastor Bethany Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 313-38-4371

More About Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1916, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs are:

- + 8341 i. Margaret B.¹⁰ Mayer, born 07 Aug 1917 in Breman, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.
8342 ii. Dorothy Mayer, born 22 Sep 1922 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Edward Henry Birkenmaeier, Jr. 29 Sep 1943; born 17 Oct 1918 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 1999.

More About Edward Birkenmaeier and Dorothy Mayer:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1943

- 8343 iii. Martha Louise Mayer, born 28 Sep 1924 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Dec 1984. She married (1) ? Bell Bef. 1961; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Richard Louis Petcher 03 Dec 1965 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 17 Jul 1920 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1987.

More About ? Bell and Martha Mayer:
Marriage: Bef. 1961

More About Richard Petcher and Martha Mayer:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1965, Clark Co, Nevada

4861. Rev. Armin Nathaniel⁹ Mayer (Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum** 04 Jun 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of George Lohrum and Henrietta Ahlers. She was born 02 Jul 1896 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 14 May 1968 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer:

Burial: Nov 1933, Sunset Memorial Park Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Papineau Street; Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 846 W. 62nd Street; 16th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-602 SD 7 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, minister of gospel preaching Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Occupation 2: 1930, pastor Lutheran Church Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 507 E. Chester; Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois ED 92-40 Sd 18 sheet 14a

More About Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1918, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum are:

- + 8344 i. Norman Frederick¹⁰ Mayer, born 14 Sep 1922 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 24 May 2019.
- 8345 ii. Gordon Emerson Mayer, born 11 Dec 1927 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 08 Apr 1948 in Vermillion Parrish, Louisiana.
- + 8346 iii. Miriam Olivia Mayer, born 20 Dec 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 2018.

4866. Leon Carl⁹ Jedele (Frederick H.⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Lydia Huber** 27 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 29 Jan 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Carl Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Wilson Dairy

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, milkman dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1951, West Side Dairy 27 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1967, 1100 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Lydia Huber:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: B.E. Muehlig Dry Goods
Occupation 2: DeFord
Residence: 1967, 1100 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-44-4224

More About Leon Jedeled and Amanda Huber:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Jedeled and Amanda Huber are:

- + 8347 i. Virginia Katherine¹⁰ Jedeled, born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8348 ii. Neil Frederick Jedeled, born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2016 in Viera, Brevard Co, Florida.

4867. Esther Mina⁹ Jedeled (Frederick H.⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1929. She married **Jesse A. Lamson** 09 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Lamson and Lena Mathers. He was born 09 Jul 1895 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1960 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Jesse A. Lamson:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-36 SD 16 sheet 10a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-46 SD 3 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1930, salesman dry goods Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman department store Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Lamson and Esther Jedeled:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Jedeled and Jesse Lamson are:

- + 8349 i. Junior Jedeled¹⁰ Lamson, born 25 Dec 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2017 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 8350 ii. Joyce Rubie Lamson, born 27 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8351 iii. Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson, born 15 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8352 iv. Delbert A. Lamson, born 22 Jul 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4870. William Frederick⁹ Kaercher (Martha⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedeled. She was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland
Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24
Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4732) Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis.

4874. Frederick Emanuel⁹ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Koengeter** 03 Apr 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Reichert:

Burial: 02 Jul 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute pulmonary oechenia; rheumatoid arthritis
Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a daughter Esther M. 1-6/12; also Matheus Klump 19
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a
Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12190 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1920, Section 29, 30 & 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 215 acres value \$16,050 in 1920

More About Anna Louise Koengeter:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Social Security Number: 377-40-8016

More About Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter are:

- + 8353 i. Esther Maria¹⁰ Reichert, born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8354 ii. Irene Magdalena Reichert, born 25 Jun 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1996 in New York, New York Co, New York. She married (1) James David Hayden 08 Jul 1933 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1911 in Erie Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1999 in Westwood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married (2) Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr. Bef. 1974; born 29 Sep 1914 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 1984 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Irene Magdalena Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter

Burial: Jan 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

Social Security Number: 377-16-1292

More About James David Hayden:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 15703 Indiana; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1033 SD 15 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Hayden and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr.:

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

More About Nathaniel Aycock and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

- + 8355 iii. Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert, born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

4875. Rudolph Edward⁹ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Emma John** 21 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel John and Emma Tuxhorn. She was born 17 Apr 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Lansing, Michigan, Jan. 20, 1927. - Rudolph Reichert, cashier of the State Savings bank of Ann Arbor, was appointed state banking commissioner by Governor Fred W. Green Tuesday night. The new commissioner is chairman of the Washtenaw County republican committee, succeeds Hugh P. McPherson of Howell.

Lansing, March 9, 1931 - Resignation of Rudolph E. Reichert as state banking commissioner in order that he may accept immediately the presidency of the American State Bank of Detroit was announced Monday by Gov. Wilber M. Brucker. Commenting on the loss of the banking commissioner, appointed during the administration of Fred W. Green the following comment was made by Governor Brucker: "Commissioner Reichert has served four years as state banking commissioner, during this most trying period in the banking business." "He was largely responsible for the enactment of the new banking code and other forward-looking legislation. He has earned the respect of everyone in state service and has established a reputation which la without a peel in the banking field." "The American State bank of Detroit is to be congratulated upon its selection and it will be difficult to fill the place which Commissioner Reichert has occupied. It is with extreme reluctance and regret that I accept the resignation." Governor Brucker said he had no announcement to make at this time relative to his appointment of a successor to Mr. Reichert. Prior to his appointment as state banking commissioner Mr. Reichert was cashier of the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor.

From the book entitled: Michigan - A Centennial History of the State and its People; Volume IV, published 1939 by The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago, pages 619-620.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, long associated with financial activities in Michigan, is now president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, situated at the corner of Main & Huron streets in the University city. Other business interests have also felt the stimulation of this cooperation, for he has been a director in a number of important commercial enterprises here. He was born November 13, 1887, on a farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and is a son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert. His paternal grandparents, John Jacob and Mary (Roehm) Reichert, were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to Michigan about 1840. John Jacob Reichert Sr. was a farmer and purchased what was known as the Paul Farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County. The ancestral line can be traced back with undisputed authenticity to 1598. George Roehm and his wife, Mary, great-grandparents of Rudolph E. Reichert, were born near Stuttgart, Germany, and about 1847 arrived in Washtenaw County, Michigan. George Roehm was a carpenter and farmer in this State during the pioneer epoch.

John Jacob Reichert Jr., father of Rudolph E. Reichert, was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in January, 1851, and devoted his life to farming and banking, serving as a director of the Ann Arbor German-American Savings Bank. He died in Ann Arbor, November 7, 1907. His wife was born in Lodi township, Washtenaw County, her parents having arrived in the county from Germany about 1836, after which her father followed agricultural pursuits here. Her brother, George Bohnet, was a Civil War soldier with a Michigan regiment. Both the Reichert and Bohnet families were members of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio, which is the historic Lutheran church of this part of the State, and in it Rudolph E. Reichert still has membership. His mother passed away December 23, 1924, and he has two brothers who are still living: Fred, a farmer near Chelsea in Washtenaw County; and Walter, of Lower Lake, California.

Rudolph E. Reichert began his education in the public schools and pursued his high school course in Ann Arbor as a member of the class of 1904. In early boyhood he began earning his living by accepting a position in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and continuously throughout his active life has been identified with banking interests, advancing through various positions to those of greater importance and responsibility. He became a bookkeeper in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and on the 1st of April, 1910, became associated with the American Savings Bank at Lansing, where he continued for a few months. On the 1st of October of that year he returned to Ann Arbor to become teller in the German-American Savings Bank and rapid promotions followed. In 1912 he was elected to the board of directors and in 1914 was appointed to the position of assistant cashier. When the German-American Savings Bank was merged with the State Savings Bank he became assistant cashier and was elected to the board of directors of the new corporation, while in 1925 he was made cashier. Mr. Reichert was state banking commissioner from 1927-1936 and while acting in that capacity was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. His connection with the State Banking Commission covered the administrations of four governors and he was also occupying the office during the extremely trying days of the bank holiday of 1933. With his retirement in 1936 he returned to Ann Arbor as president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, of which he still continues to be the head.

On the 21st of October, 1914, Mr. Reichert was married to Christine John, of Ann Arbor. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is daughter of Rev. Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John, the former now deceased, while the mother is living in Ann Arbor. The father was a minister of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor. Mrs. Reichert was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, where he attended school, and was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1914. Mr. and Mrs. Reichert has three children: Margaret, who is a senior at Smith College; Rudolph Edward Jr., a graduate of the Ann Arbor high school; and Mary Louise, who is a senior in the University high school at Ann Arbor.

Mr. Reichert has manifested an active and helpful interest in public affairs and in 1917 was elected president and city council, filling that position for five years. His political support has always been given to the Republican party. He is a Mason and in 1916 was master of Fraternal Lodge, F. & A. M. He is also a Knight Templar and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He belongs to the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Barton Hills Country Club, and his name is also on the membership rolls of the American Bankers Association and the Michigan State Bankers Association.

From the book entitled: Michigan Through the Centuries - Family and Personal History, Volume IV, published in 1955 by Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., New York, pages 470-471 with photograph.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, a banker at Ann Arbor throughout the greater part of his career in that profession, is the president of the Ann Arbor Bank and chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit. He has been an official of other corporations in the area, and has also served with distinction on the city council, of which he was elected president.

Rudolph Edward Reichert was born on November 13, 1887 at Dexter, son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert, and received his education in the Ann Arbor public schools. In 1904 he began his career as a messenger at the Farmers and Mechanics Bank in that city. He continued there for six years, advancing to more responsible positions, and left in March, 1910 to become bookkeeper with the American Savings Bank at Lansing. In October of the same year, Mr. Reichert returned to Ann Arbor to join the staff of the German American Savings Bank, and the following year was appointed assistant cashier and director. In 1916 the German American Savings Bank consolidated with the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor, and he remained as assistant cashier and director. He was promoted to cashier of the State Savings Bank in 1923.

In January, 1927, Mr. Reichert was appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan, and moved to Lansing to discharge the duties of that office. After serving under four governors, he returned to Ann Arbor in February, 1936 to become president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank. This institution has since become known as the Ann Arbor Bank, but Mr. Reichert remains its president. In July, 1953, he was appointed chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit.

Mr. Reichert is also a member of the board of Michigan Surety Company of Lansing and Ann Arbor Construction Company. He was formerly a director of the Abbott Gasoline Company and Buhr Machine Company. He has held important offices in bankers' organizations. In 1935 he served as president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks; and during the 1944-1945 term, he was president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He served on the board of directors of the Federal Reserve Bank from 1943 to 1949; and from 1939 to 1953, was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. An active member of the American Bankers Association, he served as chairman of its Committee on Federal Legislation in 1951-1952.

Mr. Reichert has also been a vital figure in the municipal life of Ann Arbor, where he lived for so many years. He was president of its city council just prior to World War I. He is a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club, Barton Hills Country Club, Ann Arbor Club, Rotary Club of Ann Arbor and the Detroit Club. Fraternally, he is affiliated with the lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He is a communicant of the Lutheran Church.

At Ann Arbor on October 21, 1914, Rudolph E. Reichert married Christine John, daughter of Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John. The couple are the parents of three children:

1. Margaret. She married Henry J. Klose, Jr., and they have three children: i. Mary. ii. Henry. iii. Robert.
2. Edward, who married Sue Montgomery of Findlay, Ohio. They are the parents of two children: i. Rudolph Edward, 3rd. ii. William Montgomery.
3. Mary, who became the wife of Ralph J. Buehler. Their children are: i. Ralph, Jr. ii. Elizabeth.

From the internet www.commerce.state.mi.us for Commissioner Histories - Rudolph E. Reichert, 1927-1936:

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as a Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors -- in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings

Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." *Ibid.*, pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2% decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships has risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-charged banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionable, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest

banking crisis in our state's and nation's history. Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors - in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in 10 Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one of the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." Ibid., pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking

Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2 per cent decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships had risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-chartered banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionably, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history.

Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., prominent, Michigan banker and founder of The Ann Arbor Bank, died at a local hospital Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. He was 78. Reichert, a native of the Ann Arbor area, served as state commissioner during the depression and in 1933 wrote a banking reorganization law adopted by Michigan and several other states and designed to prevent bank failures. He also cooperated in the writing of the congressional act which established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. Reichert was president of the Michigan Bankers Association from 1944 to 1945 and was a member of the advisory board of the Federal Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of The City Bank of Detroit, a post to which he was named in 1953.

Funeral services were held today in Ann Arbor. Survivors included the widow, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reichert Jr., and two daughters Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr., and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor.

Private services for Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., a State banking commissioner during the depression and the founder of the Ann Arbor Bank, were held Thursday morning in Ann Arbor. Mr. Reichert, 78, a native of the Ann Arbor area, died Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. In 1933, he wrote a banking law adopted by Michigan and several states to prevent bank failures. He also co-operated in the writing of the Congressional act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. President of the Michigan Association Bankers from 1944 to 1945, he was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of the City National Bank of Detroit.

Survivors include his wife, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reicher, Jr., and two daughters, Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1400 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1120 Baldwin; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 ED 14 sheet 17a

Census 3: 08 May 1940, 1120 Baldwin Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1904 - 1954, banker - starting as a messenger, bookkeeper, assistant cashier, cashier, director, president, chairman for several banks

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, assistant cashier State German American Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 1927 - 15 Feb 1936, appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan
Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan for four governors

Occupation 4: Bet. 15 Feb 1936 - 1940, president Ann Arbor Savings & Commercial Bank Ann Arbor,
Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, secretary-treasurer Ann Arbor Asphalt Construction Company Ann Arbor,
Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1949, president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Emma John:

Burial: 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-68-4472

More About Rudolph Reichert and Christine John:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Christine John are:

8356	i. Christine ¹⁰ Reichert, born 17 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	More About Christine Reichert: Burial: 24 Feb 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: traumatic encephalitis from instrumentation
8357	ii. Robert John Reichert, born 04 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	More About Robert John Reichert: Burial: 31 Mar 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: eczema malnubitim hypostasis pneumonia
+ 8358	iii. Margaret Elizabeth Reichert, born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8359	iv. Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8360	v. Mary Louise Reichert, born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4876. George Walter Ernst⁹ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California. He married **(1) Hester Rickabaugh**. She was born 17 Jul 1891 in Lake Co, California, and died 22 Sep 1975 in Lake Co, California. He married **(2) Rose Emma Kugelman** 20 Apr 1913 in Lakeport, Lake Co, California, daughter of Lefmann Kugelman and Sarah Siegel. She was born 12 Feb 1887 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 13 Jun 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(3) Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill** 1934, daughter of John Asbill and Susan Bartell. She was born 01 Jan 1885 in California, and died 14 Oct 1940 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.

More About George Walter Ernst Reichert:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Georg & Katharina Reichert

Burial: May 1967, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lower Lake, Lake Co, California ED 77 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 01 May 1940, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 4: 21 May 1950, Lake Co, California ED 17-10 sheet 81

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lake Co, California
Occupation: 1909, cashier Ann Arbor Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, fruit farmer Lower Lake, Lake Co, California
Occupation 3: 1930, fruit ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California
Occupation 4: 1940, supervisor farm ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California
Occupation 5: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California
Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose Emma Kugelman:

Burial: Jun 1964, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Rose Kugelman:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1913, Lakeport, Lake Co, California

More About Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill:

Burial: 1940, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Sarah Asbill:

Marriage: 1934

Children of George Reichert and Rose Kugelman are:

- + 8361 i. Helen Marie¹⁰ Reichert, born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.
- + 8362 ii. Robert Lewis Reichert, born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- + 8363 iii. Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert, born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California.

4880. Hermine Barbara⁹ Reichert (Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Otto Stollsteimer** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz. He was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck

Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM

Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.

Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include the widow, Hermina; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stelhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 9, 1943 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon from the Hildinger Funeral Home for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, 53, who died Saturday in the Veteran's Hospital, Dearborn. Rev. E.C. Stelhorn officiated and interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 9a

Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry

Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge

Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzel Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan pastor E. C. Stellhorn

Marriage license: Number 168

Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

Children of Hermine Reichert and Oscar Stollsteimer are:

- 8364 i. Norman O.¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman O. Stollsteimer:

Burial: 15 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months

- 8365 ii. Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2003 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer:

Burial: Apr 2003, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: attended Perry Elementary School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: birth at 7 PM; mental imparied after birth due to high fevers

Social Security Number: 378-68-7513

- + 8366 iii. Dale Wilton Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

4881. Christina Maria (Dena)⁹ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Horning** 17 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 03 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Maria (Dena) Frey:

Burial: 21 Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: operation; exophthalmoses goiter w/ cardiac decompensation

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Horning:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Nov 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of the stomach; chronic myocarditis; anemia

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 525 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 01 May 1930, 738 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, home painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, painter & decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, painter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 325 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Frey and Wilhelm Horning are:

- + 8367 i. Esther Dena¹⁰ Horning, born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- + 8368 ii. Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning, born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4882. Albert Emanuel⁹ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Stierle** 11 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Stierle and Christina Wahr. She was born 19 Apr 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Emanuel Frey:

Baptism: 23 May 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Catharine Sweetland

Burial: 16 Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atrophy of muscles

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1504 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b name shown as Frye

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, truck driver oil distributor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2645 Scio-Church Road; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Stierle:

Funeral services were held here Saturday June 9, 1962 for Mrs. Clara Frey, 77, a former area resident and widow of the late Albert Frey, who died Thursday in Urbana, Illinois, where she had lived with a daughter for the past several years. Mrs. Frey was born April 19, 1885, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Philip and Christine Wahr Stierle. She was married to Mr. Frey in February, 1914, in Saline. He died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrs. Willet Wandell, and four grandchildren, all of Urbana, Illinois; and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Klumpp; a brother, Raymond Stierle; and a niece, Mrs. Helen Gross, all of Saline.

Funeral services were held at the BahnMiller Funeral Home in Saline, the Rev. Fred Holtfretter officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Clara Stierle:

Baptism: 12 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Burial: Jun 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frey and Clara Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Frey and Clara Stierle are:

- + 8369 i. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹⁰ Frey, born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 8370 ii. Grace Mary Frey, born 12 Nov 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Mary Frey:

Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic poisoning

4883. Amanda Katharina⁹ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Johann Schairer** 17 Jan 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Schairer and Emile Stierle. He was born 01 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Katharina Frey:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Johann Schairer:

Burial: Aug 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: construction contractor

Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Michigan 40 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor

Residence: 1013 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schairer and Amanda Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Frey and Herman Schairer are:

- + 8371 i. Selma Amanda¹⁰ Schairer, born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8372 ii. Harold Herman Schairer, born 21 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Herman Schairer:

Burial: Feb 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 5 lot 17

- + 8373 iii. Neil Julius Schairer, born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

4884. Johann Georg⁹ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp** 15 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Feldkamp and Emma Stierle. She was born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Caroline Gartmann** 01 Feb 1942 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gartmann and Caroline Henning. She was born 12 Jan 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Katharine Sweetland

Burial: 08 Dec 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp:

Burial: 18 Jan 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adenosencinonia of both ovaries w/ general metastasis

More About Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Caroline Gartmann:

Burial: 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Clara Gartmann:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1942, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp are:

- + 8374 i. Elton Emmanuel¹⁰ Frey, born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 8375 ii. Ralph Henry Frey, born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8376 iii. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey, born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

4886. Marcus Richard (Mark)⁹ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karolina Friedericke Renz** 10 Dec 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. She was born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Magdalene Hummel** 04 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gebhardt Hummel and Catharina Blum. She was born 16

Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 6141 Scio Church Road; Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres

Social Security Number: 384-36-2241

More About Karolina Friedericke Renz:

Burial: Feb 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Funeral services were held Monday June 5, 1967 at Bethel Church for Mrs. Mark R. (Martha M.) Sweetland, 79, lifelong Lodi Township resident who died Saturday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her home was at 6141 Scio Church Rd. Born April 16. 1888, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Gebhart and Katherine Hummel. She married Mark R. Sweetland on July 3, 1943. She was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of Pittsfield Grange and of Lodi Extension Group.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Elmer Kuebler of Pleasant Lake, Edwin Kuebler of Lodi Township; a daughter, Mrs. Russell (Amanda) Hughes of Saline; four step-daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Hanson, Mrs. Esther McAuliffe, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lenora Anderson of Barrington, Illinois, and Mrs. Ruth Burmeister of Lake Orion; four grandchildren, six step-grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren; and two brothers, Theodore Hummel of Saline and Bert Hummel of Ann Arbor.

The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Martha Hummel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz are:

- + 8377 i. Dorothea Katharina¹⁰ Sweetland, born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8378 ii. Esther Friederika Sweetland, born 08 Nov 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Snyder 05 Sep 1970; born Aft. 1915.

More About Esther Friederika Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk dime store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0256

More About Robert Snyder and Esther Sweetland:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970

- + 8379 iii. Leonora Carolina Sweetland, born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2017.
- 8380 iv. Ruth Maria Sweetland, born 18 Oct 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Allen Burmeister 07 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1996 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Melvin William Markwardt Bef. 2017; born 01 Jul 1925.

More About Richard Allen Burmeister:

Baptism: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-24-8758

Marriage Notes for Ruth Sweetland and Richard Burmeister:

The Michigan League Garden of Ann Arbor was the setting Saturday evening August 7, 1948 for the marriage of Ruth Marie Sweetland and Richard Allen Burmeister. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road. Mr. Burmeister's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Burmeister of Saline. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the bride's cousin, Rev. Edward C. Renz of Redeemer Lutheran Church at Scottville. Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a white marquisette gown styled with a full, hoop skirt. A wide ruffle gave an off-the-shoulder effect to the fitted bodice and the long sleeves ended in points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of illusion was shirred across the heart-shaped crown. She carried a bouquet of roses centered by an orchid. Mrs. Richard Anderson of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Her gown was of pink marquisette and she wore a matching hat. Her bouquet was of red roses and aqua tinted daisies. Acting as flower girl was Miss Carol McAuliffe of, Ann Arbor, the bride's niece, whose gown was aqua marquisette. She wore a matching hat and carried a basket of pink rose petals. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Roy Burmeister. Ushers were Richard Anderson and Jack Burmeister, brother of the bridegroom. Ronald Hanson of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the garden. Assisting were Mrs. D. P. McAuliffe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Sheldon Benfield of Saline. The bridegroom's sister Barbara Burmeister was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a 10-day trip in Quebec, the bride was attired in a pink suit with navy accessories. She wore the orchid corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Sweetland, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business College, is employed as bookkeeper at the Dean W. Titus Co. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High School and attended the University, where he was affiliated with the Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He attended Marquette University while he was with the Navy in September. The couple will live at 1709 Pontiac St., Ann Arbor after Aug. 20.

More About Richard Burmeister and Ruth Sweetland:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Markwardt and Ruth Sweetland:
Marriage: Bef. 2017

4887. Ray Olleton (Roy)⁹ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Ella C. Glaeser** 04 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Glaeser and Anna Eisele. She was born 11 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1972 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Reah Margaret McMahon** 09 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1891 in York, Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 1970 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Stephanie Langham** 25 Jul 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Aug 1899 in Austria, and died 09 Jul 1986 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland:
Social Security Number: 371-01-5445

More About Ella C. Glaeser:
Occupation: 1910, sales lady grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Ella Glaeser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon:
Divorce: 12 May 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Stephanie Langham:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon is:

- 8381 i. Maxine Carlyle¹⁰ Sweetland, born 07 Jun 1916 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1977 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Leonard H. Glander 17 Oct 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Glander and Maxine Sweetland:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

4890. Rolland Elizer⁹ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:
Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children of Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett are:

- + 8382 i. Neil Rolland¹⁰ Sweetland, born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8383 ii. Dale Lewis Sweetland, born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4891. Laura Pauline⁹ Rauschenberger (Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lorin Brooks** 19 Oct 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander Brooks and Lydia ?. He was born 04 Oct 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Pauline Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A park 5
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 829 E. Farms; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 62a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1950, 829 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6
Social Security Number: 375-46-8867

More About Charles Lorin Brooks:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 829 Tappen Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 829 Tappen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brooks and Laura Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Rauschenberger and Charles Brooks are:

- + 8384 i. Pauline Lydia¹⁰ Brooks, born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 8385 ii. Margaret Mary Brooks, born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 8386 iii. Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Grace Rita O'Hara 22 Dec 1949 in New York City, New York; born 27 May 1927 in New York City, Bronx, New York; died 15 Jan 1995 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.

More About Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin:

Social Security Number: 174-12-3574

More About Charles Brooks and Grace O'Hara:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1949, New York City, New York

- 8387 iv. Gertrude Laura Brooks, twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8388 v. Barbara Jean Brooks, born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 8389 vi. Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks, born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

4892. Edna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger (Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts** 15 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Linberts and Lisette Linde. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Nov 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeping garage Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-58-7179

More About Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts:

Burial: Feb 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 516 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, salesman suto dealer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 113 Beauford; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-09-7101

More About Clarence Lindberts and Edna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Rauschenberger and Clarence Lindberts are:

- + 8390 i. Marion Lisette¹⁰ Lindbert, born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8391 ii. John Carl Lindbert, born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 8392 iii. Marjorie Edna Lindbert, born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

4894. George Edward⁹ Rehm, Jr. (George Edward (Roehm)⁸, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷ Roehm, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Torr** Aft. 1914. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About George Rehm and Mary Torr:
Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of George Rehm and Mary Torr is:

- 8393 i. John¹⁰ Rehm.

4896. Florence Agnes⁹ Carley (Maria (Mary)⁸ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **George Preston** 03 Sep 1915 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1863 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 30 Dec 1938 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Agnes Carley:
Burial: 04 Nov 1969, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston:
Census: 1920, Watertown, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, evangelist churches Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston and Florence Carley:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1915, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Carley and George Preston is:

- + 8394 i. Jane¹⁰ Preston, born 26 May 1925 in Missouri.

4897. Marion Rehm⁹ Carley (Maria (Mary)⁸ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara May Lucker** 1921. She was born 18 May 1898 in Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1986 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Rehm Carley:
Census: 1920, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker:
Marriage: 1921

Children of Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker are:

- 8395 i. Phyllis Jean¹⁰ Carley, born 25 Jul 1923 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2004 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
8396 ii. James Allan Carley, born 19 Mar 1929. He married Joan Helen ?; born 04 Sep 1931.

4899. Wilhelmina Louise⁹ Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)⁸, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷ Roehm, Rosina⁶

Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado, and died Nov 1983. She married **Benjamin Harrison Winton** 10 Aug 1912 in Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado, son of Decatur Winton and Mary Rowan. He was born 18 May 1889 in Syracuse, Hamilton Co, Kansas, and died 24 Mar 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Benjamin Winton and Wilhelmina Rehm:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1912, Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Wilhelmina Rehm and Benjamin Winton are:

- 8397 i. Virginia¹⁰ Winton, born 20 Nov 1912 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Aug 1995. She married George Donald Reid 12 Apr 1936 in Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado; born 13 Oct 1911 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 2000.

More About George Reid and Virginia Winton:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1936, Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado
- 8398 ii. Irene Mildred Winton, born 10 Aug 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 20 Aug 2009. She married Thomas Norman Risbry 20 Dec 1935 in Clear Creek Co, Colorado; born 23 Apr 1909 in Middlesborough, Yorkshire-North Riding, England; died 11 Jul 1992.

More About Thomas Risbry and Irene Winton:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1935, Clear Creek Co, Colorado
- + 8399 iii. Helen Lois Winton, born 06 Dec 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 11 Jun 2014 in Alexandria, Virginia.
- 8400 iv. Jeanne Lucille Winton, born 23 May 1922 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Jan 1980. She married Robert Willis Terry 14 Jul 1945 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; born 22 Oct 1921 in Longmont, Colorado; died 05 Jan 1993.

More About Robert Terry and Jeanne Winton:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

4902. George Harold⁹ Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)⁸, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷ Roehm, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado, and died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho. He married **Helen Strachan Martin** 09 Jul 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of David Martin and Jane Strachan. She was born 21 Apr 1911 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland, and died 14 Sep 1996.

More About George Rehm and Helen Martin:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1933, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of George Rehm and Helen Martin are:

- + 8401 i. Jeanne Ellen¹⁰ Rehm, born 03 Dec 1933 in Colorado; died 08 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8402 ii. Georgia D. Rehm, born 1936. She married ? Manners.

4904. Mary Helen⁹ Rehm (Christian Friedrich (Freddie)⁸ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Webb Ault**. He was born 14 Aug 1896 in Norwood, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Mar 1970.

Children of Mary Rehm and William Ault are:

- 8403 i. William Reim¹⁰ Ault, born 25 Nov 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1978 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Shirley Lila Lissner 03 Jul 1948 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1992 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ault and Shirley Lissner:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 8404 ii. Sally Ault, born 27 Mar 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Watson; born Aft. 1929.

4909. Arthur Adam⁹ Schneider (Louisa⁸ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Irene May Wilbur** 05 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Anson Wilbur and Alice Green. She was born 19 May 1897 in Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1977 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Adam Schneider:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 9395 Birwood; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-652 SD 19 sheet 8a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 9624 Decatur; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1556 SD 17 sheet 8a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1912, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, barber in barber shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1986, Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur are:

- 8405 i. Jane Louisa¹⁰ Schneider, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William Richard Kirm 01 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 11 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2013 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About William Kirm and Jane Schneider:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8406 ii. Jack Arthur Schneider, born 18 Aug 1931 in Michigan.

4912. Edna Irena⁹ Roehm (Karl Heinrich⁸, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Albert Edward Janke** 14 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Jenke and Wilhelmina Ruemsfies. He was born 08 Jun 1886 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Irena Roehm:

Howell - Edna Irena Janke, 86, of 1333 W. Grand River, Howell, died Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1980, at the Livingston Care Center. She was born Nov. 17, 1893, the daughter of Charles Roehm, and Henrietta (Kemper) Roehm, in Ann Arbor. She was married to Arthur A.E. Janke who preceded her in death Sept. 8, 1979. Mrs. Janke had also been a resident of the cities of Birmingham and Troy.

Her survivors include: a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms, sons, Kenneth K. of Newport Richye, Florida and Boyne Falls, and Robert A. of Houghton, one sister, Mrs. Henry (Loetta) Knight of Ann Arbor, and 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 28 at the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home, with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial was at the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Edna Irena Roehm:

Social Security Number: 367-68-3701

Notes for Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Howell - Arthur A. E Janke, 93, 1333 W Grand River, died Saturday, Sept. 8, 1979 in the McPherson Community Health Center He was born June 8, 1886 in Trenton, a son of Albert E. and Wilhelmina Janke and married Edna I. Roehm in Ann Arbor in 1912. Mr. Janke graduated from the UM school of Engineering, 1909, served on the Birmingham Zoning Board, was a member of the Birmingham senior

men's club and held membership in many professional engineering societies He had lived in Howell 2 years, and had been a civil and structural engineer for Smith, Hirschman and Grylls.

Survivors include: his wife Edna: 1 daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms; 2 sons, Kenneth K of Boyne Falls and New Port Richie, Florida, Robert A. of Houghton; 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sept. 10 at 11 a.m. in the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial took place in the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Henriette Roehm's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1568 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-659 SD 22 sheet 16b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 1368 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1214 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, civil engineer Smith, Hinchman & Grylls Architectural & Engineering Firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, civil engineer construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, architectural civil engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 257 Oregon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-03-1779

More About Arthur Janke and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Roehm and Arthur Janke are:

- + 8407 i. Kenneth Karl¹⁰ Janke, born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- + 8408 ii. Betty Janke, born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan.
- + 8409 iii. Robert Arthur Janke, born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

4915. Martin Adolph⁹ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller** 08 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hiller and Anna Kraut. She was born 16 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Klara Klein** 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Anna Schmid. She was born 18 Dec 1897 in Waltz, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Adolph Schlenker:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 1611 Jackson Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 28a

Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, sheet metal contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 215-1/2 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5830

More About Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Klara Klein:

Burial: Dec 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 319 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1268

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Klein:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller are:

- + 8410 i. Martin Ernst (Marty)¹⁰ Schlenker, Jr., born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8411 ii. Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2013.
- + 8412 iii. Rosemary Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

4916. Emil Heinrich (Henry)⁹ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Amanda Lutz** 20 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lutz and Amelia Reichenecker. She was born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Burial: 17 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 524 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ father-in-law John G. Lutz's family

Education: Bet. 1919 - 1921, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Aft. 1913, US Army World War I Co I 31st Michigan Infantry, later 126th Infantry sergeant

Military service 2: 02 Aug 1918, wounded - lost an arm & narrowly escaped death in battle of Chateau-Thierry

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1944, owner Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; left college to run store founded by father in 1886

Occupation 2: 1944, sold interest to brother Martin Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1937 - 1941, manager of the Washtenaw County branch of secretary of state Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: Democrat

Politics 2: Bet. 1932 - 1934, alderman Second Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 510 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Amanda Lutz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper coal office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz is:

- 8413 i. baby¹⁰ Schlenker, born 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4917. Anna Olive⁹ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger** 22 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1891 in Harrison Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 1949.

More About Anna Olive Schlenker:
Social Security Number: 383-34-4784

More About Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, owner Stanger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 70 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Schlesinger and Anna Schlenker:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schlenker and Ferdinand Schlesinger are:

- 8414 i. Richard Hugo¹⁰ Schlesinger, born 22 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011.
- + 8415 ii. Margot Rosalind Schlesinger, born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

4918. Paul Otto⁹ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys M. Kelly** 10 Sep 1921 in Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Mar 1901 in St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul Otto Schlenker:
Baptism: 24 Feb 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-30 SD 14 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1920, repairer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, refrigerator salesman Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: South Branch, Michigan

More About Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly:
Divorce: 22 Oct 1951, Ogemaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly are:

- + 8416 i. Betty June¹⁰ Schlenker, born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8417 ii. Paul H. Schlenker, born 16 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2008.

4921. Lillian Olga⁹ Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ernst Daue** 22 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1894 in Germany, and died Apr 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Olga Moegle:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother Carl N. Moegle

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ernst Daue:

Occupation: mason contractor and bricklayer

Social Security Number: 377-09-6397

More About Friedrich Daue and Lillian Moegle:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Moegle and Friedrich Daue is:

+ 8418 i. Madeline Mae¹⁰ Daue, born 02 Sep 1932.

4922. Edgar Louis⁹ Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary H. (Aline) Gregory** 30 Jun 1920 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born Oct 1897 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1962. He married **(2) Irene Kernan** Aft. 1964, daughter of William J. Kernan. She was born 18 Aug 1894, and died 29 Sep 1979 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle:

Moegle, Edgar Louis

Height: 5-9 Weight: 186

Born: July 11, 1896 Ann Arbor, Michigan

Died: June 4, 1983 Bruce, Michigan

High School: Central (Detroit, Michigan)

College: Detroit Mercy [1919L]

Military Service: United States Army

1921 for Detoit Tigers (APFA) No. 13,

Edgar Louis Moegle (July 11, 1896 – June 4, 1983) was an American football player. After serving in World War I, he played halfback for the University of Detroit in 1919 and for the Detroit Heralds and Detroit Tigers during the first and second regular seasons of the National Football League (NFL). He scored the first touchdown in the Heralds' first game of the first NFL season.

Moegle was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1896. During World War I, he served two years in the U.S. Army, enlisting in April 1917 and serving until May 1919.

Moegle played college football at halfback position for the University of Detroit during the 1919 college football season. He scored the game-winning touchdown in Detroit's 16-13 victory over Georgetown on October 26, 1919. In 1920, he played professional football for the Detroit Heralds during the first NFL regular season. The Heralds opened their season with a game against the Cleveland Panthers, played at Navin Field on October 10, 1920. The Heralds won by a 40-14 score, and Moegle, the Heralds' starting right halfback, scored the team's first touchdown.

Later in the 1920 season, Moegle became the head coach, and left halfback, of the Detroit Maroons, a competing professional football team in Detroit. On December 5, 1920, the Maroons and Heralds played for the city championship. With Moegle playing at the left halfback position, the teams played to a 7-7 tie. During the 1921 NFL season, Moegle played for the Detroit Tigers.

At the time of the 1920 U.S. Census in January 1920, Moegle was living in Detroit with his mother, Elizabeth, and was employed as a clerk in the post office. After retiring from football, Moegle worked as a bank clerk and lived in Royal Oak, Michigan. In his later years, he lived in Armada, Michigan, though he died at Bruce, Michigan, in 1983. He was buried at the Romeo Cemetery in Romeo, Michigan.

Detroit, Dec. 4, 1938 - Edgar L. Moegle, of the Detroit Bank, will head the Greater Detroit Chapter No. 13, Society of Residential Appraisers, for the year 1939. He was selected for president Tuesday at the November meeting of the society, at which Stephen T. Gorman, first vice president, presided. Other officers elected to serve with Mr. Moegle are: Wesley Payne, of the Standard Savings & Loan

Association, first vice president; Richard Jeffery, second vice president; Milton Barrett, of the Detroit Trust Co., secretary, and Hans Gehrke, Jr., of the Mortgage Contract Co., treasurer. Walter J. L. Ray, a vice president and secretary of Standard Savings Association, and Arthur A. May, regional appraiser for HOLC, were elected to the board directors.

Armada - Edgar L. Moegle, 86, died Saturday, June 4, 1983, in Community Hospital, Bruce Township, after a long illness. He was born July 11, 1896, in Detroit. Mr. Moegle was a member of the Royal Oak Masonic Lodge. He was a retired real estate broker. He was an appraiser for the Detroit Bank and Trust Co. He was a retired colonel in the United States Army and a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by a son, Edgar L. Jr.; two grandsons, James and David, all of Armada Township; and a sister, Cora.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home, Armada. The Rev. Paul Foust, pastor of St. John Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Romeo Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Fair Acres Nursing Home Patient Activities Fund.

More About Edgar Louis Moegle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 Jun 1983, Romeo Cemetery Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height 5'-9" and weight 186 pounds

Military service: retired Colonel US Army World War I

Occupation: 1920, clerk post office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: appraiser & real estate broker Detroit Bank & Trust Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-14-7197

Notes for Mary H. (Aline) Gregory:

Detroit – Aline G. Moegle, 64, of 16875 Armada Ridge Rd., Armada, Aug. 26th, 1962. Dear wife of Edgar L. Dear mother of Edgar L. Jr., Dear sister of Mrs. Edna Griffen, Mrs. Bessie Gingell and Mrs. Mine King. Funeral services Wednesday, 2 p.m. Roth's Home for Funerals, Romeo. Interment Romeo Cemetery.

More About Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Irene Kernan:

Detroit - Irene Kernan Moegle joined her father's stationery engraving firm in Detroit as a production clerk after she graduated from old Central High School. She later handled social stationery for the company, William J. Kernan and Son, and was a partner before she retired in 1964. Mrs. Moegle, 85, died Saturday Sept. 29, 1979 at an Avon Township hospital. A Detroit resident most of her life, Mrs. Moegle had moved to Armada and took a strong interest in exotic breeds of poultry, her brother recalled Sunday. "She and her husband had all kinds of birds golden pheasants, ducks, chickens, you name it," said William J. Kernan Jr. The couple entered many fairs and had many prizewinners, he said.

She was a widow when she married Edgar Moegle, a retired Army colonel, in 1963, Kerman said. Mrs. Moegle was past president and a delegate to the national convention of Sigma Alpha sorority. She was a member of the Martha Holmes Memorial Church and its Friendly Circle in Detroit. She is survived by her husband and brother.

Services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Bell Chapel, William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Burial will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit.

More About Irene Kernan:

Burial: 02 Oct 1979, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1964, partner w/ father & brother in stationery & engraving business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-01-7480

More About Edgar Moegle and Irene Kernan:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory is:
+ 8419 i. Edgar Louis¹⁰ Moegle, Jr., born 02 Apr 1933.

4923. Raymond Fredrich⁹ Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Marion Woodliff** 25 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1967. He married **(2) Rosetta Delsi** Bef. 1980. She was born 05 Oct 1928, and died Aft. 1983.

Notes for Raymond Fredrich Staebler:
Obituary from Detroit Free Press on June 26, 1983:

More About Raymond Fredrich Staebler:
Burial: Jun 1983, St. Luke's Memorial Gardens Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-40-5747

More About Helen Marion Woodliff:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff:
Divorce: 25 Sep 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosetta Delsi:
Emigration: Aft. 1983, moved to Holland, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Rosetta Delsi:
Marriage: Bef. 1980

Children of Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff are:
8420 i. baby¹⁰ Staebler, born 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8421 ii. James (Jimmy) Staebler, born 22 Nov 1934; died Bef. 2003 in California.

More About James (Jimmy) Staebler:
Occupation: psychiatrist California

4924. Dorothea Gertrude⁹ Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth G. Holzhauer** 10 Oct 1928, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 28 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gertrude Staebler:
Burial: Jun 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, proof reader publishing house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3322

More About Kenneth G. Holzhauer:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ father-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1930, merchant confectionery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 915 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5362

More About Kenneth Holzhauer and Dorothea Staebler:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1928

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Kenneth Holzhauer are:

- + 8422 i. Dorothy Mae¹⁰ Holzhauer, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2012.
- 8423 ii. Richard Kenneth Holzhauer, born 15 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Joan ?; born 1934.

More About Richard Kenneth Holzhauer:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Vero Beach, Florida

- + 8424 iii. Donald Lee Holzhauer, born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pasco Co, Florida.

4927. Elmer W.⁹ Roehm (Edward⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Almeda E. Wisely** 22 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wisely and Ella ?. She was born 15 Jun 1905 in Illinois, and died 27 Apr 1975 in Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Elmer W. Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, grounds man electric lighting & power Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 364-10-3921

More About Almeda E. Wisely:

Occupation: 1930, silver solder automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6786

More About Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely is:

- + 8425 i. Evelyn¹⁰ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1925 in Illinois; died 22 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4928. Cornelia Rose⁹ Roehm (Edward⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald R. Watt** 11 Nov 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Watt and Hattie Richard. He was born 14 Aug 1902 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Carthage, Smith Co, Tennessee. She married **(2) ? Beausier** Bef. 1995. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Cornelia Rose Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, solderer factory auto plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 306-18-6480

More About Donald R. Watt:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: papermaker

Occupation 2: 1930, ground man light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Watt and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1920, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Beausier and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: Bef. 1995

Child of Cornelia Roehm and Donald Watt is:

- 8426 i. Wallace H.¹⁰ Watt, born 24 Jul 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Annamae Amelia Couch 04 May 1941 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died Jan 2005 in Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Watt and Annamae Couch:

Marriage: 04 May 1941, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

4929. Edna Lorena⁹ Roehm (Edward⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Theodore Frederick Lelling** 28 Jun 1921 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lelling and Amelia Hitt. He was born 29 Mar 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1983 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas George Richardson** 30 Jan 1954 in Indiana. He was born 11 Jun 1915, and died 02 Apr 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Lorena Roehm:

Burial: 19 Nov 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, production clerk auto gas gauge shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2619

More About Theodore Frederick Lelling:

Census: 06 May 1930, Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1930, plumbing shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4210

More About Theodore Lelling and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1921, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas George Richardson:

Social Security Number: 364-16-3885

More About Thomas Richardson and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Indiana

Child of Edna Roehm and Theodore Lelling is:

- + 8427 i. Virginia W.¹⁰ Lelling, born 15 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4931. Amanda Elta⁹ Roehm (Edward⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Meyer** 30 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Meyer and Bertha Klauitter. He was born 05 Nov 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1982 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Meyer:

Residence: 8383 Vreeland Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Meyer and Amanda Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Roehm and William Meyer are:

- + 8428 i. Vivian Ethel¹⁰ Meyer, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8429 ii. Stanley Gordon Meyer, born 20 Mar 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8430 iii. Charles Raymond Meyer, born 07 Jan 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8431 iv. Ralph Henry Meyer, born 22 Jul 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4932. Clara Lydia⁹ Roehm (Frederick Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Arthur E. Hoppe** 24 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emil Hoppe and Caroline Erdman. He was born 25 Jul 1903 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1993 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

More About Clara Lydia Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, folder book bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk abstract office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2775

More About Arthur E. Hoppe:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 625 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a wife Clara 28

Occupation: 1920, grinder steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, agent retail tea company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0960

More About Arthur Hoppe and Clara Roehm:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Roehm and Arthur Hoppe is:

- 8432 i. Ronald A.¹⁰ Hoppe, born 22 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4933. Robert Frederick⁹ Roehm (Frederick Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Voice** 30 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Voice and Garda Carlson. She was born 16 Sep 1913 in North Manitou Island, Leelanau Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Roehm:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, book binder University Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-0828

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Helen E. Roehm of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, passed away peacefully Sunday, November 29, 2009 at Hillside Terrace. She was born September 6, 1913 to Harold E. and Garda (Carlson) Voice on North Manitou Island, Michigan. Before her death, she was the last living person to have been born on the Island. At the age of four she returned to the mainland and received her schooling in Leland, Michigan. After moving to Ann Arbor she attended Ann Arbor High her senior year and graduated from there. She married Robert F. Roehm on July 31, 1932 and he predeceased her in 1981. She lived for 75 years in the historic "Old West Side" enjoying her home, especially her back porch where she played cards with her "lady friends". She was predeceased by her brother, Gerald Voice and her sister, Lorraine Terry. She is survived by her loving family: children, Jackie Cummings, Judy (Louie) Smith, Bob (Ann) Roehm; grandchildren, Steven (Becky) Cummings, Karen Cummings, Diane (Gene) Matteis, Derick (Lena) Smith, Randy Roehm, Trista Roehm; great-grandchildren, Drew (Amy) Cummings, Sam Cummings, Ali Spears, Jacqui Spears, Nicole Cummings, Matthew Pelligrini, Kristen Smith, Nick Smith, Randy Roehm and Trista Roehm; and her precious great-great-grandchild Ella. Also she is survived by her beloved nieces and nephews. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church for 80 yrs. And she was an active member of the Salvation Army Monday Club and also gave much of her time to volunteer work. The family wishes to thank Hillside Terrace and In House Hospice for their loving tender care.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday December 2 from 3-7 pm at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will take place on Thursday at St. Paul Lutheran Church, with Rev. Michael Wentzel presiding, at 11am with visiting from 10am until time of service. Burial will follow at the Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or Salvation Army, 100 Arbana Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Burial: 03 Dec 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Helen Voice:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Helen Voice are:

- + 8433 i. Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)¹⁰ Roehm, born 08 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8434 ii. Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm, born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8435 iii. Robert Harold (Bob) Roehm, born 03 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4934. Virginia Rose Marie⁹ Roehm (Frederick Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **Paul Edwin Wagner** 24 Jun 1935 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Mar 1913 in Kenton, Hardin Co, Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

More About Virginia Rose Marie Roehm:

Social Security Number: 298-54-8267

More About Paul Edwin Wagner:

Residence: Lima, Ohio

More About Paul Wagner and Virginia Roehm:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1935, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Virginia Roehm and Paul Wagner is:

- 8436 i. Margo Ann¹⁰ Wagner, born 12 Apr 1939 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Nov 2008 in Flower Mound, Denton Co, Texas. She married Gary Lynn Miner 23 Feb 1957 in Franklin Co, Indiana; born 31 Jul 1933.

More About Gary Miner and Margo Wagner:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1957, Franklin Co, Indiana

4937. Laura Florence⁹ Schleh (Martha⁸ Roehm, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1967. She married **(1) Harry E. Gray** 30 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Gray and Clara Little. He was born 15 Sep 1895 in Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1962 in Sonoma Co, California. She married **(2) Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.** 04 Mar 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Richter and Augusta Luedke. He was born 06 Oct 1889 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1985 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) George Franklin Stinson** 20 Mar 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 12 Mar 1889 in Canada, and died 11 Jan 1970 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Gray and Laura Schleh:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.:
Census: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Richter and Laura Schleh:
Divorce: 17 Aug 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Mar 1919, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Franklin Stinson:
Residence: 1970, Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-6480

More About George Stinson and Laura Schleh:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Schleh and Wilhelm Richter are:

- 8437 i. Edward J.¹⁰ Richter, born 1918.
8438 ii. Dorothy L. Richter, born 1920.

4943. Kathryn⁹ Roehm (Herman August⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. She married **Daryl Landon Hawker**, son of Landon Ralph Hawker. He was born 05 Apr 1910 in Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1979 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Roehm:

Kathryn Hawker, age 87, of Marquette, Michigan, died on December 18, 2013 in Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Kathryn was born on December 1, 1926 to the late Herman & Anna (Braeutigam) Roehm in Ypsilanti, Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Alan (Lisa) Hawker of Stevens Point and Kay (Hector) Acevedo of Sterling, Virginia. She is further survived by grandchildren, Eric, Brandon, Jessica & Andrew Hawker, Angela (David) Caldwell, and Anthony (Jennifer) Acevedo.

Funeral Services are being held in Marquette, Michigan.

Children of Kathryn Roehm and Daryl Hawker are:

- + 8439 i. Kay L.¹⁰ Hawker, born 17 Mar 1953.
- + 8440 ii. Alan Landon Hawker, born 09 Jul 1955.

4944. Roland Roman⁹ Roehm (Julius Louis⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Muriel Marie Martin** 13 Apr 1946 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Martin and Elsie Schiller. She was born 06 Jan 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Roman Roehm:

Roland Roman Roehm of Ypsilanti, 83, died Wednesday, Aug. 31, 2005 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born May 23, 1922 in Ann Arbor, the son of Louis J. and Louisa (Staebler) Roehm. He had been employed as a carpenter and also had worked for Kaizer-Frazer Motorcar Co. of Ypsilanti for many years. Roland was a member of the United States Army serving during World War II.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mary L. (Charles) Niethammer of Saline, and Susan L. (Bill) Bycraft of South Carolina; five grandchildren, Lisa (Andrew) Sieczka, Paul Salyer, Michael (Marsha) Bycraft, all of Saline, William (Jackie) Bycraft of Fowlerville, and Rebecca (Carl) Schook of Conway, South Carolina; and four great-grandchildren, Alison and Carly Schook, Drew Sieczka and baby girl Sieczka due late October.

Cremation has taken place. Contributions may be made to the Arbor Hospice Residence or to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Roland Roman Roehm:

Burial: cremated

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 545 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ cousin Erwin J. Hentz's family

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Notes for Muriel Marie Martin:

Muriel Marie Chance of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 86, died Thursday, October 6, 2005, at the Evangelical Home of Saline surrounded by her family. She was born Muriel Marie Martin in Chelsea, MI on January 6, 1919, the daughter of Elsa and Edward Martin. Muriel spent her early years in Chelsea and most of...

More About Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1946, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin are:

- + 8441 i. Mary Louise¹⁰ Roehm, born 21 Nov 1946.
- 8442 ii. Susan Lucille Roehm, born 11 Jul 1948. She married (1) William Louis Bycraft; born 14 Sep 1944. She married (2) William Monty Watson 20 Nov 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938.

More About William Watson and Susan Roehm:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4946. Pauline⁹ Luz (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Kussmaul** in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Kussmaul and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Luz and ? Kussmaul is:
8443 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 30 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4948. Johannes⁹ Luz (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. She was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 8444 i. Ernst Johannes¹⁰ Luz, born 29 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8445 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8446 iii. Sophie Luz, born 02 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1991 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8447 iv. Elsa Christine Luz, born 28 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8448 v. Christian Luz, born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8449 vi. Ernst Luz, born 09 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1942 in gefallen Kriwowo.
- 8450 vii. Friedrich Luz, born 19 Jan 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8451 viii. Johanna Maria Luz, born 31 Aug 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4950. Ernst Johann⁹ Luz (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Kaz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz are:

- 8452 i. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8453 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8454 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4953. Johann Georg⁹ Luz (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Luise Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:

Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Luz are:

- 8455 i. Friederike Pauline¹⁰ Luz, born 25 Dec 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8456 ii. Elise Christiane Luz, born 26 Nov 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Wildermuth 18 Mar 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Albert Wildermuth and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8457 iii. Georg Karl Luz, born 13 Sep 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.
- 8458 iv. Friederike Christine Luz, born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Frank 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8459 v. August Luz, born 11 Jun 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1941 in gefallen Russia.
- 8460 vi. Johanna Luz, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Thomas Blum 08 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Robert Blum and Johanna Luz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8461 vii. Paul Johannes Luz, born 14 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1944 in gefallen Monterosi near Rom.

4954. Anna Maria⁹ Luz (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 8462 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Luz, born 22 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4956. Katharina Barbara⁹ Luz (Katharina Barbara⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Paul Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. He was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Georg Luz are:

- 8463 i. Karl Georg¹⁰ Luz, born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helma Anna Gutekunst 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8464 ii. Berta Katharina Luz, born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Ziegler 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8465 iii. Anna Luz, born 18 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4957. Johann Georg⁹ Luz (Katharina Barbara⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Werner** 13 Jul 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Judith Werner** 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christine Werner:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Werner are:

- 8466 i. Christian Georg¹⁰ Luz, born 06 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8467 ii. Emma Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8468 iii. Christine Luz, born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gutekunst 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8469 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 06 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8470 v. Elsa Luz, born 19 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4962. Friedrich⁹ Luz (Katharina Barbara⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Werner** 05 Jun 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosa Martha Brenner** 26 Jul 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1898 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner are:

- 8471 i. Otto¹⁰ Luz, born 11 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8472 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 21 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Johanna Weidenbacher 03 Mar 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Luz and Erika Weidenbacher:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1947, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner is:

- 8473 i. Frida¹⁰ Luz, born 18 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 06 May 1950 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Frida Luz:
Marriage: 06 May 1950, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4966. Carl⁹ Luz (Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarete Caroline Queisner** 11 Dec 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1897 in Maulach, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1984 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:
Burial: 28 Sep 1960, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: butcher Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner are:

- 8474 i. Elsa¹⁰ Luz, born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8475 ii. baby Luz, born 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4967. Christine Katharine⁹ Luz (Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Zinser** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Katharine Luz:
Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Luz and Siegfried Zinser are:

- 8476 i. Christine¹⁰ Zinser, born 14 Oct 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8477 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 13 Feb 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8478 iii. Elise Zinser, born 30 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8479 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 11 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4969. Elise⁹ Luz (Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Wilhelm Kurz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dorothea Katharina Kurz. He was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elise Luz and Carl Kurz are:

- 8480 i. Heinrich Carl¹⁰ Kurz, born 28 Apr 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8481 ii. baby Kurz, born 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8482 iii. Hilde Kurz, born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Rauser 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8483 iv. Gretel Erika Kurz, born Bef. 1931. She married ? 31 May 1957 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? and Gretel Kurz:

Marriage: 31 May 1957, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4972. Edith May⁹ Goodrich (Christian (Gutekunst)⁸, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John P. Hess** 12 Mar 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Hess and Katherine Staeb. He was born 11 Jun 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edith May Goodrich:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Zion Lutheran Church for Mrs. Edith M. (Goodrich) Hess, 90, of 347 N. Kalamazoo Street, who died Wednesday March 1, 1972 at her home after a six-year illness. Born in Newton Township, she had been a Marshall area resident all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church, and various church guilds. Mrs. Hess was the widow of John P. Hess.

She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Curtis (Mabel) Boughton of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Wayne

(Cecil) Gleason of Newton Township; a son, Earl J. Hess of Burlington Township; six grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Court Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Edith May Goodrich:

Burial: 1972, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John P. Hess:

Burial: 1953, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Hess and Edith Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1902, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Goodrich and John Hess are:

- 8484 i. Earl James¹⁰ Hess, born 24 Jan 1903 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1977 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Alberta Van Giesen 05 May 1934 in Indiana; born 09 Jul 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Earl James Hess:
Burial: Jan 1977, Houston Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Earl Hess and Gladys Van Giesen:
Marriage: 05 May 1934, Indiana
- 8485 ii. Floyd Hess, born 01 Aug 1904 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Floyd Hess:
Cause of Death: bronchitis; colaretial pneumonia
- + 8486 iii. Mabel Bertha Hess, born 16 Feb 1906 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1989 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8487 iv. Nile Edward Hess, born 13 Mar 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8488 v. Cecil May Hess, born 20 Feb 1912 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wayne Alonzo Gleason 06 Jun 1942 in Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas; born 12 Nov 1912 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2004 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Alonzo Gleason:

Wayne Alonzo Gleason, 91, of Marshall, died May 28, 2004 at Maplewood of Marshall. Mr. Gleason was born on November 12, 1912, in Newton Township to Charles and Vena (Walbeck) Gleason. He attended school in Ellis Corners up through 8th grade. Mr. Gleason was a lifelong resident of the area. On June 6, 1942 while on duty in the army he married Cecil Gleason in Cisco, Texas. She preceded him in death on September 14, 2002.

While in the army, Mr. Gleason was stationed in New Jersey, Texas, Louisiana, Africa, Italy, France and Germany. He was very proud of his service to his country. Mr. Gleason worked a few different jobs over his lifetime including, working in the oil fields, working on the family farm and also working for Kellogg's for 20 years before retiring in 1974. Mr. Gleason was an active member of the American Legion, The Sons of Union Veterans and The Fredonia Grange. In his free time Mr. Gleason enjoyed cutting wood on the farm, going out to eat, enjoying his ponies, family gatherings and traveling around the country to visit many of his old army buddies. His family stated about him, "Wayne was always helping others either monetarily or by lending a hand, but he would do it all wanting no recognition."

He is survived by a sister, Edythe Weaver of Ceresco, many special nieces and nephews, special great-nieces and nephews, special great-great nieces and nephews and some very special cousins. He was preceded in death by his brother, Clarence Gleason.

Visitation for Mr. Gleason will take place on Monday, May 31, 2004 from 4:00 to 9:00p.m. at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. The family will be present to receive visitors from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. Funeral Services celebrating his life will take place on Tuesday at 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home. Interment will follow at Houston Cemetery. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to the Fredonia Grange or to Heartland Hospice. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Wayne Gleason and Cecil Hess:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas

4973. Norris Earl⁹ Goodrich (Christian (Gutekunst)⁸, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice A. Chapman** 06 Sep 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Chapman and Flora Reynolds. She was born 30 Apr 1893 in Lebanon (Maple Rapids), Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norris Earl Goodrich:

Norris Earl Goodrich, 71, Of 154 Chestnut Street, retired engineer and manufacturer of health equipment, died at 1:20 p.m. yesterday Nov. 15, 1963 in a local hospital after a year's illness. He was associated with the design and production of health equipment for over 47 years and held 14 basic patents covering various types of physical therapy apparatus he invented. Mr. Goodrich conducted his own manufacturing business here, Goodrich Manufacturing Co., since 1937 and provided manufacturing services for the Battle Creek Equipment Co. until his retirement in 1959.

A native of the Battle Creek area, he was born Jan. 30, 1892, in Newton Township the son of Christian and Anna (Arnold) Goodrich. After attending the Milwaukee School of Engineering at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, he moved to Battle Creek in 1912 when he joined the Sanitarium Equipment Co. He became factory superintendent and in 1923 was named factory manager. IN 1928 he was named development engineer and a director of the firm.

Mr. Goodrich was married Sept. 6, 1917 to Bernice A. Chapman, a graduate nurse from the Battle Creek Sanitarium, who survives. He was a member of the First Congregational Church, the Men's Fellowship Club of the church, a life member of the A.T. Metcalf Lodge No. 419 of the F&AM, the Battle Creek Management Club, and the Battle Creek Engineers' Club.

IN addition to his wife, Mr. Goodrich is survived by a son, Gordon A. Goodrich of Dover, Delaware, engineering manager for the Jello Division of General Foods Corp., a sister, Mrs. Edith Hess of Marshall, two grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Norris Earl Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1963, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 154 Chestnut Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1937 - 1959, manufacturer health equipment own business Goodrich Manufacturing Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1917, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman is:

+ 8489 i. Gordon Arthur¹⁰ Goodrich, born 06 Jan 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2016 in Connecticut.

4975. Hattie A.⁹ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **John Frederick Meyle** 11 Jan 1905. He was born 27 Aug 1878 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Hattie Abele and John Meyle:

Jan. 20, 1905 - A very pretty home wedding occurred at the beautiful farm residence of Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Abel, when their daughter, Hattie, was untied in marriage to Mr. John F. Mayle. The decorations were very delicate and appropriate. The wedding march was played by Miss Rose Abele, sister of the

bride, and the ceremony was performed by Rev. F.M. Testerman in the presence of only a few of the immediate friends and relatives.

A most bountiful dinner was served, after which the young people started for Holton where they took the Rock Island train for Michigan, the former home of the groom. After a visit there, they will be at home to their friends on the Abele farm.

More About John Meyle and Hattie Abele:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1905

Children of Hattie Abele and John Meyle are:

- + 8490 i. Wilmer Abele¹⁰ Meyle, born 10 Jun 1906 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1962 in Hood River, Hood River Co, Oregon.
- 8491 ii. Katherine R. Meyle, born 05 Feb 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Feb 2000 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 8492 iii. Elizabeth H. Meyle, born 05 Jan 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Mar 2002 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 8493 iv. Edward Laverne Meyle, born 19 Aug 1911 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 23 May 1968 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 8494 v. Geraldine Evelyn Meyle, born 19 Dec 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 28 Apr 1994 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.

4976. Charles Goodrich⁹ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Eva Elizabeth Lyon**. She was born 07 Feb 1887 in Kansas, and died 17 Jul 1969 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Goodrich Abele:

Census 5: 30 Mar 1950, section 5 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1

Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Charles Abele and Eva Lyon are:

- + 8495 i. Myrtle Elizabeth¹⁰ Abele, born 18 Jan 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 22 Apr 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 8496 ii. Lulu Mae Abele, born 25 Mar 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 21 Apr 1986 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 8497 iii. Wilma Rosella Abele, born 13 Sep 1913 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 1974 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.
- 8498 iv. Leona Marie Abele, born 05 Apr 1917 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 01 Feb 1978 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas. She married Frank John Worthington; born 21 Jan 1913 in Perry, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 15 Aug 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 8499 v. Ada C. Abele, born 03 Apr 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Feb 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 8500 vi. Audrey Irene Abele, born 25 Mar 1926 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Apr 1985.

4978. Leon Godfrey⁹ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married **Helen Margaret Hursh** 18 Jun 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She was born 29 Feb 1892 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jun 1981 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leon Abele and Helen Hursh:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Leon Abele and Helen Hursh are:

- 8501 i. Miriam Avis¹⁰ Abele, born 14 Mar 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 14 Nov 2006 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania. She married Clarence Jesse Stephens 25 Jun 1949 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; born 10 Feb 1918 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1995 in Bloomsburg,

Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Stephens and Miriam Abele:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania

- 8502 ii. Leon Maurice (Sam) Abele, born 01 Jun 1922 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 04 Dec 1997 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

4979. Julian Lewis⁹ Goodrich (John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)⁸, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **Virginia Williams** 12 Nov 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 1896 in Indiana.

Notes for Julian Lewis Goodrich:

Chicago, Sept. 17, 1941 - Julian Lewis (Steve) Goodrich beloved husband of Virginia, fond father of Bernice, son of John K. of Grand Haven Michigan, brother of Leon of Traverse City, Michigan. Funeral at Smith funeral home, Fox Lake, Illinois, 2 p. m., Friday, Sept. 19. Interment local.

More About Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1915, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams is:

- 8503 i. Bernice¹⁰ Goodrich, born Aft. 1915.

4981. Alice Rose⁹ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Ellis J. McGraw** 20 Jun 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 1912 in Iowa.

Notes for Alice Rose Goodrich:

Southwest City, Missouri – Alice Rose McGraw, 86, Southwest City, died Saturday, Feb. 4, 1989, at Kansas City, Kansas. Mrs. McGraw was born Alice Rose Goodrich on March 9, 1902, at Wetmore, Kansas, and had been a resident of Southwest City from 1960 until 1987. She was a school teacher. Survivors include a daughter, Lurose Shawl of Lamar; a sister, Louise Niemann of Salina, Kansas; five grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be 11 a.m. Thursday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, Kansas, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, near Holton. Visitation will be at afternoon and during the evening Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Alice Rose Goodrich:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-32 sheet 8 living w/ brother Robert H. Goodrich

More About Ellis McGraw and Alice Goodrich:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1938, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Alice Goodrich and Ellis McGraw is:

- + 8504 i. Lurose Ethelyn¹⁰ McGraw, born 05 Oct 1937 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 12 Sep 1998.

4983. Josephine⁹ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Hugh G. Woolsey** 1933.

More About Josephine Goodrich:

Census: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a

More About Hugh Woolsey and Josephine Goodrich:

Marriage: 1933

Children of Josephine Goodrich and Hugh Woolsey are:

- 8505 i. Josephine Elaine¹⁰ Woolsey, born 02 Feb 1936 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married George Edward Talarski 07 Sep 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 06 Sep 1940.

More About George Talarski and Josephine Woolsey:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1963, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

- 8506 ii. Marion Philip Woolsey, born 1938 in Kansas. He married (1) Margaret Anne Connor 16 Aug 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 1940 in Illinois. He married (2) Johanna Roth 23 Sep 1969 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About Marion Woolsey and Margaret Connor:

Divorce: Oct 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 16 Aug 1958, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Marion Woolsey and Johanna Roth:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1969, Las Vegas, Nevada

4985. Mary Anna Louise⁹ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She married **Donald Edward Niemann** 06 Jun 1937, son of Edward Niemann and Florence Woodward. He was born 13 Oct 1912 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died Oct 1971 in Kansas.

Notes for Mary Anna Louise Goodrich:

Mary Anna Louise Niemann, 87, Salina, died Thursday, Sept. 27, 2001. Mrs. Niemann was born MaryAnna Louise Goodrich on May 12, 1914, westofWetmore. She was a homemaker, rural schoolteacher, cosmetic consultant and professional cake and mint decorator. She was a Brownie, Girl Scout and Cub Scout leader for 20 years and past president of Union Pacific Old Timers No. 32 Ladies Auxiliary and Saline County AARP. She was a member of Native Daughters of Kansas, Round table GFWC Sixth District, United Methodist Women of the Church of the Cross and Audubon Society. She married Donald E. Niemann on June 6, 1937. He died in 1972.

Survivors include two sons, D. Louis of Salina and William H. and wife Diana of Morley, Michigan; a daughter, Anita Alton of Salina; a special friend, Joni Cornett of Salina; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews and grand-nieces and grand-nephews.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Church of the Cross, United Methodist Church, the Rev. James Graves and William H. Niemann officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park, Salina. Memorials may be made to the church or Legacy Tree Fund. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 8 p.m. today at Ryan Mortuary, 137 N. Eighth, Salina 67401, and prior to the service Monday at the church. The family will receive friends from 2 to 5p.m. Sunday at the mortuary.

More About Donald Edward Niemann:

Census 2: Apr 1950, 721 Custer; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 85-39 sheet 25

Occupation: 1950, fire knocker railroad company Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Donald Niemann and Mary Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1937

Children of Mary Goodrich and Donald Niemann are:

- + 8507 i. Donald Louis¹⁰ Niemann, born 11 Sep 1939 in Kansas; died 26 Jun 2008 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
+ 8508 ii. Anita Z. Niemann, born 20 Jan 1943 in Kansas.

+ 8509 iii. William Henry Niemann, born 12 Oct 1946 in Kansas.

4991. Christian⁹ Kaz (Christian Gottlob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Vogt, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 8510 i. Alfred¹⁰ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8511 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8512 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.

More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 8513 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4993. Robert⁹ Kaz (Christian Gottlob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Vogt, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Rauser** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser are:

- 8514 i. Otto¹⁰ Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.

- 8515 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5004. Katharine⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1886 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Ehram** 29 Aug 1918 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Ehram and Katharine Vogt:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Vogt are:

- + 8516 i. Lina¹⁰ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany.
- 8517 ii. Anna Vogt, born 31 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5005. Martin⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kaz** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz are:

- 8518 i. Rosa¹⁰ Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8519 ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8520 iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5007. Maria⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Paulus** 03 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Paulus. He was born 18 Dec 1889 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1914 in Fiel near Barraney. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Becht** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(3) ? Kuehlwein** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(4) Gottlob Lang** 26 Feb 1945 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Paulus:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Paulus and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Becht and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About ? Kuehlwein and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

More About Gottlob Lang and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1945, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt and Wilhelm Paulus is:
8521 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁰ Paulus, born 05 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5008. Georg Friedrich⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Frank** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Martha Frank are:

- 8522 i. Hans Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt, born 09 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ingeborg Bitzer 18 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 05 Mar 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Hans Vogt and Ingeborg Bitzer:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8523 ii. Willy Vogt, born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Theurer 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5010. Anna⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. He was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4322) Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz.

5011. Bertha⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto**

Robert Boekle 23 Feb 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Boekle and Rosalia Gaus. He was born 16 Mar 1906 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Boekle and Bertha Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Vogt and Otto Boekle are:

- 8524 i. Erwin¹⁰ Boekle, born 31 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else ? 05 May 1956 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Erwin Boekle and Else ?:
Marriage: 05 May 1956, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8525 ii. Rudi Boekle, born 31 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5012. Maria⁹ Vogt (Martin⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Messerschmidt** 15 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Albert Messerschmidt and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt is:

- 8526 i. Heinz Martin¹⁰ Vogt, born 06 Nov 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5021. Rosine Catherine⁹ Beutler (Conrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 10 Jul 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Gaensle. He was born 31 Oct 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Rosine Beutler:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Beutler and Jacob Walz are:

- 8527 i. Jacob Eugen¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Sep 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1916.
8528 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 29 Aug 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1926 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8529 iii. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1960 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
+ 8530 iv. Karl Albert Walz, born 06 Mar 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1941 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5023. Jacob⁹ Beutler (Christian⁸, Jakob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Aug 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1930 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lebler** 1883. She was born 30 Jun 1864 in Switzerland, and died 01 May 1932 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Beutler:
Burial: Mar 1930, Whiteford Union Cemetery Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan
Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 17a
Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as

Beuttler

Emigration: 1874, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Emma Lebler:

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1894, US

More About Jacob Beutler and Emma Lebler:

Marriage: 1883

Children of Jacob Beutler and Emma Lebler are:

- 8531 i. Christina¹⁰ Beutler, born Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1956 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 8532 ii. William Beutler, born Jan 1889 in Michigan; died 1933.
- 8533 iii. Christian Henry Beutler, born 19 Oct 1895 in Ohio; died 28 Oct 1976 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 8534 iv. Anna Wilhemena Beutler, born 21 Aug 1897 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1989 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 8535 v. Emma Frieda Beutler, born 08 May 1899 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 8536 vi. Jacob Beutler, born 10 Dec 1900 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8537 vii. George Beutler, born 1902 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 1984.
- 8538 viii. Louise Beutler, born 25 Sep 1903 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1979 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 8539 ix. John Beutler, born 1905 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 1968.
- 8540 x. Lena Beutler, born 18 Nov 1906 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1917 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

5028. Katharina Sara⁹ Walz (Katharina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf. He was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Jacob Walz are:

- 8541 i. Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 28 May 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8542 ii. Wilhelmina Walz, born 02 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8543 iii. Christine Walz, born 07 May 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5038. Jacob (Jake Bentler)⁹ Beutler (Johann Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 19 Feb 1875 - 1876 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1962 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Ethel Burns** 07 Apr 1909 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Burns and Ada Atchison. She was born 24 Jul 1885 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Jake Bentler) Beutler:

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 233 Michigan Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 145 sheet 10b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 355 Main Street; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-35 Sd 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, laborer trucking Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor billard hall Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Beutler and Maude Burns:

Divorce: 05 Jan 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Apr 1909, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Beutler and Maude Burns are:

- 8544 i. Arthur W.¹⁰ Bentler, born 1912 in Michigan. He married Helen Shirley Gregory 04 Jul 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1910 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada; died 07 Dec 1992.

More About Arthur Bentler and Helen Gregory:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8545 ii. baby Bentler, born 07 May 1916 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1916 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About baby Bentler:
Cause of Death: premature birth; still born 2 months

5045. Jacob⁹ Walz (Konrad⁸, Katharina⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Sara Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler. She was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5028) Katharina Sara Walz.

5063. Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma)⁹ Schmid (Friedrich⁸, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Charles A. Scheufler**, son of Ferdinand Scheufler and Carolina ?. He was born Jul 1852 in Germany, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma) Schmid:
Burial: 13 May 1929, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: central nervous system; arterio sclerosis w/ cerebral softening

More About Charles A. Scheufler:
Burial: Oct 1926, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1880, 217 Straight Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 4
Occupation: 1880, tinner Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Schmid and Charles Scheufler are:

- 8546 i. Arthur Charles¹⁰ Scheufler, born 21 Apr 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Charles Scheufler:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 8547 ii. Edna Emilia Scheufler, born 04 Oct 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1963 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Emilia Scheufler:
Burial: 1963, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 8548 iii. Maybelle E. (Mabel) Scheufler, born 16 Jul 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5065. Julia Henrica⁹ Schmid (Friedrich⁸, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Jul 1861 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav John Wagner** 25 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of John Baptist Wagner. He was born 14 Jan 1857 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 12 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Henrica Schmid:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 256 Fuller Ave SE; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-64 SD 7 sheet 3a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gustav John Wagner:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 117 Clancy Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 675 Fuller Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 253 Fuller Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: machinist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, foreman fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, superintendent fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Wagner and Julia Schmid:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1883, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Schmid and Gustav Wagner are:

- + 8549 i. William Julius¹⁰ Wagner, born 22 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8550 ii. Hazel Marquette Wagner, born 16 Jan 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1973 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co, North Carolina. She married Frederick Theilman 27 Nov 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 12 May 1890 in Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1969 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Theilman and Hazel Wagner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

5066. Albert A. (Schmid)⁹ Smith (Friedrich⁸ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Maria Kooiler**. She was born 1868 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Albert A. (Schmid) Smith:

Occupation: 1880, works in bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Property: 1948, owned with borther Edward hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan

Children of Albert Smith and Cora Kooiler are:

- 8551 i. Berman D.¹⁰ Smith, born 1893 in Michigan.
- 8552 ii. Caroline G. Smith, born 1897 in Michigan; died 15 Dec 1917 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Claud A. Boiteau 21 Jun 1917 in Wexford Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1972 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.

More About Claud Boiteau and Caroline Smith:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1917, Wexford Co, Michigan

- 8553 iii. Coral Gladys Smith, born 1904 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- 8554 iv. Marion Smith, born 1907 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- 8555 v. Kenneth Smith, born 1908 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

5067. Malinda Jane Rice⁹ Schmid (Friedrich⁸, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna

Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Inman**. He was born 1857 in Brown, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 1920.

Children of Malinda Schmid and Marion Inman are:

- 8556 i. George¹⁰ Inman, born 1889 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 8557 ii. Francis M. Inman, born 1891 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 8558 iii. Ira Inman, born 1893 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 8559 iv. Samuel D. Inman, born 1898 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Michigan.
- 8560 v. Jennie Inman, born 1901 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 8561 vi. Charles Inman, born 1905 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 8562 vii. Eugene Inman, born 1908 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1978 in Michigan.

5068. Eugene Frederick (Smith)⁹ Schmid (Friedrich⁸, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Jane Kent** 1890 in Michigan, daughter of William Kent. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Dorr, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Frederick (Smith) Schmid:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 499 E. Bridge Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5 sheet 11a name shown as Smith

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent are:

- + 8563 i. LeRoy Eugene (Schmid)¹⁰ Smith, born 04 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.
- 8564 ii. Howard F. Schmid, born Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
- + 8565 iii. Arthur R. Smith, born 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5075. Martha Barbara⁹ Schmid (Johann Konrad⁸, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber** 17 Apr 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Huber and Katharina Heimerdinger. He was born 20 Feb 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Barbara Schmid:

Baptism: 03 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Sep 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 living w/ uncle Jacob Huber's family

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 5: 05 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 6: 14 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 4a

Census 7: 20 Apr 1940, Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Huber and Martha Schmid:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schmid and Johann Huber are:

- + 8566 i. Emma Regina¹⁰ Huber, born 29 Jul 1886 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8567 ii. Julius Carl Huber, born 10 Mar 1888 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Carl Huber:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Military service: Michigan Pvt. 339 Infantry 85 Division

Occupation: 1940, carpenter Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8568 iii. Mathilde Lydia Huber, born 23 Jul 1890 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8569 iv. Lydia Katharina Huber, born 23 Feb 1892 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8570 v. Esther Luella Huber, born 11 Sep 1893 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Amos Smith 01 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1948 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Luella Huber:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Amos Smith:

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 191 Pershing Ave; Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-1 SD 17 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, laborer auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Smith and Esther Huber:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8571 vi. Jacob John Huber, Jr., born 11 Feb 1895 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine V. Sack 18 Sep 1940 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1919 in Michigan.

More About Jacob John Huber, Jr.:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 419 Jay Street; 1st ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 2 sheet 4b boarder living w/ Louis Fox's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, operator auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Huber and Catherine Sack:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1940, Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 8572 vii. Leonard Otto Huber, born 04 Jun 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1968 in Florida. He married Marie Roberts 16 Jul 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 16 Sep 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1968.

More About Leonard Otto Huber:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Huber and Marie Roberts:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 8573 viii. Clara Amanda Huber, born 30 Jun 1901 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5079. Clara Ida⁹ Schmid (Johann Konrad⁸, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Jung** 07 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jung and Anna Gieske. He was born 08 Dec 1863 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Ida Schmid:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Fritz Horning & Christine Schmid
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About John Jung and Clara Schmid:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and John Jung are:

- 8574 i. Oscar Jakob¹⁰ Young, born 08 Jun 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1896 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8575 ii. Estella Clara Young, born 29 May 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 8576 iii. Cora Catherine Young, born 07 Apr 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8577 iv. Melita Young, born 29 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8578 v. Olga I. Young, born 17 Sep 1903 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8579 vi. Alma Matilda E. Young, born 17 Nov 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

5083. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁹ Schmid (Johann Adam⁸, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Eisemann** 12 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. He was born 20 Aug 1863 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Mrs. Louisa Henrietta Eisemann, who was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Monday afternoon November 18, 1946 at the, home of a daughter, Mrs. Ella Feldkamp, in Clinton, following a year's illness. Mrs. Eisemann was 77 years old, having been born in Lima Township on February 2, 1869. She was married to Frederick Eisemann on September 12, 1895. Mr. Eisemann died June 3, 1926. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, and was also a member of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Feldkamp, of Clinton, are another daughter, Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor; two sons, Otto Eisemann of Chelsea and Erwin Eisemann of Ann Arbor; a brother Julius Schmid, of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Private funeral services will be held at the Feldkamp residence in Clinton at 1 o'clock this (Thursday) afternoon, and public services will be held at 2:30 o'clock at Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, with Rev. M. W. Brueckner officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery.

More About Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a

More About Georg Friedrich Eisemann:

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Eisemann and Louisa Schmid:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1895, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Schmid and Georg Eisemann are:

- + 8580 i. Ella Amanda¹⁰ Eisemann, born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado.
- + 8581 ii. Edna Maria Eisemann, born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8582 iii. Otto Friedrich Eisemann, born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8583 iv. Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann, born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5089. Adam⁹ Knapp (Catharina Dorothea⁸ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Emilie Westphal** 03 Apr 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Westphal and Barbara Fellenberger. She was born 03 May 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Knapp:

Burial: 1933, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Emilie Westphal:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1973, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1902, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal are:

- + 8584 i. Edwin Adam¹⁰ Knapp, born 25 Feb 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8585 ii. Mabel Laurina Knapp, born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8586 iii. Esther Barbara Knapp, born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5091. Clara⁹ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁸, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford O. Parker** 28 Dec 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orrin Parker and Emily Spaulding. He was born 08 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Schmid:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 378-52-9071

More About Clifford O. Parker:

Burial: 15 Dec 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family

mother Emma Parker 76
Residence: 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Parker and Clara Schmid:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and Clifford Parker are:

- 8587 i. Mildred B.¹⁰ Parker, born 21 Oct 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Chester H. Youngs 29 Jun 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 01 Nov 1901 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Chester Youngs and Mildred Parker:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 8588 ii. Edith E. Parker, born Oct 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1929.

More About Edith E. Parker:
Medical Information: 1912 removal of tonsils & adenoids at home

- 8589 iii. Viginia Parker, born Aft. 1910.

5096. Alman Christian⁹ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁸, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Washburn** 1913 in Carroll Co, Kentucky, daughter of James Washburn and Martha Marshall. She was born Jul 1893 in Kentucky, and died 1918 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Alman Christian Schmid:
Burial: 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1018 Baymiller Street; 17th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 296 SD 1 sheet 7b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 332 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20a
Occupation: 1920, boring mill hand machine tool Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer tire shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1907, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith Washburn:
Burial: 1918, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn:
Marriage: 1913, Carroll Co, Kentucky

Child of Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn is:

- + 8590 i. Gladys Geneva¹⁰ Schmid, born 07 Oct 1914 in Carroll Co, Kentucky; died 05 Feb 1996 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

5098. Melinda D.⁹ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁸, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She married **Charles John Christ** 14 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Christ and Augusta ?. He was born 23 Aug 1865 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 08 Apr 1959 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melinda D. Schmid:
Croswell - Mrs. Melinda D. Christ, 78, died Thursday July 18, 1968 in Yale Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born Dec. 9, 1891 in Saline, Michigan, and was married to Charles Christ in

1922. He died in 1959. Mrs. Christ was a retired special duty nurse at Deaconess Hospital, Detroit, and a member of the Lutheran Church.

She is survived by four sons, Charles, Baldwin Park, California; Robert, Fraser, Michigan, Milt, Croswell, and Donald, Lionville, Pennsylvania; two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Perry, and Mrs. Margaret Perry, both of Croswell; a brother, Harold Schmidt, Detroit, and four sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lisse Haas, Mrs. Lillei Seitz, and Miss Edwena Schmidt, all of Ann Arbor, 26 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

The remains are in Pomenoy Funeral Home, Croswell. Funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Melinda D. Schmid:

1: 1956, vacation in Florida & New York

Burial: 20 Jul 1968, Croswell Cemetery Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion, pneumonia

Confirmation: 1904

Occupation: Nurse

Residence: Oct 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan lived with Pastor Neuman

Residence 2: Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-34-2056

More About Charles John Christ:

Burial: 11 Apr 1959, Grandlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia, cardiovascular disease

Census: 1880, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1880, employee brick yard Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: lithographer

More About Charles Christ and Melinda Schmid:

Marriage: 14 May 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Schmid and Charles Christ are:

- + 8591 i. Dorothy Melinda¹⁰ Christ, born 17 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 2001 in Montana.
- + 8592 ii. Charles Christ, Jr., born 02 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8593 iii. Robert John Christ, born 28 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2000 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 8594 iv. Margaret Louise Christ, born 18 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8595 v. Milton Louis Christ, born 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8596 vi. Donald Roger Christ, born 29 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2002 in Ponte Vedra Beach, St. Johns Co, Florida.

5100. Esther Tabetha⁹ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁸, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Wilhelm Braun** 02 Apr 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Braun and Rosina Theurer. He was born 10 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Tabetha Schmid:

Burial: Mar 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Feb 1912, working with horses made \$28.75 a night

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 1809 Hill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1008 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilhelm Braun:

Burial: Aug 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Braun and Esther Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1919, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Schmid and Ernest Braun are:

- 8597 i. Lloyd E.¹⁰ Braun, born 1922; died 15 Nov 1926.
- + 8598 ii. Norwin Braun, born 1928.

5104. Christina Barbara⁹ Haas (Anna Catharina⁸ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb Bauer** 24 Mar 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. He was born 05 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Haas:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gottlieb Bauer:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: Nov 1940, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Christina Haas:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Haas and Johann Bauer are:

- + 8599 i. Johannes Jakob¹⁰ Bauer, born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8600 ii. Katharine Christina Bauer, born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8601 iii. Hilda Elisa Bauer, born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8602 iv. Helena Louise Bauer, born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5106. Edwin William⁹ Beutler (Christina⁸ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary H. Curtis** Aft. 1899. She was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin William Beutler:

Dies at Home Of Daughter – Edwin. W. Beutler, 80, of Chelsea, died early Tuesday morning May 31, 1960 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele of 3771 Textile Rd., Lodi Township, after a long illness. Mr. Beutler had made his home with his daughter since last December. He was born Sept. 17, 1879, in Lima Township, a son of George and Christina Schmid Beutler. He was married Nov. 30, 1904, to Mary Curtis, who died July 31, 1922. Mr. Beutler attended the Saline Trinity Lutheran Church. He had worked for Spaulding Chevrolet Sales in Chelsea until his retirement in 1949.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction and Mrs. Jedele; two sons, Carl of Ann Arbor and Leon of Oak Park, Illinois; six grandchildren; and a brother, Walter Beutler of Chelsea. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea, with

the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Edwin William Beutler:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 604 N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1910, driver own horse Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 604 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary H. Curtis:

Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis are:

- 8603 i. Carl W.¹⁰ Beutler, born 22 Feb 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1986 in Debray, Volusia Co, Florida. He married Mabel W. Hayes 06 Dec 1941; born Aft. 1910; died 26 Mar 1986.

Notes for Carl W. Beutler:

Carl W. Butler, 77, 174 Tower Rd., DeBary, Florida, died, Monday, Oct. 13, 1986 at an area hospital. He was born Feb. 22, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. He married Mabel L. Hayes on Dec. 6, 1941. She preceded him in death on March 26, 1986.

He is survived by one brother, Leon L. Butler of Crystal Lake, Illinois; two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction, and Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedeke of Gregory; two step-daughters, Mrs. Doris St. John, Erie, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Elaine Stornant of Ann Arbor; several step-grandchildren, nieces and nephews cousins and a host of friends.

Mr. Butler was a Past Master, twice of Olive Lodge No. 156 F&AM. He was retired from the University of Michigan. Funeral services and burial were at Deltona Memorial Gardens on Thursday, Oct. 16.

More About Carl W. Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Debray, Volusia Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 373-07-8739

More About Carl Beutler and Mabel Hayes:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1941

- + 8604 ii. Leon L. Butler, born 02 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1996 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 8605 iii. Helen Mary Beutler, born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8606 iv. Lorinda Christina Beutler, born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5108. Walter Jacob⁹ Beutler (Christina⁸ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Marie Feldkamp** 17 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Feldkamp and Maria Landwehr. She was born 10 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Beutler:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-10-6366

More About Lulu Marie Feldkamp:

Burial: Jan 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-9893

More About Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp is:

- + 8607 i. Loren Walter¹⁰ Beutler, born 17 Nov 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5110. Gustav Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lavine Bunker** 05 Mar 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ada Bunker and Susan Smith. She was born 14 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1902, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker are:

- + 8608 i. Ralph B.¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 8609 ii. Allen Arad Gutekunst, born 1906 in Michigan; died Aft. 1931.

More About Allen Arad Gutekunst:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 69 W. Bethune Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-59 SD 20 sheet 7b roomer w/ Ida May Wood

Occupation: 1930, chemical engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8610 iii. Herbert W. Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1986 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Emma Louise Chenard; born 17 Feb 1906 in Luce Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1980 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert W. Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 364-07-7682

- 8611 iv. Odessa A. Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan; died 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Odessa A. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, dentist assistant office Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

5112. Daniel Stephen⁹ Gutekunst (Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Wilhelmina Alber** 08 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 514 Jefferson; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 20b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan noted birth as Nov. 13, 1882

Occupation: 1903, turner Bennett Sewer Pipe Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pressman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, shop foreman American Sewer Pipe Company at St. James Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, foreman American Vittrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, manager tile company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1936, manager North Side Coal Company & superintendent American Vittrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1942, 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Wilhelmina Alber:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1880, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ D. Stringham's family

Occupation: 1900, servant house work Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper coal company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber are:

- + 8612 i. Duane D. (Dewey)¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8613 ii. Leslie John Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- + 8614 iii. Richard Earl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8615 iv. Donald Milton Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Milton Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1942, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5118. Elizabeth Hatfield⁹ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Barbara⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Albert Weaver**. He was born Aft. 1850. She married **(2) William Blackson**. He was born 1853 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Laudenberger and Albert Weaver are:

- 8616 i. Mamie¹⁰ Weaver, born 14 Jan 1882.
- 8617 ii. Samuel S. Weaver, born 06 Apr 1883 in North Carolina.
- 8618 iii. Henry Weaver, born 23 Apr 1889.
- 8619 iv. Lewis Weaver, born 17 Feb 1891.

Child of Elizabeth Laudenberger and William Blackson is:

- 8620 i. Hilda¹⁰ Blackson, born 1901 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5119. Catherine⁹ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Barbara⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. She married **Levi Leonard** 1881. He was born 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1942 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Levi Leonard and Catherine Laudenberger:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Catherine Laudenberger and Levi Leonard are:

- 8621 i. Dora P.¹⁰ Leonard, born 18 Jun 1882 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 1969. She married Frank Confer 01 Sep 1906 in Butler Co, Ohio; born 1877 in Ohio; died 25 Jun 1939.

More About Frank Confer and Dora Leonard:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1906, Butler Co, Ohio

- 8622 ii. Olive I. Leonard, born 13 Dec 1885 in Ohio.

5120. Margaretha (Maggie)⁹ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Barbara⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Nelson T. Cooper**. He was born 1844 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) ? Kline**. He was born 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Margaretha Laudenberger and ? Kline are:

- 8623 i. John M.¹⁰ Kline, born Aug 1883 in Pennsylvania.
8624 ii. Edward Kline, born 07 Oct 1884 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971.

5122. Daniel⁹ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Barbara⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Mixell** 1890. She was born 1870 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1948 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell are:

- 8625 i. Dora¹⁰ Laudenberger, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1973.
8626 ii. Goldie B. Laudenberger, born 06 Feb 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
+ 8627 iii. Sarah Ellen Laudenberger, born 24 Mar 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1994 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
8628 iv. John Laudenberger, born 1900 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
8629 v. Lewis Laudenberger, born 1905 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
8630 vi. Samuel Laudenberger, born 01 Jan 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5124. William⁹ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Barbara⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Walter** 07 Jan 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Bainbridge, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1929 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Laudemberger and Mary Walter:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1894, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Laudemberger and Mary Walter are:

- + 8631 i. Julia¹⁰ Laudemberger, born 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1965 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8632 ii. Harry Andrew Laudemberger, born 04 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8633 iii. William Laudemberger, born 17 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5125. Amanda⁹ Laudemberger (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Barbara⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Andrew Sowers** 10 Apr 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 01 Mar 1872, and died 03 Nov 1945 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Andrew Sowers:

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a

More About John Sowers and Amanda Laudemberger:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1892, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Amanda Laudemberger and John Sowers are:

- 8634 i. Irene M.¹⁰ Sowers, born 20 Jan 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1964 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ralph Hauck; born Aft. 1888.
- + 8635 ii. Charles Andrew Sowers, born 17 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1988 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 8636 iii. Dora May Sowers, born 09 Aug 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8637 iv. Catharine F. Sowers, born 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 1990 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Leo Wertz Shopf; born 09 Jan 1898 in Mountville, Pennsylvania; died May 1984 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leo Wertz Shopf:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ father-in-law John A. Sowers's family

Occupation: 1940, fireman Pennsylvania Railroad Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

5126. Charles Frank⁹ Laudemberger (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Barbara⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1935. He married **(1) Catherine Leibfried** 1895. She was born 1877, and died 1918. He married **(2) Mary Arter** 1930. She was born 1887.

More About Charles Laudemberger and Catherine Leibfried:

Marriage: 1895

More About Charles Laudemberger and Mary Arter:

Marriage: 1930

Children of Charles Laudemberger and Catherine Leibfried are:

- 8638 i. Harold M.¹⁰ Laudemberger.
- 8639 ii. Charles Frank Laudemberger, Jr..
- 8640 iii. Frank A. Laudemberger.
- 8641 iv. Louis F. Laudemberger.
- 8642 v. Paul C. Laudemberger.
- 8643 vi. Anna Laudemberger.
- 8644 vii. Edna Laudemberger.
- 8645 viii. Charles Laudemberger.

8646 ix. Catherine M. Laudenberger.

5127. George⁹ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Barbara⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926. He married **Mary Fischer**. She was born 1889, and died 1960.

Children of George Laudenberger and Mary Fischer are:

- 8647 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Laudenberger, born 1916 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 8648 ii. Edward G. Laudenberger, born 09 Jun 1919 in Pennsylvania; died 1993.
- 8649 iii. George Laudenberger, born 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 1995.

5137. George W.⁹ Shaub (Katharina⁸ Walz, Barbara⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara R. ?** 1879 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1926 in Susquehanna, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George W. Shaub:

Census 2: 1900, 731 Walnut Street; 6th ward COLUMBIA, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Shaub and Clara ?:

Marriage: 1879, York, York Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Shaub and Clara ? are:

- 8650 i. Kurwin Jacob¹⁰ Shaub, born Jul 1882 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1910 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8651 ii. Annie E. Shaub, born Nov 1883 in Pennsylvania.
- 8652 iii. Katharine May Shaub, born 09 Apr 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

5142. Daniel Waltz⁹ Shaub (Katharina⁸ Walz, Barbara⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Fannie Hogentogler Mellinger** 17 Mar 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Mar 1870 in East Hempfield Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 1948 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1891, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger are:

- 8653 i. Ethel M.¹⁰ Shaub, born Dec 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8654 ii. Henry Shaub, born 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5152. Sarah (Sadie)⁹ Shaub (Katharina⁸ Walz, Barbara⁷ Beutler, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Anna Maria⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Martin Nau**. He was born 06 Aug 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1920 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sarah Shaub and William Nau are:

- 8655 i. Katherine E.¹⁰ Nau, born 29 Nov 1904 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 8656 ii. Lillian Marie Nau, born 28 Dec 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1989.
- 8657 iii. Irene Louise Nau, born 28 Jan 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2009.
- 8658 iv. Anna Nau, born 16 Mar 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2002.
- 8659 v. William M. Nau, born 04 Jun 1913 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.
- 8660 vi. Dora Emma Nau, born 17 Dec 1914 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1996.

8661 vii. Ralph E. Nau, born 20 Jun 1919 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.

5154. Philippine⁹ Mezger (Christian⁸, Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Mezger and Albert Katz are:

- 8662 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8663 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8664 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5157. Pauline⁹ Mezger (Christian⁸, Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Paul Martin Walz** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. He was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. She married **(2) Gottlob Renz** 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Renz and Friederike Renz. He was born 18 Feb 1892 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4218) Paul Martin Walz.

Children of Pauline Mezger and Gottlob Renz are:

- 8665 i. Lina¹⁰ Renz, born 29 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8666 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Renz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Theurer 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5173. Johannes⁹ Mezger (Johannes⁸, Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Haizmann** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz. She was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4230) Emma Haizmann.

5179. Lina⁹ Katz (Rebekka⁸ Mezger, Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3407) Christian Walz.

5184. Wilhelm⁹ Katz (Rebekka⁸ Mezger, Regina⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Regina Barbara⁵ Katz, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katharina Gutekunst** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz. She was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst are:

- 8667 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Katz, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1999 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Schill 26 Mar 1953 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eleonore Schill:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8668 ii. Elsa Katz, born 27 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kuhn 30 Jul 1953 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Eugen Kuhn and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1953, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 8669 iii. Heinrich Manfred Katz, born 09 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Mina Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Heinrich Katz and Else Katz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5185. Hermann⁹ Breuning (Georg⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Wilhelmine Mutz** 11 Nov 1905 in Strassburg, France, daughter of Johann Adam Mutz. She was born 09 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Breuning:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1905, Strassburg, France

Child of Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz is:

- 8670 i. Bertha¹⁰ Breuning, born 08 Mar 1906 in Strassburg, France. She married Albert Fassnacht 24 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Fassnacht and Bertha Breuning:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5187. Frida⁹ Breuning (Georg⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Merz** 26 Nov 1912 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Merz and Frida Breuning:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1912, Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Breuning is:

- 8671 i. Marie¹⁰ Breuning, born 19 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5188. Mathilde⁹ Breuning (Georg⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Breuning** 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel. He was born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Breuning is:

- 8672 i. Walter¹⁰ Breuning, born 29 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5193. Adolf⁹ Katz, twin (Michael⁸ Kaz, Daniel⁷ Katz, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3259) Elisabetha Frank.

5194. Marie⁹ Kaz, twin (Michael⁸, Daniel⁷ Katz, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Jakob Renz are:

- 8673 i. Jakob¹⁰ Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:

Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8674 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8675 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.
- 8676 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5197. Friedrich⁹ Kaz (Karl⁸, Daniel⁷ Katz, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3276) Friederike Frank.

5198. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz (Karl⁸, Daniel⁷ Katz, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Henne** 17 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Henne. He was born 25 May 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Henne and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Henne are:

- 8677 i. Hans¹⁰ Henne, born 16 Sep 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 8678 ii. Margarethe Henne, born 17 Jan 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? and Margarethe Henne:

Marriage: 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5204. Maria Barbara⁹ Kaz (Rosina⁸, Daniel⁷ Katz, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5005) Martin Vogt.

5205. Albert⁹ Kaz (Rosina⁸, Daniel⁷ Katz, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz. She was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 8679 i. Berta¹⁰ Kaz, born 01 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wagner 10 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Wagner and Berta Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8680 ii. Karl Kaz, born 25 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Kaz and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5207. Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Rosina⁸ Kaz, Daniel⁷ Katz, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin. He married **Rosine Barbara Kussmaul** 11 Nov 1913

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1922 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: stonemason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul are:

- 8681 i. Rosa¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8682 ii. Richard Katz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1997 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Hermine Mezger 06 Mar 1943 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard Katz and Hildegard Mezger:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1943, Knittlingen, Wurtemberg

5208. Richard⁹ Katz (Rosina⁸ Kaz, Daniel⁷ Katz, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Katz and Lina Katz is:

- 8683 i. Henny¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gotthilf Mast 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Walter Mast and Henny Katz:

Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5218. Gertrude⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York. She married **Simeon D. Richards** 01 Jun 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Richards and Lucinda Smith. He was born 1872 in New York, and died 09 Apr 1926 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

More About Gertrude Breuning:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law John Dick's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Simeon D. Richards:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 70 SD 15 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 108 SD 17 sheet 6b

Census 3: 1920, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About Simeon Richards and Gertrude Breuning:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1892, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Breuning and Simeon Richards are:

- + 8684 i. Bertha Ruth¹⁰ Richards, born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 8685 ii. Agnes Lucinda Richards, born 05 Feb 1895 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York; died 1962 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Adam Riesbeck 01 Jan 1920 in Steuben Co, New York; born 02 Jul 1890 in New York; died 21 Feb 1920 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. She married (2) Roy King 29 Sep 1922 in Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1893 in Michigan; died 07 Oct 1971 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Riesbeck:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Tuxill Ave; Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 107 SD 18 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, baker city bakery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Adam Riesbeck and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1920, Steuben Co, New York

More About Roy King:

Census: 05 May 1930, 505 Cortland Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-31 SD 9 sheet 26a
Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 302 Shiawassee Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-8 SD 8 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1930, laborer steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, section foreman steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Roy King and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1922, Gratiot Co, Michigan

- 8686 iii. Morris S. (Maurice) Richards, born 12 Jan 1902 in New York; died Jan 1970 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. He married Lillian E. Pulver 03 Sep 1927 in Steuben Co, New York; born 1893.

More About Morris S. (Maurice) Richards:

Burial: Jan 1970, Hope Cemetery Corning, Steuben Co, New York
Census: 1930, 360 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York
Census 2: 1940, Corning, Steuben Co, New York
Occupation: 1920, cracker of Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1930, inspector glass works Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Morris Richards and Lillian Pulver:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Steuben Co, New York

- + 8687 iv. Christina Julina Richards, born 11 Apr 1905 in New York; died Jul 1971 in New York.

5221. Amelia Anna⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1900. She married **Burt Smith** 20 Jun 1894 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Smith and Lovina Molby. He was born 1873 in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Smith:

Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Smith and Amelia Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1894, Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Breuning and Burt Smith are:

- + 8688 i. Howard Whitney¹⁰ Smith, born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979.
- + 8689 ii. Alberta May Smith, born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5225. Engelbert⁹ Jedgele (Anna Maria⁸ Breuning, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Risman** 1893. She was

born Mar 1868 in New York, and died 28 Jun 1951 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Engelbert Jedele:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 434 Fletcher; Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 261 Sd 17 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, stone cutter Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

More About Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risan:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risan are:

- + 8690 i. Harold William¹⁰ Jedele, born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 8691 ii. Alvin Frederick Jedele, born 04 Jun 1895 in New York; died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 8692 iii. Reuben Benjamin Jedele, born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 07 Jun 1948.

5226. Michael⁹ Jedele (Anna Maria⁸ Breuning, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) ?** 1887 in Goldach, Switzerland. She was born Aft. 1860 in Switzerland. He married **(2) Helen ?** 1901 in New Jersey. She was born 1868 in Germany.

More About Michael Jedele:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 48-1/2 Kormon Street; 12th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 99 SD 7 sheet ab

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, stone cutter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Michael Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 1887, Goldach, Switzerland

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Jedele and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1901, New Jersey

Children of Michael Jedele and ? are:

- 8693 i. Marie¹⁰ Jedele, born Oct 1887 in Switzerland.
- + 8694 ii. Christian Jedele, born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland; died 1933 in New Jersey.
- + 8695 iii. Matilda Jedele, born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland; died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

5229. Katharina⁹ Jedele (Anna Maria⁸ Breuning, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Georg Scherer** 1890. He was born Apr 1865 in Germany, and died 1951 in New Jersey.

More About Katharina Jedele:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Georg Scherer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1910, caprenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1930, construction carpenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Georg Scherer and Katharina Jedelev

Marriage: 1890

Children of Katharina Jedelev and Georg Scherer are:

- + 8696 i. Anna M.¹⁰ Scherer, born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.
- 8697 ii. Lillian Katherine (Lily) Scherer, born 24 Jan 1895 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Abt. 12 Sep 1977 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married George Beifuss Bef. 1930; born 05 Mar 1891 in New Jersey; died 12 Jul 1981.

More About George Beifuss:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, brakeman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About George Beifuss and Lillian Scherer:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 8698 iii. George S. Scherer, born 22 Sep 1896 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924.

5239. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Catharine⁸ Breuning, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Jedelev** 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedelev and Marie Kaz. He was born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedelev and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 8699 i. Eugen¹⁰ Kaz, born 25 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5243. Hedwig⁹ Walz (Gottfried⁸, Gottfried⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Kaz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2155) Karl Jakob Kaz.

5249. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz (Gustav⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hirneise** 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stefan Hirneise. He was born 17 Jan 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneise:

Occupation: master baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneise and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Hirneise are:

- 8700 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Hirneise, born 02 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Salm 22 Feb 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Hirneise and Emma Salm:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8701 ii. Otto (Hirneise) Stetter, born 10 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1975 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Katharina Haizmann 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900 in Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8702 iii. Eugen Hirneise, born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lydia Katharina Katz 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8703 iv. Gustav Hirneise, born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Hahn 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:

Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8704 v. Albert Hirneise, born 08 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1942 in Lobnjawjasma. He married Emilie Zeiler 30 Oct 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Hirneise and Emilie Zeiler:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5253. Sofie⁹ Kaz (Gustav⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 8705 i. Christian¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5257. Christian⁹ Katz, twin (Gustav⁹ Kaz, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie**

Dettling 20 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz, twin:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Marie Dettling:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Marie Dettling are:

- 8706 i. Lore¹⁰ Katz, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1990 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eberhard Rudolf Rauschenberger 11 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Eberhard Rauschenberger and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8707 ii. Gustav Katz, born 01 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauscher 19 May 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Gustav Katz and Gertrud Rauscher:

Marriage: 19 May 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5285. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Heinrich⁸, Gottfried⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Keck** Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Keck and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 8708 i. Elsa¹⁰ Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1989 in Neuenbuerg, Germany. She married Friedrich Sailer 17 Oct 1958 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Sailer and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1958, Neuenbuerg, Germany

5290. Pauline⁹ Kaz (Johannes⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 8709 i. Pauline¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Belthle 09 Apr 1927 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Adolf Belthle and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Charlottenburg, Germany

- 8710 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 8711 iii. Sophie Frida Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Kraft 20 Oct 1934 in Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Kraft and Sophie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg

- 8712 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Alexander Schneider 23 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Robert Schneider and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

5298. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz (Johannes⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Emil Vogt** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger. He was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Emil Vogt are:

- 8713 i. Emilie¹⁰ Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8714 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8715 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5299. Sofie⁹ Kaz (Johannes⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Katz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 8716 i. Lina¹⁰ Katz, born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Walz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4499) Karl Katz.

5307. Adolf⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Haizmann** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz. She was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann are:

- 8717 i. Alwine Erna¹⁰ Walz, born 27 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8718 ii. Kurt Walz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8719 iii. Irmgard Walz, born 22 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Willinger 10 Oct 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Willinger and Irmgard Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5319. Gotthilf Adolf⁹ Goetsche (Johann Heinrich⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Heinrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien. He married **Karoline Charlotte Herchenhahn** 03 Nov 1926 in Worbis, Germany, daughter of Robert Herchenhahn and Olga Suppeln. She was born 05 Feb 1899 in Magdeburg, Germany, and died 15 Oct 1958 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

More About Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche:

Occupation: architect Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1926, Worbis, Germany

Children of Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn are:

- 8720 i. Robert Heinrich Adolf Eberhard¹⁰ Goetsche, born 29 Jul 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1945 in fiel near Wiesbaden, Germany.
- 8721 ii. Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche, born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Gerhard Haizmann 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5346. Henry William⁹ Schue (Magdalena⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Katz, Rosina⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana. He married **Veronica Mary Scherzinger** 14 Apr 1891 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jul 1863 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1925 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Schue and Veronica Scherzinger:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1891, Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Schue and Veronica Scherzinger are:

- 8722 i. Paul Anton¹⁰ Schue, born 1892.

- 8723 ii. Joseph Schue, born 1894.
- 8724 iii. Anton Schue, born 1896.
- 8725 iv. Therese Schue, born 1899.

5347. Adam⁹ Schuh (Magdalena⁸ Schue, Maria Barbara⁷ Katz, Rosina⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1870, and died 01 May 1918. He married **Apollonia Meyer** 12 Nov 1895 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Oct 1873, and died 04 Jan 1957.

More About Adam Schuh and Apollonia Meyer:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Adam Schuh and Apollonia Meyer are:

- 8726 i. Isabella Frances Henrietta¹⁰ Schuh.
- 8727 ii. Elenora Veronica Schuh.
- 8728 iii. Laura Magdalena Schuh.
- 8729 iv. Roman George Schuh.
- 8730 v. Agnes Regina Schuh.
- 8731 vi. Martha A. Schuh.
- 8732 vii. Rosa Mary Schuh.

5365. Otelia Emma⁹ Miller (Theresa⁸ Schue, Maria Barbara⁷ Katz, Rosina⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Frank Behmer** 05 Nov 1913 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Frank Behmer and Otelia Miller:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1913, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Otelia Miller and Frank Behmer is:

- 8733 i. Robert Francis¹⁰ Behmer.

5368. Katharina⁹ Rauser (Jakob⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Christian Kaz are:

- 8734 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Kaz, born 05 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Sofie Luz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Kaz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8735 ii. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Giakinskaja.
- 8736 iii. Erwin Kaz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erwin Kaz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5372. Sophie⁹ Rauser (Jakob⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Robert Kaz** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4993) Robert Kaz.

5377. Karl Jakob⁹ Rauser (Jakob⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Thusnelde Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz. She was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Katharina Rauser** 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz. She was born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 8737 i. Manfred Karl¹⁰ Rauser, born 14 Jan 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5389. Lina⁹ Rauser (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Esch** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4801) Albert Esch.

5392. Friederike⁹ Rauser (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Erich Katz** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann. He was born 26

Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Karl Katz are:

- 8738 i. Erich Werner¹⁰ Katz, born 19 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8739 ii. Alwine Eleonore Katz, born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Oskar Haizmann 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8740 iii. Frida Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Widmann 26 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About August Widmann and Frida Katz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8741 iv. Alfred Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemaire Schultheiss 09 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Alfred Katz and Annemaire Schultheiss:

Marriage: 09 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8742 v. Hilde Berta Katz, born 24 Sep 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Teufel 31 Oct 1956 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Josef Teufel and Hilde Katz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1956, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5396. Thusnelde⁹ Rauser (Otto⁸, Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wilhelm Nedele** 23 Oct 1917 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(3) Reinhard Katz** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Nedele and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1917, Betzingen, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 8743 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 20 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5397. Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Otto⁸, Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Ruemmele** 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruemmele and Johanna Pressburger. She was born 08 Feb 1901 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1937, cabinetmaker Bildechingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele are:

- 8744 i. Anna Pauline¹⁰ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1925 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1926 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8745 ii. Artur Friedrich Rauser, born 23 Jan 1927 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8746 iii. Hedwig Rauser, born 15 Jul 1928 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8747 iv. Johanna Rauser, born 03 Apr 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8748 v. Otto Karl Rauser, born 04 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1964 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Luise Barth 29 Jun 1957 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Otto Rauser and Lore Barth:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5402. Sophie⁹ Rauser (Otto⁸, Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 20 Jan 1929 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1929, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Rauser are:

- 8749 i. Adolf Heinrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 03 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8750 ii. Rosa Sofie Rauser, born 16 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5403. Pauline Philippine⁹ Rauser (Otto⁸, Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 15 Dec 1923 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1923, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Philippine Rauser is:

- 8751 i. Gottlieb Otto¹⁰ Rauser, born 12 May 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5409. Paul Martin⁹ Rauser (Paul⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Dettling** 11 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling is:

- 8752 i. Kurt¹⁰ Rauser, born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Kurz 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5410. Friederike⁹ Rauser (Paul⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhard Katz** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3421) Reinhard Katz.

5414. Tobias Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Paul⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Luz** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Friederike Walz. She was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz are:

- 8753 i. baby¹⁰ Rauser, born 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8754 ii. Hedwig Rauser, born 23 Aug 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Vogt 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8755 iii. Walter Rauser, born 11 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Albertina Bahlinger 30 Aug 1958 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Walter Rauser and Emma Bahlinger:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 8756 iv. Marianne Rauser, born 11 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bahlinger 21 Sep 1963 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Ernst Bahlinger and Marianne Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 8757 v. Gretel Rauser, born 08 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Wirth 24 Sep 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Jakob Wirth and Gretel Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5415. Marie⁹ Rauser (Paul⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank. He was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Adolf Katz are:

- 8758 i. Karl Adolf¹⁰ Katz, born 25 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Bluemle 24 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Katz and Gerda Bluemle:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8759 ii. Alfred Katz, born 06 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Teufel 02 Feb 1959 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Alfred Katz and Marianne Teufel:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1959, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 8760 iii. Rosemarie Katz, born 16 Mar 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosemarie Katz:

Adoption: by aunt Frida (Rauser) & Richard Walz

5422. Philip H.⁹ Beeler (Johann Christian (John Beeler)⁸ Buehler, Anna Katharina⁷ Katz, Christina Barbara⁶, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Feb 1863 in New York, and died 27 May 1928 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Kilday** 1884. She was born 17 Aug 1860 in Camla, County Monaghan, Ireland, and died 16 Jun 1949 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

More About Philip Beeler and Mary Kilday:

Marriage: 1884

Children of Philip Beeler and Mary Kilday are:

- 8761 i. Mae I.¹⁰ Beeler, born 22 Dec 1887 in New York; died 15 Feb 1987 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. She married Edgar B. Bromley 19 Oct 1924 in Williamstown, Massachusetts; born 1887; died 1928.

More About Edgar Bromley and Mae Beeler:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1924, Williamstown, Massachusetts

- 8762 ii. Philip B. Beeler, born 04 Mar 1890 in New York; died Nov 1967 in Port Schwyler, New York.

- 8763 iii. Catherine J. (Katie) Beeler, born 29 Mar 1893 in New York; died Aug 1973 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. She married Edward Frederick Alber 02 May 1922 in Rensselaer Co, New York; born 10 Mar 1889 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; died 17 Dec 1977 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edward Alber and Catherine Beeler:

Marriage: 02 May 1922, Rensselaer Co, New York

- 8764 iv. John Joseph Beeler, born 22 Jan 1896 in New York; died 30 May 1985 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Gladys Warner 20 Aug 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan; died 16 Apr 1986.

More About John Beeler and Gladys Warner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8765 v. Edward Francis Beeler, born 09 Jan 1898 in New York; died 26 Dec 1965 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. He married Clara Vaughn 04 Nov 1925 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; born 24 Nov 1898 in New York; died 06 Oct 1976 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

More About Edward Beeler and Clara Vaughn:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1925, Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York

- + 8766 vi. Cecelia R. Beeler, born 07 Feb 1902 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; died Apr 1983 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.
- 8767 vii. Elizabeth (Betty) Beeler, born 1905 in New York; died 13 Aug 1994 in Meriden, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

5429. Lawrence E.⁹ Ludwig (Bertha⁸ Breining, Pauline⁷ Dupper, Christina Barbara⁶ Katz, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. Ewald** 1906 in Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Ludwig and Emma Ewald:
Marriage: 1906, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Ludwig and Emma Ewald are:

- 8768 i. Runelda Bertha¹⁰ Ludwig, born 1909 in Michigan.
- 8769 ii. Eldora Ludwig, born 1911 in Michigan.
- 8770 iii. Ruth Ludwig, born 01 Mar 1913 in Michigan; died 20 Nov 2003 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee. She married Clarence Schimmel; born 08 Apr 1913 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1980 in Elbridge, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- 8771 iv. Irene Emmyjane Ludwig, born 27 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5430. Jacob H.⁹ Ludwig (Bertha⁸ Breining, Pauline⁷ Dupper, Christina Barbara⁶ Katz, Jacob⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 May 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Hardies** 24 Jun 1905 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Rudolph Hardies and Emily Sieoff. She was born Jan 1886.

More About Jacob Ludwig and Alma Hardies:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1905, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Jacob Ludwig and Alma Hardies are:

- 8772 i. Gladys V.¹⁰ Ludwig, born 1906 in Michigan.
- 8773 ii. Marvin C. Ludwig, born 1909 in Michigan.

5431. George Frederick⁹ Esch (John Jacob⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa E. Hornberger** 18 Mar 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1973 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Frederick Esch:

Burlington – George Frederick Esch, 64, lifelong resident of Burlington, died Monday morning June 1, 1942 after a short illness. Besides his wife, Louise, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Marie McGriff, of Brooklyn, Michigan, and a son, Leo F. Esch of 44 Lakeview Avenue, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Jenkins funeral home in Union City Thursday at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Carleton Books Miller in charge. Burial will be in Newton cemetery.

More About George Frederick Esch:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa E. Hornberger:

Charlotte - Services for Mrs. Louise E. (Hornberger) Esch, 97, 415 W. Lovett St., will be held at 2:30

p.m. Wednesday at Pray Funeral Home. She died Saturday April 21, 1973 in Hayes-Green-Beach Hospital where she had been a patient one day after being in ill health two years. Mrs. Esch moved to Charlotte two years ago from Burlington, where she was born. She was the widow of George F. Esch.

Surviving are a son, Leo Esch of Charlotte; a daughter, Mrs. Hubert (Marie) McGriff of Brooklyn; a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Marshall; a brother, Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Louisa E. Hornberger:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Esch and Louisa Hornberger:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1903, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Esch and Louisa Hornberger are:

- + 8774 i. Leo Frederick¹⁰ Esch, born 09 Jun 1908 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1993 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 8775 ii. Maria Louise Esch, born 29 Apr 1912 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1997 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married James Hubert McGriff, Jr. 31 Dec 1938 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 17 Feb 1911 in Muncie, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1995.

More About Maria Louise Esch:

Occupation: 1940, teacher Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Maria Esch and James McGriff:

Before a company of 50 relatives and friends, Miss Marie Esch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Esch of Burlington, and Hubert McGriff, son of Mrs. Dora Gallup of Brooklyn, Michigan, were married at 10 a.m. Saturday Dec. 24, 1938 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Carl S. Winters, pastor of the First Baptist church in Jackson.

The bride wore a plain crepe dress with sequin trim and toque harmonizing colors. Her shoes were plum kid and she carried an arm bouquet of white roses. Mrs. Edard Every of Brooklyn attended the bride wearing a spice crepe dress with gold and brown accessories. Her flowers were yellow roses. Robert Russell of Flint served as best man.

After the wedding a breakfast was served to the bridal party and immediate families. Mrs. McGriff is a graduate of Michigan State college and for the last four years has been teaching home economics in the Brooklyn public school. Mr. McGriff attended the Jackson Junior college and at present is the Hudson motor car dealer in Brooklyn. After a trip to Washington, D.C., Mr. and Mrs. McGriff will be at home to their friends at Clark Lake, near Brooklyn.

More About James McGriff and Maria Esch:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1938, Jackson Co, Missouri

5432. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie)⁹ Esch (John Jacob⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christein, Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans Conrad² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **William Euper** 05 May 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Anton Euper and Maria Musbach. He was born 12 Jun 1864 in Franciscoville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1948 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch:

Children: 1910, none

More About William Euper:

Burial: Oct 1948, Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About William Euper and Katherine Esch:

Marriage: 05 May 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Esch and William Euper are:

- 8776 i. Frieda Edna¹⁰ Euper, born 04 Apr 1915 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1972 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frieda Edna Euper:

Nashville – Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Vogt Funeral Home for Miss Frieda Euper, 56, of 419 Washington Street. She died Sunday Feb. 6, 1972 in Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a long illness. She had worked at the Hastings Manufacturing Co. and was a member of People's Bible Church. Surviving is a brother, Russell Euper of Lansing.

- 8777 ii. John Russell Euper, born 04 Feb 1917 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Geraldine Jeanette Smith 11 Jun 1948 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1918 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 2003 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for John Euper and Geraldine Smith:

April 21, 1948 - Mrs. Sophia Smith of Haslett announces the engagement of her daughter, Geraldine Jeanette, to John Russell Euper, 1017 North Cedar Street, son of William Euper of Woodland. Plans are being made for a June wedding.

More About John Euper and Geraldine Smith:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1948, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

5437. Amelia Mina⁹ Katz (Lewis J.⁸, Xaver (Zavier)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Robinson Ward** 14 Jun 1914 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Ward and Lena Johnson. He was born 04 Sep 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Robinson Ward:

Occupation: Ward-Schopps Company (printers)

Residence: 1925, 1247 Bates Street; SE, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Ward and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1914, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frank Ward are:

- 8778 i. Doris Leanne¹⁰ Ward, born 12 Oct 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2000 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married John Killeen Keating, Jr. 01 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1991 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About John Keating and Doris Ward:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 8779 ii. Euna Elizabeth (Betty) Ward, born 10 May 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2005 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. She married Kenneth Hyma 10 Oct 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1918 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1994 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.

More About Kenneth Hyma and Euna Ward:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 8780 iii. Ruth Elaine Ward, born 01 Feb 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2007 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married John Wilson (Jack) Todd 22 Jun 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Aug 2002 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Elaine Ward:

Ruth E. Todd, aged 82, a resident of Crystal Manor and formerly of Ada, passed peacefully into the presence of her Lord on Friday, October 26, 2007. She was born on February 1, 1925 in Grand Rapids, the daughter of Frank and Mina Ward. Ruth worked for both Gantos and Hudsons in retail sales for many years. Her husband of 55 years, Jack W. Todd, preceded her in death.

Surviving are four children, Janet (Paul) Greene of Birmingham, Michigan, Barb (Gary) Leddick of Cascade, Carol (Fred) Olert of Cascade, John (Tami) Todd of Grand Rapids Township; eight grandchildren, Laura (Scott) Brejcha, Julie Greene, Jon (Stephanie) Greene, Jennifer Todd, Kelly Todd, Connor Todd, Kristin (Tom) Marvin,

Les Leddick; four great-grandchildren, Alexa Brejcha, Hannah Marvin, Sydney Marvin, Halie Leddick; one sister, Fran Streeter and several nieces and nephews.

A private family committal service will take place at Woodlawn Cemetery. A memorial service will be held 12:30 p.m. Wednesday, November 14th at the Metcalf and Jonkhoff Funeral Chapel where the family will receive friends from 11:30 a.m. until the 12:30 p.m. service time. For those who wish memorials may be made to Spectrum Health Hospice or to the Alzheimer's Association. The family is being served by Metcalf & Jonkhoff Funeral Service.

More About John Todd and Ruth Ward:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 8781 iv. Frances R. Ward, born 14 Feb 1927 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2010 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5442. Harry Edgar⁹ Wagar (Mary Louise⁸ Pfeifler, Christiana⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1881 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. He married **Grace M. Pittenger** 12 Nov 1902 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 28 May 1883 in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1978 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Wagar and Grace Pittenger:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1902, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Wagar and Grace Pittenger are:

- + 8782 i. Guy Edgar¹⁰ Wagar, born 10 Sep 1905 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1971 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 8783 ii. Eva Kathalene Wagar, born 02 Dec 1912 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1913 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

5443. John Henry⁹ Pfeifler (John William⁸, Christiana⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1898 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Ovenhouse** 20 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Dec 1903 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 2000 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About John Pfeifler and Mary Ovenhouse:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Pfeifler and Mary Ovenhouse are:

- + 8784 i. Burnett Cecil¹⁰ Pfeifler, born 23 Aug 1924 in Lima, Ohio; died 28 May 1991 in Asheville, North Carolina.
- 8785 ii. John Robert Pfeifler, born 15 Jun 1928 in Lima, Ohio; died Jun 1981. He married Ann Dunlap 29 Aug 1953 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois; born 01 Jan 1932.

Marriage Notes for John Pfeifler and Ann Dunlap:

Miss Ann Dunlap, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Dunlap, and John Robert Pfeifler, Kansas City, Missouri, a former St. Louisan, were married August 15, 1953, at the Dunlap home on Country Club Drive, Edwardsville, Illinois. The ceremony was performed in a setting of hurricane lamps, white gladiolas and chrysanthemums by the Rev. Ralph E. Krohn. Afterward, guests remained for a reception.

Here for the occasion were the bridegroom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Pfeifler, who formerly lived at 1 Carrswold, Clayton. The Pfeiflers, who make thier winter headquarters Nokomis, Florida, drove down from their summer home at Burt lake, Michigan. Attending the bride were her siter, Miss Sue Dunlap, maid of honor, and Miss Anita Hawkins, bridesmaids. William H. Pfeifler, Nokomis, was his brother's best man, and another brother, Burnett C. Pfeifler, St. Louis, and Orie Thomas Dunlap, Edwardsville, brohter ot he bride, were ushers.

Dresses for the young women attendants were white organdy, fashioned over nile green taffeta. The strapless bodices, worn with matching stoles, were embroidered with small white daisies; the bouffant skirt was ballerina length. They carried yellow daisies and wore the some flowers in their hair. The bride's white Swiss embroidered organdy gown was waltz-length, the short-sleeved bodice designed with a wide, almost off-shoulder neckline filled in with illusion, which reached to a small pointed organdy collar. SHe wore a short shapel-length veil held to a coronet of white embroidered daisies, which motif was repeated throughtout the dress. Her flowers were white daisies and stephanotis.

Mr. and Mrs. Pfeifler have departed on a wedding trip to Colorado and Wyooming, after which they will make their home in Kansas City. A former student at William Woods College, Fulton, whe was graduated in July from

the University of Missouri where she was a member of Delta Gamma sorority. The bridegroom is an alumnus of John Burroughs School, class of 1947, and Westminster College, Fulton. His fraternity is Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

More About John Pfeifler and Ann Dunlap:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1953, Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois

5444. Cecil Burnett⁹ Pfeifler (John William⁸, Christiana⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1904 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1964 in Broward Co, Florida. He married **Ruth Marguerite Kiebler** 27 Jan 1928 in Putnam Co, Ohio. She was born 17 Jul 1904 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and died 19 Aug 1994 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Cecil Pfeifler and Ruth Kiebler:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1928, Putnam Co, Ohio

Children of Cecil Pfeifler and Ruth Kiebler are:

- 8786 i. Brian D.¹⁰ Pfeifler, born 01 Dec 1930 in Michigan; died 13 Jul 2021 in Ocean Ridge, Florida. He married Elaine Carle 10 Aug 1960 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Mar 1932 in Wisconsin.

Notes for Brian D. Pfeifler:

Ocean Ridge - Brian D. Pfeifler, 90, of Ocean Ridge, Florida passed away on July 13, 2021. Mr. Pfeifler was a graduate of East Grand Rapids High School, Colgate University-BA, and Northwestern University-MBA. Brian was associated with First Wisconsin National Bank, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, later with Barnett Bank of Delray Beach. He was a trustee of St. Andrews School, Boca Raton; council member of the Town of Gulf Stream, Florida, a board member of Elston Storage, Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was a member of The Four Arts Society of Palm Beach, the Ocean Club of Florida, a former member of the Western Racket Club of Elm Grove, Wisconsin, the Country Club of Florida, and the Little Club of Gulf Stream.

Brian was predeceased by his son, Mark (companion Kristy Ray). His survivors include Elaine, his wife of 61 years, his son Brian C. (Emilia), grandchildren Nico, Emilia, and Francesca, his sister-in-law, Beverly Linnan, and nieces and nephews.

Honoring his wishes, no funeral services will be held. He will be buried next to his son, Mark, in a small mountain cemetery outside of Cody, Wyoming. The family would like to thank the excellent staff of Trustbridge Hospice. Lorne & Sons Funeral Home, Delray Beach, Florida in charge of arrangements.

More About Brian Pfeifler and Elaine Carle:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1960, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 8787 ii. Denis Dunbar Pfeifler, born 06 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1917 in Oark, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

5446. Frances⁹ Burch (Henry J.⁸, Christiana⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1909, and died 17 Jun 1968 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin George (Dutch) Pailthorp**. He was born 06 Aug 1900 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1972 in Menonaqua Beach, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin George (Dutch) Pailthorp:

Services for Edwin G. "Dutch" Pailthorp, 71, retired Petoskey attorney and member of a pioneer family here, will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday May 18, 1972 from the StoM Funeral Home. Rev. Albert Kalkbremer will be in charge of service and burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. Mr. Pailthorp, who had been ill for some time, was stricken at his Menonaqua Beach home and pronounced dead on arrival at Lockwood-MacDonald Hospital.

His father was the late Judge Charles J. Pailthrop, who died in 1948 at the age of 101 as the oldest living member of the State Bar of Michigan. Judge Pailthrop came to Petoskey in 1875, two years after the first railroad, served in the state legislature and was village president and postmaster here, U.S. Commissioner for Western Michigan and prosecutor prior to becoming the first judge of the circuit court.

E.G. Pailthorp was born in Petoskey August 6, 1900 and attended the University of Michigan literary and law schools and Centre College at Danville, Kentucky. In 1918 he enlisted in the University of Michigan Unit (SATC) in World War I and after his return he joined his father in the law practice. He was a special assistant attorney general; served as a Petoskey Second Ward councilman and city attorney and

was president of the University of Michigan Alumni Clubs for Arizona, Nevada, California and the Far East in 1958 while temporarily residing in Reno. He was a member of the State Bar of Michigan, and the Charlevoix-Emmet Bar Association: Petoskey Elks; Alpha Slama Phi Fraternity and a former member of the Detroit Club. He was an active Republican and a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Pailthorp was married to Frances Burch here on May 3, 1928. She died in July of 1968. Survivors are his son, Ormond C. Pailthorp of Glendora, California and two grandchildren. His sister, the late Miss Frances Pailthorp, was an art teacher in Petoskey schools for many years.

The family has suggested that those wishing to honor his memory may do so by a contribution to the Frances Burch Pailthorp Memorial Fund at Little Traverse and Lockwood-MacDonald Hospitals.

Child of Frances Burch and Edwin Pailthorp is:

- 8788 i. Ormond C.¹⁰ Pailthorp, born 1930 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married Jacqueline M. Tschirhart 13 Mar 1954 in King Co, Washington; born 15 Nov 1929 in France.

More About Ormond Pailthorp and Jacqueline Tschirhart:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1954, King Co, Washington

5451. Karl Andrew⁹ Schlanderer (Charlotte Christina (Lottie)⁸ Wigand, Friederika⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan. He married **Ethel Louise Volkens** 01 Sep 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Volkens and Cornelia Wiersma. She was born 17 Aug 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1992 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Andrew Schlanderer:
Census: 1930, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schlanderer and Ethel Volkens:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1928, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schlanderer and Ethel Volkens are:

- + 8789 i. Madelyn¹⁰ Schlanderer, born 19 Sep 1929 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8790 ii. Arthur Paul Schlanderer, born Oct 1931 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8791 iii. Bruce Karl Schlanderer, born 28 Mar 1939 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8792 iv. Ann C. Schlanderer, born 1942.
- 8793 v. Jeffrey Robert Schlanderer, born Apr 1948. He married ? 1974.

More About Jeffrey Schlanderer and ?:
Marriage: 1974

5453. Nyle Leo⁹ Katz (Rufus Frederick⁸, Johannes (John W.)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dana Mae Schaefer** 08 Jul 1929 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of Herman Schaefer and Pearl VanOrder. She was born 19 Oct 1910 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1992 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nyle Leo Katz:

May 1, 1956 - Nyle Katz, a Fredonia Township farmer and Marshall farm elevator operator, today announced his candidacy for state representative from Calhoun County's first district on the Democratic ticket. Mr. Katz is the first Democratic candidate in the field for this position. The incumbent is Roy H. Brigham, a Republican, who has announced that he will seek re-election. This is the first venture into county politics by the 44-year-old Mr. Katz, who resides on the Fredonia Township farm which has been in the Katz family for 90 years. He has been active in township affairs, however, and was township clerk from 1933 to 1943 and is now serving as treasurer of the Ellis Corners school board.

Since 1944, he has been a partner with his brother, Bernard, in the Katz Bros. Milling Co. on S. Marshall avenue in Marshall. He was graduated from Marshall High School in 1927 and attended Argubright Business College here. He is a member of the Farmers Home Administration Committee, a federal agency making loans to farmers. Since 1943, Mr. Katz has been an auction clerk, working with Frank Waltz and Ed and Harold Belcher of Marshall. He also" works as a real estate salesman for Ed Belcher. A life-long Democrat, he has been a member of the Fredonia Township Democratic Committee for many years. - He is the son of Mrs. Mary Katz, who operates the Katz Nursing Home in Marshall, and the late Rufus F. Katz. Is Cattle Breeder He raises registered Angus cattle on 416 acres in Fredonia Township. The family homestead on which he resides was purchased by his grandfather, the late John Katz, in 1866. Mr. Katz is married and is the father of five children.

June 27, 1965 - Nyle L. Katz received me Charles J. Argubright Award given each year to an outstanding alumnus of Argubright Business College during graduation ceremonies in the Post Club house ballroom last night at which 18 Argubright Business College diplomas were awarded. Mr. Katz, a resident of Mar shall and a 1928 graduate of Argubright's, is a trustee and retiring president of the Calhoun County Intermediate School District, and was honored for his public service.

Nyle L. Katz loved the countryside and its people. He died Thursday Sept. 15, 1994, at age 83 at home, after a long illness. But his mark has been left among former students of the old Ellis Corners School, in the farm fields south of Marshall, among thousands of people who received college educations through the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp., and among all who knew him. "I think he cherished rural life. . . and being able to help people," said Dr. Jarold Goodrich, a veterinarian and longtime friend. He and Mr. Katz served together on the board of the Ellis Corners School, one of the last one-room schoolhouses. Before it closed in 1986, Mr. Katz had been a board member for more than half a century. For many years, he also steered the fortunes of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp. from its little office on the west side of Marshall. The organization made loans to students ' from low-income farm families, and in 1985 Mr. Katz said it had helped put 1,500 young people through college. Mr. Katz was born May 26, 1911, in Fredonia Township in the farmhouse where he lived all his life. He attended St. Mary Parochial School in Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1927. He attended Argubright Business College. Mr. Katz farmed all his life on the family farm. He and his brother, Bernard G. Katz, also owned and operated the former Katz Brothers Feed Mill. He also was state director of the Farmers Home Administration from 1961 to 1969, and president of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp. in Marshall from 1970 until he retired in 1990. In 1981, Mr. Katz wrote the book, Ox Yoke to Diesel, about bis life on the farm and the changes in farming over the years. He was a member of Ellis Corners United Methodist Church. He was an active member of the Marshall Rotary Club, serving as club president in 1982. He was a Paul Harris Fellow and benefactor to Rotary International In 1989, he received the Distinguished Service Award from Rotary International for his efforts in the "Polio Plus Drive." Mr. Katz also was treasurer of the Ellis Corners Board of Education and of his church for 55 years. He also served six years on the Calhoun County Intermediate School Board. He received the Charles J. Argubright Award from Argubright Business College in 1964. He was an active member of the Calhoun County Democratic Party and the Fredonia Grange.

Mr. Katz married the former Dana May Schafer on July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana. She died Sept 15, 1992. He also was preceded in death by a son, Herman Katz, in 1977; a daughter, Nyda Grooms, in 1988; and two brothers, Laurence R. Katz and Bernard G. Katz. Surviving are a son, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek; daughters, Amelia Shebel of Marshall and Viola Oxrider of Santa Maria, California; 14 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Visitation: After 7 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, where the family will receive visitors 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday. Services: 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Marshall United Methodist Church, with the Revs. John Ritter and Dale Nye officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: American Cancer Society or Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

More About Nyle Leo Katz:

Burial: 18 Sep 1994, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

Notes for Dana Mae Schaefer:

Dana M. (Schaefer) Katz, 81, of Fredonia Township, died at her home Tuesday, Sept 15, 1992. Mrs. Katz was born Oct 19, 1910, in Union City to Herman J. and Pearl (VanOrder) Schaefer. She was raised in the Union City area and graduated from Marshall High School in 1927. She assisted her husband with the family farm operation, and also had worked at the former Katz Brothers' Mill in Fredonia Township and at Schroeder and DeGraw attorney's office in Marshall. She was a member of the Ellis Corners United Methodist Church, the Ems Comers Ladies Aide, and was a 30-year member of the Fredonia Grange. Along with her husband, she was a benefactor for the Rotary Foundation of Rotary International Endowment for World Understanding and Peace. She also was a Paul Harris Fellow. She enjoyed sewing and fishing.

She married Nyle L Katz on July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana, he survives. Also surviving are a son, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek; daughters, Amelia Shebel of Marshall and Viola Oxrider of Santa Maria, California, 14 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and sisters, Barbara Hrab and Marie Horn, both of Marshall. She was preceded in death by a son, Herman Katz, in 1977; a daughter, Nyda M. Grooms in 1988; a grandson, Nathan Foster; and a brother, Hubert Schaefer.

Visitation: Friends may call after 3 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral home. Services: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Marshall United Methodist Church with the Rev. Stacy Minger officiating. Burial: Interment will follow in Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Donations may be to Ellis Corners United Methodist Church.

More About Dana Mae Schaefer:

Burial: 18 Sep 1992, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Nyle L. Katz of 12550 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at open house from 2 to 4 p.m. next Sunday, July 8, 1979, in the B.E. Henry Building. They ask that there be no gifts. Katz and the former Dana M. Schafer were married July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana, by the Rev. Thomas Davies and have resided at the H Drive address since their marriage. The farm was designated a centennial farm in 1966 by the Michigan Historical Commission. Katz and his brother, Bernard, operated Katz Brothers Milling Co. in Marshall for 12 years. Katz later was state director of the Farmers Home Administration from 1961-69, with offices in East Lansing, and since 1971, has been executive director of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp., which makes student loans to members of farm families. He also is serving his 48th consecutive year as treasurer of the Ellis Corners School, the only remaining one-room primary school in Calhoun County. The open house is being given by the Katz' children, Nyda M. Grooms and Mrs. Alan (Amelia) Shebel of Marshall, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek, and Mrs. James (Viola) Oxrider of Santa Monica, California. Another son, Herman, died in 1977.

More About Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1929, Angola, Indiana

Children of Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer are:

- + 8794 i. Nyda Mary¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Feb 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1988 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8795 ii. Herman Rufus Katz, born 20 Jul 1932 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8796 iii. Amelia Minnie Katz, born 26 Nov 1933 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1997. She married Alan David Shebel 1952; born Feb 1933.

More About Alan Shebel and Amelia Katz:
Marriage: 1952

- + 8797 iv. Julian William Katz, born 26 Oct 1935 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8798 v. Viola Marion (Kitty) Katz, born 02 Sep 1937 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2013 in California.

5455. Bernard Glenn⁹ Katz (Rufus Frederick⁸, Johannes (John W.)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵,

Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick** 16 Sep 1942 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Clyde Schick and Josephine Kendall. She was born 30 May 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2006 in Spring Lake, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Glenn Katz:

Bernard Katz born September 16, 1919 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, was a well-known farmer in Calhoun County and the former owner and operator, with his wife Betty, of the "West Winds" Camp grounds on old 27 south of Marshall. Bernard was the youngest son of Rufus F. Katz and Mary E. Kennedy Katz of Marshall. He was married to the former Elizabeth (Betty) Lida Schick also of Marshall. He died November 3, 1976 Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Glenn Katz:

Burial: 05 Nov 1976, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction

Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick:

Elizabeth Lida "Betty" Katz, a well-known Marshallite was the daughter of Clyde V. Schick and Jessie Kendall Schick. She was married to Bernard Glenn Katz on September 16, 1942 in Bryan, Ohio. With her husband, Betty, was co-owner and operator of the "West Winds" recreational camp ground on Old 27 south of Marshall. Betty hand built the figurines for the old Nativity Scene which was set up in the Brooks Fountain area in Marshall for many years and for several years run a florist shop in Tekonsha. Her artistic talents were most obvious around Christmas time in the Battle Creek area where she worked on many downtown window displays.

Betty L. (Schick) Katz, age 83, formerly of Marshall, now of Spring Lake, died in Spring Lake Saturday night, April 29, 2006 at Riverside Nursing Home surrounded by the loving care of her family. Betty was born May 30, 1922 in Marshall to Clyde and Josephine (Kendall) Schick. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. In her senior class yearbook it was noted under her picture; "Extremely handy with paint and brush, and cartoons for the Dial paper her senior year, Acclaimed by all as most original and clever. Betty led Marshall High School cheers for two years, and is a real sportswoman. Hunting and fishing her hobby, she took up badminton and for four years was a part of the GAA. Most of her time is devoted to her favorite subject, art." She attended Michigan State University for a year after high school.

She fell in love with Bernard G. Katz which resulted in the couple being joined in marriage on September 16, 1942 in Marshall. Betty and Bernard enjoyed a fruitful marriage, bringing eight children to this world. Together, they created West Winds Recreation at the family farm on Old 27 South, north of N Drive South in the early 1960's. Many people enjoyed fishing, camping and horseback riding there as guests of the Katz's. They sold the campground and retired in 1974. Bernard preceded her in death in 1976.

Betty moved from Marshall later that year to St. James City on Pine Island, Florida. There she continued to pursue the fishing she had loved since a girl. Buying her own small fishing boat, she soon gained enough reputation for knowing the "good spots", she would have to mislead the other fisherman that began to follow her off course into the Gulf, in order to keep her favorite spots to herself. She enjoyed Pine Island until moving back to Spring Lake in 2002. While living in Marshall, Betty was responsible for many years for creating all the figures for the Nativity Scene in the Fountain Circle for the city. She made them from paper mache each year until the city purchased permanent fiberglass figurines. She enjoyed creating her art all of her life. She formerly was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church. Betty enjoyed reading and was a history buff, especially of anything about the Civil War. She enjoyed all about nature, and liked to travel.

Surviving are her children, Beverly (Mike) O'Shea of Norfolk, Virginia, Bryan (Terri) Katz of Sherwood, Barbara Dawson of Spring Lake, Brenda (Jim) Montroy of Bellevue, Barry (Phyllis) Katz of Battle Creek, Bernadette (Don) Davis of Colorado Springs, Colorado, Bruce (Teresa) Katz of Milford, and

Brent "Chris" Katz of Milford; 16 grandchildren and 35 great-grandchildren; her sisters Shirley Schick of Decatur, Jeanette Groth of Battle Creek, Joann Stiner of Marshall, and Lois Munn of Battle Creek; her brother Phillip Schick of Ceresco and many nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Monday, 2PM-9M where family will be present to greet friends and share memories from 2PM-4PM and 6PM-8PM. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, May 2, at Kempf Funeral Home at 1:30PM. Interment will follow in St. Mary Cemetery. The family suggests that memorials be directed to the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation. Assistance with memorials available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick:

Burial: 02 May 2006, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: systemic organ failure due to Alzheimer's Disease

More About Bernard Katz and Elizabeth Schick:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1942, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Bernard Katz and Elizabeth Schick are:

- + 8799 i. Beverly Ann¹⁰ Katz, born 21 Feb 1943 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8800 ii. Bryan Paul Katz, born 14 Apr 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2019 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 8801 iii. Barbara Jean Katz, born 10 Jul 1945 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Neal Terry Dawson 1964; born 1945. She married (2) Robert Charles (Bob) Carlson Bef. 2013; born 28 Sep 1942.

More About Neal Dawson and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 1964

More About Robert Carlson and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 2013

- + 8802 iv. Brenda Jo Katz, born 03 May 1947 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8803 v. Barry Patrick Katz, born 01 Sep 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8804 vi. Bernadette Mary Katz, born 23 May 1950 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald Davis; born 24 Aug 1947. She married (2) Edward A. Rogers; born 1950.

Notes for Bernadette Mary Katz:

August 21, 1969 Tekonsha – When pretty Bernadette Mary Katz, 19, of West Winds Farm, was sworn into the U.S. Air Force this week, she became the fourth in her family of seven brothers and sisters to enlist in the service. Volunteering for service is nothing new for the sons and daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Katz. Aside from patriotic reasons, volunteering for duty became a tradition in the family long ago when their great-grandfather Kennedy, as a 14-year-old lad in Missouri, enlisted as a mule boy in the Civil War. Miss Katz will leave Friday, August 29, for Detroit and later for Lackland Air Force Base, Texas, to begin her four-year hitch. A 1968 graduate of Tekonsha High School, she stayed at home for a year helping family with the nearly 200-acre farm. "During that time, I gave a lot of thought concerning what I would do in the future, I thought about the service and then decided to join the Air Force because I liked it best," she explained.

She will be following in the footsteps of her older sister and two brothers, Beverly, and now Mrs. Mike O'Shea of Sante Fe, New, and the mother of two young daughters, joined the WAVES in August 1962 and served three years as a member of the hospital corps. Second to enlist was Bryan, who joined the Marine Corps in 1964. Now a staff sergeant, he will complete his six-year hitch in January. The second son and the third family to enlist was Barry, who in March 1967 joined the Navy Seabees. E.O. 3.C. Katz is currently serving his second hitch in Vietnam with a third hitch coming up.

Miss Katz was sworn into service at her home. Near by was a American flag which flies every day from the porch of the family home as a tribute to the two Katz sons now in the service. All the Kats youngsters' first names start with the letter B. Their grandmother used to refer to their house as a "beehive." In addition to Beverly, Bryan, Barry and Bernadette, there are Barbara, now Mrs. Terry Dawson of Mr. Morris; Brenda, now Mrs. Ron Schnitzler of Battle Creek; Bruce, a senior at Tekonsha High School, and Brent, a sophomore there.

More About Bernadette Mary Katz:
Military service: Aug 1969, enlisted US Air Force

- 8805 vii. Bruce Michael Katz, born 21 Aug 1952 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Teresa Wilhelmi; born 23 Aug 1952.
- 8806 viii. Brent Christopher Katz, born 19 May 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5456. Cora Esther⁹ Seeger (Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1957. She married **Fred Louis Riggs** 14 Jun 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Oct 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fred Louis Riggs:

Funeral services for Fred L. Riggs will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday September 1935 in the Alfred E. Crosby Mortuary, 13308 Woodward Ave. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery. Mr. Riggs, who lived at 601 Rowland Ave., Hazel Park, died Tuesday in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a short illness. Born 56 years ago in Detroit, he had been in the grocery business for 30 years. He was a Mason.

Surviving are his wife, Cora E.; a son, Vernard A. Riggs; a daughter, Mrs. Bert Greiner; two brothers, Bert and George Riggs, and a sister, Mrs. J. O. Sipe.

More About Fred Riggs and Cora Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1899, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Seeger and Fred Riggs are:

- + 8807 i. Vernard Ardel¹⁰ Riggs, born 03 May 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1982.
- + 8808 ii. Helen Riggs, born 01 May 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1994.

5457. Edward Fred⁹ Seeger (Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Edith C. Schroeder** 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schroeder and ? Schoening. She was born 01 Nov 1889 in Michigan, and died 25 May 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Fred Seeger:

Burial: 1952, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 509 Detroit Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 600 Webb; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 31 May 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, brakeman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, motorman street railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 423 Orange Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edith C. Schroeder:

Burial: 1986, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Seeger and Edith Schroeder:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1908, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Seeger and Edith Schroeder are:

- 8809 i. Evelyn Edith¹⁰ Seeger, born 14 Mar 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Roy Fremont McCullough Bef. 1956; born 12 Mar 1905 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio; died 17 Sep 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Edith Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer physician office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Roy McCullough and Evelyn Seeger:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

- 8810 ii. Ruth Lydia Seeger, born 23 Nov 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1915 in Jackson, Jackson

Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Lydia Seeger:

Burial: 17 May 1915, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: edema of lungs form caillary of bronchitis

- + 8811 iii. Thelma Lucile Seeger, born 31 Dec 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2003.

5459. Mary Catherine⁹ Seeger (Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Frederick Kalmbach** 15 Mar 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kalmbach and Eva Kappler. He was born 06 Nov 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Catherine Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1976, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-48-5390

More About Charles Frederick Kalmbach:

Burial: 1947, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 8a
Census 4: 29 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 8a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown; left arm off
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kalmbach and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1904, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Charles Kalmbach are:

- 8812 i. Charles Clare¹⁰ Kalmbach, born 24 Feb 1913 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1984 in Ventura Co, California. He married Marguerite Hilton 24 Nov 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1919 in Michigan.

More About Charles Clare Kalmbach:
Social Security Number: 365-10-9847

More About Charles Kalmbach and Marguerite Hilton:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8813 ii. Earl Frederick Kalmbach, born 11 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8814 iii. Neil Gorge Kalmbach, born 19 Jul 1919 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1982 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Anne Joan Janis 21 Apr 1943 in Davenport, Iowa; born 31 Oct 1918 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 2003.

More About Neil Gorge Kalmbach:
Burial: Apr 1982, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: 09 Jul 1941, enlisted Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 2nd Lt US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, unskilled laborer factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-14-9813

More About Neil Kalmbach and Anne Janis:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1943, Davenport, Iowa

- + 8815 iv. Eva Lydia Kalmbach, born 19 Apr 1923 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5462. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)⁹ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Edmund Standbridge** 07 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Standbridge and Isabel Geddes. He was born 20 Sep 1886 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1953 in Pinehurst, North Carolina.

More About Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda) Seeger:

Burial: 01 Dec 1977, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1977, 3425 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Standbridge and Hanna Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hanna Seeger and Roy Standbridge are:

- 8816 i. Inez Ruth¹⁰ Standbridge, born 18 Aug 1912 in Pinehurst, North Carolina; died 18 Mar 1961 in Washington D.C.. She married Dr. Robert Grant; born Aft. 1904; died Aft. 1961.

More About Inez Ruth Standbridge:
Burial: Mar 1961, Silver Spring, Maryland
Education: attended school of nursing University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Silver Spring Hospital
- 8817 ii. Alvin Leroy Standbridge, born 11 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8818 iii. Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge, born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8819 iv. Isabel Emma Standbridge, born 06 May 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5463. Oskar Emanuel⁹ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Ernst** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedelee. She was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedelee Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:

Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst is:

+ 8820 i. Nelson V.¹⁰ Seeger, born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio.

5466. Raymond Ewald⁹ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Louise Steinke** 30 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Steinke and Adeline ?. She was born 20 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Ewald Seeger:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 1604 Dexter; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machinist Beeker Tool Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, machinist American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1008 Miner Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Louise Steinke:

Burial: 08 Jul 1985, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1985, 3370 E. Morgan; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-4511

More About Raymond Seeger and Margaret Steinke:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Seeger and Margaret Steinke is:

+ 8821 i. Raymond Ewald¹⁰ Seeger, Jr., born 24 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5467. Elmer Simon⁹ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1964 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Margaret Helmstettler** 06 May 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Delno Helmstettler and Lora Hall. She was born 23 Mar 1905 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 09 Apr 1997 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Virginia C. Wuerth** 24 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Wuerth and Cora Klumpp. She was born 30 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950.

More About Elmer Simon Seeger:

Confirmation: 01 Jun 1919, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, lathe operator American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Seeger and Mary Helmstettler:

Divorce: 16 Feb 1937, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Seeger and Virginia Wuerth:

Divorce: 05 Jan 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Seeger and Virginia Wuerth is:

+ 8822 i. Denton Charles¹⁰ Seeger, born 31 Jul 1941; died 21 Jun 2022.

5469. Elmer Clarence⁹ Sager (Emanuel⁸, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1894 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1967 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Leta Marie Lehman** 23 Feb 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Lehman and Alice Tarbell. She was born 23 Jul 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Sager and Leta Lehman:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1916, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Sager and Leta Lehman are:

8823 i. Herbert William¹⁰ Sager, born 24 Aug 1916 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1981 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Blanche Marie Roderick 07 Feb 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1912 in Tuscola, Illinois; died 06 May 1985 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herbert Sager and Blanche Roderick:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

8824 ii. Clarence Elmer Sager, born 21 Nov 1917 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1918 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 8825 iii. Alice Caroline Sager, born 24 Feb 1918 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1991 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
8826 iv. Wilfred Earl Sager, born 29 Sep 1920 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2003 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio. He married Vera Helen Vonier 07 Feb 1942; born 28 Apr 1918 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 06 May 2004.

More About Wilfred Sager and Vera Vonier:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1942

+ 8827 v. Robert Lehman Sager, born 16 Mar 1924 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2020 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
8828 vi. Doris Geraldine Sager, born 11 Aug 1926 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000 in Bedford, Indiana. She married George E. Hall 11 Mar 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Hall and Doris Sager:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

8829 vii. Lloyd Emanuel Sager, born 14 May 1927 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1988 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Luetta Jean Artz 12 Oct 1946 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Dec 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luetta Jean Artz:

Luetta Jean Sager of Grass Lake, age 87, passed away August 22, 2012. She was preceded in death by her parents, Elmo and Iva Huttenlocker; husband, Lloyd Sager; grandson, Jonathon Sager and sister, Betsy Mortimer. Jean is survived by her son, James (Carol) Sager and grandchildren, James II (Laura) Sager and Amy (Tony) Ferrier; son, Clarence "Butch" (Joyce) Sager and grandchildren, Jess (Karen) Sager and Nicole (Mike) Stine; 12 great grandchildren; 4 great-great-grandchildren; brother, Jack(Georgia) Huttenlocker; several nieces and nephews.

Jean joined the Canadian Army in 1943 and had overseas duty in Washington D.C. She married Lloyd Sager in 1946 and they began their family. She enjoyed hunting, fishing, sporting events and was a Cub Scout Leader.

Visitation will be Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 A.M. Saturday, August 25, 2012 at Grass Lake United Methodist Church with Rev. Dennis Slattery officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Grass Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Lloyd Sager and Luetta Artz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1946, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8830 viii. Betty Eileen Sager, born 1929 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2010 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- + 8831 ix. Roland Elmer Sager, born 28 Aug 1931 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8832 x. Paul Richard Sager, born 21 Nov 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2021.

5470. Ina M.⁹ Seeger (Henry (Sager)⁸, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁷ Sager, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Godfrey Helle** 05 May 1909 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 13 May 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Helle and Ina Seeger:

Marriage: 05 May 1909, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ina Seeger and Frank Helle are:

- 8833 i. Henry John¹⁰ Helle, born 16 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971. He married (1) Madge Leone Allen 03 Apr 1940 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1917 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1970. He married (2) Betty Loraine Crist 1946; born 17 Jun 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Helle and Madge Allen:

Divorce: 20 Jun 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Apr 1940, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Helle and Betty Crist:

Marriage: 1946

- 8834 ii. Arnold Frank Helle, born 18 Apr 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

5471. Mamie N.⁹ Seeger (Henry (Sager)⁸, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁷ Sager, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Lehman** 16 Sep 1914 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Lehmann and Emma Musbach. He was born 07 Aug 1892 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mamie N. Seeger:

Burial: 26 Mar 1918, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs & trachar

More About John Jacob Lehman:

Burial: 1944, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Lehman and Mamie Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1914, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Seeger and John Lehman are:

- + 8835 i. Roland Henry¹⁰ Lehman, born 08 Aug 1915 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1994.
- 8836 ii. Leverne W. Lehman, born 16 Feb 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leverne W. Lehman:

Burial: 05 Mar 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchitis

- 8837 iii. Wayne Lehman, born 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Lehman:

Cause of Death: not fully developed

5473. Cleora S.⁹ Seeger (Henry (Sager)⁸, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁷ Sager, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Warren Arlin Miller** 25 Feb 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died Aug 1973 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Melvin Arthur Comstock** 09 Feb 1954 in Orange Co, California. He was born 18 Mar 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Cleora S. Seeger:

Social Security Number: 371-68-1763

More About Warren Miller and Cleora Seeger:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1920, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Comstock and Cleora Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1954, Orange Co, California

Child of Cleora Seeger and Warren Miller is:

- 8838 i. Wanda A.¹⁰ Miller, born 17 Jan 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5474. Orin H. (Orrin)⁹ Sager (Henry (Sager)⁸ Seeger, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁷ Sager, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sally C. Landon** 09 Dec 1939 in Indiana. She was born 09 Jan 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Orin Sager and Sally Landon:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1939, Indiana

Child of Orin Sager and Sally Landon is:

- 8839 i. Mary Lou¹⁰ Sager, born 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5475. Viola K.⁹ Seeger (Henry (Sager)⁸, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁷ Sager, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Brondyke** 21 Nov 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 24 May 1896 in Cadillac, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1962.

More About Viola K. Seeger:
Social Security Number: 379-38-2240

More About Henry Brondyke and Viola Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Seeger and Henry Brondyke are:

- 8840 i. June Marie¹⁰ Brondyke, born 24 Jul 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Leo Joseph Vogt; born 23 Dec 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2002 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Thomas James Falahee, Jr. 23 Feb 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1968 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Joseph Vogt:

Leo J. Vogt, aged 83, passed away December 30, 2002 of Trenton, formerly of Allen Park. Beloved husband of the late Elaine and the late June. Dear father of Marilyn (James) Kovacs, Dennis (Marie), Sharon (Andy) Funchar, Victoria Wieszowskiak and Dale (Cindy). Also surviving are eight grandchildren and five great grandchildren. Loving brother of Marge Staggemeier.

Funeral services will be Saturday at 10:15 a.m. at the Martenson Funeral Home, 10915 Allen Rd. (corner of Goddard), Allen Park, Michigan, then to St. Frances Cabrini Catholic Church, 11:00 a.m. Visitation Friday, 2 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Knights of Columbus Rosary, Friday, 7:00 p.m. Interment Our Lady of Hope Cemetery.

More About Thomas Falahee and June Brondyke:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8841 ii. Gloria Maxine Brondyke, born 14 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1998.
+ 8842 iii. Richard Duane Brondyke, born 03 Dec 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
8843 iv. Rollin H. Brondyke, born 22 Mar 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Lois Ann Sporleder 03 Feb 1980 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; born 06 Oct 1939 in Indiana.

More About Rollin Brondyke and Lois Sporleder:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1980, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana

- 8844 v. Robert Louis Brondyke, born 16 Dec 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2009 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married (1) Lee Ann Frazee 08 Sep 1959 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 19 May 1942. He married (2) Karen Lee Leigh 11 May 1987 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada; born 1941.

More About Robert Brondyke and Lee Frazee:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1959, Maricopa Co, Arizona

More About Robert Brondyke and Karen Leigh:
Marriage: 11 May 1987, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

5477. Ina Fredrica⁹ Limpert (Charles⁸, Catharina⁷ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She married **Martin Natanael Allmendinger** 15 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Allmendinger and Maria Gaertner. He was born 27 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1975 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Ina Fredrica Limpert:
Burial: Jan 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Natanael Allmendinger:
Burial: Nov 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 713 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk for Chalres Limpert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1942, American Automobile Association Washintogn D.C.
Residence: 1917, 7125 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Seattle, Washington
Residence 3: 1942, Arlington, Virginia

More About Martin Allmendinger and Ina Limpert:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ina Limpert and Martin Allmendinger is:

- + 8845 i. Robert Charles¹⁰ Allmendinger, born 09 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1944 in Boise, Boise Co, Idaho.

5481. Albert Theodore⁹ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁸ Seeger, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Nov 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Romelhardt** 31 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Romelhardt and Barbara Reffuss. She was born 21 Aug 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Theodore Wellhoff:

Burial: Apr 1974, SHaron Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 1b
Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1930, proprietor auto repair shop Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1971, 492 Jacob Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-12-6503

More About Clara Romelhardt:

Burial: 30 Jan 1971, Sharon Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Medical Center Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-52-2387

More About Albert Wellhoff and Clara Romelhardt:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Wellhoff and Clara Romelhardt are:

- 8846 i. Hazel Emma (Wellhauf)¹⁰ Wellhoff, born 07 Mar 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1999 in Clark Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Leslie Heinrich Landwehr 09 Aug 1933 in Indiana; born 11 Jan 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1983 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel Emma (Wellhauf) Wellhoff:

1: 01 Jul 1900, ? records on birth, not sure where I got it
Baptism: 13 Aug 1922, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sharon Town Hall Cemetery Sharon, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ
Social Security Number: 373-22-1644

More About Leslie Heinrich Landwehr:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1899, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, carpenter building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: worked at Schaffer Lumber Company
Residence: 109 W. Chicago; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-09-1903

More About Leslie Landwehr and Hazel Wellhoff:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1933, Indiana

- 8847 ii. Elenora June Wellhoff, born 17 May 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1996 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Saltzman Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1910. She married (2) Carroll Luther Klopp 24 May 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1929 in Myerstown, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1981 in Genoa, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- More About Elenora June Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 379-14-5892
- More About ? Saltzman and Elenora Wellhoff:
Marriage: Aft. 1935
- More About Carroll Klopp and Elenora Wellhoff:
Marriage: 24 May 1952, Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 8848 iii. Mildred Ella Wellhoff, born 31 Mar 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1989 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Glenn Stites; born 09 Jan 1913; died Nov 1974 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Mildred Ella Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 383-48-8051
- More About Glenn Stites:
Social Security Number: 370-20-1936
- + 8849 iv. Arthur LeRoy Wellhoff, born 05 May 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8850 v. Viola May Wellhoff, born 01 Jul 1922 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1996 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Emery David Cook 06 Jan 1940 in Indiana; born 13 Jul 1914 in San Diego Co, California; died 27 Feb 1995 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Viola May Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 386-20-3948
- More About Emery David Cook:
Residence: 1970, Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-12-5873
- More About Emery Cook and Viola Wellhoff:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1940, Indiana
- + 8851 vi. Virginia M. Wellhoff, born 31 Aug 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8852 vii. Norman K. Wellhoff, born 03 Sep 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman K. Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 386-20-3754
- + 8853 viii. Orin L. (Oren) Wellhoff, born 19 Dec 1928 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2021.
- 8854 ix. Vera Pearl Wellhoff, born 06 Mar 1931 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1992. She married James William Davidson 24 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1926 in Falmouth, Missaukee Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1990.
- More About James Davidson and Vera Wellhoff:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8855 x. Fern E. Wellhoff, born 27 Jul 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5482. Nina Marie⁹ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁸ Seeger, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1967 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Alva Wing** 25 Dec 1915 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Rufus Wing and Angelina Mosher. He was born 07 Sep 1893 in Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1961 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina Marie Wellhoff:

Dansville – Mrs. Nina M. Wing, 76, of 1118 S. Jackson Road, died Wednesday June 7, 1967 in Mason General Hospital after a long illness. She was a life long resident of the area and was a member of the First Methodist Church and a life member of the Order of Eastern Star.

A daughter, Mrs. Leah Grosshans of Stockbridge and two sons, Harolds R. and Rolland A., both of Dansville; 11 grandchildren; a sister Mrs. Emma Wing of Michigan Center and a brother, Albert Wellhoff of Grass Lake, survive.

Services will be Friday at 2 p.m. in the First Methodist Church. Burial will be in the Fairview cemetery. The Ball-Dunn Funeral Chapel, Dansville, is handling arrangements.

More About Almond Alva Wing:

Census: 1930, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Almond Wing and Nina Wellhoff:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Nina Wellhoff and Almond Wing are:

- + 8856 i. Leah Louise¹⁰ Wing, born 28 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2013 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8857 ii. Charlotte E. Wing, born 15 Sep 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1965 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Edward Rudolph Yerke 03 Jul 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1912 in Gladwin, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1993 in Newberg, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Edward Yerke and Charlotte Wing:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8858 iii. Harold Russell Wing, born 04 Sep 1921 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.
- 8859 iv. Rolland Almond (Rollie) Wing, born 16 Jul 1930 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2017 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Patricia Ann Messner 11 Dec 1948 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1930 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2004 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (2) Gertrude Emmons 01 Sep 2006.

Notes for Rolland Almond (Rollie) Wing:

Rolland A. Wing born July 16, 1930 in Dansville, Michigan to Alva and Nina (Wellhoff) Wing, passed away on July 26, 2017 at the age of 87. Rolland was one of four children. He graduated from Dansville Agricultural Schools in 1948. Rolland married Patricia Messner on December 11, 1948. They were blessed with four children; Sherry (Joseph) Olsen, Mary (Stephen) Babcock, Larry (Julie) Wing and Ronald (Lisa) Wing. His wife Patricia passed away in 2004. Rolland worked at Fisher Body for 37 years before retiring. In retirement Rolland enjoyed fishing, hunting and camping. He was a member of the Dansville United Methodist Church before moving to Mason where he joined the First United Methodist Church of Mason.

On September 1, 2006 Rolland married Gertrude Emmons, adding her nine children, their spouses, 19 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren and their families to his. Rolland was preceded in death by his parents; first wife, Patricia; brother, Harold; two sisters, Leah and Charlotte; grandson, Benjamin; and son-in-law, Stephen Babcock. Surviving to cherish his memory are his wife, Gertrude; 4 children; 7 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews and friends.

A funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, July 31, 2017 at the First United Methodist Church of Mason, 201 E. Ash St., Mason, Michigan 48854. The family will receive family and friends from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. on Sunday, July 30, 2017 at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 621 S. Jefferson St., Mason, Michigan 48854 and one hour prior to the service at the church. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to Great Lakes Caring Hospice, Attn: Hospice Foundation, 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or V.F.W. Jean R. Anderson Post 7309, 1243 Hull Rd., Mason, Michigan 48854.

More About Rolland Wing and Patricia Messner:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1948, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Wing and Gertrude Emmons:

Marriage: 01 Sep 2006

5484. William Frederick (Willie)⁹ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁸ Seeger, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Nov 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co,

Michigan. He married **Cecile L. Holderman** 1920. She was born 03 Jan 1898, and died 15 May 1977 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.

More About William Frederick (Willie) Wellhoff:

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Wellhoff and Cecile Holderman:

Marriage: 1920

Child of William Wellhoff and Cecile Holderman is:

- 8860 i. William Earl¹⁰ Wellhoff, born 10 Sep 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2013 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married Gloria Marie Rawleigh 08 Sep 1945 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; born 26 Nov 1921 in New York; died 07 Oct 2012 in Colorado.

More About William Wellhoff and Gloria Rawleigh:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1945, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

5485. Emma C.⁹ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁸ Seeger, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles E. Wing** Aft. 1917, son of Rufus Wing and Angelina Mosher. He was born 11 Apr 1894 in Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1961.

More About Charles E. Wing:

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Wing and Emma Wellhoff:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Emma Wellhoff and Charles Wing are:

- 8861 i. Ella Marie¹⁰ Wing, born 05 Jul 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Corwin A. Palmer 05 Jul 1940 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1912 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Corwin Palmer and Ella Wing:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8862 ii. Ruth E. Wing, born 1923.

5490. Vernon Louis⁹ Seeger (Jacob Theodore⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married **(1) Gertrude I. (Crosbite or Crosthwaite) Crosley** 09 Aug 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Crosbite and Ruth Warner. She was born 26 Feb 1902 in Michigan, and died Jan 1974 in Hurricane, Putnam Co, West Virginia. He married **(2) Dorothy May Cronkhite** 24 Jan 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Isaac Cronkhite and Veda Van Horn. She was born 26 Jun 1906 in Rives Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Louis Seeger:

Census: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Seeger and Gertrude Crosley:

Divorce: 20 Apr 1925, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Aug 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Seeger and Dorothy Cronkhite:

Divorce: 04 Mar 1938, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Jan 1927, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Seeger and Gertrude Crosley are:

- 8863 i. Aileen Ruth¹⁰ Seeger, born 22 May 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Robert Wayne Hanna 04 Oct 1936 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 28 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hanna and Aileen Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1936, LaGrange Co, Indiana

- 8864 ii. Vernon Dean Seeger, born 24 Nov 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Shiela Rose Cloutier 14 Mar 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Seeger and Shiela Cloutier:
Divorce: 29 Aug 1946, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 14 Mar 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Seeger and Dorothy Cronkhite are:

- 8865 i. Robert Theodore¹⁰ Seeger, born 17 Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2001 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married Helen Oliver 21 Jan 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.

More About Robert Seeger and Helen Oliver:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8866 ii. Donna Seeger, born 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5491. Catharine Claire⁹ Seeger (Jacob Theodore⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jul 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Ruben (Louis) Sherwood** 09 Apr 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Sherwood and Cora Parsons. He was born 17 Oct 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Ruben (Louis) Sherwood:
Census: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1940, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sherwood and Catharine Seeger:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Catharine Seeger and Lewis Sherwood are:

- + 8867 i. Glenn Robert¹⁰ Sherwood, born 05 Dec 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 8868 ii. Vaughn Rolland Sherwood, born 25 May 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 8869 iii. Gerald Lewis (Jerry) Sherwood, born 22 Aug 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2016 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 8870 iv. Lyle Dorr Sherwood, born 24 Dec 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 8871 v. Lynn Gail (Toad) Sherwood, born 21 Feb 1923 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2017 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 8872 vi. Helen Mae Sherwood, born 04 Oct 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2002 in Ohio.
+ 8873 vii. Maxine Marie Sherwood, born 23 Nov 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2014 in Michigan.
8874 viii. Donald C. Sherwood, born 25 Nov 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Beverly ?; born Aft. 1928.
8875 ix. Barbara J. Sherwood, born 14 Nov 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Orrin Elwood Green, Jr. 25 Jun 1949 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1998 in Wickenburg, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Orrin Green and Barbara Sherwood:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8876 x. baby Sherwood, twin, born 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8877 xi. Eugene George (Gene) Sherwood, twin, born 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1998 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.
- 8878 xii. Phil D. Sherwood, born 08 Jan 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8879 xiii. Ross Dean Sherwood, born 17 Jul 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

5492. Dean Hermann⁹ Seeger (Jacob Theodore⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Feb 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2006 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Myra Emily Cole** 03 Jul 1931 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Frank Cole. She was born 13 Oct 1909 in Michigan, and died 23 May 2008 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dean Hermann Seeger:

Dean H. Seeger of Hanover, passed away at Faith Haven Care Centre June 1, 2006, age 100 years. Surviving are his wife of 75 years, Myra; and many nieces and nephews. He was a retired driver and salesman for Loud and Jackson Dairy, a member of the First Church of Christ Christian and the Masonic Temple F&AM. According to his wishes, Mr. Seeger has been cremated. A memorial service will be held at the Watson Funeral Chapel Thursday, June 8, 2006, 11:00 a.m. Michael D. Mason officiating. J.L. Watson Funeral Chapel 2590 Spring Arbor Rd. Locally owned since 1930

More About Dean Hermann Seeger:

Burial: 2006, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Myra Emily Cole:

Burial: 2008, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Dean Seeger and Myra Cole:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1931, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Dean Seeger and Myra Cole is:

- 8880 i. Lee Allen¹⁰ Seeger, born 31 Dec 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1964.

5499. Margaret Minnie⁹ Carr (Anna Christina⁸ Seeger, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jan 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2003 in Colorado. She married **(1) Roy Thomas Luke** 12 Oct 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthew Luke and Clara ?. He was born 21 Jan 1899 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1962 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Francis Regeus (Frank) Huhman** 19 Jan 1946 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Jun 1911 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1976 in Loves Park, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

More About Roy Luke and Margaret Carr:

Divorce: 11 Jan 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Oct 1935, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Huhman and Margaret Carr:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1946, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Carr and Roy Luke are:

- 8881 i. Thomas James¹⁰ Luke, born 14 Jul 1936 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Angela Christine Rowe 30 Aug

1959 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born 04 Jun 1939 in Oxford, England.

More About Thomas Luke and Angela Rowe:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1959, Las Vegas, Nevada

- + 8882 ii. Anna Belle Luke, born 30 Nov 1938; died 10 Oct 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Margaret Carr and Francis Huhman are:

- 8883 i. Rose M.¹⁰ Huhman, born 30 Apr 1945 in Michigan.
- 8884 ii. Gloria June Huhman, born 03 Jun 1946 in Michigan. She married ? Coburn.
- 8885 iii. Richard L. Huhman, born 29 Jun 1947 in Boone Co, Nebraska.
- 8886 iv. Barbara Jean Huhman, born 19 May 1948 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Robert Fletcher Rucker 20 Jan 1964 in Washington Co, Colorado; born 09 Jun 1945. She married (2) Phillip G. Demun 25 Apr 1985 in Orange Co, California; born 01 Apr 1956.

More About Robert Rucker and Barbara Huhman:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1964, Washington Co, Colorado

More About Phillip Demun and Barbara Huhman:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1985, Orange Co, California

- + 8887 v. Kenneth Eugene Huhman, born 12 Mar 1952 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.
- 8888 vi. Lois Ann Huhman, born 01 May 1954 in Boone Co, Nebraska; died 22 Apr 2011 in Aurora, Adams Co, Colorado.
- 8889 vii. Connie Sue Huhman, born 02 Jan 1956 in Boone Co, Nebraska.

5500. Mary Leona⁹ Carr (Anna Christina⁸ Seeger, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Page Worden** 16 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Nov 1915 in Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Worden and Mary Carr:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Carr and Frank Worden are:

- 8890 i. Christin M.¹⁰ Worden, born 1955. She married Kenneth Eugene Huhman 13 Nov 1980 in Orange Co, California; born 12 Mar 1952 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.
- More About Kenneth Huhman and Christin Worden:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1980, Orange Co, California
- 8891 ii. ? Worden, born Aft. 1934.
 - 8892 iii. Ruth Ann Worden, born 1941 in Michigan.
 - 8893 iv. ? Worden, born Aft. 1936.
 - + 8894 v. Danie Francis Worden, born 28 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2019.
 - 8895 vi. ? Worden, born Aft. 1940.
 - 8896 vii. Frank Page Worden, Jr., born 29 Sep 1938; died 17 Jun 2007 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5508. Eva M.⁹ Clark (Katherine Christina (Katie)⁸ Kilmer, Hedwig (Hattie)⁷ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Durling** 10 Sep 1927 in Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Feb 1906 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Durling and Eva Clark:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Clark and Ray Durling is:

- 8897 i. Geraldine Mae¹⁰ Durling, born 10 May 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Russell Warren Miller 02 Apr 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born

19 Sep 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Miller and Geraldine Durling:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5509. Florence V.⁹ Kilmer (Lewis Theodore⁸ Killmer, Hedwig (Hattie)⁷ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁶ Katz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard W. Wolfe** 10 Jul 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Wolfe and Nettie Rowe. He was born 10 Dec 1898 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1953 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Florence V. Kilmer:

Burial: Feb 1981, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard W. Wolfe:

Burial: May 1953, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Church Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 7a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 878 Church Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 2 sheet 7b
name shown as Boetedor

Military service: Michigan Pvt 48 Artillery CAC - World War I

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, house carpenter Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Wolfe and Florence Kilmer:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1922, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Kilmer and Leonard Wolfe are:

- 8898 i. Deral Leonard¹⁰ Wolfe, born 23 Mar 1923 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Geraldine Sophia Lantis 08 May 1943 in Lawrence Co, South Dakota; born 26 Sep 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1959 in Leoni, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Margueta L. ? Aft. 1959; born 24 Sep 1931.

More About Deral Leonard Wolfe:

Burial: Nov 1994, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 17 Feb 1943 - 10 Oct 1945, US Army Air Corps World War II

Residence: 1996, 205 Tyrrell Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1944

More About Geraldine Sophia Lantis:

Burial: Oct 1959, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Deral Wolfe and Geraldine Lantis:

Marriage: 08 May 1943, Lawrence Co, South Dakota

More About Deral Wolfe and Margueta ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

- 8899 ii. Donald Kilmer Wolfe, born 20 Jun 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1993 in Augusta, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Kilmer Wolfe:

Burial: Oct 1993, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

- 8900 iii. Doris Arlene Wolfe, born 10 Oct 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2007 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married James Oliver Cross; born 23 Dec 1924 in Michigan; died 14 Aug 2008 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Arlene Wolfe:

Burial: Sep 2007, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Oliver Cross:

Burial: Aug 2008, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

5517. Albert⁹ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich⁸, Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Marie Rosalie Stoecklin** 03 Oct 1895 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She was born 10 Aug 1869 in Delemont, Bern, Switzerland, and died 06 Dec 1912 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1895, Basel, Basel, Switzerland

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin are:

- + 8901 i. ?¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 8902 ii. Laura Marguerite Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1898 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 12 Aug 1944 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 8903 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 17 Apr 1896.
- 8904 iv. Ida Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Sep 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 8905 v. Alma Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 8906 vi. Barbara Clara Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 28 Aug 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 8907 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 01 Apr 1916.
- 8908 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1907 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 13 Mar 1929.

5521. Hans Robert⁹ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich⁸, Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1914. He married **Anna Ida Stoecklin** 26 Oct 1899. She was born 01 Feb 1880 in Delsbergs, Bern, Switzerland, and died 23 Jan 1956 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1899

Children of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin are:

- 8909 i. Anna Martha¹⁰ Stoecklin, born 30 Apr 1900 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 1989 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 8910 ii. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1902 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 22 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

5530. Georg August⁹ Wurster (Christine Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Karoline Wahr** 24 Nov 1904 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Wahr and Christina Blaich. She was born 06 Feb 1880 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1967 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr are:

- 8911 i. Anna Veronika¹⁰ Wurster, born 25 Sep 1905 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8912 ii. Georg Friedrich Wurster, born 08 Oct 1906 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8913 iii. Gotthelf Albert Wurster, born 09 Dec 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Frida Mast 23 Oct 1939 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Wurster and Emma Mast:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1939, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8914 iv. Augusta Maria Wilhelmine Wurster, born 05 May 1909 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8915 v. Luise Wilhelmine Karoline Wurster, born 23 Feb 1911 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Lehmann.
- 8916 vi. Karl August Wurster, born 16 May 1912 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1945.
- 8917 vii. Hugo Wurster, born 17 Nov 1914 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schraezle 05 Sep 1952.

More About Hugo Wurster and Emilie Schraezle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1952

- 8918 viii. Gertruda Hedwig Wurster, born 19 May 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5535. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Wurster (Christine Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Haer** 21 Mar 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haer and Elisabeth Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1881 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1962 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1907, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer are:

- 8919 i. Erwin Friedrich¹⁰ Wurster, born 28 Jun 1908 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8920 ii. Paul August Wurster, born 29 Jun 1911 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5536. Christine Catharine⁹ Gutekunst (Eva Barbara⁸, Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 09 Jul 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1893, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Catharine Gutekunst is:

- 8921 i. Georg August¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Wilhelmine Gengenbach 20 Oct 1919 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gengenbach:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- 8922 i. Christine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Wurster, born 13 Dec 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8923 ii. Christine Katharine Wurster, born 14 Jun 1895 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5538. Heinrich⁹ Winter (Albertine⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Maria Heydlauff** 09 Apr 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Heydlauff and Christina Walz. She was born 18 Apr 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Winter:
Baptism: 30 May 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 07 Jan 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Maria Heydlauff:

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a living w/ son Fred J. Winter

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

Residence: 1917, 350 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff are:

- + 8924 i. William Henry¹⁰ Winter, born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8925 ii. Clara Emma Winter, born 05 Aug 1888 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1989 in Oregon. She married William A. Prudden 30 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1882 in California; died 28 Nov 1922.

Notes for Clara Emma Winter:

Clara Emma Prudden, 101, died Saturday, Aug. 12, 1989 at Valley View Care Center in Oregon. She was born Aug. 5, 1888 in Waterloo, the daughter of Henry and Cristina (Heydlauff) Winter. Her first husband was an officer in The Canadian Army. The couple made their home in Victoria, British Columbia and during this time she rode with Queen Elizabeth's grandmother in a horse-drawn sleigh complete with sleigh bells and a uniformed driver.

In 1922 she married William Prudden, who was in the grocery business and later a Justice of the peace. He preceded her in death on Nov. 28, 1922.

Survivors include her companion and close friend, Edward W. Bienapfl, of LaGrande; and nieces and nephews, Irene Harrison, Victor Winter, Edwin Winter, and Doris Kope, all of Michigan, and Betty Moon, of Ohio.

Mrs. Prudden lived in Battle Creek nearly all her life and worked for the W.F. Kellogg Co. as an overseer of the food line. She was also a store manager for Eaton Co. She moved to LaGrande in 1970 with her sister. She was a past matron of the Order of the Eastern Star No. 196 in Battle Creek and was active in the Methodist Church and several civic organizations.

Graveside funeral services will be conducted Friday, Aug. 18 at 1 p.m. in Oak Grove Cemetery, with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Local arrangements are being handled by Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About William Prudden and Clara Winter:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8926 iii. John Frederick Winter, born Bet. 29 Dec 1889 - 1890 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Michigan.

More About John Frederick Winter:

Burial: Apr 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, coal truck driver Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8927 iv. Bertha M. Winter, born Nov 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Michigan. She married H. Edwin Deaver 21 Dec 1914 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Ohio.

More About Bertha M. Winter:

Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

More About H. Deaver and Bertha Winter:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1914, Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 8928 v. Amanda Rosina Winter, born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

- 8929 vi. Christian Andrew Winter, born Bet. 05 - 13 Jul 1897 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Andrew Winter:

Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred

Warblow's family

Medical Information: 1918 height 5', eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8930 vii. Herman E. Winter, born 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman E. Winter:

Burial: 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: asphytis; whooping cough

5541. Louise⁹ Winter (Albertine⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jacob J. Watson** 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frank Watson and Pauline ?. He was born Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Edward Wilcox** 09 Jan 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Wilcox and Elizabeth Evans. He was born 1881 in England.

More About Louise Winter:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 701 1st Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ Jacob Loeb's family

Occupation: 1900, home servant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Watson and Louise Winter:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox:

Census: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox and Louise Winter:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Winter and Jacob Watson is:

- 8931 i. Jacob J.¹⁰ Watson, Jr., born 28 Dec 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

5543. Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl (Charles O.) Hashley** 23 Apr 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hoeschle and Katharina Berner. He was born 28 Mar 1867 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss:

Baptism: 04 Sep 1870, parents house Sharon Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl (Charles O.) Hashley:

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hashley and Ada Rothfuss:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Rothfuss and Carl Hashley are:

- + 8932 i. Martha Magdalena¹⁰ Hashley, born 29 Jan 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8933 ii. Jacob Herman Hashley, born 28 May 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5544. George Friedrich⁹ Rothfuss (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Martha Wellhoff** 31 Mar 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. She was born 30 Jun 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1941.

More About George Friedrich Rothfuss:

Burial: Apr 1953, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a
Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff are:

- 8934 i. Mabel Bertha¹⁰ Rothfuss, born 12 Mar 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1930.
- 8935 ii. Maria Katharine Rothfuss, born 27 Feb 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Gottlieb Horning 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Sep 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Katharine Rothfuss:

Marie K. Homing of Chelsea, age 85, died Tuesday, Oct. 11, 1994 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Feb. 27, 1909 in Chelsea, the daughter of George F. and Lydia M. (Wellhoff) Rothfuss. Mrs. Horning had lived in the same home since 1935. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, the Ladies Aid, and Farm Bureau.

She married Ernest C. Horning in Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934, and he preceded her in death on Sept. 4, 1985. Survivors include one brother, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; three nephews, Paul Rothfuss, Neil Rothfuss, and Dale Horning; and three nieces, Helen Parker, Evelyn McGuire, and Mary Ann Maurer; she will also be sadly missed by Ken, Teresa, Katie, Ann and other friends. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held Friday 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Harold Schlachtenhaufen officiating- Burial was at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Maria Katharine Rothfuss:

Social Security Number: 366-70-9099

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Horning:

Ernest G. Horning, 75, of 2575 Pectoris Rd., Chelsea, died suddenly Wednesday, Sept. 4, 1985 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Sept. 6, 1909 in Sharon Township, the son of Christian and Amelia (Eisemann) Homing. He married Marie Rothfuss of Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934 and she survives him. Mr. Horning was a life member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, a member of Zion Lutheran Cemetery Board, the Men of the Church and a former member of the Farm Bureau.

Survivors include two brothers, Edwin and Waldo of Chelsea; one Sister, Mrs. Walter (Betha) Rothfuss of Chelsea; a brother-in-law, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Sept. 7 at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial was in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church building fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Horning:
Census: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2780

More About Ernest Horning and Maria Rothfuss:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1934, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8936 iii. Walter Herman Rothfuss, born 16 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8937 iv. Arthur Paul Rothfuss, born 20 Oct 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Paul Rothfuss:
Burial: 21 Oct 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1992, Peckins Road
Residence 3: Aft. 1992, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2920

5556. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)⁹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph G. Kern** 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Kern and Chrisitne Traeger. He was born 30 Aug 1852 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline) Weimer:
Burial: 20 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: circhosis of the liver; acute edema
Hospital at death: St.. Joseph's Sanitarium Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph G. Kern:
Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of stomach
Occupation: bottlerl michigan brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1893, 44 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Kern and Maria Weimer:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Rudolph Kern are:

- 8938 i. Oscar Albert¹⁰ Kern, born 26 Oct 1880; died 30 Jun 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Albert Kern:
Burial: 01 Jul 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

- 8939 ii. Ernest Rudolph Kern, born Aft. 1882; died 28 Feb 1933.

More About Ernest Rudolph Kern:
Burial: Feb 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Marine Corp.

- 8940 iii. Walter E. Kern, born 30 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter E. Kern:
Burial: 06 Aug 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52
Burial 2: 06 Aug 1893, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5557. Clara E.⁹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶,

Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan. She married **Adolph Gustave Schmidt** 09 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Feb 1858 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Weimer:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Adolph Gustave Schmidt:
Census: 16 Jun 1900, 318 ? Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer:
Marriage: 09 May 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Weimer and Adolph Schmidt are:

- + 8941 i. Ellery Adolph¹⁰ Schmidt, born 04 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1959 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- + 8942 ii. Walter John Schmidt, born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5559. Gustave Adolph⁹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Isaphine Baldridge Saylor** 03 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saylor and Charlotte Ashby. She was born Jun 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Marguetta Ann Wonacott** 24 May 1906 in Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wonacott and Georgina ?. She was born 27 Aug 1879 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1926.

More About Gustave Adolph Weimer:
Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 7 sheet 22a
Census 5: 25 Apr 1940, 16106 Chesterfield; East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-13 SD 7 sheet 23b
Occupation: 1896, clerk W. G. & E. Dieterle Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, painter house Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Saylor:
Divorce: 20 Jan 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott:
Marriage: 24 May 1906, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Saylor is:

- 8943 i. Lamont¹⁰ Weimer, born 11 Feb 1900; died Dec 1967 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Children of Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott are:

- + 8944 i. Clifton Robert Hunn¹⁰ Weimer, born 24 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 20 Sep 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 8945 ii. Albert Weimer, born Aft. 1908 in Michigan.
- + 8946 iii. Virginia Leehunn Weimer, born 26 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1996 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8947 iv. Gustav Weimer, born 15 May 1918 in Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in Mt. Clements, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Weimer:
Occupation: 1940, attendant fas station East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

5560. William Julius⁹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia C. Mayer** Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. She was born 25 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Julius Weimer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, decorator George Wahr Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 68 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 409 W. Third Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia C. Mayer:

Burial: Jan 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 525 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a also sons: Erwin J. Weimer 23 & Leon G. Hanselmann 12

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1117 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:

Ann Arbor Argus, September 21, 1894:

At the home of bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Mayer, occurred the marriage of Miss Sophia Mayer and William Weimer, Rev. John Neumann performing the ceremony. John E. Mayer officiated as best man, and Miss Lydia Weimer as bridesmaid. Mr. and Mrs. Weimer will reside on W. Liberty Street. The wedding was a very pleasant affair, many friends being present. The bridal couple were made the recipients of very elegant offerings from friends, and congratulations were numerous and sincere.

More About William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:

Marriage: Sep 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Weimer and Sophia Mayer is:

+ 8948 i. Erwin John (Irwin Jack)¹⁰ Weimer, born 22 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5563. Anna B.⁹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Kearns**. He was born 03 Feb 1874 in Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Weimer and Richard Kearns are:

- 8949 i. James Weimer¹⁰ Kearns, born 10 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Martha King; born 29 Jan 1908; died 21 Jul 1997.
- 8950 ii. Richard J. Kearns, born 08 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1971 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8951 iii. Katherine Mary Kearns, born 02 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2007 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 8952 iv. Jack Robert Kearns, born 08 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1994 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Virginia Lee Rice; born 16 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 20 Oct 1981 in

Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5565. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? **Ople**. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Johanna Rosina (Rosa) Eiting:
Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Johanna Eiting and ? Ople are:

- 8953 i. Walter¹⁰ Ople, born Apr 1895 in Ohio.
- 8954 ii. Francis Ople, born Feb 1892 in Ohio.

5566. Michael Phillipp⁹ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh** 18 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Ireland.

More About Michael Phillipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 527 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 527 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 24a also living w/ her son Julius Hinderer

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1920, furniture repairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, cabinetmaker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 527 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh are:

- 8955 i. Elsa M. (Elsie)¹⁰ Eiting, born 11 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa M. (Elsie) Eiting:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 527 S. Seventh; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8956 ii. Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting, born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8957 iii. Stella G. Eiting, born 1902. She married Patrick W. McBride Aft. 1913; born 1894 in Ireland.

More About Patrick W. McBride:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b living w/ sister-in-law Elsa M. Eiting

Occupation: 1940, finisher steel construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick McBride and Stella Eiting:
Marriage: Aft. 1913

5568. George John⁹ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1950. He married **Alvina Krumrei** 01 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Sep 1866 in Berlin, Germany, and died 01 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eiting:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 S 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 557 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1900, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sheet metal worker tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 577 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 557 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvina Krumrei:

Burial: Oct 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1884, US

More About George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei are:

- + 8958 i. Helen Marguerite¹⁰ Eiting, born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8959 ii. Eveline Alwina (Evlyn) Eiting, born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5574. Elisabetha Maria⁹ Eiting (Friedrich⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Gustave Adolph Niethammer** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and

builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach, was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie, who (lived at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year he went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old. Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.

More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1946, moved west

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Eiting and Gustave Niethammer are:

- 8960 i. Walter Adolph¹⁰ Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8961 ii. Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8962 iii. Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8963 iv. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

5577. Pauline Louise⁹ Eiting (Friedrich⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Cohne** 1899 in Michigan. He was born 1875.

More About Pauline Louise Eiting:

Burial: 01 Mar 1901, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease & heart failure

Occupation: 1900, works underwear factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Cohne and Pauline Eiting:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Pauline Eiting and ? Cohne is:

- + 8964 i. Belton Frank¹⁰ Eiding, born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

5578. Mathilde Christine (Tillie)⁹ Eiding (Friedrich⁸ Eiting, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Waltermann Rusche** 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1889 in Duesselforf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, and died 23 Feb 1959 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tailoress tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, housekeeper club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter Waltermann Rusche:

Walter Rusche of 516 North Arlington Street, a resident of Reno for more than 25 years, died Monday in a local hospital, just two days before his 70th birthday, following a long illness. A native of Dusseldorf, Germany, Mr. Rusche was born Feb. 25, 1889. He had been employed at Harold's Club and was a member of the bartender's union local No. 86.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Luise Rusche and two sons, Walter Paul Rusche and Robert Charles Rusche, all of Reno; his sister, Mrs. Myrtle Esser and his niece, Ruth Esser, both of Eisfeld, Germany.

Funeral services will be held in the Sierra chapel of the Walton Funeral Home, Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Armand E. Mueller of the St. Luke's Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Mountai View Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Tuesday.

More About Walter Rusche and Mathilde Eiding:

Marriage: 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Eiding and Walter Rusche are:

- + 8965 i. Virignia Carolyn¹⁰ Rusche, born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8966 ii. Fredric Junior Rusche, born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2000.

5579. Ida Martha (Edith)⁹ Eiting (Friedrich⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Shelby Brewer Schurtz** 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Perry Schurtz and

Bella Brewer. He was born 22 Jan 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dr. Amos Ellsworth Wiley Stueve** 30 Jun 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Henry Stueve and Sidonia Koch. He was born 25 Mar 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting:

Mrs. Edith M. Stueve, wife of Dr. Amos E.W. Stueve, died yesterday May 1, 1934 at her residence, 3756 Warsaw Avenue, Price Hill, after a brief siege of pneumonia. She had been ailing for four years. Interested in civic and charitable functions, Mrs. Stueve, born 50 years ago in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Frederick and Katherine Eiding, was prominently identified with the charitable work of Plymouth Congregational Church.

Surviving her, besides her husband, are one son, Thomas Stueve, and two daughters, Mrs. Katherine Scott and Martha Stueve, all of Cincinnati.

Private services will be conducted Friday, with Rev. J.B. Holloway, of Price Hill Baptist Church, and Rev. Lathorp C. Grant, of Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Spring Grove.

More About Shelby Brewer Schurtz:

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 636 Cherry Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 149 sheet 13b name shown as Churtz

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 831 Watkins Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 8b

Graduation: 1910, A.B. LL.B. University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, law attorney Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, city lawyer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 636 Cherry Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Shelby Schurtz and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amos Stueve and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Ida Eiting and Amos Stueve are:

- + 8967 i. Thomas Frederick Henry¹⁰ Stueve, born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 8968 ii. Catherine Sample (Kathryn) Stueve, born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan; died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania.
- 8969 iii. Martha (Marty) Stueve, born 04 Jul 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 12 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martha (Marty) Stueve:

Martha "Marty" Stueve, beloved sister of the late Thomas Stueve and Katherine Scott, dear aunt of Sue Johnson, Karen Suess, Joan Ingalls and Sharon Balthrop. Thursday, November 12, 1998. Residence Hyde Park.

Friends may call at the Norman Chapel, Spring Grove Cemetery, Tuesday from 10:30 A.M. until time of service 11:11 A.M. Memorials may be directed to Cerebral Palsy service Center, 3601 Victory Pkwy 45229. Elden A Good Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

5582. Emilie⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Preisendanz** 14 Apr 1901 in Notzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Christian Preisendanz and Emilie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1901, Notzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Gutekunst is:

- 8970 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5591. Heinrike⁹ Gutekunst (Louise⁸, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Walz** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst. He was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Gutekunst and Gustav Walz are:

- 8971 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8972 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8973 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8974 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8975 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8976 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8977 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8978 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8979 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8980 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5594. Luise⁹ Walz (Louise⁸ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. She married **(2) Julius Kaz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Walz and Jakob Walz are:

- 8981 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 11 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8982 ii. Freidrich Gottlob Walz, born 11 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1941 in fell near Brianzewka im Ostern.

Children are listed above under (4275) Julius Kaz.

5595. Gottlob⁹ Walz (Louise⁸ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank. She was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 8983 i. Lina¹⁰ Walz, born 31 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8984 ii. Emma Walz, born 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1977 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Katz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Katz and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8985 iii. Ruth Heinrike Walz, born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagerberg, Germany.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5596. Sofie⁹ Walz (Louise⁸ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Koch** 27 Mar 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Koch. He was born 30 Apr 1881 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Koch:

Emigration: 1920, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Koch and Sofie Walz:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Walz is:

- 8986 i. Johannes Friedrich (Walz)¹⁰ Koch, born 13 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Friedrich (Walz) Koch:

Name Change: 1915, Walz to Koch

Children of Sofie Walz and Wilhelm Koch are:

- 8987 i. Emilie Anna¹⁰ Koch, born 01 Aug 1915 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 8988 ii. Gottlob Adolf Koch, born 09 Mar 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Margarete Elfriede Wurm 20 Mar 1948 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlob Koch and Ilse Wurm:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1948, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

5599. Dorothea Emilie⁹ Gutekunst (Heinrich⁸, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Weinacker** 30 Sep 1905 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Franz Weinacker and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

Children of Dorothea Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 8989 i. Eugen Otto¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1979 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8990 ii. Pauline Friederike Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5600. Barbara Friederike⁹ Gutekunst (Heinrich⁸, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1907, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Friederike Gutekunst are:

- 8991 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 May 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8992 ii. Berta Friederike Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5612. Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Barbara Rauschenberger** 28 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr. She was born 12 Jan 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: stonecutter

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger are:

- + 8993 i. Christiane¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8994 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 13 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8995 iii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 8996 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8997 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Ruoss 20 Jul 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895. She married (2) Friedrich Wilhelm Kaupp 22 May 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ruoss and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaupp and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8998 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Luz 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8999 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Christian Fischer 27 Jul 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Fischer and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5615. Magdalene⁹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Magdalene Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalene Gutekunst are:

- 9000 i. Elise¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9001 ii. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5617. Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1895 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1895, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Gutekunst is:

- 9002 i. Karl Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5618. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Georgette Deuscher** 08 Dec 1906 in Strassburg. She was born 27 Sep 1884 in Grafenstaden, Erstein, Elsass, and died 27 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Johanne Deuscher:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1906, Strassburg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Johanne Deuscher are:

- 9003 i. Paul Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1907 in Grafenstaden, Erstein, Elsass. He married Lucie Oberle 23 Dec 1941 in Dorlisheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Gutekunst and Lucie Oberle:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1941, Dorlisheim, Elsass

- 9004 ii. Johannes Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1909 in Strassburg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Gutekunst 11 Mar 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5631. Christina⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Georg Frey** 14 Feb 1899 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Frey and Christiane Nestle. He was born 15 Jun 1861 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1909 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frey and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1899, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst is:

- 9005 i. Wilhelm Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1892 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Gutekunst is:

- 9006 i. Frida¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 Jun 1910 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schoettle 19 Oct 1946 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schoettle and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Frey is:

- 9007 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Frey, born 07 Mar 1900 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1975 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Nuebel 28 Nov 1929 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Frey and Anna Nuebel:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1929, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

5635. Gottlieb (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Paul (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louise May Wilson** 15 Feb 1905 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Wilson and Elvira Tadman. She was born 06 Oct 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Gottlieb Goodrich 72, Newton Township farmer died at his farm home early today August 15, 1951 after an illness of one year. He was born June 26, 1879, in Wurtemberg, Germany, the son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to Fredonia Township with his parents from Germany in 1881 and lived on farm in the township during his youth. He was married Feb. 15, 1905 In Newton Township to Miss Louise May Wilson. The couple lived for seven years on the Brewer farm at Lee lake and for the past 38 years on the farm where he died.

He is survived by his wife, Louise May, a daughter, Mrs. Alta Blair of Newton Township, a son, Ernest Goodrich of Newton Township, four brothers, Jacob, Christopher, John and Paul Goodrich, all of Fredonia Township, two sisters. Miss Anna Goodrich of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Mina Day of Marshall town ship and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p. m. from the

Kelser funeral home. Burial will be made in Newton cemetery.

More About Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1951, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 page 2a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1883, US

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise May Wilson:

Mrs. Louise May Goodrich, 83, of Newton Township died this morning June 12, 1968 in a Battle Creek nursing home where she had been a patient three weeks. She was born Oct. 6, 1884, in Fredonia Township, a daughter of Elmer and Elvira (Tadman) Wilson. She was married to Gottlieb Goodrich Feb. 11, 1905, in Newton Township. He died in 1951. Mrs. Goodrich attended the Newton Methodist Church. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Gardelle (Alta) Nice of Newton Township; four grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

More About Louise May Wilson:

Burial: Jun 1968, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 384-40-9235

More About Gottlieb Goodrich and Louise Wilson:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1905, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Goodrich and Louise Wilson are:

- + 9008 i. Earnest H. (Ernest)¹⁰ Goodrich, born 24 Jul 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9009 ii. Alta Elvira Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1913 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1996 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5638. Nina (Mina)⁹ Gutekunst (Paul (Goodrich)⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Hewitt Day** 07 Jun 1905 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Julian Day and Mary Page. He was born 09 Mar 1882 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina (Mina) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Nina Day, 69, lifelong resident of Newton Township, died at 2:30 p. m. Thursday August 21, 1952 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for four weeks. She had been in failing health for two years, and suffered a stroke six weeks ago. She was born Aug. 8, 1883, the daughter of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. She married William Day on June 7, 1905, and he survives.

Also surviving are a son, Harry of Newton Township, a sister, Miss Anna Goodrich of Fredonia Township, and three brothers, Paul, John and Chris, all of Fredonia.

More About Nina (Mina) Gutekunst:

Burial: 25 Aug 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Hewitt Day:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 147 sheet 4b
Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-68 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/
son Harry J. Day's family
Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Day and Nina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1905, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Nina Gutekunst and William Day is:

+ 9010 i. Harry J.¹⁰ Day, born 24 Mar 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1999 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5640. Paul (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Paul (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1964 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Marie Hornberger** 04 Mar 1920 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was born 27 Sep 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Feb 1964, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 19N lot 38N
Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lena Marie Hornberger:
Burial: Sep 1985, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 19N lot 38N
Social Security Number: 370-68-7609

More About Paul Goodrich and Lena Hornberger:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Goodrich and Lena Hornberger is:

+ 9011 i. Paul J.¹⁰ Goodrich, born 10 May 1926 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5643. John Charles (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann Christian (John Christopher)⁸ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lois M. (Louise Fry) Frye** 21 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Frye and Harriet Lowe. She was born 27 Feb 1873 in Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1968.

Notes for John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

John C. Goodrich. With many men there seems to be but one line which they can follow, one vocation which fits their abilities, one special occupation in which they can find success, and until they have settled themselves in that special groove they make but little headway. To the man of versatile traits and abilities, however, any line of occupation which presents itself is acceptable, and if he be persistent enough he will win success in whatever field he finds himself. In this connection it is not inappropriate to sketch the career and activities of John C. Goodrich, of Ellis Corners, who is not only a man of versatile abilities, but is also a good example of the successful self-made man of today. Mr. Goodrich was born April 23, 1871, in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, and is a son of John Christopher and

Marietta (Fox) Goodrich.

John Christopher Goodrich was born in Wurttemberg, Germany, in 1840, and came to the United States at the age of fourteen years, settling in Michigan, where he lived until 1896, when he left the state. Mr. Goodrich's paternal grandparents never left the Fatherland, but the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox, natives of Pennsylvania, were early settlers of Fredonia Township, the grandfather being very successful in his business ventures and accumulating an estate valued at \$55,000. In politics he was a Republican, was a faithful member of the Lutheran church, and was well and favorably known all over Calhoun County.

John C. Goodrich received his education in the country schools, and subsequently spent one year in Albion. For a part of one year Mr. Goodrich was employed in a drug store in Marshall, and in 1895, the same year that he was married, started a business establishment of his own at Ellis Corners, where he also acted as postmaster until 1904, a period of eight years, when the office was abandoned when the rural delivery route was done away with. He has a very large and profitable business, extending over a great deal of country territory in Calhoun county, and the success that has rewarded his efforts in this line has been duplicated by that which has come to him as a farmer, he being the owner of an excellent tract of seventy-seven acres. He handles a full line of high class goods needed by the people of his community, and his practice of giving the farmers with whom he deals the full worth of their produce as well as a square deal for their money, has won him a fine trade throughout the town and its vicinity. He is a good business man and realizes that his best profits will come through doing a large amount of business and having the confidence of his customers, and his business has increased correspondingly. He will be found supporting all movements for the good of the public or the community. In politics he is a Republican, and in addition to having been postmaster, has also served one term as township treasurer. Fraternally he is connected with the Knights of the Maccabees, while in religious matters he is a Lutheran and Mrs. Goodrich a Congregationalist.

Mr. Goodrich was married in 1895 to Miss Lois Fry, daughter of Charles Fry, a farmer in Newton Township, a German by descent who at his death left an estate valued at about eight or nine thousand dollars. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich, namely: Neva L., who is attending the Marshall high school; and Ruth M., the baby, who is two years of age.

More About John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2635 6th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 606 SD 8 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned store (merchant) Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lois M. (Louise Fry) Frye:

Burial: Dec 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Goodrich and Lois Frye:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Lois Frye are:

- + 9012 i. Neva Lucille (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9013 ii. Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1982.

5644. Ada M.⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Christian (John Christopher)⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Apr 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1974 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan. She married **William C. Eldred** 29 Jun 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Eldred and

Nancy Calkins. He was born 16 Sep 1871 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ada M. Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 377-34-6101

More About William C. Eldred:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 3a name shown as Eldridge

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Reading, Reading Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 1051 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 427 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, drayman Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumber dealer Reading, Reading Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, lumberman own yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, retail merchant coal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eldred and Ada Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1899, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Gutekunst and William Eldred are:

- 9014 i. Esther F.¹⁰ Eldred, born Bet. 09 Oct 1902 - 25 Jan 1904 in Lyon Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1988 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Esther F. Eldred:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer college Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9015 ii. Genevieve M. Eldred, born 1908 in Michigan.

- 9016 iii. Grace E. Eldred, born Apr 1910 in Michigan.

5649. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Kuoch** 25 Oct 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kuoch. He was born 01 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Kuoch:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kuoch and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1906, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Karl Kuoch are:

- 9017 i. Friederike¹⁰ Kuoch, born 14 Jul 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9018 ii. Karl Friedrich Kuoch, born 04 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9019 iii. Barbara Kuoch, born 08 May 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Dingler 20 Feb 1937 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1967; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Dingler and Barbara Kuoch:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1937, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Barbara Kuoch:

Marriage: 1967

- 9020 iv. Rosine Katharine Kuoch, born 13 Jan 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1985 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

5657. Frederick⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner** 09 Apr 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bruckner and Anna Weimer. She was born 23 Sep 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gauss:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a name shown as Gaus

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Funeral services for Mrs. Lizzie Bruckner Gauss of Fredonia Township, who died Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 as the result of injuries received in an automobile accident, will be held Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Riggelman of Ellis Corners church will be in charge of the services. Interment will be made at the Lyon Lake cemetery.

Mrs. Fred Gauss of Fredonia away at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 at the home of Mrs. Rose Gauss in west Hanover Street. Mrs. Gauss had been confined to Oaklawn hospital for the past seven weeks following an automobile accident near Ellis Corners. She had been moved from the hospital only an hour when she suffered a sudden heart attack which caused her death.

Elizabeth Bruckner was born September 23, 1863 in Fredonia where she had always resided. Her marriage to Fred Gauss occurred April 9, 1899. She was a faithful member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners and its societies.

Surviving are her husband, a daughter, Miss Olive Gauss and; son, Ilo, who reside at home, another daughter, Mrs. Herbert Dawes of South Gate, California.

Funeral services are deferred awaiting the arrival of the daughter from California.

More About Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Burial: Oct 1930, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner are:

- 9021 i. Ilo B.¹⁰ Gauss, born Aug 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ilo B. Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1957, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, partner farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9022 ii. Olive Anna Gauss, born 10 Nov 1891 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Anna Gauss:

Burial: May 1956, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9023 iii. Ruth Mae Gauss, born 06 Jan 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Albert Herbert Daws; born 16 Aug 1901 in Baxter, Putnam Co, Tennessee; died 22

Jan 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Ruth Mae Gauss:

Long Beach, California - Ruth Mae Daws, Saturday May 21, 1977. Survived by nephews, Leslie Daws, Kenneth Daws, and Charles McBroom. Services will be Tuesday, 3:30 p.m., Sunnyside Memorial Chapel. Sunnyside Mortuary Directors.

More About Ruth Mae Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Albert Herbert Daws:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 210 W. Mission Street; Ventura, Ventura Co, California ED 56-20 SD 13 sheet 3b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 2099 Niles Street; Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California ED 15-47 SD 10 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, rotary helper oil industry Ventura, Ventura Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, driller oil production Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California

- 9024 iv. Myrtle L. Gauss, born Abt. 23 Nov 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle L. Gauss:

Burial: 01 May 1904, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis general; appendicitis

5658. William⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Thunder** 09 Mar 1892 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 23 May 1942.

More About William Gauss:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Gaus
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Gaus

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 3b name shown as Gauss

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rose Thunder:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1931, 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Rose Thunder:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Gauss and Rose Thunder are:

- 9025 i. Bertha Bell¹⁰ Gauss, born 28 Jun 1893 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Robbins 25 Oct 1916 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Earl Robbins and Bertha Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1916, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9026 ii. Viola Pearl Gauss, born 12 Mar 1896 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Pearl Gauss:

Tekonsha - Miss Viola P. Gauss, 63, of 310 First St., Jackson, a former resident and school teacher here, died at 6 30 p.m. Sunday July 12, 1959 at a Jackson Hospital where she had been a patient four days. Born in Tekonsha on March 12, 1896, she was a daughter of William and Rose (Thunder) Gauss. She attended Tekonsha schools, County Normal, Eastern Michigan College of Education in Ypsilanti and the Western Michigan College of Education in Kalamazoo. In 1923, she received her bachelor's degree and began teaching here. A

short time later she went to Jackson and was teaching at Helmer School at the time of her death. She attended the Methodist Church and was a member of the AAUW and the Jackson Teachers' Association, and was a member of the Alpha Beta Epsilon Sorority.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Earl (Bertha) Robbins of Litchfield, and a brother, Russell W. Gauss of Albion.

More About Viola Pearl Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, teacher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, boards 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9027 iii. Russell William Gauss, born 04 Apr 1904 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1993 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Russell William Gauss:

Social Security Number: 373-09-4230

5659. Carolina (Carrie)⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Frohm** 07 Mar 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Frohm and Mary Brockman. He was born 03 Aug 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Marshall - Mrs. Carrie Frohm, 79, widow of the late Frank Frohm, died early today Sept. 11, 1945 at Oaklawn hospital following; a long illness at her residence at 619 West Mansion. She was born in Fredonia Township, the daughter of the late Michael and Katherine Gauss and was active in Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill, Mrs. Herman Mahrle and Mrs. Clarence Miller, all of Marshall; and two brothers, Fred Gauss of Fredonia and Frank Gauss of Marengo.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday from the Kelser chapel; and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frank Frohm:

Marshall - Frank Frohm, 74, of 613 West Mansion, died at 3:20 a. m. Sunday Oct. 13, 1940 in a Kalamazoo hospital. Mr. Frohm was born Aug. 3, 1866, in Emmett Township. He lived in Marshall and vicinity all his life. He was the son of Joseph and Mary Frohm. On March 7, 1899, he was united in marriage with Carrie Gauss in the home of her parents in Clarendon Township. Mr. Frohm was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are the widow, Carrie; a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; a sister, Mrs. Irwin Huxley of Galesburg and a brother, Charles, of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home with the Rev. Warren E. Brown in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frank Frohm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 619 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 619 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm manager Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 619 W. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Frohm and Carolina Gauss:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carolina Gauss and Frank Frohm is:

- 9028 i. Hazel N.¹⁰ Frohm, born 11 Apr 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel N. Frohm:

Hazel A. Frohm, of Marshall, died Friday, May 14, 1993, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. She was born in Fredonia Township to Frank and Carrie (Gauss) Frohm and was a graduate of Marshall High School. After teaching two years in the Marshall area, she attended Argubright Business College, Battle Creek. She worked as a secretary in Battle Creek, Marshall and Pasadena, California, where she lived six years. After returning to the family home in Marshall, she worked at the Marshall Public Library before becoming an Avon sales representative. In Marshall, Miss Frohm was a member of the former Welcome Guild at Oaklawn Hospital and was active in Brooks Memorial United Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday school librarian and served 25 years in the Altar and Communion Guild. She also sang many years in the church choir.

Surviving are cousins, Dorothy Lutz of Ceresco, Gladys Allen of Albion, Marjorie Miller of Boynton, Florida, Homer Gauss of Bradenton, Florida, Harold Robinson of Los Angeles and Norma Smilie and Fairy Zerbel of Marshall.

Visitation: The family will receive friends from 4 to 7 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. William Johnson of First United Methodist Church, Marshall, officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church, Marshall.

More About Hazel N. Frohm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer bank Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5663. Ida Mae⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Harold Hill** 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Hill and Martha Mathew. He was born 01 Dec 1856 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1937 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Mae Gauss:

Stuart Lake - Mrs. Ida M. (Gauss) Hill, 99, of Stuart Lake, widow of Eugene H. Hill, died Sunday Nov. 8, 1970 in the Provincial House, Marshall, following a several months illness. Born in Newton Township, she had lived in the Maple Grove area before moving to Marshall in 1950. Her husband died in 1937. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Norma Smilie of Stuart Lake; sons, Harold of Warren and Robert of Manhasset, New York; five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Ida Mae Gauss:

Social Security Number: 371-44-3587

Notes for Eugene Harold Hill:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Washington Gardner. Page 1067:

Eugene H. Hill. There is probably no class of people who quickly grasp anything new and progressive like the prosperous farmer. While he resides away from the hustle and bustle of the city and is not near the manufacturing centers, as a rule, it is really surprising to see how familiar he is with improvements that relate to farming. He is always on the alert for anything that will economize, in fact, there is no more shrewd and hard-headed class of business men than the farmers. The hustling farmer is

always on the alert for new inventions which will minimize cost and production, and it is indeed interesting to visit a well-equipped farm and scrutinize the various implements used in preparing the products of the ground for general use. One of the best equipped farms in Eckford Township is that of Eugene H. Hill, an enterprising and progressive agriculturist who has spent his entire life within the borders of Calhoun County. Mr. Hill was born in Eckford Township. December 1, 1856, and is a son of William N. and Martha E. (Matthews) Hill.

William N. Hill was born in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York. February 15, 1822, and in 1852 came to Calhoun County, Michigan, purchasing 120 acres of land, on which he resided until his death. July 29, 1900. In 1845 he was married in New York to Martha Elizabeth Matthews, and five children were born to this union: Mary E., who married George W. Hinkle, of Illinois, son of Abner Hinkle who came to Michigan and spent the rest of his life with his son; Clinton N. a painter in the Advance shops. Battle Creek; Ida M., who married Carleton Clark and resides in Kalamazoo; Eugene H.; and Mrs. Phenie Joslin, who is deceased. The mother of these children died June 8, 1899, in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she and her husband having been early members of the congregation at Eckford. Mr. Hill was one of the self-made men of his community, having started out on his career with little but energy, industry and enterprise to assist him in his struggles for independence. In his political views he was a Republican, but public life held out no attractions to him, and his agricultural operations satisfied his ambitions.

Eugene H. Hill was married in 1892 to Miss Ida Gaus, daughter of Michael Gaus, the latter being a native of Germany, where he was born September 29, 1826. His wife was born in Germany in 1840, bearing the maiden name of Katherine Goodrich, and came to the United States when seven years of age with her parents, who located in Washtenaw County, and later in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County. Mr. Gaus was thirty years of age when he emigrated to this country, and also located in Washtenaw county and later removed to Calhoun county, where he passed away in 1908, being survived by his widow, who is residing in Marshall. They had eleven children, Mrs. Hill being the fifth in order of birth. Mr. and Mrs. Hill have had four children: Harold, Norma, Arol and Robert William.

Mr. Hill bought his present home in 1901, and now has a farm of 120 acres, 115 acres of which are under cultivation. He carries on general farming and raises cattle, horses and sheep, and has achieved considerable success in all his ventures. Modern methods and machinery are used in the cultivation of his land, and as a result he has one of the best and most productive properties in the township. Fraternally Mr. Hill is connected with the Modern Woodmen of America, at Marshall, and his political belief is that of the Republican Party, having served his township very satisfactorily in the office of highway commissioner. As a man who stands for progress, education, morality, and good citizenship, he is respected as one of his community's representative citizens, and his many admirable characteristics have gained and retained for him a wide circle of warm personal friends.

Marshall – Eugene Herbert Hill, 80, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County died at 1:30 a.m. today Sept. 28, 1937 at his home, 123 West Prospect, following a week's illness from pneumonia. He had been in failing health for some time. Mr. Hill was born December 1, 1856, in Eckford township. He lived on a farm in Eckford until 22 years ago when he came to Marshall. He was a highway commissioner in Eckford township at one time and also was a director of the Wildeville school. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen. For the past several years he has been a janitor at the Commercial bank.

Surviving is his widow, Ida Hill; one daughter, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two sons, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York and for grandchildren.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry W. Staver will be in charge. Burial will be in the West Eckford cemetery.

More About Eugene Harold Hill:

Occupation: 1931, janitor Marshall Public Library Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 410 E. Prospect; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Hill and Ida Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1894, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Gauss and Eugene Hill are:

- + 9029 i. Harold Clarence¹⁰ Hill, born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9030 ii. Norma Elizabeth Hill, born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9031 iii. Arol Eugene Hill, born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9032 iv. Robert William Hill, born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

5664. Barbara⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Grant Mahrle** 08 Dec 1897 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christof Mahrle and Philippine Schmid. He was born 14 Mar 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Gauss:

Mrs. Barbara Mahrle, 74, died at 7 p. m. Friday Feb. 27, 1948 at her home. 310 West Green, Marshall, after a long illness. She was born in Newton Township, Nov. 29, 1873, a daughter of J. Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. She married Herman Mahrle, Dec. 8, 1879, and they lived in this vicinity all their lives, moving to Marshall in 1917. She was a member of the First Presbyterian church, the Ladies Aid society and the WTH circle of the church and the Monday club.

Besides the husband, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Charles Albert (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City, two sisters, Mrs. Clarence Miller and Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall, and two brothers, Frank Gauss of Marengo Township and Fred Gauss of Fredonia Township.

Services will be at 2 p. m. Monday from the Kelser chapel with the Rev. Harry W. Staver officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Barbara Gauss:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Herman Grant Mahrle:

Herman G. Mahrle, 90, of 310 W. Green St., Marshall, died Friday afternoon Nov. 12, 1965 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for three days. He had been in failing health for four and one-half years. He is survived by a Township on March 14, 1875, a son of Christopher and Phoebe Smith Mahrle. His family came to Marshall when he was a small child and he resided here until his marriage to Barbara Gauss of Clarendon Township on Dec. 8, 1897. They made their home in Eckford Township until returning to Marshall in 1917. Mrs. Mahrle died Feb. 27, 1948. Mr. Mahrle was a member of the board of directors of the Farmers Elevator for many years.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. C. A. (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City; two grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

More About Herman Grant Mahrle:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 310 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes ? & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1918, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1931, salesman Farmers' Elevator Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1944, farm operator Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 310 W. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mahrle and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1897, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Gauss and Herman Mahrle is:

- + 9033 i. Marjorie June¹⁰ Mahrle, born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5665. Frank⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Helen Booth** 23 Dec 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Booth and Sarah Butler. She was born 19 Aug 1884 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Gauss:

Marshall - Frank Gauss, 83, of 222 N. Eagle St., Marshall, died early this morning May 22, 1961 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since Dec. 18. He was born in Newton Township, a son of Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. He was married to Adeline Booth of Homer Dec. 23, 1903. They made their home in Maple Grove until 1918 when they moved to a farm in Marengo Township where they lived until Mr. Gauss retired from farming in 1955. Mrs. Gauss died in 1958. Mr. Gauss was a member of the Marshall Farm Bureau. He was a member of and the ruling elder of the Marshall Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser of Marshall and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbal of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall and Mrs. Clarence (Anna) Miller of Marshall; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Frank Gauss:

Burial: May 1961, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Adeline Helen Booth:

Marshall - Mrs. Adeline Gauss, 74, of Lyon Lake and Palmetto, Florida, died at 2:30 a.m. today March 25, 1958 in Oaklawn Hospital here she had been a patient for three weeks. Previously she had been hospitalized in Bradenton, Florida, for one week. She was born in Eckford Township, August 19, 1883, the daughter of Allen and Sarah (Butler) Booth and was married in Homer, Dec. 23, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Gauss resided on farms in Clarendon, Eckford and Marengo Townships, until he retired in 1935. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Surviving besides her husband are two, daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel, both of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Augusta Sanders and Mrs. Harriet Thunder, both of Marshall; two brothers, Edson Booth of Clarendon and Fred Booth of Hamilton, Indiana; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Adeline Helen Booth:

1: 1893, not sure where I got it as birth date

Burial: Mar 1958, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1903, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth are:

- + 9034 i. Thelma Augusta¹⁰ Gauss, born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9035 ii. Homer F. Gauss, born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida.

- + 9036 iii. Fairy Marguerite Gauss, born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan.

5666. Anna Laura⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Orley R. Owens** 12 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Edward Owens and Atta Pickle. He was born 12 Aug 1883 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1974 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clarence Eugene Miller** Aft. 1913, son of William Miller and Elizabeth Bender. He was born Abt. 26 Nov 1880 in Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Owens and Anna Gauss:

Divorce: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Eugene Miller:

Occupation: 1931, Miller Auto Body Works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1944, driver County Road Commission Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 105 E. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1944, 311 S. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Miller and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Anna Gauss and Orley Owens are:

- 9037 i. Gladys¹⁰ Owens, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Richard Mundy 24 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Mundy and Gladys Owens:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9038 ii. Lloyd E. Owens, born 20 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1966 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 9039 iii. Milford L. Owens, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Beatrice Papke 27 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Beatrice Papke and Milford Owens:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9040 iv. Bernard Dale Owens, born 15 Aug 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1996 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Babinski 22 Nov 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Owens and Catherine Babinski:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5669. Lydia Caroline⁹ Jones (Paulina (Polly)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 21 Dec 1904 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Karl Hoenes and Catharina Mahrle. He was born 19 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1968 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Caroline Jones:

Mrs. Lydia C. Hoenes, 83, of 124 Main St., Burlington, wife of Rudolph Hoenes, died at 1 a.m. today Sept. 8, 1967 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for five days. Mrs. Hoenes was born April 30, 1883, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Ezra and Pauline (Goodrich) Jones. She was

married to Mr. Rudolph Hoenes on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall, and has lived in this vicinity all her life. Mrs. Hoenes was a member of the Lyon Lake Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Sarasota, Florida, Mrs. Charles Boughton of Marshall, and Mrs. William (Dena) Quad a of Marshall; three sons, Calvin and Ward of Marshall, and Russell of Kalamazoo; 15 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Lydia Caroline Jones:

Burial: Sep 1967, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 28N lot 55N

Notes for Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Marshall-Rudolph Hoenes, 90, formerly of Marshall and Burlington died Friday morning Nov. 29, 1968 in Kalamazoo at the home of his son Russell, where he had resided the past year. He was born Oct. 19, 1878, in Clarendon Township, the son of Charles and Katherine (Mahrle) Hoenes. He was married to Lydia Jones on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall. She died Sept. 9, 1967. He retired from the Calhoun County highway department in 1940, and the couple resided in Burlington for six years until 1967.

Surviving, in addition to his son Russell, are two other son, Calvin and Ward. both of Marshall; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Charles (Wava) Boughton and Mrs. William (Dena) Quada both of Marshall; 15 (grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Helen Thornton of Marshall.

More About Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Hones

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 38 acres

Social Security Number: 381-24-9331

More About Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1904, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jones and Rudolph Hoenes are:

- + 9041 i. Maria Pauline¹⁰ Hoenes, born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 9042 ii. Wava Dorothea Hoenes, born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9043 iii. Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes, born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9044 iv. Earl Ward Hoenes, born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9045 v. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete) Hoenes, born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 9046 vi. Dena Mary Hoenes, born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5670. Roy William⁹ Jones (Paulina (Polly)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel A. Becker** 01 Jan 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Becker and Eda Bodly. She was born 08 Mar 1895 in Bellaire, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1962 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Roy William Jones:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 603 W. Canal Street; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 328 Canal; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-72 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer road maintenance Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver highway Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel A. Becker:

Mrs. Hazel A. Jones, 67, died unexpectedly at 6 a.m. Sunday July 22, 1962 at her home. She was born March 8, 1895 in Bellaire, daughter of Frank and Edna Becker. She was married Jan. 1, 1916 to Roy W. Jones who died in 1953. Mrs. Jones was a member of the Friendly Extension Club. She lived most of her married life in Tekonsha.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Ray L. (Charlotte) Grimes of Tekonsha; a sister, Mrs. Florence LaRocque of Big Rapids, and two grandchildren.

More About Hazel A. Becker:

Burial: Jul 1962, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Jones and Hazel Becker:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Jones and Hazel Becker is:

- 9047 i. Charlotte Eda¹⁰ Jones, born 09 Mar 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2003 in Reeds Spings, Missouri. She married Raymond Leslie Grimes 07 Jun 1952 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1924 in Sebewa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1997 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Raymond Grimes and Charlotte Jones:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5673. Austin Henry⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Miller** 16 May 1903 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington, daughter of George Miller. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Creswell, Oregon, and died 28 Jul 1963 in Sequim, Washington.

More About Austin Henry Bittner:

Census: 09 May 1910, Falls, Polk Co, Oregon ED 242 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington ED 29 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 2325 Rosewell; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 8 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation: 1900, machinist Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, fruit farmer Falls, Polk Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1918, farm laborer D. L. Keen Granger, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington

Occupation 5: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Mrs. Margaret E. Bittner, 84, Rt. 1, Sequim died Sunday July 28, 1963 after a long illness. Funeral services will be held at the Harper Funeral Home Tuesday at 1 p.m. with the Rev. Forrest E. Wiley officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Angeles Cemetery. She was born Margaret E. Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Miller, at Creswell, Oregon, Sept. 2, 1878. She married Austin M. Bittner a Spanish American War veteran in Walla Walla in 1902. He is deceased.

Mrs. Bittner spent her childhood days in the Willamette Valley and later moved to Portland where she was employed until her marriage. The family moved to Seattle and later lived at Yakima 12 years until their retirement in 1948 when they moved to Sequim. Mrs. Bittner was a member of the Port

Angeles Free Methodist Church.

Surviving relatives include a daughter, Mrs. Clifford Roloff, Seattle; sons, Paul Bittner, Fairbanks, Alaska and Hugh Bittner, Sequim, sister Hazel Freeburn, Coldwell, Idaho and brother Harvey Steele Miller, Seattle; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller:

Marriage: 16 May 1903, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Children of Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller are:

- + 9048 i. Hugh Clifton¹⁰ Bittner, born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon; died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- 9049 ii. Paul Miller Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Jan 1967. He married Hazel P. Zachary 24 Feb 1940; born 1908 in Wisconsin.

More About Paul Miller Bittner, twin:

Census: 17 Nov 1940, Some Creek, Steese Highway; Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska ED 4-4 sheet 5b also boarder w/ him future wife Hazel P. Zachary

Occupation: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, miner quartz mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Hazel P. Zachary:

Occupation: 1940, cook gold mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Paul Bittner and Hazel Zachary:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940

- 9050 iii. Pauline Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 26 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Pauline Bittner, twin:

Burial: Jan 1907, Old Milwaukee Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- + 9051 iv. Harriet Lucretia Bittner, born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackmas, Oregon; died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 9052 v. Guy Bittner, born 23 Jun 1912 in Conconully, Washington; died 02 Jul 1912 in Conconully, Washington.
- 9053 vi. ? Bittner, born 25 Jun 1913 in Okanongan, Washington.

5674. Adolf Frederick⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Cecile Bertie Olds** 04 Sep 1901 in Oregon, daughter of ? Olds and Florence ?. She was born Dec 1879 in Dayton, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Adolf Frederick Bittner:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 622 E. 19th; 9th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 217 SD 239 sheet 15b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 622 E 19th N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 143 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 622 E. 19th Street N.; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-420 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1918, instructor YMCA Navy Yard Bremerton, Washington

Occupation 4: 1920, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 5: 1930, principal high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence: 1918, 622 E-19 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1901, Oregon

Child of Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds is:

- + 9054 i. Francis Winston¹⁰ Bittner, born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

5675. Dr. Simon Peter⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Katherine Julia Kent** 30 Jun 1909 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of ? Kent and Eliza ?. She was born 13 Mar 1882 in Bath, Somerset, England, and died 01 Oct 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Eva B. Bailey** 1928 in California. She was born 1892 in Colorado.

More About Dr. Simon Peter Bittner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Hood Street; Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 117 Sd 239 sheet 4b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Pottenger Sanatorium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1157 SD 18 sheet 1b

Graduation: Willamette University

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; congenital defect in right eye, under developed optic nerve

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, doctor office Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, physician Pottenger Sanatorium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: assistant clinical professor of medicine, University of Southern California Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1906, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 1918, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Simon Bittner and Eva Bailey:

Marriage: 1928, California

Children of Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent are:

- 9055 i. Gwendolyn (Gwen)¹⁰ Bittner, born 26 May 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 23 Jul 1970 in San Bernadino Co, California. She married Edward L. Stockbridge Aft. 1930; born 29 Nov 1905 in Oregon; died 01 Aug 1986 in San Bernadino Co, California.

More About Gwendolyn (Gwen) Bittner:

Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 565-22-8672

More About Edward L. Stockbridge:

Social Security Number: 565-16-7670

More About Edward Stockbridge and Gwendolyn Bittner:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 9056 ii. Phyllis Bittner, born Aft. 1912.

5676. Omar Newton⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Daisy E. Wilson** 1909. She was born Abt. 24 Jan 1885 in Iowa, and died 15 Jun 1973.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1930 Clifford Street; 2nd ward Baker, Baker Co, Oregon ED 2 SD 239 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 139 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 1930, 532 E. 18th N. Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-368 ED 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, teacher school Baker, Baker Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, teacher public school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence: 1918, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 541-32-0154

More About Daisy E. Wilson:

Children: 1910, none

More About Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson:

Marriage: 1909

Children of Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson are:

- + 9057 i. Omar Newton¹⁰ Bittner, born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 08 Jun 1971.
- + 9058 ii. Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner, born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

5677. Almira Barbara⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Oliver Frederick Reutepohler** 03 May 1909, son of John Reutepohler and Elizabeth Sonderman. He was born 08 Oct 1883 in Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Almira Barbara Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Frederick Reutepohler:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 946 E. 5th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 81 SD 8 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, life insurance agent Metropolitan Life Insurance Company Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1918, 946 E. 15th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Reutepohler and Almira Bittner:

Marriage: 03 May 1909

Child of Almira Bittner and Oliver Reutepohler is:

- 9059 i. Ripples¹⁰ Reutepohler, born 1913 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Jack Burbidge; born Aft. 1904.

More About Ripples Reutepohler:

Occupation: veterinarian

More About Jack Burbidge:

Cause of Death: prostate gland trouble

5679. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack)⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1887 in

Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Edna Belle Heckman** 1924 in Oregon. She was born 04 Oct 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner:

Burial: Aug 1944, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 121 lot 99 grave 4

Census: 1917, 609 E 52 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 609 E 52 N Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 140 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 444 E. 22nd Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-174 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, dental student Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, dentistry proprietor Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, dentist office Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Edna Belle Heckman:

Burial: Dec 1980, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 126 lot 99 grave 4

More About Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman:

Marriage: 1924, Oregon

Children of Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman are:

- + 9060 i. Charlotte Elaine¹⁰ Bittner, born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Oct 2002.
- + 9061 ii. Barbara Belle Bittner, born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

5680. Dr. Linus Herman⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Fern B. Noel** Bef. 1920. She was born 03 Jun 1894 in Iowa, and died 03 Dec 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow at 3 p.m. in the First Methodist Church of Glendale for Dr. Linus H. Bittner, 69, Glendale physician who died at Acton Saturday May 23, 1959. Dr. Bittner designed and with his family financed construction of four complete mobile trailer units, with X-ray equipment and stocks of drugs, for use in Okinawa, Formosa, Korea and for the Indians in New Mexico. The first unit, sent to Okinawa, was built in 1952.

A native of Spokane, Dr. Bittner came to Los Angeles 32 years ago. He was a Navy veteran of World War I. Dr. Bittner leaves his widow, Mrs. Fern Beatrice Bittner of the home, 120 Ethel Street, two sons, Linus H. Bittner Jr. and James Parker; a daughter, Mrs. Lois Ebel; three brothers, Austin, Adolph and Omar Bittner, and two sisters, Mrs. Barbara Reutepohler and Mrs. Myrtle Wolff.

Interment will be in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, under direction of Kiefer & Eyerick Mortuary. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the First Methodist Church building fund.

More About Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 604 18th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ parents Peter Bittner's family

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 330 W. Cerritos Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-976 SD 15 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, Anderson Grocery Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 4: 1930, physician general practice Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1917, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 572-07-8037

More About Fern B. Noel:
Social Security Number: 562-66-5832

More About Linus Bittner and Fern Noel:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Linus Bittner and Fern Noel are:

- + 9062 i. Lois Cecile¹⁰ Bittner, born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9063 ii. Linus Herman Bittner, born Aft. 1921.

5681. Myrtle Ruth⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Bernard Hermann Wolff** 1920. He was born 01 Jun 1895 in Warsaw, Illinois.

More About Myrtle Ruth Bittner:
Occupation: 1920, supervisor telephone company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 540-78-3182

More About Bernard Hermann Wolff:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1930, prescription clerk drug store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Bernard Wolff and Myrtle Bittner:
Marriage: 1920

Children of Myrtle Bittner and Bernard Wolff are:

- + 9064 i. Lotta Mae¹⁰ Wolff, born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado; died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 9065 ii. Bernard H. Wolff, born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

5682. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mildred H. Menda Husser** 1907, daughter of George Husser and Menga Martie. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Minnesota, and died 15 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Calvin Albert (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Sep 1942, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1012-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 100 SD 7 sheet 1b
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 826 17th Street Casadel Ray Apartments; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 920 Micheltorena; Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-966 SD 14 sheet 21b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes dark & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper marble company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1916, oil business Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 3: 1918, office manager auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1922, automobile salesman business Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation 5: 1926, credit manager Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 6: 1928, insurance Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1940, accountant Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 8: 1940, accountant optical company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 2: 1916, 1316 J Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Residence 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 826 17th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Residence 4: Bet. 1926 - 1928, 932 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 5: Bet. 1930 - 1932, 1462 W. 45th Street; Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 6: Bet. 1934 - 1940, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 561-16-0460

More About Mildred H. Menda Husser:

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1944, school teacher Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1946, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

More About Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser is:

9066 i. Ruth¹⁰ Goodrich, born Aft. 1907; died Aft. 1934.

5685. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1956. She married **Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie** 24 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wilkes and Anna Moeller. He was born 28 Sep 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1950 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 926 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 511 N. Monroe; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-8 Sd 6 sheet 12b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 14839 Ardmore Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1571 SD 17 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, minister Greenwood Park Evangelical Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, minister of Gospel Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, minister church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Wilkie and Gertrude Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Goodrich and Conrad Wilkie are:

+ 9067 i. Rev. Gerald Goodrich¹⁰ Wilkie, born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan.

+ 9068 ii. Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie, born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

5686. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason** 22 Oct 1914 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Sheperd Gleason and Mary Frye. She was born 25 Jul 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N
 Census: 21 Jan 1920, Miller Road; Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 4a
 Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-44 SD 16 sheet 3a
 Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-58 SD 3 sheet 7a
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Mrs. Murhl G. Goodrich, 65, wife of Frank Goodrich of Route 1, Burlington, died at 2:16 a.m. today Dec. 26, 1957 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She had been in failing health for two months. She was born July 25, 1892 in Newton Township, the daughter of Shephard and Mary (Frye) Gleason, and had spent most of her life in Fredonia Township. She was married to Mr. Goodrich, Oct 22, 1914, in Howell. She was a member of the Ellis Corners Ladies Aid, the Ellis Farm Bureau Discussion group and the Marshall and Women's Relief Corps.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters., Mrs. Wallace (Juanita) Frohm and Mrs. Lyle (Joan) Reynolds, both of Battle Creek: a son, Virgil of Homer and five grandchildren. A first cousin, Mrs. Hazel L. Wood of Marshall, died at 9 a.m. Wednesday.

More About Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Burial: Dec 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

More About Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1914, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason are:

- + 9069 i. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 9070 ii. Juanita M. Goodrich, born 03 May 1921 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wallace G. Frohm 06 Aug 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1993 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Juanita M. Goodrich:
 Social Security Number: 375-26-0231

More About Wallace G. Frohm:
 Census: 1940, Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 3 sheet 1a
 Occupation: 1940, electrician food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 14299 6 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 366-07-7547

More About Wallace Frohm and Juanita Goodrich:
 Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9071 iii. Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich, born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5687. Florence E.⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Leon Vernier** 25 Mar 1915 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of James Vernier and Mary O'Brien. He was born 04 May 1893 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Leon Vernier:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 400 Linden Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Jackson Machine & Tool Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman life insurance Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-22-7434

More About Ray Vernier and Florence Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1915, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Ray Vernier are:

- + 9072 i. Rex Lorann¹⁰ Vernier, born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia.
- + 9073 ii. Mavis L. Vernier, born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2016.
- + 9074 iii. Duane Goodrich Vernier, born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

5688. Elva V.⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 18 Nov 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elva V. Gutekunst:

Burial: 22 Feb 1917, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World War I, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr. Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter. No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott, present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:

Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grover Katz and Elva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

- 9075 i. Frederick G.¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Jan 1917 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Susan Klute 18 Aug 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 11 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick G. Katz:

Burial: Aug 1976, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LC-1-6

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-10" & weight 155 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 1st Sgt US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 385-07-8999

Notes for Harriet Susan Klute:

Harriet "Susan" Katz, age 93, of Battle Creek died peacefully on Wednesday morning, December 11, 2013 at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility. She was born in St. Louis, Missouri on March 30, 1920, the loving daughter Robert and Viola (Gabriel) Klute. Susan received an Associate Degree from Kellogg Community College and retired from the Lakeview School District in 1993 after more than 30 years of faithful service.

In 1944, Susan married Frederick G. Katz in South Bend, Indiana; he sadly preceded her in death on August 12, 1976. She is survived by her daughter, Kim (T.L.) Wright; her son, Joseph F. Katz; her grandson, Damon Case, and her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer. Susan was also preceded in death by her brother, Robert Klute, and a sister, Patsy Klute.

Susan was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Battle Creek and actively attended St. Mark Lutheran Church, Battle Creek. She was also a member of the American Legion Post #298 Ladies Auxiliary, Toastmasters International, Big Brothers Big Sisters, and the Marshall Historical Society. Susan loved researching history, reading, traveling and dancing.

A visitation will be held 12:00 - 1:00 p.m., Monday, December 16, 2013 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where funeral services to celebrate her life will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday with her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer, officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Resident Activity Fund at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

August 27, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Klute of South Bend, Indiana, announce the marriage of their daughter, Harriet Susan, to First Sergt. Fred G. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz of 71 Piper Avenue. The ceremony was performed August 18 by the Rev. R. M. Selle of the St. Paul Methodist church in South Bend. Young Mrs. Katz has been employed by the Civil Service at the naval base in Pensacola, Florida. Sergeant Katz is a graduate of Central high school and was employed by Consumer's Power Co. before he entered the army in November, 1941. Sergeant and Mrs. Katz have been spending a few days in Battle Creek and Mrs. Katz will remain with her parents in South Bend temporarily. Sergeant Katz, who has spent over two years in the Hawaiian Islands, is convalescing at Percy Jones General hospital from a serious head injury suffered in a baseball accident at Keesler Field, Mississippi, last May.

More About Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1944, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

5690. Flora May (Floral)⁹ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Frank Asbury Eastman** 22 Jun 1899 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of H. Eastman and Vesta Clay. He was born 30 Jun 1866 in Alma City, Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Apr 1957 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Flora May (Floral) Fox:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Asbury Eastman:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 389 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 3920 Walnut; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper saw mill Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumberman Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock keeper Power Company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, supply clerk power company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Frank Eastman and Flora Fox:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1899, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Fox and Frank Eastman are:

- + 9076 i. Lavern Prescott¹⁰ Eastman, born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California.
- 9077 ii. Lowell Francis Eastman, born 27 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 30 May 1917 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

5691. Frederick Elger (Alger F.)⁹ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Elva I. Briggs** 19 Feb 1901 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Miles Briggs and Frances Harvey. She was born 03 Aug 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1940 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens, for Frederick E. Fox, 93, of 2631 S. Posey Lane. He died Wednesday March 3, 1971 at Adrian Hospital where he had been a patient one day.

Mr. Fox had been a resident of Battle Creek 40 years before moving to Hudson. Born in Barabou, Wisconsin, he was a retired employee of Clark Equipment Co. and had attended the Four-Fold Gospel Church in Battle Creek. He was the husband of the late Alva (Harvey) Fox.

Surviving are a son, Daniel, with whom he resided; a daughter, Mrs. Rollin (Frances) Branyan of Matlacha, Florida; a brother, Grove of 82 Cleveland St., Battle Creek, 10 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, 31st Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-14-8022

More About Elva I. Briggs:

Burial: 26 Jun 1940, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 11 sheet 3a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs are:

- 9078 i. Francis H.¹⁰ Fox, born 1904 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Rollin Branyan; born Aft. 1900.

More About Francis H. Fox:

Occupation: 1920, grinder automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9079 ii. Margaret M. Fox, born 17 Nov 1905 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1971 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret M. Fox:

Burial: Feb 1971, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan

- + 9080 iii. Daniel R. Fox, born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.

- 9081 iv. David R. Fox, born 27 Feb 1919 in Michigan; died Aug 1984 in Alexandria, Clark Co, Missouri.

More About David R. Fox:

Occupation: 1940, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-07-9893

5692. Grove Daniel⁹ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Neva Vivian Morris** 16 Sep 1908 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Morris and Cora ?. She was born Bet. Nov 1883 - 12 Sep 1889 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grove Daniel Fox:

Grove D. Fox, 95, a resident of the Docsa Home, died Thursday Feb. 19, 1981 in Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Michigan and was a 50-year resident of Battle Creek. He retired from U.S. Wire Co. at the age of 65, and was a member of the Athens F&AM Lodge. Many years ago, he and his father operated a clothing store in Athens. His wife, the former Neva Morris, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Morris and Robert Fox, both of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. Arrangements are pending at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Grove Daniel Fox:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 82 Cleveland Street; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 12-13 SD 16 sheet 14a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 82 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes dark gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, salesman dry goods store Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, salesman Toeller Grant Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, shoe salesman department store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, sales clerk cigar store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-6712

More About Neva Vivian Morris:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Grove Fox and Neva Morris:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1908, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Grove Fox and Neva Morris are:

- + 9082 i. Morris G. (Monty)¹⁰ Fox, born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9083 ii. Robert D. Fox, born 26 Nov 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Yvonne ? Bef. 1940; born 1918 in Michigan. He married (2) Donna M. Osborn 21 Jun 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Sep 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert D. Fox:

Census: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan living w/ parents Grove Fox's family
Occupation: 1940, operator body shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fox and Yvonne ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Robert Fox and Donna Osborn:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5693. Viola May (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa. She married **Frederick William Koenig** 24 Aug 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Koenig and Caroline Georgus. He was born 03 Sep 1866 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 19 Sep 1936 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.

More About Viola May (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Oct 1960, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, none

More About Frederick William Koenig:

Burial: Sep 1936, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 802 Plymouth Street; Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 116 SD 11 sheet 18a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 802 Plymouth Street; 3rd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 123 SD 11 sheet 3a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 120 6th Street; 2nd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 75-17 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, partner retail hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

More About Frederick Koenig and Viola Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Goodrich and Frederick Koenig are:

- + 9084 i. Dwight Goodrich¹⁰ Koenig, born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 06 Feb 1996 in

- Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 9085 ii. William Gordon H. Koenig, born 28 Aug 1912 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1970 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Louise Ramirez; born 21 Jun 1905 in Mexico; died 10 Aug 1967 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About William Gordon H. Koenig:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 160 pounds

Military service: 28 May 1942, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

5694. William Rufus (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Claudine Ward** 28 Jun 1909 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Ward and Clara Tracey. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Vermont, and died 27 Apr 1933 in Caledonia, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1910, 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Feb 1920, 515 Clark Ave; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-5 SD 9 sheet 5b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school principal Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Arthur Ward Company 102 W. Washington Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant hardware store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager furniture store Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 422 W. Olive Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-0803

More About William Goodrich and Ethel Ward:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1909, Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

Children of William Goodrich and Ethel Ward are:

- + 9086 i. Dorothy Clara¹⁰ Goodrich, born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9087 ii. Wilma Mary Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5695. Arthur Joseph⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Grace Lincoln** 18 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Arthur Joseph Goodrich, formerly of 901 Britten, Lansing, age 94, died at a local hospital May 7, 1975. Born October 22, 1880 in Calhoun County, Michigan. He was a resident of Lansing since 1909. He met the former Maude Lincoln in 1912 and they were married in Marshall, Michigan in 1914, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1964 and Mrs. Goodrich preceded her husband in death in 1965. Mr. Goodrich was formerly employed with the Harryman Shoe store for over 20 years. He was a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church and the Senior member of the Lansing Senior Citizens

Shuffleboard Club.

Survived by 2 sons, R. Lincoln Goodrich of Williamston and A. John Goodrich of Los Angeles; one daughter Mrs. Donald (Joyce) Ott of Grand Rapids; 8 grandchildren; 2 sisters Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of East Lansing, Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Funeral services will be held Sunday 2:30 p.m. from the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel with Dr. Robert J.L. Williams of the Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive friends Friday 7-9 p.m. and Saturday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 918 Genesee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 901 Britten Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 33-38 SD 13 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, shoe store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, shoe merchant 310 S. Washington Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retail shoe merchant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman fruit company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 910 S. Paul Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-01-2968

More About Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln are:

- 9088 i. Charles Lincoln¹⁰ Goodrich, born 01 Oct 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lincoln Goodrich:

Burial: 30 Sep 1921, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of base of skull; automobile accident

- 9089 ii. Arthur John Goodrich, Jr., born 25 Nov 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur John Goodrich, Jr.:

Occupation: 1930, paper boy route Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 9090 iii. Rollen Lincoln Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Joan Tellschow Aug 1954.

More About Rollen Lincoln Goodrich:

Social Security Number: 362-26-0263

Marriage Notes for Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

1954 - August wedding - Mrs. Laird J. Troyer, 1217 W. Shiawassee St., announces the engagement of her daughter, Joan Tellschow, to R. Lincoln Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich, 901 Britten Ave. Miss Tellschow is a graduate of Michigan State college and a member of Sigma Kappa sorority and her fiancé attended General Motor Institute of Technology. The couple is planning an August wedding.

More About Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

Marriage: Aug 1954

- 9091 iv. Joyce Jean Goodrich, born 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Donald Frederick Ott 02 Feb 1963; died 1996.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Goodrich and Donald Ott:

A honeymoon trip to Sarasota, Florida, followed the Saturday Feb. 2, 1963 wedding of Miss Joyce Jean Goodrich and Donald Frederick Ott in the Bishop Memorial Chapel of Plymouth Congregational Church. The bride, who made her home in Grand Rapids, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich of 901 Britten Ave. She received her Bachelor's degree from Michigan State University and her M.A. degree at the University

of Michigan. Mr. Ott, who lives in Grand Rapids, received his B.S. degree from the University of Illinois and is the son of George A. Ott of Deerfield, Illinois.

The bride wore a street length white embroidered brocade sheath and a matching jacket with a white fur collar, she carried a white fur muff with a corsage of white shattered carnation centered with an American beauty rose. A white shell hat of velvet and nylon petals held her short veil. Mrs. R. Lincoln Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a street length beige silk heath accented with a corsage of salmon pinkroses. Almond J. Frost of Deerfield, Illinois, was best man. R. Lincoln Goodrich and Chester Hamilton seated the guests.

A luncheon reception was held following the ceremony at the Capitol Park Motor Hotel. The couple will make their home in Grand Rapid Special guest was John Goodrich of Whittier, California, brother the bride.

More About Donald Ott and Joyce Goodrich:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1963

5696. Cyrus John⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marjorie Austin** 17 Aug 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Austin and Elnora Fuller. She was born 21 May 1892 in New York, and died 11 Oct 1991 in Fairfax City, Virginia.

Notes for Cyrus John Goodrich:

Attempting to cross Calhoun Street on the way to visit a friend. Mrs. Florence M. Shepard., 65, of 159 Fremont, was struck and fatally injured by a car driven by Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich about 8:10 last night Feb. 27, 1928. She died while being conveyed to Nichols hospital in a car belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Weddell, 148 Kingman Avenue. Due to the inability of police to locate her acquaintance, she was not identified at Hebble's morgue until about 11 o'clock.

Lived Here 30 Years - Mrs. Shepard, a resident of the city for 30 years, had been a widow, living with her daughter. Mrs. Florence Megow, since 1911 when her husband. William, for many years a traveling, man with the Duplex Printing Press company, died. Police were summoned shortly after the accident and were assisted in the investigation by Attorney Goodrich who had procured the names of all available witnesses. The officers' investigation revealed that Mr. Goodrich apparently did everything in his power to avoid the accident, and termed the collision unavoidable.

Shock Affected Heart - The dead woman bore no abrasions or marks on her body. Even her glasses were intact on her face when she was picked tip up off the pavement. She had, however, a broken leg. and the shock from this was believed to have affected her heart. Mrs. Shepard started out about 8 o'clock to walk to the home of Mrs. S. W. McGee, 37 Harvard, an old friend of her's. She reached the Harvard and Calhoun Street intersection safely and was waiting to cross to the east side when the car driven by Mr. Weddell came up from town and turned in on Harvard. Mrs. Shepard's attention apparently was riveted on this car because as soon as it passed she started out into the street, going directly into the path of the attorney's car going west on Calhoun street. The fact that another car was parked at the curb on the west side may have served to further confuse her.

Struck by Rear Fender - Witnesses said that Attorney Goodrich swerved his own machine completely over to the left side of the street. The front did not touch Mrs. Shepard but the rear fender struck her a glancing blow. "I drew over to the curb and got out of my car." Mr. Goodrich said today, "finding Mrs. Shepard apparently unconscious. With the help of Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, who had parked on Harvard street, she was placed in their car and taken to Nichols hospital, while I stayed behind and got the names of all those who saw the accident." Afterwards Mr. Goodrich came to the hospital, then assisted police in the search to learn her Identity. Dr. Thomas Zelinsky was the receiving physician at the hospital. He found that she died while on her way to the hospital. Coroner Carl S. Gray called an Inquest for a week from today.

Identification Delayed - Her identification at Hebble's was accomplished by Mr. and Mrs. F. E. McGee. 178 Fremont. Mr. McGee, an employee of the Central National bank, is the son of Mrs. S. W. McGee, whom Mrs. Shepard started out to visit. While police went to the home of Mrs. McGee soon after the - accident, inquiring because they feared it might be her - the two women being somewhat similar In appearance - neither Mrs. McGee or the officers suspected that they were on the right trail. Later in the evening Mrs. McGee called her son's house to tell him about the incident. It seemed that earlier In the

evening Mrs. Shepard had called F. E. McGee, asking if his mother was home and stating that she might call on her. The two facts connected themselves immediately in Mr. McGee's mind and, without first alarming Mrs. Megow, the daughter, he and Mrs. F. E. McGee went to Hebble's. There they identified the body, solving what was a three-hour mystery.

Witnesses Agree - Besides Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, the accident witnesses include C W. Williams. 76 East Fountain.

Cyrus J. Goodrich, 91, of 38 Elizabeth St, a retired lawyer who closed his office here in 1970 after 56 years as a practicing attorney, died Tuesday Jan 28, 1975 in Leila Hospital where he had been a patient since Jan. 6. Goodrich, a graduate of the University of Michigan and the U-M Law School, opened a law office with John S. Prescott over the old National Bank at 1 E. Michigan Ave. in 1914. A loyal graduate of the U-M, Goodrich organized a U-M Alumni Club here in 1915, serving as secretary and then president. He was a past president and director of the U-M Alumni Association's 10th District and in 1963 was awarded a distinguished alumni service medal from the university. A longtime active member of the bar association, Goodrich reorganized the bylaws for the Calhoun County group. He was a district director and headed the bar's committee on debtors and creditors rights for two years. He organized the corporation finance and business law section of the state association and served as a member for seven years and as vice chairman for three years. The section is now the largest in the association.

Goodrich, a life member of Marywood Country Club, captured a division championship in the state seniors golf tournament in 1966 and was second in his division in the 1967 state tournament. One of his most exciting golf moments came when at the age of a 80 he scored a hole-in-one on the No. 16 hole at Marywood Country Club. At First Congregational Church, Goodrich was a principal of the junior high Sunday School for 12 years and organized the congregational Laymen's Fellowship. As president for the first two years, he helped to start many similar clubs throughout the state. He was named a life member of the Battle Creek Area Chamber of Commerce in 1971. Goodrich and his wife, the former Marjorie Austin, were largely responsible for instituting the July block party on Elizabeth Street which has become a yearly tradition. Goodrich was born in Fredonia Township and after graduation from Marshall High School taught for a year at Ellis Corners before entering college. Prior to entering the U-M Law School, he also taught at Munising where he also was a football coach and at Marshall High School. Goodrich was honored by the Michigan State Bar Association in 1972 on his retirement from the association and received his 50-year certificate from the state group in 1964.

He organized the Calhoun County Draft Board at the outset of World War II and served as chairman for many years. He was named chairman of the new draft board created by state Selective Service officials in 1951 and served until he resigned the position in 1955. Goodrich was chairman of the first United Fund drive in Battle Creek. He recalled in a 1973 interview that "although the goal was only \$68,000, it was not easy." He and his workers made personal calls to factories and businesses to explain the idea that was then a novelty. "And there was no withholding from paychecks either. But we went over the goal by \$2,000," he said then. An ardent golfer, Goodrich and the late David Walmsley organized the Battle Creek Area Seniors Golf Association and Goodrich was a director and president. He was a member of the state association at the time of his death.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are daughters, Mrs. Vincent C. (Helen) Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Mrs. Robert M. (Eleanor) Guilbert of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Mrs. Garrett (Ethel) Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Great Falls, Virginia; a brother, Arthur Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids, and 12 grandchildren. Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Cyrus John Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 70 Wendell Street; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 1930, 38 Elizabeth Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 16 sheet 10b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 38 Elizabeth; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, lawyer 626 Post Building Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, attorney general practice Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lawyer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 11 Central Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-40-7460

Notes for Helen Marjorie Austin:

Marjorie (Austin) Goodrich, 98, of Fairfax, Virginia, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Oct. 5, 1991, in Fairfax Nursing Center. Mrs. Goodrich was born on May 21, 1893, in Battle Creek, the daughter of the late Edward and Elnora (Fuller) Austin. She was a 1910 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and a 1915 graduate of Wells College in Aurora, New York. Before marriage she was the principal of Cass City High School and had taught German and Latin. She also had taught Latin and English at Battle Creek Central High School. She was a charter member of the Collegiate Alumnae in 1917 (now called the American Association of University Women). She also was a member of the YWCA Board, the PTA president of the Battle Creek Council in the 1930's, and was the secretary for the state PTA. She was a member of the State Secretary of Lawyers Wives of Michigan in the 1960's, and was presented the distinguished service citation for state work by the State Bar Women's Organization. She also was a member of the First Congregational Church and the Priscilla Alden Circle.

She married Cyrus John Goodrich on Aug. 17, 1918. He died in January 1975. Surviving are three daughters, Helen Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Eleanor Guilbert of Milwaukee, and Ethel Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Hubertus, Wisconsin; 13 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Ethel Webb, and a brother, Clark Austin. Memorial Services: 4 p.m. Friday at the First Congregational Church. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery.

More About Helen Marjorie Austin:

Burial: Oct 1991, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin are:

- + 9092 i. Helen Jean¹⁰ Goodrich, born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9093 ii. Eleanor Austin Goodrich, born 19 Mar 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert Marshall Guilbert Nov 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 22 Dec 1911 in Rusk, Wisconsin; died 19 Oct 1990 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Goodrich and Robert Guilbert:

1950 - Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth announce the engagement of their daughter, Eleanor, to Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, son of Edward Smith Guilbert of Dubuque, Iowa. The couple will be married November 30 in the chapel of the Fourth Presbyterian church in Chicago. Miss Goodrich was graduated in 1942 from Battle Creek High School and she received her bachelor of arts degree in 1946 from the University of Michigan. She did graduate work at Northwestern University in radio writing and is now a radio and television script writer with Ruthrauff & Ryan Advertising, Inc. in Chicago. Mr. Guilbert attended Cornell college at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and is now an executive producer in the television and radio department of the J. Walter Thompson Co. in Chicago. He was formerly manager of the policy and script departments of the central division of the National Broadcasting Co. in that city.

More About Robert Guilbert and Eleanor Goodrich:

Marriage: Nov 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 9094 iii. Austin Goodrich, born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9095 iv. Ethel Adele Goodrich, born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5697. Nora Elizabeth⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Fitzpatrick** 26 Dec 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, son of William Fitzpatrick and Minnie Tefft. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Nora E. Fitzpatrick of 1185 Palmer Lane, East Lansing, age 84, died Aug. 17, 1975 at the residence. Born July 8, 1891 in Marshall. Mrs. Fitzpatrick was a resident of East Lansing since 1927. Formerly employed with the State of Michigan in the License Bureau, retiring in 1962. Graduate of Michigan Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University.

Surviving are: the husband Charles E.: 2 daughters, Mrs. Robert (Sally) Alexander of Okemos, and Mrs. Jane F. Hardman of East Lansing; 1 son, Richard Teft Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 7 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. C. C. (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing with Dr. Robert J. L. Williams, Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment Oak Ridge Cemetery, in Marshall, Michigan. There will be no visitation.

More About Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, clerical stenographer secretary department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, World War I Veteran of East Lansing, Michigan, died quietly on Sept. 13, 1979 at a local hospital. He had lived in the Lansing area for 52 years. His last local address was 1185 Palmer Lane, E. Lansing. Mr. Fitzpatrick was 85. Charles Fitzpatrick was with the U.S. Navy during W.W. I where he was stationed in Brest, France. In 1924 he married Nora Goodrich from Marshall whom he met in Seattle, Washington and in 1927 they brought their family to Lansing, Michigan. He was employed by Oldsmobile, Hoover Corp. in Ann Arbor and finally the Michigan State Highway Dept. where he retired in 1962.

He is survived by his son, Richard T. Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 2 daughters: Mrs. Robert S. Alexander (Sally) of Okemos and Mrs. Jane Hardman of East Lansing; 7 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan on Tuesday, Sept. 18, at 2 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Nora and Charles Fitzpatrick Fund to the Ingham County Library Visiting Librarian Service. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel.

More About Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Census: 1930, 1420 Pettis Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 1a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 1022 Button; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-53 SD 6 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9", weight 175 pounds, eyes & hair grey

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, service parts department auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, inspector car factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, Oldsmobile Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, photostate operator highway department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 1028 Britten; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Fitzpatrick and Nora Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1922, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Nora Goodrich and Charles Fitzpatrick are:

- + 9096 i. Sara Ann (Sally)¹⁰ Fitzpatrick, born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 9097 ii. Richard Teft Fitzpatrick, born 17 Mar 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 22 Mar 2004 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Olga Smyrnoff 12 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Teft Fitzpatrick:

Occupation: 1950, lathe operator automobile manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Fitzpatrick and Olga Smyrnoff:
Marriage: 12 May 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9098 iii. Jane Harriet Fitzpatrick, born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5699. Hazel Blanche⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cecil Tuck** 24 Nov 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Tuck and Mary Holcomb. He was born 29 Feb 1888 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died May 1979 in Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Hazel G. Tuck, age 101 of West Bloomfield formerly of Detroit, died March 21, 1994. She was a 1915 graduate of the University of Michigan. Wife of the late Charles C. Tuck. Mother of Sue Marshall and the late Ann McGregor. Mother-in-law of Alan Mc Gregor. Also survived by five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

At her request cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Recording for the Blind, 5600 S. Rochester Rd., Troy, Michigan 48098. Arrangements by Pixley Funeral Home-Rochester.

More About Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-48-0230

More About Charles Cecil Tuck:

Burial: 1979, Coral Cemetery Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2180 Niagara Drive; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-633 SD 5 sheet 9a
Census 2: 1940, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 21 May 1917, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, school principal Ironwood, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, principal public school Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck:

The marriage of Miss Hazel Goodrich daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, was solemnized in Marshall Thanksgiving day 1921. Rev. Dr. Blanchard of the Presbyterian church performed the ceremony. The bride was unattended and was given away by her father. Mr. Tuck was attended by Mr. Reese of Ravina, Michigan, who was a close friend. Only immediate friends and relatives of the bride and groom were present. The entire house was beautifully decorated with chrysanthemums and the table was prettily arranged with great "mums" intermixed with other flowers. A four o'clock luncheon was served after which the bride and groom left for a short wedding trip.

Miss Goodrich was a former Owosso teacher in the High School and was a very popular among the young people of this city. Mr. Tuck is the present principal of the Owosso High School, which position he has held for the last four years. Mr. and Mrs. Tuck will be at home after December 1st in the Turner apartments on N. Washington Street.

More About Charles Tuck and Hazel Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck are:

- + 9099 i. Mary Sue¹⁰ Tuck, born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan.
- + 9100 ii. Ann Cecil Tuck, born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

5701. Homer William⁹ Cruse (Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Chloe Lewis** 08 Oct 1912 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Lewis and Mary Fox. She was born 08 Feb 1890 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1970 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Harris** 16 Jan 1950 in Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1893 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jan 1976 in Westwood, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1949, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Oct 1912, Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Alma Harris:

Alma (Harris) Cruse, 82, of 44 Westwood, Hillsdale, formerly of Hudson, died yesterday Jan. 25, 1976 in Thorn Hospital, Hudson, following several months of ill health. She was born in Wood County, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1893, the daughter of George B. and Sarah A. Harris. Mrs. Cruse was a member of the Rebekah Lodge in Hudson for more than 50 years, and a member of the district past presidents club of that group. She was married Jan. 16, 1950 to the late Homer W. Cruse. He died June 6, 1957. Three sisters survive: Mrs. Lucy M. Monroe of Pittsford, Mrs. Nettie M. Carncross of Hillsdale, and Mrs. Thema V. Blount of Hillsdale. She was preceded in death by one sister, and two brothers. Also surviving is a brother, Floyd Harris of Weedsport, New York and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Ned M. Townes Funeral Home, Hillsdale. Dr. David S. Evans will officiate. Burial will be in the Maple Grove Cemetery at Hudson. Friends may call any time at the funeral home.

More About Homer Cruse and Alma Harris:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1950, Indiana

Children of Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis are:

- 9101 i. Robert Lewis (Bob)¹⁰ Cruse, born 29 Jun 1915 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1995 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida. He married (1) Yvonne Marie O'Mealey 16 May 1942 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1918 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1969 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married (2) Alvine Celina Bushay 30 Jul 1973 in Osceola Co, Florida; born 22 Dec 1920 in Wright Carl, Minnesota; died 27 Apr 1990 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Lewis (Bob) Cruse:

Bob L. Cruse, 80, 2329 Janet St., Kissimmee, died Saturday, Oct. 28, 1995. Mr. Cruse was a retired lumberman. Born in Michigan, he moved to Central Florida in 1980. He was Episcopalian and a Navy veteran of World War II and the Korean War.

Survivors: daughter, Sally Pitz, Orlando; sons, James, St. Cloud, Ted, Salisbury, North Carolina; step-son, Michael Dietrick, Winter Park; 11 grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Grissom Funeral Home, Kissimmee.

Marriage Notes for Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:

White carnations and gladioluses and branched floor candelabra bearing lighted white tapers arranged in front of the altar of the Methodist church formed the back ground for the wedding of Miss Yvonne Marie O'Mealey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John O'Mealey and Bob L. Cruse, son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Cruse, which took place at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon May 16, 1942. The single ring service was read by the Rev. W. C.B. Saxman, pastor of the church, before a large group of friends and relatives of the bride and bridegroom.

The bride wore a light blue street length suit dress fashioned on simple classic lines and her hat was a close-fitting navy straw with a shoulder length veil to match. Her other accessories were of blue and her shoulder bouquet was of white roses and gardenias. Her only ornament was a cameo pendant, a gift of the bridegroom. The bride's only attendant was Claud Francken of Detroit, formerly Miss Kathryn McKibben, who wore a dress similarly fashioned and a shoulder bouquet of Briar Cliff roses and forget-me-nots. The bridegroom was attended by Jack Ferris also of Detroit. The bride's mother's flowers were Johanna Hill roses and Mrs. Cruse's corsage was sweetheart roses and sweet-peas.

The bride was graduated from the Hudson High school with the class of 1935 and has been employed in the Hardie Manufacturing Company office. The bridegroom was graduated from the Hudson high school and from Albion College and until his enlistment in the U.S. Naval Reserves last fall was associated with his father in the Cruse Lumber Company here. After a few days wedding trip, they will make their home for the present at New Greenwich, Rhode Island near Quonset Point, Rhode Island, where, Mr. Cruse is stationed as yeoman second class in the Naval Reserves. Guests at the wedding were from Detroit, Jackson, Hillsdale, Adrian and Toledo.

More About Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cruse and Alvine Bushay:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1973, Osceola Co, Florida

- 9102 ii. Mary Virginia Cruse, born 08 May 1920 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1975 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dwight Carlyle Pritchard 08 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1904 in South Whitley, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1975 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Dwight Pritchard and Mary Cruse:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5702. Theron Jesse⁹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Alice Eva Bucklin** 15 Jun 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Eugene Bucklin and Lucy Wheeler. She was born 18 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1979 in Madera Co, California.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, San Bernardino Co, California ED 155 SD 9 sheet 7b

Military service: 1918, draft registration Napa Co, California

Occupation: 1918, laborer Standard Portland Cement Company Napa, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman farm San Bernardino Co, California

More About Alice Eva Bucklin:

Census: 1940, 812 Sierra Vista Court; El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1908, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin are:

- 9103 i. Dorothea May¹⁰ Ferguson, born 02 May 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Madera, Madera Co, California. She married Robert Putnam Archibald; born 09 Jul 1915 in Santa Cruz, California; died 27 Nov 1983 in Fresno Co, California.
- 9104 ii. Lucile Claludine Ferguson, born 22 Aug 1910 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 2004 in Harbor City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married William LaVerne Wilson; born 19 Jul 1915 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming; died 19 Apr 1974 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9105 iii. Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr., born 03 Feb 1920 in El Mirage, San Bernardino Co, California; died 26 Jun 1947 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jean Elaine Bishop 14 Jul 1945; born 1926.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr.:

Burial: 31 Jul 1947, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: gunshot wound of head, suicide

Marriage Notes for Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:

The wedding of Miss Jean Elaine Bishop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Bishop, of Germantown, to Lieutenant Theron J. Ferguson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Theron J. Ferguson, of Los Angeles, took place on Saturday, July 14, 1945, at 4 o'clock, in the rectory of the Holy Child Church, Logan. Rev. Richard P. Ward officiated. Miss Dorothy Louise Bishop, sister of the bride, was the only attendant.

More About Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945

5704. Howard John⁹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Gertrude Helen Miller** Aft. 1909, daughter of Henry Miller and Anna Van Vorhees. She was born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Howard John Ferguson:

Nov. 12, 1963 - Services for Howard J. Ferguson, 79, retired avocado rancher, will be conducted today at 1 p.m. at St. Matthews Methodist Church in La Puente, Mr. Ferguson, of 15216 Los Altos Drive, La Puente, leaves his wife Gertrude, and a son, Stuart. Interment will be at Rose Hills Memorial Park under the direction of White-Emerson Mortuary.

More About Howard John Ferguson:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 547 SD 8 sheet 18b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer cocoa grove Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

Child of Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller is:

+ 9106 i. Stewart Russell (Stuart)¹⁰ Ferguson, born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada; died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California.

5705. Earl Melvin⁹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Carrie May Reid** 10 Feb 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Reid and Tillie Cutting. She was born Jun 1888 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Court Funeral Home for Earl M. Ferguson, 85, who died Saturday morning August 21, 1971 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, where he had lived with his son for the past five years. Born in Fredonia Township, Mr. Ferguson lived most of his life in Eckford Township. He was a member of the East Eckford Church. In addition to his son Kenneth Ferguson, he is survived by two grandchildren and a brother, Theron, of Fresno, California.

More About Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Burial: 1971, West Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-36-7179

More About Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid is:

+ 9107 i. Kenneth R.¹⁰ Ferguson, born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

5706. Irene F.⁹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Homer Wood** Bef. 1923, son of John Wood and Lizza Sallee. He was born 11 Jul 1887 in California, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Irene F. Ferguson:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-30-5404

More About Harry Homer Wood:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 549-32-4570

More About Harry Wood and Irene Ferguson:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

Child of Irene Ferguson and Harry Wood is:

- 9108 i. Jack Jay¹⁰ Wood, born 01 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Oct 2008 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Janet ? 02 Jun 1945 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California; born 05 Feb 1924 in La Habra, California; died 02 Aug 2011 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Jack Jay Wood:

Jack J. Wood, a third generation Whittier resident, passed away on Monday, October 6. He graduated from Whittier High School, Class of '41 and immediately went into the U.S. Navy. He served his country for 6 years in W.W.II. He married Janet, a high school classmate, and have been happily married for 59 years. After the service to his country, Jack was a rancher in North Whittier Heights and Alta Loma until moving to Whittier 8 years ago. Jack has been an active volunteer of Whittier Meals on Wheels for 28 years. He was also an active member of Wood Workers of Whittier. Jack will be truly missed by friends and family and his faithful dog, Camper. Memorial Services will be held on Wednesday, October 15 at 2:00 p.m. at East Whittier Women's Club, 14148 E. Second Street, Whittier. Memorials may be made to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Janet ?:

Janet W. Wood of Whittier died August 2, 2011. She was born March 5, 1924 in La Habra, California. She was a graduate of elementary school in La Habra then attended and graduated Whittier High School 1941 then Whittier College 1945. Married Jack J. Wood in 1948. They were long time avocado ranchers in Hacienda Heights before moving to Whittier. Janet's career in education was at Montebello High School as a teacher and administrator. She retired in 1979. She was very active in our community as a member of Assistance League Whittier, East Whittier Womens Improvement Club, PEO (Chapter EK), Whittier Historical Society, Whittier Meals on Wheels & Memoir Writing Group. She is survived by many friends. She spent her last days cared for by the Hospice of Presbyterian Program.

More About Jack Wood and Janet ?:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1945, Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

5708. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Catharine⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Haizmann** 04 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haizmann:

Occupation: master tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Haizmann are:

- 9109 i. Pauline Friederike¹⁰ Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9110 ii. Ernst Friedrich Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1922 in US; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Haizmann and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1922, US

- 9111 iii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 16 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9112 iv. Georg Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in US; born Aft. 1906.

More About Georg Haizmann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1927, US

- 9113 v. Erwin Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1944 in gefallen Uzes, France.
- 9114 vi. Emil Haizmann, born 08 Mar 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9115 vii. Frieda Haizmann, born 30 Dec 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Daniel Weischedel 14 Oct 1960 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Heinrich Weischedel and Frieda Haizmann:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1960, Muehlacker, Wurtemberg

5709. Anna Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Catharine⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle. He was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 9116 i. Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (3755) Gottlieb Gutekunst.

5712. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Catharine⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Bross** 17 May 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 May 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross:
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross are:

- 9117 i. Lydia Martha¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lydia Martha Gutekunst:
Burial: 12 Dec 1995, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9118 ii. Walter Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1949 in Strassburg, France. He married Anna Magdalena Margaretha Oberle 12 Jun 1943 in Molsheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1919.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Anna Oberle:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Molsheim, Elsass

- 9119 iii. Christian Philipp Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annelore Gutekunst 09 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Annelore Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9120 iv. Frida Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Fischer 27 Aug 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Carl Fischer and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1976, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9121 v. Irma Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfons Mohr 09 Jun 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Alfons Mohr and Irma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5715. Jakob Bernhard⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Luz** 01 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz are:

- 9122 i. Christine Hildegard¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1911 in Tengen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hans Lechner 11 Oct 1939 in Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Gottlieb Lechner and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1939, Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany

- 9123 ii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Maria Schweizer 21 Mar 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Erika Schweizer:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9124 iii. Lina Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 22 May 1937 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9125 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9126 v. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Herma Lina Boerret 13 Feb 1943 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Bernhard Gutekunst and Herma Boerret:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1943, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 9127 vi. Friederike Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Christian Luz 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5716. Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Luz** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4948) Johannes Luz.

5722. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Theurer** 17 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Theurer are:

- 9128 i. Walter¹⁰ Theurer, born 14 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1956 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9129 ii. Luise Elsa Theurer, born 05 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Kraus 31 Jul 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Josef Kraus and Luise Theurer:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9130 iii. Annemarie Theurer, born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Vogt 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9131 iv. Gerda Theurer, born 17 Nov 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5726. Karl Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger. She was born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 9132 i. Willi Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Willi Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5727. Friedrike⁹ Kaz (Adolf⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Vogt, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴

Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Friedrich Kummer** 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ludwig Kummer and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Kaz is:

- 9133 i. Sophie¹⁰ Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1990 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Schaefer Aft. 1923 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Schaefer and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1923, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

5728. Maria⁹ Kaz (Adolf⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Vogt, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sattler** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. He was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Christian Sattler are:

- 9134 i. Paul¹⁰ Sattler, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9135 ii. Friederike Sattler, born 04 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Xaver Hutter 19 May 1934 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Franz Hutter and Friederike Sattler:

Marriage: 19 May 1934, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 9136 iii. Marie Sattler, born 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
9137 iv. Christian Sattler, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
9138 v. Eugen Sattler, born 29 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9139 vi. Gottlob Sattler, born 25 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9140 vii. Richard Sattler, born 02 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1982 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Graf 31 May 1947 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Sattler and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 31 May 1947, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5729. Christian⁹ Kaz (Adolf⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Vogt, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauser** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5368) Katharina Rauser.

5730. Sophie⁹ Kaz (Adolf⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Vogt, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Johann Luz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4950) Ernst Johann Luz.

5731. Wilhelm⁹ Kaz (Adolf⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Vogt, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luise Haizmann** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 9141 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1914 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9142 ii. Eugen Gottlob Kaz, born 06 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1944 in gefallen noerdlich Birsen in Lettland.
- 9143 iii. Kurt Kaz, born 04 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9144 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5733. Gottlob⁹ Katz (Adolf⁸ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁷ Vogt, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Marie Luz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4472) Pauline Marie Luz.

5734. Anna Maria⁹ Kienzle (Friederike Luise⁸ Gutekunst, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Aug 1891 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1967 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Schnell** 02 Aug 1914 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jan 1889 in Hornberg, Oehringen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1929 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schnell and Anna Kienzle:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1914, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kienzle and Friedrich Schnell are:

- 9145 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schnell, born 10 Sep 1915 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 17 Nov 1951 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Friedrich Schnell and ?:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1951, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 9146 ii. Reinhold Albert Schnell, born 11 Apr 1921 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Reinhold Schnell and ?:
Marriage: 1947, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 9147 iii. Carl Christian Schnell, born 29 Mar 1923 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Schnell and ?:
Marriage: 1947, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

5738. Luise Friederike⁹ Kienzle (Friederike Luise⁸ Gutekunst, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Raaf** 17 Nov 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser. He was born 01 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Raaf and Luise Kienzle:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Kienzle and Eugen Raaf are:

- 9148 i. Christian Gotthilf¹⁰ Raaf, born 03 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1945 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9149 ii. Anna Raaf, born 20 May 1922 in Buschott, Zloschau, Ukraine. She married Hugo Theiss 20 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Hugo Theiss and Anna Raaf:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9150 iii. Anneliese Raaf, born 12 Feb 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 18 Dec 1965 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? and Anneliese Raaf:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1965, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5742. Albert Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos. She was born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Friedrich Gutekunst:
Burial: 19 Dec 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 9151 i. Helma Anna¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Georg Luz 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9152 ii. Lina Elsa Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9153 iii. Willy Albert Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9154 iv. Erich Eugen Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Haizmann 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9155 v. Otto Paul Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Studener 17 Oct 1953 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; born Aft. 1930.

More About Otto Gutekunst and Maria Studener:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

5744. Luise Christine⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Hermann Gutekunst** 17 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Christine Gutekunst is:

- 9156 i. Friederike Karoline¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5745. Friederike Karoline⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Gottlob Schmelzle** 28 Mar 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Mayer. He was born 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Karoline Gutekunst:
Burial: 07 Nov 1986, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schmelzle and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Gutekunst and Georg Schmelzle are:

- 9157 i. Gottlob Albert¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 17 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in near Charkow.
- 9158 ii. Karoline Frieda Schmelzle, born 07 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Karl Kaupp 11 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Fritz Kaupp and Karoline Schmelzle:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5747. Christian⁹ Gutekunst (Christian⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Charlotte Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst are:

- 9159 i. Charlotte¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wolf 20 Nov 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Wolf and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9160 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Beyer 07 Aug 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Beyer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5749. Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Christian⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Christina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Theurer** 24 Sep 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Gutekunst:
Burial: 31 Mar 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johann Theurer are:

- 9161 i. Katharine¹⁰ Theurer, born 15 Mar 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9162 ii. Albert Theurer, born 18 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1944 in Oklahoma.

More About Albert Theurer:
Emigration: US

- 9163 iii. Christian Theurer, born 16 Aug 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Berta Katz 01 Aug 1953 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Christian Theurer and Brigitte Katz:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 9164 iv. Erich Theurer, born 07 Feb 1930.

5756. Julius Bernard⁹ Rauss (Johannes (Ross)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Joanna Barbara (Endres) Andrews** 01 Oct 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Bernard Rauss:
Burial: 13 Oct 1933, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cardiac failure following cancer of stomach
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 1734 Russell Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 1 sheet 3a name shown as Rouss
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 36 Calvert Ave 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 36 Calvert; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a living w/ son Ernest J. Rauss's family
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, meat cutter butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, US guard for US Government Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joanna Barbara (Endres) Andrews:

Burial: 27 Oct 1927, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Julius Rauss and Joanna Andrews:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1885, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Rauss and Joanna Andrews are:

- + 9165 i. Lucy K. (Elizabeth)¹⁰ Rauss, born 25 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 9166 ii. Edwin Franklin (Edward) Rauss, born 15 Oct 1887 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1937 in Long Lake/Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9167 iii. John J. Rauss, born 04 Mar 1889 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John J. Rauss:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan name shown as John J. Raush

Occupation: 1910, clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer C. H. Rueskamp St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, auditor automobile Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9168 iv. Arthur Frank Rauss, born 14 Oct 1890 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1965.
- 9169 v. Eleanor (Ella) Rauss, born 28 Jul 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur J. Mann 14 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan. She married (2) Joseph Null Bef. 1940; born 1875 in Illinois.

More About Arthur J. Mann:

Occupation: 1910, clerk drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Mann and Eleanor Rauss:

Divorce: 10 Jul 1931, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Null:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 14900 Warwick; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1604 SD 17 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, tool & dye maker automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Null and Eleanor Rauss:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- + 9170 vi. Ernest John Rauss, born 15 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9171 vii. Julius Charles (James) Rauss, born 09 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jan 1981 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Charles (James) Rauss:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a living w/ brother Ernest J. Rauss's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, field manager automobile company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 36 Calvert; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5757. John⁹ Rauss (Johannes (Ross)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Helen ?**. She was born Aft. 1862.

More About John Rauss:
Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of John Rauss and Helen ? is:

9172 i. Frank¹⁰ Rauss, born 11 Apr 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5758. Bertha⁹ Rauss (Johannes (Ross)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Jan 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1940 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. She married **August Charles Wiedemann** 1885. He was born 17 Aug 1860 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 11 May 1924 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Bertha Rauss:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 22-234 SD 13 sheet 4a living w/ son Welby Wiedeman

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About August Charles Wiedemann:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 226 Lindsley Street; 8th ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 12 sheet 9b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 226 Sandusky Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 60 SD 12 sheet 7a

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 25 Sd 6 sheet 9a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1940

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, house carpenter Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, contractor building Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

More About August Wiedemann and Bertha Rauss:

Marriage: 1885

Child of Bertha Rauss and August Wiedemann is:

+ 9173 i. Welby William¹⁰ Wiedeman, born Apr 1893 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

5763. George Henry (Henry James)⁹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilde A. Ziesmer** 06 Nov 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ziesmer. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Steustestin, Pommern, and died 26 Apr 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Henry James) Rauss:

Burial: 28 Feb 1908, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 242 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1900, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mathilde A. Ziesmer:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 220 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a

Children: 1900, 2 / 2 living

More About George Rauss and Mathilde Ziesmer:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Rauss and Mathilde Ziesmer are:

- 9174 i. Julia E.¹⁰ Rauss, born Apr 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Grant Garfield 26 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.
- More About Grant Garfield and Julia Rauss:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 9175 ii. Elsie S. (Elsa) Rauss, born 09 Jul 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9176 iii. Elsie S. Rauss, born 22 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Feb 1977 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9177 iv. Emma F. Rauss, born Bet. 26 Aug 1886 - 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9178 v. Anthony Rauss, born Bet. 27 Jan 1887 - 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9179 vi. Clara A. Rauss, born 27 Jan 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Sidney Leonard Harford 07 Apr 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Oct 1885 in Canada; died 23 Jan 1956 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.
- More About Sidney Harford and Clara Rauss:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 9180 vii. Lizzie Rauss, born 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9181 viii. Lillian A. Rauss, born Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1961 in Michigan.
- 9182 ix. Ellie Rauss, born Jun 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9183 x. Evangeline Charlotte Rauss, born 03 Sep 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married August G. Quandt, Jr. 10 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Evangeline Charlotte Rauss:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About August Quandt and Evangeline Rauss:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5764. Emma⁹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Albert F. Breitmeyer** 18 Dec 1879 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Breitmeyer and Fredericka Schneider. He was born Jul 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Rauss:

Burial: 24 Jun 1918, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert F. Breitmeyer:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 529 Mack Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 116 sheet 5a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 952 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Palmer Park Blvd; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, caretaker/overseer Palmer Park in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Breitmeyer and Emma Rauss:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1879, Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Rauss and Albert Breitmeyer are:

- 9184 i. Minnie¹⁰ Breitmeyer, born 23 Jul 1880 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Alois F. Hojnadi 15 Aug 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Michigan.

More About Alois Hojnadi and Minnie Breitmeyer:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9185 ii. Charles Breitmeyer, born 31 Oct 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emma Durow 11 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ryan Bef. 1941; born Aft. 1881.

More About Charles Breitmeyer:

Burial: 11 Jun 1941, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mesenteric thrombosis; valvular heart disease; mitral stenosis

More About Charles Breitmeyer and Emma Durow:

Marriage: 11 May 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Breitmeyer and Mary Ryan:

Marriage: Bef. 1941

- 9186 iii. Julia Breitmeyer, born Nov 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Charles Van Buhler 18 Jun 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Charles Van Buhler and Julia Breitmeyer:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9187 iv. Mathilda C. (Tillie) Breitmeyer, born 15 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5765. Charles⁹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Drewke** 04 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1866 in Germany.

More About Charles Rauss:

Burial: 22 Dec 1916, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Residence: 1916, 966 E. Forest; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Rauss and Augusta Drewke:

Marriage: 04 May 1887, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Rauss and Augusta Drewke is:

- 9188 i. Albert Bernhardt Charles¹⁰ Rauss, born 13 Mar 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Feb 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Bernhardt Charles Rauss:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machine operator Detroit Accessories Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 172 W. Lafayette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5767. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)⁹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Jun 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **(1) Heinrich J. (Henry) Naumann** 23 Sep 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Naumann and Christine Schneider. He was born 22 Dec 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Gilbert Voakes** 18 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Josiah Voakes and Louisa Neff. He was born 11 Dec 1860 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria) Rauss:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 965 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b also living w/ her children: Luella, Elmer & Oscar

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 366 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a shown as Gilbert Woks 58, wife Miney 52, & mother-in-law Wilhelmina Breitmayer

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, machinist machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich J. (Henry) Naumann:

Burial: 11 Sep 1909, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 223 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 23a

Occupation: 1900, turfman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Naumann and Wilhelmina Rauss:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1885, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Gilbert Voakes:

Census: 1900, 365 Brewster Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, 168 Brewster Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-286 SD 22 sheet 13a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-697 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, cigar maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, retired foreman cigar factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Voakes and Wilhelmina Rauss:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Rauss and Heinrich Naumann are:

- 9189 i. Oscar Albert¹⁰ Naumann, born 25 Apr 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Alma McLeod 25 Oct 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada. He married (2) Loretta A. Dixon 23 Aug 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Michigan. He married (3) Martha Pershon 03 Jul 1937 in Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1993 in Michigan.

More About Oscar Albert Naumann:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 544 Elmwood; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 389 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-286 SD 22 sheet 13a living w/ step-father Gilbert Vokes's family

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3450 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, constable for (county of Wayne & state of Michigan) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, constable 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, truck driver W.P.A. Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 544 Elmwood; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Alma McLeod:

Divorce: 07 Jun 1917, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Oct 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Loretta Dixon:

Divorce: 03 Dec 1931, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Aug 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Martha Pershon:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

- + 9190 ii. Luella Naumann, born 20 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 9191 iii. Elmer Norman Naumann, born 05 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bet. 20 Jul 1971 - 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 9192 iv. Pauline Naumann, born 12 May 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5771. Maria Magdalena⁹ Heimerdinger (Anna Maria⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann

Bernhard⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Jan 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Reiff** 08 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Reiff and Elisabetha Heusel. He was born 20 Nov 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Heimerdinger:

Burial: 09 Dec 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gravis disease; organic heart disease

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Reiff:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Reiff is the owner of valuable farming property in Ann Arbor Township and is one of the respected and worthy citizens of Washtenaw County. Like a large majority of the leading men of this part of the state, he is of German birth, the place of his nativity being Wurtemberg and the year of his birth 1856. His parents were Michael and Lizzie (Horning) Reiff, also natives of Germany, where the father is still living. He is a farmer by occupation, his entire life being devoted to the tilling of the soil. In his family were nine children, three of whom crossed the Atlantic to the new world, a brother and sister of our subject being residents of the state of Washington. The brother has been very successful in connection with the salmon fisheries for fifteen years, conducting a profitable business in the line of that industry. In 1873 Christian Reiff, then a youth of sixteen years, came to America, making his way at once to Washtenaw county, where he was employed as a farm hand for fifteen or sixteen years. With the capital he acquired through his own earnings he then bought fifty-four acres of land on section 30, Ann Arbor Township, from Fred Schmidt and in 1895 he bought the ten-acre tract of land upon which he now resides. The entire farm of sixty-four acres has been cleared. There was only six acres cleared when he took possession of the farm and he performed much arduous labor in bringing the place under its present high state of cultivation. He raises the cereals best adapted to soil and climate and in addition he has a fine orchard of fourteen acres planted to pear, peach, apple, plum and quince trees. He also keeps five cows and finds a ready sale on the market for the butter which he produces because of its excellent quality.

In the year 1887 Mr. Reiff was married to Miss Mary Heimerdinger, a daughter of Michael Heimerdinger, of Ann Arbor Township. They have five children: Robert, Oscar, Edwin, Arthur and Alma, all at home, Robert being now employed in Ann Arbor. On coming to America Mr. Reiff took out his naturalization papers and in 1878 became a citizen of this country. Since that time he has exercised his right of franchise in support of the men and measures of the democracy and his fellow townsmen, recognizing his worth and ability, have frequently called him to office. He served as path master for ten or twelve years and in 1905 was chosen township treasurer for one term. No trust reposed in him has ever been betrayed in the slightest degree and on the contrary he is most loyal to every responsibility and obligation that devolves upon him. He holds membership in the Trinity Lutheran church at Ann Arbor and his life is in harmony with his professions. Through many years he has resided continuously upon his farm, which is now a well improved property. He has built there a good barn thirty by forty-four feet and he has two houses upon his farm, one of which he rents. This property is the visible evidence of his life of thrift and enterprise and shows what may be accomplished by determination and purposeful action when guided by sound judgment.

More About Christian Reiff:

Burial: 01 Dec 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; generalized arterio sclerosis

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Reif

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1873, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Emigration 2: Aug 1873, to Michigan

Naturalization 2: 29 Jun 1885, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer of cereals, 14 acres orchard (pear, peach, apple, plum and quince trees), etc.

Occupation 3: 1905, treasurer of Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 4 years

Property: 1889, section 30 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 54 acres from Fred Schmid

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Reiff and Maria Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Heimerdinger and Christian Reiff are:

- + 9193 i. Robert Friedrich¹⁰ Reiff, born 04 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9194 ii. Otto Christian Reiff, born 21 Jun 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Christian Reiff:

Baptism: 04 Aug 1890, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9195 iii. Oscar Edwin Reiff, born 21 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9196 iv. Emma Maria (Alma) Reiff, born 08 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria (Alma) Reiff:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1894, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9197 v. Edwin Ernst Reiff, born 16 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1948.

More About Edwin Ernst Reiff:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1895, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ Benjamin C. Stein's family

Occupation: 1920, laborer factory yard Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman hardware store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9198 vi. Arthur Christian Reiff, born 11 Feb 1899 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9199 vii. Alma Sylvia Amanda Reiff, born 16 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1986 in King Co, Washington.

5779. Dorothea Katharina⁹ Kurz (Agatha⁸ Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1925 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Dorothea Katharina Kurz are:

- 9200 i. Ernstine Katharine¹⁰ Kurz, born 26 Aug 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Ernstine Kurz:

Marriage: Aft. 1902, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9201 ii. Johann Albert Kurz, born 06 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1939 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schneider 09 Mar 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johann Kurz and Anna Schneider:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9202 iii. Marie Friederike Kurz, born 11 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Gunz 02 Oct 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johann Gunz and Marie Kurz:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 9203 iv. Carl Wilhelm Kurz, born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9204 v. Katharine Kurz, born 18 Oct 1894 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9205 vi. Friedrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 03 Feb 1896 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9206 vii. Friedrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 11 May 1897 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9207 viii. baby Kurz, born 18 Dec 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9208 ix. Emilie Katharine Kurz, born 27 Apr 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5784. Dorothea⁹ Schweikert (Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Raissle** 30 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Rosine Werner. He was born 06 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Dorothea Schweikert:
 Marriage: 30 Nov 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Schweikert and Christian Raissle are:

- + 9209 i. Pauline¹⁰ Raissle, born 31 May 1895 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9210 ii. Karoline Raissle, born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9211 iii. Christian Raissle, born 11 May 1900.
- + 9212 iv. Karl August Raissle, born 16 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9213 v. Albert Raissle, born 08 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9214 vi. baby Raissle, born 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9215 vii. Gottfried Raissle, born 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in gefallen Zietenbush, CSR.
- 9216 viii. baby Raissle, born 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5786. Karl⁹ Schweikert (Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1928. He married **Katharina Anna Maier** 05 Dec 1903. She was born 03 Aug 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schweikert and Katharina Maier:
 Marriage: 05 Dec 1903

Children of Karl Schweikert and Katharina Maier are:

- + 9217 i. Barbara Katherine¹⁰ Schweikert, born 21 Nov 1904 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ingomar, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9218 ii. Frieda Schweikert, born 04 Jul 1906 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1906.
- 9219 iii. Karl Schweikert, born 10 Oct 1907 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964.
- 9220 iv. Anna Schweikert, born 17 Mar 1909 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1951. She married Heinrich Mohr; born Aft. 1900.
- 9221 v. Otto Schweikert, born 17 Oct 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Else Schmelzle; born Aft. 1911.
- 9222 vi. Gottlieb Schweikert, born 07 Nov 1913 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 9223 vii. Ernst Schweikert, born 05 Mar 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1944 in Nizna Kamenica Slovakia.
- 9224 viii. baby Schweikert, born 30 Dec 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5787. Pauline (Polly)⁹ Hetzer (Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler. He was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:

Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Emigration: 1866, US

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline

Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3479) Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst.

5789. Catherine Mary⁹ Hetzer (Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **August Gutzki** 31 Aug 1884 in Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Gutzki and Caroline ?. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Rosenfeld, W. Prussia, and died 12 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Mary Hetzer:

Burial: 26 Jan 1940, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 9 children with 8 living

More About August Gutzki:

Burial: 1915, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 629 May Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About August Gutzki and Catherine Hetzer:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1884, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Hetzer and August Gutzki are:

- 9225 i. Albert C.¹⁰ Gutzki, born Apr 1885 in Michigan. He married Emma J. Grabon 15 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Gutzki and Emma Grabon:
Marriage: 15 May 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 9226 ii. Fred D. Gutzki, born Apr 1887 in Michigan. He married Louise Tank 10 Sep 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.
- More About Fred Gutzki and Louise Tank:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 9227 iii. August W. Gutzki, born Apr 1890 in Michigan. He married Josie Buckingham 06 Oct 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About August Gutzki and Josie Buckingham:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1909, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 9228 iv. Freda Marie Gutzki, born 30 Nov 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Otis E. Vanostran 05 Jul 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About Otis Vanostran and Freda Gutzki:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1913, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 9229 v. Charles Edward Gutzki, born Bet. 19 Sep 1893 - 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9230 vi. Arthur E. Gutzki, born 25 Jan 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9231 vii. Clara Katherine Gutzki, born 12 May 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Jas. E. Johnson 21 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Homer, Illinois.
- More About Jas. Johnson and Clara Gutzki:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 9232 viii. Edward Gutzki, born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Edith Adams 22 Nov 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward Gutzki and Edith Adams:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5790. Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer (Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **David (Edward) Gauss** 03 Jul 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Gauss and Barbara Dengler. He was born 11 Mar 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for David (Edward) Gauss:

David T. Gauss, 67, of 325 North Logan Street, a resident of Lansing for the past 51 years and an employee of the Novo Engine Company for 15 years, died at a local hospital Sunday morning May 5, 1932. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the D.O.H. society. He was born at Wurtemberg, Germany, March 11, 1865. Besides the widow, Mrs. Fredericka Gauss, he is survived by: our sons, David and William Gauss of Detroit; Louis of Jackson, and Edward of Lansing; three daughters, Mrs. John Robbins, Mrs. Charles Brown and Miss Emma Gauss, all of Lansing and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley Funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock with the Rev. A.P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About David Gauss and Friedericka Hetzer:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1888, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Hetzer and David Gauss are:

- 9233 i. David John¹⁰ Gauss, born 03 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1936 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emily (Emma) Beckwith 04 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Maude Eva Newman 11 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Kansas.
- More About David John Gauss:
 Burial: 22 Jan 1936, Michigan
 Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis
 Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, laborer city of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, 544 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Emily (Emma) Beckwith:
 Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1838 Elm Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 20 sheet 9a
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1033 Holden Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-171 SD 84 sheet 13b
- More About David Gauss and Emily Beckwith:
 Divorce: Bef. 1930
 Marriage: 04 Jul 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About David Gauss and Maude Newman:
 Marriage: 11 Apr 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 9234 ii. Gottfried Gauss, born 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9235 iii. Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss, born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Mar 1967 in Michigan.
- 9236 iv. Bertha K. Gauss, born 17 Mar 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Guy Isadore Wilson 21 Dec 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1951 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- More About Bertha K. Gauss:
 Burial: 28 Feb 1913, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: catarrhal pneumonia
- More About Guy Wilson and Bertha Gauss:
 Marriage: 21 Dec 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 9237 v. Anna M. Gauss, born 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9238 vi. Robert Steven Gauss, born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9239 vii. William Jacob (Willie) Gauss, born 12 Sep 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1962. He married Mae M. Sullivan 13 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1892 in Connecticut; died 01 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About William Jacob (Willie) Gauss:
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-367 SD 17 sheet 8a
 Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 3750 Richton Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-827 SD 15 sheet 4a
 Occupation: 1930, printer commercial plant Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 2: 1940, printer printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Mae M. Sullivan:
 Cause of Death: carcinoma of cervix, bladder & rectum
 Occupation: 1940, telephone operator auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About William Gauss and Mae Sullivan:
 Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 9240 viii. Emma C. Gauss, born 13 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 9241 ix. Louis Frederick Gauss, born 15 Jun 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen G. Hartley 14 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred B. Martello 24 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Gauss and Helen Hartley:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Gauss and Mildred Martello:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 9242 x. Louisa Dorothy Gauss, born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 9243 xi. Benjamin Carl Gauss, born 14 Dec 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Carl Gauss:
Burial: 28 May 1907, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- 9244 xii. Edward A. (D.) Gauss, born 12 Jun 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1989 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Stella L. Richards 11 Aug 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1910 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1997 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Edward A. (D.) Gauss:
Census: 21 Apr 1930, 233 ?; 2nd ward East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Ed 33-6 SD 13 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stella L. Richards:
Occupation: 1930, binder book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1994, 973 Sunrise Drive; Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Edward Gauss and Stella Richards:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5791. Anna Mary⁹ Hetzer (Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Dietz** 27 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dietz and Margaret Knapp. He was born Nov 1864 in Hessen, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hetzer:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Dietz:
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 420 Madison Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 13b
Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a
Census 4: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a
Occupation: 1910, moulder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Anna Hetzer:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Frederick Dietz are:

- + 9245 i. Frederick E.¹⁰ Dietz, born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9246 ii. Clara M. Dietz, born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

5792. Christian⁹ Hetzer (Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. (Giddings) Mitchell** Bet.

16 Feb 1908 - 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1879 in Canada.

More About Christian Hetzer:

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 203 Fort Street; 1st ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 815 E. Saginaw Street; 7th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-43 SD 13 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, core maker foundry Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, core maker factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell:

Marriage: Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell are:

- + 9247 i. L. Burr (Alburr)¹⁰ Hetzer, born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9248 ii. Velma I. Hetzer, born 1915 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 9249 iii. Ethline Hetzer, born 16 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethline Hetzer:

Burial: 23 May 1916, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia

- 9250 iv. Stanley Hetzer, born 22 Jun 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1945 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Hetzer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Michigan State Public School Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School 2nd ward Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 15a

- 9251 v. Francis John Hetzer, born 11 Oct 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Francis John Hetzer:

Burial: 21 Nov 1918, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic intestinal indigestion

5793. Jacob⁹ Hetzer (Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Morlok** 29 Dec 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Morlok and Katharina Biatinger. She was born 07 Feb 1872 in Germany, and died 17 Mar 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Waltz** 16 Mar 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Waltz. She was born 07 Dec 1873 in Germany, and died 18 Jul 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hetzer:

Burial: 19 Sep 1936, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of mouth (cheek)

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 816 Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 815 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, molder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, molder brass & iron company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Morlok:

Burial: 19 Mar 1903, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1898, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1904, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok are:

- + 9252 i. Anna K.¹⁰ Hetzer, born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9253 ii. Louise Hetzer, born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9254 iii. Walter Jacob Hetzer, born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz is:

- 9255 i. Carl R.¹⁰ Hetzer, born 21 Jan 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1992 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Muriel McQuiston 01 Mar 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1909.

More About Carl R. Hetzer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 138 North Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 6 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, pattern maker Wholesale Pattern Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Muriel McQuiston:

Occupation: 1940, key punch operator State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hetzer and Muriel McQuiston:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

5796. William H. H.⁹ Dunn (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1862 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1935 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Rosa Lee Young** 05 Jul 1893 in Perry Co, Ohio, daughter of John Young and Melissa Foster. She was born 06 Oct 1876 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1951 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About William Dunn and Rosa Young:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1893, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of William Dunn and Rosa Young are:

- 9256 i. Nettie B.¹⁰ Dunn, born May 1894 in Ohio.
- 9257 ii. Danford L. Dunn, born May 1896 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 9258 iii. Frank E. Dunn, born Oct 1898 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio.

5800. Sarah E.⁹ Dunn (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Ohio, and died 23 Oct 1914 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Sharkey**. He was born 1866.

Children of Sarah Dunn and Samuel Sharkey are:

- 9259 i. William F.¹⁰ Sharkey, born 1891 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 9260 ii. Ethel M. Sharkey, born 1894 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 9261 iii. Charles R. Sharkey, born 1896 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 9262 iv. Frederick D. Sharkey, born 1898 in Perry Co, Ohio.

5802. John Newton⁹ Dunn (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Dec 1876 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1933 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Eudocia Whitehouse** 19 Jan 1898 in Perry Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Whitehouse and Rachel Young. She was born 16 Jan

1882 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1958 in Perry Co, Ohio.

More About John Dunn and Mary Whitehouse:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1898, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of John Dunn and Mary Whitehouse are:

- 9263 i. Fredrick¹⁰ Dunn, born 18 Mar 1899 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1953 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married (1) Dolly Swick 23 Feb 1929 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900. He married (2) Velma M. Kelley 18 Jun 1943 in Perry Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Fredrick Dunn and Dolly Swick:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1929, Franklin Co, Ohio
- More About Fredrick Dunn and Velma Kelley:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1943, Perry Co, Ohio
- 9264 ii. Lena Olive Dunn, born 12 Mar 1908 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 1987 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married (1) Luther Aaron Jadwin; born Aft. 1902. She married (2) John Floyd Jones 10 May 1952 in Warren Co, Ohio; born 1905.
- More About John Jones and Lena Dunn:
Marriage: 10 May 1952, Warren Co, Ohio
- + 9265 iii. Florence Esther Dunn, born Apr 1910 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 1977 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio.
- 9266 iv. Josephine Dunn, born 1913 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- + 9267 v. Mildred A. Dunn, born 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 1970 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 9268 vi. Catherine Irene Dunn, born 12 Aug 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 9269 vii. Wilma Dunn, born 16 Oct 1916 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1995 in Nashport, Muskingum Co, Ohio. She married Leland Campbell Bet. 28 Dec 1933 - 27 Feb 1937 in Perry Co, Ohio; born 18 Jan 1912 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- More About Leland Campbell and Wilma Dunn:
Marriage: Bet. 28 Dec 1933 - 27 Feb 1937, Perry Co, Ohio
- 9270 viii. Thelma Evelyn Dunn, born 23 Jul 1920 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 9271 ix. Robert E. Dunn, born 1923 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

5805. Jacob Wilson⁹ Dunn (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Apr 1881 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Beulah Blanche Bright** 18 Jun 1905 in Perry Co, Ohio. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Junction City, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Dunn and Beulah Bright:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1905, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Dunn and Beulah Bright are:

- 9272 i. Gerald E.¹⁰ Dunn, born 18 Oct 1906; died 19 Jun 1951 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 9273 ii. Gladys Rose Dunn, born 06 Jan 1910 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1996.

5807. George⁹ Fulmer (Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Dec 1862 in New York, and died 09 Sep 1932. He married **Sabrina Williams** 1886. She was born 22 Jan 1869 in New York, and died 27 Mar 1933 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About George Fulmer:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 102 Varick Street; 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 70 SD 13 sheet 12

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 457 State Street; 11th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 144 SD 11 sheet 6a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 1224 State Street; 11th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 161 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 2600 Genesee Street; 17th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 33-152 SD 3

sheet 10b

Occupation: 1880, works in woolen mill Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1900, saloon keeper Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1910, merchant liquor dealer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor restaurant Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Sabrina Williams:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About George Fulmer and Sabrina Williams:

Marriage: 1886

Children of George Fulmer and Sabrina Williams are:

- 9274 i. Mary¹⁰ Fulmer, born Nov 1886 in Connecticut.
- 9275 ii. Edna R. Fulmer, born Jul 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 9276 iii. Lillian S. Fulmer, born 15 Jul 1891 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 06 Sep 1950 in Evans, New York.
- + 9277 iv. Elsie N. Fulmer, born 03 Jul 1894 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Mar 1984.

5808. Catherine (Katie)⁹ Fulmer (Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1865 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 11 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Theodore F. Schuchardt** 03 Jan 1886 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 19 Aug 1867 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 24 Aug 1955 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Theodore Schuchardt and Catherine Fulmer:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1886, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Catherine Fulmer and Theodore Schuchardt are:

- 9278 i. Lillie E.¹⁰ Schuchardt, born 07 Jun 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 13 Apr 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 9279 ii. Raymond T. Schuchardt, born 09 May 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 01 Jun 1897 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

5809. Eva Elizabeth⁹ Fulmer (Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1868 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 03 Aug 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **William A. Dillon**. He was born Dec 1865 in New York, and died 05 Nov 1923 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Children of Eva Fulmer and William Dillon are:

- 9280 i. Florence M. (Sister Mar Amata)¹⁰ Dillon, born Jun 1895 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 05 Mar 1977 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 9281 ii. Edward James Dillon, born 13 Oct 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 15 Feb 1968. He married Beulah Caroline Elliott 29 Jun 1925 in Oneida Co, New York; born 27 Oct 1898; died May 1972 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Edward Dillon and Beulah Elliott:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1925, Oneida Co, New York

- + 9282 iii. William Arthur Dillon, born 13 Apr 1899 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1950.
- 9283 iv. Francis George Dillon, born 04 Apr 1901 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 16 Apr 1967 in New York. He married Mayferd Mary Drew 23 Jan 1926 in Oneida Co, New York; born 21 Mar 1906 in St. Regis Falls, New York; died Apr 1978.

More About Francis Dillon and Mayferd Drew:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1926, Oneida Co, New York

- 9284 v. Anna Dillon, born 13 Mar 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aug 2001. She married William Andrew Matthews 18 Sep 1926 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 19 Apr 1905 in Churubusco, New York; died Dec 1971.

More About William Matthews and Anna Dillon:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1926, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

9285 vi. Leo T. Dillon, born 25 Jun 1909 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1920.

5810. Willie C.⁹ Fulmer (Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 24 Nov 1905. He married **Henrietta C. Heidenreich** 03 Nov 1897 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She was born 1879 in New York, and died 10 Apr 1912 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Willie Fulmer and Henrietta Heidenreich:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Willie Fulmer and Henrietta Heidenreich are:

- 9286 i. Carl E.¹⁰ Fulmer, twin, born 11 May 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 10 Nov 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 9287 ii. Harold P. Fulmer, born 21 Mar 1900 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 23 May 1900 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 9288 iii. William G. Fulmer, twin, born 11 May 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

5819. Magdalena⁹ Fulmer (Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York. She married **Clifton Charles** 26 Jun 1905 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 30 Aug 1880 in Haslingfield, South Cambridgeshire, England, and died 12 May 1954 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.

More About Clifton Charles and Magdalena Fulmer:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1905, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Magdalena Fulmer and Clifton Charles are:

- + 9289 i. Ada Caroline¹⁰ Charles, born 30 Apr 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 03 Sep 1982 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9290 ii. Dorothy Fulmer Charles, born 20 Oct 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Sep 1984 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 9291 iii. John Charles, twin, born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 30 Dec 1991 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.
- 9292 iv. Julius Fulmer Charles, twin, born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 19 Sep 1976 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married Remonia Eleen Olmstead 30 Jun 1934 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York; born 03 Dec 1916 in Lowville, Lewis Co, New York; died 16 Oct 1999 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

More About Julius Charles and Remonia Olmstead:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Hamilton, Madison Co, New York

- 9293 v. Magdalena Ruth Charles, born 12 Feb 1918 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 02 Nov 2000. She married Vicor Thomas Bennett, Jr. 22 Aug 1952 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 21 May 1921 in Fulton, New York.

More About Vicor Bennett and Magdalena Charles:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1952, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

- 9294 vi. Catherine Susan Charles, born 05 Dec 1921 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 04 May 1973 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

5820. Ada E.⁹ Fulmer (Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Sep 1881 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 18 May 1922 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **(1) ? Eddy**. She married **(2) Julius Wentworth Warth** 21 Apr 1914 in Oneida Co, New York. He was born 23 May 1877 in France, and died 20 Nov 1928.

More About Julius Warth and Ada Fulmer:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1914, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Ada Fulmer and ? Eddy is:

+ 9295 i. Milton Fulmer¹⁰ Eddy, born 16 Jul 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 26 Feb 2001.

5821. Julius George⁹ Fulmer (Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1889 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 14 Jul 1946 in Deerfield, New York. He married **Rose N. Yordy** 26 Apr 1911 in Oneida Co, New York. She was born 1887 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York, and died 21 Oct 1962 in New York.

More About Julius Fulmer and Rose Yordy:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1911, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Julius Fulmer and Rose Yordy is:

+ 9296 i. Ruth Irene¹⁰ Fulmer, born 25 Dec 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Nov 2010.

5825. Johanna Barbara⁹ Frank (Katharina Barbara⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Catharina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Baldus** Aft. 1900. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Baldus and Johanna Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Johanna Barbara Frank is:

9297 i. Oskar¹⁰ Frank, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1967 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

5826. Emma⁹ Diefenbach (Elisabeth⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Frank, Johann Andreas⁶, Catharina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Titus Heilig** 01 Nov 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1862.

More About Titus Heilig:
Occupation: brewer Luzern, Switzerland

More About Titus Heilig and Emma Diefenbach:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Diefenbach is:

9298 i. Oskar¹⁰ Diefenbach, born 25 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5828. Luise⁹ Schobel (Elisabeth⁸ Diefenbach, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Frank, Johann Andreas⁶, Catharina⁵ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁴, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Mueller** 18 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Margarete Haug. He was born 29 Jan 1882 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mueller and Luise Schobel:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Schobel is:

- 9299 i. baby¹⁰ Schobel, born 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Schobel and Christian Mueller are:

- 9300 i. Emma¹⁰ Mueller, born 14 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9301 ii. Emma Mueller, born 28 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schmelzle 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9302 iii. Karl Johannes Mueller, born 15 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9303 iv. Berta Mueller, born 17 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Wilhelm Renz 12 Feb 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Martin Renz and Berta Mueller:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9304 v. Christian Mueller, born 24 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Broesamle 02 Dec 1946 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Mueller and Maria Broesamle:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1946, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9305 vi. Karl Mueller, born 28 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9306 vii. Luise Mueller, born 03 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Weber 19 May 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Paul Weber and Luise Mueller:
Marriage: 19 May 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9307 viii. Mina Mueller, born 14 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1954 in Immenstadt, Allgaeu.
9308 ix. Mathilde Mueller, born 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5837. Fanny⁹ Kaz (Christian⁸, Jakob Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Stoll** 24 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Stoll. He was born 17 Jul 1890 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1963 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Stoll and Fanny Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Kaz and Ernst Stoll is:

- 9309 i. Elsa¹⁰ Stoll, born 27 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5838. Hermann⁹ Katz (Christian⁸ Kaz, Jakob Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Bachmann** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz. She was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann are:

- 9310 i. Theodor¹⁰ Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg

- 9311 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9312 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

5839. Friederike⁹ Kaz (Christian⁸, Jakob Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Taeger** 31 Mar 1931 in New York. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Walter Taeger and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1931, New York

Child of Friederike Kaz is:

- 9313 i. Genda Lina¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5840. Lina⁹ Kaz (Christian⁸, Jakob Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Eberhard** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- 9314 i. Hilde¹⁰ Eberhard, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1999 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Haizmann 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9315 ii. Walter Eberhard, born 05 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1993 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karin Lehmann 01 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Eberhard and Karin Lehmann:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1961, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5842. Friedrich⁹ Kaz (Joseph⁸, Christina Rosina⁷ Walz, Jacob⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sattler** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. She was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler are:

- 9316 i. Otto¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in fiel near Hooge.
- 9317 ii. Katharine Kaz, born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9318 iii. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9319 iv. Albert Kaz, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1942 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Hertkorn 03 Aug 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Albert Kaz and Lydia Hertkorn:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9320 v. Martha Katz, born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5843. Friederike⁹ Kaz (Joseph⁸, Christina Rosina⁷ Walz, Jacob⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. He was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- + 9321 i. Helene¹⁰ Frank, born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9322 ii. Friederike Frank, born 05 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Steiner 29 Oct 1919 in Aigle, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steiner and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1919, Aigle, Switzerland

- 9323 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1974 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9324 iv. Martha Frank, born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9325 v. Maria Frank, born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9326 vi. Katharina Frank, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1973 in Horw, Luzern, Switzerland. She married Karl Meier 02 Oct 1926 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Meier and Katharina Frank:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Basel, Switzerland

- 9327 vii. Gottlieb Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1977 in Ulm, Germany. He married Maria Sick 13 Jun 1932 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gottlieb Frank and Maria Sick:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1932, Ulm, Germany

- 9328 viii. Wilhelm Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5849. Karl Gottlob⁹ Luz (Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Christina Rosina⁷ Walz, Jacob⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Frank** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. She was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3393) Sophie Frank.

5864. Katharina Barbara⁹ Hornung (Katharina Barbara⁸ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 18 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger. He was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:
Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hornung and Johannes Theurer are:

- 9329 i. Paul Wilhelm¹⁰ Theurer, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1915 in gefallen France.
- + 9330 ii. Sofie Theurer, born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9331 iii. Emma Theurer, born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9332 iv. Heinrich Bernhard Theurer, born 23 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9333 v. Erwin Theurer, born 25 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Martha Schneider 11 Feb 1949 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Erwin Theurer and Maria Schneider:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Murrhardt, Wurtemberg

- 9334 vi. Melanie Theurer, born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauschenberger 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9335 vii. Gustav Theurer, born 27 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5869. Christian⁹ Hornung (Katharina Barbara⁸ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Wilhelmine Wagner** 26 Aug 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1876, and died 21 Oct 1971 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1903, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner are:

- 9336 i. Hedwig¹⁰ Hornung, born 21 Aug 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9337 ii. Gertrud Hornung, born 10 Dec 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9338 iii. Hilde Hornung, born 19 Nov 1910 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5871. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Christine⁸ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Kaz** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. She was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz are:

- + 9339 i. Lina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.
- 9340 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Augusta Brehm 04 Feb 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Erna Brehm:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9341 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9342 iv. Paul Ludwig Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5873. Heinrich⁹ Gutekunst (Christine⁸ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5290) Pauline Kaz.

5877. Magdalena Maria⁹ Walz (Michael⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 01 Apr 1962. She married **Herman Von Minden** 26 Oct 1899 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He was born 22 Nov 1873 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 29 May 1928 in Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Herman Von Minden and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1899, Block, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Magdalena Walz and Herman Von Minden are:

- + 9343 i. Ida¹⁰ Minden, born 24 Oct 1900 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 03 Nov 1993.
 - 9344 ii. Amelia Gesina Minden, born 17 Oct 1902 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Nov 1993 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married Heinrich George Koopman Bef. 1930; born 22 Dec 1900 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1994 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
- More About Heinrich Koopman and Amelia Minden:
Marriage: Bef. 1930
- + 9345 iii. Dietrich Hermann (Dick) Minden, born 04 Mar 1904 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1987.
 - + 9346 iv. Olga Magdalena Minden, born 25 Feb 1906 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 2004 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.
 - + 9347 v. Linda Mathilda Minden, born 19 Oct 1908 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 2003 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
 - + 9348 vi. Clara Marie Minden, born 25 Dec 1911 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 2007 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
 - 9349 vii. Alma Irene Minden, born 19 Jun 1914 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 02 Jan 1998 in Blue Springs, Missouri.
 - + 9350 viii. Erwin Fred Minden, born 07 May 1917 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1995 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas.
 - 9351 ix. George Heinrich Minden, born 26 May 1920 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 16 Jul 1999 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

5879. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)⁹ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas. She married **Oscar Reardon** 25 Jul 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Roswell Reardon and Mary Reynolds. He was born 18 Apr 1871 in Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Mrs. Rose Reardon, 83, who lived with her daughter Mrs. Harry Cunningham of Rt. 7, Mansfield Highway, died at 7 p. m. Tuesday Feb. 17, 1953 at the residence. He was a native of Marshall, Michigan, and moved to Fort Worth, Indiana eight year ago. Mrs. Reardon had been a member of the Lady Maccabee organization more than 60 years.

Survivors other than her daughter are two grandchildren, Jack and Charles Cunningham of Fort Worth, and three great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are being completed by Ray Crowder.

More About Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 121 sheet 3a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b living w/ brother-in-law Francis C. Perry's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, operator wist factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator corset factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon:

Burial: Apr 1905, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, printer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon and Karolina Waltz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1892, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Karolina Waltz and Oscar Reardon is:

+ 9352 i. Flossie Marie¹⁰ Reardon, born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

5880. Frank Edward⁹ Walz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁸, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha B. Rickabaugh** 24 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Rickabaugh. She was born Jul 1877 in Michigan, and died 1942. He married **(2) Sarah Thomas** 09 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Byron Thomas and Amanda Lock. She was born 1873 in Albion, New York, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Michigan. He married **(3) Nettie Gillard** Bef. 1931. She was born 1880, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Michigan.

Notes for Frank Edward Walz:

The funeral of Frank Walz who died suddenly yesterday afternoon at his farm home just east of Marshall on US-12, will be held at the Kelser-More funeral home Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. The Christian Science service will be read and burial will be in Oakridge. Mr. Walz was born in Marshall, March 27, 1872, being 62 years old at the time of his death. He spent his entire life in Marshall with the exception of 21 years when he was in Flint, employed by the Buick Motor Co.

More About Frank Edward Walz:

Burial: Oct 1934, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1897 - 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Thomas:

Burial: Feb 1931, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1921, Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Gillard:

Burial: Jul 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan plot 7-10-4

More About Frank Walz and Nettie Gillard:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh is:

+ 9353 i. Harold Louis¹⁰ Walz, born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas.

5881. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)⁹ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florance Ann Brownell** 17 Jun 1903 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Brownell and Samantha Norton. She was born 01 Aug 1884 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alida Hollenbeck** 02 Apr 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hollenbeck and Mary Brocka. She was

born Bet. 1866 - 1869 in Michigan. He married **(3) Etta Josephine (Ettie) Roberts** 25 Oct 1930 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Eliphalet Roberts and Betsey Shuart. She was born 05 Jul 1867 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Marshall – Louis Henry Walz, 70, died Friday night March 2, 1945 in Oaklawn hospital after an illness of several months. He was born July 17, 1874 in Marshall, son of George and Caroline Walz, and had always lived here, being one of the oldest employees in years of service of the Brooks Appliance Co. His brother, Joseph, died last February 4.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Berneice Lake of Marshall, Mrs. Beatrice Casler and Mrs. Lottie Terr of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Erminnie Hoenes of Fredonia township; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Perry of Jackson and Mrs. Rose Reardon of Texas; and several grandchildren.

Services will be held by the Rev. Dale Ward from the Keiser chapel at 2:30 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 102 Pearl Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 6a name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, molder furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, employee Brooks Rupture Appliance Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1931, 115 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Florance Ann Brownell:

Burial: Nov 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Alida Hollenbeck:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1927, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Etta Roberts:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell are:

- + 9354 i. Bernice Mildred¹⁰ Waltz, born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9355 ii. Beatrice Thelma Waltz, born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9356 iii. Lottie Laneata Waltz, born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9357 iv. Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5882. Clara Maria⁹ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan. She married **Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry** 22 Feb 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Perry and Anna Crapo. He was born Aug 1879 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Michigan.

More About Clara Maria Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1947, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1897, milliner Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry:

Burial: Sep 1956, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 415 Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist corset company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinery salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, realtor real estate Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 415 Blackstone; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Perry and Clara Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Waltz and Francis Perry is:

+ 9358 i. Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹⁰ Perry, born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5883. Anna⁹ Nelson (Katharina Barbara⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Carver** 04 Nov 1891 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Carver and Sarah Weaver. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Nelson:

Marshall - Mrs. Anna Carver, 75, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died Saturday morning June 10, 1944 at Oaklawn hospital where she was admitted Tuesday after suffering a stroke of paralysis. Mrs. Carver was born September 15, 1868, in Marengo Township, the daughter of Horatio and Katrina Nelson.

She was married to the late Jay Carver Nov. 4, 1891, and spent all of her married life in Lee and Convis Townships. Since her husband's death in August, 1941. Mrs. Carver has lived with a daughter, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall. Mrs. Carver was a member of the United Brethren church of Marengo Township and of the Convis Grange. Surviving besides the daughter with whom she made her home, are two other daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and Mrs. Blanche Loh, of Mishawaka, Indiana, and two grandchildren.

The Rev. Warren E. Brown will conduct funeral services at the Kelser funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, with burial in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Anna Nelson:

Burial: 13 Jun 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

Notes for Jay Carver:

Marshall - Jay Carver, 74, of Convis Township, died at 1 a. m. today August 8, 1941 in Oaklawn hospital, where he was taken six days ago after suffering a strike. He was born Nov. 12, 1866. in Lee Township, a son of, Joseph and Sarah Carver. He was a member of the United Brethren church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna; three daughters. Mrs. Bruno Loh of Mishawaka, Indiana, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall, and Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and three grandchildren.

The body will be at the Kelser and More funeral home until 10 a.m. Saturday when it will be removed to the Jones residence at 215 East Prospect. Private funeral services will be conducted from the Jones' residence at 2:30 p. m. Sunday, and funeral services will be i conducted from Kelser and More funeral

home at 3 p. m. Sunday. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jay Carver:

Burial: Aug 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Jay Carver and Anna Nelson:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1891, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nelson and Jay Carver are:

- + 9359 i. Blanche Ileta¹⁰ Carver, born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaha, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 9360 ii. Alta Kate Carver, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert E. Jones; born 1900; died 1967 in Michigan.

More About Alta Kate Carver:

Burial: Apr 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Robert E. Jones:

Burial: 1967, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

- 9361 iii. Floris A. Carver, born 04 Feb 1901 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1987 in Michigan. She married Lawrence F. Mott 04 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1901 in Ceresco, Michigan; died Sep 1986 in Michigan.

More About Floris A. Carver:

Burial: Sep 1987, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence F. Mott:

Burial: Sep 1986, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mott and Floris Carver:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5884. Harry Arthur⁹ Hamilton (Pauline⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna M. Ball** Bet. 1900 - 1904 in Michigan, daughter of Edward L. Ball. She was born Oct 1879 in Ohio, and died 06 Mar 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Battle Creek Police Detective Harry A. Hamilton died May 9, 1920. Detective Hamilton and other officers from the Battle Creek Department reported to the firing range early and were trying out various guns. As these officers were firing their weapons into the range pits, Mr. Dan Powers, a sixty year old farmer living neat the range, was cleaning his weapon and apparently got up to reach for a ramrod.

Mr. Powers was sighting through the large sight glass of his weapon. He fired the rifle just as Detective Hamilton was raised in the area of the range near the targets. Detective Hamilton was shot in the head and died a short time later. Mr. Powers collapsed after the shooting was in serious condition. Hamilton was forty-one years old and had been connected with the Battle Creek Department for over fifteen years. Previously he had served as a warden in Jackson Prison and was a fireman in Battle Creek. Detective Hamilton was also a Spanish War veteran and was survived by his wife and two daughters, Bessie and June.

Mrs. Pauline Hamilton, the mother of Detective Hamilton lived to see both of her sons die through accidents. Her other son, Frank drowned on September 1, 1916 in Houghton Lake. He was in a small boat when a storm blew in and overturned the craft far out into the lake, killing him.

More About Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Burial: 11 May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental shot in the left temple

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 45 Mary Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 3 sheet

18b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 205 E. Ganson Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 517 W. Main; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 147 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grayish brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, prison keeper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, detective city of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 97 South Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 516 W. Main; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna M. Ball:

Burial: Mar 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 4

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball:

Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1904, Michigan

Children of Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball are:

- + 9362 i. Bessie Ethel¹⁰ Hamilton, born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1970.
- 9363 ii. June M. Hamilton, born 1908 in Michigan.
- 9364 iii. Harold Hamilton, born 31 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Hamilton:

Burial: Aug 1910, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 3

5885. Frank C.⁹ Hamilton (Pauline⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Vida M. (Veda) Correll** 01 May 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Corell and Ella Seabolt. She was born 17 Feb 1884 in Lee T wp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frank C. Hamilton:

Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 78 Glenville Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, city fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, merchant Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Vida M. (Veda) Correll:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll is:

- 9365 i. Carl F.¹⁰ Hamilton, born 14 Oct 1907 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Hamilton:

Burial: 09 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 4

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

5887. Samuel Otto⁹ Binder (Rebekka⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Viola Shirey** 05 Apr 1898 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Shirey and Melinda Herron. She was born Apr 1876 in Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1913 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Otto Binder:

Burial: 1950, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter F. Binder's family

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, butcher retail meat Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 5: 1940, partnership meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Minnie Viola Shirey:

Burial: Apr 1913, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1898, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey are:

- 9366 i. Beatrice S.¹⁰ Binder, born 28 Feb 1900 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Mar 1987 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Beatrice S. Binder:

Burial: Mar 1987, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 045-26-6941

- + 9367 ii. Walter Fredrich Binder, born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana.

- + 9368 iii. Otto Lewis Binder, born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

5890. Homer Philip⁹ Binder (Rebekka⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Ellen Christine Edgar** Abt. 08 Sep 1920 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Edgar and Minnie Heck. She was born 18 Feb 1900 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Homer Philip Binder:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 5031 National Ave; 1st ward West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 241 7th Ave; 4th ward Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-376 SD 11 sheet 11b

Census 3: 1940, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1917, central pump engineer Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1920, hydraulic engineer manufacturing plant West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b
Occupation 3: 1930, civil engineer machine factory Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1917, 5031 National Ave; West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Social Security Number: 388-03-5880

More About Ellen Christine Edgar:
Social Security Number: 527-31-2256

More About Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar:
Marriage: Abt. 08 Sep 1920, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar are:

- + 9369 i. Betty Jane¹⁰ Binder, born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jun 2004.
- 9370 ii. Ann E. Binder, born 1923 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Gilbert Stannard.

5891. Martha⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Ernst Michael⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 9371 i. Albert¹⁰ Haizmann, born 25 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Seeger 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9372 ii. Maria Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9373 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 08 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5893. Maria⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Ernst Michael⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4991) Christian Kaz.

5894. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Ernst Michael⁷, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. He married **Luise Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5594) Luise Walz.

5896. Wesley David⁹ Seeger (David⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Potter** 1911 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Potter and Ruth ?. She was born Bet. 30 Dec 1891 - 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1985 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley David Seeger:

Burial: 27 Nov 1946, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 833 Franklin Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 48b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light red or sandy

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sales manager household goods Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter:

Marriage: 1911, Michigan

Children of Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter are:

- 9374 i. Consuelo J.¹⁰ Seeger, born 1913 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 9375 ii. Wendell Starr Seeger, born 01 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Germany. He married Frances Marion Richards Aft. 1934; born 29 Apr 1912 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Starr Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1945, Henri-Chappelle US Military Cemetery Belgium

Military service: World War II

More About Wendell Seeger and Frances Richards:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

- + 9376 iii. Roxanna Ruth Seeger, born 11 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1990 in Gwinnett, Georgia.
- 9377 iv. Wesley D. Seeger, Jr., born 31 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 9378 v. Mary Eileen Seeger, born 1925 in Michigan. She married Marvin John Huizenga 06 Oct 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1922 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1966 in Grayslake, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Marvin Huizenga and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1943, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- + 9379 vi. John M. (Jack) Seeger, born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 9380 vii. Rosemary J. Seeger, born 1929 in Michigan. She married ? Jones; born Aft. 1925.
- + 9381 viii. Robert Seeger, born 20 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2014 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

5900. Donna G.⁹ Seeger (David⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ellsworth M. Jarvis** 30 Jun 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Jarvis and Bertha Conrad. He was born 01 Jan 1895 in Blomer, Wisconsin, and died Dec 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Donna G. Seeger:
Social Security Number: 367-30-1904

More About Ellsworth M. Jarvis:
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b living w/ father-in-law David Seeger
Social Security Number: 472-03-5088

More About Ellsworth Jarvis and Donna Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Seeger and Ellsworth Jarvis are:

- + 9382 i. Doris Mae¹⁰ Jarvis, born 13 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2013.
- + 9383 ii. Marvis Jean Jarvis, born 18 Dec 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5905. Lela R.⁹ Seemann (Mary⁸ Seeger, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Arthur Randall** 03 Jun 1914 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Randall and Clara Steinmetz. He was born 29 Nov 1893 in Arvillea, North Dakota, and died 1962 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Randall and Lela Seemann:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1914, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lela Seemann and Edward Randall are:

- 9384 i. John S.¹⁰ Randall, born 12 Apr 1915 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1991 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9385 ii. Harold E. Randall, born 23 Sep 1917 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2001 in Waverly, Polk Co, Florida.
- 9386 iii. Clara J. Randall, born 10 Jan 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Carl F. Dawson; born 19 Dec 1922 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 9387 iv. Mary Randall, born 03 Jun 1930 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

5908. Ruth Nina⁹ Seeger (Franklin (Frank)⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Marsh** 27 Nov 1918 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, son of Otto Marsh and Susanna Sage. He was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1970 in Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Nina Seeger:
Muskegon Chronicle June 14, 1993

Muskegon Twp. Mrs. Nina 'Ruth' Marsh, 93 years, passed away June 13, 1993 at Brookhaven Medical Care Facility. The former Nina Ruth Seeger was born February 19, 1900 in Hart, Michigan and had lived in the Muskegon area for the past 74 years. On November 27, 1918, she married William H. Marsh, who preceded her in death June 20, 1970. Mrs. Marsh had been a salesperson at JC Penneys Co. prior to retirement. She was a charter member of First Congregational Church of Fruitport, served as Choir Director, and was involved in Ladies Fellowship. She was a member of Eastern Star, Genesis Chapter 88, the Order of Amaranths, and a Past President of Pine Grove Manor, where she lived prior to her illness. Ruth and her husband, Bill were known as Mr. and Mrs. Santa Claus to numerous children in Fruitport for many, many years.

Her survivors include her daughter, Mrs. Betty O'Neil of Muskegon Twp.; a son, Alan D. Marsh of Grand Rapids; 9 grandchildren 18 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great-grandchildren. Her twin brother, Ralph and Roy Seeger and a son Russell P. Marsh who preceded her in death. The funeral service will be at First Congregational Church of Fruitport, Pontaluna Rd with interment in Sunrise Memorial Gardens.

More About Ruth Nina Seeger:

Burial: Jun 1993, Sunrise Memorial Gardens Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, manager retail food store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William H. Marsh:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1121 Howden Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 531 Yuba Street; 4th ward Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-18 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1018 Litten Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-62 SD 9 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, manager dry goods store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman shoe store Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, clerk retail shoe store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William Marsh and Ruth Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1918, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Seeger and William Marsh are:

9388 i. Russell P.¹⁰ Marsh, born 1911 in Michigan; died Bef. 1993.

9389 ii. Betty E. Marsh, born 1921 in Michigan. She married ? O'Neil; born Aft. 1916.

9390 iii. Allen D. (Alan) Marsh, born 1926 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993. He married Rebecca A. Elam 01 Jun 1946 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Union City, Tennessee.

More About Allen Marsh and Rebecca Elam:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

5909. Ralph C.⁹ Seeger, twin (Franklin (Frank)⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence Bokuniewicz**. She was born Aft. 1906, and died 1951. He married **(2) Ruth E. Walker** 27 Nov 1928 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Walker and Edna Fisk. She was born 16 Jun 1910 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph C. Seeger, twin:

Burial: 1984, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ruth E. Walker:

Burial: Apr 1997, Mona View Cemetery Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker:

Divorce: 13 Nov 1944, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1928, Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Seeger and Florence Bokuniewicz is:

- 9391 i. Wayne (Pug)¹⁰ Seeger, born Aft. 1944; died 24 Nov 2010. He married Pam Bogner 15 Sep 1984; born 04 Apr 1953; died 11 Nov 2010.

Notes for Wayne (Pug) Seeger:

All who knew Wayne "Pug" Seeger would agree that life was simply better when he was around. He was fun-loving, vibrant, and full of life – truly the heartbeat of wherever he happened to be. A daredevil through and through, Pug could tackle nearly anything on two wheels and even conquered a bull or two, although not without a few broken bones! An avid rifleman and bow hunter, he was also a talented fisherman who usually reached his quota. As much as Pug enjoyed all of these things, nothing was more precious to him than his family, and it was in the early eighties that he met the love of his life. Although life will never be the same without Pug here, all who knew him will forever consider themselves blessed to have been touched by such a remarkable man.

With the baby boom underway, prefab homes first became available to the young family in 1948 as a means to provide an affordable option to home buyers nationwide. Televisions were appearing in more and more homes while Scrabble first entertained word lovers everywhere. It was during this same year that Ralph and Florence (Bokuniewicz) Seeger were pleased to announce the birth of their son, Wayne, on November 24th. Born in Muskegon, Michigan, Wayne was the only child born to his parents, although he had six siblings who greatly enriched his life. His sister, Carol, gave him the nickname "Pug" from the moment she saw him since she thought he had a pug nose. Like nicknames so often do, the name stuck with him for the rest of his life. His father worked in underground construction while his mother was a homemaker, and Pug was raised in the family home on Brooks Road where they also kept a few horses. He attended local schools including Fruitport High School where he played football, basketball, and baseball, graduating in 1967.

Never one to shy away from anything, Pug bought and rode motorcycles with his nephews and friends. He also restored a 1937 Hudson. A true daredevil, Pug took his adventurous spirit to the rodeo in 1974 where he started riding bulls. Not surprisingly, he was naturally good at this as well and was part of the rodeo circuit throughout much of the seventies. Once he was ready to settle down, Pug didn't stray too far from his family. Since he was a skilled woodworker, he put his skills to good use and built a new home of his own on Brooks Road in 1978 – the place he would live for the rest of his life. Pug worked in research and development at Sealed Power for over 30 years and later, he worked for HiLite, retiring in 2008.

Life would never be the same for Pug after he met the woman with whom he would share an abiding love. Her name was Pam Bogner and they met at Pin Crest Lanes in 1983. She bowled for Seeger Construction and from the moment they met it was love at first sight. Over the 10 months that followed, Pug and Pam fell deeply in love and were married on September 15, 1984. They were so happy together and complimented each other perfectly, and they loved doting over each other in ways both great and small. Pug and Pam shared many of the same interests including the large garden they worked in together and canning much of its yield. In 2002, they bought a Harley as they both loved riding. The couple took many trips to northern Michigan and to Sturgis, South Dakota as well.

As those who knew Pug can attest, he had superb hunting skills and was a highly proficient bow hunter whether with a longbow, a crossbow, a recurve bow, or a compound bow. He was also a skilled hunter with a rifle or pistol, and he made his own arrows and bullets, too. Additionally, Pug was a talented fisherman who usually met his quota, and duck hunting with his buddies and golfing were also some of his other favorite activities. Truth be told, Pug tried his hand at most sports as he loved the thrill of competition. Although his many interests were important to Pug, nothing was of greater value than the people in his life. Since his mother died when he was only two years old, Pug was very close to his father and was deeply saddened with his death in 1984. In 1986, he bought into the family cabin in Kalkaska with other family members as he loved being there - not only because he was with family, but also because he was surrounded by the great outdoors. Family gatherings were often lively when Pug was around as he was known to tease his nieces from time to time, and he taught his nephews many tricks on two wheels. Pug was also very close with Pam's family and when he made a friend, they were friends for life. According to Wayne Seeger, there were few things sweeter than heading out on the open road atop his Harley with his wife right behind him. A friend to all and a stranger to none, Pug made a significant impact in the lives of many just by being who he was every day. A true sportsman, he loved the thrill of competition and was more than happy to pass a few tricks on to the nephews he treasured. A more devoted husband would be hard to find and the loss of his beloved wife, a jagged pill to swallow. In his absence, Pug leaves behind vibrant memories that will be forever held near and dear to the hearts of his family and countless friends. He will be deeply missed.

Wayne (Pug) Seeger died on November, 24, 2010. Pug's family includes his sisters, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Gwen Hall of Traverse City, and Jackie Cordier of Florida; brothers Harold (Bud) Seeger of Muskegon, Dave Bleich of Traverse City and Steve Bleich of Clinton Township; and several nieces and nephews of the Muskegon area. Pug was preceded in death by his wife Pam in 2010; his father, Ralph Seeger in 1984; and his mother, Florence Seeger in 1951. A service will be held on Tuesday, November 30, 2010, 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visit with Pug's family and friends on Monday, 4-7 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home – Fruitport location – Fruitport, Michigan.

Notes for Pam Bogner:

So much can happen in a single day. . .you can touch someone's life in a way you may never know. Pamela Seeger touched many lives during her 57 years on this earth, with no thoughts of her own needs. The kindest,

most caring lady, family meant everything to Pam. She cherished them with all her heart, caring for them in times of need and celebrating with them in times of joy. A woman who loved going to casinos, riding on the back of her husband's Harley and creating loving memories with her family at their cabin, Pam was both blessed by and a blessing to those she loved. The 1950s were a bustling, optimistic time in American history. Neighborhoods and schools were bursting at the seams in the post-war Baby Boom. Pamela was born during this period of robust exuberance to Lawrence and Dorothy (McMachen) Bogner of Muskegon, Michigan on April 4, 1953. Pam was welcomed into the family by her two older sisters, Gwen and Jackie, who loved to dote on her.

Pam's parents both worked to support their family – her father at Continental Motors and her mother at the Employment Office. Pam was only 2 when her parents divorced and she went to live with her father and Madonna and was joined later by 3 new brothers, Larry, John and Bob Bogner. Here, she was raised in the Catholic faith, and attended Carr Elementary and Muskegon Catholic High School. Pam was an excellent student and particularly enjoyed cooking class. In 1969, at age of 16, Pam moved to Owosso to live with her mother, dad Don, sisters Gwen and Jackie and 3 brothers, Ken, David and Steve.

Pam graduated from Owosso High School in 1971; she and best friend Diane (Svarc) Bautista shared many secrets and good times. In 1973 the family moved to Traverse City where she was the Office Manager for her dad's business, Bay Motor Products. In 1980 Pam was offered a job at Sealed Power Corp. and she moved back to Muskegon. She lived in Arlington Estates and would meet her future husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger, while bowling at PinCrest with her best friends Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukula, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman. Theirs was love at first sight, and a mere 10 months later, the two were happily married on September 15, 1984. The newlyweds settled into their home together at 6328 Brooks Road in Fruitport. Pam and Pug enjoyed 26 great years of marriage. They traveled together on Pug's Harley that he bought in 2002, to places like Sturgis, South Dakota. Pam eventually left Sealed Power and went to work at SAF Holland as a Warranty Supervisor. A loyal, hard worker, she recently celebrated 15 years at SAF.

For Pam, family was the greatest source of happiness in her life. She shared many fun and treasured moments with her family at their cabin in Kalkaska in Northern Michigan. Pam took great pride in her role as a sister, staying close to all her siblings over the years. Sadly, she lost her father, Larry, in 1995, and a year later, her mother, Dorothy, who she was immensely close to and devastatingly heartbroken. Pam had such a full and caring heart, and everyone who spent time with her felt the warmth of her presence. She had a special place in her heart for children, though never had any of her own. Because of her warm disposition, many children referred to her as "Aunt Pam." Socially, Pam also enjoyed the company of her good friends, Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukulka, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman.

In her leisure time, Pam had many hobbies she enjoyed, including cooking, baking, bowling, working in the yard and helping Pug with projects around the house. For fun, Pam absolutely loved going to the casinos to play the one-armed bandits, on which she regularly did very, very well. She was also on her game when it came to rooting for her favorite hockey team, the Detroit Red Wings; she was a huge fan. Pam stayed physically active as a member of Curves. She loved a hot cup of coffee, but did not like having to back up the car, so Pug built their driveway through the garage and she could drive through straight. Pam leaves a huge void in many lives and will be forever missed.

Pamela J. Seeger, cherished wife and adored sister, aunt, and friend, left us Thursday evening, November 11, 2010, after a tragic automobile accident. Pam is survived by her husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger of Fruitport; her stepmother, Madonna Bogner of Muskegon. She was the "Baby Sister" to both her older and younger siblings and is survived by Gwen (Bogner) Hall of Traverse City, Jackie (Bogner) Cordier of The Villages, Florida, David Bleich of Traverse City, Steve Bleich of Clinton Township, Kathy (Ken) Bleich of Grand Rapids, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Larry of Muskegon, John Bogner of Whitehall, and Bob Bogner of Grand Haven. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews, who knew Aunt Pam as one of the most loving, kind and concerned persons in their lives. Pam was preceded in death by her father, Lawrence Bogner; mother, Dorothy Bleich; dad, Donald Bleich; and brother, Ken Bleich.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 17, at 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visitation will be on Tuesday, November 16, from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Fruitport. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fruitport Lions Club or VNS Hospice.

More About Wayne Seeger and Pam Bogner:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984

Children of Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker are:

- + 9392 i. Harold Ralph¹⁰ Seeger, born 14 Dec 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 9393 ii. Carol Joan Seeger, born 1934 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married Cloyd Kenton Howard 11 Aug 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1929 in Alanson, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2009 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Cloyd Howard and Carol Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1951, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

5915. Joseph Henry⁹ Thorpe (Matilda⁸ Schaffer, Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland

Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanette Cummings** 17 Apr 1901 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of George Cummings. She was born 23 Apr 1880 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Henry Thorpe:

Census 2: 1920, 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, superintendent 289 Orchard lake Ave; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 21 Allmare; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1901, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings is:

- + 9394 i. Isabel Josephine¹⁰ Thorpe, born 17 Jan 1905 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1993 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

5918. Lyman Christian⁹ Schafer (John M.⁸, Christian⁷ Schaefer, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bernadette Arlene Hayward** 29 Jul 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Hayward and Amanda Prickett. She was born 01 Oct 1903 in Hamilton, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward is:

- + 9395 i. Lyman John¹⁰ Schaefer, born 18 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5919. Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)⁹ Schaeffer (John M.⁸ Schafer, Christian⁷ Schaefer, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan. He married **Eloise Allmendinger** 24 Jun 1922 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Allmendinger and Martha Hosking. She was born 06 Jul 1901 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Eloise Allmendinger:

Burial: 20 Oct 1987, Pinconning Cemetery Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1922, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger are:

- 9396 i. Russell J.¹⁰ Schaffer, born 07 Jan 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9397 ii. ? Schaeffer, born Aft. 1927.

5920. Perl⁹ Horton (Martha Sophia⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Lockwood** Feb 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1897, and died 1960.

More About Perl Horton:

Burial: May 1960, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood:

Marriage: Feb 1918, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood are:

- 9398 i. ?¹⁰ Horton, born Aft. 1918.
- 9399 ii. James Robert Horton, born 21 Sep 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2013 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oregon. He married Leola Marin Smith 30 Aug 1946 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1924 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada; died May 1988.

More About James Horton and Leola Smith:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1946, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

5921. Beulah Mattie⁹ Horton (Martha Sophia⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John George Coakes** 15 Jun 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Dec 1898 in Stockton, Durham, England, and died 03 Jun 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Beulah Mattie Horton:

Burial: Apr 1983, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John George Coakes:

Burial: Jun 1971, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Coakes and Beulah Horton:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Beulah Horton and John Coakes are:

- + 9400 i. ?¹⁰ Coakes, born Aft. 1921.
- + 9401 ii. Philip Keith Coakes, born 13 Mar 1931 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2000 in Aurira, Kane Co, Illinois.
- + 9402 iii. Dr. Jack Ellison Coakes, born 02 Dec 1924 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5922. Carl⁹ Horton (Martha Sophia⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Flossie M. Lawrence** 01 Sep 1927 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Dec 1903 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1997 in Michigan.

More About Carl Horton:

Burial: Mar 1978, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Flossie M. Lawrence:

Burial: May 1997, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1927, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence are:

- 9403 i. ?¹⁰ Horton, born Aft. 1928.
- 9404 ii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1929.
- 9405 iii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1930.
- 9406 iv. ? Horton, born Aft. 1932.

5924. Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Collard (Dora⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Ira Earl Farley** 1910 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Farley and Lottie Thomas. He was born 24 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Collard:

Burial: Dec 1953, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Earl Farley:

Burial: Jun 1951, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b living w/ Elexander VanHorn's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 927 N. Hickory; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 8 sheet 5b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98-16 SD 8 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer iron foundry Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, laborer WPA County Road Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Farley and Caroline Collard:

Marriage: 1910, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Collard and Ira Farley are:

- + 9407 i. Earl LaVerne¹⁰ Farley, born 23 Feb 1912 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1974 in Arlington, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 9408 ii. Lilah Beatrice Farley, born 20 May 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2010 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.
- + 9409 iii. Raymond Charles Farley, born 26 Oct 1916 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9410 iv. Doris Marie Farley, born 22 Dec 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9411 v. Betty Jean Farley, born 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

5926. Flossie A.⁹ Collard (Dora⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Gorman Hawn** 23 Jun 1915 in Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Hawn and Julia Gorman. He was born 19 Jan 1891 in New Haven twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Collard:

Burial: Apr 1963, Welding electric motor company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Gorman Hawn:

Burial: Jul 1970, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Hawn and Flossie Collard:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Flossie Collard and Bert Hawn are:

- + 9412 i. Lillian Winifred¹⁰ Hawn, born 21 Apr 1916 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1982 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 9413 ii. Donald Bert Hawn, born 18 Nov 1918 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1991 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9414 iii. Myrtle L. Hawn, born 04 May 1921 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1990 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married ? Buck Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? Buck and Myrtle Hawn:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

- + 9415 iv. Harry Edwin Hawn, born 31 Dec 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9416 v. Hubert Henry Hawn, born 11 Mar 1925 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2013 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9417 vi. Herman William Hawn, born 20 Dec 1926 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1927 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

5928. Floyd Laverne⁹ Collard (Dora⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ferne Marker** Aft. 1928. She was born 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 1938. He married **(2) Nancy M. Hancock** Aft. 1938. She was born 28 Feb 1903 in Silver Point, Putnam Co, Tennessee, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Laverne Collard:

Burial: Feb 1969, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Ferne Marker:

Ferne M. Bowman passed away at the home on East Shiawassee Ave. at the age of 26 years after an illness extending over a period of nearly two years. Funeral from the Davis-Graham chapel, Rev. A.T.F. Butt officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Ferne M. Marker was born in Owosso in 1911 and several years ago came to Fenton where she met and married Chas. Bowman. Deceased is survived by the husband, Charles, a daughter Marion, her mother, Mrs. Pauline Marker of Niagara Falls, New York, her father, F. H. Marker of Fenton, a brother Fred of Niagara Falls, and her grandfather, Henry Marker of St. Charles, Michigan.

More About Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About Nancy M. Hancock:

Burial: Feb 1980, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Collard and Nancy Hancock:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker is:

- 9418 i. Howard (Wayne)¹⁰ Collard, born 17 Nov 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1937 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard (Wayne) Collard:

Burial: Feb 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: sledding accident, drowned in the Fenton Mill Pond

5930. Ermal Delain⁹ Collard (Dora⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Bell Rathburn**. She was born Aft. 1906.

More About Ermal Delain Collard:

Burial: Dec 1979, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Consumers Power Company for 37 years

Children of Ermal Collard and Mildred Rathburn are:

- + 9419 i. Harold Ermal (Harry)¹⁰ Collard, born 21 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2021 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 9420 ii. ? Collard, born Aft. 1928.

5931. Clarence Elder⁹ Collard (Dora⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Reatha C. Roosa** 29 Apr 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Clayton Roosa and Amanda Ruehle. She was born 04 Oct 1911 in Sumner, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1993 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Elder Collard:

Burial: Nov 1970, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Reatha C. Roosa:

Burial: Jun 1993, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa are:

- + 9421 i. Clarence Alden¹⁰ Collard, Jr., born Feb 1930 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9422 ii. Melvin Dale Collard, born 10 Jul 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1991 in Carson City Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Dale Collard:

Burial: Aug 1991, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 9423 iii. Yvonne Verna Collard, born 1937 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

5932. Anton Henry⁹ Vogt (David⁸, Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Leila E. Harris** 04 Sep 1915 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jul 1893 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1989 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Anton Henry Vogt:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 728 Garland; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-42 SD 10 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist & gardner Vogt & Sons Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, florist flower shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 73 Marshall Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-22-4308

More About Leila E. Harris:

Social Security Number: 368-36-6397

More About Anton Vogt and Leila Harris:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1915, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anton Vogt and Leila Harris is:
9424 i. Jean E.¹⁰ Vogt, born 1923 in Michigan.

5933. John William⁹ Vogt (David⁸, Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Olive C. Disney** 25 Nov 1914 in Monroe Co, New York, daughter of George Disney and Cory ?. She was born Bet. 06 Sep 1891 - 1894 in New York, and died Nov 1980 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About John William Vogt:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 506 S. Nottawa Street; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 4 sheet 8a
Census 2: 01 Nov 1930, 301 S. Nottawa Street; 2nd ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-21 SD 12 sheet 14a
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-9282

More About Olive C. Disney:
Social Security Number: 379-70-8960

More About John Vogt and Olive Disney:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1914, Monroe Co, New York

Children of John Vogt and Olive Disney are:
9425 i. John¹⁰ Vogt, Jr., born 02 Feb 1922 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000 in Manton, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About John Vogt, Jr.:
Social Security Number: 368-26-2812

9426 ii. Gerald (Jerry) Vogt, born 1926 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

5934. Ernest Carl⁹ Vogt (David⁸, Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Constance Wright** 29 Jan 1925 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wright and Lydia Richman. She was born 25 Oct 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1987 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Carl Vogt:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 24 Grant Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-38-1605

More About Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1925, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright is:
9427 i. Barbara Jean¹⁰ Vogt, born 06 Jan 1926 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1932 in Battle Creek,

Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jean Vogt:

Cause of Death: septicaemia secondary to otitic infection pneumonia & endocarditis

5937. Walter A.⁹ Vogt (Anton⁸, Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan. He married **Augusta Marie Harmon** Aft. 1914. She was born 07 Dec 1896, and died 08 Jun 1989 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter A. Vogt:

Burial: 28 Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-2969

More About Augusta Marie Harmon:

Burial: Jun 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Social Security Number: 379-38-0083

More About Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon is:

9428 i. Ned Harmon¹⁰ Vogt, born 10 Oct 1929 in Jackson, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1930 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Ned Harmon Vogt:

Baptism: 14 May 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Nov 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5938. Hulda L.⁹ Vogt (Anton⁸, Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California. She married **Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible** 10 Oct 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schaible and Dorothea Lehmann. He was born 09 Nov 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda L. Vogt:

Burial: Jun 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1976, Camatillo, Ventura Co, California

Social Security Number: 366-50-9743

More About Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible:

Baptism: 09 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2853

More About Carl Schaible and Hulda Vogt:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Hulda Vogt and Carl Schaible is:

9429 i. Virginia Louise¹⁰ Schaible, born 12 Sep 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2018. She married (1) Don Parker 16 Aug 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1922. She married (2) John Heinrich 16 Jun 1955; born Bef. 1935.

Notes for Virginia Louise Schaible:

Virginia Heinrich, Age 93, passed away July 27, 2018. She was born on September 12, 1924, in Manchester, Michigan to Carl and Hulda (Vogt) Schaible. Virginia married the love of her life John Heinrich on June 4, 1955 in Manchester, Michigan. Together they lived in many locations throughout the United States where she worked as a dental hygienist. She was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Virginia will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Virginia will be missed by her beloved dog Buffy, several cousins, especially her cousins who took care of her for the last 13 years; Mary Kay (Everett) Bailey and her daughter Jennifer (Kevin) Strahle and Sally (Michael) Tindall and their son Andrew (Danielle) Tindall and their daughter Courtney (Gregory) McLennan and their children Meghan and Carder. She is preceded in death by her parents and husband John.

Virginia's family and friends will gather St. Thomas Lutheran Church 10001 W. Ellsworth Rd., Ann Arbor from 11:30 am to 12:00 pm on Saturday, September 8, 2018 with her Farewell beginning at 12:00 pm. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Virginia Louise Schaible:

Baptism: 14 Nov 1924, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Don Parker and Virginia Schaible:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Heinrich and Virginia Schaible:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1955

5939. Georg Wilhelm⁹ Vogt (Wilhelm⁸, Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz are:

- 9430 i. Sophie¹⁰ Vogt, born 27 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1988 in Reiderich, Germany. She married Hans Schiller 03 Jun 1939 in Reiderich, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hans Schiller and Sophie Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Reiderich, Germany

- 9431 ii. Emil Vogt, born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Lina Rauschenberger 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9432 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1981 in Schramberg, Germany. He married Fanny Rohberger 21 Dec 1942 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Reinhard Vogt and Fanny Rohberger:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1942, Schramberg, Germany

5940. Emil⁹ Vogt (Wilhelm⁸, Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5298) Anna Barbara Kaz.

5950. Sophie⁹ Ackermann (Barbara⁸ Vogt, Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav Carl Neumann** 11 Mar 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Neumann and Sophie Ackermann:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Sophie Ackermann is:

9433 i. Eugen Christian¹⁰ Ackermann, born 21 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5951. Maria⁹ Ackermann (Barbara⁸ Vogt, Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. He was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Ackermann and Karl Katz is:

9434 i. Erwin¹⁰ Katz, born 30 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Schedel 15 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Katz and Gretel Schedel:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5953. Karl Erich⁹ Katz (Christian Siegfried⁹, Karl Jakob⁸, Georg Christian⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5392) Friederike Rauser.

5956. Katharina⁹ Schuh (Eva Maria⁸ Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Hecke** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. He was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hecke:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Heckeke and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Wilhelm Heckeke are:

- 9435 i. Mathilde¹⁰ Heckeke, born 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1999 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Michel 18 Apr 1940 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Michel and Mathilde Heckeke:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1940, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 9436 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Heckeke, born 01 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1942 in Ismailowa, Russia.
- 9437 iii. Luise Heckeke, born 15 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5957. Emma⁹ Schuh (Eva Maria⁸ Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

1: separatist

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Schuh and Christian Schmelzle are:

- 9438 i. Elsa Katharina¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 24 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9439 ii. Friedrich Schmelzle, born 31 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mueller 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9440 iii. Maria Martha Schmelzle, born 16 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in New York.

More About Maria Martha Schmelzle:

Emigration: New York

- 9441 iv. Christian Siegfried Schmelzle, born 13 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Elise Schweiger 25 Jan 1946 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Schmelzle and Olga Schweiger:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 9442 v. Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle:

Emigration: New York

- 9443 vi. Karl Eugen Schmelzle, born 16 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9444 vii. Helene Schmelzle, born 31 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5958. Christian⁹ Schuh (Eva Maria⁸ Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Frank** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Maria Frank are:

- 9445 i. Helene¹⁰ Schuh, born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Katz 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9446 ii. Christian Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Maier 08 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Christian Schuh and Lydia Maier:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9447 iii. Marta Schuh, born 25 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Burkhardt Bert; born Aft. 1938.

More About Marta Schuh:

Emigration: US

5962. Marie⁹ Schuh (Eva Maria⁸ Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Eugen Vogt** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:

Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Adolf Vogt are:

- 9448 i. Hedwig Martha¹⁰ Vogt, born 14 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9449 ii. Gertrud Sophie Vogt, born 11 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1996 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Koetzle 15 Jun 1963 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Robert Koetzle and Gertrud Vogt:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 9450 iii. Heinz Eugen Vogt, born 29 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1952 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinz Vogt and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1952, Tuttlingen, Germany

5966. Luise⁹ Schuh (Eva Maria⁸ Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Jakob⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Katz** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser. He was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4294) Siegfried Katz.

5967. Jakob⁹ Jedele (Rosina Maria⁸ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Schuon** 14 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Schuon:

Emigration: Aft. 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon are:

- 9451 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Jedele, born 11 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pauline Huber 23 Oct 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jacob Jedele and Marie Huber:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 9452 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Jedele, born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 9453 iii. Caroline Jedele, born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
9454 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Gamerdinger 03 Jan 1920 in Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Gamerdinger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

5970. Karl⁹ Jedele (Rosina Maria⁸ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Mueller** 21 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller are:

- 9455 i. Paul Martin¹⁰ Jedele, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1969 in Zaisersweiher, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Luise Keller 13 Oct 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Paul Jedele and Pauline Keller:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9456 ii. Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Renz 29 Apr 1926 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1945 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Christiane Renz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1926, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jedele and ?:
Marriage: 1945, Wurtemberg

- + 9457 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg.
- 9458 iv. Katharina Jedele, born 03 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eistetter 25 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eistetter and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9459 v. Karl Jakob Jedele, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1915 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9460 vi. Lina Jedele, born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

5971. Paul Martin⁹ Jedele (Rosina Maria⁸ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rentschler** 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jan 1878 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler are:

- 9461 i. Paul¹⁰ Jedele, born 15 Dec 1897 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9462 ii. Friederike Jedele, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9463 iii. Paul Martin Jedele, born 04 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1919 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Paul Jedele and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1919, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 9464 iv. Karl Jedele, born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Kaz 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9465 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9466 vi. Karoline Jedele, born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9467 vii. Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1972 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Kaetchen Planner 23 Nov 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Kaetchen Planner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9468 viii. Johannes Jedele, born 19 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Betsch 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Johannes Jedele and Luise Betsch:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9469 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9470 x. Christian Jedele, born 04 Jan 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9471 xi. Lina Jedele, born 27 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Nonnenmacher 19 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Gotthilf Nonnenmacher and Lina Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1936, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 9472 xii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5972. Catharina⁹ Jedele (Rosina Maria⁸ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Siegfried Katz** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Jedele are:

- 9473 i. Christian¹⁰ Jedele, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1941 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Adelman 24 May 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Jedele and Frida Adelman:
Marriage: 24 May 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 9474 ii. Martin Jedele, born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5973. Christian⁹ Jedele (Rosina Maria⁸ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 20 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Koch. She was born 11 May 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch are:

- + 9475 i. Anna¹⁰ Jedele, born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
+ 9476 ii. Paul Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 9477 iii. Friederike Jedele, born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5975. Karoline⁹ Jedele (Rosina Maria⁸ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Walz** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

- 9478 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Jedele, born 03 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2898) Karl August Walz.

5986. Christian Thomas⁹ Kaz (Barbara⁸ Schuh, twin, Anna Barbara⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4778) Pauline Kaz.

6007. Lina⁹ Hahn (Pauline⁸ Roller, Magdalena⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 06 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber. He was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Hahn and Friedrich Haizmann is:

- 9479 i. Eugen¹⁰ Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Vogt 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6010. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Hahn (Pauline⁸ Roller, Magdalena⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Julie Esch** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4799) Julie Esch.

6012. Luise Marie⁹ Hahn (Pauline⁸ Roller, Magdalena⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Luise Marie Hahn is:

- 9480 i. Karoline¹⁰ Hahn, born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Kaz 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6013. Karoline Elisabeth⁹ Hahn (Pauline⁸ Roller, Magdalena⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz. He was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Hahn and Konrad Gutekunst are:

- + 9481 i. Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9482 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Katz 16 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Katharine Katz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9483 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Metz 05 Dec 1960 in Botnang, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Gutekunst and Gertrud Metz:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1960, Botnang, Wurtemberg

- 9484 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9485 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6014. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Haizmann (Friedrich⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Walz** 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 23 Nov

1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz are:

- 9486 i. Elsa Maria¹⁰ Haizmann, born 18 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Hummel 17 Mar 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Hummel and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9487 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9488 iii. Mathilde Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6017. Alfred⁹ Haizmann (Friedrich⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5891) Martha Walz.

6019. Albert⁹ Haizmann (Friedrich⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Maria Koch** 14 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Robert Koch and Ernestine Reichert. She was born 17 Aug 1881 in Rohrdorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Haizmann:

Occupation: Bet. 1906 - 1919, mayor

More About Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch are:

- 9489 i. Felix Hermann¹⁰ Haizmann, born 02 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9490 ii. Richard Robert Haizmann, born 29 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6024. Johann Jakob⁹ Katz (Christiane Louise⁸ Roller, Magdalena⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Kaz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Kaz and Anna

Hezer. She was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Marie Kaz are:

- 9491 i. Albert¹⁰ Katz, born 20 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1944 in Stalingrad, Russia.
- 9492 ii. Martha Katz, born 03 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1976 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Mueller 23 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Mueller and Martha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6026. Albert⁹ Katz (Christiane Louise⁸ Roller, Magdalena⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Mezger** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5154) Philippine Mezger.

6034. Eugen⁹ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁸ Roller, Magdalena⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser. She was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 9493 i. Otto¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943 in Russia.
- 9494 ii. Albert Walter Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 11 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Albert Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6037. Maria Emma⁹ Roller (Johann Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jedele** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4306) Carl Jedele.

6043. Sofie Luise⁹ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁸, Christiana⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs** 23 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fuchs and Katharina Gaufer. He was born 05 Mar 1885 in Kuenzelsau, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Fuchs and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Gottlieb Fuchs are:

- 9495 i. Richard¹⁰ Fuchs, born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Duerr 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9496 ii. Berta Fuchs, born 28 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9497 iii. Sophie Fuchs, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Schnaiter 29 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Fritz Schnaiter and Sophie Fuchs:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6045. Christian⁹ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁸, Christiana⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4516) Katharine Kaz.

6046. Friedrich Jakob⁹ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁸, Christiana⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Jedele** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz. She was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele are:

- 9498 i. Hedwig¹⁰ Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Klaus Mueller 31 Mar 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Klaus Mueller and Hedwig Haizmann:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9499 ii. Richard Eugen Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6047. Paul⁹ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁸, Christiana⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany. He married **Marie Luise Roller** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. She was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller are:

- 9500 i. Eugen¹⁰ Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in fiel im Osten.
9501 ii. Paul Kurt Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9502 iii. Berta Margot Haizmann, born 03 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1949 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About ? and Berta Haizmann:
Marriage: 1949, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 9503 iv. Ruth Haizmann, born Aft. 1923 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

6049. Bertha⁹ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁸, Christiana⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlieb Lehre** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz. He was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Haizmann is:

- 9504 i. Eugen¹⁰ Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4429) Christian Gottlieb Lehre.

6053. Pauline Luise⁹ Haizmann (Christian⁸, Christiana⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5731) Wilhelm Kaz.

6057. Katharina⁹ Haizmann (Christian⁸, Christiana⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz. He was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 9505 i. Hilde¹⁰ Haizmann, born 30 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Katz 28 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9506 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Fassnacht 20 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Rosa Fassnacht:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1968, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6058. Sofie⁹ Haizmann (Christian⁸, Christiana⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Walz** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst. He was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Ernst Walz are:

- 9507 i. Walter Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 09 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gerlinde Rauser 22 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929. He married (2) ? 19 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Walz and Gerlinde Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Walter Walz and ?:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1963

- 9508 ii. Richard Alfred Walz, born 15 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Maria Martha Walter 15 Jan 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Walz and Ursula Walter:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1955, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 9509 iii. Waltraud Margarete Walz, born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Haizmann 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9510 iv. Karl Walz, born 05 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9511 v. Isolde Walz, born 16 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Gaiser 16 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1940.

More About Isolde Walz and Gertrud Gaiser:
Marriage: 16 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6061. Magdalena⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Friedrich Gaiser** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3424) Paul Friedrich Gaiser.

6063. Friedrich⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz are:

- 9512 i. Karl¹⁰ Haizmann, born 20 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Dannecker 02 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Haizmann and Barbara Dannecker:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9513 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1944 in near Dubowska.
9514 iii. Eugen Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1942 in near Wertjatschy im Osten.

6066. Marie Luise⁹ Roller (Paul⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany. She married **Paul Haizmann** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6047) Paul Haizmann.

6069. Eugen Jakob⁹ Roller (Paul⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Haizmann** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier. She was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:

Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann are:

- 9515 i. Luise Hildegard¹⁰ Roller, born 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Leo Hans Roth 15 Dec 1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Leo Roth and Luise Roller:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 9516 ii. Gerda Dora Mina Roller, born 25 Dec 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Otto Vogt 03 Feb 1948 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Gustav Vogt and Gerda Roller:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1948, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

6072. Richard⁹ Roller (Albert⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Haizmann, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Lina Rosa Busch** 24 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Oct 1904 in Crailsheim, Germany, and died 01 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Roller:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Roller and Luise Busch:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Richard Roller and Luise Busch are:

- 9517 i. Siegfried¹⁰ Roller, born 11 Aug 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9518 ii. Sieglinde Roller, born 03 Feb 1934 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Egon Katz 14 Apr 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Egon Katz and Sieglinde Roller:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9519 iii. Roland Siegfried Roller, born 28 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1956 in Auingen near Muensingen, Germany.

6074. Frida Maria⁹ Haizmann (Christian Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Frida Maria Haizmann:
Emigration: Thueringen

Children of Frida Maria Haizmann are:

- 9520 i. Otilie Liselotte¹⁰ Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1991 in Leer, Germany. She married ? 1948 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? and Otilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 1948, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9521 ii. Manfred Fritz Haizmann, born 17 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6077. Elsa⁹ Haizmann (Christian Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Vogt** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:
Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elsa Haizmann and Eugen Vogt are:

- 9522 i. Ilse¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1973 in schnellstrasse near St. Dizier, France.

More About Ilse Vogt:
Cause of Death: automobile accident

- 9523 ii. Eugen Vogt, born 02 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Antonie Brobeil 14 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Eugen Vogt and Antonie Brobeil:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9524 iii. Hannelore Vogt, born 31 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9525 iv. Dietrich Vogt, born 03 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9526 v. Heide Vogt, born 05 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hugo Goehring 12 May 1962 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Otto Goehring and Heide Vogt:
Marriage: 12 May 1962, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

6079. Sophie⁹ Kaz (Ernst⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Walz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Frick. He was born 16 Jul 1879 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918.

More About Christoph Walz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Christoph Walz are:

- 9527 i. Pauline¹⁰ Walz, born 29 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1985 in Hildrizhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ambacher 21 Feb 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Ambacher and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9528 ii. Elise Rosine Walz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Katz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6080. Pauline Christine⁹ Kaz (Ernst⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1946. She married **(2) Johannes Maeder** 04 Jul 1914 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Maeder and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1914, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Christine Kaz is:

- 9529 i. Sophie¹⁰ Kaz, born 21 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6082. Max⁹ Katz (Ernst⁹ Kaz, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ida Esch** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4802) Ida Esch.

6094. Anna Maria⁹ Frick (Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Katz** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Frick and Franz Katz is:

- 9530 i. Lilly¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Wilhelm Bohnhoff Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1908.

More About Bernhard Bohnhoff and Lilly Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

6097. Pauline Lotte⁹ Frick (Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Hermann Baessler** 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Baessler and Marie Kraemer. He was born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hermann Baessler:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Baessler and Pauline Frick:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frick and Friedrich Baessler are:

- 9531 i. Marie Elisabeth (Lisa)¹⁰ Baessler, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Walz 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9532 ii. Klara Baessler, born 17 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9533 iii. Pauline Baessler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9534 iv. Arthur Baessler, born 27 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1986 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Martha Hettenbach 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Arthur Baessler and Hedwig Hettenbach:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9535 v. Friedrich Martin Baessler, born 22 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6103. Pauline⁹ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 19 Apr 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser and Johann Wurster is:

- 9536 i. Eugen¹⁰ Wurster, born 05 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Meinel 23 Mar 1944 in Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz; born Aft. 1920.

More About Eugen Wurster and Helene Meinel:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1944, Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz

6118. Christoph⁹ Walz (Johann Christoph⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Rauser, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6079) Sophie Kaz.

6121. Emma Magdalena⁹ Walz (Johann Christoph⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Rauser, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Albert Gack** 18 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gack and Dorothee Linkenheil. He was born 31 Jan 1882 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Albert Gack:
Occupation: building technician Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: distillery proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Gack and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Walz and Gottfried Gack are:

- 9537 i. Charlotte Sophie¹⁰ Gack, born 12 Sep 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Henssler 30 May 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Walter Henssler and Charlotte Gack:
Marriage: 30 May 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9538 ii. Elisabeth Friederike Gack, born 01 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1993 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erhard Finzel 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Erhard Finzel and Elisabeth Gack:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9539 iii. Egon Friedrich Gack, born 22 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Boelz 15 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Gack and Eleonore Boelz:
Marriage: 15 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6124. Bertha⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Rauser, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵

Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Frank** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3427) Eugen Frank.

6125. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Rauser, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Binder** 30 Nov 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger. He was born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4410) Jakob Binder.

6128. Johann Christoph⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Rauser, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Frank** 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:

Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3433) Fanny Frank.

6137. Mary Amelia⁹ Vogt (Maria Catharina⁸ Rauser, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Julius Albert Stolpe** 30 Sep 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Jun 1882 in White Haven, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1962 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Julius Stolpe and Mary Vogt:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Vogt and Julius Stolpe are:

- + 9540 i. Richard William¹⁰ Stolpe, born 10 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1969.
- + 9541 ii. Ida Catherine Stolpe, born 03 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jul 2007 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 9542 iii. Albert Julius Stolpe, born 10 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

6139. Minetta M.⁹ Goetz (Wilhelm⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alexander MacLeon MacNicol** 25 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander MacNicol and Lavinia Ireland. He was born 22 Apr 1896 in New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York, and died 06 Oct 1962 in New Jersey.

More About Alexander MacLeon MacNicol:

Census 2: 1940, South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1940, certified public accountant private practice South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

More About Alexander MacNicol and Minetta Goetz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minetta Goetz and Alexander MacNicol is:

- 9543 i. Alexander M.¹⁰ MacNicol, Jr., born 05 Sep 1924 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 09 Jan 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married Rozella Godwin 07 Sep 1946 in Sarasota Co, Florida; born 22 Apr 1926; died 2013 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Alexander MacNicol and Rozella Godwin:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Sarasota Co, Florida

6140. Lewis Henry (Louis)⁹ Rauser, Jr. (Louis Henry⁸, Heinrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married **Bessie Harker Jones** 1912. She was born 23 Jun 1881 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey, and died 24 Jun 1975 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

More About Lewis Henry (Louis) Rauser, Jr.:

Census: 1920, Union Street; Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1900, works in box factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper department store Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey

More About Lewis Rauser and Bessie Jones:

Marriage: 1912

Children of Lewis Rauser and Bessie Jones are:

- + 9544 i. Helen Elizabeth¹⁰ Rauser, born 16 May 1913 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 11 Dec 1996.
9545 ii. Dorothy Emma Rauser, born 21 Aug 1921 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 01 Nov 1979 in Albany, Albany Co, New York. She married John L. Wyman May 1943; born 31 Aug 1919; died 16 May 2007.

More About John Wyman and Dorothy Rauser:

Marriage: May 1943

6144. Pauline Wilhelmine⁹ Schmelzle (Marie Caroline⁸ Walz, Wilhelmine⁷ Rauser, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. He was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3083) Friedrich Walz.

6146. Christian Gottlob⁹ Schmelzle (Marie Caroline⁸ Walz, Wilhelmine⁷ Rauser, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Schuh** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
1: separatist
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5957) Emma Schuh.

6152. Wilhelmine⁹ Walz (Karl August⁸, Wilhelmine⁷ Rauser, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Wilhelmine Walz is:

- 9546 i. Herbert Manfred¹⁰ Walz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Rosa Wackenhut 20 Sep 1956 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Herbert Walz and Emma Wackenhut:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1956, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

6171. Katharina⁹ Braun (Friedrich⁸, Ludwig⁷, Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Oechsle** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun. He was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Braun and Karl Oechsle is:

- 9547 i. Karl (Walz)¹⁰ Oechsle, born 10 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. He married Waltraud Marta (Maria) Drexler 08 Sep 1967 in Guendelbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1942.

More About Karl Oechsle and Waltraud Drexler:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Guendelbach, Wurtemberg

6174. Marie Friederike⁹ Rauser (Gottlob⁸, Karl⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Marie Gutekunst. He was born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany, and died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Fritz Gutekunst and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Fritz Gutekunst are:

- 9548 i. Karl Eugen¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1957; born Aft. 1926.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1957

- 9549 ii. Friederike Luzie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert 1957; born Aft. 1923.

More About ? Schweikert and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1957

6176. Mina⁹ Rauser (Gottlob⁸, Karl⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Theodor Albrecht** 27 Apr 1935 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Theodor Albrecht and Mina Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mina Rauser is:

- 9550 i. Ernst¹⁰ Rauser, born 24 Oct 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Tschebarow.

6178. Thusnelde⁹ Rauser (Gottlob⁸, Karl⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (5377) Karl Jakob Rauser.

6184. Katherine Christina⁹ Rauser (Paul Martin⁸, Paul⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Nov 1886 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **Oliver Charles Conn** 04 May 1904 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 21 Jul 1881 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died Apr 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Katherine Christina Rauser:

Katherine Christina Rauser was born on 8 November 1886 in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was the first of four children born to Paul Martin Rauser, Jr. and Maria Gertrude nee Lang. In Baltimore City, Maryland, on 4 May 1904, she married Oliver Charles Conn (1881-1969). Katherine and Oliver had two children, Paul Wilmer Conn, Sr. (1905-1989) and Pauline Marie Conn Sweeney Albert (1907-1969). Oliver Charles Conn and Katherine Christina Rauser were divorced on November 15, 1915, in Baltimore,

Maryland, after 11 years of marriage. Katherine died on 6 Oct 1942. Aunt Kate was buried next to her father. Rest in Peace.

More About Oliver Conn and Katherine Rauser:

Marriage: 04 May 1904, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Katherine Rauser and Oliver Conn are:

- + 9551 i. Paul Wilmer¹⁰ Conn, born 18 Feb 1905 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 18 Apr 1989 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 9552 ii. Pauline Marie Conn, born 15 Jan 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Dec 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

6186. Anna Pauline⁹ Rauser (Paul Martin⁸, Paul⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1889 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 01 Apr 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(1) Bernhardt Hausenstein** 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 1887 in Maryland, and died in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(2) Charles Robert Leedy** 25 Jul 1923 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 26 Jul 1895 in Henry, Missouri, and died 31 Dec 1983 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Bernhardt Hausenstein and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 1907, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Charles Leedy and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1923, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Anna Rauser and Bernhardt Hausenstein is:

- + 9553 i. Bernhart Leroy (Pat)¹⁰ Hausenstein, born 15 Apr 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 27 May 2008 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

6187. Paul Martin⁹ Rauser III (Paul Martin⁸, Paul⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 29 Aug 1964 in Catonsville, Maryland. He married **Catherine Harvey Starkey** 10 Dec 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 17 Jun 1893 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 13 Apr 1984 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Rauser and Catherine Starkey:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1913, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Rauser and Catherine Starkey are:

- + 9554 i. Paul Martin¹⁰ Rauser IV, born 28 Jul 1915 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 13 Feb 1990 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 9555 ii. Earl William Rauser, born 10 Aug 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 28 Oct 1961 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married Audrey Elaine Costin 09 Oct 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; born 13 Oct 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 13 Mar 2015 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Audrey Elaine Costin:

On March 13, 2014, Audrey E. Rauser, loving wife of the late Earl W. Rauser. Mother of Bill Rauser and wife Marilyn, Sue Quirk and husband Mike, John Rauser and wife Maria, Sharon Hanks, and Tom Rauser and wife Darlene. Born 1918. Also survived by fourteen grandchildren and many great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and friends.

Family will receive friends at Sterling Ashton Schwab Witzke Funeral Home of Catonsville, Inc., 1630 Edmondson Ave., Catonsville, Maryland 21228 on Wednesday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9pm, where services will be held on Thursday at 10:30am. Interment Baltimore National Cemetery. I lieu of flowers memorial contributions may in her name to Stella Maris, 2300 Dulaney Valley Rd., Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Earl Rauser and Audrey Costin:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1943, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

- + 9556 iii. Charles Kenyon Rauser, born 13 Jul 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 28 Mar 1992 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.
- 9557 iv. Albert Harvey Rauser, born 11 Sep 1924 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 30 Aug 1981. He married Carmella Annette Sergi 24 Sep 1949 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; born 30 Dec 1925 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

More About Albert Rauser and Carmella Sergi:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1949, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania

- 9558 v. Melvin David Rauser, born 11 Mar 1927 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 09 Mar 2004 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married Rose Marie Pusateri 04 May 1957 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; born 09 Sep 1927 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 27 Mar 2016 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Melvin David Rauser:

On March 9, 2004 Melvin D. Rauser; beloved husband of Rose Marie Rauser (nee Pusateri); loving father of Sandy A. Glover and her husband Kirk and Debbie M. Zopfi and her husband Matt; cherished grandpop of Shannon, Matthew and Amanda; dear brother of Jerome Rauser, Mary Quirk and the late Earl, Albert, Kenny and Paul Rauser; loving brother-in-law of Lena Duffy, Miriam Rauser, Margaretta Rauser, Carm Rauser, Audrey Rauser, Ed Quirk and the late Rose Rauser.

Relatives and friends may call at the family owned and operated Ambrose Funeral Home, Inc., 1328 Sulphur Spring Rd., Arbutus on Thursday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P.M. where a Christian Wake Service will be held Thursday at 4:30 P.M. A Mass of Christian Burial to be celebrated Friday 9:30 A.M. at St. Agnes Catholic Church in Catonsville. Interment to immediate follow services in the Maryland Veteran's Cemetery at Crownsville. At the family requests donations may be directed to the American Cancer Society, 1393 Progress Way, Suite 908, Eldersburg, Maryland 21784.

Notes for Rose Marie Pusateri:

On Easter Sunday, March 27, 2016, Rose Marie Rauser went home to be with her Lord. Born September 9, 1926. She was the devoted wife of the late Melvin Rauser; loving mother of Sandy Glover and her husband Kirk, Debbie Zopfi and her husband Matt; dear sister Lena Duffy and the late Angie Pusateri. Rose was the cherished grandmother of Shannon Akerboom and husband Paul Akerboom, Matthew Glover and Amanda Zopfi. She has four beautiful great grandchildren, Christian Paul Akerboom, Camden Matthew Glover, Madelynn Rose Akerboom and Easton Timothy Akerboom.

A visitation will be held at Ambrose Funeral Home 1328 Sulphur Spring Road, Arbutus, Maryland 21227 on Wednesday, March 30 from 3-5pm and 7-9pm. The funeral service will be held on Thursday at the funeral home at 11am followed by burial at Maryland Veterans Memorial Cemetery Crownsville. In lieu of flowers the family asks that donations be made in Rose's memory to the Alzheimer's Association 1850 York Rd, Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Melvin Rauser and Rose Pusateri:
Marriage: 04 May 1957, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

- + 9559 vi. Jerome Leo (Stokes) Rauser, born 09 Apr 1929 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 19 Nov 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.
- 9560 vii. Mary Catherine Rauser, born 01 May 1934 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 07 Mar 2011 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. She married Edward B. Quirk IV; born 18 Oct 1942.

Notes for Mary Catherine Rauser:

On March 7, 2011, Mary Catherine Quirk, 76, (nee Rauser), resident of Ferndale, beloved wife of Edward Bernard Quirk, IV; devoted daughter of the late Paul M. Rauser, III and Catherine H. Starkey; loving sister of Jerome L. Rauser, the late: Paul M. IV; Earl W.; Charles K.; Albert H.; Melvin D.; beloved sister-in-law of Miriam N.; the late Rosamond A.; Audrey E.; Margareta M.; Carmella S.; Rose M.; Kathleen and Joseph N. Nichols; Paul and Patricia Quirk; Susan and Michael Quirk; best friend of past 50 plus years to Lena Duffy; caring aunt of 30 nieces and nephews and many grand/great nieces and nephews; thoughtful cousin of the Foit, Watson, Caughy, Broderick, Conn, Burkhardt, Dean and Hauenstein families.

Services at the Fink Funeral Home, 426 Crain Hwy. South, Glen Burnie, on March 9 at 3-5 and 7-9 PM. Mass service at 9 AM March 10 at St. Philip Neri Catholic Church, 6405 S. Orchard Rd., Linthicum. Interment at Loudon Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions in her name may be sent to the St Philip Neri Catholic Church.

6207. Wilhelm Christian⁹ Rauser (Gottlob⁸, Paul⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Killinger** 19 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Killinger and Marie Gutekunst. She was born 10 Mar 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Christian Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger are:

- 9561 i. Ruth¹⁰ Rauser, born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Katz 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9562 ii. Hannelore Rosemarie Rauser, born 20 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Manfred Frank 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Kurt Frank and Hannelore Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9563 iii. Christine Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Nov 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kurt Sindlinger 04 Dec 1970 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Heinrich Sindlinger and Christine Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6227. Friederike⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁹, Christian⁸, Gottlob⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Haizmann, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Max Otto Scholl** 30 Jun 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1901.

More About Max Scholl and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 9564 i. Rut¹⁰ Walz, born 23 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Kuebler 13 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Kuebler and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6229. George Washington⁹ Dingler (Johann Christoph⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1846 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rachel A. Springfield** 1865. She was born May 1849 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1900.

More About George Washington Dingler:
Census: 03 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 392b
Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 1300 Lawrence Street; 1st ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 6 SD 1 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1870, works at ship carpentering Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1900, dealer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rachel A. Springfield:
Children: 1900, 14 w/ 9 living

More About George Dingler and Rachel Springfield:
Marriage: 1865

Children of George Dingler and Rachel Springfield are:

- 9565 i. Catharine M.¹⁰ Dingler, born 02 Apr 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1935. She married John L. Burns 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 09 Jul 1869 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1917 in Haverfor, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About John Burns and Catharine Dingler:
Marriage: 1893, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- + 9566 ii. Margaret Ann Dingler, born 25 Oct 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9567 iii. Lavina Dingler, born 1869 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Lavina Dingler:
Burial: Nov 1871, Ameican Mechanics Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- + 9568 iv. John Lewis Dingler, born 26 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1943 in Woodlynne.
- + 9569 v. Thomas Springfield Dingler, born 09 Sep 1873 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1956 in Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey.
- 9570 vi. Henry M. Dingler, born 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9571 vii. Henrietta B. Dingler, born Nov 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1881 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Henrietta B. Dingler:
Burial: Mar 1881, Ebenezer Vault Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- 9572 viii. Edward Lower Dingler, born 15 Dec 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marian F. Grieves 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Edward Lower Dingler:
Occupation: 1900, printer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Edward Dingler and Marian Grieves:
Marriage: 1906, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- + 9573 ix. Abraham Dawson Dingler, born 03 Nov 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9574 x. Charles Milton Dingler, born 28 Apr 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1972 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9575 xi. George Washington Dingler, born 11 Dec 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About George Washington Dingler:
Burial: Jan 1906, Greenwood K of P Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: leukemia

6232. August Garrett⁹ Walz (William John⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 09 Jan 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Emma M. Schulte** 1900 in Missouri, daughter of William Schulte and Charlotte Wiedey. She was born Bet. 09 Jun 1874 - 1877 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1947 in University City, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for August Garrett Walz:

August Garrett Walz, the son of William Walz and Dorathea Daub, August was married to Emma Schulte. He worked as a carpenter.

August died of stomach cancer at Barnes Hospital in St. Louis, Missouri. At the time of his death, he was 74 years, 6 months and 16 days old.

August was buried next to his wife on 12 Jan 1949. Emma passed away in 1947.

More About August Garrett Walz:

Burial: Jan 1949, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 13 May 1910, Dorsett Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 119 SD 11 sheet 24a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Fee Fee Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 132 SD 11 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Notes for Emma M. Schulte:

Emma M. Schulte Walz, the daughter of William Schulte and Charlotte Wiedey, Emma was married to August Walz. He was a carpenter.

At the time of her death due to heart disease, Emma was 72 years, 8 months and 23 days old. She was buried on 07 Mar 1947 and was survived by her husband, August, who passed away in 1949.

More About Emma M. Schulte:

Burial: Mar 1947, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About August Walz and Emma Schulte:

Marriage: 1900, Missouri

Children of August Walz and Emma Schulte are:

- 9576 i. Clara C.¹⁰ Walz, born 1901 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Clara C. Walz:

Occupation: 1920, winder Wagner Electric Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9577 ii. Lillian E. Walz, born 1903 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

- 9578 iii. Alfred W. Walz, born 1904 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Alfred W. Walz:

Occupation: 1920, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9579 iv. Louise C. Walz, born 1908 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

- 9580 v. Marguriete A. Walz, born 1915 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6233. Caroline⁹ Walz (William John⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1876 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **George A. Gros**. He was born 07 Feb 1868, and died 08 Apr 1951 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About George A. Gros:

Burial: Apr 1951, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Caroline Walz and George Gros is:

- 9581 i. Walter William¹⁰ Gros, born 13 Jan 1895; died 16 Mar 1924. He married Agnes Schroeder; born 07 Sep 1894; died 11 Mar 1924.

More About Walter William Gros:

Burial: Mar 1924, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Agnes Schroeder:

Burial: Mar 1924, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

6234. John Isaac⁹ Walz (William John⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Jul 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Jun 1941 in East St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Evelyne Elisabeth Scheffing**, daughter of Jacob Scheffing and Rosetta Meyers. She was born 09 May 1880 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 01 Mar 1970 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

More About John Isaac Walz:

Burial: Jun 1941, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Evelyne Elisabeth Scheffing:

Burial: Mar 1970, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of John Walz and Evelyne Scheffing are:

- 9582 i. William John¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Jul 1914 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Oct 1980 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.
- 9583 ii. Rosetta Johanna Walz, born 28 Feb 1917 in Cook Co, Illinois; died Jan 2009 in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Leo Kerin; born 21 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 16 May 2005 in Arlington, Alexandria Co, Virginia.
- 9584 iii. Oscar Henry Walz, born 14 May 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Sep 1998 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois. He married June Deschamp; born 10 Jun 1917 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 9585 iv. Dena Edith Walz, born 21 Oct 1921 in Monroe Co, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1925 in Columbia, Monroe Co, Illinois.

More About Dena Edith Walz:

Burial: Oct 1925, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

6235. Hermann Heinrich⁹ Walz (Johann Bernard⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1863 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 26 Jul 1897 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Emma Adelaide Wilhelmina Hollenberg** 11 Oct 1888 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Heinrich Hollenberg and Catherine Schroeder. She was born 21 Jan 1869 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 05 Nov 1945 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Hermann Heinrich Walz:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1863, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: falling off a porch

Occupation: blacksmith St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Hermann Walz and Emma Hollenberg:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1888, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Hermann Walz and Emma Hollenberg are:

- + 9586 i. Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben)¹⁰ Walz, born 25 Feb 1889 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 29 Apr 1948 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 9587 ii. Julius Fredrich Wilhelm Walz, born 16 Oct 1891 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 1927 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Fredrich Wilhelm Walz:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 9588 iii. Mary Katherine Wilhelmina Walz, born 29 Jan 1894 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 12 Aug 1950 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 9589 iv. Arthur Johann Herman Walz, born 15 May 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 31 Jul 1897 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Arthur Johann Herman Walz:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9590 v. Adelia Elisabeth Anna Walz, born 04 Oct 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Dec 1980 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6236. Julius Wilhelm Heinrich⁹ Walz (Johann Bernard⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Aug 1865 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Aug 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catharina Maria Ruhl** 07 Nov 1889 in Missouri, daughter of Henry Ruhl and Mary

Schulte. She was born 04 Jan 1863 in Missouri, and died 21 Nov 1945 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Wilhelm Heinrich Walz:

Baptism: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 28 Aug 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 3a

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Dorsett Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 119 SD 11 sheet 25b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catharina Maria Ruhl:

Burial: Nov 1945, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Julius Walz and Catharina Ruhl:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1889, Missouri

Children of Julius Walz and Catharina Ruhl are:

- 9591 i. John Heinrich Gerhard¹⁰ Walz, born 07 Feb 1891 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Mar 1971 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About John Heinrich Gerhard Walz:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1891

- 9592 ii. Anna Clara Maria Walz, born 16 Jun 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 03 Jan 1899 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Anna Clara Maria Walz:
Baptism: 17 Jul 1892, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Burial: Jan 1899, St. Paul's United Church of Christ St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9593 iii. Katharina Maria Emilie Walz, born 26 Jun 1894 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1910.

More About Katharina Maria Emilie Walz:
Baptism: 29 Jul 1894, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9594 iv. Adelia Elizabeth Anna Walz, born 04 Oct 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1940.

More About Adelia Elizabeth Anna Walz:
Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9595 v. Julius Frederick Wilhelm Walz, born 04 Aug 1897 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 1927 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Frederick Wilhelm Walz:
Baptism: 29 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Burial: 29 Sep 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9596 vi. Marie Dorothea Charlotte Walz, born 05 Apr 1900 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Marie Dorothea Charlotte Walz:
Baptism: 20 May 1900, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9597 vii. Henry F. Walz, born 1904 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1940. He married Charlotte Grau; born 22 Jan 1911 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 2000 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Henry F. Walz:
Census: 1940, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9598 viii. Albert W. Walz, born 1906 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6238. Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth⁹ Walz (Johann Bernard⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 06 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

She married **Gerhardt Robert (Robert W.) Ruhl** 06 Jun 1889 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of Henry Ruhl and Maria Schulte. He was born 14 Jan 1860 in Bonhomme, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1944 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth Walz:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1869, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Gerhardt Robert (Robert W.) Ruhl:

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, Creve Couer Mill Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95--306 SD 12 sheet 9b

More About Gerhardt Ruhl and Emilie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1889, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Emilie Walz and Gerhardt Ruhl are:

- + 9599 i. Maria Clara Elizabeth¹⁰ Ruhl, born 06 Nov 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Dec 1973 in St. Ann, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 9600 ii. Henry Herman Robert Ruhl, born 03 May 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 03 Jul 1988 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 9601 iii. Amelia (Emilie) Ruhl, born 23 Feb 1898 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Jul 1986 in Missouri. She married William Huent Stoermer 06 Jun 1931 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 03 Feb 1886 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 16 Oct 1964 in St. Charles Co, Missouri.

More About William Huent Stoermer:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, McKelvey Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95--306 SD 12 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About William Stoermer and Amelia Ruhl:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9602 iv. Anna (Annie) Ruhl, born 12 Apr 1903 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 07 Oct 1995 in Missouri. She married Pelham Charles Scott; born 28 Aug 1903 in Creve Coeur Lake, Missouri; died 14 Oct 1949 in Overland, Missouri.

More About Pelham Charles Scott:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, Marine Ave; Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95-28 SD 12 sheet 5b living w/ parents Nathan A. Scott
Occupation: 1940, deputy sheriff's office Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

6240. Anna Maria Dorothea⁹ Walz (Johann Bernard⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Daniel Grace**. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About Anna Maria Dorothea Walz:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1875, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Anna Walz and Daniel Grace is:

- + 9603 i. Daniel Edward¹⁰ Grace, born 15 May 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 15 Jan 1960 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6241. Clara Catharina⁹ Walz (Johann Bernard⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 11 Jun 1924 in Hudson, Bates Co, Missouri. She married **Johann Heinrich (J. Henry) Ruhl** 28 Sep 1898 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of Heinrich Ruhl. He was born 24 Jan 1874 in Missouri, and died 09 Feb 1933 in Appleton City, St. Clair Co, Missouri.

More About Clara Catharina Walz:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1875, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Heinrich (J. Henry) Ruhl:
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri ED 9 SD 6 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri

More About Johann Ruhl and Clara Walz:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1898, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Clara Walz and Johann Ruhl are:

- 9604 i. Henry Julius Robert¹⁰ Ruhl, born 03 Aug 1899 in Patterville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 23 Feb 1974.
- More About Henry Julius Robert Ruhl:
Military service: Bet. 30 Oct 1942 - 28 Aug 1946, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri
- + 9605 ii. Sophia M. E. Ruhl, born 23 Mar 1904 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aug 1974 in Colorado Springs, El Pasco Co, Colorado.
- + 9606 iii. Ethel Anna Catherine Ruhl, born 15 Sep 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Oct 1988 in Benton, Missouri.

6242. Carl Isaak Eduard⁹ Walz (Johann Bernard⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1877 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 02 Jun 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catharine Anna Schulte** 22 Oct 1904 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 21 Dec 1881 in Vigus, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 28 Feb 1934 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Carl Isaak Eduard Walz:
Baptism: 07 Oct 1877, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Burial: Jun 1954, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 3a living w/ brother Julius Walz's family
Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 143 SD 11 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catharine Anna Schulte:
Burial: 1934, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Walz and Catharine Schulte:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1904, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Carl Walz and Catharine Schulte are:

- 9607 i. Gilbert Julius¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Jul 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Sep 1970 in Hazelwood, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Katherine A. Mavis; born 31 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Aug 2000 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 9608 ii. Raymond Robert Walz, born 27 Apr 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Jun 1944 in Misawa, Aomori, Japan. He married Delores Maryann (Dee) Winter 15 May 1943 in Missouri; born 25 Jul 1922 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jan 2009 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Raymond Robert Walz:
Military service: MOMM2 US Navy World War II

Notes for Delores Maryann (Dee) Winter:

Dolores W. 'Dee' Lordi (nee Winter) age 86, fortified with the Sacraments of Holy Mother Church, Friday, January 2, 2009. Devoted wife of 60 years to the late Michael James Lordi; dear mother and mother-in-law of Michael Lordi, Robert Lordi, Denise Lordi and Lorraine Wolfe-Lordi; loving sister of the late Jack Winter and the late Eleanor Carroll (nee Winter); our dear aunt, cousin and friend.

Dolores was born in St. Louis, Missouri, married and raised her family in Westbury, Long Island, New York and returned to St. Louis with her husband Michael in 1993. She was a parishioner of St. Brigid's Catholic Church

on Long Island and later a member of St. Mary Magdalen Catholic Church here in St. Louis. Dolores was a homemaker devoted to her family, a church volunteer and a great lover of animals. Dolores will be truly missed.

Services: The funeral service will be conducted in the Chapel of Colonial Mortuary Hoffmeister-Kruegshauser Funeral Directors 6464 Chippewa at Watson on Monday, January 5, 2009 at 1 p.m. Interment will follow in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery. If desired, please make expressions of sympathy in memory of Dolores to the Humane Society of Missouri or the American Lung Association. Visitation at Colonial Mortuary on Monday from 11 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Raymond Walz and Delores Winter:
Marriage: 15 May 1943, Missouri

6244. Louise⁹ Curdt (Elizabeth⁸ Walz, Frantz Joseph⁷, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1877 in Missouri. She married **Charles Frederick Schaefer** 1894 in Missouri, son of George Schaefer and Mary Meiser. He was born 23 Nov 1867 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 30 Dec 1921 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Louise Curdt:
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Frederick Schaefer:
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 6a
Census 2: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1910, stock farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Charles Schaefer and Louise Curdt:
Marriage: 1894, Missouri

Children of Louise Curdt and Charles Schaefer are:

- 9609 i. Edna¹⁰ Schaefer, born Jun 1894 in Missouri. She married Walter Eggesiecker; born Sep 1893 in Missouri.
- More About Edna Schaefer:
Occupation: 1910, stenographer millinery store Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- 9610 ii. George Schaefer, born 22 Feb 1896 in Missouri; died 29 Mar 1936 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri. He married Alma ?; born 1897 in Missouri.
- 9611 iii. Leslie Schaefer, born Aug 1899 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 9612 iv. Fred Schaefer, born 1901 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 9613 v. Ethyl Schaefer, born 17 Oct 1905 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Nov 1994.

6245. August William⁹ Curdt (Elizabeth⁸ Walz, Frantz Joseph⁷, Catharina Barbara⁶ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1878 in Missouri, and died 27 Jul 1960 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Marie Wilhelmina (Matilda) Schulte** 1906, daughter of John Schulte and Anna Kleeman. She was born 01 Nov 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About August William Curdt:
Burial: Jul 1960, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Census: 18 May 1910, Lakeland Ave; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10", slender build, eyes blue & hair blond
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ferguson, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Clayton, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About August Curdt and Marie Schulte:
Marriage: 1906

Children of August Curdt and Marie Schulte are:

- 9614 i. Harry¹⁰ Curdt, born 1907 in Missouri.
- 9615 ii. Walter Curdt, born 30 Jun 1908 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 May 1949 in Clayton, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Eileen Stanley; born Aft. 1908.

6253. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Anton⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Agnes⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2933) Gottlob Rauser.

6255. Sophie⁹ Gutekunst (Anton⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Agnes⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Theodor Kaz** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4775) Theodor Kaz.

6258. Anna⁹ Gutekunst (Anton⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Agnes⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Walz** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4243) Karl Gottlieb Walz.

6263. Friedrike⁹ Vogt (Jakob⁸, Franz Jakob⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Vogt is:

- 9616 i. Erna Lina¹⁰ Vogt, born 19 Mar 1914 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Krosche 03 Feb 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Walter Krosche and Erna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6265. Lina⁹ Vogt (Jakob⁸, Franz Jakob⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Wilhelm Fromm** 11 Apr 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Fromm and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt is:

9617 i. baby¹⁰ Vogt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6285. Adolf Eugen⁹ Vogt (Robert⁸, Albrecht⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Schuh** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5962) Marie Schuh.

6292. Friedrich⁹ Vogt (Friedrich⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Luz** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4473) Lydia Luz.

6294. Eugen⁹ Vogt (Friedrich⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elsa Haizmann** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz. She was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:
Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6077) Elsa Haizmann.

6301. Wilhelm⁹ Eberhard (Wilhelmine⁸ Vogt, Johann Konrad⁷, Christina⁶, Catharina⁵ Walther, Catharina⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Kaz** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. She was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5840) Lina Kaz.

6308. Chris⁹ Koch (Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Pauline (Plu) Borth**. She was born 1893 in Russia, and died 25 Jul 1953 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Chris Koch:

Burial: Apr 1965, Tumwater, Thurston Co, Washington

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Ames Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Friendly Grove Rad; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-16 SD 3 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weigh 168 pounds, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer McCleary Timber Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman experiment station Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1925, millworker Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, grader veneer plant Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence: 1917, 202 Washington; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence 2: 1942, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 533-05-7872

More About Pauline (Plu) Borth:

Emigration: 1903, US

Children of Chris Koch and Pauline Borth are:

- 9618 i. Irene M.¹⁰ Koch, born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 1992. She married Gordon Ensign; born 29 Apr 1913 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 1992.
- 9619 ii. Harold R. Koch, born 13 Feb 1920 in Washington; died Jan 1969 in Washington.

More About Harold R. Koch:

Social Security Number: 533-18-8682

- 9620 iii. Christine H. M. Koch, born 1926 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

6310. Susanna Marie⁹ Vogt (Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington, and

died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Longaker Landis** 1918, son of Henry Landis and Annie Longacre. He was born 10 Nov 1895 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1985 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Horace Longaker Landis:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9", weight 172 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, hauling truck driver Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, Kinsey Distillery Corporation Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-05-2315

More About Horace Landis and Susanna Vogt:

Marriage: 1918

Children of Susanna Vogt and Horace Landis are:

- + 9621 i. Horace Allan¹⁰ Landis, born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9622 ii. Ethel Marie Landis, born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland.
- 9623 iii. Florence R. Landis, born 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9624 iv. Clarence R. Landis, born 26 Dec 1929 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996.

6313. Magdelina (Madeline)⁹ Vogt (Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Hunsicker Kraft**, son of Nathaniel Kraft and Elizabeth Hunsicker. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1969 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt:

Mrs. K. Madeline Kraft, 88, of 315 Perkiomen Ave., Schwenksville, Montgomery County, died Friday Sept. 14, 1990 in her home. She was the widow of John H. Kraft. Born in Lynd, Washington, she was a daughter of the late Christian and Marie (Krehbeil) Vogt. She was a member of Eden Mennonite Church, Schwenksville, where she was active in the Women's Mission Society for many years.

Survivors: Son, John Christian of Newark, Delaware; daughters, F. Luise of Schwenksville, Kathleen A., wife of Harold P. Bloch of Emmaus, June K., wife of Earl Garges of Audubon, Montgomery County, and Madeline E. Stevenson of Downingtown, Chester County; brother, Hubert A. of Philadelphia; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a daughter, Betty Kraft Moyer.

Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Call 10-11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Arrangements, Holcombe Funeral Home, Trappe, Montgomery County.

More About John Hunsicker Kraft:

Census: 1930, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1940, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Magdelina Vogt and John Kraft are:

- 9625 i. Madeline Esther¹⁰ Kraft, born 25 Jun 1927 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2005. She married Samuel Price Stevenson 26 Mar 1949 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Dec 1926 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1980.

More About Samuel Stevenson and Madeline Kraft:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- + 9626 ii. John Christian Kraft, born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9627 iii. Marie Elizabeth (Betty) Kraft, born 21 Oct 1931 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1963 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Russell S. Moyer.
- + 9628 iv. Ada Jane (June) Kraft, born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9629 v. Kathlene Kraft, born 1937 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9630 vi. Freda Luise Kraft, born 04 Feb 1941 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

6314. Frieda Louise (Lucy)⁹ Vogt (Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington, and died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben Arthur Cressman Boyer** 02 Jan 1924. He was born 14 Dec 1905 in Zieglerville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1956 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt:

Burial: 15 Feb 1928, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: influenza

More About Reuben Boyer and Frieda Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1924

Children of Frieda Vogt and Reuben Boyer are:

- 9631 i. Meda Elizabeth¹⁰ Boyer, born 27 Apr 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1990. She married ? Taney.
- + 9632 ii. Frieda Louise Boyer, born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia.

6315. John Frederick⁹ Vogt (Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mayer** 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Aug 1919, and died Bet. 11 Oct 1999 - 15 Apr 2000 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Vogt and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: 1944, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Vogt and Anna Mayer are:

- 9633 i. John F.¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1942.
- 9634 ii. Elizabeth Anne Vogt, born 22 Oct 1946; died 14 Oct 2014. She married ? Tisler.
- 9635 iii. Paul S. Vogt, born 05 Apr 1951.
- 9636 iv. Theresa Vogt, born 20 May 1959. She married John R. Shrake; born 28 Jul 1949.

6316. Hubert Augustus⁹ Vogt, Sr. (Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt** 05 Jun 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Louis Gebhardt and Emma Shoemaker. She was born 22 Mar 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2011 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hubert Augustus Vogt, Sr.:

Hubert A. Vogt, Sr., died Jan. 11, 1993, loving husband of Hilda, dear father of Emmy-Lou Day, Christine Blei, Betsy Vogt and Bud; also survived by his 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to his Funeral Services 11 AM Fri. at The Richiardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. (Parking In rear). A Viewing will be held from 9 AM, interment Lawnview Cemetery. In

lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 10013 Cottman Ave Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 19111.

Notes for Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt:

Hilda Vogt (nee Gebhardt), passed on Feb. 26, 2011. Beloved wife of the late Hubert. Loving mother to Emmy Lou Meinhart, Christine Blei (George), Betsy Vogt and Bud (Kassy). She is survived by 10 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends may call Friday at Philadelphia Protestant Home, 6500 Tabor Rd., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10 A.M. and service 11 A.M. Interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Philadelphia Protestant Home.

More About Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt are:

- + 9637 i. Emmy Lou¹⁰ Vogt, born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9638 ii. Christine M. Vogt, born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9639 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Vogt, born 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9640 iv. Hubert Augustus (Bud) Vogt, Jr., born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

6317. John Frederick⁹ Katz (Rosina Maria⁸ Vogt, Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna W. Marsh** 17 Jul 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Marsh and Agnes Hudson. She was born Mar 1877 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick Katz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 503 Sumet Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 44 ? Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 218 Marston Ave; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 1 sheet 1b
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-862 SD 18 sheet 8a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1553 SD 17 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, machinist steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool maker auto parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist automobile body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, millwright auto body plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna W. Marsh:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About John Katz and Anna Marsh:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Anna Marsh are:

- + 9641 i. Paul Oliver¹⁰ Katz, born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9642 ii. Carl Freddie Katz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6325. Louise C.⁹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)⁸ Vogt, Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Scott McKiver** 09 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John McKiver and Alice

Crawley. He was born 07 Apr 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise C. Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Louise C. (Schnaitman) McKiver, 87, of 111 N. Linden St., died Tuesday May 19, 1970 in the Provincial House. Born in Marshall, she was the widow of Walter S. McKiver, and a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Lodge 385, OES. Surviving are a son, Walter S. McKiver Jr. and a sister, Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark of Marshall.

More About Louise C. Schnaitman:

Burial: May 1970, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40-10

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Walter Scott McKiver:

Marshall - Walter S. McKiver Sr., 71, of 111 N. Linden Street, a retired shop superintendent of the Marshall Evening Chronicle and a life-long resident here, died at 1:10 a.m. today Sept. 21, 1957 in Oaklawn Hospital where he was admitted last Wednesday. Mr. McKiver had been in failing health for two years, and seriously ill for two weeks. He was born April 11, 1886, son of John S. and Alice (Crawley) McKiver, and attended Marshall schools. He worked in the newspaper printing business all his life. On July 9, 1907, he married Miss Louise Schnaitman of Marshall. He retired two years ago because of health after 45 years with the Chronicle. He was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Surviving are his wife; a son, Walter McKiver Jr.; four sisters, Mrs. Lillian Wallace, Mrs. Erwin (Alice) Katz, and Miss Grace McKiver, all of Marshall, and Mrs. James (Evelyne) Wallace of Kalamazoo; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m., the Rev. John L. Knapp, pastor of Trinity Episcopal Church, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

More About Walter Scott McKiver:

Burial: 24 Sep 1957, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, foreman publishing house Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, linotype machine newspaper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Walter McKiver and Louise Schnaitman:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1907, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Schnaitman and Walter McKiver is:

+ 9643 i. Walter Scott¹⁰ McKiver, born 08 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6326. Frederick John (Jacob)⁹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)⁸ Vogt, Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Irene Mundy** 22 Jan 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Mundy and Susan McShane. She was born 23 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Marshall - Fred Schnaitman, 49, who was associated with his two brothers in the Schnaitman & Sons meat market here, died at 10:30 a.m. today Feb. 23, 1943 in his home at 725 West Michigan Avenue after a long illness. He was born July 27, 1884, in Marshall, a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F.

Schnaitman, and had spent all his life here. He was a member of the Episcopal church. Since 1902, he had been a member of the meat retail firm established here that year by his father and two brothers, Carl A. and Leo E. Schnaitman.

Surviving are the widow, Margaret; a son, Sergt. Jack F. Schnaitman of Fort Sill. Oklahoma; his mother, Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman of Marshall; two brothers, Carl and Leo, both of Marshall, and four sisters, Mrs. George M. McGee and Mrs. Walter McKiver, Sr., of Marshall, Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha, and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Detroit.

The body was taken to the Kelser funeral home and later will be returned to the residence. Funeral will be held at 2:30 p.m. Friday in the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Harry Laws of Trinity Episcopal church in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Burial: 26 Feb 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Walter McKiver's family

Occupation: 1910, laborer lumber yard Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Irene Mundy:

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at St. Mary's Catholic Church for Mrs. Margaret I. (Munday) Schnaitman, 80, of 212 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, who died today Oct. 10, 1973 in Marshall Manor where she had been a patient since August. She was born in Marshall. She was a member of St. Mary's Church and the church's Altar Society. She was the widow of Fred J. Schnaitman. Surviving are a son, Jack F. Schnaitman of the Kalamazoo Avenue address; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The Kelser-Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1916, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy is:

+ 9644 i. John F. (Jack)¹⁰ Schnaitman, born 25 Feb 1917; died 18 Jul 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6327. Carl Albert⁹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)⁸ Vogt, Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vera B. Murray** 14 Sep 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Lois A. Weller. She was born Bet. 24 Jan 1892 - 23 May 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Albert Schnaitman:

Burial: 01 Jul 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 5 plot 6

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 314 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 16a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Vera B. Murray:

Vera B. (Murray) Schnaitman, 92, formerly of Marshall, died Tuesday Feb. 25, 1986 in Provincial House, where she has been a patient for seven years. She was born in Coldwater and lived in Marshall most of her life. Prior to her marriage, she played piano to accompany silent movies in a local theater. Her husband, Carl A. Schnaitman, died in June 1955. She survived by a daughter, Marian Corrigan of Marshall; three grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or American

Cancer Society.

More About Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray is:

- 9645 i. Marian J.¹⁰ Schnaitman, born 12 May 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Roger W. Corrigan 29 Jun 1946; born Aft. 1915.

Marriage Notes for Marian Schnaitman and Roger Corrigan:

Marshall Trinity Episcopal Church was the scene of a pretty June wedding Saturday afternoon June 29, 1946 when Miss Marian L. Schnaitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Schnaitman, 114 South Mulberry, and Roger W. Corrigan, son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Corrigan, 220 North Mulberry were united in marriage. Two large vases filled with white gladiolas, delphinium and larkspur adorned the altar, flanked by white tapers while potted palms also were used. White satin ribbons marked the pews reserved for relatives. The Rev. Harry Laws, rector, performed the double-ring service at 4:30 p. m. Mrs. Maureen Purcell, organist, played the Lohengrin "Wedding March," the Mendelssohn Wedding March and other appropriate selections. The bride was given in marriage by her father.

Miss Schnaitman chose for her wedding a lovely gown fashioned with a bodice of white brocaded satin and a double full net skirt over satin with a short circular train. The keyhole neckline had a large satin bow at the neck and the long, puffed, tapering sleeves ended in points over the wrist. Tiny covered buttons were arranged down the back of the bodice from neck to pointed waist. A fingertip veil of silk net was attached to a white beaded tiara. A Colonial bouquet of white roses, carnations and stephanotis centered with a white orchid, and tied with white satin ribbon, completed the costume. Mrs. Wendal H. Thompson and Mrs. Robert L. Kraushaar were the matrons of honor. They wore matching gowns of met organdy, one pink, the other blue, with bon nets of pink and blue organdy arranged with halos of satin bows. Each carried a small Colonial bouquet of pink Delight roses, stephanotis and carnations tied with pink and blue ribbons. Wendal H. Thompson was best man while the ushers were Robert L. Kraushaar and Richard L. Ludy.

A reception, with 125 guests, at the bride's home, followed the church ceremony. Garden flowers were used about the rooms while the serving table for refreshments was centered with a four-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom, and a candelabra. Mrs. Max Maurer cut the cake while Mrs. Robert Clayborn Dressed at the punch bowl. Mrs. Melvin Orwig, Mrs. Jack Schnaitman, Mrs. Kenneth Bartholomew, Mrs. Richard Allen and Miss Susan Udell assisted about the rooms. Mr. and Mrs. Corrigan left later for a honeymoon trip. Mrs. Corrigan traveled in an ensemble suit of light blue linen with white accessories and a corsage of white orchids. After July 10 they will be at home at the Carl Schnaitman cottage at Lyon lake for the summer. Mrs. Corrigan graduated from the Marshall high school and the Cleary college in Ypsilanti. She is employed as secretary in the purchasing department of the Eaton Mfg. Co. The groom, who graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939, entered the army in 1942 and was discharged in December, 1945, after two years in India.

Out of town relatives attending wedding included Mrs. Pearl Moneypenny of Ovid, grandmother of the groom; Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Westphal of Owosso; Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Thompson. Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fleeger of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Aiken, Mr. and Mrs. William Aiken of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hensick of Detroit; Mrs. Mark Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Binger of Battle Creek; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Linton of Homer and Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington.

More About Roger Corrigan and Marian Schnaitman:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946

6328. Cornelia (Permelia)⁹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)⁸ Vogt, Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Warren James Clark** 22 Apr 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Clark and Martha Tadman. He was born 04 Jun 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman:

Burial: Nov 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Warren James Clark:

Warren J. Clark, 69, a life-long resident of Calhoun County and for the past 10 years local representative of the DeKalb Co., died in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall Friday evening Feb. 18, 1955 after a two-day illness. Mr. Clark was born in Marshall Township, June 4, 1885, the son of William and Martha (Tadman) Clark, and married Miss Tamelia Schnaitman at Marshall April 22, 1912. Active in political

circles for many years, he once served as clerk of Fredonia Township, later as treasurer of Eckford Township,' and finally as clerk of Clarendon Township. He also engaged in farming for a period of years and later. was an automobile salesman.

Survivors include the wife, Tamelia, two daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Katherine) Linton of Homer and Mrs. Harold (Virginia) Fleeger of Detroit; four brothers. Frank, Lon and Donald, all of Marshall, and Fred of Fredonia Township; one sister, Mrs. John Hoyt of Fredonia Township, and two grandchildren.

More About Warren James Clark:

Burial: 22 Feb 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Clark and Cornelia Schnaitman:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cornelia Schnaitman and Warren Clark are:

- + 9646 i. Katherine Martha¹⁰ Clark, born 21 Feb 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2002 in Michigan.
- 9647 ii. Virginia M. Clark, born 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6329. Leo Edgar⁹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)⁸ Vogt, Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabelle L. Tingay** 14 Sep 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Tingay and Theresa Vogt. She was born 20 Apr 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Marshall, Michigan - There was a noticeable lack in the downtown district of Marshall yesterday as stores opened for their first business of the New Year. The door of Schnaitman Brothers meat market, open to patrons of this vicinity for more than 50 years, was closed. The closing came as somewhat of a surprise to most people, who had not known the move was contemplated. Leo Schnaitman, who had been operating the store since the death of his brother and partner, Carl E. Schnaitman, last June 28, said he had no definite plans for the future. Schnaitman's was, in its field, an institution here, with three generations of the same family engaged in its operation. The late J. F. Schnaitman, founder of the firm, evolved a formula 70 years ago for bologna-making which made the store famous throughout this area, and which was carried on down through the years by the sons, Leo, and the late Carl and Fred Schnaitman. The mixture still remains a family secret. The present store building, at 223 W. Michigan Ave., had been built in 1902 by the elder Mr. Schnaitman, who retired in 1914, turning the business over to his sons, Fred's son, Jack, was connected with the store until last year, and Leo's son, Bob, joined the business in 1953.

Leo E. Schnaitman, 73, of 520 W. Mansion St., Marshall, a partner in the Schnaitman Brothers Market for 43 years, died Friday afternoon August 20, 1968 at Oaklawn Hospital after he had become ill at his home. Schnaitman sausages, bologna, and smoked frankfurters, which were well known in Michigan, were developed by Mr. Schnaitman's father from a recipe he brought from Germany. The recipe, developed in 1884, remained 'a family secret' for over 70 years. The business was closed in 1955.

Mr. Schnaitman served on the Arthur S. Kimball Sanitarium for 15 years, and was elected chairman in 1957. A lifetime resident of Marshall, he was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church, the Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post No. 79, VFW Post 4073, and was active in the Marshall Chamber of Commerce and on Michigan Livestock Exchanges. Mr. Schnaitman was born Oct. 29, 1894, in Emmett Township, a son of Jacob Frederick and Katherine (Vogt) Schnaitman.

A master sergeant in World War I, he served in France with the quartermaster corps. Survivors, in addition to his widow, include two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Helen) Hensick of Bonn, Germany, and Miss Martha Schnaitman of Marshall; one son, Robert of Marshall; two sisters, Mrs. Walter (Louise) McKiver, Sr., and Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark, both of Marshall, and three granddaughters. Funeral services will

be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Trinity Episcopal Church in Marshall.

More About Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Burial: 03 Sep 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 16-2 plot 11

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 520 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, owner & manager meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Isabelle L. Tingay:

Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman, 88, of 520 W. Mansion St; Marshall, died Thursday night April 2, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital, where she'd been a patient for one week. She was born in Marshall and was a lifelong resident there. She was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Historical Society, a charter member of the church's Altar Guild, Order of Eastern Star Chapter 385 of Marshall and Stanley E. Lamb Post American Legion Auxiliary, and a past member of Marshall Monday Club. Her husband, Leo Schnaitman, died in 1968.

Surviving are daughters, Martha J. Schnaitman and Helen Hensick of Marshall; a son, Robert L. Schnaitman of Marshall; three granddaughters; and a brother, Robert Tingay of Marshall.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial donations may be made to the church's Altar Guild. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Isabelle L. Tingay:

Burial: 06 Apr 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay are:

- + 9648 i. Helen Louise¹⁰ Schnaitman, born 22 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993.
- 9649 ii. Martha Jean Schnaitman, born 17 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2004 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Jean Schnaitman:

Martha J. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall, died Saturday, September 25, 2004, at Battle Creek Health System. Martha was born on April 17, 1924 in Marshall, to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. She was a lifelong resident of Marshall. She was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1942, and then attended secretarial school. She was the secretary for Trinity Episcopal Church for many years. She then worked as a secretary in Schuler's Corporate offices. Martha had also worked as the bookkeeper for the Children Shoppe in Marshall. Martha was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church. She also was a member of the Marshall Historical Society. She enjoyed playing the piano.

She is survived by a sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; brother, Robert (Maxine) Schnaitman of Marshall; nieces, Teresa (Arthur) Beale, Maret (Thomas) Paiement and Tamara Hensick; grandnephew, Cole Paiement.

Services will be held 11:00 a.m. Thursday, September 30, 2004, at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial contributions to the Trinity Church or Marshall Fountain Clinic. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

- 9650 iii. Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2006 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ellen Marie Smith 17 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1927; died 21 Oct 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred Maxine Wood 11 Nov 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman:

Robert "Bob" L. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall died Thursday, August 17, 2006 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mr. Schnaitman was born on October 29, 1925 in Marshall to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and a 1943 graduate of Marshall High School. He served in the United States Navy during World War II in the South Pacific Theatre. After the war, he returned to Marshall and worked at the family owned Schnaitman Meat Market. In 1956, he went to work at Permabilt as a draftsman. He retired in 1991. In 1954, he married the former E. Marie Smith in Marshall. She preceded him in death in October of 1963. On November 11, 1967, he married M. Maxine Wood in Marshall.

Bob was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church of Marshall, the Claude E. Hale V.F.W. Post 4073, the

American Legion Post #79 and the Disabled American Veterans. He enjoyed all sorts of sports and was an avid baseball player in his youth. He and his wife enjoyed traveling, having visited 48 states by car.

He is survived by his wife, Maxine; sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He is preceded in death by a sister, Martha Schnaitman.

A graveside funeral service will be held 1:30 pm, Tuesday, at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions are to Trinity Episcopal Church. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

Notes for Ellen Marie Smith:

Mrs. Ellen Marie Schnaitman, 36, of 225-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, wife of Robert L. Schnaitman, died early today Oct. 21, 1963 at Community Hospital in Battle Creek after an illness of several months. Mrs. Schnaitman was born in Marshall, daughter of Leslie H. and Isabelle (Madden) Smith, and was married to Mr. Schnaitman on July 17, 1954, at Trinity Episcopal Church here. She was a member of the church and was a member of the Altar Society of the church. Mrs. Schnaitman graduated from Marshall High School in and from Western Michigan University in 1948. She was a registry medical technologist at Community and Leila Hospitals in Battle Creek.

Surviving are her husband; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie H. Smith of Marshall; a sister, Miss Kenneth (Jayne) Bartholomew of Kalamazoo; three nieces and nephews.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Ellen Smith:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mildred Maxine Wood:

M. Maxine Schnaitman was born February 16, 1926 in Jackson to Clarence Lester and M. Ione (Maurer) Wood. Marshall has been her home all of her life. She was a 1944 graduate of Marshall High School. Maxine then studied at Michigan State University for a year before transferring to Cleary College in Ypsilanti. She graduated from Cleary with an Associate Degree in Accounting. Maxine started working for Kellogg Company in Battle Creek during the summers she was on break from school. After graduation from college she started working in their Accounting Department. Maxine was promoted over the years, ending her career doing bid work for Kellogg's Institutional Sales Division. She retired after 20 years in 1965.

She was married to Robert L. Schnaitman on November 11, 1967 at the First Presbyterian Church in Marshall. Bob preceded her in death on August 17, 2006. During the Korean War, Maxine worked at her father's insurance agency, the C.L. Wood Agency while her brother, Lloyd served his country in the armed forces. Maxine was a member at First Presbyterian Church in Marshall all of her life, and served there as a deacon. She and her husband Robert enjoyed traveling together and had seen 48 of the states by car.

Maxine is survived by her sister, Marilyn (Ronald) VerMeulen of Kalamazoo; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her brother, Lloyd D. Wood and a sister-in-law, Carol Wood; and nephew, David Wood.

Private committal services were held at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall First Presbyterian Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Mildred Wood:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1967, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6331. Edna Sophia⁹ Hadwin (Sophia R.⁸ Vogt, Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Frederick Platz** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Paul Platz and Emma Myers. He was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz

of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Hadwin and Herman Platz are:

- + 9651 i. Norval Grant¹⁰ Platz, born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9652 ii. James Paul Platz, born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6333. Herman Carl⁹ Vogt (Charles⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom** 11 Sep 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Balcom and Anna Youngs. She was born 27 Nov 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hertha Eisner Steuernagle** 28 Apr 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1898 in Denmark, and died 04 Apr 1980 in St. Joseph, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Carl Vogt:

Herman C. Vogt, 74, for 32 years superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries, died Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at 12:50 p. m. at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana. Mr. Vogt was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 while driving between Auburn and Waterloo, Indiana, and was taken to the hospital in Garrett. He was on a business trip for the Northern Indiana Public Service corporation, for which he was salesman. For days his condition was reported as very critical, until last Saturday when his attendants at the hospital thought he was somewhat improved, but he took another turn for the worse over the week end. Mr. Vogt, who lived at 915 Elm St., St. Joseph, was widely known in this area, not only for his long and faithful service as cemetery superintendent, but for his active interest in crippled children's work. A member of the Berrien County Shrine club, he also was a leader in other Masonic circles.

Born April 6, 1881 in Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Vogt grew up in that central Michigan town. He married Miss Sadie Balcom there on Sept 11, 1901. They moved to Zion, EL, where Mr. Vogt was engaged in the printing business, and in 1904 they came to Benton Harbor. He was employed, at the Baker-Vawter company for 17 years. Mr. Vogt's first wife, Sadie, died in February, 1941. On April 28, 1945, he married Mrs. Hertha Eisner Steuernagle, also a well known resident of Benton Harbor, in Chicago.

Mr. Vogt took over the cemetery superintendency in 1921 when Benton Harbor created the cemetery board along with the market and library boards under a re-writing of the city charter. He was appointed from a list of 43 candidates by the late J. S. Morton, steamship line president, who was chairman of the first cemetery board. Mr. Vogt was then working for the old Baker-Vawter company. He had had so previous experience, but he wanted to get out-of-doors. He loved flowers, and he had a knack for landscaping. In addition to acting as superintendent of Morton Hill cemetery and the beautiful Crystal Springs cemetery, he had charge of Calvary cemetery on Napier Ave., just opposite from Crystal Springs. He made that Catholic burial ground into another spot of peaceful repose and beauty. He also had charge of the Jewish Children of Israel cemetery, also adjacent to Crystal Springs, on Crystal Ave.

He supervised the construction of every building in crystal springs, a cemetery which under his management has grown and developed into one of the most beautiful and outstanding in the nation. This "Garden of Memories," as Mr. Vogt liked to refer to it, grew from 30 acres to embrace 103 acres during his tenure as superintendent. One of the cemetery's projects in which he held the most pride is the "Triangle Tower," believed to be the only one of its kind in the United States. In 1941 a superintendent's

residence was built for him on Crystal Ave., opposite Crystal Springs.

In 1953 already past the retirement age of 70 years, Mr. Vogt gave up the position he so faithfully served for 32 years. But not being one liking idleness, he took a salesman's Job. Mr. Vogt received national honors in 1937 when he was named to the board of directors of the Association of American Cemetery Superintendents. He was a member of both state and national cemetery associations. Mr. Vogt's lodge affiliations included membership in the Saladin Temple, of which he had been ambassador, the DeWitt Clinton Consistory, Berrien County Scottish Rite club, both the High Twelve and Low Twelve clubs, life membership in the St. Joseph Council No. 44, Calvin Britain Chapter No. 72 and Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F & AM. He was a past president of the Berrien County Shrine club. He also was a past noble grand of Benton Lodge No. 132, IOOF, and was a member of the 25-year club of the Odd Fellow lodge. He was a member of the St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club.

Mr. Vogt is survived by his wife, Hertha; his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd M. Vogt, who is currently assigned to army headquarters of the Minnesota Military district, in Minneapolis, as an executive officer; a daughter, Mrs. Jean L. (Thelma) Taylor, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, and a brother, Harold Vogt, of Marshall, Michigan; two granddaughters also survive.

Mr. Vogt's body is at the Frost funeral home, Benton Harbor, where friends may call until 11 a. m. Friday, when it will be taken to the Methodist Peace Temple. Funeral services will be held in the church at 2:30 p. m. Friday, with the pastor, the Rev. Stanley Buck, officiating. Burial will be in Crystal Springs cemetery. Masonic rites will be conducted by Lake Shore Lodge No. 298. Jack King, of the Berrien County Shrine club, has suggested that since Mr. Vogt had contributed so much to the Shrine's crippled children's work, that friends desiring to may contribute money to the Shrine Crippled Children's" hospital, Chicago unit, in Mr. Vogt's memory. Checks may be sent to King at 316 State St., St. Joseph.

Benton Harbor, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1955 - A large crowd and many flowers marked the funeral services held at 2:30 p.m. Friday for Herman Vogt, at the Methodist Peace Temple. Mr. Vogt, superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries for 32 years, died last Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana.

He was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 at the home of Mrs. Benjamin S. Miller in Auburn, Indiana. A scalesman for the Northern Indiana Public Service Corporation. Mr. Vogt had been called on the Millers and had been invited to stay for dinner. The Rev. Stanley Buck, pastor of the church, officiated at the rites. Mrs. George B. Rahn was the organist.

Representatives from Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F. & AM, attended the services and conducted Masonic rites, with Milton Weaver as master and Past Grand Master Roscoe Burch as chaplain. Also attending the funeral in groups were representatives of Malta Commandery No. 44, who also furnished a guard of honor, St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Berrien County Shrine club and members of the city cemetery board. Casket bearers included Fred Crego, Milton Weaver, Dan Mather, Louis Miller, Julius Reischke and Commander L. E. Sheller. Burial was in the Vogt Triangle in Crystal Springs cemetery. For many years a leader in the Shrine's work for crippled children, Mr. Vogt was to have been presented with the Golden Crutch from the Shrine Imperial Council at this year's annual Red Fez ball in recognition of his interest and leadership in the cause. This award was presented to Mrs. Vogt by Mrs. Wade Stein.

Mr. Vogt's daughter, Mrs. Joan London Taylor, and her husband, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, were here for the funeral, as well as his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd Vogt and daughter, Valerie, of Minneapolis, Minnesota. Others attending the rites from out of town were Mr. Vogt's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Vogt, of Marshall; Mrs. Elma Grant and Mrs. Grace Bennette, also of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Goodburn, of Dayton, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Dreier, Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Simon Zumnier and Mr. and Mrs. Irving Grams, of South Bend, and Ralph Ortwig, of Ann Arbor.

The Frost funeral home handled the funeral arrangements.

More About Herman Carl Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 170 Green Ave; 4th ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 569 Broadway; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-10 SD 12 sheet 9a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, pressman tablet factory Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, automotive press foreman Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, superintendent city cemeteries Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 582 Pearl; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Mrs. S. Lillian Vogt, wife of Herman C. Vogt, Benton Harbor cemetery superintendent, died Thursday evening Feb. 6, 1941 at the Herman Ostrander hospital in Kalamazoo, where she had been a patient for the last six weeks. The Vogt residence is at 589 Broadway. Mrs. Vogt was in her 60th year. She was born at Marshall, Michigan, Nov. 27, 1881. Besides her husband, Mrs. Vogt leaves a daughter, Mrs. Thelma Vogt Taylor, librarian at Morgan Park Military Academy, Chicago, and a son, Lloyd Milford Vogt, landscape architect for the United States Forest Service at Onaway, Michigan. There is one granddaughter, Jane Anne Taylor.

The body was removed to the Joldersma & Kline funeral home in Kalamazoo, where it will remain until funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Burial: 08 Feb 1941, Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hertha Eisner Steuernagle:

Mrs. Hertha Vogt, 81, of 3054 Lakeshore Ave., Benton Harbor, died early this morning April 4, 1980 at Shoreham Terrace Nursing Home, St. Joseph. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Kerley and Starks Funeral Home, St. Joseph. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home where lodge rites by Harbor White Shrine of Jerusalem No. 32 will be held at 8 p.m. Sunday. The body will be cremated. Memorials may be made to Berrien County Cancer Service.

Mrs. Vogt was born Sept. 29, 1898, in Denmark. She was a retired bookkeeper for Klum Olds Cadillac, Benton Harbor. Her husband, Herman, preceded her in death. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Irene Ortwig of St. Joseph.

Marriage Notes for Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:

Announcements, which came as a surprise to their many Benton Harbor friends, were received today of the marriage of Herman C. Vogt, well known resident here for many years, and Mrs. Hertha Elsner Steuernagle; also of this city. Mr. Vogt has been superintendent of Crystal Springs cemetery for many years, and both he and his bride have scores of friends here.

The marriage of the couple took place in Chicago at the Morgan Park Presbyterian church, on April 28, 1945. The Rev. John E. Sawyer officiated at the marriage ceremony in the presence of a number of relatives and close Benton Harbor friends of Mr. Vogt and his bride. Mrs. William P. Ortwig, of Benton Harbor, sister of the bride, was thmatron of honor, and Mr. Ortwig gave the bride in marriage. Capt. Jean London Taylor, son-in-law of Mr. Vogt, was his best man, and other attendants were George W. Larkworthy and W.B. Scott, of Benton Harbor. Capt. Taylor is a member of the faculty of the Morgan Park, Illinois Military Academy.

After the church ceremony there was a bridal party dinner at Mickleberry's in Chicago. Mrs. Vogt has been residing at the home of her brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. William P. Ortwig, 470 Foster Avenue, and has been employed in the office of the W. P. Ortwig Woodwork Mfg. Co., 187 Eighth Street in this city. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt went to Turkey Run State Park, Marshall, Indiana, where they are guests at the Turkey Run Inn. They are expected here the last of the week, and will reside on Crystal Avenue.

More About Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom are:

+ 9653 i. Thelma Marjorie¹⁰ Vogt, born 31 Jul 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1971.

- + 9654 ii. Lloyd Wilford Vogt, born 18 Jan 1910 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1987 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.

6334. Dora Elizabeth⁹ Vogt (Charles⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Joshua Ferguson** 03 Jun 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. He was born 14 Oct 1881 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Elizabeth Vogt:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Marshall - Herbert J. Ferguson, 69, former local chef and pastry shop proprietor, died at 7:15 p. m. Thursday Nov. 23, 1950 at the home of his son, Charles in Eckford Township following an illness of four and one-half years. He was born Oct. 14, 1881 in Eaton Rapids, the son of Stephen E. and Anna E. Ferguson. June 3, 1903 in Marshall he married Miss Dora Vogt, who died Oct. 4, 1910. For a number of years he operated several bakery shops here and acted as chef for several restaurants. Then he became a stone cutter for the Mumaw Memorial Works for 11 years, retiring in 1943.

Surviving besides the son are a daughter, Mrs. Ross Walbeck of Fredonia Township; and a sister, Mrs. Joseph Mather of Marshall.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Warren E. Brown from the Court chapel at 2 p. m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 320 Madison Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 4a living w/ father Stephen Ferguson

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer school seat factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, driver American Express Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman cigar store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 320 Madison Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Ferguson and Dora Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Vogt and Herbert Ferguson are:

- + 9655 i. Marie Elizabeth¹⁰ Ferguson, born 28 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Apr 1978 in Rapid River, Delta Co, Michigan.
- + 9656 ii. Charles Stephen Ferguson, born 24 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1982 in LaGrange, Indiana.

6335. Floyd William⁹ Vogt (Charles⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Harriet Luella Priest** 11 Jan 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 11 May 1892 in Wilson, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1981 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Floyd William Vogt:

Marshall - Floyd Vogt, 47, of Detroit, a former resident, died in that city Friday afternoon Nov. 22, 1940. Mr. Vogt was born in Marshall Oct. 25, 1893, the son of Charles and Elizabeth Vogt. He had lived

in Detroit for the last 14 years. Surviving are two daughters, Maxine and Claris, and two brothers, Fire Chief Harold Vogt of this city and Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Funeral arrangements are not completed.

More About Floyd William Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgisons family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 407 S. Newberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 3360 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-230 SD 20 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, wyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, driver city delivery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, blacksmith helper Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, job setting auto wheel plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 325 S. Mitchell, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harriet Luella Priest:

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest:

Divorce: 31 Jul 1933, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Jan 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest are:

- + 9657 i. Clarice Evelyn (Clarille)¹⁰ Vogt, born 20 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1989 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.
- + 9658 ii. Maxine Bernadine Vogt, born 08 May 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1999.

6336. Harold Norman⁹ Vogt (Charles⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel** 05 Jun 1921 in Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Abel and Rose Finney. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1898 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Norman Vogt:

August 1, 1935 - Harold Vogt, Marshall fire chief, was the only one of several Calhoun County firemen injured by an explosion and fire during an exhibitor's demonstration at the fire department training school in Detroit late Wednesday afternoon. Fire Chief Weeks and Alex Rosenjack, department master mechanic, and their wives, represented Battle Creek at the Michigan Fire Fighters' association convention during the day, returning last night. Fire Chief Vogt was thrown to the floor by the force of the explosion. His injuries were not serious and he was at his farm in Tekonsha today. He went to Detroit Tuesday to attend the training school. Chief Weeks and Mr. Rosenjack had finished their work at the school and concluded with the corps drills and had left the convention hall before the explosion occurred. "Since we were not on the market for any apparatus, we did not wait for the demonstrations by exhibitors," said Chief Weeks this morning. Forty-three persons were injured, three of them seriously, in the explosion and fire that followed. The explosion occurred in the demonstration of a new type of fire extinguisher before convention delegates. Besides firemen, casualties included children attracted to the fire department training school at West Warren and Lawton Avenues. A three-fold investigation into the causes of the explosion was being pushed in Detroit today.

Marshall - Harold Norman Vogt, 65, of 325 Mitchell St., died Wednesday afternoon April 11, 1962 at

Leila Hospital in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for the past three weeks. He was born in Marshall, the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Karstedt) Vogt and married Eva Bell Abel on June 5, 1921, in Marshall. She died Nov. 2, 1961. He lived his entire life in this community and served as fire chief for 25 years. He was a foreman at Sherer-Gillett Co. until his retirement. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War I. He was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Stanley Lamb Post No. 79 of the American Legion.

Surviving are four nieces: Mrs. Leonard (Clarice) Neusbaum, of Flint, Mrs. Gail (Maxine) DeBoer of Milwaukee, Mrs. Ross (Marie) Walbeck of Marshall and Mrs. Thelma Taylor of California and two nephews, Lloyd Vogt of South Carolina and Charles Ferguson of Marshall.

More About Harold Norman Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgis's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, city fire chief Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel:

Mrs. Eva Belle Vogt, 66, of 326 Mitchell St., Marshall, died early today Nov. 2, 1961 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient since Saturday. She was born in Tekonsha, the daughter of Eugene and Anna (Finney) Abel, and lived all her life in Calhoun County. She was married June 5, 1921, in Marshall to Harold N. Vogt, who survives, she was member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church. Besides her husband she is survived only by several nieces, nephews and cousins.

More About Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel is:

- 9659 i. Robert Eugene¹⁰ Vogt, born 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6337. Howard John⁹ Vogt (John Fred⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1971 in Dothan, Alabama. He married **L. Corrine Purdham** 26 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Fountarist Purdham. She was born 23 Feb 1893 in Clyde, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard John Vogt:

Howard J. Vogt, 80, of 2812 Woodruff, a resident of Lansing 55 years, died in Dothan, Alabama, Friday Dec. 12, 1971 from injuries suffered in an accident earlier in the week. He was a life member of Capital Lodge of SO 66, F and AM, member of Capital Chapter 9, RAM, Lansing Council 29, R and SM, Sentinel of Lansing Commandery 25, KT for 10 years, and member of Elf Khurafeh Tempel, Capital Caravan Club, DeWitt Clinton Consistory. He was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church. He was a veteran of World War I and was a member of the ambulance company which was sponsored by the Grand Commandery, KT of Michigan. He was employed at Motor Wheel for 40 years, retiring 15 years ago and was in charge of material control. Surviving is his wife, Corrine P. Arrangements will be announced by the Estes-Leadley Funeral Home.

More About Howard John Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 820 Chestnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, stenographer railroad Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, stenographer Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 629 W. Lenawee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-05-2412

Notes for L. Corrine Purdham:

Corrine P. Vogt formerly of Lansing, age 87, died March 10, 1980 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She had been a resident of Lansing for 60 years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Kalamazoo. She retired from the Adjutant General's Office for the State of Michigan in 1946. She was a former member of St. Lawrence Hospital Guild.

Mrs. Vogt is survived by several nieces and nephews.

A graveside service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday in Deepdale Memorial Park, with Elder Bruce Babienko officiating. Friends may call at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel after noon on Wednesday.

More About L. Corrine Purdham:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-40-5252

More About Howard Vogt and L. Purdham:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Howard Vogt and L. Purdham is:

9660 i. Valerie¹⁰ Vogt, born 1914; died 22 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6338. Clayton Sherwood⁹ Vogt (John Fred⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Madeline Addison** 11 Dec 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Addison and Ida Hunt. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Clayton S. Vogt, 71, formerly of 11 Cliff St., died at 1:35 p.m. Tuesday August 8, 1967 at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility near Marshall, where he had been a resident since December, 1958. A retired butcher and meat- cutter, he spent most of his life in Battle Creek. Among the local Grocery and meat market establishments for which he worked were those of George Mason C. F. Waltz, Tungate's, and Brown & Johnson. He was born in Battle Creek Sept. 15, 1895, a son of John F. and Grace Vogt. His wife, the former Grace L. Addison, died July 12, 1962.

Surviving are four sons, Howard E., of 108 Highway St., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive, Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley Ave. and Leo W., whose, present address is unknown, to other members of the family; a brother, Howard J., of Lansing, and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk G.W. Mason Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, grocery salesman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 197 Meachem Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-1107

Notes for Grace Madeline Addison:

Mrs. Grace L. (Addison) Vogt, 70, formerly of 116 Webber St, died Thursday evening July 12, 1962 in a Kalamazoo hospital where she had been a patient for 15 years. She was a native of Chicago and came to Battle Creek 50 years ago. She married Clayton S. Vogt here in 1915. Mr. Vogt is now ill and in a hospital. Also surviving are four sons, Howard of 108 Highway St., Airman 2.C. Leo W. of Andrews Air Force Base, Washington, D.C., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive and Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley St and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1915, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison are:

- + 9661 i. Howard E.¹⁰ Vogt, born 17 Jul 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 9662 ii. Leo Ward Vogt, born 19 Aug 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1977 in Falls Church, Virginia.
- + 9663 iii. Kenneth Jay Vogt, born 20 Nov 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9664 iv. Floyd Duane Vogt, born 12 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

6340. Edwin M.⁹ Vogt (Jacob Henry⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Zeida L. Patterson** 14 Feb 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Patterson and Frances Reed. She was born 02 Jun 1901 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1971 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Edwin M. Vogt of Marshall and Miss Zaida L. Patterson of Battle Creek, were principals in a pretty wedding which took place Saturday afternoon Feb. 14, 1925 at 4:45 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. A. T. Tomshany, 199 Fremont. The ring service was used and they were attended by Miss Madeline Geach of Battle Creek and Leslie Wetmore of Kalamazoo. The bride wore a pretty gown of cocoa brown bengaline with accessories to match and a powder blue hat. She wore a corsage of Columbia roses and lilies-of-the valley. Miss Geach was a brown ensembled suit, rose hat and a corsage of Sunset roses and sweetpeas. The newly-weds left immediately after the ceremony for a wedding trip to Chicago. Upon their return they will establish their home in Marshall where the groom is employed in the Commercial Savings bank. The bride is a stenographer in the employ of the stores department of Grand Trunk.

More About Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson is:

- + 9665 i. Jeanne Anne¹⁰ Vogt, born 22 Oct 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 2003 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan.

6344. Alma M. (Elma)⁹ Vogt (William Gottlieb⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert H. Mellin** 16 Jun 1927 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert H. Mellin:

Herbert H. Mellin, 95, of Battle Creek died Thursday, March 22, 2001, at home. He was born June 21, 1905, in Battle Creek to Frank E. and Harriet (House) Mellin and attended Battle Creek Central High

School. He worked in the family business Mellin Dairy, and was employed by the Briggs Division of General Motor Corp. in the 1920s. After returning to Battle Creek, he worked at Anderson Dairy for 28 years, retiring in 1985. He married Elma H. Vogt on June 25, 1927, in Marshall. She died Aug. 15, 1989.

Surviving are a son, Richard M. Mellin of Hudson; a daughter, Shirley A. Mellin of Battle Creek; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He also was preceded in death by a brother, Harry Mellin; and a half-sister, Ethel Wilkins.

Member of the Teamsters Union. Attended St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Enjoyed hunting and fishing. Visitation: After noon Sunday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 6p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with Pastor Cary Grant officiating. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Herbert Mellin and Alma Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1927, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Vogt and Herbert Mellin are:

- 9666 i. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Mellin, born 29 Mar 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9667 ii. Richard Marvin Mellin, born 01 Jul 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2014 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6347. Elsie Marie⁹ Davis (Louise Marie⁸ Vogt, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Laurence Ray Shrodes** 01 Feb 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Shrodes and Louise Martin. He was born 27 Feb 1895 in Springfield, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1960.

More About Elsie Marie Davis:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-38-9647

Notes for Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Marshall - Laurence Ray Shrodes, 65, of Detroit, died Monday night August 22, 1960. He was married to Elsie Davis, formerly of Marshall, Feb. 2, 1919, in Marshall. Besides his wife, he is survived by two sisters. The body will be brought to Marshall for burial.

More About Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1821 Green Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-628 SD 19 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, pattern maker auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes:

Laurence R. Shrodes, of Detroit, and Miss Elsie M. Davis of Marshall were principals in a pretty home wedding which occurred at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon Feb. 1, 1919 at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. W.H. Davis in that city. The ceremony was performed by Rev. A.A. Geiger, pastor of the Maple Street M.E. church of Battle Creek, who formerly occupied the charge at Marshall. Mr. Shrodes has just returned from overseas and he and his bride left immediately after the ceremony for Detroit where they will make their future home.

More About Laurence Shrodes and Elsie Davis:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes is:

- 9668 i. Robert Phillip¹⁰ Shrodes, born 16 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Phillip Shrodes:

Cause of Death: malnutrition

6348. Claude Mart⁹ Davis (Louise Marie⁸ Vogt, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mary Flint** 29 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of D. Flint and Jennie Abbott. She was born 10 Jan 1898 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1977 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Mart Davis:

Census: 1930, 504 Washington Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 9b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 504 Washington Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-67 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1920, shoemaker own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, delivery man groceries & meats Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, fireman city department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint are:

- + 9669 i. Dolores Eugenia¹⁰ Davis, born 09 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2015 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 9670 ii. Aileen Louise (Midge) Davis, born 19 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2014 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
- 9671 iii. Shirley Mary Davis, born 24 Dec 1926 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Francis (Frank) Stepp 04 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1930 in Cawood, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Stepp and Shirley Davis:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9672 iv. Verla Jean Davis, born 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9673 v. Lorraine Marie Davis, born 05 Jul 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2022 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6351. Dorothea Irene⁹ Davis (Louise Marie⁸ Vogt, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Zigmund P. Schmanske** 20 Nov 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Apr 1907 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa, and died 13 Aug 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Aubrey C. Rose** 30 Oct 1937 in Decatur, Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1906 in Chatham, England, and died 29 Jun 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Troy Darrell Miller** 07 Jun 1947 in Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Sep 1921 in Charleston, East Co, Virginia, and died 27 Jun 2008 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Zigmund Schmanske and Dorothea Davis:

Divorce: 23 May 1932, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Nov 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aubrey Rose and Dorothea Davis:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Decatur, Indiana

Notes for Troy Darrell Miller:

Troy D. Miller (Grandchildren called him "Bapa") was loved and respected by family and friends. He loved and protected our family and went out of his way to make sure we all had a nice life.

He was a Real Estate Broker, had a small Construction Company, and active in church. I learned many things from him, including his love for the guitar. He was the one who taught me how to play it. When we were sick or in the hospital, he was right by our side until we felt better. Very dedicated to us, as we were to him. We love him and miss him very much!

Wife: Dorothea Irene Miller; Step-Daughter: Madeline Marie Kessler; Step Grandchildren: Mart R. Kessler, Leslie M. Kessler, and Laurie Kessler Darnell Morrow; Great Grandchildren: Jeffrey L. Darnell, Jason A. Darnell, Justin A. Darnell and Troy R. Kessler; Great-great Grandchildren: Savannah Darnell, and Corbin Darnell.

More About Troy Miller and Dorothea Davis:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothea Davis and Zigmund Schmanske is:

+ 9674 i. Madeline Marie¹⁰ Schmanske, born 18 Jun 1929 in Michigan; died 13 Dec 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

6352. Norman Charles⁹ Davis (Louise Marie⁸ Vogt, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Delores Peckham** 30 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1916 in Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1956 in Ohio.

More About Norman Davis and Delores Peckham:

Marriage: 30 May 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Davis and Delores Peckham are:

- 9675 i. Norman C.¹⁰ Davis, born 1943 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9676 ii. Cheryl E. Davis, born 1945 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9677 iii. Lauri D. Davis, born 1950 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

6353. Mart Heath⁹ Davis, Jr. (Louise Marie⁸ Vogt, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Madel Browne** 07 Nov 1953. She was born 09 Apr 1920, and died 22 Feb 1987.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis, Jr.:

Marshall – Mart Heath Davis Jr., 37, of Lyon Lake, died unexpectedly Sunday morning Feb. 10, 1957 at his home after an illness of several months. Mr. Davis was born July 30, 1919, in Marshall, the son of Mart Heath and Louise Marie (Vogt) Davis, and had spent his entire life here. On Nov. 7, 1953, he married Madel Browne. Mr. Davis had been employed here at Woodlin Metal Products, Inc. for the past several years. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife, two sons, Mart Heath Davis III, 2-1/2 years old, and Michael Charles, 10-1/2 months; four sisters, Mrs. Leslie Blackburn of Chicago; Mrs. Roy Adams and Mrs. Ray Shrodes both of Detroit, and Mrs. Troy Miller of Savannah, Georgia; three brothers, Claude Al. Davis of Marshall; Bernard V. Davis of Lyon Lake and Norman C. Davis of Detroit.

More About Madel Browne:

Military service: 18 Feb 1943, enlistment Jefferson Co, Kentucky aviation cadet Womens Army Corps

Military service 2: Bet. 06 Aug 1943 - 20 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

More About Mart Davis and Madel Browne:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953

Children of Mart Davis and Madel Browne are:

- 9678 i. Mart Heath¹⁰ Davis III, born 20 Aug 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2013 in Phoenix,

Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Mary Reed.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis III:

Mart Heath Davis III, age 59, of Glendale, Arizona, passed away on November 17, 2013. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mart and Madel Davis. He is survived by his loving wife, Mary Reed Davis, step-sons, Russell Reed and Damian (Dawn) Reed, grandchildren, Emma, Braedon, Corey, Devin and Alyssa Reed, brother, Michael Davis Sr., niece, nephew, Michael Davis Jr., niece, Heather Davis and numerous cousins and friends. A Celebration of Life is pending and will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Wounded Warrior Project at or to the Arizona Humane Society.

9679 ii. Michael Charles Davis, born 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6354. Oskar Wilhelm⁹ Goetz (Wilhelm⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan. He married **Francis Ann Harner** 06 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Harner and Fannie Kerchner. She was born May 1887 in Michigan, and died 1944 in Michigan.

More About Oskar Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: machinist

Occupation 2: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman electrical shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 508 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 568 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Ann Harner:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner are:

9680 i. William Harner¹⁰ Goetz, born 25 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2008 in Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About William Harner Goetz:

Burial: Apr 2008, St. Mary Cemtgery Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral vascular accident/CHF; atrial fibrillation

Social Security Number: 363-03-4692

+ 9681 ii. Phyllis Frances Goetz, born 21 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 9682 iii. Dorothy L. Goetz, born 02 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2018 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 9683 iv. Robert Oscar Goetz, born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 9684 v. Joseph Calvin Goetz, born 17 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2010 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6357. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)⁹ Hildner (Rosina Barbara⁸ Goetz, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 May

1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Cameron Wallace Lodge** 25 Jun 1921, son of Frank Lodge and Genieva Rose. He was born 11 Apr 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died May 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny) Hildner:

Occupation: 1920, high school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Wallace Lodge:

Occupation: Bef. Apr 1970, worked in radio-TV, electronics, air conditioning in both sales/service & plant management positions Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1103 N. Mill Road; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Lodge and Euthymia Hildner:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1921

Children of Euthymia Hildner and Cameron Lodge are:

- 9685 i. Frank Terrell¹⁰ Lodge III, born 26 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Doris Shinn Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922. He married (2) Alyce Clark Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1922.

More About Frank Terrell Lodge III:

Occupation: manufacturer's representative for Nutrilite Products

Residence: 6626 E. Latham; Scottsdale, Arizona

More About Frank Lodge and Doris Shinn:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

More About Frank Lodge and Alyce Clark:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

- + 9686 ii. Cameron Wallace Lodge, Jr., born 01 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9687 iii. John Hildner Lodge, born 10 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6358. Egmont Goetz (Ed)⁹ Hildner (Rosina Barbara⁸ Goetz, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California. He married **(1) Rachel Helen Nipps** 03 Jul 1918 in Washington D. C.. She was born Aft. 1895. He married **(2) Miriam Levin** 07 Feb 1930 in New York City, New York, daughter of Maxwell Levin and Jenny ?. She was born 27 Apr 1904 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, and died 08 Aug 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Adelaide (Addy) Rice** Aft. 1944. She was born Aft. 1894, and died 10 Jun 1950. He married **(4) Stella ?** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Ann Arbor - Egmont Hildner and H. E. Haviland, the two young men who were arrested early Sunday morning June 2, 1912 for the theft of two red lanterns used on the street to warn people of an excavation, have had their hearing before the faculty of the law and engineering departments, of which they were members. Each was suspended from the University of Michigan for a period of one year, the suspension to take place immediately. This means that next year at this time each student may return, finish his freshman work and take the examination. Haviland came from Omaha, Nebraska, and Hildner is an Ann Arbor boy.

More About Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: US Naval Academy Annapolis, Maryland

Military service: US Navy World War I Lt. Commander

Religion: Christian Science

Social Security Number: 371-20-5876

Marriage Notes for Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:

Washington D.C., June 21, 1918 - Miss Rachel Helen Nipps daughter of Mrs. Ruby Waldron Nipps announced her engagement to Ensign Egmont G. Hildner, U.S.N. at a dinner given to her sorority the Gamma Phi Beta, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, last Monday Miss Nipps will graduate from the University on June 27 and will return to her mother's home in Washington. Ensign Hildner, who is the son of Prof. and Mrs. Johathan A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, is now stationed at Annapolis, and the wedding will take place in Washington the first week in July.

Washington D. C. - At 9 o'clock yesterday morning July 3, 1918 at St. John's Church, in the presence of a few intimate friends, the marriage of Miss Rachel Helen Nipps and Ensign Egmont Goetz Hildner, N. S. N., was solemnized by the impressive ring ceremony, the Rev. Edw. Slater Dunlap officiating. After a quiet family breakfast at the home of the bride's mother at Northbrook Court Ensign and Mrs. Hildner left for a short trip and will be at home after July 20 at 36 Maryland Avenue, Annapolis, Maryland. The bridegroom is the son of Prof. and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Mich. His mother attended the wedding, Prof. Hildner having been unavoidably detained.

More About Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1918, Washington D. C.

Notes for Miriam Levin:

There will be no services or calling for Miriam Hildner, 79, Indianapolis, a retired New York City businesswoman. Mrs. Hildner, who died Monday August 8, 1983 in Hooverwood retirement home, was a corsetiere consultant 40 years in New York City. She retired in 1979 from Miriam Hildner Ltd. in New York and moved here four years ago. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Leppert & Copeland Mortuary is assisting with arrangements. Burial will be in Sharon (Mass.) Cemetery. Survivor daughter Maxine Arnett.

More About Miriam Levin:

Social Security Number: 086-10-4308

More About Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin:

Divorce: 1944

Marriage: 07 Feb 1930, New York City, New York

More About Egmont Hildner and Adelaide Rice:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Egmont Hildner and Stella ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps are:

- + 9688 i. David Waldron¹⁰ Hildner, born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9689 ii. Philip Rowland Hildner, born 01 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1990 in Fork, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Children of Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin are:

- + 9690 i. Maxine Zelda¹⁰ Hildner, born 20 Sep 1930 in New York City, New York.
- 9691 ii. Jonathan Hildner, born 1938; died 07 Jun 1950.

Notes for Jonathan Hildner:

Port Townsend, Washington - The father of a 12-year-old boy was charged with criminal neglect of the child today after the death of the boy and his mother from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly filed the charges against Egmont G. Hildner, 55-year-old former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow. The boy, Jonathan Hildner, died June 7, 1950, his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, on Saturday June 10, 1950. Daly said an autopsy conducted by Dr. H. G. Plut, deputy coroner of Jefferson county, revealed traces of heavy lead poisoning in the kidneys of both victims. Jonathan had been ill two days before a doctor was called, the prosecutor said, and was dead when the doctor arrived last Wednesday morning. The charge filed today specifically accuses

Hildner of willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care. Mrs. Hildner subsequently became ill and was hospitalized Thursday. The poison, Dr. Plut said, can be taken only through the mouth.

Port Townsend, Washington, June 12, 1950 - Egmont G. Hildner, 55, was charged with criminal neglect today in connection with the death of his 12-year-old son, Jonathan, from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly said the boy and his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, both died of the poisoning. The father, former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow, was held in \$10,000 bail. He was charged specifically with willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care for his son prior to the boy's death on June 7.

June 29, 1950 - Authorities of Port Townsend, Washington, are investigating the death there of Mrs. E. G. Hildner and her son, John, former residents of Saline. The deaths of both mother and son are said to have been caused by lead poisoning. Efforts by Washington authorities are being made to locate some of Mrs. Hildner's relatives. She is believed to have two sisters. The prosecuting attorney for Port Townsend has contacted authorities here for information concerning Mrs. Hildner's husband, whom it is said is being held there for investigation. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner and their son lived in an apartment house on Russell Street for almost four years. Hildner disappeared and Mrs. Hildner and her son were evicted from the apartment. Shortly thereafter they left for the west coast.

About a year ago, the Saline Observer received word of the death of Mrs. E. G. Hildner, and her son John who had moved to the West Coast after being evicted from their apartment on Russell Street. Their death was caused from lead poisoning. The outcome was never known until Tuesday morning June 19, 1951 when the following two letters were received in the mail: "Dear Sirs: Thought this letter might be of interest to you and I know many Saline people have wondered as to the outcome of this tragic affair". "Mrs. Hildner and family lived in Saline 4 or 5 years and last year—no, I believe spring of '49—she went to Washington, in June of '50 she and John were poisoned. I knew her well and so many have asked me if I knew what happened to her, so I wrote there to find out. Sincerely Emma Howard."

Attached to the letter we received from Emma Howard is the answer she received from Washington: "Dear Mrs. Howard: In answer to your letter of May 11, concerning the disposition of the deaths of Addie and John Hildner, the authorities of Jefferson County were unable to obtain sufficient evidence to justify any definite conclusion as to the causes of these deaths, other than that they both died as a result of poison. Every effort was made to determine the source of poison and how it was administered as well as who administered it, but were unable to learn the answers to these questions. "Egmont Hildner was psychiatrically examined to determine his sanity as well as, his possible complicity in these deaths. The truth serum test and lie detector test, to which he submitted, showed no signs of guilty knowledge. A sanity hearing was begun to obtain his commitment to an institution for the mentally unbalanced; however, these proceedings, were dropped for lack of evidence. "I hope this answers your questions satisfactorily. Very truly yours, Shirley M. Geddes, Jefferson County Deputy Prosecuting Attorney."

6359. Wiltrud (Beb)⁹ Hildner (Rosina Barbara⁸ Goetz, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California. She married **George Cleveland Bratt** 06 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George Bratt and Rosetta Weirich. He was born 05 Mar 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1984.

Notes for Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

San Francisco, April 22, 1951 - A woman draftsman who was fired by the San Francisco Water Department last fall for refusing to sign the loyalty oath, yesterday filed a test suit in superior court against the city to recover her job and back wages. Mrs. Wiltrud H. Bratt, 216 Bemis Street, charged she was fired solely because she failed to sign the oath or affirmation from her \$350 a month job as senior draftsman on November 14, 1950.

More About Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

Graduation: 1919, engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, architect office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 567-03-6434

Notes for George Cleveland Bratt:

Feb. 15, 1932 - George Bratt of San Francisco, who abandoned his wife and four children as they were evicted from their home for nonpayment of rent because he believes it to be society's duty to take care of his family, adopted a spectacular method of declaring his principle that society which deprives a man of his livelihood must house and feed him. but even on that basis he cannot defend what appears to most of us to be a cowardly act. Regardless of what he believes, no man is Justified In leaving his family

stranded while he goes out to shift for himself. When a man takes a vow to protect a woman and her children, he is bound to do so. no matter what upheavals society undergoes. He may find other ways of preaching the doctrine of society's responsibility toward the individual or the family than walking out on his dependents, even though he is heartily supported by his wife. In normal times wife desertion is an all-too-common practice. In extraordinary times such as we are living in. a much larger percentage of men abandon their families when the burden of support becomes too great for their small stock of manly courage. George Brett's action, published throughout the nation, will furnish an example for other men who will say: "if an educated chap such as Bratt the actor, walks out, why not I?"

More About George Cleveland Bratt:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: University of Zurich

Graduation: 1915, BS Amherst College

Military service: infantry World War I

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: teacher of English & French in Ann Arbor; Detroit; Arizona; and California

Occupation 3: actor and theater worker in New York City

Occupation 4: in charge of production for Guttersnipe Press

Residence: 5 Moffitt Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, Michigan

More About George Bratt and Wiltrud Hildner:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wiltrud Hildner and George Bratt are:

- + 9692 i. Jonathan Charles¹⁰ Bratt, born 10 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9693 ii. George Hildner Bratt, born 10 Nov 1923 in Chloride, Arizona; died 05 Jul 2013.
- + 9694 iii. Thomas Peer Bratt, born 02 Aug 1926 in Forest Hills, New York; died 11 Jul 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 9695 iv. Charles Christopher Bratt, born 11 Dec 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 9696 v. Susanna Bratt, born 15 Apr 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 9697 vi. Peter Weirich Bratt, born 26 Dec 1934 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

6360. Herman (Boots)⁹ Hildner (Rosina Barbara⁸ Goetz, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein** 11 Jun 1928 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Aug 1906 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1976 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Herman (Boots) Hildner:

Hermann Hildner, 64, of 56 E. Fourth St., manager of Herrnstein Hardware, died at 2:20 p.m. Sunday March 30, 1969 at the Greenfield Municipal Hospital. He had been taken there shortly before after suffering an apparent heart attack at his farm near Green field. Memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Ware Funeral Home with Mrs. Helen Barnhart as reader. Following cremation, burial will be in Grandview Cemetery. Friends may pay their respects to the family at the residence. Memorial tributes may be made to the Ross County Heart Association. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, he was born on Jan. 6, 1905 to J.A.C. and Barbara Goetz Hildner.

More About Herman (Boots) Hildner:

1: Martha owns the Hildner Family Bible

Graduation: music school (high baritone voice) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: joined father-in-law running business Herrnstein Hardware Store Chillicothe, Ohio that was founded in 1802

Notes for Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:

A memorial service for Mrs. Martha H. Hildner, 69, of 207 Caldwell St., will be held at 11 a.m. Friday

at Walnut Street United Methodist Church. The Rev. G.W. Wilcher will officiate. The memorial service will follow a private graveside service in Grandview Cemetery. Calling hours will not be observed. Arrangements were by the Ware Funeral Home. Mrs. Hildner, a native Chillicothean, died at 2:30 p.m. Monday Jan. 19, 1976 in Mercy Hospital, Portsmouth, following an illness of two months.

She was born Aug. 18, 1906 to Albert E. and Martha Holt Given Herrnstein. On June 11, 1928 she was married to Hermann Hildner who died March 30, 1969. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Dacca, Bangladesh; a son, H. Holt Hildner, Lucasville; seven grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a brother.

Mrs. Hildner had been active in Girl Scouting for many years and was a member of Walnut Street Church. Memorial tributes may be made to the Heart Association, in care of the First National Bank, or Walnut Street United Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:

Education: Purdue University

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 207 Caldwell Street; Chillicothe, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein:

Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Herrnstein of South Mulberry Street are announcing the marriage of their daughter, Martha Mary Herrnstein, to Mr. Hermann Hildner, son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, which was solemnized Monday, June 11, 1928, in Ann Arbor. The engagement was formally announced at a sorority party in Ann Arbor, on May 7th, and although no wedding date had been announced, close friends knew of the approaching marriage. Mrs. Hildner is one of the most attractive members of the younger set here, and her marriage will elicit the very sincere felicitations of her friends, who join in extending best wishes for happiness in her new life. She is a graduate of the Chillicothe High school and of Penn Hall at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and is now a senior at the University of Michigan. She is a member of the Collegiate Sorosis, of which she has been president for the past year, and a member of both local sororities, the Chi Delta Chi and the Phi Beta Psi.

Mr. Hildner, who visited at the Herrnstein home during the spring vacation, made a most favorable impression upon all who met him, not alone by the beautiful quality of his music, but by his attractive personality which won him many warm friends here. He is the son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor and is a special student in the University of Michigan School of Music, and has a voice of unusual beauty and promise. He has studied and traveled extensively both in this country and abroad. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner have gone to housekeeping in a very attractive new home at 22307 Vinewood Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Herrnstein expect them to visit here in July, at the close of the special study which Mr. Hildner is taking at the university.

On June 11, 1928 he was married to Martha Herrnstein who survives along with a son, H. Holt Hildner, Route 7, a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Orange, California, seven grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. George Bratt, San Francisco, California. Mr. Hildner was a member of the First Church of Christ Scientist and the Mother Church of Boston, Massachusetts. He was a member of the board of directors and past president of the church. He was a member and past president of the Chillicothe Rotary Club and a member of the board of directors of the Ross County Welfare Association. He also belonged to the Tennessee Walking Horse Breeders Association and the National Half Walker Breeders Association.

More About Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1928, Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein are:

- + 9698 i. Joanne¹⁰ Hildner, born 24 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 9699 ii. Hermann Holt Hildner, born 15 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2000 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

6362. Ward Bissinger⁹ Goetz (John Herman⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **Ellen G. ?**. She was born 21 Oct 1913 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ward Bissinger Goetz:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1915, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: parents

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 1408 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1940, salesman driver soft drink Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1333 Arella Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4823

Child of Ward Goetz and Ellen ? is:

9700 i. John¹⁰ Goetz, born Aft. 1926.

6368. Arthur Henne⁹ Arndts (Christian H.⁸, Friederika⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Camilla Grace Bosley** 08 Apr 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Bosley and Blanch Swartwout. She was born 09 Sep 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Henne Arndts:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, engineer county roads Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1933, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley is:

9701 i. Chris Bosley¹⁰ Arndts, born 17 Sep 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Janis Virginia Dean 01 Aug 1959 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1935 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2008 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Chris Arndts and Janis Dean:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6370. Mabel Maude⁹ Rockinger (Mary Elizabeth⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming, and died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. She married **Francis Robert Lind** 23 May 1906 in Jardine, Montana. He was born 23 Nov 1879 in Helsingfor, Denmark, and died 23 Feb 1961 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

More About Francis Lind and Mabel Rockinger:

Marriage: 23 May 1906, Jardine, Montana

Child of Mabel Rockinger and Francis Lind is:

9702 i. Clarence Edward¹⁰ Lind, born 19 Dec 1909 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana; died 1963.

6376. Arthur E.⁹ Rockinger (Mary Elizabeth⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City,

Montana, and died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Edith May Walters**. She was born 26 Oct 1909 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur E. Rockinger:

Burial: Jan 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Military service: Michigan Private 2T Artillery CAC World War I

Children of Arthur Rockinger and Edith Walters are:

- 9703 i. Ethel Lois¹⁰ Rockinger, born 04 Apr 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 9704 ii. Ruth Rockinger, born 08 Jun 1927; died 2002.

6380. Gail Aillen⁹ Swartwout (Anna Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Wilhelm Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard Paul (Dick) Deslauriers** 30 Apr 1927 in Kankakee, Illinois. He was born 16 Jan 1901 in Kankakee, Illinois, and died 22 Dec 1974 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **(2) Robert Wallace** 06 Nov 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Gail Swartwout:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1927, Kankakee, Illinois

More About Robert Wallace and Gail Swartwout:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Gail Swartwout and Richard Deslauriers is:

- 9705 i. Richard Phillip¹⁰ Deslauriers, born 15 Apr 1934 in Kankakee, Illinois; died 18 Aug 1959 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married Celia Ann Flynn 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2005 in Palmyra, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Celia Flynn:

Marriage: 1953, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6382. Albert Ludwig⁹ Waltz (Andrew⁸, Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Johanna Christina Vander Haagen** 1915, daughter of John Vander Haagen. She was born 1892 in Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1963. He married **(2) Johanna Vander Weiner** 21 Jun 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vander Weiner and Hilligonda Hugescholtz. She was born 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Aline Maitlen** 06 Jan 1944 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Kirchenbauer and Mathe Keyser. She was born 1893 in Muncie, Indiana.

More About Albert Ludwig Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 26 College Ave; Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio ED 45-41 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 566 Rhodes Ave; 3rd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-70 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher Smith Hughes Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, magazine salesman publishing Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1944, salesman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1944, 267 E. Tallmadge Ave; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen:

Marriage: 1915

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Weiner:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albert Waltz and Mildred Maitlen:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1944, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen are:

- 9706 i. Kathryn Helen¹⁰ Waltz, born 10 May 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1994. She married (1) ? Connatser; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Edwin T. Lewton 25 May 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 18 Apr 1913 in East Liverpool, Ohio.
- More About Kathryn Helen Waltz:
Occupation: 1940, clerk 5 & 10 Cent Store Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- More About Edwin Lewton and Kathryn Waltz:
Marriage: 25 May 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- 9707 ii. Albert Richard Waltz, born 30 Jul 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Mae Bishop 25 Dec 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 08 Feb 1917 in Kingwood, West Virginia.
- More About Albert Richard Waltz:
Occupation: 1940, lumber millman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Residence: 1940, 4348 Glenviw Road; Warrenville, Ohio
- More About Albert Waltz and Ruby Bishop:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- 9708 iii. Frances L. Waltz, born 1921 in Michigan.
- More About Frances L. Waltz:
Occupation: 1940, librarian school Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- + 9709 iv. Louisa Joanne Waltz, born 26 Aug 1931 in Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 09 Feb 1974 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

6383. Bernadine M.⁹ Waltz (Andrew⁸, Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar** 22 Jun 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Rudolph Gasar and Matilda ?. He was born 11 Jun 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Bernadine M. Waltz:
Burial: 1985, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Joseph Van Blooys's family
Residence: 1951, 2600 Colt Road NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar:
Burial: 1938, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farming w/ Albert Waltz Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Gasar and Bernadine Waltz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Bernadine Waltz and Earl Gasar is:

9710 i. Geraldine¹⁰ Gasar, born 1930 in Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

6386. Dorothy May⁹ Waltz (Andrew⁸, Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Van Blooys** 29 Jun 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Van Blooys and Anna Van Rossum. He was born 1910 in Michigan.

More About Dorothy May Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1909, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, secretary-treasurer metal industry Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys and Dorothy Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Waltz and Joseph Van Blooys is:

9711 i. Jack¹⁰ Van Blooys, born 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6389. Clara Mathilde Maria⁹ Tiefenthal (Emma⁸ Waltz, Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois. She married **Walter Nielsen** 09 Aug 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 1894 in Illinois.

More About Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1898, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Walter Nielsen:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 2420 Cortez Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 911 SD 1 sheet 21b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 936 California; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1182 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, teamster milling company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, chauffer Elevator Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Walter Nielsen and Clara Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1919, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Clara Tiefenthal and Walter Nielsen are:

9712 i. Lorraine¹⁰ Nielsen, born 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

9713 ii. Walter Nielsen, born 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

9714 iii. Bernadine Nielsen, born 21 Apr 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

6390. Esther Pauline⁹ Tiefenthal (Emma⁸ Waltz, Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois. She married **Nestor Gunderlach** 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Nov 1904 in Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1987 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Esther Pauline Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1992, Lincoln Memorial Park Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

More About Nestor Gunderlach:

Burial: Feb 1987, Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 May 1940, 662 Hoover; Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio ED 9-41 SD 3 sheet 28b

Occupation: 1940, purchasing agent pump company Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Nestor Gunderlach and Esther Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 1923, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Esther Tiefenthal and Nestor Gunderlach are:

- 9715 i. Eugene N.¹⁰ Gunderlach, born 03 Jan 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Aug 1976 in Villa Park, Du Page Co, Illinois. He married Lois Ostrand; born 09 Aug 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Jul 1998 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire.
- 9716 ii. Betty E. Gunderlach, born 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

6391. Ruth Marie⁹ Tiefenthal (Matilda Pauline⁸ Waltz, Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Joseph St. Jacques** 18 Sep 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Edmond St. Jacques and Valida ?. He was born 20 May 1907 in Connecticut, and died 16 Feb 1996 in Cass Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marie Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 27 Apr 1910, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, office secretary Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward Joseph St. Jacques:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 3511 N. Natchez Ave; 38th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2410 SD 29 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, operator electric substation Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward St. Jacques and Ruth Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Ruth Tiefenthal and Edward St. Jacques are:

- 9717 i. Joyce¹⁰ St. Jacques, born 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9718 ii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1940.
- 9719 iii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1941.

6393. Gertrude⁹ Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)⁸ Waltz, Karl Christian⁷ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Hanchett** 23 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hanchett and Adeline Loomis. He was born 27 May 1890 in Convis Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Schmidt:

Mrs. Gertrude Hanchett, of Marshall Township, died at Oaklawn Hospital this morning August 16, 1965 at 6 o'clock. She had been a seriously ill patient in since July 19. She was and on April 9, 1896, in Marshall, the daughter of Jacob and a (Waltz) Schmidt, and had lived her entire life in the vicinity of Marshall. She was married to Roy Hanchett in 1923 in Marshall. She attended the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and was a member of the Farm Bureau.

She is survived by her husband; her son, Roy W. Hanchett of Eckford Township; a daughter, Mrs.

Richard (Marian) Rizor of Marshall; six grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalen) Camp and Miss Bertha Schmidt, both of Marshall, and a brother, George Schmidt, also of Marshall.

More About Roy Hanchett:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 336 Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, repairer car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Hanchett and Gertrude Schmidt:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Schmidt and Roy Hanchett are:

- 9720 i. Marian Anna¹⁰ Hanchett, born 05 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1994. She married Richard Clifford Rizor 14 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Aug 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1989.

More About Richard Rizor and Marian Hanchett:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9721 ii. Claude L. Hanchett, born 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 9722 iii. Roy W. Hanchett, Jr., born 13 May 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6396. Magdalena⁹ Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)⁸ Waltz, Karl Christian⁷ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Francis Camp** 14 Oct 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Apr 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Francis Camp:

Census: 1940, 415 N. Marshall Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Marion Camp and Magdalena Schmidt:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1929, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Magdalena Schmidt and Marion Camp is:

- 9723 i. Frances Marian¹⁰ Camp, born 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Donald Eugene Vincent 17 Jun 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1990 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Vincent and Frances Camp:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6400. James J.⁹ Miller (Paulina Catherine (Lena)⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Jane Jones** 22 Mar 1919 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Jones and Ellen Amos. She was born 21 Sep 1897 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1991 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About James J. Miller:

Burial: Feb 1971, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-3 section 3

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 203 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 605 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Thomas H. Jones's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, clerk C. A. Hasher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-10-0630

More About Edith Jane Jones:

Burial: Nov 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-4 section 3
Social Security Number: 376-48-3529

More About James Miller and Edith Jones:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Miller and Edith Jones are:

- + 9724 i. Frederick William¹⁰ Miller, born 26 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9725 ii. Marian June Miller, born 23 Dec 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2015.

6403. Ernest William (Berlin)⁹ Burland (Louisa Friedericka⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Myrtle Viola Park** 21 Jun 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 1900 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sylvia Leone Morris** Bef. 1931. She was born 23 Dec 1902 in Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest William (Berlin) Burland:

Burlington – Earnest W. Burland, 229 W. Oakridge, Ferndale, Aug. 12, 1961; husband of Sylvia L.; father of Robert; grandfather of Billy, Gary and Tommy. Funeral Tuesday 11 a.m., Wessells Funeral Home, 23690 Woodward Ave. at Woodward Heights. Burial at 3 p.m. Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Ernest Burland and Myrtle Park:

Divorce: 02 Apr 1927, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jun 1923, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris is:

- + 9726 i. Robert William¹⁰ Burland, born 04 Jan 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2021.

6405. Wilson⁹ Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Waltz)⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Esther R. Davis** 17 Aug 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Dec 1903 in Wood Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Jan 1999 in Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Wilson Waltz:

Wilson Waltz, 1015 Princeton, are 54 years, died Sunday morning Feb. 5, 1956 at a local hospital. Mr. Waltz had been a lifelong resident of Lansing, he attended Westminster Presbyterian church and was a foreman with the city public works department for 25 years, and a member of Fraternal Order of Eagles Aerie No. 1039.

He is survived by the wife, Mrs. Esther Waltz, a daughter, Mrs. Gerald Huffman and a siter, Mrs. William Eaton, both of Lansing; two grandchildren.

Funeral services for Mr. Waltz will be held at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. C.M. Mullenberg, Westminster Presbyterian church will officiate and interment will be at Deepdale cemetery. Bearers will be Harry Fisher, Paul Faust, Frank Haywood, Lloyd Krick, Basil Smith and Donald Look.

Notes for Esther R. Davis:

Esther R. Davis Branch, 95, Nokomis, died Jan. 3, 1999. She was born Dec. 26, 1903, in Marshfield, Wisconsin, and came to Nokomis 33 years ago from Lansing, Michigan. She retired in 1966 as a registered nurse at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. She was a Protestant.

Survivors include a daughter, Joyce E. Huffman of Nokomis; two stepdaughters, Wannetta Stahle of Venice and Freda Borgesen of Reno, Nevada; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and eight great-great-grandchildren.

More About Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis is:

- 9727 i. Joyce Eileen¹⁰ Waltz, born 09 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2015. She married (1) Harry J. Frantz 05 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1999 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. She married (2) Gerald F. Huffman 15 Apr 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2017.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Waltz and Harry Frantz:

Miss Joyce Waltz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Waltz, 514 West Jefferson Street, was married to Harry Frantz, son of Mrs. Bessie Frantz of Jackson, June 5, 1948, in Plymouth Congregational church. Dr. Robert M. Bartlett performed the double-ring ceremony. The bridal gown of white slipper satin featured a lace yoke and peplum, worked through with satin scrolls. The full skirt extended into a cathedral length, and the finger-tip veil of French illusion edged with sweetheart lace was held in place by a tiara of orange blossoms. The bride carried an arm bouquet of white carnations and stephanotis.

Mary Jane Raymond was the honor attendant and bridesmaids were twin sisters, Miss Patricia and Miss Barbara Howell, and Miss Gertrude Ann Frantz. Michael Rinas served as groomsman and the ushers were Maurice Hickey, Leo Fitzpatrick and Lawrence Mann. Nuptial music was presented by David Machtel, accompanied by Mrs. Ted Gordon.

A reception followed in the church parlors where Miss Roberta Bautel, Mrs. Henry Thomas and Mrs. Peter Vugrin assisted. After a week's honeymoon at Saugatuck, the pair will return to Lansing.

More About Harry Frantz and Joyce Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Huffman and Joyce Waltz:

Divorce: 07 Aug 1984, Broward Co, Florida

Marriage: 15 Apr 1955, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6406. Lucille⁹ Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Walz)⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William B. Eaton** 10 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1897 in Deaker, Indiana, and died Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Lucille Waltz and William Eaton:

The home of Mrs. Lena Waltz, 514 Jefferson Street, was the scene of an unusually attractive wedding Saturday evening June 10, 1922 when his daughter, Lucile, was married to William Eaton of Lansing. Rev. John Jockinsen performed the ceremony. The bride was attended by her cousin, Miss Clara Phillips, and Walter Strauss acted as best man. The bride's gown was of tan silk crepe and she carried a bouquet of Ophelia roses. The bridesmaid wore organdie with a corsage of sweet peas and tea roses.

Dinner was served the bridal party and the immediate families at 6 o'clock. The dining room and the room in which the ceremony took place were decorated with ferns and roses, transforming them into virtual bowers of flowers and verdure. The young people will be at home after June 30 at 825 Prospect Street.

More About William Eaton and Lucille Waltz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Waltz and William Eaton is:

- 9728 i. Wesley J.¹⁰ Eaton, born 12 Mar 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1945 in Tellico plains, Monroe Co, Tennessee.

More About Wesley J. Eaton:

Cause of Death: accident crshing all extremities and thorax; 3rd degree burns entire body

6407. Harriet Louise⁹ Waltz (Edward⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington. She married **Charles K. Reagan** 07 Sep 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 11 Sep 1999 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Louise Waltz:

Spokane – Graveside for Harriet W. Reagan, will be at 2 p.m. today at Riverside Memorial Park. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Reagan, 85, died Saturday July 31, 1999. She was born in Marshall, Michigan. She was a 51-year Spokane resident and was a homemaker. Mrs. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church, was active with the Helen Walker Group at the church and was a founder of the Compass Club in Spokane,

Survivors include her husband, Charles; and a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California. Memorial contributions may be made to North Hill Christian Church.

More About Harriet Louise Waltz:

Residence: Bet. 1964 - 1990, Spokane, Washington

Notes for Charles K. Reagan:

Spokane - Memorial service for Charles K. Reagan, 85, will be at 1 p.m. today at North Hill Christian Church. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Reagan, who died Sunday Sept. 11, 1999, was a 50-year Spokane resident. Hewas born in Minneapolis and graduated from the University of Michigan. He worked was a health consultant for the Department of Social and Health Services. Mr. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church. His wife, Harriet, died in July. Survivors include a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California; and a sister, Jane Reagan of LaMirada, California.

Marriage Notes for Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Reagan, (Harriet Louise Waltz), who were recently married in Battle Creek, Michigan are visiting at the home of the former's parents, Dr. and Mrs. R. Reagan, 805 South Minnesota Ave. They were the honored guests at a dinner given by his parents at the Pick-a-rib a few evenings ago in announcing the couple's marriage, the Battle Creek Moon Journal said: "Miss Harriet Louise Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz of Kellogg, Hall, spoke her marriage vows at 8 o'clockinthe evening, September 7, 1939, to Charles K. Reagan, of Sioux Falls, South Dakota. The service wasread in the parlors of the First Presbyterian church, Battle Creek, Michigan, by the Rev. N. Dan Brady, pastor. The rooms were decorated for the ceremony with fall flowers, and the nuptial vows were spoken in the presence of the immediate families.

Mrs. Reagan wore for her wedding a tone blue wool dress with long sleeves. With it she wore brown accessories and her flowers were whit e gardenias and white rosebuds. Mrs. Edward Waltz the matron of honor wore beige and brown, and a yellow rosebud corsage. Edward Waltz, brother of the bride, attended Mr. Reagan as best man. Mrs. Waltz, motherof the bride wore a teal blue suit with black accessories anda corsage ofpink rosebuds.

Miss Harriet Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz, and Charles Reagan, son of Dr. and Mrs. Rezin Reagan, of Sioux, South Dakota, were united in marriage last evening Sept. 9, 1939 in a simple but impressive ceremony in the parlors of the Presbyterian church in Battle Creek. The bridal party was stationed before an improvised alter of garden flowers intermingled with ferns, and the Rev. Dr. Dan Braby, pastor of the church, performed the single ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families

and friends. The bride was lovely, wearing a street length dress of stone blue with leg-of-mutton sleeves, with which she wore brown accessories. Her corsage was of gardenias and white roses. Mrs. Edward Waltz, sister-in-law of the bride, was matron of honor and wore a navy blue and white frock with a corsage of yellow rose buds. Edward Waltz served as best man. Mrs. Waltz chose for her daughter's wedding an ensemble of blue and white and wore a shoulder corsage of red roses.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz, 308 Eldred Street. The serving table was laid with a lace cloth and centered with a tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom while on either side were lighted tapers in silver holders. Lovely bouquets of gladioli and other garden flowers were also used in the decorations about the rooms. After the reception Mr. and Mrs. Reagan left on a ten-day wedding trip to Sioux Falls where they will visit Mr. Reagan's parents and other relatives. Upon their return they will reside at Kellogg Hall in Battle Creek. Mrs. Reagan graduated from Marshall high school in 1934 and is employed in the Battle Creek offices of the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the division of hygiene and public health at the University of Michigan, and is employed at the Calhoun County Health Department in Marshall.

Attending the wedding and reception from Marshall were Mrs. Llo Fissenden, Mrs. William Clayborn, Jr., Miss Helen Kraushaar, Miss Ruth Blamer, Miss Aznive Nahikan, Miss Phyllis Rule and Karl Mason.

A reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz 309 Eldred St. followed the ceremony. Mrs. Reagan is a graduate of Marshall, Michigan High school Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the University of Michigan, and is with the W. K. Kellogg Foundation of Battle Creek, Michigan. They will be at the home after September 19, at Kellogg Hall, Battle Creek, Michigan.

More About Charles Reagan and Harriet Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan is:

9729 i. Ronald Rezin¹⁰ Reagan, born 02 Jun 1952.

6408. Zelma Lenore⁹ Waltz (Edward⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) John W. Hart** 08 May 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1899. She married **(2) Clyde Payne** 10 Mar 1929, son of David Payne and Malinda Clifton. He was born 24 Jan 1901 in Ross, Ohio, and died 14 May 1990 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Velma L. Payne, 85, RFD 1, Montpelier, died Thursday, March 22, 1990, at Park View Nursing Center, Edgerton. Born Dec. 27, 1904, she was the daughter of Jennie (Burgess) and Edward Waltz. Surviving are her husband, Clyde: four daughters, Mrs. Carolyn Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Peggy Miller of Montpelier and Mrs. Jessie Day of Edgerton; a sister, Harriett Reagan of Spokane, Washington; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. A daughter, Joyce Krill, preceded her in death in 1985.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery. Calling will be at the funeral home from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Adoption: Bef. 1910

Residence: 1964, Montpelier, Ohio

More About John Hart and Zelma Waltz:

Marriage: 08 May 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde Payne:

Clyde M. Payne, 89, Nettle Lake, RFD 1. Montpelier, died at his residence at 5:30 p.m. Monday, May 14, 1990. Born in Chillicothe on Jan. 4, 1901, he was the son of Malinda (Clifton) and David Payne. A Williams County resident for most of his life, he had been a farmer and had owned and operated the Shady Shore Store at Nettle Lake. On March 10, 1929, he married Zelma Waltz, and she died March 22, 1990.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Lysle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, and Mrs. Carl (Jessie) Day of Edgerton; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. Preceding him in death were a daughter, Mrs. Joyce Krill; a grandchild; and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Clyde Payne and Zelma Waltz:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1929

Children of Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne are:

- + 9730 i. Joyce Irene¹⁰ Payne, born 11 Dec 1925 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9731 ii. Peggy Payne, born 27 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2022 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 9732 iii. Patricia A. Payne, born 02 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2020 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 9733 iv. Caroline Jane (Carolyn) Payne, born 04 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2021 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 9734 v. Jessie Donna Payne, born 03 Oct 1933 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 01 Jan 2014 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

6409. Edward C.⁹ Waltz, Jr. (Edward⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1970. He married **Hazel J. Berge** 15 Jun 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Apr 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

A former Marshall resident, Edward Waltz, 59, president of E. O. Bulman Manufacturing Co., Inc., in Grand Rapids, died Sunday Sept. 13, 1970 after a long illness. He was a 1926 graduate of Marshall High School. His widow, the former Hazel Berge, two daughters and two sisters survive.

More About Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

Census: 15 Apr 1950, 237 Guild; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 87-67 sheet 24
Occupation: 1950, plant manager Str. Equipment Manufacturer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1964, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge are:

- + 9735 i. Patricia Kay¹⁰ Waltz, born 30 Apr 1941 in Michigan.
- + 9736 ii. Evelyn Dee (Evie) Waltz, born 15 Aug 1942 in Michigan.

6410. Vera L.⁹ Pierce (Ida⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Boughton Hoyt** 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Mar 1906 in Emmett Twp,

Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Vera L. Pierce:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Notes for Robert Boughton Hoyt:

Robert B. Hoyt, 71, of 288 S. Wattles Road, died Wednesday October 5, 1977 in Lakeview General Hospital where he had been a patient three days. He was born in Battle Creek and was a lifelong area resident. He was employed by the old Oliver Corp. and then joined the Calhoun County Road Commission for 12 years, and retired in 1974 after 20 years with the Ed Sampson Tire Co.

He is survived by his widow, the former Irene F. Parks; a daughter, Mrs. Dewey (Roberta) Thomas of 4460 S.W. Capital Ave.; a son, Pierce Hoyt of 7759C Drive N.; a stepson, Raymond Hollinworth of Sherman Lake; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Robert Hoyt and Vera Pierce:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Pierce and Robert Hoyt is:

+ 9737 i. Pierce Carlton¹⁰ Hoyt, born 08 Mar 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 2020.

6412. Christian⁹ Seeger (Conrad⁹, Anna⁸ Katz, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Jedele** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele are:

9738 i. Heinz Karl¹⁰ Seeger, born 23 Feb 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltrud Auguste Alma Schonebohm 17 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Seeger and Waltrud Schonebohm:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

9739 ii. Werner Friedrich Seeger, born 14 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Reutter 13 Jan 1961 in Neubulach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Werner Seeger and Margaretha Reutter:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1961, Neubulach, Germany

6420. Emma⁹ Jedele (Pauline⁸ Walz, Friedrich⁷, Georg Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Jedele and Friedrich Walz is:

- 9740 i. Elise¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Dec 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wulle 24 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen Wulle and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6421. Fanny⁹ Jedele (Pauline⁸ Walz, Friedrich⁷, Georg Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jakob Haizmann** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6046) Friedrich Jakob Haizmann.

6423. Christian⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Friedrich⁷, Georg Martin⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Lina Walz are:

- 9741 i. Guenter Heinz¹⁰ Walz, born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Berta Katz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9742 ii. Else Walz, born 26 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Pagel 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Kurt Pagel and Else Walz:
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9743 iii. Margarethe Inge Walz, born 10 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Luz 20 Dec 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Werner Luz and Margarethe Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1962, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6432. Anna Karoline⁹ Bachmann (Karoline⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Martini** 16 Feb 1904 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Martini and Anna Bachmann:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Karoline Bachmann is:

+ 9744 i. Gotthilf¹⁰ Bachmann, born 01 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

6441. Emma⁹ Bachmann (Karoline⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Nabor Schetter** 21 Feb 1914 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Mar 1891 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Nabor Schetter:

Occupation: baker Rangendingen, Germany

More About Nabor Schetter and Emma Bachmann:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1914, Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Bachmann is:

9745 i. Karoline¹⁰ Bachmann, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Emma Bachmann and Nabor Schetter are:

9746 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schetter, born 24 May 1914 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
9747 ii. Hans Nabor Schetter, born 18 May 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6443. Wilhelmine⁹ Bachmann (Karoline⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Katz** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. He was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5838) Hermann Katz.

6445. Reinhold⁹ Plaz (Johann⁸, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Pross** 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 May 1887 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross is:

9748 i. Karl¹⁰ Plaz, born 19 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Schittenhelm 16 May

1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Plaz and Elisabetha Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6448. Anna Barbara⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **James Earl Casler, Sr.** 31 Mar 1907 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Mar 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1958 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Earl Casler, Sr.:

James E. Casler, 77-year-old former Mitchell resident, died at 12:30 a.m. today May 15, 1958 at the hospital in Marion, Indiana, where he had been a patient for four days. Mr. Casler had resided in Marion for the past 11 years. He is survived by the wife, Elsie Stout Casler and one brother, Spurgeon D. Casler of Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

Final rites will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at the Haverly Mortuary in Mitchell, with burial in the Mitchell Cemetery. The body will be returned to Haverly Mortuary Friday afternoon where friends may call after 5:00 p.m. Friday. Haverly Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

More About James Earl Casler, Sr.:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 217 Wheatland Ave; 1st ward Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana ED 21 SD 11 sheet 9b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 3 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1910, foreman laundry Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman American Laundry Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About James Casler and Anna Platz:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1907, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Platz and James Casler are:

- 9749 i. John Paul¹⁰ Casler, born 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About John Paul Casler:
Cause of Death: premature birth

- 9750 ii. Pauline Lyman Casler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1940.

- 9751 iii. James Earl Casler, Jr., born 13 Nov 1916 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Irene Viola Dienes 26 Nov 1947 in Denver, Colorado; born 06 Nov 1928 in Colorado; died 24 Sep 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Irene Viola Dienes:
Cause of Death: gun shot head - suicide

More About James Casler and Irene Dienes:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Denver, Colorado

6449. Martha B.⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite** 11 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Mar 1882 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha B. Platz:

Mrs. Martha B. Cronkhite, 74, of 21 Clark St., widow of Orie Cronkhite and a resident of Battle Creek 40 years, died about 6:30 p.m. yesterday Sept. 29, 1965 at a local hospital where she had been a patient one day. She had been ill about two weeks. Mrs. Cronkhite was born Jan. 17, 1891, at Burlington, a daughter of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. She was married to Mr. Cronkhite in 1917 at Burlington and

the couple came to Battle Creek in 1924. Mr. Cronkhite died Nov. 15, 1939.

Mrs. Cronkhite is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Emma G. Casada of the Clark Street address; one son, Robert D. of 100 N. 32nd St.; two sisters, Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado; one brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 117 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, laborer Kellogg factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aury Cronkhite and Martha Platz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Platz and Aury Cronkhite are:

- + 9752 i. Emma Grace¹⁰ Cronkhite, born 01 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9753 ii. Robert Dwight Cronkhite, born 26 Jun 1920 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6450. Mary K.⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁸ Platz, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Otto Hornberger** 28 Jan 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. He was born 19 Aug 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1975 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Otto Hornberger:

Tekonsha - Herman O. Hornberger, 89, of 5495 14-Mile Road, died Saturday Oct. 4, 1975 in Riverside Manor, where he had been a patient three days. He had been ill three weeks. Hornberger was born in Newton Township and lived in this area all his life. He had worked the farm on 14-Mile Road for 60 years and was the former director of Harron-School District.

His wife, the former Mary Platz, died in 1946. He is survived by a son, Paul M. Hornberger of Tekonsha; daughters, Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Bird of Battle Creek, Mrs. Lewis (Alta) Weimer of Ceresco, Mrs. James (Mary) Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of Marshall; 15 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Ellis Corners.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

More About Herman Otto Hornberger:

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 6b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-73 SD 3 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Hornberger and Mary Platz:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Platz and Herman Hornberger are:

- + 9754 i. Edna¹⁰ Hornberger, born 18 Mar 1916 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9755 ii. Paul Mathias Hornberger, born 31 May 1918 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1996 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Paul M. Hornberger, 77, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 30, 1996, in Tendercare Marshall. He was born May 31, 1918, in Tekonsha Township to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger. He was a lifelong resident of the family farm in Tekonsha Township until moving to Marshall in 1976. Mr. Hornberger was a farmer.

Surviving are sisters, Mary Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Edna Hafer, Loretta Schnitzler and Alta Weimer of Battle Creek. Preceding him in death was a sister, Phyllis Stanley.

Enjoyed bingo and was a familiar sight riding his bike at Alwyn Downs looking for golf balls. Visitation: After

1 p.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Steven M. Eggers officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tendercare Marshall Activity Fund.

More About Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9756 iii. Loretta Mae Hornberger, born 21 Jul 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9757 iv. Mary Ann Hornberger, born 13 Nov 1928 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1999 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 9758 v. Alta Louise Hornberger, born 17 Sep 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9759 vi. Phyllis Hornberger, born 21 Jun 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1975 in Cook Co, Illinois.

6451. Herman Frederick⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edna Sophia Hadwin** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt. She was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie L. York** 27 Jun 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1904 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky, and died 12 Sep 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Mrs. Hattie L. York of Marshall, and Herman F. Platz, of Burlington were united in marriage Sunday morning June 27, 1937 at the home of the officiating clergyman, Rev. Wm. S. Potter, in Battle Creek. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Roy A. Waffle, the latter being a sister of the bride. The bride wore a gown of blue net and carried an arm bouquet of Talisman roses. Mrs. Waffle wore navy blue chiffon and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses.

A reception was held and a wedding dinner served at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. W.R. Schragg. Following a trip thru the Upper Peninsula, the couple will reside at the bridegroom's farm near Burlington.

More About Herman Platz and Hattie York:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1937, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6331) Edna Sophia Hadwin.

6452. William Clem⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁸ Platz, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margorie Doris Sailer** 02 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Sailer and Isabel Barton. She was born 27 Sep 1906 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1950 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Fannie (Doretta Sally) Bornmann** 30 Apr 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Nov 2005.

Notes for William Clem Platz:

William Clem Platz, 64, of 423 Cliff St., a life-long resident of the Battle Creek area, died at 7:40 a.m. today Sept. 17, 1965 in a local hospital where he had been a patient for six months. He had been employed by several local industries, last working for the Oliver Corp., retiring after 14 years in 1962 when the local plant was closed. Mr. Platz was born on Nov. 19, 1900 in Burlington, son of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. He was married to Doretta (Sally) Bornmann on April 30, 1939 here.

She survives along with a son, Lt. Cmdr. Bruce W. Platz of Key West, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Catherine Gay) Waer of San Diego, California; six grandchildren; a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; and three sisters, Mrs. Martha Cronkhite of 21 Clark St., Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha, and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Platz was a life member of the Burlington Masonic Lodge No. 333.

More About William Clem Platz:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-01-0366

More About Margorie Doris Sailer:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Platz and Margorie Sailer:

Divorce: 10 Jan 1931, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 02 May 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Miss Doretta Bornmann of Chicago became the bride of William Platz of 400 Cliff at 9 o'clock Sunday morning April 30, 1939 in a ceremony performed at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Dr. Patrick J. Maveety, 398 Main. The couple will reside in Battle Creek, the bridegroom being an employee of the Kellogg. Co.

More About William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of William Platz and Margorie Sailer is:

+ 9760 i. Bruce William¹⁰ Platz, born 28 Jun 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Deep Creek, Accomack Co, Virginia.

Child of William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann is:

9761 i. Catherine Gay¹⁰ Platz, born 20 Feb 1940 in Michigan. She married Richard Waer.

6453. Pearl Louise⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. She married **Raymond Douglas Olds** 09 Feb 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1899 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pearl Louise Platz:

Tekonsha - Mrs. Pearl L. (Platz) Olds, 75, of Route 2, died Tuesday in Walker Memorial Hospital, Avon Park, Florida. She was spending the winter months in Florida. She was born in Burlington and was a lifelong resident of the Tekonsha area. She was employed for 13 years by the Coldwater Regional Center for Developmental Disabilities, retiring in 1968. Her husband, Raymond Olds, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Douglas D. and Donald D. Olds, both of Tekonsha, and Paul H. of Union City; daughters, Mrs. Glen (Beverly) Yount of Coldwater and Mrs. Glen (Joan) Newton of Tekonsha; 17 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren, and a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Burlington Cemetery. Arrangements are by Tekonsha Chapel, Putnam Funeral Homes.

Notes for Raymond Douglas Olds:

Burlington - Raymond Douglas Olds, 54, died at Leila hospital in Battle Creek last evening Sept. 28, 1953. He had been a patient at the hospital on day. He was born July 4, 1899 in Beaverton, Michigan, the son of Silas and Addie (Runyan) Olds. He worked in both Jackson and Battle Creek as a machinist and most recently employed at the former Duplex Printing Co. in Battle Creek for 23 years. He had resided in Union City and Tekonsha as well as Burlington. In 1924 he married Pearl Platz in Jackson. He served with the Fifth Cavalry division during the First World War.

Survivors include his wife, Pearl, two daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Beverly) of Mendon and Joan at home, three sons, Douglas and Paul of Tekonsha and Donald at home, a sister, Mrs. Iva Buck of Mendon, eight grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About Raymond Olds and Pearl Platz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Platz and Raymond Olds are:

- 9762 i. Douglas Duane¹⁰ Olds, born 21 May 1926 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2005. He married Eleanor A. Wagoner 24 Sep 1944 in Kansas; born 19 Apr 1926 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2015 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 9763 ii. Paul Henry Olds, born 04 Oct 1927 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2009 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 9764 iii. Beverly Jean Olds, born 04 May 1929 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2001 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.
- 9765 iv. Joan Mae Olds, born 02 Sep 1934 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2019 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9766 v. Donald Dee Olds, born 26 Jun 1935 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2005. He married Vickie Clark 08 Dec 1956; born 09 May 1938.

More About Douglas Olds and Eleanor Wagoner:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1944, Kansas

More About Donald Olds and Vickie Clark:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1956

6456. Pauline⁹ Platz (Reinhold⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Oskar Haizmann** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. He was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Platz and Oskar Haizmann is:

- 9767 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1987 in Otterweiler, Germany.

6460. Luise Karoline⁹ Katz (Katharina⁸ Schuh, Jakobina⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4251) Konrad Walz.

6461. August Willy⁹ Katz (Katharina⁸ Schuh, Jakobina⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4515) Bertha Katz.

6462. Elsa Elisabeth⁹ Katz (Katharina⁸ Schuh, Jakobina⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Rauser** 17 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Rauser and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elsa Elisabeth Katz is:

- 9768 i. baby¹⁰ Katz, born 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6471. Eugen⁹ Haizmann (Marie Caroline⁸ Schuh, Jakobina⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Kaz** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz. She was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz are:

- 9769 i. Eleonore Elsa¹⁰ Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Fritz Luppold 19 Nov 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ernst Luppold and Eleonore Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9770 ii. Erika Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9771 iii. Else Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Adolf Armbruster 19 Aug 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Ernst Armbruster and Else Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9772 iv. Hans Eugen Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6475. Christian⁹ Katz (Anna⁸ Seeger, Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Lautner** 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1901 in Hersbruck, Germany, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:
Occupation: locksmith & mechanic Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner are:

- 9773 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Katz, born 08 Aug 1922 in Rosenheim, Bavaria, Germany; died 08 Jun 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Lange 16 Oct 1943 in Sprokoevel; born Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Katz and Edith Lange:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Sprokoevel

- 9774 ii. Olga Martha Katz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Karl Guentzel 05 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Guentzel and Olga Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9775 iii. Herta Katz, born 20 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9776 iv. Arthur Katz, born 06 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Walz 12 Jul 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Arthur Katz and Edith Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9777 v. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1963; born Aft. 1931.

More About Friedrich Katz and ?:
Marriage: 1963

- 9778 vi. Gerhard Katz, born 12 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6497. Rudolf Otto⁹ Walz (Karoline⁸ Seeger, Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Katz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:

Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4333) Emma Katz.

6507. Eleanor Gertrud⁹ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **George Francis Mason** 03 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Mason and Elizabeth Donaghan. He was born 28 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Gertrud Stoll:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Francis Mason:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 344 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1920, deliverer parcel post Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Mason and Eleanor Stoll:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Stoll and George Mason are:

- + 9779 i. Margaurite E. (Meg)¹⁰ Mason, born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9780 ii. Ronald William (Robert) Mason, born 02 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6508. Erwin Eugene (Irwin)⁹ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mohrhardt** 13 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Mohrhardt and Katherine Byrne. She was born 15 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 213 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 25b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 213 Ravenna; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes green & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, street news boy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - 1920, bookkeeper First National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, assistant cashier National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, insurance man Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, owner Irwin Stoll (general insurance - representative The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the US) 201 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1916 - 1920, boards 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 213 S. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7824

More About Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 13 May 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt are:

- + 9781 i. Shirley Kathryn¹⁰ Stoll, born 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 9782 ii. Mary Alice Stoll, born 15 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2007.

6510. Karl Wilhelm⁹ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Burnham** 16 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Burnham and Eva Steeb. She was born 10 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2000.

More About Karl Wilhelm Stoll:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents William Stoll's family

Occupation: 1920, works on wind shields Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham is:

- 9783 i. Myrna Elizabeth¹⁰ Stoll, born 06 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Russell Pancost Aft. 1985; born 11 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Russell Pancost:

James Russell Pancost of Saline, Michigan passed away on Sunday, May 12, 2013 at the age of 85 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor. James was born on November 11, 1927, in Battle Creek, Michigan, the son of Earl W. and Ethel M. Pancost. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1945 and enlisted in the Army where he served as part of the occupying forces in Japan. Upon his return, he married Bonnie Jeanne Brownell. They had five children. Music was always an important part of his life. He played trombone in high school and played in the Drum and Bugle Corps for many years following his military service. He sang in the church choir and men's chorus at Trinity United Methodist Church in Battle Creek. James worked as a salesman until he became employed with the U.S. Postal Service where he retired after 35 years of service. He lived and worked in Battle Creek for 61 years. Boating, fishing, golfing and traveling were among his many hobbies. After retirement, he re-married and moved to Ann Arbor and worked a variety of part-time jobs and traveled extensively with his wife, Myrna Belcher. James was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, Michigan and sang in the choir.

He is survived by his wife, Myrna Belcher Pancost, his children, Richard L. Pancost (spouse Patsy) of Richland, Michigan; Cynthia A. Reeves (spouse Steven) of Albuquerque, New Mexico; John S. Pancost (spouse Elizabeth) of Ceresco, Michigan; Julia K. Boteilho (spouse Nathan) of New Castle, Colorado; Rebecca S. Royal (spouse Stephen) of Middlebury, Indiana; his step-children Debbie Belcher (spouse Gary Bengtson); Sheri Belcher (spouse Todd Tribble); and Stacy Belcher (friend Scott Sutfin) all of Ann Arbor, Michigan. In addition, James has 14 grandchildren, 4 step-grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren. James was preceded in death by his parents, Earl and Ethel Pancost, and his brothers George and Richard Pancost.

A memorial service will be held for Jim on Wednesday, May 22, 2013 at Bethlehem Church, visitation with the family at 10:00 a.m. and the service at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers contributions can be sent to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 South Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor MI 48104 or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor in his memory.

More About James Pancost and Myrna Stoll:
Marriage: Aft. 1985

6511. Elsa Klara⁹ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Lirette** 31 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lirette and Matilda Osier. He was born 15 Feb 1905 in Ispheming, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Klara Stoll:
Baptism: 08 Nov 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-58-6830

More About George J. Lirette:
Census: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law William Stoll's family
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 514 Fountain; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1930, tree trimmer electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, foreman of tree trimmers electric power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 308 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Lirette and Elsa Stoll:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Stoll and George Lirette are:

- + 9784 i. Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹⁰ Lirette, born 12 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9785 ii. Beverly Anne Lirette, born 30 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6512. Florence Katherine⁹ Walz (Carl Johannes (John)⁸, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Calvin Hiscock** 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Hiscock and Dollie Burnett. He was born 25 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Katherine Walz:
Baptism: 05 Jul 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Calvin Hiscock:
Burial: Apr 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41
Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Regina Walz
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, proprietor gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hiscock and Florence Walz:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Walz and Walter Hiscock is:

- 9786 i. Joanne¹⁰ Hiscock, born 25 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilfrid Anthony Kranzthor, Jr. 15 May 1948 in Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1928 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas; died 02 May 2009 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Wilfrid Kranzthor and Joanne Hiscock:
Marriage: 15 May 1948, Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan

6514. Elma Margaret⁹ Walz (Carl Johannes (John)⁸, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. John Russell MacGregor** 28 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1902 in Midland Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 15 Nov 1965.

More About Elma Margaret Walz:
Baptism: 25 Jan 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John MacGregor and Elma Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Walz and John MacGregor are:

- 9787 i. John Phillip¹⁰ MacGregor, born 12 Mar 1931 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1997.
9788 ii. Martha MacGregor, born 1934 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
+ 9789 iii. James Walz MacGregor, born 31 Jan 1938 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6515. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)⁹ Clinton (Friederike Pauline⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Lutz** 25 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. She was born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton:
Baptism: 19 Jun 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Lutz:
Ann Arbor News, March 25, 1961:

Mrs. Anna Marie Clinton, 73, died Friday at the Washtenaw County Hospital after a long illness. She formerly lived at 1001 S. Seventh Street. Mrs. Clinton was born May 25, 1887, in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Frederick C. and Mary J. Ross Lutz, and was married to Arndt D. Clinton on May 25, 1909. He died Jan. 20, 1960. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Spaulding, and a son Charles L., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Johanna Vogel, and two brothers, George W. and Burt L. Lutz, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Anna Maria Lutz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz are:

- 9790 i. Charles Lawrence¹⁰ Clinton, born 10 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jean Louise Seyfried 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jean ? 07 Apr 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lawrence Clinton:

Social Security Number: 378-14-2352

More About Jean Louise Seyfried:

Burial: 09 Aug 1999, St. John Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Janowiak Funeral Home, Geer-Logan Chapel

Occupation: milliner Kessels Dress Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1980, Ann Arbor Bank & Trust Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3727

More About Charles Clinton and Jean Seyfried:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Clinton and Jean ?:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1951, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9791 ii. Ruth Louise Clinton, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin.

6516. Oskar W.⁹ Clinton (Friederike Pauline⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1964. He married **Martha Louise Kollwehr** Bef. 1914, daughter of Friedrich Kollwehr and Anna Schmid. She was born 10 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1977 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Oskar W. Clinton:

Census: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 823 Miner Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Colorado

Social Security Number: 521-03-7510

More About Martha Louise Kollwehr:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 523-68-3879

More About Oskar Clinton and Martha Kollwehr:

Marriage: Bef. 1914

Children of Oskar Clinton and Martha Kollwehr are:

- 9792 i. Donald Friedrich¹⁰ Clinton, born 03 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Friedrich Clinton:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9793 ii. Thurlow H. Clinton, born 27 Apr 1916; died 12 May 1993 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Thurlow H. Clinton:

Social Security Number: 521-07-5834

6518. Roland Arndt⁹ Walz (John⁸, Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Mason** 22 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Mason and Elizabeth Donaghan. She was born 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Arndt Walz:

Baptism: 31 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 323 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, foreman Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Mason:

Burial: Jan 1966, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Walz and Mary Mason:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Walz and Mary Mason are:

- 9794 i. Robert R.¹⁰ Walz, born 24 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9795 ii. Virginia Mary Walz, born 14 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2008 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky.
- 9796 iii. Joseph Edward Walz, born 02 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9797 iv. Mary Francis Walz, born Aft. 1930. She married ? Mata; born Aft. 1929.

6520. Gordon Lewis⁹ Hunter (Christina Dorothea⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha B. Schiller** 09 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schiller and Clara Beuerle. She was born 05 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gordon Lewis Hunter:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5811

Notes for Bertha B. Schiller:

Bertha Hunter, age 100, died (March 30th, 2009), at the Evangelical Home in Saline. Bertha was born May 5, 1908 in Freedom Township, daughter of William and M. Louise (Beuerle) Schiller, and widow of Gordon Hunter. She had been a lifetime member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. She is survived by daughter Nancy, son-in-law Richard Crosby of Saline, grandson David of Panama City Beach, Florida and several nieces and nephews. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Bertha B. Schiller:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1406 Wakefield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Hunter and Bertha Schiller:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gordon Hunter and Bertha Schiller is:
+ 9798 i. Nancy Louise¹⁰ Hunter, born 28 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2018.

6521. Roy Nelson⁹ Hunter (Christina Dorothea⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Katherine Loukotka** 10 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Apr 1908 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and died 07 Dec 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Nelson Hunter:
Social Security Number: 370-03-5316

More About Roy Hunter and Lena Loukotka:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Hunter and Lena Loukotka are:

- + 9799 i. Barbara J.¹⁰ Hunter, born 07 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9800 ii. Dorothy Ann Hunter, born 25 Apr 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2006 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 9801 iii. Douglas Roy Hunter, born 20 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Roy Hunter:

Douglas Roy Hunter, age 69 of Whitmore Lake, Michigan passed away suddenly Monday, November 28, 2011. Born September 20, 1942. He was preceded in death by his parents, Roy and Lena Hunter; his sister, Dorothy (Carl) Lengerman. Doug is survived by his sister, Barbara Creal of Illinois; nephews, Bill (Kathy) Creal, Tom (Diane)...

6527. Percy E.⁹ Fruit (John William⁸, Christian (Fruoth)⁷, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1889 in Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1984 in Victorville, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Ruth L. Snyder** 02 Sep 1911 in Miami Co, Indiana. She was born 1894 in Indiana, and died Jul 1975 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Percy E. Fruit:
Census: 1920, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico
Census 2: 1930, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Census 3: 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Percy Fruit and Ruth Snyder:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1911, Miami Co, Indiana

Children of Percy Fruit and Ruth Snyder are:

- 9802 i. Corrine Winnifred¹⁰ Fruit, born 1914 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 9803 ii. Lynn O. Fruit, born 19 Sep 1917 in Indiana; died 11 Nov 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6531. Frank F.⁹ Fruit (Levi⁸, Christian (Fruoth)⁷, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 1965 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Ruth Faye McFarren** 12 May 1917 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jan 1893 in Noble, Indiana, and died 25

Aug 1963 in Whitley, Indiana.

More About Frank Fruit and Ruth McFarren:

Marriage: 12 May 1917, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Fruit and Ruth McFarren are:

- 9804 i. Robert Lee¹⁰ Fruit, born 02 Sep 1917 in Claypool, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 1980 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9805 ii. Frank Delyn Fruit, born 15 Mar 1919 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 03 May 2003 in Whitley, Indiana. He married Irene J. Shand; born 25 Oct 1911 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1990 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 9806 iii. Dalton Odrew Fruit, born 02 Jun 1922 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 1922 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

6532. Louise M. (Loyise)⁹ Fruit (Levi⁸, Christian (Fruoth)⁷, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Mar 1899 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1988 in Indiana. She married **James Lyle Jontz** 12 May 1920 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of Horace Jontz and Belle ?. He was born 1900 in Indiana, and died 1950.

More About James Lyle Jontz:

Census 2: 1940, Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, cahier state bank Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About James Jontz and Louise Fruit:

Marriage: 12 May 1920, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Fruit and James Jontz are:

- 9807 i. Evelyn¹⁰ Jontz, born 20 May 1920 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 2009 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. She married ? Chiddister; born Aft. 1914.

More About Evelyn Jontz:

Cause of Death: clostridium difficile colitis; acute renal failure

- 9808 ii. Leland D. Jontz, born 05 Jan 1925 in Indiana; died 21 Mar 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 9809 iii. Eileen Jontz, born 1927 in Indiana.

6534. Walter Homer⁹ Fruit (Levi⁸, Christian (Fruoth)⁷, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1905 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1959 in Wabash Co, Indiana. He married **Maureen Violet McComb** 09 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Apr 1906 in Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1962 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Homer Fruit:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, Lake Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 43-14 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lake Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED

More About Walter Fruit and Maureen McComb:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1927, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Fruit and Maureen McComb are:

- + 9810 i. Lewis Lee¹⁰ Fruit, born 29 Sep 1929 in Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 2017 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 9811 ii. Marilyn Fruit, born 1932 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 9812 iii. James R. Fruit, born 1936 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

6535. Nettie⁹ Lindzy (Frances⁸ Fruit, Christian (Fruoth)⁷, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Oct 1889 in Kosciusko

Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1975 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. She married **Clarence Raymond Swihart** 18 Dec 1908. He was born 1890 in Indiana, and died Mar 1987 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Swihart and Nettie Lindzy:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1908

Child of Nettie Lindzy and Clarence Swihart is:

- 9813 i. Harold¹⁰ Swihart, born 1911 in Indiana.

6541. Frances M.⁹ Cripe (Susanna⁸ Fruit, Christian (Fruoth)⁷, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1903 in Wabash Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1988 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Paul A. Bickel**, son of John Bickel and Wilhelmina ?. He was born 30 Sep 1902 in Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1973 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.

Children of Frances Cripe and Paul Bickel are:

- + 9814 i. Donald Eugene¹⁰ Bickel, born 24 Oct 1928 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 2002 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.
9815 ii. Lois Ann Bickel, born 06 Nov 1934 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

6543. Bessie M.⁹ Fruit (Jacob⁸, Christian (Fruoth)⁷, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1979 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married **Roy Zellers** 25 Dec 1915 in Packerton, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He was born 1895 in Claypool, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 1986 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Zellers and Bessie Fruit:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Packerton, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Children of Bessie Fruit and Roy Zellers are:

- 9816 i. Eugene H.¹⁰ Zellers, born 14 Jul 1919 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1944 in France.
9817 ii. Martha Marie Zellers, born 30 Oct 1926 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1994 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

6556. Fred Mossman⁹ Naber (Gulford Monroe⁸, Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁷ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1898 in Treaty, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1991 in Monterey Co, California. He married **Marion Phillips**. She was born 1900 in Illinois, and died 16 Aug 1989 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, California.

Child of Fred Naber and Marion Phillips is:

- 9818 i. Fred P.¹⁰ Naber, born 27 Nov 1927 in Illinois; died 19 Dec 2001 in Menlo Park, San Mateo Co, California.

6557. Marie⁹ Naber (Gulford Monroe⁸, Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁷ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1901 in Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Edward Oakley Paden**. He was born 25 Oct 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Mar 1970 in Altadena, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edward Oakley Paden:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 30 Walker Street; 2nd ward Newton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts ED 9-401 SD 9 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, representative medicine Newton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Children of Marie Naber and Edward Paden are:

- 9819 i. Margaret A.¹⁰ Paden, born 1936 in Massachusetts.
- 9820 ii. John N. Paden, born 1938 in Massachusetts.
- 9821 iii. William E. Paden, born 1939 in Massachusetts.

6558. Kathryn⁹ Naber (Gulford Monroe⁸, Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁷ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1903 in Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1946. She married **Richard P. Carter** 11 Aug 1931 in Newport, New Hampshire. He was born 13 Sep 1901 in Andover, Massachusetts.

More About Richard P. Carter:

Census: 29 Apr 1940, Suffield Twp, Hartford Co, Connecticut ED 2-23 SD 1 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1940, church pastor Suffield Twp, Hartford Co, Connecticut

More About Richard Carter and Kathryn Naber:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1931, Newport, New Hampshire

Children of Kathryn Naber and Richard Carter are:

- 9822 i. George M.¹⁰ Carter, born 1932 in New Hampshire.
- 9823 ii. Richard P. Carter, Jr., born 1935 in New Hampshire.

6561. Mary Elizabeth (Bobbie)⁹ Naber (Charles Frederick (Chester)⁸, Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁷ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1908 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1960 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. She married **James William Corbett**. He was born 02 Feb 1902, and died 20 Apr 1955 in Indiana.

Children of Mary Naber and James Corbett are:

- 9824 i. James Stephen (Steven)¹⁰ Corbett, born 02 Mar 1940 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. He married (1) Sally Anne Herrick 11 Jun 1960 in Grant Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Sally Ann Corbett 08 Aug 1962 in Marion Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1940.

More About James Corbett and Sally Herrick:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1960, Grant Co, Indiana

More About James Corbett and Sally Corbett:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1962, Marion Co, Indiana

- 9825 ii. John David Corbett, born 21 Jun 1941 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 2014 in California. He married Joyce Elaine Mitchell 26 Jun 1964 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; born 01 Apr 1941 in Grant Co, Indiana.

More About John Corbett and Joyce Mitchell:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1964, Marion, Grant Co, Indiana

- 9826 iii. Michael Joseph Corbett, born 09 Nov 1943 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

- 9827 iv. Mary Elizabeth Corbett, born 05 Feb 1948 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. She married Robert Dale Cain 23 Oct 1972 in Marion Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1940.

More About Robert Cain and Mary Corbett:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1972, Marion Co, Indiana

- 9828 v. Catherine Anne Corbett, born 24 Nov 1949 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

6563. Martha Jean⁹ Naber (Charles Frederick (Chester)⁸, Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁷ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁶ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Mar 1916 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1988 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Armstrong**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) George Azro Wilkinson** 06 Jun 1946 in Grant Co, Indiana, son of Glenn Wilkinson and Anna Osborn. He was born 23

Aug 1914 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1992 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About George Wilkinson and Martha Naber:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1946, Grant Co, Indiana

Child of Martha Naber and ? Armstrong is:

- 9829 i. Robert¹⁰ Armstrong, born Aft. 1934.

Children of Martha Naber and George Wilkinson are:

- 9830 i. Robert¹⁰ Wilkinson, born Aft. 1946.
9831 ii. Jeannine Wilkinson, born Aft. 1948.
9832 iii. Susannah Wilkinson, born 02 Mar 1950. She married (1) Charles Michael Nichols 27 Aug 1971 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; born 1949 in Ohio. She married (2) Richard Lee Maddox 08 May 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 28 May 1954 in Tippecanoe, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1984 in Indiana. She married (3) Michael Garnerin Montgelas 12 Aug 1994 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1944.

More About Charles Nichols and Susannah Wilkinson:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1971, Marion, Grant Co, Indiana

More About Richard Maddox and Susannah Wilkinson:

Marriage: 08 May 1982, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Michael Montgelas and Susannah Wilkinson:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1994, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

6566. Grace B.⁹ Fruit (Lewis Frederick⁸, Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Kaz, Barbara⁴ Walz, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1905 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 02 May 2005. She married **Paul D. Truby** 24 Sep 1927 in Indiana, son of Freeman Truby and Alice ?. He was born 07 Jul 1904 in Woodland, Illinois, and died 08 Feb 1979 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Truby and Grace Fruit:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1927, Indiana

Children of Grace Fruit and Paul Truby are:

- + 9833 i. Max Edward¹⁰ Truby, born 22 Aug 1931 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
9834 ii. Carole Jane (Carle) Truby, born 23 Mar 1936 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 2004 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. She married Garland Eugene Morrolf; born 08 May 1922; died 08 Mar 1998 in Indiana.

More About Garland Eugene Morrolf:

Military service: CPL US Army Korea

6577. Karl Wilhelm⁹ Oechsle (Louise⁸ Braun, Ludwig⁷, Johann Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Luise Eckert** 07 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eckert and Christiane Etzel. She was born 01 Jul 1893 in Zuffenhausen Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Braun** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz. She was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert are:

- 9835 i. Willy Eugen¹⁰ Oechsle, born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Irmgard Katz 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9836 ii. Lydia Luise Oechsle, born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Otto Kaz 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (6171) Katharina Braun.

6609. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Heinrich⁸, Rosina Barbara⁷ Frank, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. He was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5595) Gottlob Walz.

6614. Marie L.⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Edward William Bischoff** 02 Jan 1911 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, son of Louis Bischoff and Mary Kitzele. He was born 12 Feb 1883 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 27 Sep 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Edward William Bischoff:
Cause of Death: lung embolism, left lung; chirrrosis of the liver
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-27 SD 15 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1940, painter-paper hager own business Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Edward Bischoff and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1911, West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Marie Frank and Edward Bischoff is:

- 9837 i. Melba M.¹⁰ Bischoff, born 18 Apr 1916 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Jul 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Ray Edward Drebenstedt 07 Mar 1946; born 28 Dec 1911 in Sperry, Iowa; died 30 Nov 1993.

More About Ray Edward Drebenstedt:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-3 SD 1 sheet 1a living w/ Edward Scott's family
Census 2: 31 Mar 1950, W. Walker Road; Huron, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 28-59 sheet 1
Military service: Bet. 23 Jan 1941 - 22 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Benton, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1950, farmer Huron, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Marriage Notes for Melba Bischoff and Ray Drebenstedt:

Melba Bischoff, of Burlington, Iowa, and Ray E. Drebenstedt, of Palmyra, were married in this city on Thursday, March 7, 1946, by the Rev. Henry W. Eisenberg, pastor of the Methodist church. The ceremony took place in the parsonage on West Olive Street.

More About Ray Drebenstedt and Melba Bischoff:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1946

6616. William Arthur (Willie Otto)⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Mina Elizabeth Wirt** 30 Mar 1921 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Julius Wirt and Minnie Jacoby. She was born 26 Jul 1902 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 14 Jun 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Roosevelt Ave; Flint River Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-24 SD 15 sheet 3b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1820 Highland Ave; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-3 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1950, 1906 Gambe; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-6 sheet 19

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1930, clamshell operator road construction Flint River Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 485-09-6467

More About William Frank and Mina Wirt:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1921, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of William Frank and Mina Wirt is:

- 9838 i. Arden James¹⁰ Frank, born 19 Dec 1923 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jan 1924 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Arden James Frank:

Cause of Death: meningitis

6617. Harry Frederick⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa. He married **Dollie O'Day Johnson** 24 Dec 1924 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of William Johnson and Daisy Hallock. She was born 28 Jul 1906 in Kakhoka, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 27 Apr 1986.

Notes for Harry Frederick Frank:

Harry E. Frank, 74, rural Morning Sun, was killed sometime Friday evening May 23, 1975 when the tractor loader he was operating rolled over, pinning him beneath a wheel, according to Robert Wilke, Louisa County Sheriff. He was discovered about midnight by his brother, John, who farms nearby. Wilke said that Frank had apparently been leveling a mound of dirt when the accident happened. Born Oct. 18, 1900, in Des Moines County, he was a son of George and Matilda Dravis. He was a Methodist. He married Dollie O'Day Johnson Dec. 24, 1924, at Burlington.

Survivors include his wife, two sons, John, Morning Sun, and Rodney, Southfield, Michigan; a daughter, Mrs. Maxine Pratt, Burlington; six grandchildren; two brothers, William, Burlington, Lewis, Salem, Wesley, Burlington, and Ruben, New London; and a sister, Mrs. Florence Mellinger, Burlington.

Services are planned for 11:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Lunning Chapel, Burlington where visitation is to be from 7:30-8:30 p.m. Monday. Burial will be at Memorial Park Cemetery.

Wapello, Iowa – Harry E. Frank, 74, rural Morning Sun, died late Friday May 23, 1975 when the tractor he was driving overturned, pinning him underneath the vehicle about seven miles southwest of here. Dr. Kenneth Carrell, Louisa County medical examiner, said Frank died about 9p.m. although authorities were not summoned until shortly after midnight to Frank's farm, said Robert Wilke, Louisa County Sheriff. Wilke said Frank was operating a tractor with a frontend loader to level a piece of ground near a barn. The tractor drove over a mound and tipped over.

Services for Mr. Frank will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Lunning Chapel, Burlington. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery, Burlington. Visitation will be 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. Monday at the chapel. He was born in Des Moines County. He was married in 1924 in Burlington.

Survivors include his wife, Dolly; a daughter, Mrs. Maxine Pratt, Burlington; sons, John, rural Morning Sun, and Rodney, Southfield, Michigan, and six grandchildren.

More About Harry Frederick Frank:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Harry Frank and Dollie Johnson:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1924, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Harry Frank and Dollie Johnson are:

- + 9839 i. Maxine Cauline¹⁰ Frank, born 04 Sep 1925 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 29 Sep 2012 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 9840 ii. Rodney Dean Frank, born 07 Dec 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Feb 2018 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9841 iii. John William Frank, born 13 Oct 1945 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Nadine ?.

6618. Louis Herman⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa. He married **Matilda Helen Wagler** 17 Oct 1923 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Christian Wagler and Mary Huber. She was born 11 Nov 1903 in Coffey Co, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 2003 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Louis Herman Frank:

Census: 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Franklin Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-28 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1950, Salem, Henry Co, Iowa ED 44-23 sheet 14

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Franklin Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1950, farmer Salem, Henry Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-44-7481

Notes for Matilda Helen Wagler:

Mathilda H. Frank, 99, of Prairie Ridge Care and Rehab Center, died at 12:25 a.m. Monday, March 10, 2003, at Great River Medical Center in West Burlington. Born Nov. 11, 1903, in Coffey County, Kansas she was the daughter of Christian and Mary Huber Wagler. On Oct. 20, 1923, she married Lewis Frank Sr. He died Jan. 17, 1977. Mrs. Frank was a homemaker and farmer's wife. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington.

Survivors include one daughter, Marilyn Anderson of Burlington; two sons, Lewis Frank Jr. of Mount Pleasant and Robert H. Frank of Yarmouth; 15 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and nine great-great-grandchildren. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, nine brothers and three sisters.

Visitation will be from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Wednesday at Lunning Chapel. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington. The funeral for Mrs. Frank will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington, with ministers of the church officiating. Burial will be in Burlington Memorial Cemetery.

More About Louis Frank and Matilda Wagler:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1923, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Louis Frank and Matilda Wagler are:

- 9842 i. Lewis Herman¹⁰ Frank, Jr., born 06 Jul 1924 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 05 Jun 2014 in Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa. He married Arlene Wagner 24 Dec 1946 in Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Lewis Herman Frank, Jr.:

Lewis H. Frank Jr. 90, of Mt. Pleasant passed away on Thursday, June 5, 2014, at his home in Mt. Pleasant. Lewis was born on February 6, 1924, in Des Moines County, the son of Lewis H & Mathilda Wagler Frank Sr. He graduated from Sperry High School in the class of 1942, and in the following year he joined the United States Army serving his country from 1943 to 1945. When he returned home he was united in marriage to Arlene Wagner on December 24, 1946, in Mt. Pleasant. He farmed in the Des. Moines and Henry Counties all his life, and was a member of the Hillsboro American Legion. He was an avid outdoorsman, and enjoyed spending time with his family. Lewis was preceded in death by his parents, one son Leonard (Butch) Frank and one grandson Timmy.

Donated his body to Des Moines University of Osteopathic Medical Center to Medical Science.

More About Lewis Frank and Arlene Wagner:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1946, Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa

- 9843 ii. Robert Henry Frank, born 05 Feb 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 2019 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Donna Jean Garmoe 15 Nov 1952; born 08 Jun 1932 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Henry Frank:

Robert H. "Bob" Frank, 93, of Burlington, died at 1:37 p.m. Tuesday, September 10, 2019 at Oakview Nursing and Rehabilitation in Burlington, Iowa. Born February 5, 1926 in Burlington, he was the son of Lewis Sr. and Mathilda (Wagler) Frank. He married Donna Garmoe on November 15, 1952. Robert was a farmer and worked as a machinist at Beames Welding. He was a member of Sperry United Methodist Church. He enjoyed fishing, gardening, and time spent with his family. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one brother.

Marriage Notes for Robert Frank and Donna Garmoe:

Nov. 1952 – Marriage license Mount Pleasant – Robert Henry Frank, 25, and Donna Jean Garmoe, 20, both of Salem.

More About Robert Frank and Donna Garmoe:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1952

- 9844 iii. Marilyn Marcele Frank, born 05 Mar 1930 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Anderson.

6621. Florence Laverna⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Arthur Charles Mellinger** 07 Dec 1927 in Warren, Illinois. He was born 08 Nov 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 28 Feb 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Arthur Mellinger and Florence Frank:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1927, Warren, Illinois

Children of Florence Frank and Arthur Mellinger are:

- 9845 i. Donald James¹⁰ Mellinger, born 21 May 1939 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 02 Mar 2020 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Donald James Mellinger:

Donald J. Mellinger, 80, of Burlington, died at 5:26 PM Monday, March 2, 2020, at the University of Iowa Hospitals & Clinics in Iowa City. Born May 21, 1939, in Burlington, he was the son of Arthur C. and Florence L. Frank Mellinger. On February 6, 1960, he married Sharon K. Lehman in Burlington. He was a veteran of the United States Marine Corps and was honorably discharged as a Corporal. Don worked for McKesson Drug Co. for 32 years and also was the co-owner and operator of a small lawn care service with his wife for 33 years. He was a founding member of the River City Corvette Club. He enjoyed driving nice cars, especially Corvettes, and was privileged to own 21 of them over the years. He also enjoyed boating, water skiing with family and friends, gardening and keeping a nice yard. He loved nature and animals. Don loved fast cars, fast boats, but not fast

women.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Cecil, Russell and Wesley Mellinger, and his two favorite dogs, German schnauzer, Fritz and Scottish terrier, Jodi.

- 9846 ii. Cecil Mellinger.
- 9847 iii. Russell Mellinger.
- 9848 iv. Wesley E. Mellinger, born 22 Feb 1943 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Wesley E. Mellinger:

Wesley E. Mellinger, 74, of Burlington, died at 9:50 AM Sunday, January 7, 2018, at the Great River Hospice House in West Burlington. Born February 22, 1943, in Burlington, he was the son of Arthur Charles and Florence Laverne Frank Mellinger. On September 15, 1961, he married Jacqueline Faye Kerr at the First Presbyterian Church in Burlington. He worked at IAAP for several years, and then as a Beverage Industry Sales Manager for 35 years. He later retired. He was a member of Asbury United Methodist Church. He enjoyed woodworking, traveling, music, and spending time with his family. He also enjoyed watching his granddaughters play softball. He was a member of the Teamsters Union.

He was preceded in death by his parents; and two brothers, Cecil and Russell.

- 9849 v. Maureen Emma Mellinger, born 11 Jan 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Mar 2021. She married Wendall Louie Culp 14 Aug 1955 in Nashua, Iowa; born 04 Jul 1933 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 31 May 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Maureen Emma Mellinger:

Maureen Emma Culp, formerly of Burlington, Iowa entered into the presence of her Lord and Savior on March 9, 2021, at the age of 87, in Tyler, Texas. She was born in Burlington on January 11, 1934 and grew up in Mediapolis, Iowa, where she played Basketball and participated in the Drama Club. She married Wendall Culp on August 14, 1955 in Nashua, Iowa. He preceded her in death on May 31, 2018. "Windy and Sunshine" lived in Burlington where they were lifelong, active members of Asbury United Methodist Church and spent many happy times boating on the Mississippi River with their daughter and their friends and family. Maureen was a huge fan of the Burlington Blackhawks Basketball team, holding season tickets for many years. She also enjoyed attending Players Workshop performances each season. Her biggest pastime also became her career. She was an avid bowler and participated on a Ladies League every Monday night for years at Bowl Inn Madison. For 20 years, she was also the daytime Front Desk Manager there. In 1992, upon retirement, the Culp's relocated to Pflugerville, Texas where their first and only grandchild was born. Truly, the greatest joy in Maureen's life was being a Grandma to Jillian Paige. They were the best of buddies and were blessed with countless memories. Once Jillian went to college, Maureen and Wendall chose to return home to Burlington-to the home and the people they cherished.

Maureen was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, Arthur and Florence Mellinger, four brothers, Cecil, Russell, Wesley, and Donald, and a great niece Jacqueline Mellinger.

Notes for Wendall Louie Culp:

Wendall Louie Culp, 84, of Burlington, died at 9:50 PM Thursday, May 31, 2018, at the Great River Klein Center in West Burlington. Born July 4, 1933, in Burlington, he was the son of Louie J. and Pearl L. Andries Culp. On August 14, 1955, he married Maureen Emma Mellinger at the Little Brown Church in Nashua, Iowa. He worked at J.I. Case as a Manager of Manufacturing Engineering for 32 and 1/2 years. He was also the manager of Elegant Interiors in Georgetown, Texas for 15 years and the owner of Midwest Engineering for 2 years. He was a 1951 graduate of Burlington High School. He was a U.S. Army Veteran, from April 8, 1953 until April 7, 1955. He was of Methodist Faith and was a member of the Asbury United Methodist Church. He served on the Finance Committee and the Board of Trustees. He enjoyed remodeling and decorating, adding his touch to a number of homes and businesses over the years. He and Maureen were also avid boaters, enjoying many happy summer days on the Mississippi River with friends and family.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his in-laws, and three brothers-in-law, Cecil Mellinger, Russell Mellinger and Wesley Mellinger.

More About Wendall Culp and Maureen Mellinger:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1955, Nashua, Iowa

6622. Rueben Edward⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Maye Marguerite Watt** 21 Feb 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 09 Jun 1913 in Elrick Junciton, Louisa Co, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Lona Moffert** 13 Jul 1965 in Mt. Pleasant, daughter of Frank Moffert and Marie ?. She was born 17 Apr 1923 in Dallas City, Illinois, and died 16 Mar 2005 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.

Notes for Rueben Edward Frank:

Reuben E. Frank, 86, of New London, died Tuesday, December 28, 1999, at New London Nursing and Rehab Center. Born February 4, 1913, in Kingston, he was the son of George and Matilda Dravis Frank. He married Maye Watt in 1935 in Des Moines County. She died in October 1951. He later married Lona Enright on July 13, 1965, in Mount Pleasant. Mr. Frank worked at J.I. Case Co. for 13 years and later worked on Earl J. Edwards' farm for more than 30 years. He was a member of the Methodist Church in New London. He enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren and great-grandchildren and also loved gardening. In 1982 he and his wife were voted "Fans of the Year" by the New London Wrestling Boosters Program. They never missed a wrestling meet.

Survivors include his wife; two daughters, Darlene Spraker of West Burlington and Pat Pennebaker of Knoxville; a grandson whom he raised, Ernie Enright of Batavia; one stepdaughter, Karin Enright of Ironton, Missouri; five grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Besides his first wife, he was preceded in death by his parents, six brothers, three sisters and one stepson.

There will be no visitation. The funeral for Mr. Frank will be at 2 p.m. Friday in Elliott Chapel, New London, with Pastor Jeffrey McPherson officiating. Burial will be in the Burge Cemetery in New London, Henry Co, Iowa. A memorial fund has been established for the New London Rescue Unit.

More About Rueben Edward Frank:

Social Security Number: 485-09-0655

More About Maye Marguerite Watt:

Cause of Death: acute left ventricular failure; severe mycardia

More About Rueben Frank and Maye Watt:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1934, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Notes for Lona Moffert:

Lona Frank, 81, of New London, died Wednesday, March 16, 2005, at her daughter's home in Ironton, Missouri. Born April 17, 1923, in Dallas City, Illinois was the daughter of Frank and Marie Moffett. In 1940, she married William Russell Enright in Nauvoo, Illinois. On July 13, 1965, she married Reuben Frank in Mount Pleasant. He died Dec. 28, 1999. Mrs. Frank was a bartender for many years at the Bluebird Tavern in New London and later at the Westside in Mount Pleasant.

Survivors include one daughter, Karin Enright of Ironton; four grandchildren, including Ernie Enright of Fairfield whom she raised; nine great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents and one son.

Visitation will be from noon to 6 p.m. Sunday at Elliott Chapel in New London. There will be no family visitation. The funeral for Mrs. Frank will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Elliott Chapel, with the Rev. Jeffrey McPherson officiating. Burial will be in Burge Cemetery in New London.

More About Rueben Frank and Lona Moffert:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1965, Mt. Pleasant

Children of Rueben Frank and Maye Watt are:

9850	i.	Patricia Lane ¹⁰ Frank, born 21 Jan 1936 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Pennebaker; born Aft. 1933.
+ 9851	ii.	Darlene Mae Frank, born 05 Sep 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 20 Nov 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

6623. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice)⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Margaretha⁵ Walz, Hans Jerg⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Inez Josephine Robbins** 30 May 1940 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Joseph Robbins and Vena Cooley. She was born 06 Oct 1921 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 26 Mar 2006 in Demark, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank:
Census: 20 Apr 1950, Yellow Spring, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-65 sheet 21
Occupation: 1950, farmer Yellow Spring, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Notes for Inez Josephine Robbins:

Inez J. Frank, 84, of rural Denmark, died at 5:15 p.m. Sunday, March 26, 2006, at her home. Born Oct. 6, 1921, in Des Moines County, she was the daughter of Joseph and Vena Cooley Robbins. On May 30, 1940, she married Churley A. Frank in Burlington. He died Aug. 19, 1961. Mrs. Frank was a farmer and a homemaker. She attended Pontoosuc Community Church in Pontoosuc, Illinois. She enjoyed raising chickens, milking cows, gardening, canning, making quilts, Bible studies, motorcycling with her husband and especially making angel food cakes and egg noodles.

Survivors include one daughter, Cecilia Johnson of Denmark; three grandchildren; one great-grandson; three sisters, Maxine Corman, Nellie Hill and Virginia Timmerman, all of Burlington; and numerous nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, one brother and one sister.

Visitation will be from 8 a.m. to 1 p.m. Wednesday at Hass-Thielen Funeral Home. There will be no family visitation. The graveside service for Mrs. Frank will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Jaggard Cemetery in rural Danville, with the Rev. Paul Smith officiating. Memorials have been established for the Denmark Fire & Rescue and Lee County Hospice.

More About Churley Frank and Inez Robbins:
Marriage: 30 May 1940, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Churley Frank and Inez Robbins is:

9852 i. Cecilia¹⁰ Frank, born 1947 in Iowa. She married ? Johnson; born Aft. 1936.

6639. Friederike⁹ Kaz (Paul⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:
Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4264) Jonathan Kaz.

6640. Lina Christine⁹ Kaz (Paul⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

9853 i. Fanny Friederike¹⁰ Haizmann, born 15 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 9854 ii. Fanny Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 9855 iii. Frida Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.
- 9856 iv. Oswald Haizmann, born 20 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Paula Elisabetha Schaile 01 Aug 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Oswald Haizmann and Paula Schaile:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9857 v. Erich Haizmann, born 24 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9858 vi. Julius Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1983 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Link 25 May 1935; born Aft. 1903.

More About Julius Haizmann and Maria Link:
Marriage: 25 May 1935

- 9859 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6641. Albert⁹ Katz (Anton⁹ Kaz, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Frank** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3260) Emilie Frank.

6643. Marie⁹ Kaz (Anton⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. He was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6063) Friedrich Haizmann.

6655. Anna Barbara⁹ Katz (Paul⁹, Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Koch** 29 May 1944 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Christian Koch and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 29 May 1944, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Katz is:

- 9860 i. Walter Paul¹⁰ Katz, born 22 Dec 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6656. Bertha⁹ Katz (Paul⁹, Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Buehler** 06 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Buehler and Sophie Krauss. He was born 10 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Buehler and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Wilhelm Buehler are:

- 9861 i. Gertrud¹⁰ Buehler, born in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9862 ii. Hannelore Gerda Buehler, born 03 May 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Eugen Kohler 05 Jan 1962 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Kohler and Hannelore Buehler:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1962, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

6657. Reinhold⁹ Katz (Paul⁹, Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Gaum** 20 Nov 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gaum and Christine Erhardt. She was born 11 Nov 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1986 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum are:

- 9863 i. Lore Rosine¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Feb 1928 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Oswald Weggenmann 28 Mar 1952 in Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Oswald Weggenmann and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1952, Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg

- 9864 ii. Wilfried Katz, born 02 Oct 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6667. Lina⁹ Teufel (Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Paul Schneider** 20 Jan 1923 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Paul Schneider and Lina Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Teufel is:

- 9865 i. Paul Carl¹⁰ Teufel, born 30 Oct 1921 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6668. Karoline⁹ Teufel (Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl**

Georg Marquardt 20 May 1929 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Marquardt and Maria Sautter. He was born 12 Nov 1903 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1957 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Marquardt and Karoline Teufel:

Marriage: 20 May 1929, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Teufel is:

- 9866 i. Maria Hilda¹⁰ Teufel, born 03 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6672. Frida⁹ Teufel (Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlieb Hipp** 11 Jun 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Sep 1906 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Hipp:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hipp and Frida Teufel:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Frida Teufel and Christian Hipp are:

- 9867 i. Karl Christian¹⁰ Hipp, born 29 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Creszentia Theresia Cleebauer 30 Jan 1959 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Karl Hipp and Creszentia Cleebauer:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1959, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9868 ii. Annemarie Hipp, born 02 Jul 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Gengenbach 18 Jul 1959 in Rohrau, Germany; born Aft. 1924.

More About Hermann Gengenbach and Annemarie Hipp:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1959, Rohrau, Germany

6706. Berta⁹ Walz (Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Gottlob⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Haizmann, Christian⁵ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁴ Breuning, Georg³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Muehleisen** 08 Oct 1932 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Ernst Muehleisen and Berta Walz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1932, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Berta Walz is:

- 9869 i. Karl¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6717. Mina⁹ Kaz (Caroline⁸, Karoline⁷ Katz, Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Haizmann** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh. He was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6471) Eugen Haizmann.

6723. Mina Barbara⁹ Katz (Franz Carl⁸ Kaz, Karoline⁷ Katz, Friederika⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 01 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3417) Wilhelm Kaz.

6745. Katharina Wilhelmine⁹ Frank (Jakob⁸, Konrad⁷, Rebekka⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Wilhelmine Frank is:
9870 i. ?¹⁰ Frank, born 26 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6746. Emma⁹ Frank (Jakob⁸, Konrad⁷, Rebekka⁶ Braun, Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Rehm, Michael³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Karl Gerlach** 15 Oct 1936 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Ludwig Gerlach and Emma Frank:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1936, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Frank is:
9871 i. Margarete Frida¹⁰ Frank, born 21 Apr 1928 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

6784. Christian⁹ Kaz (Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalene Renner** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Luz. She was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner are:

- 9872 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Kaz, born 26 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9873 ii. baby Kaz, born 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9874 iii. Jacob Kaz, born 09 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9875 iv. Christian Kaz, born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9876 v. Johanna Catharina Kaz, born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9877 vi. Christine Magdalena Kaz, born 17 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9878 vii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9879 viii. baby Kaz, born 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9880 ix. baby Kaz, born 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9881 x. baby Kaz, born 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9882 xi. baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9883 xii. Jacob Kaz, born 03 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6786. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz (Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bachmann** 26 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 06 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Johannes Bachmann are:

- 9884 i. Christiane Friederike¹⁰ Bachmann, born 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9885 ii. Philipp Bachmann, born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 9886 iii. Christian Bachmann, born 22 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9887 iv. baby Bachmann, born 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9888 v. Albert Bachmann, born 17 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6787. Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz (Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schuh, twin** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2804) Barbara Schuh, twin.

6792. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz (Elisabetha⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Lukas Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Lukas Kaz are:

- 9889 i. Conrad¹⁰ Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9890 ii. Christiane Pauline Kaz, born 12 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Schmid and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9891 iii. Louise Kaz, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9892 iv. Catharina Barbara Kaz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9893 v. Friedrike Kaz, born 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Otto Bolz 06 Jul 1909 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Richard Bolz and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1909, Basel, Switzerland

- + 9894 vi. Franz Karl Katz, born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6797. Maria⁹ Werner (Anna Maria⁸ Buehler, Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Adolf Hermann** 06 Nov 1879 in Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840.

More About Adolf Hermann and Maria Werner:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1879, Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Werner is:

- 9895 i. Johannes¹⁰ Werner, born 19 Jul 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6812. Wilhelm⁹ Hecke (Katharina⁹ Katz, Gottfried Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schuh** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hecke:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Hecke and Katharina Schuh:
Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5956) Katharina Schuh.

6813. Katharine⁹ Hecke (Katharina⁹ Katz, Gottfried Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Braun** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3248) Christian Braun.

Generation No. 10

6817. Christine¹⁰ Werner (Anna Maria⁹ Zinser, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 13 Jul 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. He was born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christine Werner:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4957) Johann Georg Luz.

6821. Gottliebin¹⁰ Werner (Anna Maria⁹ Zinser, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Luz** 05 Jun 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. He was born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4962) Friedrich Luz.

6823. Siegfried¹⁰ Zinser (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Luz** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther. She was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Zinser:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christine Katharine Luz:
Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4967) Christine Katharine Luz.

6824. Christian¹⁰ Zinser (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Frank** 21 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger. She was born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank are:

- 9896 i. baby¹¹ Zinser, born 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9897 ii. Marie Zinser, born 26 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9898 iii. Lina Zinser, born 16 Feb 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Stieger 29 Mar 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Stieger and Lina Zinser:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6831. Katherine (Katie)¹⁰ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Mar 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John G. Schneeberger** 24 Dec 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Benedict Schneeberger and Hannah Deeg. He was born Mar 1871 in Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1946 in Michigan.

Notes for Katherine (Katie) Hauser:

Lansing – Mrs. Katherine Schneeberger of Rt. 1. W. Saginaw St. Mrs. Katherine B. Schneeberger, age 82, died Monday morning August 17, 1959 at the home She had been a resident of the Lansing vicinity for 78 years, coming here from Germany when a child of four years. Mrs. Schneeberger was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and of the Tabettha circle or the church. She was also a member of the Good Intent society of Delta Center.

Surviving are a son, Earl J. Schneeberger and a daughter, Mrs. Joy O. Davis, both of Lansing, grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Pauline Doebler of Farmington, Mrs. Louise Guenther of Lansing and a brother, William Houser of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel with Rev. Kurt Keilhorn officiating. Interment will be made at Delta Center cemetery.

More About John Schneeberger and Katherine Hauser:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Hauser and John Schneeberger are:

- 9899 i. Florence C.¹¹ Schneeberger, born 02 Oct 1900 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1901 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Florence C. Schneeberger:

Burial: 27 Apr 1901, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ulceratlor stomatitis

- 9900 ii. Alice Schneeberger, born 1902 in Michigan; died 14 Dec 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6833. Jonathan (John)¹⁰ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Dec 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Martha H. (Smith) Schmidt** 21 May 1908 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schmidt and Caroline Albright. She was born 03 Nov 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

Notes for Jonathan (John) Hauser:

Lansing - John Hauser, 79, of 909 N. Sycamore St., died Saturday morning Dec. 20, 1958 at the residence after a lengthy illness. He had been a resident of Lansing for the past 77 years, coming here from Germany when he was two years old. A member of the Emanuel First Lutheran church, he was employed at Motor Wheel corporation for 23 years, retiring in 1944 because of ill health.

Surviving are the widow, Martha; two sons, Robert J., and Walter H., four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, all of Lansing; a brother, William F. of East Lansing and three sisters, Mrs. Kate Schneeberger, and Mrs. Louise Guenther, both of Lansing and Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of Farmington.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Monday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, Rev. Karl Krauss officiating. Burial will be in Mt Hope cemetery.

Lansing, Dec. 21, 1958 - John Hauser of 909 N. Sycamore. Funeral services for John Hauser who died Saturday morning will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel with Rev. Karl Krauss officiating. Interment will be made in Mt. Hope cemetery. Bearers will be Earl Schneeberger, Frederick Doeblor, Clarence Hauser, Clayton Otis, Raymond Verkie and Raymond Raby.

More About Jonathan (John) Hauser:

Census: 06 May 1910, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1910, 909 Grace Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 909 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-27 SD 13 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, tool maker auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, machinist steel products Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Martha H. (Smith) Schmidt:

Burial: 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jonathan Hauser and Martha Schmidt:

Marriage: 21 May 1908, Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jonathan Hauser and Martha Schmidt are:

- + 9901 i. Robert John¹¹ Hauser, Sr., born 03 Mar 1909 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1983 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 9902 ii. Walter H. Hauser, born 02 Apr 1911 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1991 in Cold Springs, Kalkaska Co, Michigan. He married Opal Pauline Larabee 16 Sep 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1913 in Kalkaska Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1966 in Grand Traverse, Michigan.

Notes for Walter H. Hauser:

Lansing - Walter H. Hauser, a former Lansing City Council member and a foreman in the tool maintenance department at Oldsmobile, died Thursday May 23, 1991 at his home in Kalkaska. He was 80. Hauser was elected to the council in 1953 and served two terms. City Councilwoman Lucile Belen remembers working with Hauser during her first term on the council in 1955. "I thought he was a good councilman," Belen said. Hauser moved to Kalkaska in 1971 following his retirement from Oldsmobile. He graduated from Lansing Central High School, then served an apprenticeship as a toolmaker with the Michigan Screw Co. He went to work in the tool room of Oldsmobile in 1933 and worked his way up to general foreman in 1952. He was a member of Prince of Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Coldsprings-Excelsior Taxpayers Association.

Hauser is survived by his wife, Opal; a son, John, of Lansing; and daughter-in-law, Mary Hauser, of Lansing; a daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Gary Ludwig of Portsmouth, Virginia; a grandson; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be at 3 p.m. Sunday at the Wolfe Funeral Home in Kalkaska. Burial will be in Excelsior Township Cemetery in Kalkaska County. Visitation will be from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Saturday. Contributions can be sent to the Prince of Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Walter H. Hauser:

Burial: May 1991, Excelsior Twp Cemetery, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 935 Princeton; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-34 SD 6 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, tool maker Oldsmobile auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Opal Pauline Larabee:

Lansing – Opal P. Hauser of Kalkaska, age 83, died Friday, September 27, 1996 at Munson Medical Center in Traverse City. Mrs. Hauser spent her early years in Kalkaska County, and then moved to Lansing in 1931. She lived there until 1972, when she returned to Kalkaska. She was a member of Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, and enjoyed fishing, crocheting and bridge. Mrs. Hauser was born in Kalkaska County on March 18, 1913 to Harry and Nina Armstrong Larabee. On September 16, 1933 in Lansing, she was united in marriage with Walter Hauser who preceded her in death on May 23, 1991.

Surviving are 1 son, John Hauser of Lansing; 1 daughter, Mrs. Gary (Mary) Ludwig of Portsmouth, Virginia; 4 brothers, Devere Larabee of Kalkaska, Melvin and Rex Larabee of Muskegon, and Max Larabee of Brighton; 4 sisters, Leta Martin, Beatrice Patterson, Vivian Turnipseed, and Nova Darke, all of Kalkaska; 1 grandson, John Hauser, Jr. of Belding; and several nieces and nephews. One brother, Harold; one sister, Elma; and one granddaughter, Christine Hauser, preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Wolfe Funeral Home in Kalkaska. Rev. Duane Schmeichel, Pastor of Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Excelsior Township Cemetery, Kalkaska County. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to Prince of Peace Lutheran Church.

More About Opal Pauline Larabee:

Burial: 1966, Excelsior Twp Cemetery, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hauser and Opal Larabee:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1933, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6837. William Fredrick¹⁰ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 Aug 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lena A. (Smith) Schmidt** 11 Jun 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schmidt and Caroline Albright. She was born 11 Nov 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1975 in Fulton, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Fredrick Hauser:

Lansing - William F. Hauser, 85, of 906 N. Sycamore, died Friday Feb. 19, 1971 at his home. A Lifelong resident of Lansing, he was a member of Emanuel First Lutheran Church. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 27 years, retiring in 1941 and was a member of the Quarter Century Club.

Surviving are his wife, Lena A.; one son, Frederick W.; two grandchildren; three step-grandchildren; five great-grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of California.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About William Fredrick Hauser:

Burial: 1971, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 906 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, machinist auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena A. (Smith) Schmidt:

Lansing – Lena A. Hauser of 906 N. Sycamore, died at the Brown Nursing Home, Perrinton, May 8, 1975, at the age of 80. She was the widow of William F. Hauser. Surviving are 1 son, Frederick W. of Lansing.

Service will be at the Dodge Funeral Home, Middleton, Saturday 1 p.m. Rev. Karl Krauss will officiate. Burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About Lena A. (Smith) Schmidt:

Burial: 1975, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z

More About William Hauser and Lena Schmidt:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of William Hauser and Lena Schmidt is:

- + 9903 i. Frederick William¹¹ Hauser, born 07 Sep 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1988 in Perrinton, Michigan.

6838. Pauline S.¹⁰ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1977 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, Kentucky. She married **(1) George H. Snell** 25 Jan 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Snell and Sophia Swanbach. He was born 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William George Doeblor** Bef. 1915, son of William Doeblor and Fredericka Ploeger. He was born 30 Oct 1883 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline S. Hauser:

Occupation: 1910, laborer cut glass factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George H. Snell:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 429 Isaac Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 6 sheet 3a boarder w/ Rose Beaugrund's family

Occupation: 1910, machinist engine works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Snell and Pauline Hauser:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1911, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William George Doeblor:

Census: 1920, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 20916 St. Francis Street; Farmington Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-18 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, tool & die National Can Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, tool maker Spark Plug Factory Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 226 28th; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Doeblor and Pauline Hauser:

Marriage: Bef. 1915

Children of Pauline Hauser and William Doeblor are:

- 9904 i. Margaret P.¹¹ Doeblor, born 1915 in Michigan.
- + 9905 ii. Frederick George Doeblor, born 18 May 1920 in Michigan; died 20 Jan 1973 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

6840. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **George Washington Campbell** 19 Nov 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Campbell and Carrie Gillette. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Occupation: 1900, employee Knitting Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saleslady dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boards 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for George Washington Campbell:

Lansing - Mr. George W. Campbell, 62, of 325 West Grand River Avenue, prominent North Lansing

businessman and a former member of the Lansing board of education, died Wednesday evening Nov. 12, 1947 in a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing for the past 45 years and at one time owned and operated the Campbell Dry Goods store on East Grand River Avenue. For the past 15 years he was a salesman for Dean and Harris, local automobile dealers. For a time during the war he served briefly as rent administrator for the Lansing area. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, the North Side Commercial club, Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. and A. M., Capitol Chapter 9, R. S. M., and Lansing Commandery 25, Knights Templar.

Survivors include the widow, Kate; a son, W. Bruce Campbell of Lansing; a brother, Earl of Eaton Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Caroline Bancroft of Lansing, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, the time to be announced later.

More About George Washington Campbell:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1315 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 6 sheet 4a
Census 2: 18 Jan 1920, 327-1/2 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 325 W. Grand River; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 14b

Census 4: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair bald brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, heading piler in mill Merrill, Jonesfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, merchant dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Campbell and Catherine Goodrich:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Goodrich and George Campbell is:

+ 9906 i. William Bruce¹¹ Campbell, born 01 Aug 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

6841. Paulina (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Fred Tank** 26 Apr 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Gustave Tank and Augusta Stobbe. He was born Bet. 15 Dec 1882 - 1883 in West Prussia, and died 17 Mar 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Mrs. Pauline Tank, 54, died at the home, 607 Bartlett Street, Tuesday afternoon Feb. 20, 1940. Mrs. Tank was born in Lansing and had lived here all her life. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the Tabitha society of the church.

Surviving are the husband, Charles F. Tank, two daughters, Mrs. William Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, a grandson, Phillip Alleyn; her father, Gottfried Goodrich; three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing; also three sisters, Mrs. George Campbell and Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Lansing and Mrs. Forest Plowman of DeWitt.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 1:30 o'clock Friday afternoon, the Rev. Mr. A. P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Notes for Charles Fred Tank:

Lansing - Charles F. Tank, 76, operator of a dairy business here with a brother for 46 years, died Tuesday afternoon March 17, 1959 at a local hospital. A resident of Lansing for 73 years, Mr. Tank was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed church. He lived at 607 Bartlett St. The dairy was operated on W. Willow St.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William E. Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, both of Lansing; three grandchildren; two brothers, Harry of Lansing and Gustavo of Detroit, and three sisters. Mrs. Augusta Schmitke and Mrs. Louise Gutzki, both of Lansing, and Mrs. Martha Robinson of Muncie, Indiana.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p. m. Friday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer officiating. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

More About Charles Fred Tank:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 5b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Warner Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 609 Hastlett; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-26 SD 16 sheet 16b
Emigration: 1888, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, core maker Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dairy farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Tank and Paulina Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1905, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Goodrich and Charles Tank are:

- + 9907 i. Myrtle Pauline¹¹ Tank, born 24 Apr 1906 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9908 ii. Genevieve (Justine) Tank, born 30 Aug 1913 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Genevieve (Justine) Tank:

Lansing - Genevieve J. Tank is remembered by her family as someone who loved to teach children. Tank, 78, died Wednesday Jan. 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1934, and after that she spent 38 years teaching in Waverly Schools. In 1949, she became the principal at Windemere School. "I remember all the kids around her all the time, and how she used to have patience with them," said niece Diane Vasilion. "She was a very generous person. She was a good teacher and a good person to be around." Her hobbies included knitting and quilting, said nephew Phillip Alleyn. She was a lifelong resident of Lansing and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

She is survived by one nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; two nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; one uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing and great nieces and great nephews.

There will be a graveside service at 1 p.m. Saturday at Deep-dale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Genevieve J. Tank of Lansing Age 78, died January 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. Miss Tank was a lifelong resident of Lansing; and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She was a School Teacher, Superintendent and Principal for Waverly School District for 38 years.

Surviving are her nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing; 4 great-nieces, 3 great-nephews; 1 great-great-niece and 2 great-great-nephews. She was predeceased by a sister, Myrtle Alleyn, on January 7, 1991.

A graveside service will be held 1 p.m. Saturday in Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in memory of Miss Genevieve Tank.

6842. Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams** 24 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Williams and Caroline Knechtel. She was born 25 Apr 1892 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Albert Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Dr., Lansing, age 81, died Thursday September 30, 1976 at his residence. Mr. Goodrich was a member of St. Paul Church of Christ, the Stoner School Board, his church council, and was an original member of Redmond Bros. (Associated Grocers), serving on the Board of Directors. He founded the Goodrich Shop Rite Market in 1937 and retired in 1957. He was a veteran of World War I and had a winter residence in Clearwater, Florida.

He is survived by his wife, Gertrude; sons, Wayne A. Goodrich of Lansing and Bruce A. Goodrich of Lansing; daughters, Mrs. Carlton (Mary Lou) Griffen of Darien, Connecticut and Mrs. Robert (Evelyn) Scheffel of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter A. Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Lawrence (Alice) Medler of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock p.m. Monday Oct. 4 in the Jessen Funeral Home. Rev. Claude Kelly St. Paul Church of Christ officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Church of Christ.

More About Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 1420 Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 May 1930, W. St. Joseph Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 68a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 04 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, lathe work Reo Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor manager transfer company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-34-7632

Notes for Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams:

Lansing - Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Goodrich, 74, wife of the owner and founder of Goodrich Shoprite Food store, died Thursday August 11, 1966 at a local hospital. She had been a Lansing resident for 53 years and was a member of the St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Surviving are her husband, A. F. Goodrich; two daughters. Mrs. Carlton Griffin of Denver, Colorado, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel of Lansing; two sons, Bruce and Wayne both of Lansing; four brothers. Alfred Williams of Penticton, British Columbia; Ben Williams of Wallaceburg, Ontario, John Williams of Detroit, and Ernest Williams of Lansing; 12 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Monday at 2 p.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society.

August 14, 1966 - Mrs. Mary Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Drive, Lansing. Funeral service will be held Monday at 3. p.m. at the Jessen Funeral Home, with the Rev. David Fisher of St. Paul's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial in Deepdale Memorial Park. Those wishing may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society. Pallbearers will be Eugene Gauss, Lawrence Gauss, Ralph Crego, J. Alfred Wright, Reuben J. Scheffel, Chris Roosenraad. Honorary pallbearers will be Fred Tabor, Henry Flebig, Joe Schwartzkoff, Walter Stafford, Harold Andrews, Earl Wheeler, William Lewis, Dr. S. P. Fortino.

More About Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams are:

- + 9909 i. Wayne Albert¹¹ Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9910 ii. Evelyn Marie Goodrich, born 10 Aug 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9911 iii. Bruce Allen Goodrich, born 31 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2014 in Lansing, Ingham

Co, Michigan.
+ 9912 iv. Mary Lou Goodrich, born Aft. 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6844. Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Forest L. Plowman** 12 Aug 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Plowman and Mary Wandell. He was born 01 May 1893 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1971 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Florence Plowman, 44, of DeWitt, was treated at St. Lawrence hospital shortly after 8 o'clock Tuesday night July 20, 1943 for face and leg injuries suffered in an automobile accident on US-16. a half mile west of the city. State police said a car driven by Robert Plowman, 20, DeWitt, struck in rear end of a machine driven by Earl Parker, 58, of 1226 Parkdale Avenue. Both cars were headed east.

St. Johns - Funeral services for Mrs. Florence B. Plowman, 46, who died Sunday Jan. 13, 1946 at the home on Chadwick Road, near DeWitt. following an illness of five months, will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Osgood funeral home here. Burial will be in Mt. Rest cemetery.

Surviving are the husband, Forest L. Plowman, two sons, Robert and Roy D., two daughters, Barbara and Betty; two sisters, Mrs. Kate Campbell and Mrs. Alice Medler, and three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing.

Notes for Forest L. Plowman:

Lansing - Forest L. Plowman, 78, of 648 Emily, a retired Oldsmobile employee, died today Oct. 19, 1971 at a local hospital. He was a native of St. Johns and a resident of the Lansing area since 1940. Mr. Plowman was a member of VFW Post No. 3727 in Holt, Lansing Barracks No. 235 of the Veterans of World War I and the 119th Field Artillery Association.

He is survived by two sons, Robert of Holt and Roy of Dimondale; two daughters, Mrs. Barbara Sumerix of Buchanan and Mrs. Betty Worden of Grayling; a brother, Leon of Detroit; a sister, Mrs. Hazel Hicks of East Lansing, 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Osgood Funeral Home, St. Johns, with burial in Mt. Rest Cemetery.

More About Forest L. Plowman:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Fred Goodrich's family

Census 2: 1940, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, lineman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembler auto body company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-7381

Marriage Notes for Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman:

Lansing - At four o'clock Thursday afternoon August 12, 1920 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Goodrich, 926 Seymour Ave., occurred the marriage of their daughter. Miss Florence Goodrich, to Mr. Forest Plowman, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Plowman. As the Mendelssohn wedding march was played by Miss Alice Goodrich and Miss Murtle Tank the bridal party took their places before a banking of green in the living room. Miss Goodrich was charming in her simple gown of white georgette and she carried a bouquet of bride's roses showered with sweet peas.

Miss Edna Blue of Pontiac who was Miss Goodrich's only attendant was also gowned in white georgette and carried a shower bouquet of sweetpeas. Little Miss Katherine Hicks, a niece of the bridegroom carried the ring in the heart of a rose. Mr. Walter Goodrich, a brother of the bride acted as best man. Following the wedding ceremony Miss Edna Blue sang, "Oh Promise Me." The three-course wedding dinner was served by three of the bride's sisters, Mrs. Charles Tank, Mrs. George Campbell, and Mr. A. Goodrich. After a short honeymoon. Mr. and Mrs. Plowman will be at home at 92S Seymour Ave.

More About Forest Plowman and Florence Goodrich:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman are:

- + 9913 i. Robert F.¹¹ Plowman, born 27 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9914 ii. Barbara Jane Plowman, born 1933 in Michigan. She married Lyle G. Sumerix Mar 1956; born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Lyle G. Sumerix:

Lansing, May 4, 1968 - Appointment of Lyle Sumerix as public relations director for United Community Chest of Ingham County, Inc., has been announced Salvatore J. Sagolla, director. Sumerix, 37, has been editor of the Berrien County Record. a weekly in Buchanan, for over seven years, and previously was with the Grand Ledge Independent. He is a journalism graduate of Michigan State University, and served two years in the Army, including 18 months in Korea. While in Buchanan he was active with the Community Fund, serving as campaign chairman last fall. He also was vice president and a director of the Chamber of Commerce there. He and his wife, the former Barbara Plowman of Lansing, have five children. They are members of First Presbyterian Church, where he is a deacon.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Plowman and Lyle Sumerix:

Lansing - Rev. H. M. Loomis performed a double ring ceremony in the First Congregational church in Charlotte recently that united Miss Barbara Jane Plowman in marriage to Lyle G. Sumerix. The bride is the daughter of Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale and her bridegroom, a student at Michigan State university, is the son of Mrs. Henry Sumerix of Charlotte. Barbara wore a strapless ballerina gown with an imported all lace cutaway jacket. Her bouffant skirt was made of three scalloped tiers of lace and tulle and a sequin tiara held her matching veil. She carried white carnations on a Bible with pink rosebuds tied in the streamers. Miss Joyce M. Inskeep of Lansing was maid, of honor in a blue gown and she carried yellow carnations. Harry Sumerix was his brother's best man and ushers were Roy Plowman, Richard Claflin, Kenneth Keeney and Maynard Backofen.

A reception was held in the Masonic temple in Charlotte after the wedding ceremony. The newlyweds left on a honeymoon trip to Washington, D. C. After April 1 the newlyweds will be at home at 121 E. St. Joseph St. Special wedding guests were Mrs. Mary Plowman, the bride's grandmother, and Mrs. Rhoda Norton and Mrs. Grace Baker, the bridegroom's grandmothers.

More About Lyle Sumerix and Barbara Plowman:

Marriage: Mar 1956

- 9915 iii. Betty Lou Plowman, born 1936 in Michigan. She married (1) Robert Vern Blatt 1955; born Aft. 1930. She married (2) Duane Worden Bef. 1971; born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Vern Blatt:

Lansing, Jan. 24, 1959 - Robert Blatt, 28, of 2863 S Waverly Rd., made a \$159 payment on \$215 worth of parking tickets (105) Friday in municipal court Blatt, who is unemployed, said he had accumulated the tickets over a period of several months while parking in the downtown area looking for work. He said he had moved recently and notices of the fines had not reached him at his new address. "You'd find it cheaper to buy your own parking lot," said Judge Charles Murphy.

Marriage Notes for Betty Plowman and Robert Blatt:

Lansing, Sept. 16, 1955 - Fall Wedding - The engagement of Miss Betty Lou Plowman to Robert Vern Blatt is announced by her father, Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale St. Mr. Blatt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Blatt, 1406 May St. A fall wedding is planned by the couple.

More About Robert Blatt and Betty Plowman:

Marriage: 1955

More About Duane Worden and Betty Plowman:

Marriage: Bef. 1971

- + 9916 iv. Roy D. Plowman, born 13 May 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2018 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

6845. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Stella M. Norris** 17 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Norris and Carin ?. She was born 22 Dec 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing, Jan. 12, 1968 - The man who directed postal services to Michigan government agencies for four decades believes continuing automation will be the key to future development of the nation's mail delivery systems. Walter A. Goodrich, state postmaster since 1928 except for a short year-and-a-half away from the job, termed some of the new machines being used by the post office "fantastic" in their ability to speed mail services. Goodrich, who retired recently, was honored at a banquet Thursday attended by more than 170 friends and associates, as well as state and federal officials. He recalls that when he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies he had a one-man staff, and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million-dollar mark.

Looking back over his 45 years as state employee, Goodrich said the aftermath of the February, 1951, fire in the Cass Building was the toughest challenge he had to face. "I managed to get the stamps out and cover up some of the machines, but they wouldn't let me back in because of the danger," he recalled. Water damage to his offices was extensive because it poured down from upper floors via a mail chute, he noted. During the period after the fire, state agencies were scattered all over Lansing and East Lansing, compounding the problems of delivering mail to them. When Goodrich started his career as state postmaster, post cards were only a penny and first-class rate two cents. But he says he supports the rise in postal rates. "These increases are justified in order to make the postal service largely self-paying," he declared. Due to his retirement, Goodrich will not be able to direct the opening of one facility he is greatly interested in. During his last six months on the job, he helped set up a mail conveyer system in the new Capitol Complex, but work still remains to be done before it will go into operation. "I wanted to see it get started and be working before I left," he declared. Among those paying tribute to Goodrich was Philetus R. Peck, assistant state controller.

"Unselfishly, and without reservation you have gone far beyond your expected duties in fulfilling your responsibility as our state postmaster," Peck wrote. "In my 21 years of association with you I have never heard a word of dissatisfaction or complaint. Only praise." Federal post office officials presented Goodrich with a plaque for "outstanding efforts in the interest of improved postal service." Probably the most unusual gifts were several sheets of mock postage stamps with Goodrich's picture on each stamp. They were in the 45-cent denomination in honor of his 45 years as a state employee. Eugene LaRoy, in the graphic arts section of the Department of Administration, prepared the stamps. Also at the banquet, held at the Steinhaus, Goodrich was presented with a radio, a cash gift, and the rubber stamp with his name on it which he used during most of his years as state postmaster. Goodrich says he plans to "loaf most of the time" now that he has retired. Next week he and his wife will head for Florida where they will spend the rest of the winter, stopping enroute to visit one of their two sons, who is in the Navy and stationed in Washington, D.C.

Walter A. Goodrich, a former state postmaster and lifelong Lansing resident, died Friday Dec. 12, 1987 at age 85. Goodrich, served as a state postmaster for about 40 years, retiring in 1968. When he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies, he had a one-man staff and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million mark. He was preceded in death in 1948 by a son, Raymond.

Surviving are his wife, Stella; two sons, Kenneth W., of Seattle, Washington, and Douglas D., of Lansing; and one granddaughter, Kimberly, of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at SL Paul United Church of Christ in Lansing. Donations may be made in Goodrich's memory to St. Paul Church.

More About Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 May 1930, Willow Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 56a
Occupation: 1930, postal clerk government Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1984, 3228 W. Willow Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-30-7918

Notes for Stella M. Norris:

Stella M. Goodrich of Lansing, age 84, died March 10, 1989. Born December 22, 1904. She was the

descendant of ancestors that came to America from the Netherlands in 1657. She was also descended from an early pioneer Michigan family that became property owners in the Lansing Township of Ingham County in 1837. Mrs. Goodrich was a member and past officer of Lansing Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and a Life Member and Past Matron of Arbutus Chapter 45, Order of the Eastern Star. She was elected in 1974 as an Honorary Life Member of the Grand Chapter of Michigan, O.E.S. and was singularly honored in October 1988 for attendance at her fiftieth consecutive Eastern Star Grand Chapter session. She was also a past advisory board member of Lansing Assembly 11, Order of the Rainbow for Girls, and a past member of the Lansing DeMolay Mothers Club. She was the special guest of honor at the 1950 Michigan DeMolay 'Mothers Session' state meeting which was held, in Grand Rapids.

Mrs. Goodrich was preceded in death by son, Raymond C. in 1948, and by husband, Walter A. in 1987. She is survived by 2 sons, Kenneth W. and Douglas D. (Jane); granddaughter, Kimberly. She is also survived by cousins, Blanch Walker Smith and Myrl Walker; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; great-great nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ at West Genesee and North Walnut Streets in Lansing, at 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday, March 14 with The Rev. Donald Wenstrom officiating. The family will receive friends at the Church following the service. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Arrangements are by Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Carol Beals, M.D. and her consulting associates, and the nursing and technical staff of Sparrow Hospital. There will be no visitation prior to the March 14 Church services. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest that contributions be made in memory of Stella M. Goodrich to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, where she was an active and devoted member since 1925.

More About Stella M. Norris:
Military service: 383-44-7537

More About Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris are:

- 9917 i. Kenneth Walter¹¹ Goodrich, born 30 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2023 in Okemos, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Walter Goodrich:

Lansing, Oct. 2, 1933 - Master Kenneth Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, Willow Road, celebrated his fifth birthday Saturday afternoon by entertaining 10 little guests. Many games were played and refreshment, were served by Mrs. Goodrich, assisted by Mrs. Harry Tank and Mrs. Harry Reed. The little host received many lovely gifts. Guests were Marilyn Miller, Larry Langvardt, Bobby Andrews, Bernadine Smith, Jimmie Furgason, Emma Jean Reed, Marylou Anbler, David Lemmon, Jimmie Cataline, and Raymond Goodrich.

Lansing, Feb. 14, 1945 - Kenneth Goodrich was installed as master councilor of the Lansing chapter, order of DeMolay, at public Installation of officers held recently in the Masonic temple.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Mr. Kenneth Goodrich, a senior at Michigan State college, was named master councilor of the Order of DeMolay at a state conclave at the Masonic temple here Friday evening.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Kenneth Goodrich, 20, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., was named state master councilor of the Michigan DeMolay organization Friday afternoon in the first business session of the three-day state conclave. Goodrich, who previously was state junior councilor, is a senior at Michigan State college. He has been active in DeMolay for several years. Other officers elected were: senior councilor, Robert Kerry, Flint; junior councilor, Darrel Pope, St. Johns; senior deacon, Donald Martin, Grand Rapids; junior deacon, Lyle vanHouten, Dearborn; senior steward . . .

Lansing, Jan. 30, 1970 - Stepping from the dull lighting of a 1940-vintage apartment house hallway into the bright simplicity of Kenneth Goodrich's apartment necessitates a few moments for eye-blinking and mental adjustment. For the living-working quarters, decorated in what the East Lansing interior design consultant calls the "international style," immediately both startle the senses and convey a feeling of orderly comfort. Goodrich, a graduate of J. W. Sexton High School, received a bachelor's degree in interior design from Michigan State University in 1950 and studied contemporary design in Scandinavia prior to opening his consultation service in 1963.

The walls and carpet of his one-bedroom apartment carry the color theme of beige and off-white tones

throughout, providing a feeling of spaciousness that might seem impossible to residents of similar sized units. With beige casement draperies opened to let in sunlight, the living room setting belies its actual 12'x18' size. Goodrich says walls and floors are critical considerations, needing much thought because they will provide a background for the design of the room and the activity which will take place within it. "A red carpet in this living room only would have defeated my efforts to achieve a feeling of spaciousness," he says. In continuing a "natural" color scheme of beiges, browns and blacks, he also has added "outdoor" touches with live plants, marble, dried branches and flowers and extensive use of furniture in oiled walnut and chrome. In both his living room and dining room he incorporated dried and live plants, among them an arrangement of dry sycamore branches which form a focal point for one wall. The branches were originally used during one Christmas season as a "contemporary Christmas tree" because of unusual hanging pods, he says, and were later included in the year-round decor.

He says plants are "very essential" to a room, providing the touches that outdoor landscaping adds to a building. His suggestion is to use only real plants and dried flowers as indoor foliage to "soften the room." To provide contrast for the color scheme, Goodrich has placed objects in the primary colors red, blue, yellow throughout the rooms. Dried red strawflowers and blue napkins set off the dining room table while live potted yellow mums, a blue plate and a red enameled ash tray are spots of color around the living room. A deep red-carpet sample swatch is highlighted on an upholstered wall panel in putty-colored wool which matches the sofa on the opposite wall. Such accessories give the rooms the character they need, he says. Comfort, orderliness and simplicity, as well as harmony, are points he stresses as important to design. "Anyone can enclose a room space and supply it with heat and light and furnishings to serve the basic needs of its occupants," he says. "I strive to introduce elements of order, harmony, craftsmanship and beauty to each project, realizing that a logical concept and plan properly implemented also serves to lift the human spirit." He discounts decorating trends and fads as "overdesigned, over gimmicked" and not the type to wear well. Instead, he stresses honesty and simplicity in design to make a living area one's "own little oasis." The first requirement in achieving success in incorporating the elements of room design, he emphasizes, is to be fully aware of what you have to work with. This is the basic tip Goodrich has given 86 persons in an interior design class he is teaching in the MSU Evening College.

Kenneth Walter Goodrich, age 94, eldest son of the late Stella & Walter Goodrich, died on Thursday, May 4, 2023, in Okemos, Michigan. He was a 1946 graduate of J.W. Sexton High School and Michigan State University in 1950 with a degree in Interior Design. His many design projects included work in Indiana, Michigan, Oregon, and Washington. He received a National Design Award for a Business & University Dining-Study Lounge in a former gymnasium in the Mutual Building in Lansing. Special projects of note for Governor William Milliken at the Summer Residence on Mackinac Island; the First Baptist Church parlor in Lansing; and many residences and professional offices in the several states noted.

In addition to his parents, he was also predeceased by his sixteen-year-old brother Raymond in 1948. Surviving is his youngest brother Douglas D. (Jane) Goodrich of Lansing; niece Kimberly (John) Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota; grandnephews Joshua Corey of Savage Minnesota and Nathan Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Ingham County Medical Care Facility, Dobie Road, Okemos, Michigan, for the kind and compassionate care he has received for the last four years. At the specific request of the deceased, there will be no visitation or services. Cremation has taken place. Arrangements by Mills Funeral Home, Peters & Murray Chapel in Grand Ledge, Michigan.

- 9918 ii. Raymond Carl Goodrich, born 13 Aug 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Carl Goodrich:

Lansing - Raymond Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, of 3228 Willow Road, celebrated his 10th birthday Wednesday afternoon August 13, 1941 at a party to which he had invited 12 of his playmates. Prizes for games played went to Dean Browning, Richard Gilmore, Jimmie Goodrich, and Billy Gilmore. Others there were Donald Lenz, Phillip Alleyn, Jerry Rudabaugh, Elroy Hitchcock, Richard Gilmore, Dick Browning, Tommy Tank, Janet Tank, and Kenneth Goodrich.

Lansing - Funeral services for young Raymond Goodrich, who died Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Goodrich died of a gland hemorrhage from an undetermined cause.

Lansing - Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, died Saturday evening March 27, 1948 at a local hospital. Raymond had spent his entire life in Lansing and was a student at Sexton high school.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich; a grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Norris, and a grandfather, William Norris, both of Lansing.

The body was removed to the Estes-Leadley funeral home where funeral services will be arranged.

Lansing - Funeral services for Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, of 3228 West Willow Street, who died unexpectedly from a gland hemorrhage Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday after noon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Frank Rupnow will officiate, and interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Goodrich, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, suffered the gland injury from undetermined causes.

Last Monday evening he in boxing in the basement the city hall, where members of local Golden Gloves tournament been training. He went home Monday evening and then Tuesday spent the day away from home with friends. Early morning, he fell ill an' the removed to the hospital where he died Saturday. An autopsy revealed death was caused by a hemorrhage of the adrenal glands.

The boy was president of the 10-B class at J. W. Sexton high school he took an active part in wrestling, boxing and tumbling. He was a member of Sexton Tumbling club. Goodrich was a member of the Sr. Paul's Evangelical church and officer in the Order of DeMolay.

Besides the parents, he is survived by two brothers, Kenneth and Douglas.

Pallbearers will be Gordon Small, Ted Weaver, Larry Delman, Jim Frimodig, Dick Carlton and Ray Smith. Members of the Lansing Chapter, Order of DeMolay for Boys, will meet at the Estes-Leadley funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 2:15 o'clock to attend the Goodrich boy's funeral.

+ 9919 iii. Douglas Don Goodrich, born 30 Jul 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6846. Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Alfred Medler** 03 Feb 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of O. Medler and Lottie Burch. He was born 31 Jul 1905 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1975 in Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing – Alice M. Medler of 206 Friendship Circle, age 80, passed away on March 14. 1986. She has been a lifelong resident of Lansing. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. in 1975. Surviving are 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. of East Lansing, Richard A. Medler of Lake Odessa, Gerald E. and Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Dimondale; 12 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter Goodrich of Lansing; nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Eldon H. Cummings, Interim Pastor of Pilgrim Congregational Church, (UCC) at 1 p.m. Monday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Todd Medler, Gary Medler, Bryan Medler, Ron Leadbitter, Melvin Medler and Larry Baldwin. Honorary bearers will be Michael Stuparek, Michael Haddad. Phillip Wright Funeral Home visitation will begin 12 noon Saturday and the family will receive friends from 2-4 Saturday and 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Mar 1986, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-26-2325

Notes for Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Jan. 10, 1975 - Mr. Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78; Perry, Michigan. Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 A.M. Saturday, in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Bearers will be; Bruce Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Robert Scheffel, Kenneth Goodrich, Douglas Goodrich, Charles Glossup.

Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78, Perry, Michigan, age 69, died at a local hospital Jan. 8, 1975. He had been a resident of Lansing for most of his life, moving to the Perry-Shaftsbury area 15 years ago. He was a member of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church. He had been active in the Senior Citizens, Everett Civic and the Town and Country Bowling Leagues. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 17 years, retiring in 1967.

Surviving are: wife, Alice M.; 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., Richard A. Medler both of East Lansing, Gerald E. Medler, Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 a.m. Saturday in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill

Memorial Gardens.

More About Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-5 SD 9 sheet 19a living w/ parents O.T. Medler's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-3512

More About Lawrence Medler and Alice Goodrich:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Goodrich and Lawrence Medler are:

- + 9920 i. Lawrence Alfred¹¹ Medler, Jr., born 18 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9921 ii. Richard Allen Medler, born 29 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 9922 iii. Gerald Edward (Jerry) Medler, born 24 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2006 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9923 iv. Betty Medler, born 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9924 v. Charles Donald Medler, born Aft. 1937. He married Carol Sue Totems 22 Jun 1963; born Aft. 1938.

Marriage Notes for Charles Medler and Carol Totems:

Lansing - Miller Road Bible Church was the setting for the Saturday afternoon June 22, 1963 wedding of Miss Carol Sue Totems and Charles Donald Medler. The bride who attended Michigan State University, resided at 1128 Cooper Ave. Her parents are Mr. and Mrs. Norris L. Totems of Grand Rapids. The bridegroom, who also attended Michigan State, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Medler Sr. of Perry. The bride's gown featured a fitted bodice with scalloped portrait neckline, trimmed with tiny jewels. Lace appliques decorated the extremely full skirt: and her bridal headpiece was a lace scalloped crown. Carol carried a white Bible topped with white sweetheart roses. Mrs. Robert Leadbitter, sister of the bridegroom, was matron of honor. She wore a powder blue embroidered gown with matching headpiece and carried a bouquet of peonies and bachelor buttons. Identically gowned bridesmaids were Miss Marilyn Bennett, Miss Penny Davis of Traverse City, and Miss Terry Ann Medler, niece of the bridegroom.

Lawrence Medler, Jr. was his brother's best man, and groomsmen were Gerald and Richard Medler, brothers of the bridegroom; and Robert Leadbitter, brother-in-law of the bridegroom. Ushering were Kenneth Burt Jr., cousin of the bride; John Burt, cousin of the bride; Byron Wright and Jerry Robinson. Miss Janine Medler, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. and Daniel Burt, cousin of the bride, was ringbearer. Following a reception in the church parlors, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip through northern Michigan and to Niagara Falls.

More About Charles Medler and Carol Totems:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963

6847. Carl George (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Henrietta Dawson** 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dawson and Julia Wilkey. She was born 12 Dec 1909 in Jackson Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Feb 2003 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Services for Carl G. Goodrich, 65, former chief electrician at the State Capitol, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Jessen Funeral Home. Mr. Goodrich died Tuesday Dec. 18, 1973 in a Clearwater, Florida, hospital. He had lived in Dunedin, Florida, for the past four years. He retired in 1966.

Surviving are his wife, Henrietta; a daughter, Mrs. Patsy Glossop and a son, James, both of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Perry, and two brothers, Walter and Albert, both of Lansing.

More About Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 01 Apr 1930, 1124 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mail clerk state house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-30-0680

Notes for Henrietta Dawson:

Henrietta Goodrich of Delta Township, Michigan, born Sept. 12, 1909, in Jackson, Mississippi the daughter of William and Julia (Wilkey) Dawson, died Monday, Feb. 24, 2003 at age 93. Raised in Beaumont, Texas, Henrietta lived most of her life in the Lansing area. She was a member of First United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband Carl in 1973, her mother and father, 7 sisters and 2 brothers.

Surviving are her son James of Hastings; a daughter Patsy (Howard) Glossop of Lansing; 7 grandchildren, Mark (Debbie), David (Cheryl) Goodrich and Michael (Patty), Thomas (Diana), Jeffrey (Carole), Kenneth (Debbie) and Joe (Dawn) Glossop; 13 great-grandchildren, Erica, Dave, Denny, Colleen, Katie, Michelle, Jessica, Angela, Danny, Jay, Jennifer, Mindy and Billy; 4 great-great-grandchildren, Andre, Julian, Makenzi and Ethan; a brother Robert Dawson of Houston, Texas; and many nieces and nephews.

Henrietta enjoyed her family and many friends. They will deeply miss her and will take great comfort in knowing she is now in less pain and has lived a long-fulfilled life. She enjoyed playing cards and volunteering at St. Lawrence Hospital Gift Shop and was also very active in her church circle.

Funeral Services will be Friday at 10:00am at First United Methodist Church with Rev. Stephan Weinberger officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Visitation will be Thursday 2-4 & 6-8 pm at the Palmer Bush Delta Chapel and Friday beginning at 9:00 am at the church. Memorials to a charity of your choice.

More About Henrietta Dawson:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Spraying Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson are:

- + 9925 i. Patsy Jean¹¹ Goodrich, born Aft. 1930.
- + 9926 ii. James Carl Goodrich, born 22 May 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2008 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

6851. Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottfried Roth** 05 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottfried Roth and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Gutekunst is:

- 9927 i. Alfred¹¹ Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Killinger 24 Jul 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Gutekunst and Mina Killinger:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6853. Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Gutekunst is:

- 9928 i. Frida Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6854. Rosina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Binder** 06 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 May 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4420) Christian Gottlob Binder.

6855. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Welker** 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Welker and Christine Calmbach. She was born 06 Feb 1892 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabeth Katharine Bross** 21 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Mar 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker:

Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker are:

9929 i. Wilhelm Siegfried¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9930 ii. Lydia Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ulrich Lang 02 Dec 1960 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ulrich Lang and Lydia Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1960, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

9931 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beinder 17 Dec 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Beinder and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1946, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

9932 iv. Martha Christine Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hanselmann 11 Nov 1956 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Karl Hanselmann and Martha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1956, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross are:

9933 i. Heinz¹¹ Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9934 ii. Inge Fanni Gutekunst, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Voegele 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About ? Voegele and Inge Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6859. Charlotte¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5747) Christian Gutekunst.

6875. Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, twin (Siegfried⁹, Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Robert Eckert** 14 Apr 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Robert Eckert and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gutekunst, twin is:

- 9935 i. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6877. Katharine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁹, Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian August Rauschenberger** 30 Mar 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 9936 i. Hans¹¹ Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1943 in gefallen southern Italy.

6888. Siegfried¹⁰ Bauer (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Gutekunst** 20 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst are:

- 9937 i. Willy Friedrich¹¹ Bauer, born 10 Apr 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Theurer 15 Jul 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Willy Bauer and Gertrud Theurer:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9938 ii. Maria Bauer, born 27 Feb 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Detthart Wagner 12 May 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Guenter Wagner and Maria Bauer:
Marriage: 12 May 1956, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9939 iii. Helmut Bauer, born 17 Jun 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Leonore Ute Frauendorf 09 Mar 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Helmut Bauer and Leonore Frauendorf:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6900. John Jacob¹⁰ Buchfink (Johann Jakob⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Verna C. Wirtz** 03 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wirtz. She was born 01 Mar 1897 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1969 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gladys M. Anderson** 27 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Anderson and Merty Levengood. She was born 15 Jun 1897 in Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Buchfink:
Census 3: 1950, 1213 S. Jackson Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz:
Divorce: 22 Mar 1921, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 03 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz is:

- 9940 i. Betty Jane¹¹ Buchfink, born 20 Nov 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She married Cleland Joseph Yettaw 15 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1918 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1975 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Cleland Yettaw and Betty Buchfink:
Divorce: 29 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson is:

- 9941 i. John Harold¹¹ Buchfink, born 30 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2000.

More About John Harold Buchfink:
Occupation: 1950, apprentice printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

6909. Marie Christine¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6024) Johann Jakob Katz.

6915. Florence M.¹⁰ Blodgett (Katherine Elizabeth⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Mansfield Edwin Harrington** 26 Jun 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Harrington and Matilda Bulair. He was born 22 Jan 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Florence M. Blodgett:

Occupation: 1920, nurse Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mansfield Harrington and Florence Blodgett:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Blodgett and Mansfield Harrington is:

- 9942 i. Dwight Edwin¹¹ Harrington, born 21 Oct 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1994 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Madelyn Kaiser 02 Feb 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Dec 1925 in Fabius Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1995 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Dwight Harrington and Ruth Kaiser:

Miss Ruth M. Kaiser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Kaiser, of Three Rivers, became the bride of Dwight E. Harrington, son of Mr. and Mrs. M.E. Harrington of 55 South Union, on February 2, 1947, in a double ring ceremony performed by the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer in the Maple Methodist church. The bride was given in marriage by her father and attended by Mrs. Gerald W. Kaiser as matron of honor. Jerry McCarthy assisted the bridegroom as best man.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald W. Kaiser, 32 Yale, brother and sister-in-law of the bride. Mrs. Harrington is a graduate of Three Rivers high school and attended Colorado State College of Education for one year. Mr. Harrington was graduated from Battle Creek high school and attended Miami University at Oxford, Ohio. He served in the navy in the South Pacific and European theaters for 22 months. The couple are residing at the home of the bridegroom's parents.

More About Dwight Harrington and Ruth Kaiser:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6918. Mildred May (Millie)¹⁰ Blodgett (Katherine Elizabeth⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965. She married **Robert James Gray** 15 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gray and Agnes Wilson. He was born 16 Nov 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1977 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Robert James Gray:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 511 Gladstone: 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 11a living w/ brother-in-law Walter A. Soltben's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 17715 Salem Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-878 SD 18 sheet 30a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, car inspector Michigan Railway Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrician Electric Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician street car shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-10-9426

More About Robert Gray and Mildred Blodgett:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Blodgett and Robert Gray is:

- 9943 i. Robert John¹¹ Gray, born 26 Sep 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2022 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Gray:

With saddened hearts, we are letting you know of the passing of our beloved friend Robert J. Gray (Bob). Bob was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan to Robert & Mildred Gray on June 26, 1918. Bob served in the Army Air Corps in World War II as well as attended many Universities where he obtained his Masters Degree. Bob also retired from Woodruff Regional Vocational School in Stockton in 1981. Bob Traveled the world with friends and family. He spent many happy years at O'Conner Woods going to Symphonies, dinners and playing bridge. Bob was also an Ambassador of his Unit at O'Conner Woods where he planned activities.

Bob will be very much missed by his family & his many friends. Thank you all for the love and support given to him during his long illness. Bob will be laid to rest at Sacramento Valley V.A. Cemetery, Dixon, California. "Fly with the Angels Bob, you deserve it."

More About Robert John Gray:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-7" & weight 164 pounds

Military service: 07 Apr 1941, enlistment Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan field artillery National Guard

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1987, 2728 Galpin Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-2024

6920. Curry Edward¹⁰ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Stella Bell Bentley** 22 Jan 1913 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Marshall Bentley and Katherine Brand. She was born 22 Jan 1893 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1973 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Curry Edward Owens:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown, hair black; stomach trouble & stiff knee

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Stella Bell Bentley:

March 28, 1973

Mrs. Stella B. Owens, 80, 131 Concord Street, Conrad, died Wednesday at 2:55 p.m. at Albion Community Hospital. She was the widow of Curry Edward Owens, who died June 18, 1972. Mr.s Owens was a member of the Golden Wedding Club of Jackson and she played the piano at area dances for many years. She was born Jan. 22, 1893 in Jonesville, and her parents were Marshall E. and Catherine Louise (Brand) Bentley. She married Curry Owens on Jan. 22, 1913, in Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Neta Mayo, Spring Arbor; two sons, Robert E. Owens, Albion, and Chauncey (Joe) Owens, Concord; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Marjorie Face, Albion, and Mrs. Marian Wildt, Litchfield.

Funeral services were Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Murdock Funeral Home, Concord, with Rev. David Wood officiating. Interment at Pulaski Cemetery.

More About Curry Owens and Stella Bentley:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1913, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Curry Owens and Stella Bentley are:

- + 9944 i. Robert Eugene¹¹ Owens, born 19 Nov 1926 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2008 in Galveston Co, Texas.
- + 9945 ii. Neta L. Owens, born 02 Aug 1929 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9946 iii. Chauncey A. (Joe) Owens, born 27 Sep 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2018 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6921. Viola M.¹⁰ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred E. Brainard** 04 Jul 1911 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Brainard and Lilly Waterman. He was born 06 Jul 1888 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1967 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Brainard and Viola Owens:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Owens and Fred Brainard are:

- 9947 i. Chauncey¹¹ Brainard, born 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan; died 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan.
- + 9948 ii. Mildred June Brainard, born 06 Jun 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2001 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

6922. Otto Alfred¹⁰ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Lucretia Tyler** 26 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Sep 1909 in Mosherville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1974.

More About Otto Alfred Owens:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Otto Owens and Marian Tyler:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1928, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Owens and Marian Tyler are:

- 9949 i. Albert Loring¹¹ Owens, born 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan; died 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan.
- + 9950 ii. Wilton Otto Owens, born 02 Dec 1933 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2002.
- 9951 iii. Eunice Lucretia Owens, born 10 Sep 1935 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2000. She married (1) Herbert Donald Natschke Bef. 1957; born 31 Oct 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) ? Gumper Bef. 1969. She married (3) ? Smith Bef. 1971.

More About Herbert Natschke and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About ? Gumper and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1969

More About ? Smith and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1971

- 9952 iv. James D. Owens, born 26 Jan 1942 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1968.
- 9953 v. Janet A. Owens, born 1943 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6924. Walter Frederick¹⁰ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Maye Bardo** 25 May 1927 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Jun 1905 in Bristol, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Owens and Maye Bardo:

Marriage: 25 May 1927, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Walter Owens and Maye Bardo is:

- 9954 i. Kathro¹¹ Owens, born 1932 in Michigan.

6925. Howard Clarence¹⁰ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Laura P. Knight** 24 Mar 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ora Knight and ? Lyons. She was born 12 Aug 1905 in Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Clarence Owens:

Census: 1930, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Owens and Laura Knight:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1925, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Owens and Laura Knight are:

- + 9955 i. Clarence Oramel¹¹ Owens, born 08 Nov 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2022 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9956 ii. Margaret Rose Owens, born 23 Oct 1927 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1995 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9957 iii. Monabelle Maye Owens, born 03 Oct 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2017 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9958 iv. Ila Gene (Illagene) Owens, born Nov 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Howard Duane Berry 02 Feb 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Oct 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Berry and Ila Owens:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

6927. Charles Ellery¹⁰ Demorest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1963. He married **Florence E. Saunders** 18 Sep 1915 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saunders and Estella ?. She was born 21 Mar 1896 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Ellery Demorest:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 438 Benitean Ave; 21 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 634 SD 145 sheet 9b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 309 Prospect Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 18b

Census 3: 1940, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, laborer Gale Manufacturing Company Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machine operator Lean Machine Plant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 311 Burr Oak; Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-03-5560

More About Florence E. Saunders:

Social Security Number: 370-12-9781

More About Charles Demorest and Florence Saunders:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Demorest and Florence Saunders are:

- 9959 i. Geraldine June¹¹ Demorest, born 24 Jan 1917 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1917 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9960 ii. Gerald E. Demorest, born 28 Mar 1918 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1972 in Grand Rapids,

- Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9961 iii. Rex Duane Demorest, born 17 May 1920 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2001 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas.
 - 9962 iv. Joyce Jean Demorest, born 03 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 9963 v. Betty Jean Demorest, twin, born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1990 in Michigan. She married Carl William Brown, Jr. 20 Sep 1949 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 06 Nov 1925 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2007 in Mabank, Kaufman Co, Texas.
- More About Carl Brown and Betty Demorest:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1949, Steuben Co, Indiana
- + 9964 vi. Bonnie Jean Demorest, twin, born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - + 9965 vii. Donna Jean Demorest, born 09 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1994.
 - 9966 viii. Jack Ronald Demorest, born 07 Jan 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1986 in Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii. He married Barbara Ann Rendall Gallant 15 Feb 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 21 Aug 1931; died 03 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Jack Demorest and Barbara Gallant:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1972, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

6928. Lena M.¹⁰ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Silver Lockwood** 03 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Mar 1896 in DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Claude Silver Lockwood:

Albion - Services for Claude Lockwood, 75, a former Albion businessman of Holiday Hills, Florida, will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Marsh-William Funeral Home here. He was dead on arrival Friday March 5, 1971 at Foote Memorial Hospital, Jackson, after being stricken at his daughter's home in Michigan Center. His first wife, the former Lena Demarest, died in 1954 and his second wife, the former Pauline Packard, died in 1970. While a resident here, Mr. Lockwood was employed at Union Steel Products Co. and Decker Manufacturing Co. He also owned and operated the W. Center Street and Plne Street grocery stores.nnHe was a veteran of World War I and a member of Albion Elks Lodge 1798.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrss. June O'Malley; a son, Claude of Westwood, Massachusetts; five grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and a step-daughter, Mrs. Margaret Morrison of Marion, Ohio.

More About Claude Lockwood and Lena Demarest:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lena Demarest and Claude Lockwood are:

- + 9967 i. Claude Edward¹¹ Lockwood, Jr., born 16 Jun 1916 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2003 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 9968 ii. June Odessa Lockwood, born 28 Sep 1918 in Columbus, Luna Co, New Mexico; died 18 Jul 1989 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6929. Mildred Bessie¹⁰ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John W. Stevens** 09 Nov 1920 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Bert Stevens and ? Higgins. He was born 04 Dec 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1958 in Michigan. She married **(2) Russell Henry Holmes** Bef. 1930. He was born 28 Feb 1905 in Paulding Co, Ohio. She married **(3) Bruce Elwood VanAntwerp** Bet. 1949 - 1957. He was born 18 Apr 1901 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1965.

More About John Stevens and Mildred Demarest:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Russell Holmes and Mildred Demarest:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Bruce VanAntwerp and Mildred Demarest:

Marriage: Bet. 1949 - 1957

Children of Mildred Demarest and John Stevens are:

- + 9969 i. Douglas Demorest¹¹ Stevens, born 12 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2012.
- 9970 ii. James Joseph Stevens, born 28 May 1922 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6930. Goldie Getta¹⁰ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leonard Winston Bigler** 28 Oct 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Bigler and Martha Barnes. He was born 22 Apr 1905 in Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Roman Leonard Seplinski** 27 Jul 1946 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Ignace Seplinski and Stella Benkowski. He was born 09 Aug 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Winston Bigler:

Census: 1930, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Bigler and Goldie Demarest:

Divorce: 09 Dec 1941, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roman Seplinski and Goldie Demarest:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Goldie Demarest and Leonard Bigler are:

- 9971 i. Betty Jean¹¹ Bigler, born 07 Jun 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1999 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ross Eugene VanArman 18 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Elbridge, Oceana Co, Michigan. She married (2) John Martin Penning 12 Aug 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - More About Ross VanArman and Betty Bigler:
 - Divorce: 15 Mar 1943, Kent Co, Michigan
 - Marriage: 18 Sep 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 - More About John Penning and Betty Bigler:
 - Marriage: 12 Aug 1943, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 9972 ii. Francis Louis (Frank) Bigler, born 23 Apr 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 9973 iii. Leonard Roy Bigler, born 19 Apr 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 9974 iv. James W. Bigler, born 05 Sep 1932 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1936 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9975 v. Martha Elizabeth Bigler, born 06 Jun 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2019 in Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

6931. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Clyde Ruben Forbes** 04 Feb 1912 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of James Forbes and Jessie Garmer. He was born 06 Jun 1886 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co,

Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1963 in Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Clyde Ruben Forbes:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 198 SD 10 sheet 1b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Forbes and Elizabeth Amy:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1912, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Amy and Clyde Forbes are:

- 9976 i. Charles Russell¹¹ Forbes, born 05 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 20 Jan 1958 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 9977 ii. Fay Clyde Forbes, born 07 Apr 1918 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1979 in Isabella Co, Michigan.

6932. Vern George¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillie Ellen Gilbert** 16 May 1914 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, daughter of George Gilbert. She was born 04 May 1898 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 1979.

More About Vern George Amy:

Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-7 SD 9 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fireman machine shop Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-2488

More About Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert:

Marriage: 16 May 1914, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert are:

- + 9978 i. Gilford Leroy¹¹ Amy, born 12 Mar 1915 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9979 ii. Viola May Amy, born 06 Jan 1917 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9980 iii. Carl G. Amy, born 29 Apr 1919 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9981 iv. Barbara Nina Amy, born 01 Jan 1921 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2016 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 9982 v. Elmer Vern Amy, born 27 Aug 1922 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2003 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. Phillips 09 Apr 1949 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Vern Amy:

Residence: 2400 Townline Road; Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-26-3362

More About Elmer Amy and Gladys Phillips:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1949, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 9983 vi. Crystal Ellen Amy, born 19 Dec 1923 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 9984 vii. Floyd George Amy, born 25 Nov 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 9985 viii. Juanita Marie Amy, born 31 May 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2003 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Marvin R. Taylor 08 Nov 1952 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1931 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1995 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin Taylor and Juanita Amy:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1952, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 9986 ix. Edwin James Amy, born 27 Oct 1939 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2020 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

6933. Glen Otto¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan. He married **Orpha Martin** 24 May 1918 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Jun 1898 in Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1990 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Glen Otto Amy:

Medical Information: 1917 short, Medium build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-40-4916

More About Orpha Martin:

Social Security Number: 380-44-9922

More About Glen Amy and Orpha Martin:

Marriage: 24 May 1918, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Glen Amy and Orpha Martin are:

- + 9987 i. Marguerite Marie¹¹ Amy, born 16 Sep 1919 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9988 ii. Mildred Ruth Amy, born 09 Oct 1924 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2017 in Michigan.
- 9989 iii. Donald Glen Amy, born 28 Feb 1927 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1928 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 9990 iv. Marjorie Fern (Marge) Amy, born 07 Jan 1929 in Garfield Twp, Clare Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2012 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9991 v. Keith Dale Amy, born 26 Feb 1936 in Michigan. He married Nancy Jean ?; born 1942.

6934. Marie G.¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1967. She married **(1) Austin Edwin Williams** 27 May 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Mar 1894 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1945 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frank York Foote** 18 Jan 1947 in Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Charles Foote and Cora York. He was born 10 Aug 1900 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1961 in Michigan.

More About Austin Edwin Williams:

Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Austin Williams and Marie Amy:

Marriage: 27 May 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Frank Foote and Marie Amy:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1947, Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Amy and Austin Williams are:

- + 9992 i. Johnny G.¹¹ Williams, born 14 Jan 1918 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 9993 ii. Beryl Jason Williams, born 27 Jul 1919 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2006 in Michigan.
- + 9994 iii. Harlan Austin Williams, born 16 Feb 1921 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1996 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

6935. Edith Christine¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **Jason Ellis (Jay) Denslow** 05 Oct 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Ed Denslow and Lillie Thompson. He was born 06 Aug 1895 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Ellis (Jay) Denslow:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 214 SD 10 sheet 2b

Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-18 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Jason Denslow and Edith Amy:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Amy and Jason Denslow are:

- 9995 i. Gerald¹¹ Denslow, born 14 Aug 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 9996 ii. Russell Jason Denslow, born 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan.

6936. Albert¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Velma Courter** 18 Jan 1932 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Dec 1916 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1987 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Velma Courter:

Social Security Number: 364-38-8177

More About Albert Amy and Velma Courter:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1932, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Amy and Velma Courter are:

- 9997 i. Kenneth¹¹ Amy, born 17 Jun 1933; died 21 Feb 1967 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 9998 ii. Gloria Amy, born 1945.

6937. Goldie May¹⁰ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lovell George Kerby** 07 Sep 1926 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jun 1902 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernard Myers Reffey** 02 Aug 1947 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Nov 1926 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2008 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Lovell Kerby and Goldie Amy:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1926, Isabella Co, Michigan

Notes for Bernard Myers Reffey:

Bernard Reffey, age 82 of Sterling Heights, Michigan, for over 60 years, died November 24, 2008 at his residence. He served in Korea in the United States Army. He retired from Chrysler Corporation. He was an avid sports fan and was a dedicated supporter of the Detroit sports teams. He was survived by children, Steven (Sheila) Reffey and Starleen (James) Kemeny and grandchildren, Steven Jr., Mark, Tara & Nick. He was predeceased by his beloved wife, Lucille L. (Kerby) Reffey on January 30, 1992.

More About Bernard Reffey and Goldie Amy:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Goldie Amy and Lovell Kerby are:

- + 9999 i. Lucille Louise¹¹ Kerby, born 06 Jan 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1992 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 10000 ii. Orville Kerby, born 1932 in Michigan.
- 10001 iii. Duane Melvin Kerby, born Mar 1935 in Michigan; died 07 Apr 1960 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

6939. Pauline¹⁰ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Robert Mowrey** 22 Nov 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of William Mowrey and Rose Bates. He was born 23 Feb 1904 in Batavia Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:
Social Security Number: 364-34-7775

Notes for Raymond Robert Mowrey:

Raymond R. Mowrey, 79, Of 1219 Union City Road died Saturday Oct. 8, 1983 in Carriage Inn Convalescent Center, Coldwater, where he had been a patient five years. He was born in Batavia and had resided in Union City most of his life. He was a retired farmer and substitute rural mail carrier for the Union City Post Office. He was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church and the Branch County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are his wife, the former Pauline Katz, a daughter of Dewane (Letah Rose) AcMoody of Union City; a son, Richard R. Mowrey of South Dartmouth, Massachusetts; six grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren and a sister, Esther Wheeler of Coldwater.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at Our Savior Lutheran Church. Arrangements are by Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the church or the Kidney Foundation.

More About Raymond Robert Mowrey:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1930, pump inspector factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-24-7820

More About Raymond Mowrey and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Katz and Raymond Mowrey are:

- + 10002 i. Letah Rose¹¹ Mowrey, born 11 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2018 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 10003 ii. Louise Marie Mowrey, born 18 Feb 1930 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1931 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 10004 iii. Richard Raymond Mowrey, born 30 Apr 1933 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 2021 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

6940. Charles Jacob¹⁰ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Albertina Carolina Gauss** 14 Apr 1928 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gauss and Anna Kamin. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1999 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Jacob Katz:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Trumbull Service Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1942, 118 S. 26th; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-09-2795

More About Albertina Carolina Gauss:

Occupation: 1942, saleswomen J.C. Penney Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss are:

- + 10005 i. Robert Charlie¹¹ Katz, born 24 Nov 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1997 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 10006 ii. Shirley Ann Katz, born 12 Nov 1944 in Michigan. She married Darwin Eugene Coffman 06 Feb 1963 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 20 Apr 1941 in Maryland.

More About Darwin Coffman and Shirley Katz:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1963, Maricopa Co, Arizona

6941. Lewis Leroy¹⁰ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Anna Miller** 03 Mar 1934 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Miller and Clara Horn. She was born Bet. 11 May 1912 - 01 Jul 1913 in Ida Grove or Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, and died Bet. 12 Jun 1986 - 15 Sep 1999 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Leroy Katz:

Burial: Nov 1991, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Raymond Mowrey's family

Marriage church: married at St. Paul Lutheran Church Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machinist pump factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Religion: 1953, attended Our Savior Lutheran Church Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Anna Miller:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Katz and Frances Miller:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Katz and Frances Miller are:

- 10007 i. Sharon Lucille¹¹ Katz, born 11 Jul 1936. She married (1) Merlin Earl Smith 08 May 1955; born 31 May 1936 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2003. She married (2) Darrell Ward Goble Aft. 1986; born 26 Jan 1934 in Martin Co, Kentucky; died 27 Oct 2016 in Ft. Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co, Florida.

More About Merlin Smith and Sharon Katz:
Divorce: 24 Oct 1986, Hernando Co, Florida
Marriage: 08 May 1955

Notes for Darrell Ward Goble:

Darrel Ward Goble, age 82, passed away on October 27, 2016 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa, Florida. He was born in Martin County, Kentucky to Ernest and Pansy Goble and is survived by two daughters, Deborah Kelly and John; Judy Brandon and Kevin; grandson, Mike Brandon and great granddaughter, Emma Brandon; sister, Loretta Powell and Lyall; brother Ron Goble and Rosemary; and his special companion in life, Judy Coxwell.

Darrel worked for many years in Jackson, Michigan at Walker Manufacturing as Quality Control and at Product Reliability Manager, and then moved to Coldwater, Michigan to work for Bundy Tubing Company as plant manager. He moved to Winchester, Kentucky and was manager of multiple plants until he retired in 1992. After retirement he moved to Fort Walton Beach, Florida where he lived for twenty-four years. His special interest were golfing and playing blackjack.

To honor Darrel, donations can be made to the Fort Walton Beach Elks Lodge #1795, P.O. Box 535, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32549 or the charity of your choice. Friends are invited to a celebration of life at the Fort Walton Beach Elks Lodge #1795 on Sunday, November 06, 2016 from 3:00PM to 5:00PM.

William E. (Billy) McMaster, 64, of Athens passed away Wednesday, May 23, 2007 at home surrounded by his loving family. He is survived by his wife Shila, 2 sons, Dub and Jason, sister Sharon Applegate, brother Robert and 7 grandchildren.

Visitation will be Saturday, May 26, 2007 from 2-4 p.m. at Spencer Family Funeral Home in Athens. Military Honors by the Climax American Legion Post 456 immediately following at Burr Oak Cemetery, Athens. Arrangements by Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens, Michigan.

More About Darrell Goble and Sharon Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1986

- 10008 ii. William Lewis Katz, born 05 May 1939. He married (1) June Sell 1960. He married (2) Mattie Lee Ruth Fenter 24 Jul 1982; born 06 Jul 1941 in Harris Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for William Katz and June Sell:

May 18, 1960 – Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Sell announce the engagement of their daughter, June, to L/Cpl. William L. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Katz of Rt. 2. The bride-elect is a senior student at Union City High School. Her fiancé was graduated from the same school in 1957 and is serving with the U.S. Marine Corps at Olathe, Kansas. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About William Katz and June Sell:
Marriage: 1960

More About William Katz and Mattie Fenter:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1982

- + 10009 iii. Donna Laurine Katz, born 01 Mar 1945 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6945. Katie C.¹⁰ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Canning Lewis** 02 Sep 1905 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Harvey Lewis and Nancy Warfel. He was born 13 Aug 1880 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Canning Lewis:
Census 2: 1920, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Lewis and Katie Frinkle:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1905, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Katie Frinkle and William Lewis is:

- 10010 i. Edna N.¹¹ Lewis, born 18 Mar 1906 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1960 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6946. Matilda (Tillie)¹⁰ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Solomon Taylor Dewey** 26 Mar 1908 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Dewey and Ella Clemens. He was born 02 Jan 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1939 in Unadilla, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Solomon Dewey and Matilda Frinkle:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1908, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Frinkle and Solomon Dewey are:

- 10011 i. Bruce Edgar¹¹ Dewey, born 03 Aug 1910 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 1970. He married Ann Louise Anderson 29 May 1935 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Michigan.

More About Bruce Dewey and Ann Anderson:
Marriage: 29 May 1935, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 10012 ii. Roland Taylor Dewey, born 25 Feb 1916 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10013 iii. James Henry Dewey, born 05 Aug 1921 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1957.

6947. Aaron Frederick John¹⁰ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Lina Fauser** 02 Aug 1913 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Fauser and Anna Wahl. She was born 31 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1988.

More About Aaron Frederick John Frinkle:
Census: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan living w/ George A. Reid's family

More About Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1913, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser are:

- + 10014 i. Arnold George¹¹ Frinkel, born 14 Dec 1914 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954.
- 10015 ii. Herbert Lewis Frinkle, born 07 Apr 1916 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert Lewis Frinkle:

Stockbridge - Services for Herbert L. Frinkle, 57, of 6421 Lounsbury Road, Williamston, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Caskey Funeral Home. He died Wednesday April 3, 1974 at Lansing hospital.

Survivors are his mother Bertha Campbell of Stockbridge and two sisters, Mrs. Gladys Bumpus of Stockbridge and Mrs. Helen Yukich of Jackson.

- + 10016 iii. Gladys M. Frinkle, born 23 Oct 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6950. Herman Christian¹⁰ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Kimball** 02 Sep 1929 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jul 1906 in New York, New York, and died 05 May 1990 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Christian Frinkle:
Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1929, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball is:

- + 10017 i. Anna Kimball¹¹ Frinkle, born 20 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1999.

6952. Maria Martha¹⁰ Layher (Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Clark Findlay Most** 29 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Most and Christina Vogel. He was born 20 Jun 1890 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1977 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Clark Most and Maria Layher:

Marriage: 29 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Layher and Clark Most are:

- + 10018 i. Carol Kathryn¹¹ Most, born 21 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2001 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 10019 ii. Joy Valentine Most, born 14 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1986 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Merritt Brown 12 Apr 1942 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; born 22 Aug 1919 in Aloha, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1998 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Edwin Brown and Joy Most:

Divorce: 09 Jun 1949, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Apr 1942, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

- + 10020 iii. Clark Findlay Most, Jr. twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2003 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 10021 iv. Clarkson Cecil Most, twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1962 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

6953. Henry Herbert¹⁰ Layher (Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis A. Baumgartner** 12 Apr 1923, daughter of Frank Baumgartner. She was born 17 Mar 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1985 in Mt Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Herbert Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1923

Children of Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner are:

- + 10022 i. Robert Cecil¹¹ Layher, born 22 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2002 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 10023 ii. Donald Clark Layher, born 16 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1991 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6954. Anna Christina¹⁰ Layher (Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Henry Potz** 03 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Christian Potz and Julie Harbert. He was born 12 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Potz and Anna Layher:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Layher and Frederick Potz are:

- + 10024 i. Marilyn Ann¹¹ Potz, born 08 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2018.
- + 10025 ii. Joyce C. Potz, born 31 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

6956. Helen Cathryn¹⁰ Layher (Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **William A. Schultz** 22 Sep 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Reinhold Schultz and Martha ?. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 2001.

More About William Schultz and Helen Layher:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Layher and William Schultz are:

- + 10026 i. William Alfred¹¹ Schultz, Jr., born 04 Aug 1935; died 04 Apr 2019 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 10027 ii. Marjorie Schultz, born 23 Nov 1942. She married William Allan (Bill) Nims; born 20 Mar 1948.

6957. Edward Emanuel¹⁰ Wahl (Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vera M. Prince** 11 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Dec 1896, and died 1967. He married **(2) Jessie Malcho** 06 May 1914, daughter of Charles Malcho and Lillian Owens. She was born 22 Aug 1894 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Emanuel Wahl:

Burial: Mar 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 6b

Occupation: employee Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer steam railroad Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-12-9991

More About Edward Wahl and Vera Prince:

Divorce: 03 Nov 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Malcho:

Jessie M. Schulz, Grass Lake, age 97, died Friday, Dec. 13, 1991 at City & Country Convalescent Care in Stockbridge. Mrs. Schulz was born on Aug. 22, 1894 in Stockbridge, the daughter of Charles and Lillian (Owens) Malcho. She married Edwin M. Schulz in Jackson, on May 9, 1926 and he preceded her in death in June of 1952. She was a member of the Waterloo Village United Methodist church most of her life, and a member of the United Methodist Women at the church.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Willis and Eloise Schulz of Grass Lake; one daughter-in-law, Betty Wahl of Waterloo; one son-in-law, Jack Nearhoof of Girard, Ohio; a half-sister, Erma Johnston of Woodhaven; 10 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and several great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Howard Wahl; one daughter, Jean Nearhoof; one grandson; four sisters, one brother, and one step-brother.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Dec. 15, at 1:30 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with Pastor Wayne Wilier officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. Memorial contributions may be made to Waterloo Village United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho:

Divorce: 19 Jun 1917, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1914

Children of Edward Wahl and Vera Prince are:

- 10028 i. Patricia Lucille¹¹ Wahl, born 02 Mar 1920 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2002. She married Spencer Jay Prince 27 Dec 1939 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 15 Jun 1909 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1983 in Houston Co, Georgia.

More About Spencer Jay Prince:
Residence: Georgia

More About Spencer Prince and Patricia Wahl:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1939, Hardee Co, Florida

- + 10029 ii. Dorothea Jacquelyn Wahl, born 28 Mar 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1996 in Ft.

- 10030 iii. Meade, Polk Co, Florida.
? Wahl, born Aft. 1922. She married Frank Smith Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Frank Smith:
Residence: Florida
- More About Frank Smith and ? Wahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1941
- 10031 iv. Vera Joy Wahl, born 19 Jul 1923; died 19 Apr 2008 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married Harry Bernard Smith 07 Mar 1942 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 11 Mar 1922 in Wauchula, Hardee Co, Florida; died 16 Aug 1997 in Duval Co, Florida.
- More About Harry Smith and Vera Wahl:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Hardee Co, Florida
- + 10032 v. Gloria D. Wahl, born 10 Apr 1925 in Michigan.
10033 vi. Yvonne Wanita Wahl, born 03 Mar 1930 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Jack David King 06 Feb 1950 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 1928 in Hardee Co, Florida.
- More About Jack King and Yvonne Wahl:
Divorce: Jun 1960, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage 2: Feb 1963, Hardee Co, Florida
- 10034 vii. Jean L. Wahl, born 25 Apr 1933; died 04 Jan 1988 in Girard, Trumbull Co, Ohio. She married Jack Houston Nearhoof Aft. 1953; born 06 Jan 1932 in Trumbull Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1997 in Lake Milton, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- More About Jean L. Wahl:
Social Security Number: 375-32-7617
- More About Jack Houston Nearhoof:
Residence: Girard, Ohio
Social Security Number: 283-28-0062
- More About Jack Nearhoof and Jean Wahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Child of Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho is:

- + 10035 i. Howard Edward¹¹ Wahl, born 14 Feb 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6960. Dillman William (Hilman)¹⁰ Wahl (Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ardea M. Loveland** 03 Mar 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Bert Loveland and Edna Notten. She was born 19 Nov 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ardea M. Loveland:

Lifetime area resident, Ardea M. Wahl, age 94, died peacefully in her sleep Thursday, October 5, 2006 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 19, 1911 in Chelsea, the daughter of B. Leonard & Edna Leah (Notten) Loveland. On March 3, 1934 she married Dillman Wahl at the Loveland Farm. They celebrated their sixty-fifth wedding anniversary with family and friends in 1999. She was a member and past Worthy Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star Lodge #108, and Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

She and Dillman founded the Wahl Oil Company in 1957. He preceded her in death on February 13, 2000. Ardea is survived by two daughters; Leah Herrick of Chelsea, and Loretta (Richard) McMullen of Pennsylvania; 3 grandchildren; Bryan (Kelly) Herrick, Jeryl (Jeff Werner) Herrick and Erik (Mindy) Pannone; 3 great-grandchildren; Kristen and Kara Herrick and Kaley Panonne; 2 brothers, LeRoy (Marilyn) Loveland of Grass Lake, Dale (Enid) Loveland of Jackson; and many nieces & nephews. She

was preceded in death by two brothers, Ralph and Harley Loveland; a sister, Thelma Rentschler, and a son-in-law, Gerald Herrick.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, October 7th, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Beth Foster officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family will receive friends Friday evening from 7 - 9pm and on Saturday from 10 am until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland are:

- + 10036 i. Leah Jane¹¹ Wahl, born 1936.
- + 10037 ii. Dr. Loretta Sue Wahl, born 18 May 1945.

6961. Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz (Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Arthur Tedder** 08 Aug 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Fred Tedder and Louise Van Dercook. He was born 20 May 1905 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1963. She married **(2) Raymond D. Stoker** 15 Oct 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Michael Jacob Stoker. He was born 01 May 1896 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Tedder and Bessie Katz:

Divorce: 11 Dec 1926, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Stoker and Bessie Katz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Bessie Katz and Raymond Stoker are:

- + 10038 i. Merle Jack¹¹ Stoker, born 06 Apr 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1996 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 10039 ii. Earl Duane Stoker, born 25 Aug 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Naomi Madelyn Foley 1964 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1928 in Floyd Co, Kentucky; died 08 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Duane Stoker:

Earl D. Stoker of Chelsea, Michigan, age 76, passed away Sunday, December 25, 2005 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on August 25, 1929 in Grass Lake, Michigan, the son of Raymond and Bessie (Katz) Stoker. Earl had worked for Crownover Concrete Company in Jackson for 32 years. He was a veteran, having served in the United States Army. He and Madelyn Foley were married in 1964 in Chelsea, and she survives.

Also surviving are six children, Jim (Kaye) Taylor of Chelsea, Tom (Brenda-deceased) Taylor of Chelsea, John (Kathryn) Taylor of Chelsea, Debbie (Rev. Jim) Merrill of Florida, Lisa Bertke of Whitmore Lake, and Valerie (Kent) Mayhall of Texas; 12 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; brothers and sisters, Lloyd (Pat) Stoker of Grass Lake, Don Stoker of Jackson, Bob (Donna) Stoker of Grass Lake, Gary Stoker of Grass Lake, Marilyn (Gale) Loveland of Grass Lake, and Ruth Stoker of Mesa, Arizona. He was preceded in death by one granddaughter, Sarah Taylor; three brothers, Jack, Howard, and Keith Stoker; and one sister, Betty Walbrook-Baker.

Funeral services will be Tuesday, December 27, 2005, at 11:00 a.m., at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Reverend Dr. Jim T. Merrill officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the American Lung Association. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Monday from 6 to 8 p.m., and Tuesday from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Earl Stoker and Naomi Foley:

Marriage: 1964, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10040 iii. Donald F. Stoker, born 12 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10041 iv. Howard Raymond Stoker, born 14 Dec 1931 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1993 in Jackson,

- Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10042 v. Lloyd Carl Stoker, born 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10043 vi. Keith F. Stoker, born 05 Apr 1935 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10044 vii. Marilyn Marie Stoker, born 19 Jul 1936 in Michigan.
- + 10045 viii. Doris Stoker, born 24 Dec 1937 in Michigan.
- + 10046 ix. Margaret Mae Stoker, born 20 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 25 Sep 2008 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10047 x. Janet Stoker, born 11 Dec 1941 in Michigan.
- 10048 xi. Betty Jean Stoker, born 28 Jan 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Walbrook. She married (2) Thomas Eugene Bonner 11 Jun 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1940; died 12 Nov 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bonner and Betty Stoker:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1966, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 10049 xii. Ruth Stoker, born 01 Sep 1946 in Michigan. She married Wayne Edward Clark 14 Apr 1966; born 20 Sep 1947; died 22 Dec 2015.

More About Wayne Clark and Ruth Stoker:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1966

- + 10050 xiii. Robert Michael Stoker, born 29 Mar 1947 in Michigan.
- 10051 xiv. Gary Lynn Stoker, born 16 Nov 1951 in Michigan.

6962. Luella Irene¹⁰ Katz (Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Ernst Wolff** 14 Sep 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Wolff and Clara Ahrens. He was born 08 Sep 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Ernst Wolff:
Baptism: 14 Apr 1928, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1940, laborer farm Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Luella Katz:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1932, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Katz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 10052 i. Elaine Marie¹¹ Wolff, born 22 Mar 1933 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1989 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- 10053 ii. Duddie Ruben Wolff, born 17 Aug 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10054 iii. Shirley Irene Wolff, born 27 Feb 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2017 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.
- + 10055 iv. LaVerne Vernon Wolff, born 24 Aug 1937 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10056 v. Norman Reuben Wolff, born 22 Jun 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6963. Helen Lucile¹⁰ Katz (Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Herman Baldwin** 31 Dec 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eady Baldwin and Flora Sodt. He was born 04 Aug 1910 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1968 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Rose** 27 Jun 1971 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Joseph Baldwin and Helen Katz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Rose and Helen Katz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1971, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Katz and Joseph Baldwin is:

- 10057 i. Kenneth Duane¹¹ Baldwin, born 13 Oct 1933 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Jeanette Clair Lillie 21 Jun 1952 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2002.

More About Kenneth Baldwin and Jeanette Lillie:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

6965. Walter Martin¹⁰ Meyer (Sophia⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Johnson** 14 Feb 1927 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Johnson and Ida Smith. She was born 09 Nov 1908 in Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1927, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson is:

- + 10058 i. Dean Norman¹¹ Meyer, born 08 Jun 1940 in Michigan; died 24 Jan 2009 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6966. Lola Ila¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Raymond Parks** 03 Jul 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Edawrd Parks and ? Barber. He was born 30 Dec 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Parks and Lola Katz:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1926, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lola Katz and Harold Parks are:

- 10059 i. Lorraine Eileen¹¹ Parks, born 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Paul Alexander George 01 Aug 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1926 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Paul George and Lorraine Parks:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 10060 ii. Marilyn Ann Parks, born 24 Feb 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2006. She married (1) Paul Harold Frey; born 15 Feb 1910; died 29 Sep 2000. She married (2) Russell Samuel Wernet 03 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Wernet and Marilyn Parks:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

6967. Harold Lee¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Adelia Schulz** 14 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schulz and Albertina Herrmann. She was born 16 Feb 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2005 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Edith Adelia Schulz:

Edith A. Katz of Chandler, Arizona, formerly of Jackson, passed away Friday February 25, 2005 at the age of 97. She was preceded in death by: husband, Harold L. Katz; three sisters and two brothers. Survived by daughter, Janet (Neal) Robbins of Sun Lakes, Arizona; sister Elizabeth Passmore of Jackson Michigan; three grandchildren, Mark Robbins of Washington DC, Marcia Walter of Simi Valley, California, and Greg Robbins of Chandler, Arizona; four great-grandchildren, and nine nieces and nephews. Mrs. Katz was born in Ann Arbor Michigan, was baptized and confirmed at St. Johns E&R Church in Jackson (now United Church of Christ), and will be buried from that same church.

Services will be held at St. Johns United Church of Christ on Wednesday at 11:00 a.m., with the Rev. Jay Cummings officiating. Visitation will be held Tuesday, March 1, 2005 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About Harold Katz and Edith Schulz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1931, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Katz and Edith Schulz is:

+ 10061 i. Janet¹¹ Katz, born 02 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

6968. Eldon Edward¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Rebecca Wahl** 28 Jan 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis. She was born 02 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Hazel (Katz) Arnold, age 83, of Mason, died Friday, June 26, 1987, at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing. She was born April 2, 1904, the daughter of William and Rosa Lantis Wahl of Clear Lake Rd., Grass Lake, at the Clear Lake homestead.

She is survived by a son, Dean Katz of Munith; a daughter, Doris Lieder of Fenton; four step-children, nine grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and one brother, Harold Wahl, of Clear Lake Rd. Two brothers, Clarence Wahl and Arthur Wahl, preceded her in death.

Services were held Monday, June 29, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Burial: 29 Jun 1987, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl are:

- 10062 i. baby¹¹ Katz, born 23 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10063 ii. Dean Eldon Katz, born 15 May 1934 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2019 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10064 iii. Doris Joan Katz, born 03 Dec 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2014 in Babson Park, Polk Co, Florida.

6969. Dr. Donald LaVerne¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elizabeth Correll**. She was born Aft. 1907. He married **(2) Lila Maxine Crull** 17 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Josiah Crull and Lena Piatt. She was born 05 Nov 1909 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Donald L. Katz, a retired educator, chemical engineer and internationally known expert on oil engineering, died May 29 at his home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, after a long illness. He was 81 years old. Educated at the University of Michigan, Dr. Katz earned a Ph.D. in chemical engineering there in 1933 and joined the faculty in 1936. He was chairman of the department from 1951 to 1962. He received numerous awards and was named professor emeritus in 1977. Dr. Katz wrote 10 books, including an industry standard, "The Handbook of Natural Gas Engineering," published by McGraw Hill in 1959.

He leaves his wife, Elizabeth; five children, Marvin, of Dallas; Linda Cantrell, of Ann Arbor; Richard Correll, of Ann Arbor; Steven Correll, of Chelsea, Michigan, and Jonathan Correll, of San Jose, California; a sister, Lola Parks, of Jackson, Michigan; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

More About Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Occupation: 1930, general help restaurant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Katz and Lila Crull:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Katz and Lila Crull are:

- + 10065 i. Marvin Laverne¹¹ Katz, born Bet. 12 Dec 1935 - 18 May 1936 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; died 22 Nov 2019.
- + 10066 ii. Linda Maxine Katz, born 20 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6970. Floyd Jacob¹⁰ Katz (Jacob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile A. Burnside** 11 Jun 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Hugh Burnside and Catherine ?. She was born 08 Aug 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1989 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside are:

- 10067 i. Gene Floyd¹¹ Katz, born 27 Jun 1940 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1940 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10068 ii. Lynn Douglas Katz, born 28 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2002 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.
- + 10069 iii. Dr. Kim David Katz, born 10 Oct 1945; died 14 Apr 2008 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

6971. Loren Howard¹⁰ Katz (Jacob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Aiken** 20 Jul 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Aiken and Madeline Moore. She was born 29 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Aiken:

Esther A. Katz of Jackson passed away at Allegiance Health on Thursday, January 26, 2012 at the age of 96. She was preceded in death by her husband Loren, and her sons Robert and Richard. Esther is survived by her sister-in-law Dianne Katz; 3 grandchildren Cris (Allison), Pat (Nancy), and Shelley; a niece, Joan; 6 great-grandchildren, Tyler, Robert, Kiara, Paige, Brendan, and Raegan and many great nieces and nephews. She loved to bowl, golf, and play cards.

Funeral services will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Monday, January 30, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. Visitation will take place at the funeral home on Saturday, January 28, 2012 from 3:00 to 7:00 p.m.

More About Loren Katz and Esther Aiken:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Katz and Esther Aiken are:

- 10070 i. Robert Loren¹¹ Katz, born 22 Nov 1943; died 16 Apr 1984 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 10071 ii. Richard Dennis Katz, born 28 Sep 1949; died 05 Feb 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6978. Otto¹⁰ Luz (Friederike⁹ Walz, Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Gutekunst** 18 Jul 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christiane Helber. She was born 11 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1978 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Luz and Emilie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1925, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Otto Luz and Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 10072 i. Emilie Friederike¹¹ Luz, born 26 Nov 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Brezing 10 Jun 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Brezing and Emilie Luz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10073 ii. Karl Luz, born 12 Sep 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Rapp 06 Apr 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Karl Luz and Elfriede Rapp:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6980. Karoline¹⁰ Luz (Friederike⁹ Walz, Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlob Gutekunst** 27 Dec 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gutekunst and Ernestine Zeiler. He was born 29 Nov 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1982 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Karoline Luz:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1927, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Luz is:

- 10074 i. Luise¹¹ Luz, born 05 Nov 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6981. Friederike¹⁰ Luz (Friederike⁹ Walz, Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Agnes⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. He was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5414) Tobias Friedrich Rauser.

7007. Oswald¹⁰ Katz (John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married **(1) Agnes T. O'Brien** 06 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John O'Brien and Elizabeth ?. She was born 08 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Elizabeth Clary** 16 Jun 1935 in Cass Co, Indiana, daughter of Hanford Clary and Jessie Day. She was born 08 Mar 1913 in Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oswald Katz:

Burial: Jan 1963, Indian Creek Presbyterian Cemetery Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1930, 208 Wildwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, merchant tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Katz (men's furnishings, clothes cleaning, pressing & repairing, suits & overcoats) 814 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, ? 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 812 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes T. O'Brien:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gents furnishings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Agnes O'Brien:

Divorce: 21 May 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Martha Clary:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1935, Cass Co, Indiana

Child of Oswald Katz and Martha Clary is:

+ 10075 i. Jay T.¹¹ Katz, born 24 May 1936 in Cass Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7008. Arthur Jacob¹⁰ Katz (John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Martin³, Hans Conrad², Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Martha Gerstler** 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Gerstler and Ottilie Bethke. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Jacob Katz:

Burial: 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Cedar Blvd Drive; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cabinetmaker John Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Louise M. Katz, age 87, died March 10, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born March 17, 1898 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Herman and Ottilie (Bethke) Gerstler. On June 2, 1917 in Washtenaw County, she was married to Arthur J. Katz; he preceded her in death on May 15, 1959. Mrs. Katz, who attended St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. She is survived by: two sons, Arthur and Robert Katz, both of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Earl (Edith) Michelsen of Ypsilanti; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Mrs. Sally Riddle, two sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Reichenberger and Mrs. Elsie Howard, and one brother, Othmar Gerstler.

Funeral services for Mrs. Katz will be held this Thursday at 11 a.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler are:

- + 10076 i. Arthur D.¹¹ Katz, Jr., born 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10077 ii. Robert A. Katz, born 27 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10078 iii. Sally Louise Katz, born 20 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7010. Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ada Jane DeKoeger** 28 Mar 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elias DeKoeyer and Ada Hendryx. She was born 19 Dec 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1930 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie Johnson** 01 Nov 1932 in Indiana, daughter of Michael Johnson. She was born 05 Nov 1864 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1953.

More About Frederick Mohrhardt Lutz:

Burial: 1951, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Ada Jane DeKoeger:

Burial: 1930, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1882, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Hattie Johnson:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1932, Indiana

Children of Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger are:

- + 10079 i. Dora May¹¹ Lutz, born 21 Mar 1883 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10080 ii. George Earl Lutz, born 26 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10081 iii. Clifton Frederick Lutz, born 10 Nov 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1957 in Ceresco,

Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary Viola Hough 25 Dec 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 25 Jan 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clifton Frederick Lutz:

Clifton Lutz was a farmer in the Ceresco area all his life. He was a hard working man and an efficient farmer. Mary (Hough) took china painting lessons upon completing high school. She has kept up on painting through the years, and, at present, she gives lessons on china painting. When the telephone office was located in Ceresco, Mary was an operator for about two years. She is also a faithful worker in her church. Mary was a deeply kind and beloved woman who was known for decades as "Aunt Mary" to everyone in her community. They had no children. Note: Clifton and his brother, Russell Michael Lutz, married sisters, Mary and Edna Hough.

Ceresco - Clifton F. Lutz, 67, lifelong resident of the Ceresco vicinity, died at 10:10 p.m. Tuesday Nov. 12, 1957 in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for two weeks. He had been in poor health for three years. Mr. Lutz was born Nov. 10, 1890, in Fredonia Township, son of Fred and Ada (DeKoeper) Lutz, and was married Dec. 12, 1915 to Mary V. Hough. He was a retired farmer. Surviving besides his wife are three brothers, George E., Russell N. and Arthur E., all of Ceresco.

Ceresco, Sept. 27, 1964 - The old Lutz family farm, purchased by Fred Lutz in 1908, has been sold by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Clifton Lutz, to Mr. and Mrs. Homer Abrahamson of 157 Fairway Dr., Battle Creek. The deal includes the tenant house where Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Iler and family have lived for 25 years, operating the farm since March 1, 1957. A story about the farm was related in a paper written by the late Caroline (Beardslee) Cameron for the Marshall News in 1909, and kept by the Lutz family all these years.

Under the head, "Discover Another White Family," the newspaper account tells about a Mr. and Mrs. Stiles and their family who lived on a small shanty on the property in 1832 when this area was all wilderness. According to Mrs. Cameron's report, the Stiles' children were at play one day when they saw two white women and a child riding horseback. They ran to tell their mother, who replied "They must be Indians," as she knew of no white settlers in the area. The women, however, were not Indians. They were Mrs. Grenville Beardsell and her sister who was visiting from Rochester, New York, at Beardsell home on what is now the Vern Peck farm. When the women left to return home from visiting at the Stiles farm, Mr. Stiles followed them, blazing the trail with an ax, and thus marking for future use a road between the two houses. This old Stiles farm was the one which Fred Lutz bought in 1908. The family lived there until Mr. Lutz built a bungalow on the edge of the farm, next door to an old friend, Simary Phelps, who operated the grocery store in Ceresco.

Mr. and Mrs. Lutz's children were Dora, who married Dr. R. M. Gubbins of Ceresco, and George, Clifton, Russell and Arthur. In 1944 Mr. Lutz sold 185 acres of his farm to his son, Clifton, who later bought 80 more acres. All the buildings were newly built during 1945-1950, and a new brick house was built in 1948. Clifton Lutz died in 1957.

During the summers of 1960, 1961 and 1963, the farm was visited by youngsters from Friendship Home at Hamtramck, who each year spend a wonderful day watching cows being machine milked, seeing baby pigs and calves, riding on ponies, hay wagons, motor boats, and rafts, and swimming in the Kalamazoo river.

Now that her house is sold, Mrs. Lutz, called "Aunt Mary" by most area children, plans to build a smaller house on a lot reserved for her in the transaction, adjoining the house of her brother, John Hough, where a creek runs to the Kalamazoo River between the two lots. On the other side of the Houghs' lives Russell Lutz and his wife, Edna.

More About Clifton Frederick Lutz:

Burial: Nov 1957, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, dairy farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Viola Hough:

Burial: Jan 1992, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Lutz and Mary Hough:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10082 iv. Russell Michael Lutz, born 29 Jun 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1979 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10083 v. Arthur Willard (Willie) Lutz, born 17 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7011. Michael¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Almira Abbott** Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orlando Abbott and Mary Lewis. She was born 05 Nov 1867 in Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1958 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1911, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plumary & Rhumatism

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clara Almira Abbott:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 7a

More About Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott are:

- + 10084 i. Harold M. (Jack)¹¹ Lutz, born 24 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10085 ii. Donna Altize Lutz, born 18 Aug 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1952 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10086 iii. Carlton B. Lutz, born 31 Jan 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10087 iv. Ruth Marie Lutz, born 19 Sep 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1974 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7013. Carl Jacob¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Cora DeKoeger** 15 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John DeKoeger and Martha DeJonge. She was born 27 May 1876 in Paris, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Jacob Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1945, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Jakob Lutz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Cereso Road; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cora DeKoeger:

Burial: Dec 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1897, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger are:

- + 10088 i. Glenn Frederick¹¹ Lutz, born 22 Oct 1898 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10089 ii. Neva Grace Lutz, born 01 Jul 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10090 iii. Beulah Mae Lutz, born 07 May 1908 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1984 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10091 iv. Donald Jacob Lutz, born 14 Oct 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 10092 v. Blanche Irene Lutz, born 13 Feb 1913 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun

- Co, Michigan.
- + 10093 vi. Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10094 vii. Dora Martha Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7014. Christina Barbara (Tina)¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Sidney Bradley Croninger** 28 Oct 1886 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Aug 1863 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1933 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dell Earl** 17 Aug 1901. He was born 1881.

Notes for Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Christina Earl, 60 of Battle Creek, was killed this morning June 14, 1928 near South Bend, Indiana, when an automobile driven by her son, Lee Croninger of Hammond, Indiana, left the road end plunged into a field. The son, who escaped with minor injuries, said he was fatigued and fell asleep and lost control of the car. At the time of the accident, Mrs. Earl was being driven from Hammond by her son. She made her home with a daughter, Mrs. C. F Kavanaugh of 28 Hamilton Drive, Orchard Park.

She is survived by another son and daughter, Walter Croninger of Orchard Park and Mrs. Charles Keagle of Battle Creek; three brothers. Jacob and Fred Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of Tekonsha, also by three sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco and Mrs. Adai Smith of Ceresco and Mrs. Carrie Trumble of Battle Creek.

The body will be brought here for burial. The son is recovering for his injuries in a South Bend hospital.

More About Sidney Croninger and Christina Lutz:

Divorce: 1900

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Dell Earl and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1901

Children of Christina Lutz and Sidney Croninger are:

- + 10095 i. Ethel Belle¹¹ Croninger, born 12 Oct 1887 in Caledonia, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1973 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10096 ii. Walter Ora Croninger, born 13 Apr 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10097 iii. Eva May Croninger, born 20 Apr 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10098 iv. Lee Richard Croninger, born 05 Jan 1897 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7015. Anna Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson Charles Francisco** 18 May 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Sylvester Francisco and Hannah Easterly. He was born 14 Apr 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1931 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:

Mrs. Nelson C. (Anna) Francisco, 85, a long-time resident of Newton Township, died at 4 a. m. today April 11, 1955 in a local hospital, where she had been a patient for 10 days. Mrs. Francisco had lived in Battle Creek for more than three years with a daughter Mrs. Roy (Merlah) Francisco of 16 Lindale Ct., and before that had stayed with her other children. Mrs. Francisco was born Aug. 15, 1869, in Washtenaw

County, the daughter of Michael and Mary (Morhardt) Lutz, and married Nelson C. Francisco May 18, 1892. He died in 1931. Mrs. Francisco was active in the Congregational church in Newton Township. now no longer in existence, and later in the Methodist Church. She was a charter member of the East Newton Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving besides the daughter with whom she lived are two sons, Morgan Francisco of 567 Lakeview Ave., and Sylvester Francisco of near Ceresco; one sister, Mrs. Carrie Trumbull of 428 Upton Ave., one brother, John Lutz of Marshall; five grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

More About Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ son

Sylvester Francisco's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Nelson Charles Francisco:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Francisco and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 18 May 1892, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Lutz and Nelson Francisco are:

- 10099 i. Merlah Elizabeth¹¹ Francisco, born 14 Mar 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Roy Harold Francisco 30 Apr 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edwin Nelson Manning 16 Oct 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1890 in Colfax, McLean Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 1968 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.

More About Roy Harold Francisco:

Census: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 6a living w/ parents Osmer Francisco's family

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, merchant Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Francisco and Merlah Francisco:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Manning and Merlah Francisco:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1955, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10100 ii. Morgan Nelson Francisco, born 14 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10101 iii. Sylvester Lutz (Peck) Francisco, born 06 Dec 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1997 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7016. Carolina Louisa (Carrie)¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Hildreth (Will) Trumble** 01 Jun 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Trumble and Esther Barrington. He was born 31 Dec 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:

Mrs. Caroline L. Trumble, 85, who had resided at 428 Upton Ave. for 58 years, died at 11:18 a.m. Monday Jan. 27, 1958 in a local nursing home. She had been in failing health for five years and seriously ill for five months. Mrs. Trumble was born in Caledonia on June 25, 1872, the daughter of Michael and

Mary Lutz. She was married in 1888 to William Trumble who died in 1927.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Lou (Doris) Armspagh, Detroit; Mrs. Lawrence (Beatrice) Spear, 103 N. 32nd St and Irene, of 164 Harvard St.; two sons, Harry, of Hawthorne, California, and Howard of the Upton Avenue address; 11 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Trumble was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church.

More About Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 428 Upton Ave; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-16 SD 16 sheet 1b

Notes for William Hildreth (Will) Trumble:

William H. Trumble, 60, a landscape gardener, committed suicide at his home at 428 Upton Avenue early this afternoon May 24, 1927 by shooting himself with a revolver. Death was almost instant, the body being found by Mr. Trumble's daughter Irene, when she rushed to his room on hearing the shot. Mr. Trumble had been in ill health for several months which is believed to have caused him to become despondent. Coroner Carl Cray was called but it is not believed that an inquest will be necessary. The body was taken to Hebble's undertaking establishment.

Besides the one daughter living at home, Mr. Trumble is survived by his widow, two other daughters. Mrs. Lawrence Pear of 506 Upton Avenue and Mrs. Lou Arnstaugh of Detroit; three sons. Claire. Harry and Howard, all of Battle Creek; one sister, Mrs. Ada Katz of Union City, and nine grandchildren.

More About William Trumble and Carolina Lutz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1891, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Lutz and William Trumble are:

- + 10102 i. Clair Lutz (Clovis)¹¹ Trumble, born 28 Nov 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10103 ii. Doris May Trumble, born 14 Aug 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 10104 iii. Harry Nelson Trumble, born 01 Dec 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1967 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 10105 iv. Ernest Arthur Trumble, born 26 Nov 1897 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Vera Isable Merrills 20 Nov 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Arthur Trumble:

Burial: 24 Jan 1921, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

More About Ernest Trumble and Vera Merrills:

Divorce: 1921

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10106 v. Howard Ivan Trumble, born 17 Nov 1900 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Oleta May Warren 23 Aug 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Ivan Trumble:

Howard I. Trumble, 94, of Battle Creek died Wednesday, May 31, 1995, in Tendercare Riverside, Battle Creek, after a short illness. He was born Nov. 17, 1900, in Battle Creek to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble. He was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek. He was employed by Kellogg Co., in the packing department, retiring in 1965 after 26 years of service. He previously was employed by Duplex Printing Press Co. He was a longtime member of Calvary Baptist Church and a member of the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

He married Oleta M. Warren on Aug. 23, 1931, in Indiana. She died in 1973. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble; Howard I. Trumble and sisters, Doris Armspagh and Beatrice Spear. Surviving are a sister, Irene Trumble of Battle Creek; a special friend, Annabelle Green of Battle Creek; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation: 5 to 9 p.m. Saturday and 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Brian Spencer officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: Calvary Baptist Church.

More About Howard Ivan Trumble:

Occupation: 1930, drill operator steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Howard Trumble and Oleta Warren:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1931, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 10107 vi. Beatrice Irene Trumble, born 17 Apr 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10108 vii. Irene Trumble, born 25 Nov 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Trumble:

Irene Trumble, 93, of Battle Creek died Friday, March 12, 1999, in Tendercare Riverside. She was born to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble on Nov. 25, 1905, in Battle Creek, where she attended public schools and resided her whole life. She worked at the former Shaw Printing Co. until it closed then at Michigan Carton Co. from 1934 to 1970 when she retired. She is survived by several nieces and nephews and a special friend, Esther Cole, with whom she lived for 56 years.

She was preceded in death by sisters, Doris Armspough and Beatrice Spear; and brothers, Howard, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble. Community involvement hobbies: Member of Battle Creek Bible Church, where she taught Sunday school and was active in the choir.

Visitation: After 2 p.m. Sunday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1 p.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Gary Cantrell officiating. Burial: Reese Cemetery. Memorials: Battle Creek Bible Church or Gideon Bible Society.

7017. John Christian¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman** 22 Dec 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Zimmerman and Arlinda Howard. She was born 04 Nov 1878 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Christian Lutz:

John C. Lutz - Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser Funeral Home here for John C. Lutz, 95, a lifelong Marshall area resident who died Saturday Dec. 16, 1970 at the Provincial House, Marshall. He had been a patient there for six months and in ill health for many years. Born in Caledonia, Mr. Lutz was a retired farmer.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Beatrice Holden of Quincy; sons, Robert Lutz and Clark L. Lutz, both of Marshall, Garnet L. Lutz of Jackson, Wilber L. Lutz F Oklahoma, six grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

More About John Christian Lutz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-7 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ son-in-law Aaron Munn's family

Occupation: 1900, laborer cement works Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1897, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman are:

- + 10109 i. Robert Wayne¹¹ Lutz, born 12 Oct 1898 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10110 ii. Clark Nelson Lutz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan or Union City, Branch Co,

- Michigan; died 01 Nov 1986 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 10111 iii. Mary Ann Katherine Lutz, born 05 May 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 10112 iv. Beatrice Esther Lutz, born 10 Sep 1902 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1984 in Butler, Branch Co, Michigan.
 - 10113 v. Garnet John Lutz, born 14 Feb 1909 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Margaret Mott 10 Oct 1939 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 11 Sep 1915 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Garnet John Lutz:

Census: 05 May 1930, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 35a living w/ cousin Glenn Lutz's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Garnet Lutz and Ruth Mott:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1939, Williams Co, Ohio

- 10114 vi. Wilber John Lutz, born 20 Mar 1913 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Salliw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. He married Hazel Sylva (Sarah) Groner 25 Aug 1935 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1911 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilber John Lutz:

Census: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilber Lutz and Hazel Groner:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1935, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

7018. Ida Sarah (Addie)¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad Harry Smith** 29 May 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Gaudaloupe Smith and Lydia Barrett. He was born 24 Nov 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:

Ceresco - Mrs. Addie Sarah Smith, 58, died at 1:30 this morning April 18, 1939 in a Battle Creek hospital where she was taken a week ago after a long illness. Mrs. Smith was born June 6, 1880 in Caledonia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Lutz. The family moved to Newton Township when Mrs. Smith was a small child. May 29, 1901, she was married to Conrad Smith in Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Smith lived in Newton township until 14 years ago when they moved to Ceresco. Mrs. Smith was a member of the Newton Center church.

Surviving are the husband, one daughter. Miss Ruth Smith at home; two sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco of Newton and Mrs. Caroline Trumble of Battle Creek, and three brothers, Fred and Jacob Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of near Tekonsha.

The body was taken to the Kelser, and More funeral home in Marshall.

More About Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1881, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: John & Agatha Zinser

More About Conrad Harry Smith:

Burial: 24 Jan 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census: 02 May 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 05 Feb 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Ceresco; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, parts mechanic garage Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Smith and Ida Lutz:

Marriage: 29 May 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Lutz and Conrad Smith is:

+ 10115 i. Ruth Ethel¹¹ Smith, born 11 Mar 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2009 in Michigan.

7022. Charles Edward¹⁰ Lutz (Carl Ludwig (Charles)⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Ann Hoyt** 22 Apr 1896, daughter of Samuel Hoyt and Mary Thuma. She was born 24 Jan 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lutz and Laura Hoyt:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1896

Children of Charles Lutz and Laura Hoyt are:

10116 i. Mildred Ione¹¹ Lutz, born 10 Aug 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1938 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Harold J. Griffen 25 Nov 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Feb 1900 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1987 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Ione Lutz:

Burial: 03 Mar 1938, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; congestive heart failure

More About Harold J. Griffen:

Census 2: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Harold Griffen and Mildred Lutz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 10117 ii. Eyleen Marguerite Lutz, born 03 Apr 1907 in Brackfield, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1985 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California.

7025. William¹⁰ Jedele (Simon (Samuel)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp** 21 Jan 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 05 Apr 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1954 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Jedele:

Burial: 10 Jun 1965, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 09 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 121 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: foreman Clinton Woolen Mills

Residence: Aft. 1913, 118 Clinton Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-9048

More About Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp:

Burial: 05 Feb 1954, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp are:

- + 10118 i. Louwilla Caroline (Luella)¹¹ Jedele, born 05 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10119 ii. Edna Viola Jedele, born 16 Jan 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10120 iii. Leroy William Jedele, born 13 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10121 iv. Rubin Simon Jedele, born 07 Mar 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1989 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 10122 v. child Jedele, born Unknown.

7026. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹⁰ Jedele (Simon (Samuel)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Caroline Feldkamp** 16 Nov 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 01 Jul 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Newburg Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Franklin Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 9b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 215 Division; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a

Confirmation: 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, general laborer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, laborer factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-07-6020

More About Emma Caroline Feldkamp:

Burial: Jun 1961, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ George

Perkin's family and sister Martha Feldkamp

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, winder woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp are:

- + 10123 i. Mills Simon¹¹ Jedele, born 07 Apr 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10124 ii. Arthur Augusta (Gusteen) Jedele, born 17 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2008 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10125 iii. Lucille Catherine Jedele, born 08 Jan 1917 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10126 iv. Caroline Amelia Jedele, born 17 Nov 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10127 v. David James Jedele, born 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David James Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7029. Anna Christina¹⁰ Jedele (Simon (Samuel)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Glatz** 23 Apr 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Glatz and Margaretha Spathelf. He was born 15 Apr 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Samuel Englehart** 10 Nov 1953. He was born 11 Nov 1880, and died 02 Nov 1954.

More About Anna Christina Jedele:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ parents Samuel Jedele's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ parents Simon Jedele's family

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Darrel Englehart's family

Occupation: 1920, nurse general Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carder woolen mill Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz:

Burial: 21 Aug 1916, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute ulcerative colitis

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Englehart and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1953

Children of Anna Jedele and Herman Glatz are:

- 10128 i. Amelia Margretha¹¹ Glatz, born 28 Aug 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Elmer Kutzley 20 May 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1960. She married (2) William Frederick Krueger 15 Jan 1966; born 21 May 1915.

More About Amelia Margretha Glatz:

Occupation: 1940, burler woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kutzley and Amelia Glatz:

Marriage: 20 May 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Krueger and Amelia Glatz:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1966

- 10129 ii. Martha Ann Glatz, born 04 Dec 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1984 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Darrel Orlando Englehart 22 Aug 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1910 in West Virginia; died 18 Feb 1986 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Ann Glatz:

Occupation: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Orlando Englehart:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1940, textile worker woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Englehart and Martha Glatz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7030. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Barbara Dupper** 29 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dupper and Anna Egeler. She was born 24 Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Wilhelm Lutz:

Baptism: 09 May 1886, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, salesman grocery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, mail carrier US post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail merchant sporting goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, parking attendant City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1951, 252 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Barbara Dupper:

Burial: 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 448 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Lutz and Maria Dupper:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Lutz and Maria Dupper are:

- 10130 i. Erwin¹¹ Lutz, born 25 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 03 May 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Lutz:

Occupation: 1930, repairman sporting goods shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10131 ii. Dorothea Lutz, born 10 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. She married Howard C. Young; born Aft. 1903.
- + 10132 iii. Mary Jane Lutz, born 16 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 04 Sep 2008 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- 10133 iv. Gerold G. (Gerry) Lutz, born 06 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gerold G. (Gerry) Lutz:

Burial: 06 Oct 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Stark Funeral Service Moore Memorial Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7031. Louisa Johanna¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Julius Vogel** 18 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Vogel and Johanna Heyse. He was born 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Johanna Lutz:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1888, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Apr 1930, 224 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a children: Marian H. 16 & Gustav J. 14
Occupation: 1949, chief clerk City Assessor's Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 224 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Julius Vogel:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 621 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b
Confirmation: 05 Apr 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: machinist for general machinery business on Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor bike shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Vogel and Louisa Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Lutz and Gustav Vogel are:

- + 10134 i. Marian Helen¹¹ Vogel, born 27 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10135 ii. Gustave Julius (Gussie) Vogel, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7032. Burt Louis (Bert)¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Ernst** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele. She was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst are:

- + 10136 i. Weanna Lucille¹¹ Lutz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10137 ii. Burt Kenneth Lutz, born 22 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7034. Anna Maria¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton** 25 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz. He was born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria Lutz:

Ann Arbor News, March 25, 1961:

Mrs. Anna Marie Clinton, 73, died Friday at the Washtenaw County Hospital after a long illness. She formerly lived at 1001 S. Seventh Street. Mrs. Clinton was born May 25, 1887, in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Frederick C. and Mary J. Ross Lutz, and was married to Arndt D. Clinton on May 25, 1909. He died Jan. 20, 1960. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Spaulding, and a son Charles L., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Johanna Vogel, and two brothers, George W. and Burt L. Lutz, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Anna Maria Lutz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6515) Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton.

7037. Katherine¹⁰ Lutz (William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Miar John McLaughlin** 18 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1888 in Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Lutz:

Social Security Number: 381-46-2616

More About Miar McLaughlin and Katherine Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1921, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Lutz and Miar McLaughlin are:

- + 10138 i. Dr. John Miar¹¹ McLaughlin, Jr., born 03 Nov 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10139 ii. Jeanne Marie McLaughlin, born 26 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2004 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

7038. Henry William¹⁰ Lutz (William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵,

Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **L. Helen Rankin** 18 Nov 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Rankin and Isabelle ?. She was born 01 Nov 1901 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1990 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry William Lutz:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 402 S. Winter Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-5 SD 3a living w/ mother-in-law Isabelle Rankin

Occupation: 1930, accountant general store Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Lutz and L. Rankin:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Lutz and L. Rankin are:

- + 10140 i. Marilyn Louella (Marian)¹¹ Lutz, born 13 Dec 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2015 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10141 ii. William Rankin Lutz, born 16 Sep 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1983.

7040. Frieda C.¹⁰ Lutz (William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Sisson** 1924. He was born 17 Aug 1901 in Michigan, and died Jun 1971 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Sisson:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 311 E. Pottawattomet Street; Tecumseh, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-45 SD 17 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, news agent daily paper tecumseh, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4011

More About Harold Sisson and Frieda Lutz:

Marriage: 1924

Children of Frieda Lutz and Harold Sisson are:

- + 10142 i. William Gustine¹¹ Sisson, born 13 Aug 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2012 in Evans Lake, Michigan.
- + 10143 ii. Dr. James Charles Sisson, born 01 May 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2017 in Michigan.
- 10144 iii. Kathryn Sisson, born 18 May 1933 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Don Hayes Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1925.

More About Don Hayes and Kathryn Sisson:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

7041. Carl Lutz¹⁰ Wolff (Ernstina⁹ Lutz, Philipp⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Helen (Vliet) Uliet** 21 Mar 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Joshua Uliet. She was born 15 Jan 1886 in Northville, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1977 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Lutz Wolff:

Burial: 1976, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Helen (Vliet) Uliet:

Burial: 1977, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Wolff and Elizabeth Uliet:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Wolff and Elizabeth Uliet are:

- 10145 i. Carol Louise¹¹ Wolff, born 26 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1996 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Lester H. Carlson 12 Jun 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1997.

More About Lester Carlson and Carol Wolff:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1945, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10146 ii. Roger Emanuel Wolff, born 01 Nov 1921 in Indiana; died 31 Aug 1929 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7042. Simon Emanuel¹⁰ Wolff (Ernstina⁹ Lutz, Philipp⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Elizabeth Frances Beach** 06 Jun 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Hubert Beach and Emma Fisk. She was born 07 Oct 1896 in McCook, Frontier Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jan 1997 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Simon Emanuel Wolff:

Burial: 1980, Laurel Land Memorial Park Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Walter Rawson Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances Beach:

Burial: 1997, Laurel Land Memorial Park Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

More About Simon Wolff and Elizabeth Beach:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1925, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Wolff and Elizabeth Beach are:

- + 10147 i. Robert Kelvin (Bob)¹¹ Wolff, born 29 Apr 1926 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2014 in Haltom City, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 10148 ii. David Leander Wolff, born 03 Oct 1927 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2005 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Rosa Kathleen Holbrook; born 09 May 1939 in Dickenson Co, Virginia; died 22 Mar 2000 in Russell Co, Virginia.
- + 10149 iii. Ellen Frances Wolff, born 27 Oct 1929 in Temple, Bell Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 2018 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

7046. William Jacob¹⁰ Jedgele (Gottfried⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine O. Trolz** 14 Nov 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Trolz and Anna Minus. She was born 1885 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Jacob Jedgele:

Adrian - William Jedgele is retiring after 52 years with the New York Central Railroad. A farewell dinner in his honor is to be an event of Feb. 9, 1960 at the Eagles Hall in Adrian. Mr. Jedgele's father also was a railroad man, as is his son, Max. He also has a brother, George, who is retired from the NYC and living in Florida. They hope to visit their only daughter, Mrs. Dale Colson, of Tucson, Arizona. Mrs. Jedgele has not been feeling well and hopes that her health will permit the trip. The couple also has another son, Donald, of Ann Arbor.

More About William Jacob Jedgele:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Clark Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, section foreman railroad Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Jedele and Catharine Trolz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1906, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Catharine Trolz are:

- 10150 i. Donald W.¹¹ Jedele, born 07 Nov 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Grace Steffens 29 May 1937 in Indiana; born 02 Feb 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2001 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Jedele and Helen Steffens:
Marriage: 29 May 1937, Indiana
- + 10151 ii. Pauline Lucile Jedele, born 15 Apr 1919 in Lenawee Junction, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1991 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10152 iii. Max Junior Jedele, born 04 Mar 1922 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1984 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

7049. Eugene John¹⁰ Jedele (Gottfried⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zadie Ostrander** 18 Nov 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Ostrander. She was born 1892 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carmen Auralee Pio** 08 Oct 1942 in Indiana, daughter of Frank Pio. She was born 23 May 1902 in Payne, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1947 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Addie Bertke** 18 Sep 1952 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bertke and Addie Clark. She was born 05 Dec 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2001 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene John Jedele:

Burial: 24 Dec 1979, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Chrysler Proving Ground Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: operated general store Norvell Twp & Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13500 Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-6629

More About Eugene Jedele and Zadie Ostrander:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Carmen Auralee Pio:

Burial: 04 Mar 1947, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Jedele and Carmen Pio:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1942, Indiana

More About Eugene Jedele and Mildred Bertke:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1952, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Jedele and Zadie Ostrander is:

- 10153 i. Richard L.¹¹ Jedele, born 1929 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy L. Eby 26 Oct 1952 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard L. Jedele:

Residence: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Jedele and Dorothy Eby:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1952, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

7050. Elma (Alma)¹⁰ Jedele (Gottfried⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵,

Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Frederick Gehrke** 11 Aug 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Feb 1899 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1960.

More About Elmer Frederick Gehrke:

Census: 1940, 3958 Haveshill; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Gehrke and Elma Jedelev:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Jedelev and Elmer Gehrke are:

- + 10154 i. Dr. Charles Frederick (Chuck)¹¹ Gehrke, born 27 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 10155 ii. Carol Ann Gehrke, born 30 Dec 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Lamont McConnell; born 31 May 1937.

7052. Rosine Christine (Rose)¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Charles Frederick Maurer** 24 Nov 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of G. Maurer and Katharina Hoeschle. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst:

Burial: 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Frederick Maurer:

Burial: 30 Nov 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 423 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Maurer and Rosine Ernst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rosine Ernst and Charles Maurer is:

- + 10156 i. Doris¹¹ Maurer, born 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7053. Christian Friedrich (Fred)¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Louise Baerlein** 30 Dec 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Baerlein and Rosina Rath. She was born 06 Aug 1886 in Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Olga Lucinda Luckhardt** 25 Jan 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann. She was born 26 Feb 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Fred C. Ernst, 68, resident of Bridgewater Township all his life, died Monday night at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor from injuries received August 7, 1946 when his team of horses ran away and

threw him from a hay rack. Mr. Ernst was born April 2, 1883, in Bridgewater Township. He was a member of St. James' Evangelical and Reformed Church. He is survived by the widow, Henrietta; two sons, Clifford and Archie at home, two stepdaughters, Mrs. Hazel Watson of Adrian and Mrs. Esther Westover of Detroit, and one brother, Andrew Ernst, of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Rose Maurer, Mrs. Elizabeth Seeger, Mrs. Mathilda Lutz, and Mrs. Louise Geisel, all of Ann Arbor; and a grandson, Pfc. James Thompson in the army. A sister, Mrs. Anna Frye preceded him in death in 1936. Funeral services will be held this afternoon with prayer services at 1:30 at the Collins funeral home in Tecumseh and at 2:30 at the St. James' Evangelical and Reformed church. Rev. C. A. Haneberg will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 22 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, mechanic farm tools Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Louise Baerlein:

Burial: Oct 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

More About Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Lucinda Luckhardt:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman confectionery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt:

Divorce: 02 May 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Jan 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein are:

- 10157 i. Clifford Harris¹¹ Ernst, born 06 Jul 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1993 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married Evelyn ? Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1913.

More About Clifford Harris Ernst:

Burial: Feb 1993, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ uncle Henry Frey's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Henry W. Frey's family

More About Clifford Ernst and Evelyn ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

- 10158 ii. Arthur Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Ernst, twin:

Burial: 08 Oct 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

- 10159 iii. Archie J. Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1989 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Archie J. Ernst, twin:

Burial: Oct 1989, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 10160 iv. Nina Louise Ernst, born 26 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nina Louise Ernst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Children of Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt are:

- 10161 i. Albert Karl¹¹ Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10162 ii. Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2005 in Grand Haven, Michigan.
- + 10163 iii. David Christian Ernst, born 16 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10164 iv. Mary Rose Ernst, born 12 Feb 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Alvin Myron Yehle 08 Mar 1945 in Dade Co, Florida; born 31 Jan 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 24 Aug 2003 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (2) Miflin Moyer 03 Jun 1951 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington; born 23 Oct 1922 in Wasco, Oregon; died 12 Mar 2001.

More About Alvin Yehle and Mary Ernst:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1945, Dade Co, Florida

More About Miflin Moyer:
Residence: Newport, Washington
Residence 3: Silverton, Idaho

More About Miflin Moyer and Mary Ernst:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1951, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

7055. Elizabeth¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Oskar Emanuel Seeger** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz. He was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:

Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (5463) Oskar Emanuel Seeger.

7056. Andrew James¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lydia Paul** 28 Jan 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess. She was born 15 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew James Ernst:

Funeral services were held here Wednesday for Andrew J. Ernst, 78, of 980 W. Bemis Rd., a lifelong resident of the area and member of the Pittsfield Township Board for 20 years. Mr. Ernst died Monday morning September 2, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born December 20, 1888, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Christian and Kathrine Jedele Ernst. On January 28, 1914, he married Emma Paul in Pittsfield Township. Besides serving as trustee of Pittsfield Township Board, he was a member of the board of the former Fosdick School, a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and Trinity Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife; one son, Neil J. of Dexter; two daughters. Miss Mildred Ernst of Saline, and Mrs. Eugene (Emergene) Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; and two great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rose) Maurer of Grass Lake, Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger of Grass Lake, and Mrs. George (Louise) Geisel of DeBary, Florida. One brother and two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at services at Bahnmler, Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Andrew James Ernst:

Burial: 06 Sep 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: member township board Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Property: section 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: section 32 & 33 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 980 W. Bemis Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2982

Notes for Emma Lydia Paul:

Emma L. Ernst, 7800 Moon Road, age 89, died December 5, 1982 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born March 15, 1893 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of William and Mary Blaess Paul. On January 28, 1914, she married Andrew J. Ernst in Pittsfield Township. He preceded her in death September 4, 1967. Mrs. Ernst was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, a lifetime resident of Pittsfield Township, and a devoted farm wife and mother.

Survivors include: one son, Neil J. Ernst of Dexter; two daughters, Mildred Ernst of Saline and Mrs. Emergene Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Laura Heining of South Lyon and Mrs. Melinda Czischke; two nieces; and one nephew. She was preceded in death by a great-grandchild and one sister, Anna Paul.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Emma Lydia Paul:

Burial: Dec 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-56-5804

More About Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul are:

- + 10165 i. Neil James Paul¹¹ Ernst, born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10166 ii. Mildred Catharine Ernst, born 22 Jan 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Catharine Ernst:

Burial: 03 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Detroit Edison Company 46 years
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10167 iii. Emergene Marie Ernst, born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2005.

7057. Mathilda¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. He was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7032) Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz.

7059. Jacob George¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Amanda Alber** 07 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 28 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, grain thresher Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Amanda Alber:

Baptism: 04 May 1884, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber are:

- 10168 i. baby¹¹ Bihlmeyer, born 1910; died 1910.
- + 10169 ii. Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer, born 21 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10170 iii. Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10171 iv. baby Bihlmeyer, born 1922; died 1922.
- + 10172 v. Mildred Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 28 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7061. Christina Katherine¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis** 02 Apr 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ehnis and Anna Hack. He was born 20 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-1245

More About Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, shoemaker shoe store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cobbler own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1951, shoe repair at 116 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, shoe repairing shoe shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 426 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 1127 Birk; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Ehnis and Christina Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1908, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Bihlmeyer and Matthew Ehnis are:

- + 10173 i. Stanley Matthew¹¹ Ehnis, born 07 May 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10174 ii. Marie Ehnis, born 07 Feb 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1993.
- + 10175 iii. Alwin Lauren Ehnis, born 03 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 10176 iv. Marion Rose Ehnis, born 16 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2003.

7063. Amanda Fredricka¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Traub** 01 Mar 1916, son of Christ Traub and Helena Toth. He was born 27 May 1890 in Lake Odessa, Russia, and died 16 Apr 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-68-9723

More About Edward Traub:

Burial: Apr 1978, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3006

More About Edward Traub and Amanda Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1916

Children of Amanda Bihlmeyer and Edward Traub are:

- 10177 i. Loren Edward¹¹ Traub, born 28 Aug 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2002 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loren Edward Traub:

Burial: 18 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1998, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10178 ii. Helen Marie Traub, born 18 Aug 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7064. Mathilda Amelia¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Kuebler** 26 Nov 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 27 Sep 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1972 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: teaching certificate Ypsilanti Normal School

Occupation: teacher in Lodi Twp & Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-68-3959

More About Christian Gottlieb Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Sep 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1972, 9505 Bethel Church Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2970

Marriage Notes for Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler:

Mr. and Mrs. Chris G. Kuebler, of 9505 Bethel Church Rd., will observe their 50th wedding

anniversary on Wednesday, Nov. 26, 1969. Mr. Kuebler and the former Matilda Bihlmeyer were married by his brother, the Rev. Robert Kuebler, at the home of her parents in Freedom Township. Mr. Kuebler, a retired farmer, has lived his entire life at the present home. The couple are members of the Pleasant Lake Farm Bureau group and are active members of Bethel United Church of Christ.

They will observe the occasion at a family dinner with their children and families; Mrs. Ray (Wilma) Steeb of Lansing; Mrs. Edwin (Alta) Rentschler of Saline; and Mrs. George (Janet) Kirkpatrick of Midland, Tex. The honored couple have four grandchildren. Mr. and Mrs. Ray Steeb of Lansing will celebrate their 25th anniversary only two days earlier, on Nov. 24th.

More About Christian Kuebler and Mathilda Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler are:

- + 10179 i. Wilma Marie¹¹ Kuebler, born 04 Jul 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10180 ii. Alta Margaret Kuebler, born 27 Dec 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10181 iii. Janet Kathleen Kuebler, born 06 Jul 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7065. Bertha Emma¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Gotthiff Gebhardt** 17 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Gebhardt and Christina Hassenfuss. He was born 07 Mar 1894 in Guadental, Romania, and died 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Bertha E. Gebhardt, 83, died May 22, 1981, in Ann Arbor. She was born September 28, 1897, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedelev Bihlmeyer. On December 17, 1919, she married Gotthiff Gebhardt in Freedom Township; he died April 8, 1921. Mrs. Gebhardt was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township.

Survivors are: a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Anne Gebhardt of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, David, Thomas, Bruce and Julie Anne; three sisters, Mrs. Edward (Amanda) Traub of Freedom Township, Mrs. Christian (Mathilda) Kuebler of Saline, Mrs. Andrew (Leora) Keiman of Ann Arbor; one brother, Fred Bihlmeyer; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Jacob, Edwin and Walter Bihlmeyer; two sisters, Rose Bihlmeyer and Mrs. Christine Ehnis.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in the Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church.

More About Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Burial: May 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gotthiff Gebhardt:

Burial: Apr 1921, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gebhardt and Bertha Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Bihlmeyer and Karl Gebhardt is:

- + 10182 i. Robert Gotthiff¹¹ Gebhardt, born 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7066. Edwin Simon¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz,

Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys Nellie Socks** 30 Nov 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Lavern Socks and Emma Arnold. She was born 23 Jul 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1986 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer:

Census 2: 20 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother-in-law Emma Socks

Occupation: 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-0157

More About Gladys Nellie Socks:

Social Security Number: 383-07-3420

More About Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1925, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks are:

- + 10183 i. Glenn Edwin¹¹ Bihlmeyer, born 23 Sep 1928 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1988 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 10184 ii. Duane Elvin Bihlmeyer, born 04 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

7070. John George¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Julia Hildinger** 20 Mar 1912, daughter of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. She was born 08 Mar 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1960 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Allie (Alice) Hershberger** 03 Jul 1962. She was born Bef. 1942.

More About John George Haarer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Grace Bible Church

Residence: 7081 Deborah Drive; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Julia Hildinger:

Burial: Mar 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Haarer and Emma Hildinger:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1912

More About John Haarer and Allie Hershberger:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1962

Children of John Haarer and Emma Hildinger are:

- 10185 i. Glenn LeRoy¹¹ Haarer, born 06 Sep 1913; died 12 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn LeRoy Haarer:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10186 ii. baby Haarer, born 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haarer:

Burial: 24 May 1919, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 10187 iii. Robert Lee Haarer, born 30 May 1933.

7071. Emma Katherine¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Luther Edmund Hildinger** 14 Apr 1915, son of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. He was born 20 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Edmund Hildinger:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 301 N. Reeve Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1930, carpenter building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 13881 Sauer Road; North Lake, Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Luther Hildinger and Emma Haarer:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1915

Child of Emma Haarer and Luther Hildinger is:

+ 10188 i. Doris Jean¹¹ Hildinger, born 30 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000.

7072. Frederick W.¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Mary Hashley** 16 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hashley and Jane Dean. She was born 10 Jun 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick W. Haarer:

Frederick W. Haarer, 73, of 224 S. Ann Arbor Street, died Friday morning Nov. 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He had been a resident of Saline since 1932. He was born February 15, 1894, in Ann Arbor, he married Mable Hashley; the couple celebrated their 50th anniversary a week before he entered the hospital. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, He had been associated for many years with Haarer's Meat Processing; he was semi-retired.

Surviving besides his wife are one daughter, Mrs. Walter (Helen) Bredernitz, of Saline; a grandson, Earl Bredernitz; and two great grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer of Manchester, Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer of Chelsea, and Mrs. Whitney (Lena) Riedel of Manchester; four brothers, George and Herman of Ann Arbor, Clarence of Saline, and Lawrence of Long Beach, California; and many nieces and nephews. A son, a brother, and a sister preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Sunday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. John Michael officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Church building fund.

More About Frederick W. Haarer:

Burial: Nov 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: meat cutter

Residence: 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Mary Hashley:

Burial: 1995, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Marriage Notes for Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

An open house from 2:30 to 5 p.m. Sunday Oct. 15, 1967 will honor Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Haarer, of 224 S. Ann Arbor St., for their Golden Wedding anniversary. The event, to be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ, will be put on by their daughter, Helen Bredernitz, and her husband, Walter, and their grandson and his wife, Earl and Verna Bredernitz. The couple also have two great grandchildren, Michael and Marcia Bredernitz. They were married October 16, 1917, in Ann Arbor and lived in Manchester and Ann Arbor before coming to Saline in 1932. Mrs. Haarer is the former Mable Hashley, of Manchester. Mr. Haarer worked as a meat-cutter at Haarer's Market and, though now partially retired, he still works part-time at Haarer's Processing plant. Both are members of St. Paul Church, and Mrs. Bredernitz is active in the Women's Guild of the church.

More About Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley are:

- + 10189 i. Helen M. (Ella)¹¹ Haarer, born 15 Sep 1919 in Michigan; died 01 Oct 1987 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10190 ii. Earl Lee Haarer, born 16 Oct 1920; died 19 Oct 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Lee Haarer:

Burial: 21 Oct 1920

7073. Amanda Rose¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wallace George Widmayer** 24 Jan 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Weidmayer and Christina Gieske. He was born 13 Feb 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rose Haarer:

Burial: Nov 1992, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace George Widmayer:

Burial: Aug 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, machinist Broach Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 227 Ann Arbor Street; Section 22 Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres

Residence: 1920, 525 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace Widmayer and Amanda Haarer:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1917, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Haarer and Wallace Widmayer are:

- + 10191 i. Vearl Harold (Verle)¹¹ Widmayer, born 17 Nov 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10192 ii. Lyle Allen Widmayer, born 11 May 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2017 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10193 iii. Richard Lee Widmayer, born 23 May 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7074. Matilda Louise¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur Michael Hinderer** 01 Sep 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Hinderer and Johanna Landwehr. He was born 17 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Louise Haarer:

Occupation: teacher
Social Security Number: 385-38-8186

More About Wilbur Michael Hinderer:

Military service: World War I

Occupation: Bet. 1922 - 1926, owner & partner Hinderer Brothers Grocery 106 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1924, boards 507 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-32-9364

More About Wilbur Hinderer and Matilda Haarer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1925, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Haarer and Wilbur Hinderer are:

- + 10194 i. Marcelline Rose¹¹ Hinderer, born 02 Jul 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2008 in Winter Haven, Florida.
- + 10195 ii. Donna Caroline Hinderer, born 17 May 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2012 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

7076. Clarence Edwin¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Dorothea Wurster** 30 Aug 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wurster and Anna Schaible. She was born 03 Jul 1900 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Feb. 19, 1953 - Clarence Haarer was born and raised in Manchester. He operated a meat market in Manchester for six years, and for two of those years, he also operated a meat and grocery market in Tecumseh. In spite of his varied business activities, Haarer found time to serve six years on the Village Council in Manchester. In 1930, Haarer came to Saline and opened the Hearer's Quality Market at 106 W. Michigan. Since coming to Saline, he has continued to take an active part in civic activities. He served three terms on the Saline City Council and was Mayor pro-tem for two of those terms. Haarer is now serving his ninth year as a member of the Board of Education for Saline High School. He has always been an active member of the Saline Community Fair, and has been a Board member ever since it was organized. He served for two years as Vice-President of the Fair, and in 1945, he went to Marshall, Michigan, and purchased 18 steer club calves. The Saline Junior Livestock Association was started with these 18 calves. They were purchased by Haarer with the hopes that they would start a steer club. His hopes were realized, for the club developed into the present active organization, and began the ground work for our present successful Community Fair. In addition to his other activities, Haarer has been a member of the Saline Rotary for ten years, and has served as President in- 1948 and 1949. Haarer is a member of St. Paul's Church. He is married and has two sons, Gerald, 18, who is presently attending Michigan State College, and Neil 11, who is a student at Saline High.

More About Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1903, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a name shown as Hoover; living w/ mother-in-law Dorothea Wurster

Occupation: 1930, operator butcher shop Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: meat cutter

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1932, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1969, 213 W. McKay; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Funeral services were held here Sunday afternoon for Mrs. Helen Haarer, 63, of 213 W. McKay St., who died unexpectedly Thursday morning in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She had been invalided since a fall in September, 1962. Mrs. Haarer was born July 3, 1900, in Manchester, a daughter of Adam J. and Doratha Schaible Wurster. She was married to Clarence Haarer on August 30, 1928, in Manchester; he survives. The couple had lived in Saline since 1932, coming from Manchester. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and of its Women's Guild. She was a Sunday school teacher in Manchester and Saline for many years.

Surviving in addition to her husband are two sons, C. Gerald of Williamston and Neil F. of Saline; four grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Robert Freeman of Ann Arbor; a brother, Ermine of Jackson; an aunt; and many nephews and nieces. A brother, Orville, and two sisters, Magdalene and Ruth, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held in St. Paul's Church with the Rev. T. F. Gabler of St. Paul's and the Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Marion, Ohio, officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Sunday school department.

More About Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Baptism: 22 Jul 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, assistant cashier bank Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster are:

- + 10196 i. Clarence Gerald¹¹ Haarer, born 17 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2006 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 10197 ii. Neil Frederick Haarer, born 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7077. Herman Gottfried¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile C. Aulls** 14 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Aulls and Rose Rochus. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gottfried Haarer:

Baptism: 07 May 1905, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1987, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1966, owner Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Old German Restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 805 Mt. Vernon; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5678

More About Lucile C. Aulls:

Social Security Number: 370-03-4461

More About Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls are:

- + 10198 i. Nancy Aulls¹¹ Haarer, born 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10199 ii. Sheridan Gene Haarer, born 27 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2000 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sheridan Gene Haarer:

Occupation: employed by Dan's River Grill Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10200 iii. Cynthia Suzanne Haarer, born 30 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7078. Lawrence Daniel¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Jessie Mabel Quick** 13 Apr 1929, daughter of Harry Quick and Stella Hall. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Indiana, and died 1946 in Compton, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Lillian Stevens** Aft. 1946. She was born 05 Oct 1910 in St. Charles, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Jan 1986 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

St. Charles, Minnesota, May 27, 1970 - Funeral services for Lawrence D. Haarer, Long Beach, California, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Sellner-Hoff Funeral Home, St. Charles, the Rev. Gary W. Fehring, Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Hillside Cemetery.

Survivors are his wife, the former Lillian Stevens of St. Charles; two daughters, Mrs. (Jams) Cooley and Mrs. Jerome (Marilyn) Weaver, of the Long Beach area; eight grandchildren; two brothers, George and Herman Haarer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster and Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer, both of Chelsea, Michigan, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer and Mrs. Witney (Lena) Riedel, Manchester, Michigan.

George and Herman Haarer will be honorary pallbearers, active pallbearers being Lyle Widmayer, Clifford, Merrill and Norman Stevens, Charles and David Morris. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Thursday.

More About Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 612 Portola; Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1052 SD 19 sheet 18a
Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 1707 N. Spring Ave; Compton, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-82 SD 18 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, teller bank Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant cashier bank Compton, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 551-24-3165

More About Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1929

More About Lawrence Haarer and Lillian Stevens:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick are:

- + 10201 i. Marilyn Ann¹¹ Haarer, born 05 Mar 1932 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10202 ii. Janis Ardienne Haarer, born 08 Apr 1933 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

7079. Harold Ernst¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elsie Faye Balmer** 19 Sep 1952 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, daughter of Austin Balmer and Grace Garlinger. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Oakwood, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Ernst Haarer:

Baptism: 15 May 1910, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
Occupation: Bet. 1955 - 1967, owner Stix Bar & Restaurant Ludington, Michigan
Residence: Ludington, Michigan

More About Elsie Faye Balmer:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1936, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 27 Sep 2001, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Harold Haarer and Elsie Balmer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1952, Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Ernst Haarer is:

+ 10203 i. Harley¹¹ Haarer, born 15 Nov 1946.

7080. Simon Christian (Christopher)¹⁰ Schuholz (Christiana Barbara⁹ Lutz, Johann Christian⁸, Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Jun 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Matilda Mary Staebler** 03 Jun 1902 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Staebler and Gertrude Weitbrecht. She was born 11 Mar 1873 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Simon Christian (Christopher) Schuholz:

Detroit - Funeral services for Mr. S. Christian Schuholz, who died Saturday May 15, 1937, will be held at 2 p m. Monday in Fred G. Marshall Sons Parlors, 3462E. Jefferson Ave., and at 2:30 in St. Luke's American Lutheran Church, Kercheval and Field Aves. Burial will be in Gethsemane Cemetery.

Mr. Schuholz was born in Marshall, Michigan, 65 years ago and had lived in Detroit 38 years. He had been in the furnace business, having retired in 1932. Surviving are his wife Mathilda M., and a son, Roland K. Schuholz.

More About Simon Christian (Christopher) Schuholz:

Burial: 17 May 1937, Gethsemane Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; multiple sclerosis

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 576 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 246 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 576 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 529 SD 45 sheet 3a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 2514 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-560 SD 22 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, tinner own shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1937, furnace & tinning Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 7908 Kercheval, 12514 Field Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Matilda Mary Staebler:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Simon Schuholz and Matilda Staebler:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1902, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Simon Schuholz and Matilda Staebler is:

10204 i. Roland Karl¹¹ Schuholz, born 29 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Karl Schuholz:

Roland Karl Schuholz of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 95, died Tuesday, January 25, 2000 at the University of Michigan Medical Center. He was confirmed at St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Indian Village, Detroit and was a very active member there for most of his life; in recent years he was a member at Historic Trinity Lutheran Church, Detroit. Mr. Schuholz travelled all the continents of the world during his lifetime, including extensive study of European architecture, many trips under the leadership of Reinhardt Whittke Professor Emeritus at Eastern Michigan University, and several round-the world freighter trips. Mr. Schuholz is a graduate of the University of

Michigan College of Architecture and Urban planning and Wayne State University, as well as holding a Master's degree from the Graduate School of Design, Department of Architecture at Harvard University. He is a member of the University of Michigan's President's Club and The Woodward Society at the Detroit Medical Center, Wayne State University. Mr. Schuhholz made a career of teaching, spending two years at Clemson University and 38 years at Cass Technical High in Detroit where his expertise was focused on teaching perspective drawing, art history, and providing faculty direction for the Triangle. The priceless gift he gave to his students was his ability to teach them to discover their own hidden potential and to bring their special talents to fruition. He taught them to see the absolute "beauty" in those hallways and stairways at Cass and in the simple yet elegant lines of a plain white pitcher. He taught them discipline and pride in their craft. He was a hard taskmaster, highly respected and admired by his students and colleagues alike. He made a significant and lasting impact on two generations of students at Cass as well as the area of art education and the art community of Detroit. That is teaching at its highest level. He will be sorely missed.

He is survived by his beloved lifelong friend Josephine D. Campbell of Temple, Texas, her daughter the Rev. Jacqueline A. Campbell of Houston, Texas, and his godson R. Jay Campbell, Jr. of Dallas, Texas. Also surviving are cousins: Madeline Bastian, Ypsilanti, Michigan, Donald Staebler, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Helen Staebler Kranish, Merced, California, Ruth (and Walter) Staebler Hileman, Tucson, Arizona, Stella Jo Staebler, Centralia, Washington, special friends: the Severance's, Lucille, Mary (Zninsky), Eric and Hugh; Anjanette Stoltz, Rebecka Andress, Clara and Randy Blackard, "Millie and Mr. Millie", Margie Enforth, Mary Metzger, Jack Ragels, Bill Cline, Harold and June Wark, Emily Scott, many travelling companions and other friends too numerous to list.

Roland is preceded in death by his parents, S. Christopher Schuhholz and Matilda Staebler Schuhholz, cousins Lloyd Staebler, Northeast, Pennsylvania, George Staebler, Centralia, Washington, Melvin Staebler, Orange, California and friend Joseph Zninsky, Traverse City, Michigan.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel 403 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor on Sunday January 30, from 2-6 P.M. Funeral service will be Monday, January 31 at 1:30 PM at Muehlighs. The Rev. Hugh Severance of Indianapolis, Indiana officiating. Private family interment at Dixboro Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the existing "Roland Karl Schuhholz Endowment Fund in Honor of Lourdes Velez, M.D. and Rebecka C. Andress" at Sinai-Grace Hospital, Detroit Medical Center. Address: c/o Cheryl Purdie Youd, Development Oakland Region, Huron Valley Sinai Hospital, DMC, 1 William Carls Drive, Commerce, Michigan 48382-2201.

More About Roland Karl Schuhholz:

Burial: 31 Jan 2000, Dixboro Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Indian Village Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education: Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan College of Architecture & Urban Planning Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Graduate School of Design Department of Architecture Harvard University

Occupation: teacher 2 years at Clemson University

Occupation 2: teacher 38 years at Cass Technical High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7082. Frederick William¹⁰ Schuhholz (Christiana Barbara⁹ Lutz, Johann Christian⁸, Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Leora June Horning** 22 Apr 1896 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Hornung and Sarah Davidson. She was born Mar 1872 in Francisco, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schuhholz and Leora Horning:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1896, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Schuhholz and Leora Horning are:

- 10205 i. Carl F.¹¹ Schuhholz, born 09 Apr 1902 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1975 in Placentia, Orange Co, California. He married Phyllis Hope Kriz Aft. 1930; born 25 Feb 1911 in Weston, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 05 Mar 2009 in Idyllwild, Riverside Co, California.

More About Carl F. Schuhholz:

Census: 1940, Redmond, Deschutes Co, Oregon

Residence: 1942, Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon

Residence 3: 1948, Kittitas Co, Washington

More About Carl Schuhholz and Phyllis Kriz:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 10206 ii. Estella L. Schuhholz, born 18 Nov 1909 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Bert Miller 29 Mar 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 24 Sep 1898 in Perkett, Indiana.

More About Bert Miller and Estella Schuholz:
Divorce: 07 Jun 1945, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 29 Mar 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

7084. William F.¹⁰ Lutz (Frederick Gottlieb⁹, Johann Christian⁸, Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1962 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maude ?**. She was born 1880 in Michigan. He married **(2) Anna ?** Aft. 1906. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About William F. Lutz:

Burial: Aug 1962, Wildwood Cemetery Michigan

Census: Jan 1920, Saginaw Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 8 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, drug clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, druggist Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor drug store Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Maude ?:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady srug store Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lutz and Anna ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

Child of William Lutz and Maude ? is:

10207 i. Beatrice¹¹ Lutz, born 1901 in Michigan.

More About Beatrice Lutz:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady srug store Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

7086. Carey Eva (Carrie)¹⁰ Steeb (Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie)⁹ Lutz, Johann Christian⁸, Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene N. Anderson** 30 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Anderson and Hortence Jennings. He was born 07 Mar 1875 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carey Eva (Carrie) Steeb:

Occupation: dressmaker

More About Eugene N. Anderson:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Anderson and Carey Steeb:

Marriage: 30 May 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carey Steeb and Eugene Anderson is:

10208 i. Emma P.¹¹ Anderson, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7087. Amanda Christina¹⁰ Steeb (Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie)⁹ Lutz, Johann Christian⁸, Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Henry Lewis (Backhaus) Backus** 10 Dec 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Franz Backus and Amelia Gnuechtel. He was born 13 Jun 1876 in La Porte, La Porte

Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Christina Steeb:

Occupation: 1900, milliner

More About Theodore Henry Lewis (Backhaus) Backus:

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Backus and Amanda Steeb:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Steeb and Theodore Backus are:

- 10209 i. Catherine E.¹¹ Backus, born 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Adel 11 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1908 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Arthur Adel and Catherine Backus:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10210 ii. Dorothy L. Backus, born 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 10211 iii. Helen Susan Backus, born 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7095. Edgar Byron¹⁰ Lockhart (Rozena Fredericka⁹ Artz, Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1883 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1956 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California. He married **Mary Maud Gilbreath**. She was born 29 Aug 1882 in Utica, Livingston Co, Missouri, and died 13 Feb 1935 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Child of Edgar Lockhart and Mary Gilbreath is:

- 10212 i. Charles Edgar¹¹ Lockhart, born 02 Jan 1909 in Ransom, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 26 Oct 2002 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married Eleanor Anne Nitz 31 Dec 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1909 in Harbor Beach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2007 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Charles Lockhart and Eleanor Nitz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7104. Leata E.¹⁰ Artz (Samuel⁹, Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1906 in South Dakota, and died 30 Jan 1991 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota. She married **Russell E. Williams** 20 Aug 1935 in Clay Co, South Dakota. He was born 17 Jun 1903, and died 21 Apr 1992 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.

More About Russell Williams and Leata Artz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1935, Clay Co, South Dakota

Child of Leata Artz and Russell Williams is:

- 10213 i. James R.¹¹ Williams, born 1936 in Clay Co, South Dakota.

7110. Lillian Evelyn¹⁰ Garnjobst (Anna Rosina⁹ Hohf, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Jan 1907 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 10 Jan 1985 in Biggs, Butte Co, California. She married **(1) ? Fullerton**. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) Raymond Hewitt Tourlellotte** 28 Feb 1934 in Cancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He was born 18 Sep 1895 in Syracuse, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Aug 1960 in Newberg, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Raymond Tourlellotte and Lillian Garnjobst:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1934, Cancouver, Clark Co, Washington

Child of Lillian Garnjobst and Raymond Tourlellotte is:

- 10214 i. Sylvia L.¹¹ Tourlellotte, born 1935 in Oregon.

7144. Arlene¹⁰ Hohf (John George⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 27 Jan 1910 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington, and died 05 Sep 1988 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington. She married **Howard O'Connor** 28 Jan 1928 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington. He was born 1899 in Wisconsin.

More About Howard O'Connor:

Occupation: 1940, loader lumber mill Hanaford Twp, Lewis Co, Washington

More About Howard O'Connor and Arlene Hohf:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington

Children of Arlene Hohf and Howard O'Connor are:

- 10215 i. Richard H.¹¹ O'Connor, born 1930 in Washington.
- 10216 ii. Robert W. O'Connor, born 1933 in Washington.

7158. David¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelmine Barbara⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Brucker** 04 Mar 1911 in Algringen, Lothringen. She was born 19 Jan 1883 in Damflos, Trier, Germany.

More About David Gutekunst and Maria Brucker:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1911, Algringen, Lothringen

Children of David Gutekunst and Maria Brucker are:

- 10217 i. Peter Hans¹¹ Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1911 in Fentsch, Lothringen. He married Martha Braunholz 10 Feb 1935 in Vogelbeck, Hann.; born Aft. 1910.

More About Peter Gutekunst and Martha Braunholz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1935, Vogelbeck, Hann.

- 10218 ii. Susanna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1915 in Deutschoth, Lothringen. She married Adolf Hammann 26 Feb 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Hammann and Susanna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10219 iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 29 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rhiele 07 Jun 1941 in Goettingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Rhiele and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Goettingen, Wurtemberg

- 10220 iv. Franz Rudolf Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7166. Katherine D.¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Gottfried⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1961 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Bertram Francis Roeser** 1918, son of Rudolf Roeser and Renate Schittenheim. He was born 03 Jan 1894 in Denver, Colorado, and died 25 Mar 1949 in Garden, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Bertram Francis Roeser:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 2612 Oakdale Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED

922 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 1930, 424 W. Courtland Street; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1940, 441 W. Bristol Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Confirmation: 1920, painter paint shop Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bertram Roeser and Katherine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1918

Child of Katherine Gutekunst and Bertram Roeser is:

- + 10221 i. Dorothy Marie¹¹ Roeser, born 04 May 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1990 in Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

7167. George Gottfried¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Gottfried⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline M. (Carrie) Crean**. She was born 27 Nov 1897, and died 09 Feb 2001 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About George Gottfried Gutekunst:

Census: 1920, 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1930, 1828 Dallas Road; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 919 Tabor Road; 49th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 61-2124 SD 1 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1940, sheet metal work automobiles Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: St. Marcus Mission Evangelical Lutheran Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Gutekunst and Caroline Crean are:

- 10222 i. George¹¹ Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1993. He married Alma Thim 1939 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 1923 in Pennsylvania.

More About George Gutekunst:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 919 Tabor Road; 49th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 61-2124 SD 1 sheet 15a living w/ parents

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'10", weight 140 pounds, eyes blue & hair blonde

Military service: Bef. 27 Mar 1945 - 18 Jan 1946, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, sheet metal work automobiles Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Gutekunst and Alma Thim:

Marriage: 1939, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 10223 ii. Edward J. Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1920 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1935 in Pennsylvania.
- 10224 iii. Eleanor Marie Gutekunst, born Bef. 03 Nov 1920 - 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 2002. She married (1) ? Keane Bef. 1944; born Aft. 1915. She married (2) ? Holt Bef. 1944; born Aft. 1915.

More About ? Keane and Eleanor Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1944

More About ? Holt and Eleanor Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1944

- 10225 iv. Robert Gutekunst, born 1934 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10226 v. John Gutekunst, born 26 May 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 May 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

7171. Rosine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Gottfried⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Bauer** 20 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst. He was born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6888) Siegfried Bauer.

7194. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schuler (Elisabetha Catharina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Sting** 02 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Aug 1872 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sting and Anna Schuler:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1908, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuler and Johann Sting are:

- 10227 i. Pauline¹¹ Sting, born 30 Jul 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10228 ii. Frieda Sting, born 29 Mar 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Engelhard 29 Mar 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jul 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1989 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Engelhard and Frieda Sting:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

7195. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Mast (Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Schuler, Johann Georg⁸, Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1965 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Binder** 13 Apr 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1882 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Mast:
Occupation: saddler Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Mast and Friedrike Binder:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Mast and Friedrike Binder are:

- 10229 i. Frida Mina¹¹ Mast, born 23 Dec 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10230 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Mast, born 14 Nov 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1945 in gefallen near Blankendorf.
- 10231 iii. Lina Frida Mast, born 09 Jun 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schittenhelm 18 Nov 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Schittenhelm and Lina Mast:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

7197. Anna Rosina¹⁰ Mast (Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Schuler, Johann Georg⁸, Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Jun 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Karl** 26 Mar 1914 in Pforzheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Karl and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1914, Pforzheim, Germany

Child of Anna Rosina Mast is:

- 10232 i. Sophie Anna¹¹ Mast, born 10 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7201. Sofie¹⁰ Mast (Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Schuler, Johann Georg⁸, Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Gottlieb Reichardt** 13 Mar 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Reichardt and Katharina Schanz. He was born 08 Jan 1892 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1976 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Reichardt and Sofie Mast:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Mast and Georg Reichardt are:

- 10233 i. Lina Rosa¹¹ Reichardt, born 07 Sep 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Karl Armbruster 25 Sep 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Hermann Armbruster and Lina Reichardt:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10234 ii. Gotthold Wilhelm Reichardt, born 20 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10235 iii. Sofie Anna Reichardt, born 10 Jan 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Otto Walz 10 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Eugen Walz and Sofie Reichardt:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

7210. Anna Maria¹⁰ Maier (Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Maier is:

- 10236 i. Richard¹¹ Maier, born 14 Apr 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Sofie Fuehl 14 Jul 1955 in Vorderweissbuch, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Richard Maier and Anna Fuehl:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1955, Vorderweissbuch, Wurtemberg

7212. Pauline¹⁰ Maier (Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Pauline Maier are:

- + 10237 i. Katharine¹¹ Maier, born 06 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
10238 ii. Walter Maier, born 09 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7213. Jakob¹⁰ Maier (Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Schneider** 07 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jun 1908 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Maier and Lydia Schneider:

Marriage: 07 May 1938, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Maier and Lydia Schneider are:

- 10239 i. Erwin¹¹ Maier.
10240 ii. Rolf Maier.

7216. Louis¹⁰ Maier (Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Kuebler** 08 Aug 1931 in Groembach, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 May 1898 in Groembach, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1971 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Moetz** 24 Mar 1934 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1908.

More About Louis Maier and Anna Kuebler:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1931, Groembach, Wurtemberg

More About Louis Maier and Johanna Moetz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1934, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louis Maier and Anna Kuebler are:

- 10241 i. Helmut¹¹ Maier, born 10 Jan 1934 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1934 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10242 ii. Gerhard Friedrich Maier.

7221. Bertha¹⁰ Maier (Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Walz** 26 Feb 1944 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1906.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Bertha Maier:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1944, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Maier is:

- 10243 i. Waltraut¹¹ Maier, born 21 Dec 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7230. Christiane Bertha¹⁰ Weimer (Christine⁹ Schroth, Rosina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Villiam (Bill) Rysse** 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1891, and died 15 Aug 1983.

More About Christiane Bertha Weimer:
Social Security Number: 379-38-0836

More About Villiam (Bill) Rysse:
Residence: Denmark 18 years
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Villiam Rysse and Christiane Weimer:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christiane Weimer and Villiam Rysse are:

- + 10244 i. Hans¹¹ Rysse, born 08 Jul 1928; died 15 Jul 1991.
- + 10245 ii. Marguerite Rysse, born Aft. 1928.
- + 10246 iii. Joyce Rysse, born Aft. 1929.

7248. Stanley Arthur¹⁰ Werner (Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 Nov 1910 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Rosella Loraine Cogger** 29 Sep 1928 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 13 Nov 1914 in

Ohio.

More About Stanley Werner and Rosella Coger:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Stanley Werner and Rosella Coger are:

- 10247 i. Stanley Arthur¹¹ Werner, Jr., born 06 Feb 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1994.
- 10248 ii. Robert Earl Werner, born 17 Feb 1930 in Ohio; died 22 Dec 2006.
- + 10249 iii. Richard Arthur Werner, born 18 Sep 1931 in Ohio; died 01 Sep 2011 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

7252. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Bacon (Frances H.⁹ Werner, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 May 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1990 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **(1) Peter Henr Higgins, Jr.** 08 Sep 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 07 Jan 1914 in Ohio, and died 25 Apr 1984 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Alfred Benton Clipper** Sep 1968 in Dade Co, Florida. He was born 15 Aug 1909 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 16 Aug 1979 in Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Mary Elizabeth Bacon:
Occupation: 1940, wrapper bakery general department store Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho

More About Peter Henr Higgins, Jr.:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 316 5th Street; 3rd ward Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho ED 14-11 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 2: 03 May 1950, 803 S/ Byron Road; Adams Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-12 sheet 36
Occupation: 1940, lithographer printing shop Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho
Occupation 2: 1950, lithographer printing Adams Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Peter Higgins and Mary Bacon:
Divorce: Apr 1957, Pinellas Co, Florida
Marriage: 08 Sep 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Clipper and Mary Bacon:
Marriage: Sep 1968, Dade Co, Florida

Children of Mary Bacon and Peter Higgins are:

- 10250 i. Patricia A.¹¹ Higgins, born 1943 in Ohio.
- 10251 ii. Mary Ann Higgins, born 1944 in Michigan. She married William Elmer Sampson 15 Dec 1984 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About William Sampson and Mary Higgins:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1984, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 10252 iii. Elizabeth Ann Higgins, born 18 Aug 1945 in Ohio. She married (1) ? Franlish. She married (2) Gerald A. Sherman 31 Aug 1979 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Gerald Sherman and Elizabeth Higgins:
Divorce: 08 Oct 1981, Pinellas Co, Florida
Marriage: 31 Aug 1979, Pinellas Co, Florida

- + 10253 iv. Ruth Ann Higgins, born 01 Dec 1946 in Ohio.

7253. Elsa Lilly Sophia¹⁰ Seitz (David⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1987 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) ? Harris** Aft. 1926. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) Kenneth A. Ault** Aft. 1930. He was born 03 Jun 1910, and died 27 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Lilly Sophia Seitz:

Baptism: 06 Sep 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 20 May 1923, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, ward helper hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-1667

More About ? Harris and Elsa Seitz:
Marriage: Aft. 1926

More About Kenneth A. Ault:
Occupation: 1949, serviceman Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 717 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-20-2271

More About Kenneth Ault and Elsa Seitz:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

Child of Elsa Seitz and ? Harris is:
10254 i. Delbert A.¹¹ Harris, born Aft. 1928.

7254. Florence Estella¹⁰ Seitz (David⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Otto Vogel** 01 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Vogel and Myrtle Sundell. He was born 13 Jul 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1969. She married **(2) George Clark** 25 Jun 1951. He was born 03 Jun 1910, and died 15 Oct 1977.

More About Florence Estella Seitz:
Baptism: 30 Jun 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Otto Vogel:
Census: 06 Apr 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 Sd 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Vogel and Florence Seitz:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Clark and Florence Seitz:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1951

Children of Florence Seitz and Robert Vogel are:
10255 i. Phyllis Marie¹¹ Vogel, born 19 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1998.
10256 ii. Mary Jane Vogel, born 1940.

More About Mary Jane Vogel:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 530 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7255. Arlo David¹⁰ Seitz (David⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2020 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sophie ?**. She was born Aft. 1925, and died 11 Jul 1981. He married **(2) Ruth Louise Luckhardt** 18 Sep 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Luckhardt and Ida Herter. She was born 27 Dec

1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2004 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Arlo David Seitz:

Arlo David Seitz, 94, of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away at home on September 16, 2020 following a brief, non-Covid-19 related, illness. Arlo was the third child and only son born to David & Emma Seitz in August 8, 1926. Arlo had two older sisters born to David and his first wife, Julia Seitz—Elsie Seitz Ault and Florence Seitz Clark of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arlo had two sons by his first wife, Ruth (Luckhardt) Seitz—Mark S. Seitz and Collin D. Seitz. Arlo was also married to Sophia (Romatoski) Seitz until her death in 1981—and to Kathleen (Bitzer) Seitz until her death in 2012.

Arlo graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1945 and had a varied career working as a printer for Edwards Brothers Printing and for the majority of his working life as vault manager for Micrometrical/Bendix Aerospace Industries during years when the U.S. was competing in the race for space supremacy with the U.S.S.R. Arlo enjoyed ballroom dancing and travel in retirement—and was an avid lifelong sports fan of the University of Michigan Wolverines and the Detroit Tigers. He also enjoyed watching his favorite TV game shows and crime programs as well as keeping his mind active with word search and Sudoku word games. Arlo was a regular attendee of the Lincoln Park Church of Christ, Lincoln Park, Michigan until health issues prevented him from attending.

Arlo is survived by his two sons, Mark (Michelle) Seitz of Saginaw, Michigan and Collin (Gloria) Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana; one step-son, Ronald O'Sullivan of Monroe, Michigan; one step-daughter, Marlene Bitzer of Southgate, Michigan; grandchildren; Adam (Katie) Arney of Freeland, Michigan, Jennifer (Andrew) Seitz Gregar of South Bend, Indiana, Charissa (Ryan) Seitz Stegink and Daniel (Natalie) Seitz of Indianapolis, Indiana and Stephanie Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana. Arlo also has ten great grandchildren who survive him. Arlo was preceded in death by his parents, his sisters, his three wives and two great grandsons, Gabriel, and Micah Stegink,

Visitation will be held on Thursday, September 24, 2020 from 5-8 pm at the John K. Solosy Funeral Home, 3206 Fort Street, Lincoln Park. The funeral service will be held on Friday, September 25, 2020 at 11:00 AM at the Solosy Funeral Home, with Pastor Collin Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana presiding. A private burial service will follow at the Washtenong Memorial Park near Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Arlo David Seitz:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, printer Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 427 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2740 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2005, 869 Lincoln Ave; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Arlo Seitz and Ruth Luckhardt:

Miss Ruth Luckhardt of Chelsea and Arle Seitz of Ann Arbor were married at St. Paul's. Church here Saturday evening Sept. 18, 1948, with Rev. Alvin Siemsen performing the ceremony. The couple had a reception at the church and left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls.

More About Arlo Seitz and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlo Seitz and Ruth Luckhardt are:

- + 10257 i. Mark Steven¹¹ Seitz, born 17 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10258 ii. Collin David Seitz, born 17 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7256. Florence Matilda Catherine¹⁰ Seitz (Martin⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Feb 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Simecek** Aft. 1942. He was born 14 Mar 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1994.

More About Florence Matilda Catherine Seitz:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 2901 Northbrook Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Simecek and Florence Seitz:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Florence Seitz and John Simecek are:

- + 10259 i. Marie Florence¹¹ Simecek, born 22 Apr 1943.
- 10260 ii. David Jan Simecek, born Aft. 1944.
- + 10261 iii. Timothy Martin Simecek, born 02 Apr 1958.

7257. Ruth Clara¹⁰ Seitz (Martin⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 May 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Paul Wesenberg** Bef. 1957, son of Paul Wesenberg and Alma Keedle. He was born 01 Sep 1926 in Michigan, and died 04 May 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Clara Seitz:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Donald Paul Wesenberg:

Donald P. Wesenberg, age 86, passed away May 4, 2012 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Donald was born in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ypsilanti High School. He was a gentle and loving man who cherished his family above all else. He was a veteran of the US Army serving with the first occupying troops in Korea.

He is survived by his loving wife of 63 years, Ruth (Seitz); daughter, Constance Morrow, husband Wayne and grandson Taylor; son Theodore, wife Deborah and granddaughter Ashley; Son Nelson, wife Catherine (Calcut), grandsons Paul and Scott, granddaughter Kristen. He was the son of Paul and Alma (Keedle) Wesenberg and is survived by his brother David. He was preceded in death by his brother Carl and Sister Ellen (Norton) Wesenberg.

A memorial will be held on Saturday, May 12, 2012 at 11:00 am at St. Paul's Lutheran Church located at 420 West Liberty Street Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to the St. Paul's Lutheran School Ann Arbor.

More About Donald Paul Wesenberg:

Residence: 1993, 2843 Newport Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Wesenberg and Ruth Seitz:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

Children of Ruth Seitz and Donald Wesenberg are:

- + 10262 i. Theodore Paul (Teddy)¹¹ Wesenberg, born 27 Oct 1953.
- + 10263 ii. Nelson Keedle Wesenberg, born 18 Jun 1957.
- 10264 iii. Constance Prescott (Connie) Wesenberg, born Bef. 1959. She married (1) Frank Joseph Hedy 14 May 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1957. She married (2) Wayne Shireman Morrow 14 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1959.

More About Frank Hedy and Constance Wesenberg:

Marriage: 14 May 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Morrow and Constance Wesenberg:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7259. Esther Florence¹⁰ Seitz (Martin⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2022. She married **Richard Kenneth Schneider** 22 Apr

1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Schneider and Pauline Koch. He was born 29 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2000 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Florence Seitz:

Esther F. (Seitz) Schneider was the youngest of four children born to Martin and Florence (Strieter) Seitz in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born at home on June 6, 1926 and was reunited with her loved ones in heaven on December 12, 2022 at age 96. During the Korean War, Esther worked at King Seeley Company in Ann Arbor along with her sisters. Esther was a life-long member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor where she was baptized, confirmed and married. She found enjoyment singing in the choir for 60 years which reflected her passion for beautiful choral music. Esther loved camping trips with her family and siblings near Alpena, Michigan, playing Scrabble on the beach, and later, visiting a family cabin in the Village of DeTour in the UP. She was accomplished at the art of crochet and easily learned new patterns, no matter her age.

Esther was preceded in death by her parents, her brother Martin E.H. Seitz, and sisters Florence M.C. (Seitz) Simecek and Ruth C. (Seitz) Wesenberg. Esther leaves behind her daughters Joan Cottrell and Ellen (James) Pastorino, grandchildren Matthew (Sarah) Siller and Marie Siller, great-grandchildren Bennett, Clayton, Sawyer, Henrik and Vaughn Siller as well as many loved nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place. Friends and relatives are invited to a celebration of Esther's life to be held at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 19. Visitation begins at 10a.m. with service to follow at 11a.m. Memorial gifts may be made in Esther's memory to Redeemer Lutheran Church, PO Box 62, DeTour Village, Michigan 49725 or to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Esther Florence Seitz:

Education: 1943, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Kenneth Schneider:

Richard K. Schneider, age 71, passed away February 19, 2000 at home. He was born on March 29, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Herbert and Pauline (Koch) Schneider. He was married to Jean Stachelek on October 23, 1989. Formerly from Ann Arbor, he moved to South Lyon approximately 17 years ago. He had been a former employee of Erwin Orchards. Richard was a member and trustee of the St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He belonged to the Early Engine Club in Ypsilanti.

Richard is survived by his wife, Jean Schneider of South Lyon; his children, Joan Cottrell of Ypsilanti, Ellen (Kurt) Siller of Ann Arbor, Debbie Hill of South Lyon, Frank Baker of Ypsilanti; his grandchildren, Alise, Alexandria, Matthew, and Marie.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday from 1-4 & 6-9 p.m. Final visitation will be from 10:15 to 11a.m. on Wednesday. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Phillips Funeral Home, 122 West Lake St (Ten Mile), South Lyon. Interment will follow at South Lyon Cemetery. Memorials in Richard's memory may be made to the Humane Society or to St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 7701 East M-36, Hamburg, MI 48139.

More About Richard Kenneth Schneider:

Burial: 23 Feb 2000, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a lodger living w/ Adolph Stierle's family

Occupation: employee of Erwin Orchards

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1983, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1983 - 2000, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Richard Schneider and Esther Seitz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Seitz and Richard Schneider are:

- 10265 i. Joan Elizabeth¹¹ Schneider, born 1957. She married Maximilian William Cottrell; born 06 Apr 1958.
- + 10266 ii. Ellen Esther Schneider, born 21 Mar 1959.
- 10267 iii. Debbie Schneider, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Hill; born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Hill:

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

7262. Mathilda E. (Tille)¹⁰ Seitz (Wilhelm (William)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? King**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Kenneth Schairer Haas** 25 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Haas and Klara Schairer. He was born 03 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1994 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Percy Turner** 1967 in California. He was born Aft. 1910, and died 1971.

Notes for Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:

Turner, Mathilda R. "Tillie" Saline, Michigan age 87, died Friday, April 27, 2007 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born June 11, 1919 in Ann Arbor, MI the daughter of William and Martha (Frey) Seitz. She moved to California and lived there for 25 years before moving back to Michigan. She married Percy Turner in 1967 in California and he preceded her in death in March of 1971. Tillie was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline Senior Citizens. She loved music and loved playing the piano and organ for the residents of the Evangelical Home and had a great sense of humor.

She is survived by her two sons; Bill (Dixie) King of Walnut Creek, CA and Thomas King of Fenton, MI. She was the loving grandmother of Elizabeth and Jerott King and is survived by many cousins, relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her Parents and her sister, Luetta Bauer. Visitation will be Wed., May 2, 2007 from 10 a.m. until the time of her funeral service at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis Officiating. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Music Fund and envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements are entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home- Saline.

More About Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:

Burial: 02 May 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schairer Haas:

Burial: Jul 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 240 Crest; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-8957

More About Kenneth Haas and Mathilda Seitz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Percy Turner:

Residence: Martinez, California

More About Percy Turner and Mathilda Seitz:

Marriage: 1967, California

Children of Mathilda Seitz and ? King are:

- + 10268 i. William¹¹ King, born 08 Mar 1955.
- 10269 ii. Thomas David King, born 21 Nov 1959.

More About Thomas David King:
Residence: 2007, Fenton, Michigan

7263. Louetta Katherine (Luetta)¹⁰ Seitz (Wilhelm (William)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1951. She married **Rev. Benjamin T. Bauer** 19 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rev. Benjamin T. Bauer:
Residence: Aberdeen

More About Benjamin Bauer and Louetta Seitz:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louetta Seitz and Benjamin Bauer is:
10270 i. Dr. Kenneth¹¹ Bauer, born 20 Feb 1951.

More About Dr. Kenneth Bauer:
Occupation: medical doctor

7264. Della Louise¹⁰ Seitz (Philipp (Phil)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Carl Kempf** 25 Jan 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Kempf and Clara Boos. He was born 31 Jul 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1979 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Louise Seitz:
Burial: 19 Jun 1995, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, cable maker radio factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Carl Kempf:
Baptism: Aug 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: ? Kapp & wife Emilie
Burial: 01 Nov 1979, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack
Occupation: 1930, truck driver milk truck Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kempf and Della Seitz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Seitz and Walter Kempf are:
+ 10271 i. Nancy Lee (Lou)¹¹ Kempf, born 09 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 10272 ii. Roger Walter Kempf, born 16 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2011 in Douglas, Michigan.

7265. Malinda Ida¹⁰ Seitz (Philipp (Phil)⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Michael Haab** 18 Jun 1944, son of Arthur Haab and Clara Hinderer. He was born 06 Jan 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Malinda Ida Seitz:

Malinda I. Haab, 70, 12851 Waters Rd., Chelsea, died Tuesday, Nov. 12, 1985 at the University of Michigan Hospital. She was born March 10, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Philip and Ida (Jedele) Seitz. On June 18, 1944 she married Elmer M. Haab, who preceded her in death on Jan. 13, 1984.

Survivors include two sons, Keith and Luther, both of Chelsea: one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Colleen) Grund of Hanceville, Alabama; four grandchildren, Sheila and Abigail Haab, and Nancy and Michael Pidd; one sister, Mrs. Walter (Delia) Kempf of South Lyon; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Haab was a resident of Chelsea for 41 years and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Funeral services were held Friday, Nov. 15 at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners, with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial followed in Zion Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Malinda Ida Seitz:

Burial: Nov 1944, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Rogers Corner

More About Elmer Michael Haab:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ step-father Christian Grau's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Rogers Corner

Residence: 13081 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Haab and Malinda Seitz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1944

Children of Malinda Seitz and Elmer Haab are:

- + 10273 i. Keith Kester¹¹ Haab, born 26 Jun 1945.
- 10274 ii. Colleen Ann Haab, born 04 Apr 1949. She married Carl Otto Grund, Jr. 20 Sep 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1946 in Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama; died 04 Dec 2017 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Carl Otto Grund, Jr.:

Residence: Hanceville, Alabama

More About Carl Grund and Colleen Haab:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10275 iii. Luther Mark Haab, born 22 Jun 1955.

7268. Gertrude Norma¹⁰ Laubengayer (Edwin Daniel⁹, Louisa⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert James Grant** 26 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Oct 1907. She married **(2) Alva Wilson Rivers** 26 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Dec 1925 in Athens Co, Ohio, and died 20 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Norma Laubengayer:

Gertrude N. Rivers of Ann Arbor, Michigan (Formerly of Dexter, Michigan), age 97, passed away on Monday, January 2, 2012, at the Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born December 27, 1914, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edwin and Clara (Seitz) Laubengayer. She was married to Alva Rivers and he preceded her in death on February 20, 1977.

Survivors include sons James C. (Carolyn) Grant, Kenneth E. Grant, and Marvin L. (Wendy) Rivers. Other survivors include grandchildren, Dian (Rudi) Lamia, Sean (Lyn) Rivers, Annaliese Rivers, Nicolette

Rivers, great-grandchildren SueAnn Lamia, Melissa (Brian) Miller, Kayla Rivers, and four great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline on Friday, January 6, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. with Chaplain Gordon Moore, officiating. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the American Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Thursday, January 5, 2012, between the hours of 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Friday, January 6, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Gertrude Norma Laubengayer:

Residence: 2000, 7870 Forest Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Grant and Gertrude Laubengayer:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alva Wilson Rivers:

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 530 S. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1959, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alva Rivers and Gertrude Laubengayer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Laubengayer and Robert Grant are:

- + 10276 i. James Clair¹¹ Grant, born 20 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10277 ii. Kenneth Edward Grant, born 25 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Gertrude Laubengayer and Alva Rivers is:

- + 10278 i. Marvin Lynn¹¹ Rivers, born 22 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7269. John Frederick¹⁰ Seitz (Paul Robert⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Mary Beckington** 15 Sep 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Garth Beckington and Edna Childs. She was born 11 Nov 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Janet Dawn Burnett** 05 Dec 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Burnett and Dorothy Thieme. She was born 13 Feb 1935.

Notes for John Frederick Seitz:

Seitz, John F. Saline, Michigan, age 85, died Tuesday, May 22, 2007, suddenly at his home He was born December 8, 1921, in Saline Michigan, the son of Paul R. and Olive (Frey) Seitz. On September 15, 1940 in Saline, MI he married Ann Mary Beckington and she preceded him in death on June 12, 1999. On December 5, 1999 in Saline, he then married Janet Burnett Theurer and she survives. John was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the United States Navy serving during WWII. He was also a member of the Saline American Legion Post #322 and was a lifetime member of the Tri-County Sportsman's Club. John worked as a self-employed building contractor in Saline most of his life. Some of his hobbies included fishing, hunting, boating, playing the accordion, playing checkers and chess, euchre, and he loved to tell jokes.

Survivors in addition to his wife Janet include; two sons, Lee (Alice) Seitz of Saline, Roy (Yvonne) Seitz of Manchester, two daughters, JoAnn (Charles) Creps of Escondido, California, and Charlotte (Greg) Stewart also of Manchester, and two step-daughters, Debra (Terry) Hedges, and Dianne Maddock. Other survivors include ten grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren, one sister, Helen Jedelee, one brother, Ormand Seitz, and several nieces and nephews. He

was preceded in death in addition to his wife Ann Mary, by one daughter Christine in 1953.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, May 25, 2007 at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline with Military Graveside services to be held under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, the Saline Evangelical Home, or the Salvation Army. Local arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline Michigan.

More About John Frederick Seitz:

Burial: 25 May 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1958, 410 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Mary Beckington:

Mary Seitz of Saline died June 12, 1999. She was born November 11, 1919 in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Garth and Edna (Childs) Beckington. On September 15, 1940, she married John F. Seitz in Saline and he survives. Mary was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and enjoyed snowmobiling, camping, and boating.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: two sons, Lee (Alice) of Saline and Roy (Yvonne) of Shingleton, Michigan; two daughters, JoAnn (Charles) Creps of Cape Coral, Florida and Charlotte (Greg) Stewart of Manchester; six grandchildren, Chad (Trieste) Creps of Grass Lake; Chris (Claudia) Creps of Cape Coral, Duane (Vivian) Adams of Saline, Michelle (Don) Houston of Belleville, and Josh and Jared Seitz of Shingleton; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Alice Louise Templeton of Colorado Springs; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: a daughter, Christine, who died in 1953; five brothers, Mark, Carlos, Brooks, Garth, and Tom Beckington; and a sister, Margaret McDougall.

Funeral services were held June 16 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Anna Mary Beckington:

Burial: 16 Jun 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2870

More About John Seitz and Anna Beckington:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Seitz and Janet Burnett:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Seitz and Anna Beckington are:

- + 10279 i. JoAnn Olive¹¹ Seitz, born 23 Nov 1943.
- + 10280 ii. Charlotte Louise Seitz, born 19 Mar 1947.
- 10281 iii. Christina Ella Seitz, born 10 Jul 1951; died 15 Aug 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Ella Seitz:

Burial: Aug 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10282 iv. Lee John Seitz, born 30 Mar 1953. He married Alice Irene Radtke; born 21 Apr 1949.

More About Lee John Seitz:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10283 v. Roy Frederick Seitz, born 13 Nov 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7270. Helen Elizabeth¹⁰ Seitz (Paul Robert⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lorrin George Jedele** 02 Dec 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Jedele and Emma Guenther. He was born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Seitz:

Helen Elizabeth Jedele went to heaven to be with the Lord on Saturday August 8, 2020. She was 97 years old. She has been at Jackson County Medical Facility since February 2019. Helen was the daughter of Paul and Olive Seitz and was born in Saline Michigan on December 14, 1922. Her parents preceded her in death as well as her loving husband Lorrin, her little sister Catherine, two brothers, John and Ormond, her son-in-law William Burger and grandson, Mark Hossele.

She is survived by her three children; Lorraine Hossele, Kay Burger and John Jedele, three grandchildren; Deborah Hoffman (Mike Raymer), Wendy Lake and Nicole Eubank (Chris). Also survived by three great-grandchildren, Alexis Nickles, Owen and Wil Eubank and one great-great grandchild, Arynn Holmes (Alexis's daughter).

She worked at the Bomber Plant at Willow Run and later at the Bomber Plant in Seattle Washington during World War II. She was an original Rose the Riveter and was so proud of it. She was very active in her church, Trinity Lutheran in Saline. She was involved and enjoyed working with prison ministries and mission work.

Visitation will be public for family and friends to rotate through from 10 until the time of the Funeral Service at 2pm Thursday, August 13, 2020 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Avenue, Saline, MI 48176. Face masks and social distancing are encouraged. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to Killarney Lutheran Camp (1200 Chisholm Rd, Onsted, Michigan 49265) in Helen's memory.

Notes for Lorrin George Jedele:

Lorrin Jedele, of Ann Arbor, 81, died December 4, 1997 at his home. Mr. Jedele was born December 17, 1915 in Saline Township, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On December 2, 1943, he married Helen E. Seitz at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. H.L. Engel officiating and Mrs. Jedele survives. A veteran of World War II, Mr. Jedele served in the U.S. Army from 1941-45, was a member of Gen. George Patton's 3rd Army, and fought in the Battle of the Bulge and in the European Theater for one year until the end of World War II. Mr. Jedele had been a Saline resident all of his life. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, was a carpenter for many years, and enjoyed working on his farm.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: two daughters, Lorraine Hossele of Saline and Kay (Bill) Burger of Jackson; one son, John (Joan) Jedele of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, Debbie Fsrrend and Wendy Nickles of Jackson, Mark Hossele of Ft. Wayne, and Nicole Jedele of Ann Arbor; one great-granddaughter, Alexis Nickles; four sisters, Melinda (Norman) Girbach of Ypsilanti, Helen (Walter) Herter, Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; two sisters-in-law, Mable Jedele of Saline and Doris Jedele of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. Mr. Jedele was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Luetta; and three brothers, Paul, George, and Aldean.

Funeral services were held December 6 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, with Rev. William Natsis and rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Missions or Individualized Home Nursing Care/Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lorrin George Jedele:

Burial: 06 Dec 1997, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1951, carpenter Burton A. Helbert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-16-7115

Marriage Notes for Helen Seitz and Lorrin Jedele:

A 7:30 candlelight service at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 2, 1943 united in marriage Helen E. Seitz, daughter of Paul Seitz, and Sgt. Lorrin G. Jedele, son of George Jedele. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white satin gown with long train, and a long veil fell from a tiara of seeded pearls and orange blossoms. Her flowers were white snapdragons and talisman roses. She wore a heart-shaped locket, a gift from the groom. The matron of honor, a very close friend of the bride, was Mrs. Hilbert Engel. She wore a pink marquisette dress carrying pink snapdragons and yellow chrysanthemums. A shoulder length veil fastened by a wreath of white mums matched her dress. The bridesmaids, Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, wore blue marquisette dresses and carried white snapdragons and pink chrysanthemums. Their shoulder length veils were like that of the matron of honor. Anita Engel, flower girl, wore a white flowered marquisette dress and carried a basket of rose petals.

Rev. H. L. Engel officiated for the ceremony, and the church was beautifully decorated with palms and white chrysanthemums. Mrs. Otto Gall presided at the organ and Rev. and Mrs. Alvin Baer sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and "O, Perfect Love." The bride and groom left Monday morning for Seattle, Washington. He is sergeant in the Coast Artillery. The bride graduated from Saline High school in 1941 and has been employed at Willow Run for the past two years. Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Hilbert Engel entertained twenty friends at a miscellaneous shower Sunday evening, November 28, in honor of the bride.

Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedele were surprised and delighted when about 60 relatives, friends, and neighbors, from Ann Arbor, Saline, Ypsilanti, and Monroeville, Ohio, arrived to help them celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary Sunday afternoon Dec. 1, 1968. The couple, who live at 8221 Lindemann Rd., were married by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, on December 2, 1943, while Sgt. Jedele was home on leave from Seattle while serving in the armed forces during World War II. Their children are Mrs. Joseph Jedele and Mrs. Robert Brandt of Saline, and John, who is serving in Thailand with the Air Force.

More About Lorrin Jedele and Helen Seitz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Seitz and Lorrin Jedele are:

- + 10284 i. Lorraine Elizabeth¹¹ Jedele, born 07 Jun 1945.
- + 10285 ii. Kay Louise Jedele, born 11 Aug 1946.
- + 10286 iii. John Lorrin Jedele, born 14 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7272. Ormand Paul¹⁰ Seitz (Paul Robert⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia S. Philips** 11 Nov 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Terrance Phillips and Dorothea Strong. She was born Abt. 08 Jan 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ormand Paul Seitz:

Ormond Paul Seitz, 90, of Kingsley, Michigan, passed away June 13, 2016 an AFC in Grand Traverse County. Born in Saline, Michigan, on Nov. 28, 1925, he was the son of Paul Robert and Olive Matilda (Frey) Seitz. In November of 1946 he married Virginia Shirley Phillips, who preceded him in death on Dec. 11, 2011. Ormond served honorably in the US Navy during WWII in the Atlantic and Pacific as a power boat operator, 1944-46. Starting at a young age he worked at meat markets in Saline and Milan, Michigan. After the war he worked as a carpenter, with his brother, building contractors, the state of Michigan and having his own business. He loved music, mastering the guitar, and enjoyed camping, hiking, hunting, fishing and working a small ranch with his family in western Montana. He was a life-long Christian member of Lutheran churches and now rests with his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

He was preceded in death by his parents, brother, John F. Seitz, infant sister, Katherine, and infant son, Allen C. Seitz, all of Saline, Michigan. He is survived by his sister Helen Jedele of Saline Michigan;

sister in-law, Jan Seitz, of Saline Michigan; children, Philip O. (Karen) Seitz of Kingsley, Michigan, Donald E. (Amber) Seitz of Darby, Montana, Debra J. Seitz of Corvallis, Montana; six grandchildren and many great and great-great-grandchildren; several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Ormond donated his body to science and his cremains will be placed in Northern Michigan. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider "Hospice of Michigan".

Marriage Notes for Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips:

Monday evening, November 11, 1946, at the Trinity Lutheran parsonage, Saline, occurred the wedding of Miss Virginia Phillips of Milan and Ormand Paul Seitz. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Terrance Phillips of Fowlerville. She wore a street length black dress, with silver and green accessories, and her only attendant, her sister, Mrs. Eddie Schroen, wore black with red accessories. They wore corsages of fall flowers. The bridegroom is the son of Paul Seitz of Saline. His brother, John, acted as best man. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Stony Creek Grange hall for 130 guests. After returning from a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Seitz will live temporarily at the home of Mrs. Schroen, Judd Road. Mr. Seitz is an employee at Haarer's Quality Market in Saline.

More About Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips are:

- 10287 i. Philip Ormand¹¹ Seitz, born 20 Jun 1947. He married Karen ? 17 Dec 1964; born Aft. 1946.

More About Philip Seitz and Karen ?:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1964

- 10288 ii. Allen Charles Seitz, born 24 Aug 1949; died 06 Apr 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Allen Charles Seitz:
Burial: 08 Apr 1950, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10289 iii. Deborah Seitz, born 29 Apr 1953.

7273. Barbara Ann¹⁰ Seitz (Emanuel Carl⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin George Hochrein, Jr.** 16 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Erwin Hochrein and Alma Kalmbach. He was born 18 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2015 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Ann Seitz:

Education: 1951, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Erwin George Hochrein, Jr.:

Erwin George Jr. Hochrein of Dexter, Michigan, age 85, died Wednesday, May 20, 2015 at his home. He was born April 18, 1930 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Erwin George & Alma (Kalmbach) Hochrein Sr. Erwin was a Charter Member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea, where he was active as a trustee and usher, and was also on the kitchen committee and in Silver Streaks. He was a plumber his whole life, and a member of Local 190. He was a Korean War Veteran who earned a Bronze Star and Purple Heart, and was a member of the American Legion in Dexter. He was also a Charter Member of the Dexter Lions. Erwin enjoyed hunting and fishing at the family cabin in Lewiston, Michigan. On Sunday afternoons he played softball for St. Paul Lutheran Church with other teams in the league. He was active with his sons with their Boy Scout activities and sporting events. Erwin and Barb lived in the same house since the day they were married.

On June 16, 1956 he married Barbara Seitz at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Other survivors include three sons, Bruce (Lucinda) of Ann Arbor, Brian (Laurie) of Milan, and Bradley (Michelle) of Dexter; 8 grandchildren, Isaac, Daniel, Nicholas, Aidan, Brennan, Tyler, James, and Katherine. He was preceded in death by an infant brother, Neil.

Funeral services were held Saturday, May 23, at Our Savior Lutheran Church, with Rev. Dale Grimm officiating. Burial was at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church, 1515 S. Main St, Chelsea, MI 48118.

More About Erwin George Hochrein, Jr.:

Residence: 8470 Dexter-Chelsea Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Hochrein and Barbara Seitz:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Seitz and Erwin Hochrein are:

- + 10290 i. Bruce William¹¹ Hochrein, born 01 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10291 ii. Brian Carl Hochrein, born 27 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10292 iii. Bradley George Hochrein, born 09 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7274. Ralph Floyd¹⁰ Wirth (Louise Katherine⁹ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Jul 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Stewart** 24 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dale Stewart and Florence Meyer. She was born 1918 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Irma Mae Hillman** 09 Nov 1943 in Boston, Massachusetts, daughter of Edward Hillman and Louise Smarko. She was born 11 Jan 1919 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Floyd Wirth:

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: 1949, assistant manager Symons Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1009 Arbor View Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2300 St. Francis; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Wirth and Virginia Stewart:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irma Mae Hillman:

Burial: 08 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 20 years

More About Ralph Wirth and Irma Hillman:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1943, Boston, Massachusetts

Children of Ralph Wirth and Irma Hillman are:

- + 10293 i. Sharon Rae¹¹ Wirth, born 11 Nov 1944.
- + 10294 ii. Douglas Floyd Wirth, born 1947.
- 10295 iii. Lawrence R. (Larry S.) Wirth, born 04 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1990 in New York City, New York.

More About Lawrence R. (Larry S.) Wirth:

Burial: Feb 1990, cremation

Occupation: Goldman Sachs, Inc. of New York City

7275. Melvin Henry¹⁰ Wirth (Louise Katherine⁹ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1997 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Allene Hiser** 25 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Glenn Hiser and Laura Zill. She was born 12 Oct 1918 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1996

in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Wirth and Laura Hiser:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Wirth and Laura Hiser are:

- 10296 i. Patricia Louise¹¹ Wirth, born 01 Feb 1941 in Michigan; died 03 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10297 ii. Peter Jay Wirth, born 23 Jan 1943 in Michigan; died 14 Nov 2005 in Townsend, Broadwater Co, Montana. He married (1) ? 18 Oct 1965 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942. He married (2) Ellen C. Hinderer 31 Mar 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 30 Oct 1956 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Jun 2012 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Peter Wirth and ?:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1965, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Peter Wirth and Ellen Hinderer:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1979, Los Angeles Co, California

- 10298 iii. Robert Glenn Wirth, born 23 Aug 1955 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2005 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Sherry Wright; born 1963.

7277. Ruth Louise¹⁰ Wirth (Louise Katherine⁹ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 20 Jul 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Iver Neils Schmidt** 21 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Schmidt and Blanche Scott. He was born 28 Nov 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2003 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Louise Wirth:

Burial: 28 May 2004, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1947, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, operator Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Our Savior Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boarded 426 E. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Iver Neils Schmidt:

Burial: 05 Feb 2003, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II awarded Bronze Star, Purple Heart & Combat Infantry Badge

Occupation: owner, operator & auctioneer of Schmidt's Antiques Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Our Savior Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: cottage at Strawberry Lake

More About Iver Schmidt and Ruth Wirth:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Wirth and Iver Schmidt are:

- + 10299 i. Carol¹¹ Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1955; died 14 Jul 2002 in Texas.
- + 10300 ii. Cathy Schmidt, born Aft. 1956.
- + 10301 iii. Cynthia Ann (Cindi) Schmidt, born 06 Apr 1958.
- + 10302 iv. Neils Iver Schmidt, born 21 Apr 1960.
- + 10303 v. Donna Schmidt, born 01 Aug 1962.

7279. Dorothea Frances¹⁰ Sweet (Frieda Anna⁹ Seitz, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1929, and died Dec 1997. She married **Paul Alfred Hack** 14 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

son of Alfred Hack and Alice Ross. He was born 03 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2004 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Alfred Hack:

April 19, 1945 - Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Hack recently received a telegram from the War Department informing them that their son, Paul, had been missing in action somewhere in Germany since March 15. Paul is a graduate of Saline High school, and had been in service since last August. He was sent overseas in January and was assigned to an infantry division in General Patton's Third Army.

Paul A. Hack of Romulus, Michigan, age 78, passed away Monday, September 20, 2004 at Veterans Medical Center in Detroit, Michigan after battling a long illness. He was born on November 3, 1925 in Saline, Michigan. Mr. Hack had served his country in World War II and was a POW. He also had been a plumber in the Ann...

More About Paul Alfred Hack:

Burial: 22 Sep 2004, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Veterans Medical Center Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II and was a prisoner of war

Occupation: plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Palmetto, Florida

Social Security Number: 365-20-5274

More About Paul Hack and Dorothea Sweet:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Sweet and Paul Hack are:

- 10304 i. David Duane¹¹ Hack, born 22 May 1947.
- 10305 ii. Dennis Paul Hack, born 21 Jun 1948; died 10 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10306 iii. Christopher Carl Hack, born 18 Jun 1951.
- 10307 iv. Paula Janette Hack, born 19 Jul 1952.

7280. Kathleen (Lois)¹⁰ Sweet (Frieda Anna⁹ Seitz, Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Mar 1936. She married **David Casey**. He was born 25 Jun.

Children of Kathleen Sweet and David Casey are:

- + 10308 i. Colleen Lois¹¹ Casey, born 13 May 1963.
- 10309 ii. William David Casey, born 05 Dec 1965.
- 10310 iii. Susan Marie Casey, born 22 Feb 1968.

7292. Iva Leola¹⁰ Drake (John Searie⁹, Rosina⁸ Teufel, Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry O. Anvik** 29 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Anvik and Sophine Rasmussen. He was born 06 Dec 1891 in Norway, and died 25 Oct 1970 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana.

More About Henry O. Anvik:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 13503 Chapel Street; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-866 SD 42a

Occupation: 1930, carpenter building construction Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Anvik and Iva Drake:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Iva Drake and Henry Anvik is:

- 10311 i. Anna May¹¹ Anvik, born 17 Nov 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna May Anvik:

Burial: 08 May 1926, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia following bronchitis

7293. Edward¹⁰ Drake (John Searie⁹, Rosina⁸ Teufel, Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Mar 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1986 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Blough** 23 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Blough. She was born 18 Dec 1908 in Saranac, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1997.

More About Edward Drake and Hilda Blough:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Drake and Hilda Blough are:

- 10312 i. Harlow James¹¹ Drake, twin, born 26 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2007.
10313 ii. Harold Joy Drake, twin, born 26 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1992. He married Pauline E. Doerr 17 Jun 1949 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1930 in Mancelona, Michigan.

More About Harold Drake and Pauline Doerr:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1949, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

7299. John Junior¹⁰ Klumpp (John Adam⁹, Elisabetha (Bertha)⁸ Teufel, Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Nov 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Jean Kuebler** 14 Dec 1954 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ernest Kuebler and Lillian Stock. She was born 04 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Junior Klumpp:

John J. Klumpp of Saline, Michigan, age 75, died Thursday, April 9, 2009, at his home. He was born on November 15, 1933 in Saline, Michigan, to John Adam and Esther (Grob) Klumpp. He married Shirley Kuebler on December 14, 1954. He retired from Power Equipment Distributors in 1998. John was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. A member of Monroe Boat Club.

Besides his wife, John is survived by his daughters; Karen (Gary) Marion of Webberville, Michigan, Donna (Charles) Schaible of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Laurie (Rodney) Naebeck of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and Debra (Will) Werner of Adrian, Michigan, and Son; William (Dawn) Klumpp of Tipton, Michigan. 14 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren, brother; Larry (Diane) Klumpp of Arizona and many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, John was preceded in death by his granddaughter Jill LaRocque.

Visitation will be on Monday, April 13, 2009 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and Tuesday from 10 a.m. until the service at 11 a.m. with Pastors William Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Memorial donations may be given to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran church or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the church. Arrangements are under the direction of Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel Manchester. Please sign John's guest book at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for his family by calling 877-231-7900.

More About John Junior Klumpp:

Burial: 14 Apr 2009

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Kansas City, Missouri

More About John Klumpp and Shirley Kuebler:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1954, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of John Klumpp and Shirley Kuebler are:

- + 10314 i. Karen Jean¹¹ Klumpp, born 25 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10315 ii. Donna Sue Klumpp, born 30 May 1958 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10316 iii. Laurie Lynn Klumpp, born 15 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10317 iv. William John Klumpp, born 24 Jun 1962 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10318 v. Debra Ann Klumpp, born 10 Jan 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7300. Lawrence Carl (Larry)¹⁰ Klumpp (John Adam⁹, Elisabetha (Bertha)⁸ Teufel, Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Jul 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2013. He married **Diane Jeanette Dickinson** 17 Jun 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Apr 1947.

Notes for Lawrence Carl (Larry) Klumpp:

Larry Klumpp was born on July 23, 1944; in Saline, Michigan to John and Esther Klumpp; passed away January 16, 2013. He attended Saline High School and enlisted in the Navy upon graduation in 1962. He attended Eastern Michigan University and earned his MBA in 1971. He married Diane Dickinson on June 17, 1967. Upon graduation, he began his career at Ford. In 1973, he joined J.I. Case and quickly rose through the ranks. He also served as Vice President for EIMCO, and President of Baker Mine Service. He then became the CEO of Pettibone and lead that rapidly expanding company from 1987 to 1996. After serving as a Professor of Business at Montana State University, he returned to the corporate world as CEO of Dynisco in Franklin, Mass until 2008. He was a board member of Madison Capital Partners until his death. Larry is lovingly described as a force of nature. Whether he was running a company or coaching his son's basketball team, his passion for life was contagious. He was an extraordinary leader and mentor, and more than 30 of his former employees are either CEO's or are running their own businesses. Larry was an avid hunter and fisherman, and went on numerous safaris in Africa as well as other places around the world. His favorite saying was "If there is lead in the air, there's hope!" Larry is preceded in death by his parents; his brother, John; and his niece, Jill.

He is survived by his wife, Diane; his children, Matthew Klumpp and Kelly (Klumpp) Mershon; his son-in-law, Lt. Col. Kenneth Mershon; and his granddaughters, Morgan and Erin.

The family asks that donations be made to Mount Olive Lutheran Church, or to the Yellowstone Boys and Girls Ranch, 5237 Hwy., 89 South Suite 1, Livingston, Montana 59047. Services will be held in Lake Havasu City at Mount Olive Lutheran Church at 10:30 a.m. on Monday, January 21, 2013 with a luncheon following at Shugrue's.

More About Lawrence Carl (Larry) Klumpp:
Residence: Navarre, Florida

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Klumpp and Diane Dickinson:

Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Dickinson, of 356 W. Bennett St., announce Dec. 7, 1966 the engagement of their daughter, Diane Jeanette, to Larry C. Klumpp, 314 Linda Vista, Ann Arbor, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John A. Klumpp. Both are students at Eastern Michigan University. They have set next June 17 as their wedding date. Diane is enrolled in the School of Special Education at EMU. Larry, in addition to going to college, is employed full-time at the unique York Woods Child Care Center, at Ypsilanti State Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Larry Carl Klumpp will take a two-week wedding trip in Acapulco, Mexico, before returning to make their home at 1459 Gregory, Ypsilanti. The couple were married in a Saturday evening June 17, 1967 ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church, conducted by the Rev. H. L. Engel and the Rev. J. A. Westendorf. Both are Saline High School graduates, now juniors at Eastern Michigan University. The groom, a member of Stoic Honor Society, is also employed as a child care worker at Yorkwood Children's Center in Ypsilanti. The new Mrs. Klumpp attended Michigan State University before transferring to EMU, where she is studying in the school of special education.

She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Dickinson, of 356 W. Bennett St. The groom is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp, of Saline. Mrs. Robert E. Dickinson, sister-in-law of the bride, was matron of honor at the wedding; and bridesmaids were Miss Barbara Dickinson, sister of the bride; Mrs. Larry Earl, of Wayne, Miss Sharron Morrow of Saline, and Miss Bonnie Ewing of East Lansing. John Klumpp served his brother as best man. Guests were seated by Robert E. Dickinson, brother of the bride, of Union Lake; Larry Earl of Wayne, David Mamuscia of Ann Arbor, and Dennis Dimond of Ypsilanti. A niece and nephew of the groom, Laurie and William Klumpp, were flower girl and ring bearer.

More About Lawrence Klumpp and Diane Dickinson:
 Marriage: 17 Jun 1967, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Klumpp and Diane Dickinson are:

- + 10319 i. Kelly Jeanette¹¹ Klumpp, born 28 Sep 1971.
- 10320 ii. Matthew W. Klumpp, born 19 Aug 1973.

7316. Wilhelm¹⁰ Dupper (Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, Ernestine⁸ Katz, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Berta Maier** 29 Sep 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Oct 1930 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Maier:
 Marriage: 29 Sep 1956, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Maier are:

- 10321 i. Annemarie Emma¹¹ Dupper, born 30 Nov 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10322 ii. Wolfgang Wilhelm Dupper, born 18 Aug 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10323 iii. Adelheid Dupper, born 05 Nov 1961 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7323. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Fortenbacher (Christiane⁹ Katz, Johann Jacob⁸, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Dec 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1943 in gefallen Lobastide, France. He married **Anna Maria Grossmann** 30 Jun 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Grossmann and Karoline Hartmann. She was born 08 Jun 1911 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1993 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Fortenbacher and Anna Grossmann:
 Marriage: 30 Jun 1939, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Fortenbacher and Anna Grossmann is:

- + 10324 i. Karl Rudolf¹¹ Fortenbacher, born 19 Apr 1941 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7329. Loren Richard¹⁰ Gute, twin (Norman Frederick⁹, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2011 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married **Evelyn Gertrude Weed** 21 Nov 1945. She was born 20 Jun 1922 in Lynn, Massachusetts, and died 06 Dec 1995 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

Notes for Loren Richard Gute, twin:

Loren R. Gute, age 93 of Centerville, Ohio passed away May 19, 2011. He was preceded in death by his wife of 50 years, Evelyn (Weed) Gute of Lynn, Massachusetts. Loren was born in Owosso, Michigan on October 11, 1917 with his twin sister Lorayne Reid. They grew up in Owosso with his younger sister Ardis Wagner, and brothers Harold and Allen Gute. His mother Margaret Alice Shepard passed away when he was nine years old leaving his father Norman Frederick Gute as the sole parent.

Loren graduated from Owosso High School in 1930 and received his Electrical Engineering Degree from Michigan State University in 1940. He started his career at General Electric in Lynn, Massachusetts where he was elected as President of the Engineering Association in 1941. He spent time as Chief Engineer for Qualitrol in Rochester, New York before accepting a position with General Motors. He served 29 years before retirement and during that time he developed the first electric windshield wiper and the energy absorbing bumper system for automobiles to meet government standards. As an innovator, he received 13 government patents.

Loren was active in many community affairs serving as President of the Centerville High School Band Parents, Chairman of the Centerville Ox Roast, Vice President of the Recreation Center, and President of the Centerville Lions Club. He had volunteered for several years at the Bethany Lutheran Village and was a member since 1966 of Normandy United Methodist Church. He was a 32 degree Mason and a member of the Antioch Temple, Reed Commandery, Knights Templar and Royal Arch Grand Chapter Masons of Ohio. He was a member of the Wayfarer Lodge AF&AM of Swampscott, Massachusetts.

He is survived by his children Sharon Ruppert of Columbus, Ohio, Marlene Currier of Centerville, Ohio and Leland Gute of Columbus, Ohio with two grandchildren Eric and Caroline Gute.

Viewing will be from 6:00 to 8:00PM on Thursday May 26, 2011 at Schlientz & Moore Funeral Home, 820 Miamisburg- Centerville Rd, Centerville Ohio 45458. Viewing will also be at Normandy United Methodist Church, 450 W. Alex-Bell Rd. from 9:00 until time of service at 10:00 AM on Friday May 27, 2011 with burial to follow at David's Cemetery.

More About Loren Richard Gute, twin:

Graduation: electrical engineering Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Military service: US Coast Guard Auxiliary

More About Loren Gute and Evelyn Weed:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1945

Children of Loren Gute and Evelyn Weed are:

- 10325 i. Sharon¹¹ Gute, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Ruppert; born Aft. 1942.
- 10326 ii. Marlene Gute, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Currier; born Aft. 1944.
- + 10327 iii. Leland Gute, born Aft. 1948.

7331. Harold Arnold¹⁰ Gute (Norman Frederick⁹, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 May 1922 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2013 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. He married **Doris Ruth Porter** 26 Oct 1947 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Clifford Porter and Mary Hook. She was born 31 Dec 1928 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Harold Arnold Gute:

Residence: 1993, 4755 Simpson Road; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 10521 Scenic Drive lot 12; Port Richey, Florida

More About Harold Gute and Doris Porter:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1947, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Gute and Doris Porter is:

- 10328 i. Michael R.¹¹ Gute, born 25 Oct 1972. He married Lorilee A. ?; born 1975.

More About Michael R. Gute:

Residence: 2005, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

7332. Allen Dale¹⁰ Gute (Norman Frederick⁹, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Nov 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2016. He married **Shirley Arleen Winkler** 17 Aug 1945 in

Burton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Winkler and Lucille Buck. She was born 10 Aug 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2019 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Allen Dale Gute:

Allen Dale Gute, age 91, of Owosso, passed away peacefully on Sunday, January 10, 2016, at Memorial Healthcare. Funeral services will be held Thursday, at 11:00 am at the First Church of Christ in Owosso, with Todd Gute, John Gute, and Reverend Ray Strawser officiating. Burial will follow at a later date at Oak Grove Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Nelson-House Funeral Home on Wednesday from 2:00 pm to 8:00 pm and again on Thursday at the church at 10:00 am prior to the service. Allen was born on November 5, 1924, in Owosso, to Norman and Margaret (Shepard) Gute and raised through childhood by his Aunt Tena and Uncle Will Schneider after his mother's passing. He graduated from Owosso High School in 1943 and was a member of the First Church of Christ in Owosso where he was a very active member, serving as an elder and deacon for many years. He also was an integral part of the building committee when the church was looking to build a new building in the mid 1960's. Allen retired from Waldie and Biergans Construction in 1990 after 35 years of building quality homes throughout Shiawassee County. After retirement, he volunteered as a construction supervisor for the Shiawassee County Habitat for Humanity. Allen also served on the board of directors for Great Lakes Christian Home.

He married Shirley Winkler at the Burton United Methodist Church on August 19, 1945. He was active in using his God-given talents in construction to help others. As a highly-skilled craftsman, he enjoyed making wood projects--especially for his grandchildren.

Allen is survived by his wife, Shirley, of 70 years; children William (Laura) Gute, of Defiance, Ohio, Jan Nielsen, of Morenci, Todd (Katherine) Gute, of Grand Ledge, and John (Rebekah) Gute, of Owosso; 8 grandchildren, Charles Nielsen, Jeremy Gute, Alisha (Robb) Dunn, Allison (Kiefer) Owens, Stephen and Rachel Gute, Brenna and Bryce Gute; 3 great-grandchildren Dylan and Peyton Dunn, and Cody Gute; sister, Ardis Wagner of Bridgeport. He was predeceased by his parents; his sister, Lorayne and brothers Loren and Harold.

Memorial contributions are suggested to First Church of Christ of Owosso, or His House Christian Fellowship. The family would like to thank all of the compassionate, dedicated staff on the fifth floor at Memorial Healthcare as well as the Memorial Healthcare Hospice. The excellence of care was second to none.

More About Allen Dale Gute:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Fairfield Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-7 SD 9 sheet 8a living w/ uncle William Schneider's family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Fairfield Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-10 SD 8 sheet 10a living as foster son to William & Christine Schneider

Residence: Kalkaska, Michigan

Residence 2: Owosso, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Arleen Winkler:

Shirley Aileen (Winkler) Gute, age 93, of Owosso passed away on Thursday September 19, 2019 peacefully at home. Shirley was born August 10, 1926, in Owosso, the daughter of George and Lucille (Buck) Winkler. She graduated from Owosso High School in 1945, and she married Allen Gute (predeceased on January 10, 2016) on September 29, 1945.

Shirley is survived by her sons William (Laura) Gute of Defiance, Ohio, Todd (Katherine) Gute of Grand Ledge, and John (Rebekah) Gute of Owosso; eight grandchildren Charles Nielsen, Jeremy (Jamie) Gute, Alisha (Robb) Dunn, Allison (Kiefer) Owens, Stephen and Rachel Gute, Brenna and Bryce Gute; great-grandchildren Joey and Zach Nielsen, Dylan and Peyton Dunn, Kinzie Leaman, Cody and Jason Gute; sister Mavis (K.L.) Umphenour; brothers Tom (Dohreen) Winkler and Pat (Patricia) Winkler; several nieces and nephews and many other loving family and friends. She was predeceased by her husband Allen; her daughter Jan Nielsen, her parents, her brother Jim Winkler, and sister Mary Hansen.

Shirley had a strong, undying faith in God and was an active member of the First Church of Christ. Her relationships with people were most dear to her heart. She loved being with friends and family. She

enjoyed traveling around the country with family and friends, especially with Allen, whom she has dearly missed since his passing. She was a loving wife, mom, grandmother, and great-grandmother. She loved cooking special family dishes for holidays and gatherings. She treasured every minute of those moments together.

Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday, at 11:00am, at the First Church of Christ in Owosso with Mark St. Louis, Ron Wilson, Todd Gute and John Gute officiating. Burial will follow at Oakgrove Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Nelson-House Funeral Home on Monday, from 2pm-8pm and again Tuesday at the church at 10am until the time of service. Memorial contributions are suggested to the First Church of Christ, Owosso.

More About Allen Gute and Shirley Winkler:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1945, Burton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Allen Gute and Shirley Winkler are:

- + 10329 i. William A.¹¹ Gute, born 26 Jun 1953.
- + 10330 ii. Todd Stephen Gute, born 26 Jun 1963.
- + 10331 iii. John Douglas Gute, born 10 Jun 1970.

7333. George Gaylord¹⁰ Gute (Leroy John (Roy J.)⁹, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Jul 1922 in Portland, Oregon, and died 30 Sep 1981 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Marion Carstarphen** 01 May 1949 in Santa Clara Co, California, daughter of Frederick Carstarphen and Katie Fullerton. She was born 1923 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 15 Dec 2013 in Newport Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About George Gaylord Gute:
Military service: 08 Apr 1943, Sheppard Field Wichita Falls, Texas
Social Security Number: 570-22-9674

More About George Gute and Marion Carstarphen:
Marriage: 01 May 1949, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of George Gute and Marion Carstarphen are:

- + 10332 i. Virginia¹¹ Gute, born 17 Jun 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10333 ii. Frederick Gaylord Gute, born 02 Sep 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 10334 iii. Catherin Gute, born 09 Apr 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

7340. Maxine W.¹⁰ Gute (Arthur Henry⁹, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1921, and died 06 Jun 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph David Allen**. He was born 1919.

More About Maxine W. Gute:
Social Security Number: 377-20-7414

More About Ralph David Allen:
Residence: Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Maxine Gute and Ralph Allen are:

- 10335 i. Patricia M.¹¹ Allen, born 1945.
- 10336 ii. Julie A. Allen, born 1950.

7341. Richard Lee¹⁰ Gute (Arthur Henry⁹, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Apr 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2015 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley A. ?**. She was born 14 Mar 1937, and died 07 Jun 1990 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Lee Gute:

Richard Lee Gute, 80, of Owosso, passed away Monday, September 21, 2015 at Shiawassee County Medical Care Facility. Honoring his wishes, cremation has taken place. The family will gather at Oak Hill Cemetery on Saturday, October 3, 2015 at 3 PM for a graveside committal service. Pastor Cal Emerson will officiate. Family and friends will gather at the Owosso Wesleyan Church following the service for a memorial luncheon. Richard was born in Owosso on April 30, 1935, the son of Arthur H. and Jane (Hockett) Gute. He was a graduate of Owosso High School. He married Shirley Orser in Angola, Indiana and she predeceased him in 1990. He was a veteran of the United States Army, serving in Alaska during the Korean War. Richard owned and operated the Round House Restaurant in Durand for many years.

Survivors include: son, David and wife Jodi Gute of Owosso; daughter, Brenda Simmons of St. Charles; grandchildren, Scott Gute, Michael Gute, and Jody Simmons; great-grandchildren, Morgan Stevens and Brittney Ray. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Shirley; and grandson, Clinton Simmons.

More About Richard Lee Gute:

Residence: 1993, 209 N. Saginaw Street; Durand, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 901 W. Silver Sands A; San Antonio, Texas

Residence 3: 1996, 1119 Dingwall Drive; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 6971 Hammond Road; Ovid, Michigan

More About Shirley A. ?:

Social Security Number: 364-36-3071

Children of Richard Gute and Shirley ? are:

- + 10337 i. David Arthur¹¹ Gute, born 24 Apr 1958.
- 10338 ii. Brenda Gute.

7342. Evelyn M.¹⁰ Otto (Eva Anna⁹ Gute, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 1913 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Chester D. Kellogg** 20 Jun 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Edward Kellogg and Lydia Bentley. He was born 1908 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Chester D. Kellogg:

Census: 1940, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Chester Kellogg and Evelyn Otto:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1931, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Otto and Chester Kellogg are:

- 10339 i. Gerlad¹¹ Kellogg, born 1933 in Michigan.
- 10340 ii. Gayle Kellogg, born 1936 in Michigan.

7345. Carl Frederick¹⁰ Otto (Eva Anna⁹ Gute, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1919 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1983 in Bath Twp, Ckinton Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Louise Shumaker** 27 Nov 1947 in Copemish, Manistee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Shumaker and Louise Maurer. She was born 12 Aug 1919 in Bear Lake, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Frederick Otto:

Carl F. Otto, of 16441 Center Rd., East Lansing, age 63, died Jan. 22, 1983. Born Oct. 25, 1919 in Shiawassee County. Mr. Otto was a resident of Bath since 1956. Formerly employed with the State

Highway Dept. as an Accounting Executive, retiring in April, 1982. He was a veteran of World War II serving in the U.S. Army, he attended Chapel Hill United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Virginia; 3 daughters, Mrs. Michael (Tamsyn Martha) Mihalus of Lansing, Mrs. Thomas (Terese Marie) Stuckman of Bath and Miss Tanya Mary Otto of the Peace Corp., Solomon Island; 2 sisters, Mrs. Inez Carey of Owosso and Mrs. Evelyn Kellogg of Ovid.

Visitation and time of service will be announced later by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing. Friends desiring may make contributions to the Haslett Library, 5670 School St., Haslett, MI 48840.

Notes for Virginia Louise Shumaker:

Virginia L. Otto of Haslett age 81, died October 13, 2000. Born August 12, 1919 in Bear Lake, Michigan, Mrs. Otto was preceded in death by her husband, Carl (1983) and son, Ewan (1962). Surviving are 3 daughters, Tamsyn Martha (Michael) Mihalus of East Lansing; Terese Marie (Thomas) Stuckman of Meridian, Mississippi, and Tanya Mary (Jim) Wall of Spokane, Washington; 4 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sunday, October 15, 2 p.m. at the Co. East Chapel, 1730 E. Grand River Ave., East Lansing. Interment will follow in Rose Cemetery, Bath. The family will receive family and friends at the Chapel 1 hour prior to the service from 1-2 p.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions be made to Sparrow Home Hospice, 1215 E. Michigan Avenue, PO Box 30480, Lansing 48909 in memory of Mrs. Otto.

More About Carl Otto and Virginia Shumaker:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1947, Copemish, Manistee Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Otto and Virginia Shumaker are:

- 10341 i. Ewan Denis¹¹ Otto, born 11 Oct 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1962 in Bath Twp, Ckinton Co, Michigan.
- 10342 ii. Tamsyn Martha Otto, born Aft. 1948. She married Michael Mihalus; born Aft. 1944.
- 10343 iii. Teresa Maria Otto, born Aft. 1949. She married Thomas Stuckman 17 Jun 1978; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Teresa Otto and Thomas Stuckman:

Terese Otto, 16441 Center Road, and Thomas Stuckman, 13819 Main St., Bath, were married June 17, 1978 at Mt Hope United Methodist Church. They were attended by Tanya Otto and Warren Schirado. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl F. Otto of East Lansing. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Stuckman of 6115 Lemer Way. The couple will live in Bath.

More About Thomas Stuckman and Teresa Otto:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1978

- 10344 iv. Tanya Mary Otto, born Aft. 1950. She married Jim Wall; born Aft. 1945.

7348. Lois Ernestine¹⁰ Gute (Raymond Dietrich⁹, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Urban William Marine** 02 Oct 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Charles Marine and Marie Tobin. He was born 1915 in Ohio.

More About Urban William Marine:

Residence: Englewood, Florida

More About Urban Marine and Lois Gute:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Gute and Urban Marine are:

- + 10345 i. ?¹¹ Marine, born Aft. 1948.
- + 10346 ii. ? Marine, born Aft. 1951.
- 10347 iii. ? Marine, born Aft. 1952.

7349. DeWayne Raymond¹⁰ Gute (Raymond Dietrich⁹, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst,

Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1922, and died 06 May 1944 in M.I.A. Pacific Theater. He married ? **Stephens**. She was born Aft. 1922.

Notes for DeWayne Raymond Gute:

May 30, 1945 - Dewayne Raymond Gute, aviation radioman first class, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond D. Gute, Detroit killed in action in southwest Pacific. He attended Walter French Junior highschool and central high school.

More About DeWayne Raymond Gute:

Burial: May 1944, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1
Military service: Mi Arm US Navy 101 Squad/Aviation Radioman First Class World War II

Children of DeWayne Gute and ? Stephens are:

- + 10348 i. ?¹¹ Gute, born Aft. 1941.
- 10349 ii. ? Gute, born Aft. 1942. She married ? Mutola; born Aft. 1936.

7355. Marilyn J.¹⁰ Burkhardt (Agnes L.⁹ Gute, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **James Barry**. He was born Aft. 1931.

Children of Marilyn Burkhardt and James Barry are:

- 10350 i. Michael¹¹ Barry, born Aft. 1957.
- 10351 ii. Mark Barry, born Aft. 1959.
- 10352 iii. Jill Barry, born Aft. 1960.
- 10353 iv. Daniel Barry, born Aft. 1961.

7356. Thomas Harold¹⁰ Burkhardt (Agnes L.⁹ Gute, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Dec 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1999 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Schoonmaker** 1967. She was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Thomas Harold Burkhardt:

July 13, 1999 Thomas H. Burkhardt PH.D from Lansing - Those who were touched by Tom's quiet caring and loving spirit will miss him deeply, but they are sustained in the knowledge that he has gone to be with his Lord and Savior and is enjoying life eternal. He was born in Owosso, Michigan on December 3, 1940 to Harold and Agnes (Gute) Burkhardt. Tom was raised on a farm in Owosso. During his high school years he was active in Future Farmers of America (F.F.A), serving as president his senior year. He farmed for a number of years prior to beginning his studies at Michigan State University (M.S.U.). Tom obtained a Bachelor of Science Degree in Agricultural Engineering from M.S.U. in 1966. In 1970 he received a PH.D. in Agricultural Engineering, also from M.S.U. He became an Assistant Professor of Agricultural Engineering at the University of California, Davis, in 1969. In 1976 he became an Associate Professor at M.S.U. in the Department of Agricultural Engineering. One of the highlights of Tom's career was his close work with his students, especially international students. He was devoted to his graduate students who came from nearly all continents of the world. His relationships with his undergraduate and graduate students was long term, lasting even after their graduation and departure from campus. Dr. Burkhardt's career was full of service to Michigan State University at all levels. He served on numerous university, college, and department committees, including current involvements with Housing Education and Research Center (HERC), serving as education director, and the M.S.U. Steering Committee which included membership on Faculty Academic Council and the Executive Committee of the Academic Council. He regularly taught undergraduate and graduate courses in construction scheduling, structural analysis, and building utilities. Tom was preceded in death by his father, Harold Burkhardt, and 2 brothers, William "Billy" and Daryl. Tom was a devoted husband and a loving father, son, and brother.

He is survived by his wife of 32 years, Patricia (Schoonmaker) Burkhardt; his son, Scott Thomas, 28; his daughter, Suzanne Amanda, 26; his mother, Agnes Burkhardt; and his sister, Marilyn (Burkhardt)

Barry. He is also survived by a brother-in-law, Jim Barry; a sister-in-law, Liscette Headley; 6 nephews and nieces, Michael Barry of Rochester, New York, Mark Barry of Powder Springs, Georgia, Jill Barry of Marietta, Georgia, Daniel Barry of Pickford, Michigan, Heather Crawford of Linden, New Jersey, and Heidi Chinlund of Kissimmee, Florida; and many close friends.

Tom's church family at Oakbrook Community Church includes many close friends who have valued their relationships with him. Tom had served as an Elder at Oakbrook and had recently been guiding the Church Facility Committee. Tom's love for the Lord and his desire to serve him was central to his life and his daily activities. He touched the lives of so many, always illustrating the gentle strength, strong character, and concern for others that were his footprint on this earth and that will be remembered by all. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 14, at 1 p.m. at East Lansing Trinity Church, 841 Timberlane, East Lansing, with the Rev. Mark W. Harbison, senior pastor of Oakbrook Community Church of East Lansing officiating. The family will receive friends at the Gorsline-Runciman Co., East Chapel, 1730 E. Grand River Ave., East Lansing, on Tuesday from 1-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, friends may make memorial contributions to the Building Construction Management Student Memorial Scholarship Fund through the Agricultural Engineering Department at Michigan State University, Development Fund, 4700 Hagadorn Rd., Suite 220, East Lansing, 48823-9982; the Building Fund at Oakbrook Community Church, 5000 Northwind Dr., Suite 210, East Lansing, 48823; or to the Salvation Army, P.O. Box 14176, Lansing, 48901.

More About Thomas Burkhardt and Patricia Schoonmaker:
Marriage: 1967

Children of Thomas Burkhardt and Patricia Schoonmaker are:

- 10354 i. Scott Thomas¹¹ Burkhardt, born 1971.
- 10355 ii. Suzanne Amanda Burkhardt, born 1973.

7360. Jack Frederick¹⁰ Bentley (Earl Harold⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Dec 1924 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 2014. He married **Catherine June Werley** 09 Sep 1950 in Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerals Werley and Kathleen Patterson. She was born 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jack Frederick Bentley:

Jack F. Bentley, age 89, of Royal Oak, died November 4, 2014. He was born December 16, 1924 to the late Earl and Thelma Bentley. Mr. Bentley proudly served in the Navy during WWII. Surviving are his long-time companion, Karen Nicholas of Royal Oak; children, Gerald (Denice) Bentley of Royal Oak, Catherine (Robert) Burr of Madison Heights, Michael (Stacey) Bentley of Madison Heights and Steven (Bonnie) Bentley of Detroit; brother, George (Shirley) Bentley of Royal Oak; ten grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Visitation Saturday 11 a.m. until service at 12 p.m. at the Kinsey-Garrett Funeral Home, 420 S. Lafayette, Royal Oak. Memorials suggested to the Wounded Warrior Project, PO Box 758517, Topeka, Kansas, 66675.

More About Jack Bentley and Catherine Werley:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Jack Bentley and Catherine Werley are:

- 10356 i. Gerald¹¹ Bentley, born Aft. 1950. He married Denice ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 10357 ii. Catherine Bentley, born Aft. 1952. She married Robert Burr; born Aft. 1950.
- 10358 iii. Michael Bentley, born Aft. 1953. He married Stacey ?; born Aft. 1953.
- 10359 iv. Steven Bentley, born Aft. 1954. He married Bonnie ?; born Aft. 1954.

7361. Margaret Jane¹⁰ Bentley, twin (Earl Harold⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1926 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married

Robert William O'Brien 18 Sep 1945 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William O'Brien and Ethel McHaney. He was born 05 Dec 1920 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2007 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert O'Brien and Margaret Bentley:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1945, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Bentley and Robert O'Brien are:

- 10360 i. Judith Anne¹¹ O'Brien, born 02 Apr 1946 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1993 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Robert Richard Morrill; born 09 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 10361 ii. Catherine O'Brien, born 15 Jun 1948 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1948 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 10362 iii. Nancy O'Brien, born Aft. 1949.

7364. Pauline Winifred¹⁰ Filkins (Edmund G.⁹, Katherine E. (Katie)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Dec 1908 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Strassburger** 23 Oct 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Simon Strassburger and Emma Paschke. He was born 01 Dec 1907 in Fort Dodge, Iowa, and died 08 Jan 1940 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Walter Strassburger** Bet. 12 Mar 1947 - 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Simon Strassburger and Emma Paschke. He was born 03 Mar 1904 in Iowa, and died 11 Nov 1953 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Stanley Richards** 30 Jan 1954 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About George Strassburger and Pauline Filkins:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1929, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Walter Strassburger and Pauline Filkins:
Marriage: Bet. 12 Mar 1947 - 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Richards and Pauline Filkins:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Filkins and George Strassburger are:

- 10363 i. Sharon Ruth¹¹ Strassburger, born 07 Nov 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1986 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Oscar Kenneth Dame 30 Apr 1955 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1928; died 23 Jul 2005 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Dame and Sharon Strassburger:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1955, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 10364 ii. Irving David Strassburger, born 12 Feb 1940 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1992 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Child of Pauline Filkins and Walter Strassburger is:

- 10365 i. Jean Emma¹¹ Strassburger, born 10 Nov 1950 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2008 in Florida.

7403. George Philip¹⁰ Hingst (Laura K.⁹ Spiegel, Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober, Agnes⁷ Kaz, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 May 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Jan 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Ella Louise (Brener) Brewer** 14 Apr 1928 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 27 Oct 1904 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Jan 1992.

More About George Hingst and Ella Brewer:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of George Hingst and Ella Brewer are:

- + 10366 i. George Philip¹¹ Hingst, Jr., born 01 Nov 1928 in Iowa; died 15 Aug 1999 in Iowa City, Iowa.
- 10367 ii. James Dwight Hingst, born 20 Feb 1935 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Aug 1989.

7410. Harriet Ellen¹⁰ Schwerts (Frederick Adam⁹, Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri, and died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Clarence Albert Davis** 03 Sep 1937 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 07 Sep 1902 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 21 Feb 1994.

Notes for Harriet Ellen Schwerts:

Harriet Ellen Davis, 93, of Independence, Missouri, passed away Wednesday, September 19, 2001, at the John Knox Village Care Center. Services will be 10 a.m. Friday, September 21, at the Speaks Midtown Chapel. Burial in Mound Grove Cemetery. Friends may call 7-8:30 p.m. Thursday, at the chapel.

She is survived by three children, James A. Davis, Fran Zimmerman and Athen Dale; 7 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Clarence A. Davis in 1994.

More About Clarence Davis and Harriet Schwerts:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1937, Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Harriet Schwerts and Clarence Davis are:

- 10368 i. James Albert¹¹ Davis, born 02 Aug 1944 in Missouri. He married Claudia Lewis 04 Jun 1966 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 21 May 1946 in Missouri.

More About James Davis and Claudia Lewis:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1966, Jackson Co, Missouri

- 10369 ii. Fran Davis. She married ? Zimmerman.
- 10370 iii. Athen Davis.

7415. William P.¹⁰ Schweers (George Edward⁹, Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Mary L. Abrisz**, daughter of Joseph Abrisz and Hazel Goetz. She was born 16 Aug 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About William P. Schweers:

Burial: Jul 1995, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of William Schweers and Mary Abrisz are:

- + 10371 i. Robert (Bob)¹¹ Schweers, born 19 Jan 1941.
- + 10372 ii. Sherry Ann Schweers, born 09 Dec 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 Jun 2014 in Donnellson, Lee Co, Iowa.

7417. Louis Loren¹⁰ Schweers (Loren Frank⁹, Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Nadine Auburn Bohn** 10 Feb 1938 in Clay Co, Missouri. She was born 04 Jan 1921 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 13 Oct 1992 in Lake Mary, Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Louis Schweers and Nadine Bohn:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1938, Clay Co, Missouri

Child of Louis Schweers and Nadine Bohn is:

- 10373 i. Jessie Louise¹¹ Schweers, born 20 Sep 1938 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Wayne Edward Leslie 30 Aug 1957 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 24 Aug 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri.

More About Wayne Leslie and Jessie Schweers:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1957, Jackson Co, Missouri

7428. Ernest Sterling (Furness)¹⁰ Bullock (Paulina⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Marie Pierson** 13 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1885 in Canada. He married **(2) Edith Kindt** 1918. She was born 1885 in Germany.

More About Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Bullock and Edith Kindt:
Marriage: 1918

Child of Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson is:

- + 10374 i. Alma¹¹ Bullock, born 10 Dec 1905 in Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1932 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

7429. Walter Homer¹⁰ Bullock (Paulina⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara Janet Brown** 01 Jun 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1897 in Prairie City, White Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Walter Homer Bullock:
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, conductor Detroit Urban Rail Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 149 Stanley; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Bullock and Clara Brown:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Bullock and Clara Brown are:

- 10375 i. Walter James¹¹ Bullock, born 01 Feb 1917 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1987 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co, California.
10376 ii. Sterling Bullock, born 10 Nov 1918 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1983 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

7430. Gertrude¹⁰ Bullock (Paulina⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Joseph Herbert Schwab** 28 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 16 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Frank Schwab** 01 Jul 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 28 Jul 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1971 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

More About Joseph Herbert Schwab:
Burial: 24 Jul 1915, St. Thomas Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental: severe blow to head by hay pulley; fracture of skull

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Frank Schwab:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 383 Hagne; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 179 SD 1 sheet 23b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 196 Chandler Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1003 SD 21 sheet 21b

Census 3: 1940, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, millwright auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman ice company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-05-8259

More About Paul Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Bullock and Paul Schwab are:

10377 i. Joseph¹¹ Schwab, born 1916 in Michigan.

10378 ii. Mary Schwab, born 1915 in Michigan.

More About Mary Schwab:

Occupation: 1930, waitress Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

10379 iii. Virginia M. Schwab, born 1917 in Michigan. She married Ervin L. Ford 01 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1961 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Ervin Ford and Virginia Schwab:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

10380 iv. Alice M. Schwab, born 1918 in Michigan.

10381 v. Paul F. Schwab, Jr., born 1921 in Michigan. He married Marjorie E. Jones 16 Nov 1940 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Ohio.

More About Paul Schwab and Marjorie Jones:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1940, Wayne Co, Michigan

10382 vi. Betty Jean Schwab, born 1925 in Michigan.

7432. William Richard Anton¹⁰ Lambert (Helena⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Jul 1957. He married **Ida Malinda Armbruster** 26 Apr 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Armbruster and Anna Luick. She was born 02 Nov 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Richard Anton Lambert:

Burial: Jul 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 10 Jun 1940, 4981 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician automotive Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, watchman fireman maintenance auto manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 9586 Winston Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ida Malinda Armbruster:

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lambert and Ida Armbruster:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Lambert and Ida Armbruster is:

10383 i. William R.¹¹ Lambert, born 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7433. Viola Clara¹⁰ Lambert (Helena⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard James McCalla** 03 Apr 1912, son of James McCalla and Mary Grigg. He was born 21 Apr 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard James McCalla:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 1325 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, milkman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, broker real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, proprietor dairy corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard McCalla and Viola Lambert:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1912

Children of Viola Lambert and Leonard McCalla are:

10384 i. Mary Helen¹¹ McCalla, born 17 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1999 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Alexander Schlupe 01 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1915 in Michigan; died 22 Apr 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Helen McCalla:

Occupation: 1930, cashier barber shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schlupe and Mary McCalla:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

10385 ii. Mildred McCalla, born 01 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Peter Pegan 24 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1911.

More About Peter Pegan and Mildred McCalla:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

10386 iii. Dorothy McCalla, born 04 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Fawcett 06 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1975 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy McCalla:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl H. Fawcett:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b living w/ father-in-law Leonard McCalla's family

Occupation: 1940, manager dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Fawcett and Dorothy McCalla:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10387 iv. Geneva McCalla, born 19 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Burton Martin; born 03 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 13 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Geneva McCalla:
Occupation: 1940, soda clerk dairy store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 10388 v. Lucille McCalla, born 12 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Robert Kollwehr 05 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Clarence Robert Kollwehr:
Residence: 1993, 320 Westwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1996, 200 N. Occidental Road apartment 38; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-22-7828
- More About Clarence Kollwehr and Lucille McCalla:
Marriage: 05 May 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 10389 vi. Leonard Matthew (Spike) McCalla, born 22 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2010 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7435. Oscar Reuben¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Julia⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Maria Kaercher** 01 Jul 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Kaercher and Anna Heller. She was born 23 May 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emelia Catherine Werner** 28 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Werner and Magdalena Brenner. She was born 21 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Oscar R. Stollsteimer of Silver Lake, near Pinckney, died at the Pinckney sanitarium Monday April 24, 1939 of this week. He was born June 16, 1882, in Scio Township, near Ann Arbor, the son of Reuben and Julia Armbruster Stollsteimer. He was a member of the Pinckney Congregational Church. He is survived by the widow, Emelia; the son, Keene; a grandson; and two sisters, Mrs. Bert Hice of Three Rivers, and Mrs. Lucinda Birchfield of Lansing.

Funeral services are to be held this Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Stauffan Funeral Home at Ann Arbor, the Rev. J. M. McLucas of Pinckney, officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Apr 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; chronic endocarditis; chronic arthritis

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Kaercher's family; son Keen O. 1

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 300 Montgomery Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, organ tuner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, automobile merchant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, machinist Olds' Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1918 - 1920, foreman dry grinding department Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1923, machinist American Broach & Machine Company
Occupation 6: Bet. 1924 - 1932, foreman American Broach & Machine Company
Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1934, machinist American Broach & Machine Company
Residence: 1910, 303 Jones; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 512 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1918 - 1932, 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: 1934, Silver Lake, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Martha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Gottlob & Maria Heller
Burial: 23 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by inhaling illuminating gas
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ Tobias
Laubengayer's family
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1900, housekeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1907, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emelia Catherine Werner:

Occupation: stenographer

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Emelia Werner:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher is:

+ 10390 i. Keene Oscar¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 18 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

7437. Lucinda Minnie¹⁰ Stollsteimer, twin (Julia⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Waldo Birchfield** 08 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Birchfield and Clara Clover. He was born 06 Oct 1883 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:

Lucinda M. Birchfield formerly of 1125 W. Mt. Hope, age 97, died Oct. 26, 1981. Mrs. Birchfield was born Aug. 23, 1884, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was a member of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. T. A. (Winnifred) Bell of Lansing; 1 son, Ralph Birchfield of Birmingham, Michigan; 1 granddaughter, Dr. Marilan J. Bell of Buffalo, New York.

Graveside services will be held Thurs., 1 p.m. at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens with the Rev. C. Lee Filker, pastor of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church officiating. The family will receive friends at the Gorsline Runciman Lansing Chapel, Wednesday from 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church in Mrs. Birchfield's memory.

More About Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a living w/ father Ruben Stollsteimer's family
Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a living w/ parents Reuben Stollsteimer's family
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-54 SD 6 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, trimmer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, upholstery sewer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Harry Waldo Birchfield:

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 1452 Norwood Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-102 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Primrose Ave; Washington Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-29 SD 9 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked at Organ Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, patternmaker Acme Pattern Works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, assistant chief inspector hardware factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Harry Birchfield and Lucinda Stollsteimer:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: 08 Aug 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucinda Stollsteimer and Harry Birchfield are:

- + 10391 i. Winnifred¹¹ Birchfield, born 30 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2004 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 10392 ii. Ralph Henry Birchfield, born 29 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1995 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Marie Ella Greskowitz 04 Jun 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1907 in Michigan; died Feb 1983 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Henry Birchfield:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 575 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 519 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 35-87 SD 6 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, shipping clerk automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Marie Ella Greskowitz:

Occupation: 1930, typist automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Birchfield and Marie Greskowitz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7438. Elsa Marion (Elsie)¹⁰ Niethammer (Friedericka (Addie Rickie)⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Robert Andrew Gilmour** 22 Jun 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Robert Gilmour and Grace ?. He was born 01 Apr 1890 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Marion (Elsie) Niethammer:

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-0930

More About Robert Andrew Gilmour:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 408 Kearsarge Street; Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 11 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 917 Quincy; 4th ward Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-26 SD 1 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair fair

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ontonagon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, principal of school White Pine - Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, teacher public school Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gilmour and Elsa Niethammer:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsa Niethammer and Robert Gilmour is:

10393 i. Robert W.¹¹ Gilmour, born 1921 in Michigan.

7439. William Frederick¹⁰ Niethamer (Friedericka (Addie Rickie)⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Luella Marie Schneider** 04 Mar 1926, daughter of August Schneider and Mathilda Weiss. She was born 02 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1996 in Irving, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About William Frederick Niethamer:

Burial: 14 Apr 1952, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0246

Military service: Lt Col US Army

Residence: 1930, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii

More About Luella Marie Schneider:

Burial: 09 Sep 1996, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0247

Occupation: 1920, clerk five & ten cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1987, 3526 Grande Blvd; Irving, Texas

Social Security Number: 466-54-1429

More About William Niethamer and Luella Schneider:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1926

Children of William Niethamer and Luella Schneider are:

+ 10394 i. Ronald William¹¹ Niethamer, born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii; died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co, Texas.

+ 10395 ii. Richard Earl Niethamer, born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia.

7440. Walter William¹⁰ Armbruster (William⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida. He married **Elizabeth L. Marquardt** 18 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Marquardt and Ida Gelnick. She was born 29 May 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Armbruster:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 529 Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cobbler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shoe repair own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, route salesman Jas J. O'Kane Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1949, 529 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marquardt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marquardt are:

- 10396 i. Marian E. (Marion)¹¹ Armbruster, born 03 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry W. (Harvey) Baker 02 Jul 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1910; died 05 Jul 2004.

More About Marian E. (Marion) Armbruster:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1916

Burial: 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper The Walk-Over Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee General Electric Corporation Atlanta, Georgia

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry W. (Harvey) Baker:

Baptism: 26 Jun 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2007 Medford, Apt G-153; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Atlantic, Georgia

More About Harry Baker and Marian Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10397 ii. Florence Armbruster, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7441. Lucinda Maria¹⁰ Armbruster (William⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William F. Keebler** 06 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Keebler and Matilda Jahnke. He was born 13 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucinda Maria Armbruster:

Occupation: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William F. Keebler:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 224 Buena Vista Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, clerk in charge US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-52-7461

More About William Keebler and Lucinda Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucinda Armbruster and William Keebler is:

- 10398 i. Elaine M.¹¹ Keebler, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7443. Luella Helene (Luella)¹⁰ Volz (Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Stein** 11 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger. He was born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Helene (Luella) Volz:

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Christian Benjamin Stein:

Burial: Feb 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 4: 31 May 1940, 4370 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8309

More About Christian Stein and Luella Volz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luella Volz and Christian Stein is:

+ 10399 i. Lawrence Christian¹¹ Stein, born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7444. Hugo Friedrich¹⁰ Volz (Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1967. He married **Clara K. Knapp** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Knapp and Amelia Rau. She was born 11 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Friedrich Volz:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 221 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Volz's family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 410 S. 1st Street; Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-30 SD 16 sheet 65a

Occupation: 1910, salesman drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, druggist private business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara K. Knapp:

Clara K. Volz, 7777 Marshall Rd., Scio Township, Dexter, age 91, died Tuesday morning, Sept. 30, 1986, at Home. She was born Oct. 12, 1894, in New York, the daughter of Godfrey and Rose Lutz Knapp. She was a member of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church of Westland, the sister congregation of Our Savior Lutheran church of Chelsea.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Doris Smith of Dexter, Mrs. Harold (Dorothy) Peterson of Garden City, and Mrs. Herbert (Rosemarie) Clifford of Parker, Colorado; a sister, Mrs. Ernest (Marian) Bucholz of Dexter; a brother, Gottlieb Knapp of L'Anse; 12 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hugo Volz, a son George Volz and a brother Alfred Knapp.

Funeral services were held Friday, Oct. 3, at 1:30 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, with the Rev. Franklin Giebel of Our Savior Lutheran Church officiating. Graveside services were held at 2:45 p.m. at Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery, Livonia. Memorials may be made to St. Matthew's Lutheran Church. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home.

More About Clara K. Knapp:

Occupation: 1940, drug store clerk own business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 7777 Marshall Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-42-2315

More About Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp are:

- 10400 i. George Gottfried¹¹ Volz, born 28 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Gottfried Volz:
Occupation: pharmacist
Occupation 2: Volz and Son Pharmacy
Residence: 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 10401 ii. Dorothy Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2011. She married Harold Peterson; born Aft. 1920.

More About Dorothy Volz, twin:
Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapf's family
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 10402 iii. Doris Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10403 iv. Rosemary Volz, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herbert Clifford; born Aft. 1932.

7446. Hermina Emilie¹⁰ Volz (Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Stierle** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer. He was born 29 Apr 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 249 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, dry cleaner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, driver B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 418 Benjamin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 319 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9902

More About Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermina Volz and Johann Stierle are:

- 10404 i. baby¹¹ Stierle, born 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Stierle:

Burial: 21 Mar 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asphyxia

- 10405 ii. Virginia Mary Stierle, born 21 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1997 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California. She married Harold Everett Woodson 31 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1919 in Hampton, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 25 Aug 2011 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California.

More About Virginia Mary Stierle:
Residence: Bishop, Inyo Co, California
Residence 2: Long Beach, California
Social Security Number: 379-16-2187

Notes for Harold Everett Woodson:

Harold Everett Woodson, "Woody," age 92, resident of Bishop, California for 38 years, passed away August 25, 2011 at the Bishop Care Center. He was born July 22, 1919 in Hampton, Iowa to the late Loretta Hagan and Everett Woodson, the third of six children. The family moved to Ladonia, Missouri in 1922. He graduated from Ladonia Public High School in 1937, migrated to Michigan where he met and married the late Virginia Mary Stierle on January 31, 1941.

Woody served in the U.S. Army from 1943 to 1946. When he returned, he worked as a service grinder operator, and later worked for Kroger's Grocery Store in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Woody and Virginia moved to Long Beach, California in 1952 and in 1959 Woody began his 24 year career with the California Department of Transportation (Caltrans). He transferred to Bishop in 1973, retired in 1982. They enjoyed traveling, bowling, making crafts together and were members of The Merry Melody Makers, entertaining at the nursing homes in Inyo County until Virginia's death in 1997. Woody married fellow Melody Maker, Helene A. Newton, on January 29, 2000 and they continued to travel the country, dance, sing and enjoy the casinos for a few years.

He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Helene Woodson; three sisters; and a brother. He is survived by his stepdaughter and son-in-law, Kiki and David Moore of Big Pine; sister, Claretta Fennwald of Hartford, Illinois, sisters-in-law, Joan Chambers and Lucille Campau; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

More About Harold Everett Woodson:
Residence: 1970, 3713 McNab Ave; Long Beach, California
Residence 2: Bishop, California

More About Harold Woodson and Virginia Stierle:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10406 iii. Lucille Mathilde Stierle, born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- + 10407 iv. Betty Jane Stierle, born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10408 v. Joanne Freda Stierle, born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7447. Klara Helene¹⁰ Heinzmann (Helena Elisabeth⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Aug 1886 in Michigan. She married **Robert C. Edwards** 23 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Edwards and Anna Fescher. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert C. Edwards:
Occupation: barber
Residence: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Edwards and Klara Heinzmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Klara Heinzmann and Robert Edwards is:

- 10409 i. Helen Jean¹¹ Edward, born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7448. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹⁰ Laubengayer (Emilie (Emma)⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Sanzi** 23 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Sanzi and Christina Haas. He was born 20 Oct 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1953 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Magdalena Mathilta (Melita) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Sanzi:

Burial: Jan 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 44

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b Living w/ mother-in-law Amelia Laubengayer

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 303 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ mother Christina B. Sanzi's family

Occupation: 1900, mailing clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, assistant post master post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Sanzi and Magdalena Laubengayer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Magdalena Laubengayer and Georg Sanzi is:

+ 10410 i. Jeanne Elizabeth¹¹ Sanzi, born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

7449. Robert Jacob¹⁰ Laubengayer (Emilie (Emma)⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Ella Pearl Wallace** 12 Apr 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Marion Wallace and Anna Morris. She was born 1885 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1916. He married **(2) Jessie Lee Stremming** 23 Oct 1916 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 11 May 1890 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died Nov 1962 in Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Jan. 27, 1914 Salina, Kansas, Laubengayer Garage Places Big Order for Studebakers - Mr. Laubengayer, of the Laubengayer garage, South Santa Fe Avenue, has returned from Detroit, Michigan, where he went through the Studebaker automobile factory. While there Mr. Laubengayer placed an order for an entire trainload of Studebaker cars which will arrive here in divided shipments. Mr. Laubengayer was well pleased with what he saw at the factory and especially the business showing, the Studebaker cars having most rapid floor sales in the east. Lawrence Oliver, mechanic at the Laubengayer garage will soon leave for the Detroit factory where he will take a thorough course in automobile work, especially that pertaining to electric machines.

Feb. 5, 1916 Mrs. Laubengayer ill of appendicitis in Chicago Hospital - R. J. Laubengayer of the Studebaker garage returned last evening from the east. He and Mrs. Laubengayer attended the automobile show in New York and on the way home Mrs. Laubengayer was taken suddenly ill of appendicitis. She was operated on in a hospital in Chicago a few days ago and is doing as well as could be expected at this time. Mr. Laubengayer will return to Chicago next week. Before returning to Salina Mr. Laubengayer will visit the Studebaker factory for several days.

Kansas City, Oct. 24, 1916 - Less than a month after his divorce from Ella Pearl Robinson Laubengayer, Robert J. Laubengayer, a motor car agent of Salina, married Miss Jessie Lee Stremming at noon here yesterday Oct. 23, 1916. By terms of a divorce decree obtained by Laubengayer, September 26 here, his first wife forfeits sixty dollars per month alimony if she returns to Kansas City or Kansas within nine years. Mrs. Laubengayer's maiden name was restored. She receives five dollars per week alimony for nine months after the decree until conditional alimony is effective.

Laubengayer's allegations were that his first wife accused him of misconduct, spread this report among friends and objected to his employees, insisting that he discharge them. He alleges that he did as she wished relative to the employees but this was not satisfactory. The first wife was in Chicago when

served with the notice of divorce and immediately retained attorneys but she did not appear at the divorce hearing in Kansas City. When she learned of the approaching marriage, she wrote a letter to her Kansas City, attorneys severely criticizing Laubengayer's actions.

Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer formerly lived at 642 South Santa Fe Avenue. She went to Chicago more than a year ago and it was reported that she was ill there. Laubengayer resided at the Muehlebach in Kansas City for the past year. He and his second wife have leased apartments at the Colonial the new Welgner apartment house on North Tenth Street.

Oct. 19, 1921 Salina, Kansas - Two robbers, masked with white handkerchiefs having slits for the eyes and armed with two revolvers, obtained \$4,500 worth of diamonds and jewelry, the biggest holdup in Salina's history, from Charles Lamer, his wife and dinner guests at their home, 720 South Santa Fe, at 7:30 last night. The loot consisted of three rings. The holdup men entered the residence through the kitchen, while Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, R. J. Laubengayer, and Miss Charlotte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, were at dinner. "We are just going to have some fun with Mr. Lamer," the tallest of the men told the maid, as he opened the kitchen door, and then said, "You'd better come with us." Thinking they were Halloween jokers, she went ahead.

Entering the dining room, one of the men covered the dinner party, while the other pulled down the window shades. On demand of "hands up," all complied. "I slipped my diamond ring off my finger, and hid it under the table cloth," Mr. Laubengayer reported. "After lobbing Mr. and Mrs. Lanier, the tall man turned to the short, fellow, and said, pointing to me 'Did you get that fellow's ring? He has a shiner in it. Get it!'" "And they made me come across. They searched me, too, but overlooked \$40 I had in cash. To save trouble I gave them my ring.

"Mrs. Lamer remonstrated and told them that she wanted her wedding ring back. They gave it to her, and then backed out of the house, after they cut the telephone wires. "As they backed out, they told us if we called the police, they would blow up the house with dynamite. "We all thought that it was a joke at first, and especially Mr. Lamer. When we were commanded to throw up our hands, Mr. Lamer smiled and complied "of course, I'll accommodate you," he said. "Then we looked into the barrels of two revolvers, the tall man carrying a 44 and the short man a 38. The only argument that ensued was when Mrs. Lanier begged for the return of her wedding ring." The police were immediately notified. A fair description of the two men was given, but the police were unable to get a single clue. All trains were watched. Police presume the men disappeared in an auto. Mr. Laubengayer says the white handkerchiefs hid the men's faces from their noses to their hats. The tall man was about 5 feet, 11 inches tall, about 30 or older, and weighed 175 pounds. The short man was about 22, 25 years, 5 feet, 6 inches. "The men were deliberate, and knew what they were doing," Mr. Laubengayer said. "Evidently came especially for Mr. Lanier's diamond ring. After taking it they asked him if he carried insurance on it and if it was for \$2,000. How they knew the ring was insured and for that amount is a mystery."

Police Chief C. O. Drevits stated today he had no clue but indicated his belief the robbers are professionals, and probably from Kansas City or some other big center. Mr. Laubengayer says that both men were cool, and the big fellow seemed to be in charge of the holdup, giving most of the directions. Judging from the manner of the robbers, their victims and the police believe they planned the robbery to get Mr. Lanier's \$3,600 thirty-second degree 7 1-4 karat diamond masonic ring. After taking his ring, the holdup men took M.S. Lamer's diamond ring and wedding ring, then Mr. Laubengayer's ring. "We want that ring," was the first demand of the men, according to Mr. Laubengayer. "Fork it over. The rest of the loot was: Mrs. Lanier's 88-100 karat diamond set in a platinum and studded with six small diamonds, valued at \$600; from Mr. Laubengayer, who was a dinner guest, a 91-100 karat diamond set in a double eagle thirty-second degree Masonic emblem. These jewels were not insured.

Funeral services for R. J. Laubengayer, 74, of Salina, Kansas, a director of the Dunn Paper company, 218 Riverview Street, who died of a heart attack in St Francis Hospital, Topeka, Kansas, Friday Dec. 26, 1958, will be conducted at 10 p.m. Monday in Ryan Mortuary, Salina. Mr. Laubengayer, who was a frequent visitor to Port Huron, attended a board of directors meeting of the company here Dec. 17, and visited his sister, Mrs. George C. Dunn, 4444 Gratiot Avenue.

Mr. and Mrs. Dunn left for Salina where they will attend the funeral services for Mr. Laubengayer. A niece of Mr. Laubengayer's, Mrs. Thomas Bottomley, 4969 Lake Shore Road, said Mr. Laubengayer's health was good the last time he was in Port Huron. Mr. Laubengayer was also president of radio station

KSAL in Salina. Burial will be in Salina Cemetery.

Dec. 28, 1958 Salina, Kansas - Bob Laubengayer is dead. While he lived, he personified American enterprise. He was one of the vigorous, visionary, hard-driving, get-there-first business pioneers. He and men like him made Salina. They made Kansas. In the process they made money. That also is American. Bob didn't stand still; there was nothing reactionary about his enterprise. When the automobile came, Bob took a dealership. When radio came, Bob started a station. When the farmer got in trouble, Bob helped Henry Wallace invent the Triple-A program. When the banks closed their doors in the 30's, Bob had a major hand in pushing the federal deposit insurance plan.

Although 74 years of age, Robert J. Laubengayer showed the enterprise of a far younger man up to the moment of his first heart attack a week ago Friday. He had played golf in the winter's cold at the Salina Country Club. He prided himself on shooting a score equal to his age ever since he was tp. He had been to Detroit to look after his paper mill interests. On his way home, he stopped in Topeka to attend a directors meeting of the Kansas Power and Light Cp., of which he was a vice president. He was ready to return to Salina when the first pains came. Taken to St. Francis Hospital in Topeka, he rallied for a few days, his family around him. Then the attacks resumed. He died Friday night Dec. 26, 1958.

The funeral will be at 10 am at the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. Dr. James Elliott officiating. Burial will be in Gypsum Hill cemetery. The Knights Rose Croix Masonic service will be held.

Laubengayer was a member of the Isis Temple Shrine, Salina Consistory Scottish Rite, 32nd degree, and Salina Lodge No. 60, AF&AM. The family suggests memorials to either Asbury or St. John's hospitals. Bob Laubengayer's first job was as a news boy in Ann Arbor, Michigan, where he was born Dec. 15, 1884. He continued an interest in newspapers throughout his life. He helped consolidate the Salina Journal and the Salina Daily Union in 1925 and directed the resulting newspaper. When The Journal was incorporated in 1938, he was elected president, an office he held until the newspaper was sold to the Harris Group in 1949. Laubengayer had intended to be lawyer and was graduated from University of Michigan law school. Instead, he came to Kansas to seek adventure.

Brookville was a promising frontier town, a rail and ranch center, and the home of an uncle. So, Bob made his living there, breaking and training wild horses in Kansas and Colorado. He brought back burros from Mexico and sold them. For a short time, he ran a cafe under the building south of the Brookville bank.

About 1911, he promoted the first football game ever played in Brookville. He organized and coached a group of Brookville huskies and challenged the Salina team. Brookville lost, 6-0. Laubengayer's first Salina enterprise was the distributorship of E.M.F. and Flanders automobiles for 40 Kansas counties. The Studebaker Co., took those lines shortly afterwards and Bob continued as a distributor. The garage was at the site of the present Vogue theatre. After selling the Studebaker agency to Morgenstern, Pyle and Robinson, Laubengayer and the late Charles W. Lamer formed the U.S. Farm Sales Co., to sell surplus war material bought in France from the U.S. government. Bob made three trips to France and brought back as many shiploads of equipment that could be used by farmers, mostly harness, saddles, etc. The company sent auctioneers as far as Texas to sell the gear at livestock sales. They also sold horses and harness to the Mexican Army. He became interested in stocks and went to New York City to obtain a seat on the stock exchange returned to Salina to consolidate the newspapers.

Of all his activities, the one of Bob Laubengayer was most proud was his part in helping the farmer get fair treatment during the depression. He spent months in Washington at his own expense. The Triple-A plan was developed in his hotel room. To reward Laubengayer for his aid, Henry Wallace, then Secretary of Agriculture, flew out to Salina to announce the details of the plan. The benefit price the government would pay was settled in a meeting at the Laubengayer home. Later, Wallace was to write Bob: "Your letter carried me back 18 years to a hot afternoon of a June day in the playroom basement of your home at a time we were trying to use democratic methods to get a wheat program started."

George Farrell, USDA official, related that Laubengayer's insistence that payments be based on acreage, instead of crop, increase benefits to Kansas farmers by \$50 million during the life of the program. While Laubengayer was in Washington, Harry Woodring, then Secretary of War, announced plans for a \$70 million appropriation for a flood control dam at Kiro near Topeka. Learning the Kiro dam would prevent money being spent on projects west of Salina, Laubengayer enlisted the aid of the late Guy Helvering to block the Kiro dam. So, the Kanopolis and Cedar Bluffs reservoirs were constructed. Laubengayer and Helvering worked together to get highway US-40 paved from Abilene west and to start

Highway 45. Laubengayer developed the Country Club Heights sub-division, still the leading residential section of Saline.

He was a leader in the group that built the United Life office building "to take Salina out of the hick class". After 1937, Laubengayer founded radio station KSAL and continued president until his death. He also was active in starting KTVH-TV in Hutchinson. Until a year ago, he was a director in Farmers National Bank of Saline. Many of Laubengayer's efforts in behalf of Salina and Kansas were never told the public. When he controlled The Journal, he did not permit it to report his civic work. But the walls of his office on the second floor of The Journal were lined with pictures Salina of American and Kansas statesmen who paid tribute to his enterprise in behalf of the people. His real joy, however, was not his accomplishments or his power. It was in his four grandchildren.

Mr. Laubengayer also is survived by his widow, of the home, Country Club Road, two daughters, a sister, Mrs. George Dunn, Port Huron, Michigan, and a brother, Walter Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson, wife of the assistant general manager of the Harris newspaper group. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a surgeon in Salina they moved recently to Eustis, Florida.

Topeka - Robert J. Laubengayer, president of KSAL inc. at Salina and former publisher of Salina Journal, died last night Dec. 26, 1958 at St. Francis Hospital just a week after the first of a series of heart attacks. He was 74 but had been active in his many business interests until he was stricken while attending a meeting of the board of the Kansas Power and Light Co. in Topeka. Two or three times in recent weeks it had taken snow to drive him off the golf course at Salina. Laubengayer came to Kansas after graduating from the University of Michigan law school and one of his first business ventures was the U. S. Farm Sales Co., which bought up army surplus goods after World War I and reconditioned it for sale to farmers. A few years later he and associates bought the Journal. In 1937 Laubengayer founded KSAL. He also was active in starting KTVH- TV in Hutchinson. Laubengayer stayed on as head of KSAL when the Journal and the station were sold to the John P. Harris newspaper group with headquarters at Hutchinson. Until about a year ago he also was a director of the Farmers National Bank of Salina.

Laubengayer leaves a widow and two daughters. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, wife of the general manager of the Harris newspaper group at Hutchinson. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a physician in Salina until they moved recently to Florida.

More About Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Baptism: 01 Feb 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: John & Helena Weimer

Census: 1930, Saline Co, Kansas

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 413 Country Club Road; 4th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 55-25 SD 6 sheet 16b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown/grey; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 166 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray/bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Military service 2: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration New York, New York

Occupation: 1918, ranchman & broker Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: salesman

Occupation 3: 1940, publisher newspaper & radio broad casting Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence: 1918, 10th & Park Street; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 2: 1935, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 3: 1942, Waldorf Astoria Hotel New York, New York

US Passport Application: 18 Mar 1921, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, with destination Mexico

US Passport Application2: 06 Apr 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; with destination Europe on business, left port of New York

More About Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1910, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Lee Stremming:

The funeral of Mrs. Jessie Laubengayer, 72, widow of a Salina business leader, Robert J. Laubengayer, was at 10 am Monday in the chapel of the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. John Gillesse officiating. Interment was in Gypsum Hill cemetery. Friends called at the Mortuary from 6 to 8 pm Sunday. Mrs. Laubengayer, who for many years lived with her family at 413 Country Club Road, died the night of Nov. 15, 1962 in Eustis, Florida of a cerebral hemorrhage. She has been making her home at 111 Countryside in Hutchinson moving to that city in 1960, but was in Eustis visiting her daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter and Dr. Dieter at the time of her death. They, too, are former Salina residents. Dr. Dieter was a Salina physician for a number of years before moving to Eustis.

The Laubengayer family was prominent in Salina for many years. Before moving to Salina the late Mr. Laubengayer was in the cattle business in the Brookville area. In Salina he took an active part in a number of enterprises, was a part owner of the Salina Journal, owned and operated radio station KSAL, helped develop Country Club Heights subdivision, was an officer of the Kansas Power & Light Company, and served in several civic capacities. He died Dec. 26, 1958. They were married in 1917. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. Her immediate family includes two daughters, Mrs. Dieter and Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson; and four grandchildren.

Mrs. Robert J. Laubengayer, widow of a Salina business leader, died of a cerebral hemorrhage principal Wednesday night Nov. 14, 1962 at Eustis, Florida. She was 72. Mrs. Laubengayer lived for many years at 413 Country Club Road in Salina. She moved Hutchinson in 1960. She was visiting a daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter in Eustis, at the time of her death.

The funeral will be in Salina. The time and place will be announced by Guy R. Ryan Sons Funeral Home. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. She was married to Robert J. Laubengayer in 1917. Mr. Laubengayer, who died Dec. 26, 1958, was a former owner of Salina Journal and radio station KSAL and helped develop the Country Club Heights sub-division in which the Laubengayer lived. He was an officer of the Kansas Power and Light Co., served in many other business civic capacities. Mrs. Laubengayer was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Her home in Hutchinson was at 111 Countryside.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Dieter, are another daughter, Mrs. Peter MacDonald, Hutchinson, and four grandchildren. Mrs. Dieter's husband is a former physician. Mrs. MacDonald's husband, a former Salinan, is publisher of the Hutchinson News. Relatives request no flowers. They suggest memorials to Presbyterian Church.

More About Jessie Lee Stremming:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace are:

- 10411 i. baby¹¹ Laubengayer, born Aft. 1910.
- 10412 ii. Barbara A. Laubengayer, born 13 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died Sep 1985. She married Peter McDonald; born Bet. 1906 - 1918.

More About Peter McDonald:
Residence: Hutchinson, Kansas

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming are:

- 10413 i. Robert Lee¹¹ Laubengayer, born 28 Feb 1918; died 13 Nov 1918.
- 10414 ii. Betty Lee Laubengayer, born 01 Feb 1920 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 20 Feb 1973 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married Donald Dean Dieter 11 Jun 1942 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 17 Sep 1917 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 02 Nov 1973 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About Donald Dieter and Betty Laubengayer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1942, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 10415 iii. Barbara Amelia Laubengayer, born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2008 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

7453. Hugo Emanuel¹⁰ Mann (Fredericka⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Katherine Forshee** 16 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Forshee and Virginia Cowan. She was born 04 Oct 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Emanuel Mann:

Cause of Death: septicaemia

More About Edna Katherine Forshee:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6297

More About Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee are:

- 10416 i. Robert Hugo¹¹ Mann, born 20 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Doris Marie Parsons 24 Jun 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hugo Mann:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10" & weight 169 pounds

Military service: 13 Feb 1942, enlistment Fort Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 942 Morroe Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Doris Marie Parsons:

Doris Marie Mann of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away Wednesday, January 27, 2010 at her home surrounded by her family. She was born on February 4, 1925 in Chelsea, the daughter of Daniel and Amelia (Hanselmann) Parsons. On June 24, 1961 she married Robert H. Mann in Chelsea and he survives. She loved crafts, needleworking, cooking, and most of all spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In addition to her husband she is survived by three children, Dennis (Judy) Green of Winter Haven, Florida, Steven (Barbara) Green of Ft. Worth, Texas, and Michael (Terena) Green of Novi, Michigan; seven grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Donald (Mary) Parsons of Arizona and Raymond (Rita) Parsons of Dexter, Michigan. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Alton Parsons, Lois Kolander, Elsie Mallette, Jesse Parsons, and Olive Salzgeber.

A funeral service will be held Saturday, January 30, 2010 at 11 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Pastor Richard T. Bont officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday from 6-8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Robert Mann and Doris Parsons:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10417 ii. Eugene John (Gene) Mann, born 15 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10418 iii. Joyce Ann Mann, born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7455. Elenora Ella¹⁰ Kaiser (Louise Catherine⁹ Gies, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 03 Jan 1877 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1970 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Schultz** 1900. He was born Aug 1874 in Michigan, and died 1959 in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Schultz and Elenora Kaiser:

Marriage: 1900

Children of Elenora Kaiser and Charles Schultz are:

- 10419 i. ?¹¹ Schultz, born Aft. 1900.
- 10420 ii. Walter C. Schultz, born 1905 in Michigan.

- 10421 iii. Marie L. Schultz, born 13 Dec 1907 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2002 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Henry G. Wieland 20 Mar 1937 in Bay Co, Michigan; born 17 May 1904 in Indiana; died 11 Jun 1979 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Wieland and Marie Schultz:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Bay Co, Michigan

7456. Karl Henry (Carl)¹⁰ Kaiser (Louise Catherine⁹ Gies, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Jul 1881 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Louise A. Schweinsberg**. She was born 19 Sep 1882 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1951.

Children of Karl Kaiser and Louise Schweinsberg are:

- 10422 i. Glenn¹¹ Kaiser, born Jul 1908 in Michigan.
10423 ii. Helen Elaine Kaiser, born 05 Oct 1909 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1987 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia. She married Leonard Wood; born 04 Sep 1912 in Kemp, Kaufman Co, Texas; died 01 Feb 1992 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia.
+ 10424 iii. Fredrick Carl Kaiser, born 12 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 2000 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

7461. Gertrude¹⁰ Gies (Johann (John)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Aug 1895 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson John Neal** 04 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of John Neal and Effie McGill. He was born 15 Aug 1895 in Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Nelson Neal and Gertrude Gies:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1916, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Gertrude Gies and Nelson Neal is:

- 10425 i. Evelyn¹¹ Neal, born 1917 in Michigan.

7462. Lula M.¹⁰ Gies (Johann (John)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1985 in Hampton Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Wilfred James Hebert** 26 Mar 1925 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Frank Hebert and Emma LaHerault. He was born 30 Jul 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1970 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Wilfred Hebert and Lula Gies:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1925, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Lula Gies and Wilfred Hebert are:

- 10426 i. Jack¹¹ Hebert, born 13 Aug 1927 in Portsmouth Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2009 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.
10427 ii. ? Hebert.

7464. Alfredda Edna (Frieda)¹⁰ Gies (Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Jan 1888 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1986 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **George Charles Knochel** 05 Oct 1912 in Indiana. He was born 19 May 1884 in Gumbrechtshoffen, Germany, and died 02 Mar 1969 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About George Charles Knochel:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 10 sheet 11b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-38 SD 6 sheet 8a

Emigration: 1898, parents to Morton, Tazewell Co, Illinois before settling in Gilboa Twp, Benton Co,

Indiana

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About George Knochel and Alfreada Gies:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1912, Indiana

Children of Alfreada Gies and George Knochel are:

- + 10428 i. Ella M.¹¹ Knochel, born 24 Aug 1913 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2009 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10429 ii. Nina Margaret Knochel, born 10 Dec 1915 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2011.
- 10430 iii. Arlene Alice Knochel, born 25 Aug 1917 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2011 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Willard Belsley; born 25 Jun 1912 in Illinois; died 08 Oct 1984 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Alice Knochel:

Census: Apr 1940, 2151 ? Ave; 2nd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-7 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ Harry Defoe's family

Occupation: 1940, maid private home Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 10431 iv. Robert George Knochel, born 26 Dec 1919 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2011 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Marian E. ?; born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Robert George Knochel:

Robert George Knochel of Kawkawlin, Michigan passed away Thursday, September 15, 2011, at Brian's House at the age of 91. He was born in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George and Freda (Gies) Knochel on December 26, 1919. He married the former Marian E. Graf of Akron, Ohio on September 3, 1944. She predeceased him on September 11, 1986. A life-long farmer and cattleman, he was known as "Grandpa Bob" to many. His skills in building and repairing machinery were utilized by friends and neighbors over the years.

Bob is survived by one son Glenn (Joy) Knochel of Kawkawlin; four daughters: Barbara and Sandra Knochel of Kawkawlin, Carolyn (Lee) Schamback of Spring Lake, and Jane (Randy) Wackerle of Bay City; eight grandchildren: Heather (Jim) Schlorff, Kim (Nick) Martin, Eric (Sarah) Knochel, Jodi (Kent) Andrzejewski, Tessa (Vince) Schlatter, Lori Schamback, Justin (Shannon) Schamback and Mollee Wackerle; 12 great-grandchildren: Abby, Connor, Shae, Parker, Taya, Reese, Jace, Jesse, Trey, Audrey, Grady and Broox; And two sisters, Nina Wieland and Lois Wieland. Besides his wife and parents, he was predeceased by his sisters: Ella Schlatter, Arlene Belsley, Dorothy Reineck, Viola Northrup and June Schuerch; his brother Daniel, and a daughter-in-law Donna.

Funeral services will take place Sunday, September 18, 2011, at 1:00 p.m. at Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be the Clergy of the Church with interment following in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Rivertown Funeral Chapel on Saturday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. Mr. Knochel will be taken to the church on Sunday to lie in state from 12:00 noon until the time of the service. The Knochel family would like to extend a heartfelt thank you to all of Bob's caregivers for their tender care in his home and at Brian's House. Those planning and expression of sympathy may wish to consider the Galilean Children's Home in Kentucky, the Good Samaritan Rescue Mission, or Brian's House.

- 10432 v. Lois F. Knochel, born 16 Oct 1921 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Wayne Wieland 17 Aug 1947 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; born 01 Feb 1921 in Carlock, Illinois; died 07 Dec 2003 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Wayne Wieland:

Gerald W. Wieland of Bay City, Michigan Mr. Wieland passed away Sunday evening, December 7, 2003 with his family by his side, age 82 years. The son of the late George and Marie (Zimmerman) Wieland was born February 1, 1921 in Carlock, Illinois. He was a member of Apostolic Christian Church. Mr. Wieland was retired from R.W.C. as a machinist and served with the U.S. Army during WWII and received a bronze star for bravery.

He is survived by his wife of fifty six years Lois F. Wieland of Bay City; his children: Mark (Joy) Wieland of Livonia, Marilyn (Charles) Westphal of Essexville, Susan (Timothy) Wenglikowski of Bay City and Sharon (Charles) Schwarz of Williamsburg; eight grandchildren: Marnie (Steve) Landosky, Max (Jennifer) Westphal, Tiffany (Jerry) Kendraciuk, Derek Wieland, Kristi (Russ) Dinsmore, Jered Wenglikowski, Cullen Schwarz and Kalee Schwarz; his great grandchildren: Hannah, Grant, Aiden and Alayna; his sister, Hermine (Alf) Kaeb of Bay City; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

The family would like to thank Bay Visiting Nurse and Hospice, family and friends for their outstanding care and concern during the illness of our loved one. Funeral Services will take place Thursday, December 11, 2003 at 11:00 a.m. at Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be the Clergy of the Church with interment in Floral Gardens Cemetery. Friends may call at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. on Wednesday from 1:00 to 9:00 p.m. Mr. Wieland will be taken to the church on Thursday to lie in state from 10:00 a.m. and until the time of services. In lieu of flowers memorial envelopes for the American Diabetes Association, Created for Caring or the Donor's favorite charity will be available at the funeral home and at the church. Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. 201 W. Midland Street 'Family Owned and Operated'.

More About Gerald Wieland and Lois Knochel:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1947, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

- 10433 vi. Dorothy Rith Knochel, born 18 Jul 1923 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2000 in Michigan. She married ? Reineck.
- + 10434 vii. Daniel Fredeick Knochel, born 09 Dec 1925 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 2000 in Morley, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- 10435 viii. Viola Marie Knochel, born 20 Mar 1928 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2002. She married Earl Erwin Northrup, Jr. 18 Jun 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 02 Jul 1926 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1998 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Marie Knochel:

Michigan Newspaper, possibly The Bay City Times

ALCONA COUNTY - GLENNIE WOMAN KILLED IN ONE-CAR ACCIDENT

MIKADO -- A 74-year-old Glennie woman died as a result of a traffic accident on Friday [December 20, 2002] in Alcona County. Police said Viola M. Northrup was westbound on highway F-30 in Mikado Township when she apparently lost control of her car and it rolled over. Northrup was not wearing a seat belt, and was ejected from the vehicle, police said. Alcohol was not a factor in the 5:45 PM accident, which remains under investigation according to the Alcona County Sheriff's Department.

Obituary from The Bay City Times, December 24, 2002

Mrs. Viola Northrup passed away suddenly due to an auto accident near Glennie, Michigan on Friday, December 20. She was born March 20, 1928 in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George & Freda Knochel.

She is survived by 4 children: Kay Lauer, Spring Lake, Michigan, Earl Northrup, Kawkawlin, Michigan, John & Deb Northrup, Rochester, Michigan, Paul & Mary Northrup, Muskegon, Michigan; 3 grandchildren: Joshua & Stephanie Lauer, Missoula, Montana, Sara Lauer, Spring Lake, Michigan, Zachary Northrup, Rochester, Michigan; 5 sisters: Ella Schlatter, Nina & Erwin Wieland, Arlene Belsley, Lois & Gerald Wieland and June Schuerch; 1 brother, Robert Knochel; and 1 sister-in-law, Ruth Knochel.

Viola was predeceased by her husband, Earl Northrup in 1998; a sister, Dorothy Reineck and a brother, Dan Knochel.

A Memorial Celebration of her life will be held at the Bay City Holiday Inn on Friday, December 27 at 1:00 p.m.

More About Earl Northrup and Viola Knochel:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 10436 ix. June Helen Knochel, born 06 Apr 1930 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2009 in California. She married (1) David Lee Bass 20 Aug 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2003 in Lewis Co, Washington. She married (2) Hans Ulrich Schuerch 17 Oct 1956 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California; born 26 Mar 1921 in Bern, Switzerland.

More About David Bass and June Knochel:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1950, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Hans Schuerch and June Knochel:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1956, Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California

7465. Peter Frank¹⁰ Gies (Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Bet. 11 May 1890 - 1891 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1953 in Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie C. (Standacher) Kiesel** 04 Oct 1914 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Kiesel and Mary Baumberster. She was born Mar 1893 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Frank Gies:

Census: 1930, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer

More About Peter Gies and Elsie Kiesel:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1914, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Gies and Elsie Kiesel are:

- 10437 i. Carl¹¹ Gies, born 1916 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- 10438 ii. Earl Gies, born 1918 in Bay Co, Michigan.

- 10439 iii. Elmer L. Gies, born 20 Sep 1920 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1993 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Irma E. Lisius Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1919.

More About Elmer L. Gies:
Social Security Number: 363-24-8738

More About Elmer Gies and Irma Lisius:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

- 10440 iv. Frederick Gies, born 1925 in Bay Co, Michigan.
+ 10441 v. Edna Gies, born 1926 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan.
10442 vi. Doris Gies, born Jun 1929 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan.
10443 vii. Elaine Gies, born Aft. 1930.

7466. Minnie C.¹⁰ Gies (Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Bet. 18 Nov 1892 - 1893 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Henry J. Kiesel** 30 Dec 1913 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Kiesel and Mary Baumber. He was born 02 Feb 1888 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1977.

More About Minnie C. Gies:

Burial: 04 Nov 1984, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Colonial Rest Home Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Bartholomew Lutheran Church Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-68-9769

More About Henry J. Kiesel:
Social Security Number: 362-40-5109

More About Henry Kiesel and Minnie Gies:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1913, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Gies and Henry Kiesel are:

- 10444 i. Marie¹¹ Kiesel, born 1916; died Bef. 1984. She married ? Pomaville; born Aft. 1911.
10445 ii. Lawrence Kiesel, born 1917.

More About Lawrence Kiesel:
Residence: Midland, Michigan

- 10446 iii. Delores Kiesel, born 1919. She married David Wright; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Wright:
Residence: Pinconning, Michigan

- 10447 iv. Dorothy Kiesel, born 1919. She married Arthur Shelagowski; born 17 Feb 1905 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1987 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Shelagowski:
Burial: May 1987, Heavenly Rest Cemetery Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: Kuhlman Electric Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence: Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

- 10448 v. Gladys Kiesel, born 1921. She married Stanley Chase; born Aft. 1914.

More About Stanley Chase:
Residence: Midland, Michigan

- 10449 vi. June Kiesel, born 1924. She married ? Fick; born Aft. 1919.

7470. Ruth Mary¹⁰ Gies (Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Nov 1904 in Fraser, Bay Co,

Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Herbert Moore** 08 Dec 1922 in Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Feb 1899 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Mary Gies:

Burial: 27 Dec 1979, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

Hospital at death: St. Lukes Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: Parkinsons, colostomy

Social Security Number: 365-24-3416

More About Theodore Herbert Moore:

Burial: 05 May 1975, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cereberal vascular accident

Social Security Number: 383-07-9587

More About Theodore Moore and Ruth Gies:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1922, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gies and Theodore Moore are:

- 10450 i. Theodore James¹¹ Moore, born 10 Dec 1930 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1995 in San Clemente, California. He married Nancy Theresa Thompson Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1930.

More About Theodore Moore and Nancy Thompson:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 10451 ii. Hazel Ann Moore, born Aft. 1931. She married John Francis (Frankie) Pashak; born Aft. 1927.

- 10452 iii. Glen Albert Moore, born Aft. 1932. He married Helen Strieter Aft. 1952; born Aft. 1932.

More About Glen Moore and Helen Strieter:

Marriage: Aft. 1952

- 10453 iv. Mary Ellen Moore, born Aft. 1934. She married Virgil Gorzenski Aft. 1952; born 26 Sep 1925; died Oct 1957.

More About Virgil Gorzenski:

Social Security Number: 381-12-5832

More About Virgil Gorzenski and Mary Moore:

Marriage: Aft. 1952

- 10454 v. Robert Daniel Moore, born Aft. 1935. He married (1) Nancy Ann Thompson Scheutter Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1933. He married (2) Peggy ? Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert Moore and Nancy Scheutter:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Robert Moore and Peggy ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

7476. Erma Anna¹⁰ Helber (Christina W. (Tina)⁹ Gies, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard (Red) Kirwan** 12 Dec 1928 in Union Co, South Dakota. He was born 07 Jun 1900 in Chadron, Dawes Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Anna Helber:

Burial: Aug 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-8341

More About Leonard (Red) Kirwan:

Burial: 07 Feb 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War I
Occupation: painter
Social Security Number: 370-03-4490

More About Leonard Kirwan and Erma Helber:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1928, Union Co, South Dakota

Children of Erma Helber and Leonard Kirwan are:

- + 10455 i. Mary Irene¹¹ Kirwan, born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2009 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10456 ii. Kathleen Kirwan, born 23 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10457 iii. James Leonard Kirwan, born 19 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7487. Irene¹⁰ Gies (Charles⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1990 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Percy Howell** 28 Oct 1925 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Percy Howell and Myrtle Youngs. He was born 28 May 1892 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1972 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Percy Howell:
Census: 1930, Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Howell and Irene Gies:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1925, Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Gies and Clarence Howell are:

- 10458 i. ?¹¹ Howell, born Aft. 1925.
- 10459 ii. Lawrence G. Howell, born 09 Jun 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1997 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

7488. Mildred Francis¹⁰ Gies (Charles⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Robert J. Rochow** 27 Apr 1935 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 1908 in Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Francis Gies:
Graduation: Mercy Hospital School of Nursing
Occupation: registered nurse, charge nurse of the new born nurse Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Robert J. Rochow:
Occupation: 1942, auto worker at the Chevy plant
Residence: 1940, 716 N. Dean; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1942, 403 E.S. Union; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1946, 506 N. Catherine; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Robert Rochow and Mildred Gies:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Gies and Robert Rochow are:

- 10460 i. ?¹¹ Rochow, born Aft. 1935.
- 10461 ii. ? Rochow, born Aft. 1937.
- 10462 iii. ? Rochow, born Aft. 1938.

7489. Robert Thomas¹⁰ Gies (Charles⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Piasecki** 24 Sep 1940 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Sep 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1994 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Thomas Gies:

Police Capt. Robert T. Gies 59, 403 E. South Union, who retired March 2 as deputy chief, died Wednesday at Mercy Hospital. He was born Sept. 24, 1912 in Bay City and is survived by his widow, Rose, and one daughter. Services will be Saturday. Mr. Gies joined the force in 1936 and served as a patrolman, motorcycle traffic officer and motorcycle officer until he entered the Army in World War II. He returned to the police force in 1946 and was assigned to the detective division. Mr. Gies was promoted to detective sergeant in 1948 and captain of the detective division in 1956. In 1966 he was promoted to the captain of the uniform division and in 1969 was promoted to deputy chief of police.

Notes for Rose Piasecki:

Mrs. Rose Gies (formerly from Bay City) died Saturday evening, December 3, 1994 at Oakwood Canton Center Hospital in Wayne County, Michigan, age 79 years. She was born September 28, 1915 in Bay City and has lived here most of her life. The former Rose Piasecki married Robert T. Gies on September 28, 1940, he deceased her on May 2, 1972. Mrs. Gies was a former member of St. Mary's Church, Altar Society and P.T.A. for many years.

Surviving is a daughter, MaryEllen Gies and her Husband, Terry Hasse of Canton, Michigan; 2 grandchildren: Elizabeth Leigh and Christopher Mark, both at home; also surviving are 2 brothers and three sisters: Anthomy [Marie] Piasecki of Bay City, John [Lee] Piasecki of Clinton Twp., Michigan, Mary Almond, Isabelle Piasecki and Evelyn Piasecki, all of Bay City; and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Gies was predeceased by three brothers, Bernard, Frank, and Theddeus.

A Prayer Service will take place at 10:30 am on Wednesday, December 7, 1994 at the Squires Funeral Home and at 11:00 am at St. Mary's Church where the Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by Rev. Fr. Charles L. Gamley. Committal will take place at St. Patrick Cemetery. Rosary will be prayed at 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday at the funeral home. Friends may call on Monday, from 6 - 9 p.m. and on Tuesday from 2 - 9 pm.

More About Robert Gies and Rose Piasecki:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1940, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Gies and Rose Piasecki is:

+ 10463 i. Mary Ellen¹¹ Gies, born Aft. 1940.

7498. Howard E.¹⁰ Lange (Paulina⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Helen Elizabeth Toepper** 16 Sep 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Tolpher and Elizabeth ?. She was born 25 Feb 1900 in Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1984 in Carver Co, Minnesota.

More About Howard E. Lange:

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Howard Lange and Helen Toepper:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Lange and Helen Toepper are:

- 10464 i. George¹¹ Lang, born 1908 in Ohio.
- 10465 ii. Hyrum Lang, born 1913 in Ohio.
- 10466 iii. Elizabeth Ruth (Betty) Lange, born 17 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jul 1989 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee. She married B. Allison Rishel; born 18 May 1920 in Ohio; died 26 Nov 1988 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee.

7499. Catherine¹⁰ Sternberger (Louisa Caroline⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Arthur Gordon** 02 Nov 1920 in Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Gordon and Elizabeth Everingham. He was born 08 Jul 1882 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died Jan 1969 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Gordon and Catherine Sternberger:
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1920, Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Sternberger and Thomas Gordon is:

- 10467 i. Shirley Louise¹¹ Gordon, born 1922 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Richard Earl Lee 11 Sep 1948 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Lee and Shirley Gordon:
 Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

7502. Ethel Dorothy Adeline¹⁰ Sternberger (Louisa Caroline⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Ferdinand Charles August Mass** 26 Oct 1915 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Feb 1892 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1970 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Charles August Mass:
 Census: 1920, Greenfield, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 1930, Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Mass and Ethel Sternberger:
 Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Ethel Sternberger and Ferdinand Mass are:

- 10468 i. Elmer F.¹¹ Mass, born 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1995 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 10469 ii. Charles Henry Mass, born 21 Feb 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1997 in Spring Hill, Hernando Co, Florida. He married Gladys Mildred Vandermark 28 Nov 1947 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Mass and Gladys Vandermark:
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1947, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 10470 iii. Ruth Mass, born 18 Nov 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2011 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (1) Michael T. Sclafani; born 25 Sep 1923 in Illinois; died 02 Jul 2012 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (2) Hector S. Shribbs 01 Feb 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Oct 1915 in London, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Jul 1983 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Hector Shribbs and Ruth Mass:
 Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10471 iv. William Louis Mass, born 03 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2004 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married Mary A. Long 23 Jun 1951 in Deckerville, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1919 in Yale, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About William Mass and Mary Long:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Deckerville, Michigan

- 10472 v. Jean Catherine Mass, born 18 Feb 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2004 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Arnold August Feole 02 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1910; died 27 Jun 1989 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Feole and Jean Mass:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10473 vi. Calvin Otto Mass, born 14 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2006 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina. He married Grace Ruth Laramie 05 May 1952 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2003 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina.

More About Calvin Mass and Grace Laramie:

Marriage: 05 May 1952, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 10474 vii. Glenn Mass, born 15 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1989 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.
10475 viii. Ralph Owen Mass, born 1934 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

7503. Helen Ruth¹⁰ Sternberger (Louisa Caroline⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker** 1936. He was born 25 Mar 1911 in Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Ruth Sternberger:

Helen Ruth Slyker, 98, a lifelong resident of Eastpointe, died Sunday, Jan. 1, 2006, in Detroit. She was born May 6, 1907, in Halfway. Mrs. Slyker was a graduate of Halfway High School. She completed her undergraduate studies at Eastern Michigan University and earned a doctorate of chemistry from the University of Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Francis (Gini), Louis (Joan), Anne Cherney, Mary and Martha (Robert) Brownlie; 13 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Francis J.

A funeral Mass will be celebrated at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 1800 Jay, Detroit. Burial will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit. Visitation is 6-9 p.m. Thursday and noon-9 p.m. Friday with a 7:30 p.m. rosary recital and time to share memories following that at S.K. Schultz Funeral Home, 21705 Gratiot Ave., Eastpointe. Additional visitation is 10-10:30 a.m. Saturday at the church.

More About Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker:

Residence: Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Francis Slyker and Helen Sternberger:

Marriage: 1936

Child of Helen Sternberger and Francis Slyker is:

- 10476 i. ?¹¹ Slyker, born Aft. 1936.

7504. Gertrude Pauline¹⁰ Bohnett (Amanda Pauline⁹ Weimer, Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Raymond Braun** Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. He was born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Pauline Bohnett:

Burial: May 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 508 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2

sheet 2a living w/ Harry B. Hutchins's family

Occupation: 1920, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-44-3054

Notes for Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Fred R. Braun, a lifelong Saline area farmer, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 1983 at age 83. A Director Emeritus of Manufacturers Bank of Saline, Mr. Braun was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was an active parishioner of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline where he also had served on the church council. He was born April 6, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Lydia Bauer Braun. On November 16, 1922, he married Gertrude P. Bohnett in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Mr. and Mrs. Braun celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary on November 16, 1983.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Braun, include: two daughters, Mrs. Grace Kennedy of Ypsilanti and Joyce Braun of Saline; two sons, Howard and Kelvin of Saline; five grandchildren, Jon and his wife Barbara Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Karl and his wife Michelle Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Bruce and his wife Miriam Kennedy of Arlington, Texas, Lynn and her husband Paul Feme of London, Ohio, and Lee and her husband Dan Ruff of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five great-grandsons, Kevin, Kenneth, James, Travis and Bryan Kennedy, all of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. C.B S Waltz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Malvina Benson of Ft. Pierce, Florida; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Theodore, Edwin and Herman.

Services were held last Saturday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Burial: Dec 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer 65 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bemis Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3374

More About Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents Mr. & Mrs. George Bohnett's home

Children of Gertrude Bohnett and Friedrich Braun are:

- + 10477 i. Grace Gertrude¹¹ Braun, born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10478 ii. Joyce Amanda Braun, born 19 Jan 1927 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Amanda Braun:

Joyce A. Braun of Saline, 70, went to be with the Lord on May 9, 1997. She was born January 19, 1927 in Saline, the daughter of Fred R. and Gertrude R (Bohnett) Braun. Joyce was a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College and worked for many years at the former Ypsilanti State Hospital in several departments. She retired in 1984. Joyce was a gentle, kind-hearted person. She enjoyed attending concerts and sending greeting cards. A life-long member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Joyce was a choir member and taught Sunday School.

She is survived by: two brothers, Howard and Kelvin Braun of Saline; one sister, Grace (Lome) Kennedy of Ypsilanti; one aunt, Hazel Braun of Milan; one uncle, Norman Bohnett of Milan; three nephews; two nieces; 10 great-nephews; and many cousins. Joyce also was a godmother to five.

Funeral services were held May 13 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Joyce Amanda Braun:

Burial: May 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10479 iii. Kelven George Braun, born 14 Jun 1935 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2017.

Notes for Kelven George Braun:

Kelven George Braun age 82, passed away on Sunday, August 20, 2017 with his family by his side. He was born June 14, 1935 in Saline, Michigan the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. Loving brother of Grace G. Kennedy, Howard Braun, and the late Joyce Braun. Kelven is also survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 60 years, and was partner at H&K Braun Farms in Saline.

Funeral services will be on Thursday, August 24, 2017 at 11:00 AM at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan with a viewing starting at 10:00 AM. Pastor Mark Smith will officiate. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. The family will receive friends at the church on Wednesday, August 23, 2017 from 2:00 PM until 8:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Kelven's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the visitation.

- 10480 iv. Howard Frederick Braun, born 21 Apr 1934; died 18 Jul 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Braun:

Howard Frederick Braun age 88, passed away peacefully on Monday, July 18, 2022, at Linden Square Assisted Living in Saline, Michigan. Howard is the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. He is the brother of Grace (Lorne) Kennedy, Joyce, and Kelven all who preceded him in death. Howard is survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 65 years and partnered with his brother Kelven at H & K Braun Farms in Saline. Howard was drafted into the Army in 1957 where he served as a machine gunner until his discharge in 1959.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, July 22, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation will continue on Saturday, July 23 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor William Natsis will officiate the service. Burial will follow the service and will be held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Military honors will be held under the auspices of the Washtenaw County Honor Guard. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Howard's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Howard Frederick Braun:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7505. Esther Dorothea Maria¹⁰ Bohnett (Amanda Pauline⁹ Weimer, Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rolland Elizer Sweetland** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert. He was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:

Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children are listed above under (4890) Rolland Elizer Sweetland.

7506. Norman Georg¹⁰ Bohnett (Amanda Pauline⁹ Weimer, Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elsie Friedericke Marion** 22 Feb 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of

Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. She was born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alice Edna Gall** 03 Jan 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for Norman Georg Bohnett:

Norman G. Bohnett of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, December 23, 2007, at Tecumseh Place II located in Tecumseh, Michigan. He was born May 1, 1911 in Lodi Twp., MI the son of George and Amanda (Weimer) Bohnett. He was Baptized and Confirmed at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On February 22, 1936, he married Elsie F. Marion, and she preceded him in death on February 20, 1985. Norm was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he served on the Church Council, the Saline Twp. Board, and was a delegate to the M.M.P.A. He was also a director of Shaw School.

Survivors include two sons; James H. (Laura) Bohnett and Neil (Corrine) Bohnett, one sister-in-law Doris Marion, five grandchildren; Susan (Leonard) Frey, Steven (Heather) Bohnett, James N. (Teri) Bohnett, David (Rebecca) Bohnett, and Carlene (Scott) Rogers. Other survivors include; great-grandchildren Jacob and Stephanie Frey, Mike, Dan, Sam, Joe, Valerie, John, and Marie Bohnett, Ryan and Blake Rogers, three step-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and a special friend Ruth Couture. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Elsie by one son Larry, sisters Gertrude (Fred) Braun, and Esther (Roland) Sweetland, brothers-in-law Jake (Hilda), Oscar (Oliva), Reuben (Elsie), Carl (Ruth), Emanuel (Dorothy), Alwin (Ethel), and Herman Marion.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, December 27, 2007, at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William P. Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, MI following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, December 26, 2007 from 2 p.m. until 8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday, December 27, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Norman Georg Bohnett:

Burial: 27 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: director of Shaw School

Property: Willow Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Friedericke Marion:

Elsie Friedericka Bohnett died February 20, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July 31, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On February 22, 1936 in Saline, she was married to Norman Bohnett; and he survives. A lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mrs. Bohnett also formerly belonged to the Ladies' Aid at the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: son James Bohnett and his wife Laura, and son Neil Bohnett and his wife Corrine; three brothers, Oscar Marion of Clinton, and Alwin and Herman Marion, both of Saline; grandchildren Susan Frey and her husband Leonard of Clinton, and Steve, James, David, and Carlene Bohnett, all of Saline. She was preceded in death, by her son Larry; four brothers, Jacob, Rubeun, Carl, and Emanuel Marion; and a sister, Lorena Marion.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Feb. 23 at 1:30 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends also may call on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., as well as from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at the church on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Marriage Notes for Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

A very pretty wedding took place Saturday afternoon February 22, 1936 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion when their daughter, Miss Elsie, was married to Norman Bohnett. The ceremony was

performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church, in the presence of only the immediate families of the bride and bridegroom. The attendants were Miss Celia Frye and the bride's brother, Emmanuel Marion. Allen, another brother of the bride, played the wedding march. The bride wore a dress of dark blue with white lace and carried tea roses, and the bridesmaid was dressed in a gown of light blue with brown trimmings, and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett will be at home after March 1st at the Rankin farm.

More About Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emanuel Marion & Celia Frey

More About Norman Bohnett and Alice Gall:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion are:

- 10481 i. Larry Norman¹¹ Bohnett, born 10 Mar 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Norman Bohnett:

A terrible tragedy took place in Saline Friday afternoon April 12, 1940 when Larry Norman Bohnet, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnet, was killed. Everything happened in the flash of an eye and because of the sudden shock to everyone, details may be lacking. However, in some manner, Larry, who had been sitting in the car with his mother at the corner of Michigan Avenue and Monroe Street, opened the door. He was a very active child and moved swiftly. Before anyone could realize what was taking place, he ran in front of the car and crashed into the fender of a passing truck and was killed instantly. Larry was three years old March 10, and the only child. The truck, which was a heavy type used in hauling brick, was east bound and driven by Norman Kehn of Detroit. He was exonerated of all blame and released after questioning. The parents are prostrated with grief and the sympathy of- the entire community is extended to them. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran church with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating.

More About Larry Norman Bohnett:

Burial: 14 Apr 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull & left upper arm; hit by truck while in street

- + 10482 ii. James Hilbert Bohnett, born 14 Feb 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 10483 iii. Neil Emanuel Bohnett, born 21 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7507. Karl Michael¹⁰ Weimer (Albert⁹, Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine M. Turner** 16 Feb 1931 in Indiana, daughter of Clarence Turner and Catherine Stahley. She was born 18 Feb 1914 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 27 May 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, house painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked at Hoover Ball & Bearing Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1404 Lutz; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Turner:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1931, Indiana

Children of Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner are:

- 10484 i. Barbara Jean¹¹ Weimer, born 19 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Frederick Leonard 28 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1926 in Melrose, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Leonard and Barbara Weimer:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10485 ii. Janet K. (Jeannette) Weimer, born 13 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7509. Helen Barbara¹⁰ Weimer (Albert⁹, Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Harlan Westerman** 28 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Westerman and Estella Hawks. He was born 04 Oct 1908 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Barbara Weimer:

Attended: Michigan State Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Baptism: 15 Aug 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1998, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, office woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee of Ulrichs Book Store over 50 years

More About Robert Harlan Westerman:

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1600 Montclair Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-12-9498

More About Robert Westerman and Helen Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Weimer and Robert Westerman are:

- + 10486 i. William Robert¹¹ Westerman, born 25 Feb 1936; died 03 Oct 2010 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.
- 10487 ii. James George Westerman, born 01 Dec 1940. He married (1) Priscilla Jean Neal 11 Jul 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Mary Ann Ehle 28 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1944.

More About James George Westerman:
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 1573 Arlington Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Priscilla Neal:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Mary Ehle:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7510. Herman Philipp¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Philip⁹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Martha Barreith** 25 Nov 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Barreith and Anna Walker. She was born 16 Nov 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Philipp Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 415 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12a
Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Baker Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 61a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, machinist Motor Product Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, tractor driver good roads Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, tractor operator road maintenance Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, plant worker Clover Leaf Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 415 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 919 Wall; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-20-2622

More About Anna Martha Barreith:

Burial: Feb 1988, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83
Social Security Number: 365-68-9618

More About Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith are:

- + 10488 i. Dorothea Eleanor¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10489 ii. Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger, born 17 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10490 iii. Betty Ruth Heimerdinger, born 21 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2005 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

7511. Albert Wilhelm¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Philip⁹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Emilia Waltz** 22 Jun 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Raus. She was born Bet. Jun - 11 Jul 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Albert W. Heimerdinger, 70, a retired farmer and former auto mechanic; died Friday morning Dec. 29, 1961 at the VA hospital, Ann Arbor, after a long illness. He had lived at 5940 Schneider Road in Freedom Township. He was born in Saline Township on July 24, 1891, a son of Philip and Magdalena Paul Heimerdinger. He was an auto mechanic before and after serving in the Army during World War I and had farmed since 1932. He married Matilda Waltz on June 22, 1921, in Lodi Township. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Leon A., of Freedom Township, two brothers, Herman of Saline and Walter of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Oscar F. Holzapfel of Ann Arbor; four-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. One son, Carl, preceded him in death. Mr. Heimerdinger was a member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday from the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with the Rev. Theopil W. Menzel officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a
Military service: World War I
Occupation: 1920, auto repairman Ann Arbor Garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, boards 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 5940 Schneider Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mathilda Emilia Waltz:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother George E. Waltz; also her son Leon 7

More About Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz are:

- + 10491 i. Leon Albert¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 10 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2006 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10492 ii. Carl William Heimerdinger, born May 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl William Heimerdinger:
Cause of Death: asthma

7512. Martha Magdalena¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Philip⁹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Frederick Holzapfel** 23 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Holzapfel and Christina Eisemann. He was born 29 Jan 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger:
Burial: Nov 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-68-0857

More About Oscar Frederick Holzapfel:
Burial: Feb 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ uncle William Holzapfel's family
Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ mother-in-law Lena Heimerdinger's family
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 231 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, bench hand steel factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver building supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, with father-in-law 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2501

More About Oscar Holzapfel and Martha Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Heimerdinger and Oscar Holzapfel are:

- 10493 i. Robert Frederick¹¹ Holzapfel, born 11 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Holzapfel:
Burial: 14 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: under developed blue baby; heart failed to close
- + 10494 ii. Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel, born 29 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7515. Sarah Katharina¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann George⁹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸

Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Jul 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) August Frederick Schallenmiller** 23 Mar 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of J. Schallenmiller and Anna Dess. He was born 17 Apr 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Schneppe** 07 Sep 1940 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of John Schneppe and Louise Kueller. He was born 1890 in Elberfeld, Germany.

Notes for Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger:

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at Stevens and Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti for Mrs. Sarah K. Schneppe, 80, who died Monday afternoon July 20, 1964. She lived at 103. N. Lincoln St, in Ypsilanti. Mrs. Schneppe was born in Saline on July 2, 1884, a daughter of George and Elizabeth Kuehnle Heimerdinger. On March 23, 1910, she and August Schallenmiller were married in Saline. He preceded her in death in June, 1924. In September, 1940, she married Paul Schneppe in Farmington. He died in December, 1944.

Mrs. Schneppe had lived in Ypsilanti for the past seven years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Ann Arbor. Survivors include a son, Arthur Schallenmiller, and daughter, Mrs. Gilbert (Esther) Butler, both of Ypsilanti; a brother, Wilbert Heimerdinger, of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Harold Wright of Ann Arbor and Miss Edith Heimerdinger of Saline; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. The funeral service will be held at 1:30 p.m. with the Rev. Tedford J. Rasmussen officiating. Burial will be made in Union District Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1964, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About August Frederick Schallenmiller:

Burial: 1924, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 425 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Schallenmiller and Sarah Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schneppe and Sarah Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Heimerdinger and August Schallenmiller are:

- + 10495 i. Esther Maria¹¹ Schallenmiller, born 14 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1973 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 10496 ii. Arthur Julius Schallenmiller, born 11 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Schallenmiller:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1979, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-16-1847

- 10497 iii. Ruth Katherine Schallenmiller, born 17 Sep 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Katherine Schallenmiller:

Burial: 15 Nov 1918, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

7516. Amanda Caroline¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann George⁹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Feb 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Norris Budd** 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Budd and Adelphine McCarty. He was born 23 Feb 1881 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harold Brears Wright** 02 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wright and Charlotte Thomas. He was born 27 Apr 1891 in Pashelville, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Caroline Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3296

More About Norris Budd:

Burial: 09 Feb 1919, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; myocarditis

More About Norris Budd and Amanda Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Brears Wright:

Burial: Feb 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 810 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Wright and Amanda Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Heimerdinger and Norris Budd are:

- 10498 i. Frederick Richard¹¹ Budd, born 05 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Richard Budd:

Burial: 07 May 1925, Harwood Cemetery Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral tumor w/ old & freeh hemorrhage

- 10499 ii. Wilbert Henry Budd, born 25 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2006 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married (1) Alice Lenora Fulkerson 26 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1913 in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1992 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married (2) Elizabeth Ann Sherman 09 Sep 2005 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 04 May 1917 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois; died 17 Apr 2008 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wilbert Henry Budd:

Elkhart County Community Foundation

While vacationing in Naples, Florida in the mid-1980's, Elkhart County resident Oscar Schricker observed people being approached for financial contributions by the local community foundation. Thinking about the abundant wealth in Elkhart County, he and a friend Jim McNamee began talking about the possibility of forming a community foundation in our county. Each talked to colleagues and friends, including Bill Myers, who became the first president of what was to become the Elkhart County Community Foundation, and Dr. John Foreman, who generously made the first significant contribution. Others who became founding directors were Charles Ainlay, Jon Armstrong, Lehman Beardsley, Wilbert Budd, Arthur J. Decio, Samuel Hoover, William Johnson, Lee Martin, Richard Pletcher, Laura Rydson and Thomas Warrick.

According to Oscar Schricker, "a lot of people had foresight and saw the possibilities..." One of these caring individuals was Wilbert H. (Bill) Budd. An ECCF founding director and former treasurer, Bill was an engineer who served in many capacities at CTS Corporation including that of executive vice-president and senior director. He was best known, however, for his quiet dedication to numerous Elkhart-related philanthropic causes and

organizations, most notably the ECCF.

Budd is credited as the Foundation's single largest contributor. Sadly, he died in early August of 2006 at the age of 93. While his presence and generosity are sorely missed, he is warmly remembered. Budd always hoped to inspire successful men and women to make the most of what they earned. "If you have been prosperous in this community," he often said, "be a good steward and continue to give something back." Because of caring individuals like Budd, founding directors, and many other generous volunteers and donors to the Elkhart County Community Foundation, we are now in our 23rd year of service to Elkhart County. With more than \$45,000,000(*) in endowed assets, 350+ endowed funds, and more than \$36,000,000 in grants since our inception, we are making a positive impact for future generations.

In 2007 ECCF receives \$7.4 M gift from the estate of Wilbert H. Budd.

FASTENING DEVICE

Wilbert H. Budd, Elkhart, Indiana, assigner to Chicago Telephone Supply Corporation, Elkhart, Indiana, a corporation of Indiana

This invention relates to fastening devices and has particular reference to fastening devices of the type used for the attachment of electrical control instruments such as volume and tone controls of small radio receivers to supporting panels on the receivers.

In the past it has been suggested that such control instruments be attached to radio receiver panels by means of tangs projecting from the casings of the instruments through apertures in the panel and twisted or otherwise bent over the opposite side of the panel to prevent motion on the instrument relative to the panel. Examples of this past type of mounting for electrical control devices are Patent No. 2,059,813 issued November 3, 1936, to Newton C. Schellenger, and Patent No. 2,352,454 issued June 27, 1944, to Newton S. Schellenger and Wilbert H. Budd.

One of the main objections to the aforementioned use of such tangs was their inability to maintain a connection between the control instrument and the panel tight and strong enough to positively preclude loosening of the instrument on its panel. In many instances, the tangs either stretched or bent out of their operative positions as a result of rough handling of the receiver during assembly or even during use of the receiver in the home. This was particularly true whenever the operating shaft of the instrument was accidentally subjected to a sharp blow.

More About Wilbert Henry Budd:

Census: 1940, Elkhart, Concord Twp, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Residence: 1993, 1919 Rainbow Bend Blvd; Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Wilbert Budd and Alice Fulkerson:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Sherman:

Elkhart- Elizabeth Cole Budd, 90, died April 17, 2008 at 6:50 p.m. Thursday in the Greenleaf Living Center. Elizabeth was born on May 4, 1917, in Collinsville, Illinois, to the late John H. and Hulda (Jobusch) Sherman. On January 4, 1941, she married Howard Cole in Collinsville, Illinois, who preceded her in death on March 23, 1999. She then married Wilbert Budd on September 9, 2005, who preceded her on August 8, 2006. Elizabeth Cole Budd was an active member of the First Congregational Church, the League of Women Voters and was a volunteer tutor for the Elkhart Literacy Council. In Elkhart, Elizabeth and Howard Cole started their own business - Transceiver of Michiana, from which they retired in 1986. She was an avid tennis player from her youth into her 70s. She was also accomplished at sewing and knitting. In Collinsville, Illinois, Elizabeth was a Welcome Wagon Hostess, welcoming newcomers to the community.

Elizabeth leaves behind to cherish her memory her daughter, Pat (Nick) Szabo of Kodiak, Alaska; a sister, Margaret Lee of Troy, Illinois; nephews, Bill and John Lee; a niece, Elizabeth (Ed) Wells, and their families. She was preceded in death by a brother, John Sherman.

Memorial services will be held on Tuesday at 11 a.m. in the First Congregational Church, 431 S. 3rd Street, Elkhart, with Rev. Anne Cabbage officiating. A reception will follow the services. Cremation and burial will be at a later date at St. John's Cemetery, Collinsville, Illinois.

More About Wilbert Budd and Elizabeth Sherman:

Marriage: 09 Sep 2005, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Amanda Heimerdinger and Harold Wright are:

- + 10500 i. Margaret Eleanor¹¹ Wright, born 12 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2007 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- 10501 ii. Charles Donald Wright, born 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2008.

7520. Edward (Edwin)¹⁰ Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)⁹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Sarah Klein** 28 Dec 1907 in Saline Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Christina Burkhart. She was born 18 Jan 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward (Edwin) Alber:

Edward Alber, 85, longtime Saline resident and flour mill operator, died Sunday morning May 10, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of several months. He had lived in Ann Arbor for the last 19 months, with a nephew, O. C. Woelper, and his family. Born March 10, 1879, in Saline Township, he was the son of Charles Michael and Katherine Heimerdinger Alber. On December 28, 1907, he married Lydia Klein in Saline. She survives. After several years spent in the West, Alber returned to Saline in 1911 and with a brother, Herman bought and began operating the York Flour Mill. He later became a partner with Jacob Theurer and subsequently sole owner of the mill, which he operated until he sold it to Gerhardt Cekau. Later he was employed as custodian of The Citizens Bank for several years. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and a longtime member and past president of the Saline Board of Education. He was a charter member of Saline Rotary Club.

Surviving besides his wife: one brother, Herman, of Sahne; two sisters, Mrs. William (Lydia) Kuebler of Freedom Township and Mrs. George (Helen) Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Also surviving is Miss Lucille Meyers of Detroit, who lived with the Albers for many years. Mr. Alber was preceded in death by a daughter, Louise Clarine, in 1932.

Funeral services were held at Trinity Lutheran Church Wednesday, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to the Lutheran Children's Friend Society or to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Edward (Edwin) Alber:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Palma, Torrance Co, New Mexico ED 295 SD 181 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 8900 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, miller laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, ranchman miller Palma, Torrance Co, New Mexico

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-9573

More About Lydia Sarah Klein:

Burial: Apr 1966, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edward Alber and Lydia Klein:

The 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Alber, 101E. McKay St., Milan, will be observed, Saturday evening, Dec. 28 1957, with a reception from 6 to 9 o'clock in the basement of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church for the immediate family and near neighbors. Members of that church, they were married on that date in 1907 at the parsonage by the late Rev. Carl Lederer.

The bride's sister, Emma, later Mrs. Emma Smith, recently deceased, was maid of honor, and the best man, was the groom's brother, Herman Alber, Saline, who will be present at the golden anniversary. Also attending the reception will be Mrs. Alber's sister, Mrs. Minnie Bock, Ann Arbor, and Miss Lucille Myers, Detroit, who lived in the Alber home and, attended school in Saline. Besides his brother, Herman, present will be Mr. Alber's sisters, Mrs. William Kuebler, Bridgewater, and Mrs. Helen Finkbeiner, Ann Arbor, and their nieces, and nephews. Mrs. Alber is the daughter of late John Adam Klein, who owned and operated the historic Schuyler Mill for many years. She was born in the large house across the street from the mill on the present W. Michigan. Ave. Mr. Alber's parents were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Michael Albert, Who lived near Bridgewater on the present Austin Rd.

Mr. Alber had learned the miller's trade at the York Mill when S. M. Bixby owned and operated it, and after their marriage; the couple went to Eureka, Kansas, where he worked in a mill. Ten for a short time

they lived in Encio, New Mexico, and Davenport, Iowa. They returned to Saline in 1911 when brothers Edward and, Herman purchased the York Mill, south of town. After a, few years Herman sold his interest to Jacob Theurer, and in 1930 Ed, as he was familiarly called became sole owner and proprietor until 1944, when he sold the mill and retired. Mr. Alber could not remain inactive, so has been custodian at the Citizens Bank.

Mr. and Mrs. Alber lived in the big house, near the mill and closer to the road, with their only child, Louise Clarine, who was a traffic fatality in 1932 at the age of 12, when playing with schoolmates on N. Ann Arbor St. Mr. Alber was expert miller and products bearing the York Mills label were widely known and sold.

That section was known for its beautiful scenery. The Alber property was well kept, the mill race overhung with trees and the pond in winter was the favorite skating place. For many years the road was narrow, home drawn buggies and wagons could barely pass each other, and the hill on the south was much steeper. The pond side of the road was lined with huge willow trees, between which a view of the pond could be seen as one drove past. This was changed when the road became county maintained and was widened. The mill, which was a large three story building, was a landmark for many years and was razed only a few years ago. The property is known as the . . .

More About Edward Alber and Lydia Klein:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1907, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edward Alber and Lydia Klein is:

- 10502 i. Louise Clarine¹¹ Alber, born 23 Mar 1920 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Clarine Alber:

Louise Clarine Alber, 12-years-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Alber, was instantly killed about 9 o'clock Saturday evening April 30, 1932, while playing hide and seek with a group oi playmates on North Ann Arbor Street, when she ran in front of a car driven by Walter S. Harris, son-in-law of Alfred Young, residing on US-112 a few miles west of Saline. Harris was returning to Saline from Ann Arbor accompanied by his wife, Miss Marjorie Young, 15, and Miss Waneta Milhan, 13. All stated that they did not see Miss Alber until the car struck her.

A jury appointed by Coroner E. C. Ganzhorn of Ann Arbor, composed of A. A. Kalder, foreman, Arthur Armbruster, Samuel Lambarth, Adolph Lindemann, Frank Dieterle and Walter Armbruster, returned the following verdict in which they held the accident unavoidable, exonerated the driver and urged parents to caution children not to play in the streets: "We, the undersigned coroner jury, find as follows in regard to the death of Louise Alber. She came to her death as a result of an unavoidable accident by being struck by an automobile about 9 o'clock p.-m; on North Ann Arbor Street, Saline, Saturday, April 30. No blame is attached to the driver. The jury feels that parents should caution their children about playing in the streets." Dr. Charles O. Woodbridge, who was called to the scene of the accident, stated that the girl was dead when he arrived. He reported that death came as a result of injuries to the spine, chest and face. According to witnesses the Harns car was moving at a moderate rate of speed. Officer Melvin Alber stated that he had tested the brakes and found them in normal condition.

Miss Alber was active in the Trinity Lutheran Church, the Campfire Girls and was a pupil in the sixth grade. The funeral was held Wednesday, afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer in charge. Burial was made at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Louise Clarine Alber:

Burial: May 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7521. Herman¹⁰ Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)⁹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ottilda Mary Kohler** 28 Nov 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kohler and Josephine Schneider. She was born 30 Jun 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Alber:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1881, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b
 Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, grain thresher Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, thresher & farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: St. Paul Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1933, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 377-40-8360

Notes for Ottilda Mary Kohler:

Mrs. Otila Mary Alber passed away Friday morning January 20, 1933 at her home on West Michigan Avenue, having been ill only since the preceding Wednesday, diphtheria being the cause of her death. Deceased was born in Freedom Township on June 30, 1890, and had spent all of her life in Saline and vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church. On November 28, 1912, she was united in marriage with Herman Alber, of Saline Township.

She is survived by her husband; four children, Lauren H., Raymond E., Luella Mae and Doris Wilma; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Kohler: three: brothers, Charles, Herman and John.

Private funeral, services were held at the residence Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, with interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial services will toe held in St. Paul's Church at a later date.

More About Ottilda Mary Kohler:

Burial: Jan 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Alber and Ottilda Kohler:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Alber and Ottilda Kohler are:

- + 10503 i. Lauren Herman¹¹ Alber, born 05 Aug 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1988 in Lake Columbia, Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10504 ii. Raymond Edwin Alber, born 14 Feb 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10505 iii. Luella Mae Alber, born 05 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10506 iv. Doris Wilma Alber, born 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7522. Lydia¹⁰ Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)⁹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler** 11 Nov 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 15 Aug 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Alber:

Mrs. Lydia Kuebler, 87, died Saturday, Aug. 17, 1974 at the Evangelical Home for Children & Aged, in Detroit. Bom October 12, 1886 in Bridgewater Township, she was the daughter of Michael and Catherine Heimerdinger Alber. On Nov. 11, 1914 she married William F. Kuebler in Saline Township. He died May 20, 1972. Mrs. Kuebler was a life-long member of Bethel United Church of Christ, and was a member of the Women's Fellowship and the Senior Citizens of the Church. She was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. She resided at the Evangelical Home since March of 1972.

Survivors include: three daughters, Mrs. Walter (Florence) Lindemann of Lodi Township, Mrs. Paul (Erma) Egeler of Freedom Township, Mrs. Merrick (Doris) Hough of Manchester; one son, Willard of Freedom Township; 13 grandchildren; 12 great grandchildren; one brother, Herman Alber of Saline; and

one sister, Mrs. Helen Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by one brother, Edward.

Services were held Tuesday, at Bethel Church, with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church or to the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Lydia Alber:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-68-7681

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler:

William F. Kuebler, lifelong Freedom Township man, passed on at age 82 last Saturday May 20, 1972. He was born August 15, 1889 in Freedom Township, the son of Christian and Margaret Staebler Kuebler. On Nov. 11, 1914 he married Lydia Alber. She survives. Mr. Kuebler was a farmer, livestock hauler, thresher, and also did custom sawmilling. He was a life member of Bethel United Church of Christ; the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the National Threshing Association.

Survivors besides his wife include: three daughters, Mrs. Walter (Florence) Lindemann of Lodi Township, Mrs. Paul (Erma) Egler of Freedom Township, Mrs. Merrick (Doris) Hough of Manchester; one son, Willard F. of Freedom Township; 13 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; three brothers, Christian of Freedom Township; Rev. Robert K. of Inkster, Elmer of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Tema Dorow of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Bertha Niethammer of California, Mrs. Amelia Pfaus of Freedom Township. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mrs. Helen Pommerening of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating and Bahnmler Funeral Home assisting. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler:

Burial: 23 May 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer & owner lumber mill Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: farmer, livestock hauler, thresher & also did some custom sawmilling

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2669

Marriage Notes for Lydia Alber and Wilhelm Kuebler:

Mr. and Mrs. William Kuebler, of 7310 Steinbach Rd., will be guests of honor Sunday, November 8, at an open house in celebration of their 50th wedding anniversary. The event will be held from 2 to 6 p.m. at the home of their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Kuebler, at 9551 Waterworks Rd. Also present will be the couple's three daughters, Mrs. Walter Lindemann (Florence) of Lodi Township; Mrs. Paul Egeler (Erma) of Freedom Township; and Mrs. Merrick Hough (Doris) of Manchester; and the attendants at their wedding, Mrs. William Finkbeiner, Mrs. Kuebler's cousin; and the Rev. Robert Kuebler, of Inkster, Mr. Kuebler's brother. The couple were married November 11, 1914, by the Rev. Frederick Meyer, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Alber.

They are both members of Bethel United Church of Christ, and Mrs. Kuebler is a member of the Women's Guild of the church. Both are members of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau; Mr. Kuebler also belongs to the National Thresherman's Association. He has been a farmer and livestock trucker for many years. The couple have 13 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

More About Wilhelm Kuebler and Lydia Alber:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Alber and Wilhelm Kuebler are:

- + 10507 i. Florence Rubena¹¹ Kuebler, born 08 Apr 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10508 ii. Willard Floyd Kuebler, born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10509 iii. Erma Lucille Kuebler, born 20 May 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2005 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10510 iv. Doris Helen Kuebler, born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7523. Hellen Edna¹⁰ Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)⁹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Finkbeiner** 09 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Finkbeiner and Katharina Schaible. He was born 16 Apr 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hellen Edna Alber:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1901, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1916, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-48-6606

More About John George Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 11 May 1890, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Christian Finkbeiner & Barbara Schaible

Burial: Apr 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law William Roehm's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 215 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a

Confirmation: Bet. 07 Mar 1904 - 29 Mar 1905, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: 7725 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II in 100th Base Hospital Unit

Occupation: employee Cement Plant near Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: plumber Andres Plumbing & Heating Company 215 E. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 27 years

Occupation 3: plumber Washtenaw Plumbing Company 601 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 215 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Finkbeiner and Hellen Alber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hellen Alber and John Finkbeiner are:

- 10511 i. baby¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 13 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Finkbeiner:

Burial: Aug 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10512 ii. Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner, born 29 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2019 in Orangevale, Sacramento Co, California. He married Olive Louise Simpson 06 Sep 1969 in Mountain View,

Santa Clara Co, California; born 20 Jan 1931 in Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 15 Jun 2010 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California.

Notes for Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner:

Richard G. Finkbeiner, 90, of Orangevale, California passed away peacefully on Tuesday, August 27, 2019. He was preceded in death by his parents George and Helen Finkbeiner, sister Jane Mack, brothers Gerald Finkbeiner and Howard Finkbeiner and his wife, Olive. Richard is survived by brothers Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner and Herbert (Margaret) Alber, sisters-in-law Marilyn and Irene Finkbeiner, and brother-in-law Lawrence Mack, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, and cousins.

Richard was confirmed at Bethlehem United Church of Christ and graduated from University High School in Ann Arbor and Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Richard's post-graduate electrical career led to positions located in Malden, MA and the Mountain View, California area. Richard's interest in electrical engineering was developed in his youth from a book received as a Christmas gift. He assembled AM and FM radios and an intercom system before his high school years and in 1946 built a "first on the block" television set from a schematic and components. Richard's other major interest encompassed music, both as a lifetime oboe player in civic orchestras and as a radio engineer broadcasting summer concerts from the Interlochen Music Camp near Traverse City, Michigan. He was later employed at WHRV (now WAAM) 1600 on the dial, a new radio station in Ann Arbor at the time.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in celebration of Richard's life may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan 48176. A private service will take place in accordance with Richard's wishes. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1929, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: electric technician small-appliance repair

Residence: 267 Bonny Street; Mountain View, California

Marriage Notes for Richard Finkbeiner and Olive Simpson:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fillmore Simpson of Monrovia, California, have announced Nov. 13, 1969 the engagement of their daughter Olive to Mr. Richard G. Finkbeiner of Mountain View, California. Miss Simpson, a graduate of Pomona College, now resides in San Francisco and attended Music and Arts Institute there. Mr. Finkbeiner, son of Mrs. George J. Finkbeiner and the late Mr. Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, is a graduate of University High School and Eastern Michigan University. He is employed by the Instrument Division of Smith Kline and French Laboratories at Palo Alto, California. A December 6 wedding is planned.

More About Richard Finkbeiner and Olive Simpson:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California

Marriage Church: Trinity United Methodist Church Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California

- + 10513 iii. Helen Jane Finkbeiner, born 24 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2015 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- 10514 iv. Howard Frederick Finkbeiner, born 10 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Elizabeth Amelia Grathwohl 28 Jun 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Finkbeiner:

Howard F. Finkbeiner, 84, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, August 28, 2018. Howard is survived by his loving wife Irene Finkbeiner. He is also survived by siblings Richard Finkbeiner, Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner, Herbert (Margaret) Alber, sister-in-law Marilyn Finkbeiner, brother-in-law Lawrence Mack, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, and cousins. His friends have also been important in his life.

He was preceded in death by his parents George and Helen Finkbeiner, sister Jane Mack, brother Gerald Finkbeiner, and sister-in-law Olive Finkbeiner. Howard served proudly in the United States Army Signal Corps. His education and career as Research Administrator were at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in celebration of Howard's life may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Ave, Saline, MI 48176. A private service will take place in accordance with Howard's wishes. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan.

More About Howard Frederick Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1933

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1947, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: research administration University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 33 Haverhill Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irene Elizabeth Amelia Grathwohl:
 Baptism: 07 Jul 1940, Christ Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 29 Mar 1953, Trinity Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: elementary reading teacher specialist

More About Howard Finkbeiner and Irene Grathwohl:
 Marriage: 28 Jun 1963, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Trinity United Church of Christ Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 10515 v. Robert Carlton (Bob) Finkbeiner, born 27 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10516 vi. Herbert Floyd (Herb) Finkbeiner, born 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Fitz Randolph Winslow 20 Jun 1998 in Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California; born 08 Oct 1941 in Olney, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

More About Herbert Floyd (Herb) Finkbeiner:
 Baptism: 09 May 1937, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 02 Apr 1950, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service: 1959, US Army - active duty
 Military service 2: Bet. 1959 - 1965, Reserves
 Name Change: 1964, Herbert Floyd Alber
 Occupation: Financial Analysis & Planning State of California
 Residence: Sacramento, California
 Residence 2: Applegate, California
 Residence 3: Aft. 1998, Citrus Heights, California

More About Margaret Fitz Randolph Winslow:
 Hospital at birth: Montgomery General Hospital Olney, Maryland
 Occupation: high school English teacher

More About Herbert Finkbeiner and Margaret Winslow:
 Marriage: 20 Jun 1998, Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California
 Marriage Church: Celtic Cross Presbyterian Church Citrus Heights, California

- + 10517 vii. Gerald David (Jerry) Finkbeiner, born 24 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7528. Clara Regina¹⁰ Weidmayer (Regina⁹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1982 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Christian D. Finkbeiner** 01 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Finkbeiner and Katharina Schaible. He was born 10 Aug 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Regina Weidmayer:

High winds caused damage to Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner's farm on April 5, 1957. A wooden silo was blown over; a pile of lumber was picked up and scattered; an apricot tree was uprooted; a brooder house demolished and a pile of roofing tin caught up and scattered about the yard. Mrs. Finkbeiner said she could see a "white streak" coming from the southwest. The gust continued through the sky then it began picking up objects including planks, off the barn cistern. When the lumber pile was caught up by the wind, Mrs. Finkbeiner, her daughter-in-law and two of Mrs. Finkbeiner's grandchildren fled to the basement until the winds subsided.

Clara R. Finkbeiner, 97, died January 24, 1982, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born September 21, 1884, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Aaron and Regina Heimerdinger Weidmeyer. On February 1, 1911, she married C. D. Finkbeiner in Ann Arbor; he preceded her in death on December 8, 1949. A 1904 graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mrs. Finkbeiner was a member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township, and attended what is now Eastern Michigan University before teaching country school for 10 years. She resided at the family farm on Willow Road until entering the Evangelical Home in 1979.

Survivors include: one son, Warren and his wife Alberta of Clinton; four grandchildren, Donald of Clinton, Charles of Ypsilanti, Barbara Wilson of Adrian, and Patricia Hamlin of Clinton; six great

grandchildren; one brother, Victor Wiedmeyer of California; and many nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by an infant son in 1920, two brothers, and one sister.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Paul J. Gerhart officiating. Burial followed in St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Clara Regina Weidmayer:

Burial: Jan 1982, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian D. Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1949, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ John Klumpp's family

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, W. Wall Street; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1897, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: vice-president Washtenaw County Fair Society over 30 years

Occupation 4: farmer - specializing in registered & certified wheat & oats

Property: 1915, Section 30 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Residence: 7725 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Finkbeiner and Clara Weidmayer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Weidmayer and Christian Finkbeiner are:

- + 10518 i. Warren Victor¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 02 Aug 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10519 ii. Herbert Orrin Finkbeiner, born 30 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 01 Jul 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan.

More About Herbert Orrin Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1920, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7529. Amanda Julie¹⁰ Weidmayer (Regina⁹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel George Finkbeiner** 06 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Finkbeiner and Christina Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Julie Weidmayer:

Mrs. Amanda J. Finkbeiner of Detroit, formerly of Ann Arbor, died Saturday morning August 9, 1941 at her home after a lingering illness, at the age of 55. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Virginia Carr of Saline and Mrs. Rollie Brewer of Ann Arbor; her mother, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer; two brothers, Victor and Orrin, both of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner, Saline; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon with Rev. Theodore R. Schmale officiating and interment was to Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Julie Weidmayer:

Burial: 11 Aug 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Daniel George Finkbeiner:

Daniel G. Finkbeiner was found dead in a barn on his farm in Lima Township Friday March 1941. Deceased was born on March 2, 1888, in Saline Township and was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. He had lived in Lima Township for the last 14 years. Mr. Finkbeiner was the son of the late Fred and Christina Butler Finkbeiner. He was a member of the Bethlehem Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Rollie Brewer, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Hollis Carr, Saline; three brothers, Fred, Robert, and William and three sisters, Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, Mrs. George Glatz and Mrs. Julius Alber, all of Saline Township, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 1:30 on Monday with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Daniel George Finkbeiner:

Burial: Mar 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: conductor

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, W. Liberty: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Finkbeiner and Amanda Weidmayer:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 06 Jul 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Weidmayer and Daniel Finkbeiner are:

- + 10520 i. Leona Viola¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 17 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10521 ii. Virginia Lorraine Finkbeiner, born 22 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7531. Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹⁰ Wiedmayer (Regina⁹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Elsie Funsch** 04 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Funsch and ? Pough. She was born 17 Aug 1893 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer) Wiedmayer:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 426 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman music store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, nickel plater Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver dairy company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, checker ice cream company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, ship clerk Arctic Dairy Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: jeweler

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 4350 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orrin Wiedmayer and Hazel Funsch:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Orrin Wiedmayer and Hazel Funsch are:

- 10522 i. Evelyn E.¹¹ Wiedmeyer, born 26 Aug 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Nearl Kitchen 23 Jun 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 08 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Evelyn E. Wiedmeyer:
Occupation: 1940, baker bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Clarence Nearl Kitchen:
Census: 28 Apr 1940, 130 W. Delhi Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, section hand railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5036
- More About Clarence Kitchen and Evelyn Wiedmeyer:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- + 10523 ii. Orville Orrin (Orval) Wiedmeyer, born 24 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10524 iii. Roland Leroy Wiedmeyer, born 22 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10525 iv. Russell Raymond Wiedmayer, born 29 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10526 v. Alvin Laverne Wiedmeyer, born 24 Dec 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2020 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.

7532. Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer)¹⁰ Wedemeyer (Regina⁹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Bet. 22 Jan 1895 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1985 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Hulda Martha (Hilda M.) Kappler** 03 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Kappler and Maria Scherdt. She was born 07 Nov 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1978 in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer) Wedemeyer:
Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 235 Buena Vista Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1910, deliverer dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, interior decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 400 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hulda Martha (Hilda M.) Kappler:
Baptism: 26 Nov 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Wedemeyer and Hulda Kappler:
Marriage: 03 May 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Wedemeyer and Hulda Kappler are:

- + 10527 i. Norbert Victor (Bert)¹¹ Wedemeyer, born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2001.
- + 10528 ii. June Margaret Wedemeyer, born 08 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died in Wagon Mound, Mora Co, New Mexico.
- 10529 iii. Shirley Weidmayer, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7533. Jessie Vena¹⁰ Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 Mar 1880

in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1968 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick** 10 Jun 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Ichabod Burdick and Mary Yeiter. He was born 23 Mar 1878 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1960.

Notes for Jessie Vena Stabler:

Mrs. Jessie L. Burdick, 88, former resident of Lansing and Grand Ledge, died Monday June 17, 1968 at Bellingham, Washington, where she had been living for about 10 years with her daughter and son-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. Clinton Sevensen. Her husband, the late Dr. Austin F. Burdick, was a physician in Lansing for many years.

Surviving also are another daughter, Mrs. Stanley Hall of Mountain View, California; a son, Dr. Bruce Burdick of Topeka, Kansas, and a brother, Archie Stabler of Detroit.

Services and burial will be Thursday in Bellingham with Jones Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

More About Jessie Vena Stabler:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick:

History of Michigan, Volume 4, by Charles Moore. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company, 1915.

Austin Frederick Burdick, A.B., M.D. The medical profession of Michigan is worthily and capably represented at Lansing by Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick, whose comprehensive training, inherent ability and high achievements have placed him in a foremost position among the men of his honored calling in this state. Doctor Burdick is a native son of Lansing, born March 23, 1878, and is descended from two Michigan pioneer families. His father, Ichabod Burdick, was born at Allen's Prairie, Michigan, November 15, 1833, a son of Ambrose S. Burdick, a native of New York state, born February 9, 1807. The grandfather came to Michigan during pioneer days, taking up government land, but in later life removed to Lansing. His wife, Margaret G., whom he married in New York, was born in the Empire state, December 19, 1808. The mother of Doctor Burdick bore the maiden name of Mary Yeiter, and was born in Ohio, February 17, 1840, a daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (Brock) Yeiter, natives of Germany, the former born July 1, 1811, and the latter May 5, 1817. They were married in the United States, were early settlers of Ohio, and came to Lansing in about the year 1850. The parents of Doctor Burdick were married at Lansing, March 26, 1857, and seven years ago celebrated their fiftieth, or Golden, anniversary, and both are still living and enjoying the best of physical health and unimpaired mental faculties. The father learned the furniture maker's trade in his youth, and was engaged at this occupation until the outbreak of the Civil War, at which time he enlisted in Company A, Twentieth Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He saw some very active service and at one time was taken prisoner by the enemy and confined for five months in Salisbury Prison. At the close of hostilities Mr. Burdick returned to the peaceful pursuits of his trade, was very successful in his business ventures, and of late years has concentrated his energies upon looking after his property interests. a department store, and china and glass dealers everywhere have to contend against the keen competition of these general stores. For this reason, where a successful individual business of this kind is found, its very existence and prosperity are a splendid tribute to the energy and commercial judgment of its proprietor.'

Dr. Austin F. Burdick secured his early education in the Lansing public schools, and was graduated from the high school here in 1896. He was president of his class in both sophomore and senior years, and in his junior year was chairman of the Junior Exhibition Committee, which committee was the founder of the plan to hold the junior exhibition in the opera house, and which has since become an annual event of much importance to the students and interest to the general public. After leaving high school Doctor Burdick spent one year in the drug store of his brother-in-law, Dr. Turner, at Webberville, Michigan, but in 1897 resumed his studies as a student in the University of Michigan, taking the full course of six years in one year less than that time, and was graduated with the class of 1901, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He was graduated from the medical department of the same school with the class of 1902, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and at once entered practice at Webberville, there spending one year. Following this he was located at Perry, Michigan, for three months, and next went to Beloit, Wisconsin, where he was engaged, in a special practice in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, until

May, 1912, when he returned to his old home at Lansing. Here he has firmly established himself in his profession as a specialist. Doctor Burdick has never ceased to be a close and assiduous student. He has taken post-graduate work at the New York City Eye and Ear Infirmary, at the Chicago Polyclinic, at the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital and at the Central London Nose and Throat Hospital, London, England. At this writing (June 20, 1914), he is preparing to attend the annual meeting of the American Medical Association, at Atlantic City, New Jersey, following which he will go abroad to London, England, to pass the balance of the summer at the two institutions above named. It is his intention also to attend the clinical congress of North American Surgeons, to be held in London.

Doctor Burdick is a member of the Ingham County Medical Society, the Michigan State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. His fraternal connections include membership in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. On June 10, 1903, Doctor Burdick married Jessie Stabler, who was born in Clinton county, Michigan, daughter of Charles and Carrie (Goodrich) Stabler, and they have two children: Arlene Adell and Elgeva June, aged respectively, nine and four years.

Dr. Austin F. Burdick, 81, S. River Rd., Grand Ledge, former Lansing resident, died Monday evening Jan. 4, 1960 at a Perrinton convalescent home following an extended illness. Born in Lansing March 23, 1878, Dr. Burdick was long prominent in the medical profession. A graduate of the University of Michigan medical school in 1902, he commenced practice at Beloit, Wisconsin, returning to Lansing in 1912 where he continued his specialty practice in eye, ear, nose and throat. He undertook advanced study in London, England prior to the outbreak of World War I. Before his retirement in 1941 he was a member of the Eaton County Medical Society, a senior member of the Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Southwestern Michigan Triological society, and American Association for the Advancement of Science. For a period of 10 years he served as an associate editor of the Michigan Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, a monthly publication.

Surviving are his widow, Jessie S., two daughters, Mrs. Arlene Sevener of Napa, California, and Mrs. Elgeva Hall of Los Altos, California, a son, Dr. Bruce Burdick of Topeka, Kansas, and seven grandchildren. Funeral services will be announced later.

More About Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick:

Census: 03 May 1910, 722 W. Grand Ave; 4th ward Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 92 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 610 N. Chestnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, River Ledge Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 3a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 4 River Ledge Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-18 SD 3 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, medical doctor Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, doctor eyes, ears, nose & throat Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, medical physician & surgeon Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Austin Burdick and Jessie Stabler:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jessie Stabler and Austin Burdick are:

- + 10530 i. Alrene Adell¹¹ Burdick, born 09 Oct 1904 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin; died 07 Mar 1998 in Lynden, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 10531 ii. Elgeva June Burdick, born 21 Jun 1910 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.
- 10532 iii. Dr. Bruce Meredith Burdick, born 27 Dec 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1996 in Lanark Village, Franklin Co, Florida.

More About Dr. Bruce Meredith Burdick:

Residence: 1992, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Social Security Number: 560-48-7147

7534. Frank Charles¹⁰ Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18

Apr 1882 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edith M. Bard** 13 Mar 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bard. She was born 25 Feb 1890 in Michigan, and died 1970.

Notes for Frank Charles Stabler:

Mr. C. Frank Stabler, 65, proprietor of Stablers Clothiers, 216 East Grand River Avenue, died Saturday afternoon May 1, 1948 at a local hospital. A heart ailment suffered for several years was the cause of his death. Mr. Stabler, who lived at 423 West Grand River Avenue, was taken to the hospital at 11 o'clock Saturday morning and died a few hours later.

The clothier had been in semi-retirement since a serious heart attack suffered approximately three to four years ago. He visited the store only occasionally. A resident of the city for 45 years, Mr. Stabler was a native of Watertown Township, Clinton County. He had operated the clothing store in North Lansing for the past 40 years. Mr. Stabler was a member of Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. & A. M., Lansing Lodge No. 196 B. P. O. Elks, Protection Lodge No. 321, 1. O. O. F., and the Moose lodge. He was a past president of the North Side Commercial club.

Survivors are the widow, Edith, one daughter, Mrs. Robert Kraft, Lansing; two brothers, Lee Stabler, San Diego, California, and Archie Stabler, Detroit; two sisters, Mrs. Austin Burdick, Grand Ledge, and Mrs. Alta Race, Berrien Springs, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel at 1 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Rev. N. T. Keizer of the North Presbyterian Church will officiate. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

More About Frank Charles Stabler:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 8 sheet 8a living w/ Earnest Ward's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 216 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b name shown as Frank G. Stabler

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 423 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 15a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 423 W. Grand River Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 15a shown as Frank C. Stabler 1883, Jane A. 1893, Virginia L. 1912 & Edith M. 1890

Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, C. Frank Stabler & Hollis Robertson Clothing 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1912 - 1914, owner Stabler Bros. (Frank & Lyon Stabler) 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1940, owner clothing store ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 216 W. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1914, 423 W. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Edith M. Bard:

Children: 1910, none

More About Frank Stabler and Edith Bard:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1908, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Stabler and Edith Bard are:

- + 10533 i. Jane Ann¹¹ Stabler, born 31 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1995 in Palm Beach Gardens, Florida.
- 10534 ii. Virginia Lou Stabler, born 13 Mar 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Dr. John Stuart Swanton 14 Sep 1936 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Lou Stabler:

Mrs. Virginia Swanton, wife of Dr. Stuart J. Swanton, was found dead by her husband Monday night Sept. 27, 1937 when he returned from his office to their apartment, 106-1/2 Island Avenue. Mrs. Swanton, who had

suffered a nervous breakdown and who had been ill for months, had taken her own life during a period of extreme despondency. Mrs. Swanton, 24, was born in Lansing and was a graduate of Central high school. Following her graduation, she entered Michigan State college but due to a nervous condition was advised by her physician to discontinue her studies, so left college after her first year. Mrs. Swanton, formerly Miss Virginia Stabler, was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. Frank Stabler, 423 West Grand River Avenue. She was popular socially in Lansing and was married to Doctor Swanton a year ago. The nervous affection recurred several months ago and Mrs. Swanton went to the University hospital, Ann Arbor, for treatment and was later a patient at Mercywood hospital there.

When Mrs. Swanton returned to her home in Lansing, she was apparently greatly improved. Later, however, there was a recurrence of the nervous trouble and Mrs. Swanton suffered from extreme despondency. She had declared to her husband and to her parents that there was no hope that she would ever regain her health. It is believed that Mrs. Swanton took her own life some time before noon Monday, hanging herself by a rope attached to a Murphy bed in the apartment. Doctor Swanton did not return to the home for luncheon and for this reason the discovery was not made until the doctor had closed his offices and had returned home in the evening. Coroner Ray Gorsline was called. It was learned that Mrs. Stabler, the young woman's mother, had called her daughter by telephone before noon Monday but had received no response. This fact, however, caused no apprehension as Mrs. Swanton had said that she might visit a relative during the day.

Besides the husband, Dr. Stuart J. Swanton, and the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Stabler, Mrs. Swanton leaves a sister, Mrs. Robert Kraft, a grandmother, Mrs. Joseph H. Bard, within other relatives who live here. Declaring services, which will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of the parents, 423 West Grand River Avenue. Interment will probably be in Deepdale cemetery.

Notes for Dr. John Stuart Swanton:

Stuart J. Swanton, D.D.S. of East Lansing, born October 4, 1911 in Lansing; died January 30, 1997 at the age of 85. Dr. Swanton was a life-long resident of the Lansing area; a graduate of Michigan State University and the University of Michigan Dental School. He established his dental practice in Lansing in the 1930s. During World War II he served as a Captain with the United States Army Dental Corp. At the end of the war he returned to Lansing and reestablished his dental practice which he maintained until his retirement in 1980. During his college years, he played piano in a local dance band and continued to enjoy the piano throughout his life. He was an active participant in many organizations. An avid sportsman, he hunted and fished in Northern Michigan. He held great affection for the Slagle Trout Club where he maintained second home. He was a past member of the Slagle Trout Club Board of Directors and had served as President of the Club. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Virginia, and his second wife, Velma, to whom he was married for 49 years.

Dr. Swanton is survived by his daughter, Velma Ann and her husband, Robert F. Rought of Farmington Hills; 2 grandsons, Scott and Stuart and a great-granddaughter.

A graveside service will be conducted by the Rev. Lynn A. DeMoss of Central United Methodist Church at 12 noon, Saturday, February 1, 1997 at Mt Hope Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Bloomfield Hospice. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

More About Dr. John Stuart Swanton:

Burial: 1997, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Swanton and Virginia Stabler:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1936, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7536. Alta Dell (Ada)¹⁰ Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 May 1887 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1968 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Shelby Ernest Race** 12 Aug 1909 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was born 23 Aug 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Shelby Ernest Race:

Shelby E. Race, 82, of 1300 Kelsey Ave., retired Lansing industrial executive, died Sunday May 14, 1967 in a local hospital. He had lived here since 1905 and for 44 years was employed at the Lansing Company, retiring as president in 1953. He had also been vice president of Lansing Industrial Sales Company.

Mr. Race graduated in engineering from Michigan State University in 1909. For 60 years he had belonged to Lansing Lodge No. 33, F&AM and was member of South Congregational Church of Grand Rapids, Lansing Kiwanis Club and was charter member of the Ingham County Humane society.

Surviving are his wife, Peggy; son, William of Battle Creek; two daughters, Mrs. Betty Wall Eagle and Mrs. Mary Cherne San Diego, California; seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel. Burial will be in

Evergreen Cemetery.

More About Shelby Race and Alta Stabler:

Divorce: 21 Feb 1941, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Aug 1909, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Alta Stabler and Shelby Race are:

- 10535 i. William Stabler¹¹ Race, born 18 Feb 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Helena Louise Kirkland 14 Jul 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2005 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About William Race and Helena Kirkland:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10536 ii. Betty Kathryn Race, born 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 2009 in Florida.

7537. Archie Harry¹⁰ Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 May 1889 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Belle Bender** 23 Jun 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Bender and Eleanor Hughes. She was born 15 May 1892 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1973 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Archie Harry Stabler:

1: 18 Jul 1889, conflict w/ birth date per draft registration

Burial: Apr 1979, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 14100 Hubbell Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 35a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, 32040 Valley View; Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-28 SD 17 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1912, owner Stabler Bros. 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman clothing store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, clothier at 3332 Woodward Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, proprietor men's wearing apparel store Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 715 N. Pine; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, 30 Pilgrim; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Archie Stabler and Lena Bender:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Archie Stabler and Lena Bender are:

- + 10537 i. Dorothy Dale¹¹ Stabler, born 13 Mar 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 10538 ii. Douglas G. Stabler, born 16 Mar 1918 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1981 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 10539 iii. Keith A. Stabler, born 21 Jan 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7538. Clarence John George¹⁰ Moldenhauer (Louisa⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 26 Nov 1884 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1944 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret A. Lewis** 26 Jun 1913 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Lewis and Ann Skelton. She was born 23 Jan 1891 in Rush, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1975 in

Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence John George Moldenhauer:

Burial: Jul 1944, Roselawn Cemetery Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan - Cooper Additon lot 140 grave 1

Census: 1920, Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 250 SD 8 sheet 10b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Perry, Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-23 SD 9 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Perry, Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Margaret A. Lewis:

Burial: May 1975, Roselawn Cemetery Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan - Cooper Additon lot 140 grave 2

Social Security Number: 376-16-7372

More About Clarence Moldenhauer and Margaret Lewis:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Moldenhauer and Margaret Lewis are:

- 10540 i. Dorothy A.¹¹ Moldenhauer, born 10 Jun 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10541 ii. Lois Anna Moldenhauer, born 11 May 1915 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1986.
- + 10542 iii. Lucille Gurtrude Moldenhauer, born 28 May 1917 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 10543 iv. Mable Margaret Moldenhauer, born 01 Aug 1919 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1995 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10544 v. Lewis Clarence Moldenhauer, born 02 Mar 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2008 in St. John's, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married Delmas Johanne Wallis 10 Sep 1949 in Pickford, Chippewa Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1927 in Sault Saint Marie, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2014 in St. John's, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Delmas Johanne Wallis:

St. Johns - Delmas Johanne Moldenhauer, 86, was promoted home to be with her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, on January 4, 2014. She was born February 5, 1927 in Sault Saint Marie, Michigan and was the oldest child of Percy and Sarah "Sadie" (Morrison) Wallis. Delmas grew up on Spruce Grove Farm between Rudyard and Pickford, Michigan. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1947 and married Lewis Moldenhauer on September 10, 1949 in Pickford. Together they raised 3 sons; Richard, Thomas, and Harry who brought them 6 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Delmas worked as a Home Economics Agent in Clinton County, and then as a homemaker who occasionally taught as a substitute teacher. She was also active as a 4H leader. During retirement, she and Lewis enjoyed over 20 years of traveling via Air Stream in caravans and ralleys and took two trips to Europe before Lewis's death in 2008.

Delmas is survived by her sons; Richard (Nancy) Moldenhauer of Grand Blanc, Michigan, Thomas (Mary Beth) Moldenhauer of St. Johns, Harry (Bette) Moldenhauer of Lake Okachobee, Florida; 6 grandchildren, Richard (Jacqueline) Moldenhauer II, James Moldenhauer, Luke (Jen) Moldenhauer, Analee (Jeremy) Lounds, Bridgette (Christopher) Estramera, Robby (Kimberly) Loschiavo; 10 great grandchildren; brother, Donald (Janice) Wallis; sister, Helen (Stan) Kresge; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Lewis, Delmas was preceded in death by her parents.

Funeral services will be held 1:00 p.m. Thursday, January 9, 2014 at the Osgood Funeral Home, 104 E. Cass St., St. Johns, Michigan 48879 with Pastor Ellen Zienert officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Rest Cemetery in St. Johns. The family will receive friends from 2-4 and 6-8 PM Wednesday, January 8, 2014 at the funeral home. Contributions may be made the Clinton County 4H, 100 E. State St., Suite G100, St. Johns, Michigan 48879. The family is being served by Osgood Funeral Homes.

More About Lewis Moldenhauer and Delmas Wallis:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Pickford, Chippewa Co, Michigan

- 10545 vi. Jane F. Moldenhauer, born 1924 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1997 in Fresno, California.

7539. Victor F. Carl¹⁰ Moldenhauer (Louisa⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 04 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp,

Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nina M. Hough** 26 Jun 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hough and Mary Poultney. She was born 28 May 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor F. Carl Moldenhauer:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, brakeman railroad Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, machinist Ford Motor Company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, conductor railroad Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, yard master railroad Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1010 Penn; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Nina M. Hough:

Social Security Number: 367-68-1842

More About Victor Moldenhauer and Nina Hough:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Moldenhauer and Nina Hough are:

- 10546 i. Vera Grace¹¹ Moldenhauer, born 16 Feb 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Edgar James Wolcott 21 Jun 1935 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1912 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1975 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edgar James Wolcott:

Military service: Bet. 20 Nov 1943 - 12 Dec 1945

More About Edgar Wolcott and Vera Moldenhauer:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1935, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 10547 ii. Eunice Marie Moldenhauer, born 15 Oct 1919 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2006 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida.

7540. Franklin Louis Goodrich¹⁰ Moldenhauer (Louisa⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1893 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1972 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Nina M. Aldrich** 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Aldrich and Lucy Boker. She was born 27 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1991 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Louis Goodrich Moldenhauer:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 8 sheet 7b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-1 SD 8 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manage elevator Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-10-0064

More About Franklin Moldenhauer and Nina Aldrich:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Moldenhauer and Nina Aldrich are:

- + 10548 i. Edith Louise¹¹ Moldenhauer, born 16 Nov 1916 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

- + 10549 ii. Leona Jane Moldenhauer, born 21 Jul 1918 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2011 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

7541. Ray Almer¹⁰ Yunker (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born Apr 1887 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Louise (Lula) Graunstadt** 07 Sep 1910 in Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Graunstadt and Christine Franken. She was born 15 Mar 1888 in Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ray Yunker and Louise Graunstadt:
 Marriage: 07 Sep 1910, Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Yunker and Louise Graunstadt are:

- 10550 i. Margueritte C.¹¹ Yunker, born 28 May 1913 in Colorado; died 09 Sep 1976 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married Charles S. Meagher 27 Aug 1938 in Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Michigan.

 More About Charles Meagher and Margueritte Yunker:
 Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan
- 10551 ii. John Henry Nicholas (Nicky) Yunker, born 10 Jul 1923; died 09 Dec 1925.

 More About John Henry Nicholas (Nicky) Yunker:
 Burial: Dec 1925, Deepdale Memorial Park Dealta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
- + 10552 iii. John L. Yunker, born 27 May 1929 in Applegate, Sanilac Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2013 in San Marco, Texas.

7542. Selma Christina¹⁰ Yunker (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1892 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California. She married **L. D. Cook** 31 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Charles Cook and Ann Saltmarsh. He was born 09 Oct 1877 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Christina Yunker:
 Census: 17 Apr 1940, 229 Beal Street; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-16 SD 6 sheet 15b

More About L. D. Cook:
 Burial: 1939, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Census: 1920, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 1930, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About L. Cook and Selma Yunker:
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Yunker and L. Cook are:

- 10553 i. Leona Mildred¹¹ Cook, born 19 Jun 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1923 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10554 ii. Gideon Raymond Cook, born 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1943 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. He married Bethel Marie Curtis 21 Mar 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2007 in East LeRoy, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

 More About Gideon Cook and Bethel Curtis:
 Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 10555 iii. Lucille Ann Cook, born 30 Jan 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 2000 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married Rev. Alfred Edward Carnell 26 Jun 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1923 in Marne, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2013 in Bartlett/Arlington, Tennessee.

More About Rev. Alfred Edward Carnell:
Occupation: 1958, assistant superintendent Stockton Rescue Mission Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California
Residence: Bet. 1958 - 1968, Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Alfred Carnell and Lucille Cook:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 10556 iv. Lois Mae Cook, born 19 May 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2009 in Florida. She married Guy V. Duff 19 Aug 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1926 in Houlton, Aroostook Co, Maine.

More About Guy Duff and Lois Cook:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7543. Mildred Katherine¹⁰ Yunker (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1901 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William R. Mitchell** 27 Jul 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Horace Mitchell and Elizabeth Montgomery. He was born 31 Jul 1894 in Canada, and died 13 Dec 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William R. Mitchell:

Burial: Dec 1963, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 403 Oak Ave; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 3b
Census 2: Apr 1940, 114 Barnes Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-3 SD 6 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, laborer motor car company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, sheet metal factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Mitchell and Mildred Yunker:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Yunker and William Mitchell is:

- 10557 i. Robert¹¹ Mitchell, born 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7545. Royal Gilbert¹⁰ Mack (Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1892 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1963 in Michigan. He married **Helen Neumann** 27 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Neumann and Emma Wieland. She was born 28 Aug 1896 in Posen, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1986 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Royal Gilbert Mack:

Burial: Jun 1963, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U
Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-05-3156

More About Royal Mack and Helen Neumann:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Royal Mack and Helen Neumann is:

- 10558 i. Dorris Helen¹¹ Mack, born 27 Jul 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2003. She married Lloyd Henry Wright 21 Sep 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 18 Feb 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2002 in King Co, Washington.

More About Lloyd Wright and Dorris Mack:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7546. Vernon Roswell¹⁰ Mack (Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1896 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Evelyn Cornell** 1919, daughter of Benjamin Freeman Cornell. She was born 13 Apr 1899 in Isabella CO, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1977 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Vernon Roswell Mack:

Burial: 1949, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 387 Blaine Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 214 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 01 Apr 1930, 2269 Sturtevant; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-222 SD 20 sheet 8b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 2269 Sturtevant; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-379 SD 13 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, draftsman automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, head draftsman automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alma Evelyn Cornell:

Burial: Jun 1977, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Mack and Alma Cornell:

Marriage: 1919

Children of Vernon Mack and Alma Cornell are:

- 10559 i. Miles Roswell¹¹ Mack, born 20 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1991 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Frances Jane Hamet 14 Nov 1942 in Greenfield Village, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 03 Nov 1920 in Clay Twp, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2002.

More About Miles Roswell Mack:

Occupation: 1940, mechanic automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Miles Mack and Frances Hamet:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1942, Greenfield Village, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10560 ii. Evelyn Ann Mack, born 30 Mar 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1937 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Ann Mack:

Burial: 03 Sep 1937, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: traumatic intracranial; hemorrhage following crushing fractures of skull

- + 10561 iii. Robert Mack, born 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7550. Harold Waldemore¹⁰ Klingler (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)⁹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 May 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **Florence Genevive Straith** 01 Jan 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Straith and Rose Sumner. She was born 18 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Waldemore Klingler:

Census: 03 May 1930, 733 Brooks; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 25a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1730 Dexter Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman baking company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Genevive Straith:

Residence: 1711 Maryfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Klingler and Florence Straith:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1923, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Klingler and Florence Straith are:

- + 10562 i. Betty Jane¹¹ Klingler, born 06 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10563 ii. Randall Carlton Klingler, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 2005 in Evans, Columbia Co, Georgia.
- 10564 iii. Jennie Fern Klingler, born 05 Jul 1927 in Michigan. She married Dewayne Francis Wilson 04 Sep 1948 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 07 Nov 1921 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2009 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan.

More About Dewayne Francis Wilson:

Residence: 1993, 3560 Philips Road NE #1145; Kalkaska, Michigan

More About Dewayne Wilson and Jennie Klingler:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

7551. Ralph Goodrich¹⁰ Klingler (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)⁹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna Susan Honeck** 24 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Honeck and Clara Merkel. She was born 05 Sep 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1987 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ralph Goodrich Klingler:

Census: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Susan Honeck:

Mrs. Anna S. Klingler, Long Beach, California, formerly of Chelsea, age 74, died Jan. 16, 1987, in Long Beach, California. She was born Sept. 5, 1912 in Lima Township, the daughter of Charles and Clare (Merkel) Honeck. On Nov. 24, 1933 she married Ralph Klingler and he preceded her in death on Aug. 23, 1970. She was a former member of St. Mary's Church in Chelsea and was a member of Blessed Sacrament church of Westminster, California, the Altar Society and the Senior Citizens Club of Westminster.

Surviving are three daughters, Nerissa of Hawthorne, California, Cynthia of Mossyrock, Washington, and Phyllis of Seal Beach, California; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; seven sisters and two brothers. A brother, Frank, preceded her in death.

A memorial mass will be held Monday, July 13, at 11 a.m. from St. Mary's Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Fr. Jerry Odbert officiating. Interment has taken place in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Following the services a luncheon will be held at the Knights of Columbus Hall on Old US-12. Arrangements were made by Stafian-Mithell Funeral Home.

More About Ralph Klingler and Anna Honeck:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1933, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Klingler and Anna Honeck are:

- 10565 i. Nerissa Ann¹¹ Klingler, born 15 Oct 1937 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Armand Robert Meyung; born 03 Aug 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Armand Meyung and Nerissa Klingler:

Divorce: Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

- 10566 ii. Cynthia Klingler, born Jun 1944. She married Michael Roy Prueter 04 Aug 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Sep 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Prueter and Cynthia Klingler:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

- 10567 iii. Phyllis Klingler, born 16 Mar 1946. She married Anthony J. Occhionero 11 Sep 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 1942.

More About Anthony Occhionero and Phyllis Klingler:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

7552. Wilbur C.¹⁰ Klingler (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)⁹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Dec 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1979 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Lindemann** 13 May 1939 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Lindemann and Helen Mohrlök. She was born 30 Dec 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1963 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur C. Klingler:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2584

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Lindemann:

Mrs. Wilbur C. Klingler, 44, died unexpectedly at 7:45 a.m. Monday Nov. 18, 1963 at her home, 9810 Territorial Rd. near Munith, in Henrietta Township, Jackson County. The former Ruth E. Lindemann, she was born in Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1918, the daughter of Elmer and Helen Mohrlök Lindemann. She was married to Mr. Klingler at the home of her parents, 513 McKinley St., Chelsea, on May 31, 1939, and they made their home on the former Klingler farm on Peckins Rd., south of Chelsea, until 1957 when they moved to their present home in September, 1969. Mrs. Klingler was a member of the Congregational Church at Leslie, the Leslie Grange and Leslie Chapter No. 155, Order of Eastern Star.

Survivors are her husband; two sons, Lacerne of Onondaga, and Royal, at home; twin daughters, Dorothy who is a student at St. Lawrence School of Nursing at Lansing, and Mrs. Henry Kellenberger (Caroline) of Munith; one grandson, Randal Lee Klingler of Onondaga; and a number of aunts, uncles, cousins and nieces and nephews. A son, Clair Elmer, preceded her in death on Sept. 9, 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea with the Rev. R.A.J. Livingston officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Wilbur Klingler and Ruth Lindemann:

Marriage: 13 May 1939, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbur Klingler and Ruth Lindemann are:

- + 10568 i. Lacerne Carl¹¹ Klingler, born 24 Jul 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10569 ii. Caroline Anna Klingler, twin, born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10570 iii. Dorothy Frederika Klingler, twin, born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10571 iv. Clair Elmer Klingler, born 11 Sep 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10572 v. Royal Goodrich Klingler, born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7553. Veronica Ruby¹⁰ Gutekunst (Octave Otto⁹, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Jun 1903 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 24 Apr 1995 in New Iberia, Louisiana. She married **Joseph Robert Badon** Aft. 1921, son of Onesiphore Badon and Marcellite Broussard. He was born 16 Oct 1896 in Breaux Bridge, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 28 Oct 1996 in New Iberia, Louisiana.

Notes for Veronica Ruby Gutekunst:

New Iberia - Funeral services were held Tuesday at David Mortuary Chapel for Mrs. Robert J. Badon, the former Ruby V. Gutekunst, 91, who died Monday, April 24, 1995 at a New Iberia hospital. Burial was in Rosehill Cemetery. Survivors include her husband, Robert J. "Bob" Badon of New Iberia; one daughter, Mrs. Lewis (Ruby Jane) Segura of New Iberia; one brother, Octave Otto Gutekunst Jr. of Parks; two sisters, Mrs. Arthur (Rona) Simonin of Metairie, and Mrs. Christopher (Rosy) Angelle of St. Martinville; one grandchild; and two great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by one son, Robert J. Badon Jr.; and two brothers, Carl and Earl Gutekunst. Mrs. Badon was a native of St. Martinville and a resident of New Iberia.

David Mortuary, Inc. of New Iberia was in charge of arrangements.

More About Veronica Ruby Gutekunst:

Residence: 118 W. Lawrence Street; New Iberia, Louisiana

More About Joseph Robert Badon:

Burial: 30 Oct 1996, Rosehill Cemetery New Iberia, Louisiana

More About Joseph Badon and Veronica Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Veronica Gutekunst and Joseph Badon are:

- 10573 i. Joseph Robert¹¹ Badon, Jr..
- + 10574 ii. Ruby Jane Badon, born 24 Jan 1926.

7555. Antoine Earl¹⁰ Gutekunst (Octave Otto⁹, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Jul 1906 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 26 Dec 1967 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married **Ollie Lee (Bobbie) Randall** Aft. 1926. She was born 31 Jan 1911 in Laurel, Ones Co, Mississippi, and died Sep 1990.

More About Antoine Earl Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Dec 1967, Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana

More About Antoine Gutekunst and Ollie Randall:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Child of Antoine Gutekunst and Ollie Randall is:

- + 10575 i. Marjorie Rose¹¹ Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1927 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

7556. Mary Rosy¹⁰ Gutekunst (Octave Otto⁹, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Jan 1908 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 17 Jan 2001. She married **Christopher J. Angelle** 21 Aug 1944, son of Leonce Angelle and Azema Guilbeau. He was born 1908, and died 29 Aug 1965.

Notes for Mary Rosy Gutekunst:

St. Martinville, Louisiana - Funeral services were held Saturday, Jan. 20 at St. Martin de Tours Catholic Church for Mary Rosy Gutekunst Angelle, 93, who died Wednesday, Jan. 17, 2001 at her residence. Burial was in St. Michael Cemetery. A retired school teacher, Mrs. Angelle had taught for more than 20 years in Catahoula and had also worked at schools in Parks and Cecilia. In her earlier life she had taught in the New Orleans area, Jeanerette and Mobile, Alabama as Sister Mary Gabriel, RSM. She was a charter member of Court St. Martin 793, Catholic Daughters of America and the Historical Society of St. Martinville.

Survivors include a daughter, Rosianne A. Durand of St. Martinville; two step-daughters, Drusilla A. Dugas of Cecilia and Rochelle A. Boudreaux of St. Martinville; a step-son, Warner J. Angelle of Jennings;

a brother, Octave Gutekunst Jr. of St. Martinville; 15 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Christopher J. Angelle; two sisters. Ruby G. Badon and Rona G. Simonin; two brothers, Carl J. and Earl A. Gutekunst; and two great-grandchildren.

Pellerin Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

More About Mary Rosy Gutekunst:

Residence: 125 Church Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Notes for Christopher J. Angelle:

Cecilia - Funeral services were held at the St. Joseph Catholic Church Monday morning at a Mass for Christopher J. Angelle, 57, who died at the Jennings American Legion Hospital Sunday August 29, 1965. Interment was in the Cecilia Catholic cemetery. Mr. Angelle, a native of Cecilia, was a retired school teacher, having taught for 39 years in St. Martin Parish Schools. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus, the Holy Name Society and the St. Joseph Choir.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Rosie Gutekunst Angelle of St. Martinville; one son, Warner Angelle of Jennings; three daughters, Mrs. Chester (Druscilla) Dugas of Cecilia, Mrs. Maurice (Rochelle) Boudreaux of St. Martinville and Miss Rosianne Angelle of St. Martinville; three brothers, Adolph and Alton Angelle of Port Arthur, and Julian Angelle of Beaumont, Texas; three sisters, Mrs. Louis Breaux of Breaux Bridge, Mrs. Arthur Guillot of Crowley and Mrs. Rodney Boudreaux of Leonville, and nine grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements were by the Pellerin Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Mary Gutekunst and Christopher Angelle:

St. Martinville, Louisiana - Mrs. Octave O. Gutekunst announce the marriage of her daughter, Rosy, to Mr. Christopher Angelle of Cecilia. The wedding was solemnized at the St. Martin Catholic Church Monday morning, August 21, 1944 at a Mass. Both Mr. and Mrs. Angelle are teachers at the Cecilia High School Mid will make their home in that community.

More About Christopher Angelle and Mary Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1944

Child of Mary Gutekunst and Christopher Angelle is:

+ 10576 i. Mary Rosianne (Annie)¹¹ Angelle, born 25 Jul 1945.

7557. Rona Ruth Aimie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Octave Otto⁹, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 10 Apr 1913 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 13 Aug 1998 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. She married **Arthur Henry Simonin** Aft. 1933, son of Arthur Simonin and America Ratcliff. He was born 30 Jun 1890 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and died 31 Dec 1975 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

More About Rona Ruth Aimie Gutekunst:

Burial: 15 Aug 1998, Garden of Memories Cemetery Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana

Residence: 1998, 1129 Sena Drive; Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana

More About Arthur Henry Simonin:

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, Garden of Memories Cemetery Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana

More About Arthur Simonin and Rona Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

Child of Rona Gutekunst and Arthur Simonin is:

+ 10577 i. Rona Ann¹¹ Simonin, born 02 Aug 1941 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

7558. Octave Otto¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jr. (Octave Otto⁹, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷,

Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1923 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died Apr 2013. He married **Maud Easkott (Scottie) Robinson** Aft. 1942, daughter of George Robinson and Maud Steckler. She was born 29 Jul 1922, and died 15 Apr 2012 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Octave Otto Gutekunst, Jr.:

St. Martinville, Louisiana, May 20, 1971 - Octave Gutekunst Jr., vice-president and general manager of Levert-St. John, is this week's Who's Who in St. Martin Parish business. Gutekunst, a graduate of USL with degrees in chemistry and physics, is not new in the sugar business. After spending some time in the service, Gutekunst took his family to the Dominican Republic and Haiti to work in the sugar industry. He worked in the business there for 15 years, returned to St. Martinville in 1960 and went to work at Levert-St. John. He went back to Haiti in 1962 and worked in the sugar business until 1964. In 1964, Gutekunst worked for the Breaux Bridge Sugar Coop and came to Levert-St. John in 1967. "I surely am glad to be back. I always wanted to return to God's country," says Gutekunst. He is a past president of the Western Sugar producers Association and is presently manufacturing chairman of the American Sugar Cane Technologists Association. He is a member of the St. Martinville Lions Club. He and his wife, the former Eastcott Robinson, have nine children.

St. Martinville - A Memorial Mass was held Saturday, April 20, 2013, at St. Martin de Tours Catholic Church in St. Martinville, for Octave Otto Gutekunst Jr. A gathering of family and friends was held at Pellerin Funeral Home in St. Martinville. A rosary was prayed at 7 p.m. on Friday. Octave Otto Gutekunst, Jr. 'Gutie', died Thursday at his home in St. Martinville, surrounded by his family. Gutie was born in St. Martinville, youngest child of Octave and Josephine (Barras) Gutekunst. He was preceded in death by his wife (Eastcott 'Scottie' Robinson Gutekunst); his parents; his siblings Ruby Badon, Carl Gutekunst, Earl Gutekunst, Rosy Angelle, Rona Simonin; one son-in-law Elemore Morgan, Jr. 3; and a favorite niece, Rosianne Angelle Durand. Although a worldly man, Gutie died in his home a mere block from the front bedroom of his mother's home, where he was born 90 years ago. His life in between these events was full of uncommon adventures and calculated risk-taking. Gutie graduated from SLI in electrical and chemical engineering, and served during World War II in the Pacific Theater. Following the war, he spent most of his working life in the sugar industry in the Dominican Republic and Haiti, with intermediate jobs as manager of the Breaux Bridge Sugar Coop and the Levert St. John Sugar Mill. He retired as General Manager and CEO of Haitian American Sugar Company outside Port-au-Prince, Haiti. Gutie contributed to his community through various civic organizations such as: Rotary, Lion's Club, Kiwanis, St. Martin Recycling, Civitan, AARP, American Sugar Association, St. Martin Parish Book Talk, and Farm Bureau Board. He helped farmers complete applications for farm relief, he volunteered at Breaux Bridge Senior High, he gave to any charity that asked and some that didn't. He recycled, replanted, repaired and re-gifted. No tree was too small to keep, no service too big to provide. Gutie and Scottie raised their nine children by example to be kind, to be fair, and to think for themselves. His Catholic faith was strong and constant; his expressed hope was that his children find their own strong faith in God. He imparted his love and knowledge of chess, cards, tennis, and golf to his children, and showed them how to fix appliances, cars, pipes, and electrical connections. He instilled in them his adventurous spirit: over mountains, out to dams, through artichoke fields, to beaches replete with spiny sea urchins, stingrays and strong tides. He provided books, horses, dogs, cats, music, bicycles, laughter, and more books. He disciplined with a snap of his fingers and a 'Did you hear your mother?' His rendition of 'And the Tears Flowed Like Wine' healed many a skinned knee and broken heart. Family stories of Gutie's outlandish clothing and outrageous chance-taking will long be told. If he said he was doing 'Poorly', you knew he was doing just fine.

He is survived by his nine children; Mary Morgan, Carol Lagarde, Charles Gutekunst, Yvonne Kolarik, Christine Berard, Patricia Gutekunst, Claire Rogers, John Gutekunst and Jo Catherine Gutekunst; their spouses: Dr. Henry Lagarde, Eva Gutekunst, Dr. William Kolarik, Dan Berard, Ron Rogers, and Avis Gutekunst; his nieces Marjorie Had, Ruby Segura, and Rona O'Regan. He is fondly remembered by 17 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

The family is grateful for the assistance of St. Joseph Hospice and A First Name Basis. Our gratitude is extended to Daddy's sitters and his nurse, especially Brandi Etienne, Nicole Narcisse, and Cheryl Polite. Family requests, in lieu of flowers, books to your favorite library. As Gutie would have said, 'That's

all she wrote!

More About Octave Otto Gutekunst, Jr.:

Residence: 2725 Doyle Melancon Road; Parks, Louisiana

Notes for Maud Easkott (Scottie) Robinson:

St. Martinville - A Memorial Mass will be held at 10 a.m., on Tuesday, April 17, 2012, at St. Martin de Tours Catholic Church in St. Martinville, for Maude Eastcott "Scottie" Robinson Gutekunst, who died on April 15, 2012 in her home in St. Martinville, Louisiana, surrounded by her loving family. She was born on July 29, 1922 in Cade, LA to George and Maude Robinson. A gathering of family and friends will be held from 4 p.m. until 9 p.m. on Monday and continue on Tuesday at 7 a.m. until 9:30 a.m., at Pellerin Funeral Home in St. Martinville. A rosary will be recited at 7p.m. on Monday. Fr. Donald Pousson will officiate at the Memorial Mass. Scriptures will be read by Henry Lagarde and Gerry LeBlanc.

She leaves behind her beloved husband of 67 years, Octave Otto Gutekunst, Jr.; nine children: Mary Morgan, Carol Lagarde, Charles Gutekunst, Yvonne Kolarik, Christine Berard, Patricia Gutekunst, Claire Rogers, John Gutekunst, and Jo Catherine Gutekunst; their spouses: Hank Lagarde, Eva Gutekunst, Bill Kolarik, Dan Berard, Ron Rogers, and Avis Gutekunst. She is also remembered by seventeen grandchildren and seventeen great-grandchildren, and nephew, John Steven Selby.

She was preceded in death by her parents, George Albert Victor Robinson and Maude Therese Steckler Robinson; her sister, Dorothy Steckler Robinson Selby; and her son-in-law, Elemore Morgan, Jr.

Well-known for her reserve and her strict sense of fair-play, Scottie was loved by her family for her warm love, her sense of humor, her intellect, and her ability to get any joke, some of which she generated herself. Her mother-in-law, Mrs. Octave Gutekunst, Sr., would say in her French accent, "Oh that Scottie, she is so good to her children, she treats them like company." She loved to be visited by family and friends and had an ongoing concern for life to work out well for others. She read everything and could sew or knit anything. Scottie started her career as a Chemistry and English teacher, but spent most of her life educating children and grandchildren. She was almost unbeatable at Crazy Eights, could recommend a variety of books people might want to read, and delighted in seeing new places, whether they be castles in Scotland or the sand gravel pit in Parks. Tea on Wednesday nights was always best when someone brought new jokes, a crazy obituary, or a friend she didn't know yet. She will be greatly missed.

Pellerin Funeral Home, 112 New Market St., St. Martinville, Louisiana 70582, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Octave Gutekunst and Maud Robinson:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Octave Gutekunst and Maud Robinson are:

- + 10578 i. Mary Celeste¹¹ Gutekunst, born 01 May 1947.
- + 10579 ii. Roberta Carole Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1948.
- + 10580 iii. Charles Richard Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1950.
- + 10581 iv. Yvonne Claudie Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1952 in Cindad Trujillo, Dominica Republic.
- + 10582 v. Marguerite Christine Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1954.
- + 10583 vi. Patricia Consuelo Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1957.
- + 10584 vii. Francis Claire Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1960 in Port au Prince, Haiti.
- + 10585 viii. John Christian Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1961.
- + 10586 ix. Jo Catherine Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1966.

7560. John Frederick¹⁰ Franz, Jr. (Charlotte Louise⁹ Gutekunst, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Feb 1904 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 18 Mar 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **(1) Estelle Margaret ?** Bef. 1926. She was born Aft. 1900 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas, and died 1972 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married **(2) Margaret Herbert** Aft. 1930, daughter of Evans Herbert. She was born 26 Jan 1912 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana, and died Oct 1973 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana.

More About John Frederick Franz, Jr.:

Burial: 20 Mar 1971, San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas
Residence: San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

More About Estelle Margaret ?:

Burial: 1972, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana

More About John Franz and Estelle ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1926

More About Margaret Herbert:

Burial: Oct 1973, Catholic Cemetery Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana

Hospital at death: Terrebonne Hospital Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana

More About John Franz and Margaret Herbert:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Child of John Franz and Estelle ? is:

- + 10587 i. John Frederick¹¹ Franz III, born 09 Jul 1926 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana; died 26 Aug 1996 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

7561. Lena Cecile de¹⁰ la Houssaye (Laura Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Feb 1909 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 09 Oct 1998 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married **Curtis Harold Butcher**, son of William Butcher and Emilie Delhomme. He was born 13 Oct 1907 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, and died 02 Nov 1989 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

More About Lena Cecile de la Houssaye:

Baptism: Aft. 22 Feb 1909, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Burial: 12 Oct 1998, Lafayette Memorial Cemetery Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana

Hospital at birth: Church Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Hospital at death: Mediacy Center of S.W.; Lafayette, Louisiana

More About Curtis Harold Butcher:

Burial: 04 Nov 1989, Lafayette Memorial Cemetery Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana

Residence: 300 Cottonwood Drive; Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana

Children of Lena la Houssaye and Curtis Butcher are:

- 10588 i. Dorothy Ann (Dot)¹¹ Butcher, born 25 Mar 1934 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Alvin E. (Al) Pocklington; born 05 Mar 1934.

More About Alvin E. (Al) Pocklington:

Residence: Ellicott City, Maryland

- + 10589 ii. Patricia Ruth Butcher, born 05 Aug 1936 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10590 iii. William Curtis (Bill) Butcher, born 07 Mar 1943 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana.

7562. Charles John de¹⁰ la Houssaye, Sr. (Laura Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 May 1910 in Keystone Locks, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 17 Jan 1980 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. He married **Elaine Marie Judice**, daughter of Beauregard Judice and Stella Broussard. She was born 19 Aug 1916 in Isle Labbe, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Charles John de la Houssaye, Sr.:

Baptism: 18 Jun 1910, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Burial: 18 Jan 1980, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Residence: 305 Willis Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Elaine Marie Judice:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1916, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Children of Charles la Houssaye and Elaine Judice are:

- + 10591 i. Errol Jude de¹¹ la Houssaye, born 29 Mar 1940 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10592 ii. Charles John (Chuck) de la Houssaye, Jr., born 29 Sep 1941 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10593 iii. Murphy Peter de la Houssaye, born 12 Sep 1942 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10594 iv. Gerard Chris de la Houssaye, born 16 Oct 1951 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

7563. Ivanhoe Ignace (Ivan) de¹⁰ la Houssaye (Laura Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1912 in Keystone Locks, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 17 Jun 1969 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. He married **Aline Mae Randazzo**, daughter of Henry Randazzo and Mary Russo. She was born 1927 in St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Ivanhoe Ignace (Ivan) de la Houssaye:

Baptism: Aft. 05 Feb 1912, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Burial: 18 Jun 1969, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: Office manager Levert-St. John, Inc. ssugar products

More About Aline Mae Randazzo:

Residence: 510 S. Main Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Child of Ivanhoe la Houssaye and Aline Randazzo is:

- + 10595 i. Linda Marie de¹¹ la Houssaye, born 16 Jan 1954 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

7565. Alfred Antoine (Yumpy) de¹⁰ la Houssaye (Laura Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Mar 1917 in Keystone Locks, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 01 Mar 1989 in Houston, Texas. He married **Vivian (Sue) Miguez**, daughter of Numa Miguez and Louise Arceneaux. She was born 16 May 1921 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana.

More About Alfred Antoine (Yumpy) de la Houssaye:

Baptism: Aft. 28 Mar 1917, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Burial: 03 Mar 1989, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Hospital at death: St. Luke Hospital Houston, Texas

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: US Postal Service

Occupation 2: Evangeline Volunteer Fire Department

Occupation 3: deputy sheriff St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Residence: 120 W. Berard Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Vivian (Sue) Miguez:

Baptism: Aft. 21 May 1921, St. Peter's Catholic Church New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana

Children of Alfred la Houssaye and Vivian Miguez are:

- + 10596 i. Suzanne Marie de¹¹ la Houssaye, born 1943 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10597 ii. Ruth Ann de la Houssaye, born 16 Oct 1948 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

7566. Harry Louis de¹⁰ la Houssaye, Sr. (Laura Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 Feb 1919 in Keystone Locks, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 24 Oct 1995 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married **Hazel Marie Eastin**, daughter of Richard Eastin and Clara Barras. She was

born 04 Oct 1919 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Harry Louis de la Houssaye, Sr.:

Baptism: Aft. 07 Feb 1919, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Burial: 26 Oct 1995, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Hospital at death: Lafayette General on St. John Street; Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana

Residence: 205 Stephanie Drive; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Hazel Marie Eastin:

Baptism: Aft. 04 Oct 1919, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Hospital at birth: 117 New Market Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Children of Harry la Houssaye and Hazel Eastin are:

- 10598 i. Harry Louis de¹¹ la Houssaye, Jr., born 09 Nov 1947 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Harry Louis de la Houssaye, Jr.:

Baptism: Aft. 09 Nov 1947, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: instructor Dillard University

Residence: New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana

- + 10599 ii. Richard Lee de la Houssaye, born 12 Jul 1953 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

7567. Clarence Patrick (Pete) de¹⁰ la Houssaye (Laura Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Jul 1921 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 11 May 1985 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. He married **Margaret Anna Thomas**, daughter of Raouzel Thomas and Alida Fuselier. She was born 01 Jun 1921 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Clarence Patrick (Pete) de la Houssaye:

Baptism: Aft. 12 Jul 1921, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Burial: 12 May 1985, Bellevue Memorial Park Cemetery Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana

Hospital at birth: 500 S. Main Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Hospital at death: Doctor's Hospital Opelousas, Louisiana

Residence: 397 Hardy Street; Opelousas, Louisiana

More About Margaret Anna Thomas:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1921, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Hospital at birth: N. Pinaud Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Children of Clarence la Houssaye and Margaret Thomas are:

- + 10600 i. Clarence Patrick (Pumpkin) de¹¹ la Houssaye, Jr., born 27 Mar 1947 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana; died 20 Jan 1998 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 10601 ii. Mitchell Andrew (Mike) de la Houssaye, born 09 Jun 1948 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10602 iii. Alida Laura Ann de la Houssaye, born 17 Oct 1949 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana; died 20 Aug 1993 in New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10603 iv. Charlene Marie de la Houssaye, born 08 Dec 1950 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10604 v. Stephen Paul (Steve) de la Houssaye, born 03 Mar 1954 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 10605 vi. Keith Mark de la Houssaye, born 08 Jul 1960 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

More About Keith Mark de la Houssaye:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1960, St. Landry's Church Opelousas, Louisiana

Hospital at birth: St. Landry Clinic & Hospital Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana

Residence: 397 Hardy Street; Opelousas, Louisiana

7568. Ward Lawrence (PawPaw) de¹⁰ la Houssaye (Laura Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Mar 1925 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 01 Apr 1997 in Catahoula, Louisiana. He married **Barbara Margot (MawMaw) Harris** 1948, daughter of Bert Harris and Mathilde

Bulliard. She was born 20 May 1930 in New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana, and died 23 Mar 1998 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

More About Ward Lawrence (PawPaw) de la Houssaye:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1925, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Burial: 03 Apr 1997, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Education: attended Business College

Hospital at birth: 500 S. Main Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Military service: US Army World War II in Pacific theater

Occupation: US Postal Service

Occupation 2: open Del's Grocery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Residence: 509 Margaret Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Social Security Number: 433-32-7436

More About Barbara Margot (MawMaw) Harris:

Baptism: 22 Jun 1930, Holy Name of Jesus Church New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana

Burial: 25 Mar 1998, St. Michael's Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Hospital at birth: Touro Hospital New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana

Hospital at death: Lafayette General Hospital Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: artist

Social Security Number: 436-40-7165

More About Ward la Houssaye and Barbara Harris:

Marriage: 1948

Children of Ward la Houssaye and Barbara Harris are:

10606 i. Bert Harris Gerard de¹¹ la Houssaye, born 05 Dec 1950 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Bert Harris Gerard de la Houssaye:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1950, St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

E-mail (Facts Pg): bdelahouss@aol.com

Residence: 631 Louise Street; New Iberia, New Iberia Parish, Louisiana

Social Security Number: 435-72-7856

+ 10607 ii. George Paul de la Houssaye, born 29 May 1952 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

+ 10608 iii. Anne Denise de la Houssaye, born 19 Dec 1956 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

+ 10609 iv. Deena Mary de la Houssaye, born 25 Nov 1962 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

+ 10610 v. Julie Anne de la Houssaye, born 11 Sep 1964 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

7569. Juanita Rita (Nit) de¹⁰ la Houssaye (Laura Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Oct 1927 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. She married **James Joseph (Jim) Martin, Jr.**, son of James Martin and May Fournet. He was born 12 Sep 1925 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Juanita Rita (Nit) de la Houssaye:

Baptism: St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Hospital at birth: 500 S. Main Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Residence: 314 St. Martin Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About James Joseph (Jim) Martin, Jr.:

Baptism: St. Martin de Tours, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Hospital at birth: 314 St. Martin Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Child of Juanita la Houssaye and James Martin is:

+ 10611 i. James Joseph (Jibby)¹¹ Martin III, born 22 Apr 1950 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

7570. Thelma Lena¹⁰ Biegel (Beatrice Clarice (Nanan)⁹ Gutekunst, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 01 Jun 1915 in Scanlon, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 03 Aug 1991 in St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. She married **James Edward (Red) Doyle, Sr.**, son of Patrick O'Doyle and Sophie Gallegher. He was born 16 Oct 1915 in New York City, New York, and died 22 Jun 1979 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Thelma Lena Biegel:

Burial: 04 Aug 1991, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About James Edward (Red) Doyle, Sr.:

Burial: 23 Jun 1979, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Children of Thelma Biegel and James Doyle are:

- + 10612 i. Penny Ann¹¹ Doyle, born 02 Mar 1942 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10613 ii. Patricia Biegel (Pattie) Doyle, born 08 Feb 1944 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- 10614 iii. Peggy Rae Doyle, born 18 Nov 1948 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. She married Alfred Matthew Charlet; born 14 Aug 1951 in Louisiana.

More About Alfred Matthew Charlet:

Residence: Houston, Texas

- + 10615 iv. James Edward (Jed) Doyle, Jr., born 31 Aug 1951 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

7571. Eloise Josephine¹⁰ Biegel (Beatrice Clarice (Nanan)⁹ Gutekunst, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 27 Nov 1916 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. She married **(1) Thomas W. Powell**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Carl Kimber**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Children of Eloise Biegel and Thomas Powell are:

- 10616 i. Thomas Eugene¹¹ Powell, born 04 Dec 1935 in New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana; died 04 Feb 1967 in Lacombe, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. He married Arlene Fitzmorris; born Aft. 1934.
- + 10617 ii. Zelda Leigh Powell, born 21 Jul 1940 in New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

7572. Murray Michael¹⁰ Biegel, Jr. (Beatrice Clarice (Nanan)⁹ Gutekunst, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1918 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, and died 14 Feb 1955 in Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. He married **Gladys Ladner**. She was born 26 Apr 1931 in Mississippi, and died 13 Mar 1982 in Long Beach, Harrison Co, Mississippi.

More About Murray Michael Biegel, Jr.:

Burial: 16 Feb 1955, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Gladys Ladner:

Burial: Aft. 13 Mar 1982, Harrison Co, Mississippi

Children of Murray Biegel and Gladys Ladner are:

- + 10618 i. Brenda Kay¹¹ Biegel, born 08 Feb 1948 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.
- + 10619 ii. Sharon Lynn Biegel, born 01 Apr 1953 in Lacombe, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10620 iii. Michael George Biegel, born 24 May 1954 in Lacombe, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10621 iv. Pamela Jo Biegel, born 27 Aug 1955 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.

7573. Irene Hazel Patricia¹⁰ Biegel (Beatrice Clarice (Nanan)⁹ Gutekunst, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Feb 1920 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. She married **George Simeon LaGrange II**, son of George LaGrange and Eugenie Landry. He was born 19 Feb 1918 in Louisiana.

More About Irene Hazel Patricia Biegel:

Residence: 401 W. Clairborne Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Children of Irene Biegel and George LaGrange are:

- + 10622 i. George Simeon (Georgie)¹¹ LaGrange III, born 13 Oct 1944 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- 10623 ii. Eugene Marie (Genie) LaGrange, born 28 Feb 1947 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Eugene Marie (Genie) LaGrange:

Residence: 401 W. Clairborne Street; St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

7575. Helen Hilda¹⁰ Biegel (Beatrice Clarice (Nanan)⁹ Gutekunst, Karl Christian (Charles)⁸, Georg Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1927 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. She married **Ben Hall Hackney**, son of Ben Hackney and Willa Weathers. He was born 06 Oct 1929 in Lucama, North Carolina, and died 14 May 1999 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.

More About Ben Hall Hackney:

Burial: Aft. 14 May 1999, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina

Children of Helen Biegel and Ben Hackney are:

- 10624 i. Mary Helen¹¹ Hackney, born 20 Jul 1957 in New Bern, Craven Co, North Carolina.
- 10625 ii. Willa Ann Hackney, born 08 Mar 1959 in New Bern, Craven Co, North Carolina.

7576. Else¹⁰ Niethammer (Johann⁹, Jakob⁸, Christina⁷ Gutekunst, Gottfried⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Dec 1901, and died Bef. 2000. She married **Rudolf Heilrath** Aft. 1915. He was born 08 Mar 1907 in Augsburg, and died Bef. 2000.

More About Rudolf Heilrath and Else Niethammer:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Child of Else Niethammer and Rudolf Heilrath is:

- + 10626 i. Erwin¹¹ Heilrath, born Aft. 1915.

7580. Heinrich¹⁰ Schaefer (Johanna Friederike⁹ Niethammer, Johann Konrad⁸, Christina⁷ Gutekunst, Gottfried⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 May 1898 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Dorothea Kussmaul** 24 Jun 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Dorothea Kussmaul. She was born 22 Feb 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1969 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Schaefer and Frida Kussmaul:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Schaefer and Frida Kussmaul are:

- 10627 i. baby¹¹ Schaefer, born 06 Dec 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10628 ii. Manfred Heinz Schaefer, born 01 Apr 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1975 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7581. William Robert¹⁰ Diver (Katherine (Katie Frink)⁹ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes M. French** 02 Feb 1927 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Frederick French and Mae Parr. She was born 13 May 1907 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun

Co, Michigan.

More About William Robert Diver:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 102 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan WD 13-65 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, assistant fire chief city fire department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Diver and Agnes French:

Divorce: 07 Dec 1946, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Feb 1927, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of William Diver and Agnes French are:

- 10629 i. baby¹¹ Diver, born 06 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Diver:

Cause of Death: hemorrhagic disease of new born, mother had diabetes 5 years

- + 10630 ii. Sharon Doreen Diver, born 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee.

7582. Frank Grant¹⁰ Diver (Katherine (Katie Frink)⁹ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Isabelle Quinn** 27 Nov 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Quinn and Grace ?. She was born 08 Sep 1894 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Diver and Grace Quinn:

Divorce: 13 Jun 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Diver and Grace Quinn are:

- 10631 i. Grace Katherine¹¹ Diver, born 04 Aug 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1992 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harold Irving Schweikert 04 Apr 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1996 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married (2) ? Edwards Bef. 1957; born Aft. 1919. She married (3) ? Ayres Bef. 1959; born Aft. 1919.

More About Harold Schweikert and Grace Diver:

Divorce: 26 Feb 1949, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Apr 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Edwards and Grace Diver:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About ? Ayres and Grace Diver:

Marriage: Bef. 1959

- 10632 ii. Margaret Jean Diver, born 20 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1997 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Boody; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) George Arthur Kraus 29 May 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 15 Jan 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1982 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Kraus and Margaret Diver:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

7585. Margaret Ellen¹⁰ Gladstone (Ida C. (Frink)⁹ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married

Dr. Walter William Heidenreich 02 Jun 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Heidenreich and Maria Wirth. He was born 18 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Ellen Gladstone:

Burial: Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Walter William Heidenreich:

Burial: Sep 1990, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1931 - 1944, dentist 105-7 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1955, dentist 101-1/2 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 502 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-42-0860

More About Walter Heidenreich and Margaret Gladstone:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Gladstone and Walter Heidenreich are:

- + 10633 i. Dr. Robert Walter¹¹ Heidenreich, born 26 Apr 1932 in Michigan.
- 10634 ii. James Heidenreich, born 30 Dec 1935 in Michigan.

7587. Bernita¹⁰ Ward (Minnie⁹ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Rosina⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida. She married **Ivan Goodrich** 26 Apr 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Goodrich and Mary Tubbs. He was born 12 Apr 1903 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ivan Goodrich and Bernita Ward:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1924, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Bernita Ward and Ivan Goodrich is:

- 10635 i. Jo Anne¹¹ Goodrich, born 12 Jul 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7611. Lina¹⁰ Walz (Karl Gottlieb⁹, Martin⁸, Margaretha⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle. He was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6423) Christian Walz.

7633. Paul¹⁰ Katz (Jonathan⁹ Kaz, Ernst Gottlieb⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Esch** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:

Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4803) Bertha Esch.

7648. Johanna Magdalena¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Marie⁸ Kaz, Karl⁷ Katz, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johanna Magdalena Jedele is:

- 10636 i. Arnold¹¹ Jedele, born 03 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anneliese Schmid 16 Nov 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Arnold Jedele and Anneliese Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7652. Luise¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Marie⁸ Kaz, Karl⁷ Katz, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Renner** 22 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Walter Renner and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 22 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Jedele is:

- 10637 i. Ilse¹¹ Jedele, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7653. Marie Philippine¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Marie⁸ Kaz, Karl⁷ Katz, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz. He was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6412) Christian Seeger.

7663. Helmut¹⁰ Jedele (Richard⁹, Marie⁸ Kaz, Karl⁷ Katz, Anna⁶ Walz, Anna⁵ Breuning, Martin⁴, Martin³, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Helmut Jedele is:

- 10638 i. Stefan¹¹ Jedele, born 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7762. Melinda L.¹⁰ Goetz (Pauline⁹ Walz, Johann Friedrich⁸, Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold John Mortenson** 06 Oct 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Mortenson and Elsie ?. He was born 16 Apr 1899 in Putnam Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1980 in

Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melinda L. Goetz:

Social Security Number: 369-40-4255

More About Harold John Mortenson:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1007 Myron Place; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 122 Adams Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, driver merchant delivery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Green Oak, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2550

More About Harold Mortenson and Melinda Goetz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Goetz and Harold Mortenson are:

- 10639 i. Carl N.¹¹ Mortenson, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 10640 ii. Genevieve H. Mortenson, born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

7763. Helen Louise¹⁰ Goetz (Pauline⁹ Walz, Johann Friedrich⁸, Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Louis August Bumke** 30 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Bumke and Louisa Steinhaus. He was born 11 Sep 1900 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1965 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Helen Louise Goetz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper milling company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Bumke and Helen Goetz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Goetz and Louis Bumke are:

- 10641 i. Louis August¹¹ Bumke, born 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10642 ii. Helen Louise Bumke, born 09 Dec 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Harold Edwin Von Kamp 03 Jun 1944 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Harold Von Kamp and Helen Bumke:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

- 10643 iii. Betty Jane Bumke, born 04 Sep 1927 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married Edward Brady; born Aft. 1920.

7764. Herbert Adam¹⁰ Goetz, twin (Pauline⁹ Walz, Johann Friedrich⁸, Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married **Ila Lavain Damman** 11 Jul 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1907 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1988 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Herbert Adam Goetz, twin:

Burial: May 1982, cremation

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 705 W. Davis; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Gotz

Occupation: 1920, street newsboy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager printing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1944 - 1962, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc. 307 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 705 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1250

More About Ila Lavain Damman:

Burial: 1988, cremation

Social Security Number: 385-44-4545

More About Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman are:

10644 i. Herbert John¹¹ Goetz, born 11 Nov 1929; died Oct 1973.

More About Herbert John Goetz:

Social Security Number: 386-28-5558

+ 10645 ii. Gwen Laurie Goetz, born 26 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

10646 iii. Peggy Jo Goetz, born 23 Nov 1941. She married ? Trgina; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Trgina:

Residence: Alma, Michigan

+ 10647 iv. Sandra Lynn (Sandy) Goetz, born 1948.

7768. Hermine (Rauser)¹⁰ Walz (Euthymia⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christina³ Lipp, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Karl Wolf** 16 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Dec 1908 in Drisdorf, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1997.

Notes for Hermine (Rauser) Walz:

Hermine Wolf, 86, died peacefully at home on February 26, 2007. Hermine was born April 18, 1920 in Hochdorf, Germany to Hermann and Euthymia Rauser. She came to Ann Arbor in 1937 and married Rudolf Karl Wolf on December 16, 1944. Rudi passed away in 1997. She is survived by two children, Susan and Steve (Vicky), two grand children, Steve (Amy) and Kim (Jon), a sister, Gertrud, and Tom Davis who was like a son.

Hermine worked as a library assistant at the U-M Law School from 1963-1986. She volunteered at Ann Arbor Hospice from 1998-present. Cremation has taken place. There will be a gathering of friends and family at Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Dr. Ann Arbor on March 4, 2007 from 2-5 p.m. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made in Hermine's memory to Ann Arbor Hospice or the American Cancer Society.

More About Hermine (Rauser) Walz:

Emigration: 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Hermine Walz and Rudolf Wolf:

Ann Arbor, Dec. 19, 1944 – The marriage of Miss Hermine Rauser, niece of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bettenman, Chapin Street, to Rudolf K. Wolf, is announced. The ceremony Saturday afternoon in the parlors of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church, was conducted by Rev. Theodore Schmale.

Miss Betty Goetz, S. Ashley, Street, and Max Aupperle, Oakland Ave., were the attendants.

A reception at the home of the bride's uncle and aunt followed the ceremony. The couple will make their home at 726 Spring Street, Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolf Wolf and Hermine Walz:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermine Walz and Rudolf Wolf are:

- 10648 i. Susan¹¹ Wolf, born Aft. 1944.
- 10649 ii. Steve Wolf, born Aft. 1946. He married Vicky ?; born Aft. 1946.

7796. Frederick Phillip¹⁰ Jedele (Jacob John⁹, Johann Frederich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died May 1976 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Winter** 06 Jan 1924, daughter of John Winter and Sophia ?. She was born 01 Nov 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1987 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Phillip Jedele:

Social Security Number: 373-07-5294

More About Emma Winter:

Social Security Number: 371-34-0132

More About Frederick Jedele and Emma Winter:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1924

Child of Frederick Jedele and Emma Winter is:

- 10650 i. Arnold¹¹ Jedele, born 04 Nov 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Jedele:

Occupation: carpenter

7797. Emma Dorothea¹⁰ Jedele (Jacob John⁹, Johann Frederich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1979 in Colfax Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Edward Armbruster** 30 Dec 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Gabriel Armbruster and Louise ?. He was born 19 Mar 1893 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1977 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Armbruster and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1915, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Frederick Armbruster are:

- 10651 i. Wilfred E.¹¹ Armbruster, born 27 Sep 1916 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Natalie Steadman 13 Dec 1940; born 18 Sep 1914 in Pigeon, Michigan.

More About Wilfred Armbruster and Natalie Steadman:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1940

- 10652 ii. Victor Jacob Armbruster, born 07 Dec 1919 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1992 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Ann Jahr; born 15 Jul 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 May 2006 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 10653 iii. James Armbruster, born 11 Jun 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

7798. Beda Rosina¹⁰ Jedele (Jacob John⁹, Johann Frederich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard A. Riggs** 19 Dec 1918. He was born 28 Oct 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1965 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Beda Rosina Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1978, Forest Lawn Cemetery

More About Richard A. Riggs:

Burial: Nov 1965, Forest Lawn Cemetery

Emigration: 1929, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher music- instrumental & band & orchestra director

More About Richard Riggs and Beda Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1918

Child of Beda Jedele and Richard Riggs is:

10654 i. William Herbert¹¹ Riggs, born 29 Dec 1920 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

7804. William Friedrich¹⁰ Jedele (John Peter⁹, Johann Frederich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Aug 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1919 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Feibig** 01 May 1919, daughter of Gustave Feibig. She was born 09 May 1892, and died 19 Nov 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William Friedrich Jedele:

Cause of Death: skull fracture as result of automobile accident with a horse & buggy

More About Alma Feibig:

Social Security Number: 365-40-1202

More About William Jedele and Alma Feibig:

Marriage: 01 May 1919

Child of William Jedele and Alma Feibig is:

+ 10655 i. William F.¹¹ Jedele, born 23 Feb 1920 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

7805. Clara Beate¹⁰ Jedele (John Peter⁹, Johann Frederich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich P. Schlemmer** 11 Feb 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Schlemmer and Marie Conrad. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Beate Jedele:

Social Security Number: 369-82-9993

More About Friedrich P. Schlemmer:

Social Security Number: 384-38-6484

More About Friedrich Schlemmer and Clara Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1917, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Jedeled and Friedrich Schlemmer is:

- 10656 i. Arnold W.¹¹ Schlemmer, born 07 Jun 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1999 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Edla Mae Steele 25 Dec 1991 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1928; died 30 Jan 2005.

More About Arnold W. Schlemmer:

Burial: 06 Aug 1999, Immanuel Lutheran Church Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: employed at Michigan Sugar Company in the weigh station in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan 40 years

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-12-0631

More About Arnold Schlemmer and Edla Steele:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1991, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

7806. Emma Rosina¹⁰ Dieterle (Christina Barbara⁹ Keck, Rosina Maria⁸ Jedeled, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1966. She married **Dr. William John Allan** 23 Jun 1903 in Houghton Co, Michigan, son of John Allan. He was born 04 Dec 1878 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1964.

More About William Allan and Emma Dieterle:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Houghton Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Dr. M. Kerr & Miss Melita Laubengayer and ring bearer Miss Hilda Dieterle

Child of Emma Dieterle and William Allan is:

- + 10657 i. Elizabeth Barbara¹¹ Allan, born 07 Sep 1904 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan; died Jan 2004 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7811. Walter Edgar¹⁰ Keck (Emanuel G.⁹, Rosina Maria⁸ Jedeled, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Lillian Steehler** Bet. 21 Jun 1928 - 24 Jun 1929 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, daughter of Christ Steehler and Gertrude Gertz. She was born 04 Nov 1907 in Ripley, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1984 in Ripley, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Edgar Keck:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 818 3rd Street; Ripley, Franklin Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-22 SD 12 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, research mining school Ripley, Franklin Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-3042

More About Frances Lillian Steehler:

Social Security Number: 368-68-9523

More About Walter Keck and Frances Steehler:

Marriage: Bet. 21 Jun 1928 - 24 Jun 1929, Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Keck and Frances Steehler are:

- + 10658 i. John Walter (Jack)¹¹ Keck, born 29 Sep 1932 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
+ 10659 ii. Walter Edgar (Wally) Keck, Jr., born 01 Jan 1937 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2005 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

7812. Esther Henrietta¹⁰ Keck (Emanuel G.⁹, Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter John Heins** 10 Sep 1921 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of John Heins and Hanna Ploetz. He was born 13 Sep 1896 in Michigan, and died Feb 1970 in Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Henrietta Keck:
Social Security Number: 367-62-0543

More About Walter John Heins:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 333 Potawatomie Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-15 SD 14 sheet 12b
Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 333 Potawatomie Blvd; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-142 SD 17 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, salesman own work Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-34-2548

More About Walter Heins and Esther Keck:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Keck and Walter Heins are:

- + 10660 i. James Arthur¹¹ Heins, born 07 Nov 1926 in Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Rochester Hill, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 10661 ii. Edward John Heins, born 18 Apr 1930 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2000 in Leonard, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 10662 iii. Hazel Leona Heins, born 20 Sep 1934 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

7813. Edgar Carl¹⁰ Keck (Emanuel G.⁹, Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Freda A. ?**. She was born 31 Aug 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1990 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Myrtle M. Juengel** 05 Jun 1924 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Juengel and Augusta Foreman. She was born 06 May 1902 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1962.

Notes for Edgar Carl Keck:

Edgar C. Keck of 5411 N. M-32, Williamston, age 81, died July 31, 1981. He was a member of the Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston and the Michigan Farm Bureau. Mr. Keck was a farmer all of his life, the last 28 years in the Williamston area.

He is survived by his wife, Freda; 4 daughters, Mrs. George Zorn of Mt. Pleasant, Mrs. Marjorie Lawson of Williamston, Mrs. Ron Penfield of Williamston, Mrs. Ron Unruh of Williamston; one son, Paul Keck of Mancelona; 3 sisters, Mrs. John Korff of Detroit, Mrs. Walter Heins of Rochester, Mrs. Paul Remer of Frankenmuth; 1 brothers, Walter of Houghton, and William of East Lansing; 13 grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday, Aug. 4 at 11 a.m. at the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston with, Rev. Richard Hening officiating. Interment will be in Glen Eden Lutheran Memorial Park, Farmington. Visitation will be at the Gorsline Runciman Williamston Chapel on Sunday 2-4 and 7-8 and Monday 2-4 and 7-8 p.m. Memorials may be made to the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston.

More About Edgar Carl Keck:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, Keeler & Houtford Road; Keeler Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 80-20 SD 12 sheet 4b
Census 2: 03 May 1940, 11225 Lubnon Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-54 SD 7 sheet 17b
Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 46550 Grand River; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 62-178 sheet 23
Occupation: 1930, dairy farmer Keeler Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1950, farmer Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-38-0623

Notes for Freda A. ?:

Freda A. Keck of Williamston, age 94, died January 31, 1990 in Holt. She was born August 31, 1895 in Pittsfield Twp., Michigan, and was a member of the Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston. Mrs. Keck was preceded in death by her husband, Edgar Keck.

Surviving are 4 step-daughters, Marilyn (George) Zorn of Mt. Pleasant, Marjorie Lawson and Joan Pe-field, both of Williamston, Karen (Ron) Unruh of Dansville; 1 step-son, Paul (Teresa) Keck of Mancelona; 15 grandchildren; and 7 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston, with the Rev. David Voss, Pastor officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Friends may call at the Gorsline-Runciman Williamston Chapel beginning 2 p.m. Thursday where the family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston.

More About Edgar Keck and Myrtle Juengel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1924, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Keck and Myrtle Juengel are:

- + 10663 i. Marilyn Jean¹¹ Keck, born 04 Aug 1927 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 10664 ii. Marjorie Ann Keck, born 12 Aug 1930 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 10665 iii. Paul George Keck, born 24 May 1940.
- + 10666 iv. Joan Marie Keck, born 12 Mar 1942.
- + 10667 v. Karen Lee Keck, born 22 Dec 1944 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

7814. Hulda Matilda¹⁰ Keck (Emanuel G.⁹, Rosina Maria⁸ Jedelee, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **John William Korff** 20 Jun 1925 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of William Korff and Anna Amman. He was born 15 Nov 1901 in Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1982 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hulda Matilda Keck:

Detroit – Hulda M. Korff, age 88, January 8, 1990. Beloved wife of the late John W.; dear mother of Robert J. Viewing 5-9 p.m. Wednesday; 12-9 p.m. Thursday. Service 11 a.m. Friday at the Roseville Chapel Buehler Funeral Home 26429 Gratiot. Memorials of your choice will be appropriate.

More About Hulda Matilda Keck:

Social Security Number: 375-46-8091

Notes for John William Korff:

Detroit – John W. Korff, July 20, 1982, age 80. Suddenly. Beloved husband of Hulda; dearest father of Robert. Funeral Saturday 11 a.m. at the Buehler Funeral Home, 11930 Wilfred at Gratiot, interment Glen Eden Memorial Park. Memorials of your choice would be appreciated.

More About John William Korff:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 14829 Strathmook Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 14491 Mapleridge Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34-1542 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, auditor Trust Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-05-2171

More About John Korff and Hulda Keck:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1925, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Hulda Keck and John Korff is:

10668 i. Robert John¹¹ Korff, born 01 Mar 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Korff:

Detroit – Also receiving felicitations are Mr. and Mrs. John Korff, of Detroit, announcing the birth of a son, Robert John, on March 1, 1931. Mr. Korff is a son of William H. Korff, of West Fifth Boulevard.

More About Robert John Korff:

Residence: 1993, 23327 Westbury Street; St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan

7815. William G.¹⁰ Keck (Emanuel G.⁹, Rosina Maria⁸ Jedeke, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York. He married **Zelda Wyone Devine** 03 Sep 1932 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Devine and Mae Salisbury. She was born 17 Jun 1908 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1988 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for William G. Keck:

Painted Post, New York - William G. (Bill) Keck passed away April 22, 2002 in Painted Post, New York. Born November 1, 1905 to the late Emanuel and Frederica (Geil) Keck, this humble man led a life epitomized by selflessness and service. He married Zelda Divine on September 3, 1935 and they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary prior to her death in 1988.

Bill is survived by his son Donald, daughter-in-law Ruth, by two grandchildren, Lynne Ann (Richard) Vaia of Dayton, Ohio and Brian William (Molly) Keck of Lake Elmo, Minnesota, and a great-granddaughter Annika Clare Vaia.

He grew up in Utica, Michigan and was valedictorian of his high school class. He graduated with a BS in physics from Michigan State University in 1929 and, until the depression, worked for Pure Oil as a geophysicist. For a time he taught physics at Michigan State before leaving to obtain a doctorate in physics from University of Michigan in 1941. For the next several years he studied geophysical methods applied to ground water hydrology which would later become his career. During World War II he applied his physics knowledge with the Naval Ordnance Laboratory to invent several anti-submarine detection devices that were deployed in the war effort. After the war he returned to East Lansing, Michigan where he formed a ground water hydrology consulting firm, W. G. Keck & Associates. He led this company to perfect a series of ground-water instruments sold throughout that industry as well as to provide consulting services to help municipalities and industries find sufficient water for their needs. He sold his company and retired in 1970 after receiving the medal of distinction from the American Groundwater Association for his years of service.

Always thinking about others, his life was filled with service. He helped found Edgewood United Church and taught Sunday School for many years. He was a ctive with the Scouting movement, serving as a troop and district leader. He became involved with and loved Rotary International whose motto "service above self" echoed his philosophy. He served the Okemos, Michigan club as secretary for more than a decade.

Upon moving to Corning, New York in 1989, he joined and supported the Corning Rotary Club. He was a Rotary international Paul Harris Fellow. At age 88 he became a driving force that helped found the Southeastern Steuben County Habitat for Humanity.

Over the past decade he became known in the Corning area for his marquetry skills. He taught classes in this art at the Corning Senior Center, later in conjunction with Corning Community College. His "Habicrafters" sold their marquetry work for the benefit of Habitat for Humanity. A voracious reader, Bill could speak with wisdom on most any subject. His love of fishing honed his gift of patience. His humbleness was an inspiration to all. His deep and abiding faith provided a source of strength to himself and countless others.

The funeral service and committal will occur in East Lansing, Michigan on Saturday, April 27, 2002. A memorial service will take place in Corning, NY at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to Southeastern Steuben Habitat for Humanity or First Congregational UCC - Corning, in his name.

More About William G. Keck:

Burial: Apr 2002, Glendale Cemetery (New Okemos Cemetery) Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1940, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 20a
Education: valedictorian of high school class Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1929, BS in physics Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 1941, doctorate in physics from University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, research petroleum Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: geophysicist for Pure Oil
Occupation 3: taught physics at Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, college instructor Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1945 - 1970, president of W. G. Keck & Associates (ground water hydrology consulting firm) East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Corning, New York
Social Security Number: 579-44-9670

Notes for Zelda Wyone Devine:

Zelda D. Keck of East Lansing, age 80, died July 19, 1988. Born June 17, 1908 in Grand Ledge, Mrs. Keck was a member of Edgewood United Church, a volunteer for the American Red Cross for 26 years and a volunteer for Cub Scouts and Girl Scouts.

Surviving are her husband of 56 years, William G.; 1 son, Donald B. (Ruth A.) of Corning, New York; 2 grandchildren; Lynne and Brian.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing, with the Rev. Philip J. Ramstad, Sr. Pastor of Edgewood United Church, officiating. Interment will be in Glendale Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Chapel Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friends desiring may make contributions to Edgewood United Church.

More About Zelda Wyone Devine:

Burial: Jul 1988, Glendale Cemetery (New Okemos Cemetery) Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-70-8212

More About William Keck and Zelda Devine:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1932, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Keck and Zelda Devine are:

- 10669 i. Wesley Ronald¹¹ Keck, born 06 Jan 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wesley Ronald Keck:

Lansing – Wesley Ronald Keck, 16-day-old son of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Keck, 442 Grove Street, East Lansing, died at a local hospital Sunday afternoon Jan. 22, 1939. Besides the parents the baby is survived the grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. W. Devine of East Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. E. Keck, Detroit.

The body was removed to the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home where the funeral will be held at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning. The Rev. M. L. Fox will officiate. Burial j will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About Wesley Ronald Keck:

Burial: 24 Jan 1939, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: immaturity; diarrhea & enteritis

- + 10670 ii. Donald Bruce Keck, born 02 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7817. Karl George¹⁰ Schuman (Martha⁹ Keck, Rosina Maria⁸ Jedeke, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶

Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York, and died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. He married **(1) Jeanne K. ?**. She was born Aft. 1891. He married **(2) Lucile Mary Peirson** 29 Oct 1915 in Wayne Co, New York, daughter of George Peirson and Mary Farmer. She was born 14 Feb 1890 in New York, and died 16 Jul 1959 in Geneva, Seneca Co, New York.

Notes for Karl George Schuman:

Syracuse, New York, April 27, 1954 - Stricken with a fatal heart attack, Karl G. Schuman, a widely known Syracuse real estate agent, was able to pull his car out of heavy downtown traffic and turn off the ignition before he slumped unconscious over the wheel. He was making a right turn from E. Onondaga St. into Montgomery St. in front of the Syracuse University Law College about 1:30 p.m. yesterday, when the attack occurred.

Found shortly afterward by-passing police, who noticed the car parked irregularly near the curb, Mr. Schuman was taken to Onondaga General Hospital by Eastern Ambulance Hospital attendants said the man was pronounced dead on arrival. The coroner's office listed the cause as a heart attack. Mr. Schuman lived at 405 Terry Rd., Westvale. A native of Newark, Mr. Schuman had lived 35 years in Syracuse and was an associate of Pomeroy firm the past eight years. Prior to that he was vice-president and manager for Great Northern Warehouse, having open affiliation with that firm 22 years.

Surviving are his wife Mrs. Jeanne K. Schuman; two daughters, Mrs. Daniel O'Brien, Syracuse and Mrs. Earl Antonides, Plattsburgh, Wisconsin, and a sister, Mrs. Rosene MacFall, Newark.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Greenleaf Funeral Home, the Rev. S. Arnold Westcott officiating. Burial will be in Morningside. Cemetery Friends may call from 7 to 9 p. m. today from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow at the funeral home.

More About Karl George Schuman:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 19 Williams Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD 17 sheet 10b

Census 2: 01 Jun 1925, 501 Clarendon Street; 17th ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 6 page 12

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, machinist garage Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, office clerk trailer factory office Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1925, salesman Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 46 S. Main; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Lucile Mary Peirson:

Rochester, New York - Mrs. Lucile Peirson Emerson, 69, of 533 S. Main St., died today (July 16, 1959) in Geneva General Hospital after a brief illness. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday in Bethlehem chapel at Trinity Episcopal Church. The Rev. Samuel H. Edsall will officiate. Burial will be at the convenience of the family in Willow Ave. Cemetery, Newark. Contributions may be made to the Geneva General Hospital.

A lifelong resident of the Central New York area, Mrs. Emerson was born in Newark, Feb. 14, 1890. She was the daughter of George Conway Peirson and Mary Farmer Peirson. Mrs. Emerson was educated in Newark schools and attended Syracuse University, where she was a member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. She married the late Karl Schumann of Syracuse and lived there from 1917 to 1931. On Nov. 27, 1935, she married Paul Eliot Emerson. A widely known church and civic leader, he died Aug. 10, 1957.

The Emersons came to Geneva from Newark in 1944 and purchased a home at 533 S. Main St. Mrs. Emerson was known for her expert knowledge of antiques and was considered an authority on American paintings, especially primitive art. She was active in church and hospital affairs. For many years she was chairman of the Flower Guild for Trinity Episcopal Church and Geneva General Hospital.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Mary Peirson Kennedy, Syracuse; two granddaughters, Kate and Noel Kennedy, and a step-son, Justin Vary Emerson of Troy, dean of Russell Sage College.

More About Karl Schuman and Lucile Peirson:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1915, Wayne Co, New York

Child of Karl Schuman and Lucile Peirson is:

+ 10671 i. Mary Peirson¹¹ Schuman, born 08 Aug 1924 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 15 Jul 1988.

7821. Harry Jerome¹⁰ Chase (Lydia Wilhelmina⁹ Keck, Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1968. He married **Evelyn Margaret Moulthorp** 02 Aug 1930 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Moulthorp and Eva Cooley. She was born 04 Apr 1906 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1998 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Harry Jerome Chase:

Burial: 1968, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 262 Parkfield; 29th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 69-834 SD 34 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, salesman Westinghouse Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1935, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Evelyn Margaret Moulthorp:

Burial: 1998, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Harry Chase and Evelyn Moulthorp:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Chase and Evelyn Moulthorp are:

10672 i. John¹¹ Chase, born 1938 in Ohio.

10673 ii. Carolyn C. Chase. She married ? Hetrick.

7822. Stanley Earl¹⁰ Chase (Lydia Wilhelmina⁹ Keck, Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Brock** 30 Jun 1934 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She was born 26 Mar 1913 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 23 Nov 2009 in DeLand, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Stanley Earl Chase:

Census: 1940, 317 S. Lafayette; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-117 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, mechanical engineer socong vacuum Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie Brock:

Marjorie B. Chase, 96, passed away on November 23, 2009 at Alliance Nursing Center in DeLand. Marjorie moved to DeLand in 1978 shortly after retiring as a school teacher in Dearborn, Michigan. She was very active in the DeLand community and was an ordained Elder in the Presbyterian Church. She was the past Moderator of Presbyterian Women of First Presbyterian Church DeLand and was past Moderator of Central Florida Presbyterian Women; past president of the Women's Club of DeLand; past District 6 Director of the Federation of Women's Club of Florida. She was a member of Chapter AN of PEO and past president of that chapter.

She is survived by her two sons, David R. (Terry) Chase and Gerald H. (Linda) Chase; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at the First Presbyterian Church DeLand on Tuesday, December 8, 2009 at 10 am. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations be made to Woman's Club of DeLand for "Operation Smile", P.O. Box 347, DeLand, FL 32721. Operation Smile helps children worldwide with cleft palates who are in need. Allen-Summerhill Funeral Home DeLand is in charge of arrangements.

More About Stanley Chase and Marjorie Brock:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Stanley Chase and Marjorie Brock are:

- + 10674 i. David Rogers¹¹ Chase, born 11 Jan 1938 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 10675 ii. Gerald H. Chase, born Aft. 1939. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1938.

7823. Emma Maria¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob⁹, Martha⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Seitz** 06 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Seitz and Rosina Zahn. He was born 07 Dec 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Jun 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Daniel Wacker's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seitz and Emma Visel:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Emma Visel and Johann Seitz are:

- + 10676 i. Paul Frederick¹¹ Seitz, born 13 Mar 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10677 ii. Walter Martin Seitz, born 26 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1967 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10678 iii. Estel Margaret (Estelle) Seitz, born 18 Feb 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7824. William Henry¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob⁹, Martha⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Joyce Haney** 24 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Haney and Lillie Hankins. She was born 13 Aug 1894 in St. Mary, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lois M. Mircel** 02 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Mircel and Mary Mecachaw. She was born 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Henry Visel:

William H. Visel, 91, died September 5, 1982 at United Memorial Hospital in Greenville, Michigan. He was born January 31, 1891 in Saline, the son of Jacob and Caroline Visel. Mr. Visel was the former owner of Visel Trucking Co. He is survived by three sons, Donald of Ann Arbor, Clarence of Paw Paw, and Wesley of Eaton Rapids; three daughters, Mrs. Margaret Apple of Cowen, Mrs. Esther Smith of Cowen, and Mrs. Geraldine Bristol of Greenville; three sisters, Mrs. Minnie Kern, Mrs. Lidia Volz, and Mrs. Martha Taylor, all of Saline; 27 grandchildren; 53 great-grandchildren; and 13 great-great-grandchildren. A son, Robert of Dowagiac, preceded him in death as did his wife Helen.

Funeral services will take place Thursday, 3 p.m., at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev.

Ronald Nelson officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Emphysema Society.

More About William Henry Visel:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver contracting firm Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Visel and Helen Haney:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1910, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Visel and Lois Mircel:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Visel and Helen Haney are:

- 10679 i. Margaret C.¹¹ Visel, born 20 Aug 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Leo E. Apple; born 27 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Apr 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10680 ii. Esther Visel, born 07 Jul 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1997 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married (1) Franklin B. Morton 1929; born 1911 in Michigan. She married (2) Floyd Johnston 09 Dec 1943 in Indiana; born 15 May 1916 in Hancock, Tennessee; died Jun 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Morton and Esther Visel:

Marriage: 1929

More About Floyd Johnston and Esther Visel:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1943, Indiana

- + 10681 iii. Donald Wesley (William) Visel, born 03 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10682 iv. Lawrence Alwin (Clarence) Visel, born 10 Feb 1916 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2010 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 10683 v. Robert Wesley (Wayne) Visel, born 13 Nov 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 10684 vi. Dale Wesley Visel, born 12 Oct 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Pisgah Forest, Transylvania Co, North Carolina.
- 10685 vii. Geraldine H. Visel, born 09 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2011 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married ? Bistol; born Aft. 1920.

7825. Emanuel Charles¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob⁹, Martha⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer** 25 Aug 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weidmayer and Dorothea Kaercher. She was born 30 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1975 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Freeda Gladys Quesenberry** 1931. She was born 21 May 1909 in Floyd Co, Virginia, and died 27 May 1991 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Charles Visel:

Census 2: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2

Occupation: 1930, retail merchant gas station Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver hauling Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 5131 Park Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-16-9986

More About Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer:

Occupation: 1930, restaurant operator Saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Visel and Theama Weidmayer:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1914, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Visel and Freeda Quesenberry:
Marriage: 1931

Children of Emanuel Visel and Theama Weidmayer are:

- + 10686 i. Carl Emanuel¹¹ Visel, born 01 Jan 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10687 ii. Clarence Charles Visel, born 12 Oct 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011. He married Vada Mae Cook 03 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1919 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Charles Visel:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 living w/ parents Carl E. Visel's family

More About Clarence Visel and Vada Cook:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Visel and Freeda Quesenberry are:

- + 10688 i. James Emanuel¹¹ Visel, born 09 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10689 ii. Marlene Freeda Visel, born 03 Feb 1937.

7826. Lydia Rosina (Rose)¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob⁹, Martha⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Volz** 16 May 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Volz and Friedericka Staebler. He was born 27 Sep 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel:

Lydia Volz in front of her restaurant, Five Point Place, at Saline in 1937. Lydia Volz sold 50 cent chicken dinners on Sundays in 1937 at the Five Point Place in Saline. Chris and Lydia Volz moved from Ann Arbor to Saline in 1928. They temporarily lived in the Bowen house across the street. They purchased the property from the corner east to the Carl Kluwe residence. They built Five Point Place restaurant and later lived in the 100-year-old house just east of the lunchroom. Chris ran the gas station and Lydia ran the lunchroom and they both were involved in renting the seven cabins to travelers. Volz's White Star Service was located on the corner of East Michigan Avenue and North Maple. Christian and Lydia Volz were owners. White Star Gasoline was the forerunner to Mobilgas (Socony Vacuum Oil Co.).

More About Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel:

Burial: Nov 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1987-02537

Social Security Number: 381-28-1197

Notes for Christian Gottlieb Volz:

Christian G. Volz, 76, former Saline businessman and city employee, died Tuesday morning July 30, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after several weeks' illness. His home was at 108 Mills Rd. Born September 27, 1891, in Scio Township, he was the son of Gottlieb and Fredericka Staebler Volz. On May 16, 1917, he married Lydia Visel, and they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary this past year. Mr. Volz was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, and for many years was the owner and operator of Five Point Place. In later years he was the sexton of Oakwood Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife; a son, Kenneth G. Volz, Sr., of Saline; two grandchildren, Capt. Kenneth G. Volz, Jr., now serving with the Dental Corps at Bearcat, Viet Nam, and Beth Ann Volz, of Saline; and a

great granddaughter, Shannon Lee Volz. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Frances; a brother, Herman; and a sister, Lydia Seitz.

Funeral services were held Thursday at the Bahn Miller Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church memorial fund.

More About Christian Gottlieb Volz:

Burial: Jul 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 403 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b

Death Certificate No.: 1968-01370

Occupation: 1910, miller flour mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, glass grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, attendant tourist camp road gas station Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3041

Marriage Notes for Lydia Visel and Christian Volz:

A dual celebration of 50 years of marriage is scheduled for Sunday, June 11, from 2 until 5:30 p.m. It will be an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ to honor the anniversaries of two sisters who were married on the same day, May 16, 1917, at the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, in York Township. Lydia Visel married Chris Volz on that day, and Minnie Visel married Charles Kern. The couples were sponsors for each other and were married by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Volz have a son, Kenneth, of Saline, and two grandchildren. A daughter died at two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Kern have two sons, Neil of Mesa, Arizona, and Calvin of South Lyon, and four daughters, Ruth Strode, Lillian Holzhauer and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea. They have 24 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Charles Kern is president of Saline Public Library board and a member of the Woman's Club. She enjoys gardening, sewing and playing bridge. Her husband was president of St. Paul's council for several years and is a former Sunday School superintendent. Mrs. Kern taught Sunday school for over 30 years and served as president of the women's fellowship group from time to time. Mr. Kern was a farmer until 1940 when he moved to Saline and did carpentry work and contracting before he retired. He served on the City Council and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He enjoys reading and traveling. The Volz's owned and operated Five Points Restaurant and gas station from 1928 to 1946. He was sexton of Saline Cemetery from 1950 until he retired in 1965. Now he keeps busy in his workshop, building tool boxes and other small items. Mrs. Volz enjoys housework and gardening, cooking and baking. Her hobby is rug hooking. She is treasurer of St. Paul's church school and a member of Saline Woman's Club.

More About Christian Volz and Lydia Visel:

Marriage: 16 May 1917, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Visel and Christian Volz are:

- 10690 i. Frances Eileen¹¹ Volz, born 23 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frances Eileen Volz:

Burial: 03 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10691 ii. Kenneth Gordon Volz, born 08 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7827. Mariana Sophie (Minnie)¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob⁹, Martha⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶

Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cornelius Kern** 16 May 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kern and Mary Schumann. He was born 11 Feb 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel:

Minnie S. Kern of Saline age 95, died September 3, 1990, at the Evangelical Home. She was born February 19, 1895 in York Township, the daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Hertler) Visel. Mrs. Kern was a Saline area resident all of her life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, she married Charles Kern and he preceded her in death on September 9, 1986. Mrs. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, where she had been a Sunday School teacher for more than 50 years. She also was a member of St. Paul Women's Fellowship, the Saline Women's Club, the Garden Club, and a past president of the Friends of the Library. She was a former chairperson for the Washtenaw County Red Cross, and a former Washtenaw County "Woman of the Year."

Mrs. Kern is survived by: three daughters, Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Saline; Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea; two sons, Neil Kern and his wife Louise of Scottsdale, Ariz., and Calvin Kern and his wife Carola of Eaton Rapids; 27 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Shirley Schindler; one son, Ormand Kern; four sisters, and three brothers.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Sept. 6 at 1 p.m. from St. Paul's United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home until 9 p.m. on Wednesday, and on Thursday at the church from 12 noon until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or to the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Charles Cornelius Kern:

Charles C. Kern, 204 Russell St., Saline, died suddenly at age 88, on Tuesday, Sept. 9, 1986 in his home. Born Feb. 11, 1898 in New Haven, Connecticut, he was the son of Christian and Mary (Schuman) Kern. He was a resident of Saline most of his life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, he married Minnie S. Visel. She survives. Mr. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, and served on the council there. He worked as a farmer, a builder, superintendent of Public Works for the City of Saline, manager of the Saline Hatchery, and manager of the Montgomery Ward Farm Store in Ann Arbor. Mr. Kern served on the Saline City Council, the Washtenaw Council on Aging, and was very active in Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors include three daughters and sons-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Leslie, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea, Michigan; and two sons and daughters-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Neil (Louise) Kern of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Mr. and Mrs. Calvin (Carola) Kern of East Lansing, Michigan. Also surviving are 27 grandchildren, 38 great grandchildren, and 5 great, great grandchildren. Several nieces and nephews also survive. He was preceded in death by one brother, Howard Kern, and one daughter, Shirley Schindler.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Sept. 12, at 1 p.m. in St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Rev. Ron Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation will begin Thursday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and in the church Friday from noon to the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church. Arrangements are being handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Charles Cornelius Kern:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mariana Visel and Charles Kern:

A dual celebration of 50 years of marriage is scheduled for Sunday, June 11, from 2 until 5:30 p.m. It will be an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ to honor the anniversaries of two sisters who

were married on the same day, May 16, 1917, at the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, in York Township. Lydia Visel married Chris Volz on that day, and Minnie Visel married Charles Kern. The couples were sponsors for each other and were married by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Volz have a son, Kenneth, of Saline, and two grandchildren. A daughter died at two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Kern have two sons, Neil of Mesa, Arizona, and Calvin of South Lyon, and four daughters, Ruth Strode, Lillian Holzhauer and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea. They have 24 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Charles Kern is president of Saline Public Library board and a member of the Woman's Club. She enjoys gardening, sewing and playing bridge. Her husband was president of St. Paul's council for several years and is a former Sunday School superintendent. Mrs. Kern taught Sunday school for over 30 years and served as president of the women's fellowship group from time to time. Mr. Kern was a farmer until 1940 when he moved to Saline and did carpentry work and contracting before he retired. He served on the City Council and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He enjoys reading and traveling. The Volz's owned and operated Five Points Restaurant and gas station from 1928 to 1946. He was sexton of Saline Cemetery from 1950 until he retired in 1965. Now he keeps busy in his workshop, building tool boxes and other small items. Mrs. Volz enjoys housework and gardening, cooking and baking. Her hobby is rug hooking. She is treasurer of St. Paul's church school and a member of Saline Woman's Club.

Charles and Minnie Kern of Russell St. reached their 63rd wedding anniversary last Friday, May 1980, and the couple's children marked the occasion by taking them out to dinner. Joining together to honor the lifelong Saline area pair were Calvin and Carol Kern of Maumee, Ohio, with their two children Beth and Matthew; Arlene and Bob Schroen of Chelsea; and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor.

Charles and Minnie Visel Kern, married 65 years last Monday May 1982, were honored by family and friends at a surprise dinner party Sunday at Leutheuser's. Among the 150 guests were the Kerns' six children and their families. The Kern sextet: Calvin, from Maumee; Mrs. Lillian Holzhauer, from Honor; Mrs. Ruth Strolle, from Leslie; Neil, from Scottsdale, Arizona; Mrs. Arlene Schroen, of Chelsea; and Mrs. Shirley Schindler, Ann Arbor. Along with the six children's spouses, the group included a healthy collection of grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Lydia Volz, Minnie's sister, also attended the party. She and her husband, the late Chris Volz, were married in a double ceremony with the Kerns, on May 17, 1917. The rites were performed in the girls' family farm home on Moon Road. Charles, a builder during his more active years, also served as a civic leader. Among his elective jobs, he sat on Saline City Council and as the City's representative on the County Board of Supervisors. Minnie has been a long-time member of the Saline Woman's Club, and she and Charles have been members of St. Paul United Church of Christ for many years. Sunday they receive many gifts, cards, flowers and best wishes from relatives, friends and neighbors. One special gift was a travel collection from the six children and their families. A trip to Germany and back was suggested—but the Kerns think maybe they'll use the fund for shorter trips. The afternoon session included some reminiscing. Calvin told of when the silo blew down at the family farm on Bemis Rd., years ago. Neighbor Art Heininger came over to help clean up the wreckage after the storm. Calvin, helping the crew gather and stack the splintered lumber, noticed that Art carried two pieces of wood with every trip, and Charlie carried only one. Calvin asked his Dad why? Charlie's answer was quick: "Art's too lazy to take two trips," he grinned.

And despite years of such "insults", the Kerns and the Heiningers are best of friends. Neighbors on the farm, they moved to town and have been next-door neighbors on Russell Street for years. Art and Esther were present Sunday, and they joined the army of people who love Minnie and Charlie, in best wishes for their upcoming 75th.

More About Charles Kern and Mariana Visel:

Marriage: 16 May 1917, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mariana Visel and Charles Kern are:

10692 i. Ruth E.¹¹ Kern, born 1918 in Michigan. She married Clayton Strolle; born Aft. 1910.

- 10693 ii. Ormond Charles Kern, born 11 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ormond Charles Kern:
Burial: 23 Aug 1919, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: congenital heart lasion

- 10694 iii. Calvin Visel Kern, born 1931 in Michigan. He married Carola ?; born Aft. 1931.

Notes for Calvin Visel Kern:

Jan. 26, 1950 - Pfc. Calvin V. Kern graduated this week from the Air Force Communications School at Scott Air Force Base, Illinois; it was announced by the base commander, Brigadier General John F. McBlain. Graduated as an Air Force radio mechanic, Pfc. Kern will perform installation and maintenance of ground and airborne communications equipment, thereby becoming an integral member of the U. S. Air Force. Pfc. Kern, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, 207 Russell Street, graduated from Saline high school and has been on active duty with the Air Force since his enlistment on June 15, 1948. Prior to entering the Scott Air Force Base Communications School, Pfc. Kern was stationed at Moses Lake, Washington.

- + 10695 iv. Lillian Elsie Kern, born 20 Oct 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 2007 in Honor, Bensie Co, Michigan.
10696 v. Neil C. Kern, born 1922 in Michigan. He married Louise ?; born Aft. 1918.
+ 10697 vi. Arlene Mae Kern, born 17 Oct 1923 in Michigan; died 26 Nov 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 10698 vii. Shirley Joan Kern, born 16 Sep 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7828. Reuben Benjamin¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob⁹, Martha⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Stella E. Bauer** 06 Apr 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bauer and Sophia Meyer. She was born 1901 in Ohio, and died May 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Lydia Schaible, twin** 14 Mar 1946 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schaible and Catherine Hack. She was born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Benjamin Visel:

Reuben B. Visel, lifelong Saline area resident, died at age 81 last Sunday, September 16, 1979 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born February 9, 1898 in York Township, the son of Jacob and Caroline Hertler Visel. Mr. Visel was preceded in death by his first wife, Stella Bauer on May 17, 1942. He married Alma L. Schaible Theurer on March 14, 1946; she died August 12, 1973. He was confirmed at and was a lifelong member of St; Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. He was a farmer and a plumber until more recent years when he became a school and church custodian. He was an honorary member of the Tri-County Sportsmans League and a member of the Senior Citizens of Saline. In recent years he resided at the Saline Evangelical Home after having lived many years on W. Michigan Ave.

Survivors include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Jack (Toddy) Shepherd of Lake Summerset, Mrs. Lavern(Patricia) Aungst of Saline, Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Bitely, Glenn of Saline, Donald R. of Mobile, Alabama; 20 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Lydia Volz, Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor all of Saline; one brother, William of Greenville; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two grandchildren, one brother and two sisters.

Services were held Wednesday from the St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Reuben Benjamin Visel:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 206 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-3367

More About Reuben Visel and Stella Bauer:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: William Breech & Lucy Bauer

Notes for Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Mrs. Alma Visel, 206 W. Michigan Ave., passed away Sunday, August, 12 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mrs. Visel was born on February 10, 1899, in Saline, the daughter of Joseph and Katherine C. Hack Schaible. On March 12, 1946, she married Reuben Visel in Ypsilanti; he survives. Mrs. Visel was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline and of the Ladies' Fellowship of the church, a member of the Saline Woman's Club and also of the Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors besides her husband include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Erma (Toddy) Smith of Saline, Mrs. LaVern (Pat) Aungst of Saline and Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Mishawaka, Indiana, Glenn of Ypsilanti, and Donald (Don) of Mobile, Alabama; 18 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; a twin, sister, Mrs. Esther Noble of Saline; one brother, Willard Schaible of Brooklyn; and three nieces. Mrs. Visel was preceded in death by her first husband, Walter Theurer, and by an infant son.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with the Rev. J. M. Michael officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Building Fund of St. Paul's Church.

More About Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:
Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-22-3143

Marriage Notes for Reuben Visel and Alma Schaible:

Ruben Visel and Mrs. Alma Schaible Theurer were united in marriage on Tuesday evening, March 12, 1946, at the residence of Rv. L. C. George Dashner in Ypsilanti who is pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church, in Bridgewater. The couple were attended by his daughter, Miss Irma Visel and her brother, Willard Schaible. Following the ceremony was tendered them at the Polar Bear Inn. Mr. and Mrs. Visel will be at home on the farm for the present.

More About Reuben Visel and Alma Schaible:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1946, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Willard Schaible & Irma Visel

Children of Reuben Visel and Stella Bauer are:

- + 10699 i. Dorothy May¹¹ Visel, born 13 Jan 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2011.
- + 10700 ii. Harold Jacob (Bud) Visel, born 29 May 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1999 in Hesperia, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- 10701 iii. Glen W. Visel, born 31 May 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1993 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glen W. Visel:
Social Security Number: 364-70-2029

- + 10702 iv. Erma Toddy Visel, born 1928 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10703 v. Donald Reuben Visel, born 30 Aug 1930 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1999 in Huntsville, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- + 10704 vi. Patricia Caroline Visel, born 1940.
- 10705 vii. Frances Reubena (Fran) Visel, born 1941. She married Edwin John Coy Mar 1960; born 1938.

More About Edwin John Coy:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frances Visel and Edwin Coy:

Frances R. Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel of 206 W. Michigan avenue, Saturday March 1960 evening became the bride of Edwin J. Coy, of Dexter, in a rainbow, candle light ceremony at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. LaVern Coy, of 1481 Parker Road, Dexter, is a graduate 1 of Dexter high school and the Michigan State university short course, now engaged in farming. The

Rev. Alfred P. Hardt conducted the double-ring ceremony, for which the bride chose a gown of white silk peaudesoie, with rose point lace bodice and long sleeves. A beaded crown held her fingertip illusion veil, and she carried a cascade bouquet of white carnations centered with pink roses. The bride's sister, Mrs. Patricia Aungst of Ypsilanti, was matron of honor. She wore full, pastel yellow chiffon over taffeta, and carried white with yellow carnations. In other colors of the rainbow, bridesmaids were Miss Barbara Kuhns, of Ypsilanti, the bride's niece, and the Misses Jean and Joan Begole, of Milan. The groom's niece, Corinne Gustafson of Fowlerville, was the flower girl, wearing a gown like that of the maid of honor. The groom's brother, Dean Coy, of Dexter, served as best man, and ushers were Edwin . . .

More About Edwin Coy and Frances Visel:
Marriage: Mar 1960

7831. Edwin George¹⁰ Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)⁹ Brown, Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. McKernan** 26 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene McKernan and Stella Conlin. She was born 10 Mar 1910, and died 05 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin George Braun:

Edwin G. Braun, 71, a native of Saline, died Friday October 20, 1967 in Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo, where he had been a patient since October 17. He was born February 22, 1896, in Saline, and on November 26, 1932, he married Ruth McKernan, who died on October 5, 1986. He is survived by one son, Eugene E. Braun of Kalamazoo, with whom he made his home; one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Patricia) Bareman, of Orlando, Florida; five grandchildren; one brother, Fred, of Saline; and two sisters, Mrs. Ben (Louella) Waltz of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Clarence (Peggy) Gilman of Montpelier, Ohio. Funeral services were held Tuesday in Chelsea with burial in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, there.

More About Edwin George Braun:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Roller & Strieter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1945, fire department Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1945 - 1949, 507 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Braun and Ruth McKernan:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Braun and Ruth McKernan are:

- 10706 i. Patricia¹¹ Braun, born Aft. 1933. She married Carl L. Bauman; born Aft. 1924.
- + 10707 ii. Eugene Edwin (Gene) Braun, born 23 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2017 in Portage, Michigan.

7833. Edna Luella¹⁰ Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)⁹ Brown, Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Waltz** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle. He was born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family

Census 3: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Robert Hieber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Waltz and Edna Braun:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edna Braun and Christian Waltz is:
10708 i. Kenneth N.¹¹ Waltz, born 1925.

More About Kenneth N. Waltz:
Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7834. Friedrich Raymond¹⁰ Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)⁹ Brown, Fredericka⁸ Jedeke, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Pauline Bohnett** Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Fred R. Braun, a lifelong Saline area farmer, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 1983 at age 83. A Director Emeritus of Manufacturers Bank of Saline, Mr. Braun was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was an active parishioner of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline where he also had served on the church council. He was born April 6, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Lydia Bauer Braun. On November 16, 1922, he married Gertrude P. Bohnett in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Mr. and Mrs. Braun celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary on November 16, 1983.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Braun, include: two daughters, Mrs. Grace Kennedy of Ypsilanti and Joyce Braun of Saline; two sons, Howard and Kelvin of Saline; five grandchildren, Jon and his wife Barbara Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Karl and his wife Michelle Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Bruce and his wife Miriam Kennedy of Arlington, Texas, Lynn and her husband Paul Feme of London, Ohio, and Lee and her husband Dan Ruff of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five great-grandsons, Kevin, Kenneth, James, Travis and Bryan Kennedy, all of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. C.B S Waltz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Malvina Benson of Ft. Pierce, Florida; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Theodore, Edwin and Herman.

Services were held last Saturday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Burial: Dec 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer 65 years
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bemis Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3374

More About Gertrude Pauline Bohnett:

Burial: May 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 508 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Harry B. Hutchins's family
Occupation: 1920, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-44-3054

More About Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents Mr. & Mrs. George Bohnett's home

Children are listed above under (7504) Gertrude Pauline Bohnett.

7844. Jacob Fredrick¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)⁹ Braun, Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Catherine Korte**, daughter of Henry Korte and Louise Siebe. She was born 19 Jun 1909 in Gilead, Nebraska, and died 19 Oct 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Fredrick Marion:

Social Security Number: 384-12-2129

Notes for Hilda Catherine Korte:

Hilda K. Marion of Saline age 84, died October 19, 1993 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born June 19, 1909 in Gilead, Nebraska, the daughter of Henry and Louise (Siebe) Korte. On April 3, 1932 in Gilead, she married Jacob F. Marion and he preceded her in death on February 6, 1978. A lifelong farmer, Mrs. Marion had been a Saline area resident and member of Trinity Lutheran Church since her marriage.

Survivors include: one daughter, Delores Finkbeiner and her husband Darell of Saline; two sons, Marvin Marion and his wife Mary Lou of Saline and Robert Marion and his wife Barbara of Saline; eight grandchildren, Dale, Duane and Mark Finkbeiner, and Daniel, Marlene, Janet, Dean and Kevin Marion; one sister, Irene Graf of Saline; and many nieces and nephews, in addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her grandson, Roger Finkbeiner, and nine brothers.

Funeral services are set for Friday, Oct. 22 at 11 a.m. in Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for Thursday from 2-9 p.m. at the Robison-Bahn Miller Funeral Home in Saline and on Friday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Hilda Catherine Korte:

Social Security Number: 382-60-9652

Child of Jacob Marion and Hilda Korte is:

+ 10709 i. Delores Louise¹¹ Marion, born 10 Feb 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7845. Oscar Christian¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)⁹ Braun, Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Oliva Clara Renz** 02 Sep 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Renz and Clara Furthmueller. She was born 07 May 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Christian Marion:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9608 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Oliva Clara Renz:

Oliva Marion, 85, died August 4, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Marion was born May 7, 1912 in Freedom Township, the daughter of John and Clara (Furthmueller) Renz. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On September 2, 1933, she married Oscar C. Marion in

Freedom Township and he preceded her in death on February 10, 1996. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Marion is survived by: one son, John (Margaret) Marion of Tecumseh; three daughters, Elizabeth (Don) Feldkamp and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach, all of Saline and Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; two brothers, Elton (Mabel) Renz of Pinckney and Walter (Marnie) Renz of Darien, Connecticut; one sister, Bertha Tucker of Dexter; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Marion was preceded in death by one grandson, Michael John Marion, one brother, and two sisters.

Funeral services were held on August 7 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Oliva Clara Renz:

Burial: 07 Aug 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz:

Celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary this month were Oscar and Oliva Marion. Oscar Marion and the former Oliva Renz were married September 2, 1933. They celebrated last weekend with relatives and friends at the home of their daughter, Elizabeth Feldkamp, in Saline. Now residents of Clinton, the Marion's lived in Saline most of their married lives. Oscar was a farmer on West Michigan Avenue, near the place where their son, John, operates his grain elevator. Besides Elizabeth and John, the Marion's children include Carolyn Eschelbach of Saline and Mary Nagel of Ann Arbor. They also have 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

More About Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1933, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz are:

- + 10710 i. Elizabeth May¹¹ Marion, born 20 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10711 ii. John Oscar Marion, born 08 Apr 1935 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10712 iii. Mary Christine Marion, born 27 May 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10713 iv. Carolyn Ann Marion, born 27 Feb 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

7846. Reuben Julius (Cap)¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)⁹ Braun, Fredericka⁸ Jedelee, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedelee** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Jedelee and Klara Schneider. She was born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedelee in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township, farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, and Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the BahnMiller Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedelev:

Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Marriage Notes for Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedelev:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their-50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. , They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedelev homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedelev:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4746) Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedelev.

7847. Carl Adolph¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)⁹ Braun, Fredericka⁸ Jedelev, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross** 19 Aug 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher. She was born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Adolph Marion:

Carl A. Marion, 58, a lifelong Saline resident, died suddenly Monday morning at his home at 8991 Marion Rd. Born April 14, 1908, in Saline, he was the son of F. Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On August 19, 1933, he married Ruth Cross, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Vogel and Mrs. Charles (Janet) Lindemann, both of Saline; a son, James, at home; two grandchildren; six brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Alwin and Herman, all of Saline, and Emanuel of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett; and many nieces and nephews. A sister, Lorena, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held last Wednesday afternoon from Trinity Lutheran Church, of which he was a lifelong member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Carl Adolph Marion:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother reuben Marion's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Ruth Marion of Saline, 89, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Marion was born November 5, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of G. Edward and Bertha (Kaercher) Gross. She was a lifelong Saline-Ann Arbor resident. On August 19, 1933, she married Carl A. Marion in Saline and he preceded her in death on August 29, 1966. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been confirmed and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

She is survived by: two daughters, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline and Janet (Charles) Lindemann of Manchester; one son, James (Nancy) Marion of Saline; four grandchildren, Laurie (Gerald) Stegenga, Beth (Robert) Newman, Richard (Tonya) Marion, and Rachel (Jeff) O'Donohue; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Esther (Dr. Alexander) Hatoff. Mrs. Marion also is survived by a close sister-in-law, Elsie Marion and her family and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a great-granddaughter, Emily Newman, and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 29 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors William F. Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 29 Nov 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-54-7843

More About Carl Marion and Ruth Gross:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Marion and Ruth Gross are:

- + 10714 i. Dorothy Ruth¹¹ Marion, born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10715 ii. Jeannette May (Janet M.) Marion, born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Adolph Lindemann 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeannette May (Janet M.) Marion:

Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The

course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeannette Marion and Charles Lindemann:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 10716 iii. James Carl Marion, born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7849. Elsie Friedericke¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)⁹ Braun, Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Georg Bohnett** 22 Feb 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. He was born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elsie Friedericke Marion:

Elsie Friedericka Bohnett died February 20, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July 31, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On February 22, 1936 in Saline, she was married to Norman Bohnett; and he survives. A lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mrs. Bohnett also formerly belonged to the Ladies' Aid at the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: son James Bohnett and his wife Laura, and son Neil Bohnett and his wife Corrine; three brothers, Oscar Marion of Clinton, and Alwin and Herman Marion, both of Saline; grandchildren Susan Frey and her husband Leonard of Clinton, and Steve, James, David, and Carlene Bohnett, all of Saline. She was preceded in death, by her son Larry; four brothers, Jacob, Rubeun, Carl, and Emanuel Marion; and a sister, Lorena Marion.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Feb. 23 at 1:30 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends also may call on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., as well as from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at the church on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Notes for Norman Georg Bohnett:

Norman G. Bohnett of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, December 23, 2007, at Tecumseh Place II located in Tecumseh, Michigan. He was born May 1, 1911 in Lodi Twp., MI the son of George and Amanda (Weimer) Bohnett. He was Baptized and Confirmed at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On February 22, 1936, he married Elsie F. Marion, and she preceded him in death on February 20, 1985. Norm was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he served on the Church Council, the Saline Twp. Board, and was a delegate to the M.M.P.A. He was also a director of Shaw School.

Survivors include two sons; James H. (Laura) Bohnett and Neil (Corrine) Bohnett, one sister-in-law Doris Marion, five grandchildren; Susan (Leonard) Frey, Steven (Heather) Bohnett, James N. (Teri) Bohnett, David (Rebecca) Bohnett, and Carlene (Scott) Rogers. Other survivors include; great-grandchildren Jacob and Stephanie Frey, Mike, Dan, Sam, Joe, Valerie, John, and Marie Bohnett, Ryan and Blake Rogers, three step-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and a special friend Ruth Couture. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Elsie by one son Larry, sisters Gertrude (Fred) Braun, and Esther (Roland) Sweetland, brothers-in-law Jake (Hilda), Oscar (Oliva), Reuben (Elsie), Carl (Ruth), Emanuel (Dorothy), Alwin (Ethel), and Herman Marion.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, December 27, 2007, at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William P. Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, MI following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, December 26, 2007 from 2 p.m. until 8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday, December 27, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Norman Georg Bohnett:

Burial: 27 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: director of Shaw School

Property: Willow Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Marion and Norman Bohnett:

A very pretty wedding took place Saturday afternoon February 22, 1936 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion when their daughter, Miss Elsie, was married to Norman Bohnett. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church, in the presence of only the immediate families of the bride and bridegroom. The attendants were Miss Celia Frye and the bride's brother, Emmanuel Marion. Allen, another brother of the bride, played the wedding march. The bride wore a dress of dark blue with white lace and carried tea roses, and the bridesmaid was dressed in a gown of light blue with brown trimmings, and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett will be at home after March 1st at the Rankin farm.

More About Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emanuel Marion & Celia Frey

Children are listed above under (7506) Norman Georg Bohnett.

7851. Alvin E. (Alwin)¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)⁹ Braun, Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel A. Kopka** 13 Jun 1942 in Dundee, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Kopka and Jennie Wehyer. She was born 19 Jan 1919 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion:

Burial: 01 Aug 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: president of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: supervisor & treasurer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: president & treasurer of Church Council Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel A. Kopka:

Ethel A. Marion of Saline, Michigan, age 88, died Tuesday November 27, 2007 at the Chelsea Retirement Community located in Chelsea, Michigan. She was born January 19, 1919 in Monroe County, Michigan, the daughter of Arthur and Jennie (Weyher) Kopka. On June 13, 1942 in Dundee, Michigan she married Alwin E. Marion and he preceded her in death on July 29, 2006. Ethel was a life long member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline where she was a member of the Ladies Guild and the Ladies Sewing Group. Ethel was a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She enjoyed cooking, baking and especially making her pretzels and was a great admirer of her flowers.

Survivors include; four sons, Gerald (Donna) Marion of Clinton, Michigan, Peter Marion of Saline, Timothy (Rosalie) Marion of Webberville, Michigan, and Gary (Karen) Marion also of Webberville, Grandchildren Kathleen Ingerson, Kristine Kirchoff, Kimberly Humeniuk, Tami Militz, Patricia Rollin, Jennifer Marion, Kerri Esmay, Chad Marion, and Amy Schwartz,; great-grandchildren, Kenneth and Kate Kirchoff, Sarah, Andrew, Hannah Joy and Deborah Ingerson, Eli Humeniuk, Shannon and Nickolas Militz, Bryce Rollin, Hannah and Drew Esmay and step-great-grandchildren, Anna and Abby Humeniuk. Other survivors include two brothers; Francis and Elmen Kopka and one sister Donna Hagen. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband Alwin, by her parents Arthur and Jennie Kopka, brothers and sisters, Max Kopka, Glenford Kopka, Florine Schuler, Genevieve Teachworth, Lois Heath and a great-grandson Caleb Ingerson.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday December 1, 2007 at 1 p.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith Officiating. In Lieu of flowers Memorial Contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Friday November 30, 2007 between the hours of 1 p.m. until 6 p.m. and on Saturday December 1, 2007 at the Church from Noon until time of service. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline, MI. Arrangements by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan.

More About Ethel A. Kopka:

Burial: 01 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka:

Alwin and Ethel Marion of Saline celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with a family dinner hosted by their children at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The couple was married June 13, 1942 in St. John's Lutheran Church in Dundee. Alwin is a retired dairy farmer and belongs to the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and Trinity Lutheran Church. Ethel is a homemaker and a member of the sewing circle of Trinity Lutheran Church. The couple's children are Gerald and Donna Marion of Clinton, Peter Marion of Saline, Tim and Rosalie Marion of Webberville, and Gary and Karen Marion of Webberville. The couple has nine grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

More About Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Dundee, Michigan

Children of Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka are:

- 10717 i. Peter G.¹¹ Marion, born 1946.
- + 10718 ii. Gerald Marion, born Aft. 1943.
- + 10719 iii. Timothy David Marion, born Aft. 1947.

+ 10720 iv. Gary Norman Marion, born 02 Feb 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7852. Herman Walter¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)⁹ Braun, Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Amanda Feldkamp** 23 May 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Feldkamp and Amanda Geisel. She was born 23 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Walter Marion:

Herman Walter Marion of Saline, Michigan, age 86, died Sunday, April 13, 2003, at the Saline Community Hospital. He was born October 20, 1916, in Saline, Michigan, the son of Frederick and Lydia (Braun) Marion. He had been a Saline resident all of his life. On May 23, 1942, in Saline, he married Doris A. Feldkamp and she survives. Herman had been a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church Council, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and the M.M.P.A. He had farmed all of his life.

In addition to his wife Doris, survivors include four sons, Paul (Connie) Marion of Saline, Luther (Sharon) Marion of Flushing, Ted (Gloria) Marion Lee (Marilyn) Marion and a daughter, Betty Blumenauer, all of Saline. Other survivors include twenty grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren; a brother, Alwin (Ethel) Marion of Saline; brother-in-law, Norman Bohnett, also of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by five brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Rueben, Carl, and Emanuel; two sisters Lorena Marion, Elsie Bohnett.

Funeral services will be held on 11am Thursday, April 17, 2003 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes will be available at the Church. Friends may begin calling at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, on Wednesday, April 16, between the hours of 3-9 pm and from the church on Thursday, April 17, from 10 am until time of service at 11am. Arrangements made by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan

More About Herman Walter Marion:

Burial: 17 Apr 2003

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9979

Notes for Doris Amanda Feldkamp:

Doris A. Marion, age 99, passed away on Thursday, October 6, 2022 at her home in Saline. Doris was born May 23, 1923 in Pittsfield Township, Michigan, the daughter of Reuben and Amanda (Geisel) Feldkamp. On May 23, 1942 in Saline, Michigan, she married Herman W. Marion, and he preceded her in death on April 13, 2003. Doris was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. She was a loving mother and grandmother who loved to work in the garden when she could.

Survivors include her children Paul (Connie) Marion, Luther (Sharon) Marion, Ted (Gloria) Marion, Betty Blumenauer, Lee (Marilyn) Marion, twenty Grandchildren, thirty Great-Grandchildren, five Great-Great-Grandchildren, and many nieces, nephews, and friends. Doris was preceded in death in addition to her husband Herman by her Grandson Matt Marion, and Great-Grandson Jeffrey DeZwaan. She was also preceded in death by seven brothers and three sisters.

Funeral Services will take place on Tuesday, October 11, 2022 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor William Natsis officiating. Burial will follow the service and will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation at the Church on Monday, October 10, 2022 from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again on Tuesday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Doris' name may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the Church.

Marriage Notes for Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp:

A simple but attractive wedding was held Saturday evening May 23, 1942 at 8 o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Feldkamp when their daughter, Doris, became the bride of Herman Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion. The wedding march from Lohengrin was played by Mrs. Carl Seeger as the bridal party descended the stairs and took their places before an improvised altar, of palms and garden flowers where the double ring; ceremony was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. The bride wore a floor length gown of white chiffon attractively designed with puffed sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She earned an arm bouquet of white rosebuds and baby sweetpeas. The matron of honor, Mrs. Louell Rhoem, sister of the bride, wore a floor length gown; of pale blue taffeta and lace and; carried an arm bouquet of pink rosebuds and sweetpeas. Alwin Marion, brother of the groom, acted as best man. The other attendants were: flower girl, Delores Marion, niece of the groom, and ringbearer, Richard; Roehm, nephew of the bride, who carried the rings in a white calla.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was served to; 60 guests by Lucille Finkbeiner, Blanche Walter and Alice Feldkamp assisted by Miss Edna Feldkamp, Mrs. Emanuel Scherdt, Mrs. Christina Wiedmayer and Glen Feldkamp. The bridal table was decorated with white and blue streamers, centered with a three-tier wedding cake with a miniature bride and groom flanked by crystal candelabra holding tall tapers. Wedding guests were present from Detroit, Ann Arbor, Bridgewater, Milan, Ridgeway and Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion will reside at the Julius Marion farm on US-112.

More About Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp:

Marriage: 23 May 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp are:

- + 10721 i. Paul Herman¹¹ Marion, born 30 Nov 1943.
- + 10722 ii. Luther Reuben Marion, born 01 Jul 1946.
- + 10723 iii. Ted George Marion, born 22 Feb 1949.
- + 10724 iv. Betty Jane Marion, born 04 Jun 1950.
- + 10725 v. Lee Allen Marion, born 31 Aug 1956.
- 10726 vi. ? Marion, born Aft. 1951.

7855. Mark¹⁰ Forsyth (Rosina Maria (Mary)⁹ Yedeley, Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Mae Becker** 14 Aug 1925 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jan 1906 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1995 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1925, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Child of Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker is:

- 10727 i. Genelda Francis¹¹ Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1930 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7867. Clifford Jay¹⁰ Moore (Flora⁹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie** 13 Aug 1933 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Dec 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford Jay Moore:

Burial: 26 Sep 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Ford Motor Company 38 years

Occupation 2: Ypsilanti Savings Bank Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years
Religion: Faith United Methodist Church Denton, Michigan
Residence: 1983, 423 Campbell; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

More About Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie:

Burial: 30 Jan 2004, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1933, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie are:

- 10728 i. Richard J.¹¹ Moore, born Aft. 1933. He married Mary Lou ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Richard J. Moore:

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10729 ii. Frank C. Moore, born Aft. 1934. He married Paula ?; born Aft. 1934.

More About Frank C. Moore:

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

7870. Marion¹⁰ Moore (Flora⁹ Jedelev, Johannes (Yedeley)⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.** 17 Jun 1931 in Ohio, son of Frederick Collins Padget. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Marion Moore:

Burial: 12 Jan 1998, Denton Cemetery Can Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.:

Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Padget and Marion Moore:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1931, Ohio

Children of Marion Moore and Frederick Padget are:

- 10730 i. Frederick¹¹ Padget, born Aft. 1931.

More About Frederick Padget:

Residence: 1998, Virginia

- 10731 ii. Robert Padget, born Aft. 1932.

More About Robert Padget:

Residence: 1998, Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10732 iii. John Padget, born Aft. 1933.

More About John Padget:

Residence: 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10733 iv. ? Padget, born Aft. 1934; died Bef. 1998.

7872. Inez Minnie¹⁰ Moore (Flora⁹ Jedelev, Johannes (Yedeley)⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald Robert Miller** 29 Jun 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Feb 1913 in Belleville, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2000. She married **(2) William Easley** Aft. 1935.

He was born 17 Apr 1915, and died 25 May 1994.

More About Inez Minnie Moore:

Burial: 29 Nov 1994, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Miller and Inez Moore:

Divorce: 05 Nov 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eisley and Inez Moore:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Inez Moore and William Eisley are:

- 10734 i. Ronald Jay Miller¹¹ Eisley, born 06 Sep 1935 in Michigan; died 2008 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married Donna Lea Hambleton Aft. 1955; born 06 Jan 1932 in Kansas; died 11 May 2007 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About Ronald Jay Miller Eisley:

Residence: 1994, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Ronald Eisley and Donna Hambleton:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

- + 10735 ii. James Edward Eisley, born 27 Oct 1952.

7873. Ellen Mary¹⁰ Zimmerman (Emma Lydia⁹ Jedelev, Johannes (Yedelev)⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harley James (Hod) Preston** 31 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harley Preston and Agnes Fuller. He was born 19 Jun 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1995 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Harley Preston and Ellen Zimmerman:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Zimmerman and Harley Preston are:

- 10736 i. Patricia A.¹¹ Preston, born 31 Oct 1937 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1998 in Indiana.
+ 10737 ii. Frances Ellen (Judy) Preston, born 11 Mar 1939 in Michigan; died 26 Oct 2008 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 10738 iii. Carolyn Agnes Preston, born 04 Apr 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7875. Caroline Elizabeth¹⁰ Zimmerman (Emma Lydia⁹ Jedelev, Johannes (Yedelev)⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul J. Limbach** 29 Aug 1941. He was born Aft. 1911, and died Bef. 1987.

More About Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman:

Burial: 18 Aug 1987, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Baptist Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1987, 1323 Elmwood; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul J. Limbach:

Residence: 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Limbach and Caroline Zimmerman:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1941

Child of Caroline Zimmerman and Paul Limbach is:

+ 10739 i. Barbara¹¹ Limbach, born Aft. 1941.

7876. Gilford John¹⁰ Yedley (John (Jedele)⁹, Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland** 10 Dec 1934 in Indiana, daughter of Yale Leland and Mary Moore. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Josephine Legge** 02 Nov 1951 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of Charles Legge and Elizabeth ?. She was born 27 Oct 1906 in Spiritwood, North Dakota, and died 04 Nov 1993 in Katy, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Gilford John Yedley:

Burial: 12 Aug 1958, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland:

Burial: 22 Oct 1946, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: beauty operator Sally's Beauty Shop Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1934, Indiana

More About Josephine Legge:

Burial: Nov 1993, St. John's Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: RN - registered nurse

Religion: St. John the Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Josephine Legge:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1951, Angola, Indiana

Children of Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland are:

+ 10740 i. Susan Rae¹¹ Yedley, born 1940.

10741 ii. Richard John Yedley, born 27 Sep 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard John Yedley:

Burial: 21 Apr 1945, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7879. Walter Willard¹⁰ Schwab (Henry Willard⁹, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Esther Louise Schaible** 11 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schaible and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 04 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1981 in Arcadia, De Soto Co, Florida.

More About Walter Willard Schwab:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair dark brown; paralysis in left limb

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, bookkeeper Huron Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1104 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible is:

10742 i. James W.¹¹ Schwab, born 08 Dec 1933. He married Patricia Joyce Hart May 1956.

More About James Schwab and Patricia Hart:
Marriage: May 1956

7882. Myrtle Marie¹⁰ Schwab (Henry Willard⁹, Barbara⁸ Jedelev, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Arthur Burton** 03 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles G. Burton. He was born 03 Jun 1898 in Ohio, and died May 1963.

More About Myrtle Marie Schwab:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burton and Myrtle Schwab:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Schwab and Charles Burton are:

10743 i. William W.¹¹ Burton, born Aft. 1923.

10744 ii. Mary Jeanne Burton, born Aft. 1924.

7884. Vera Grace¹⁰ Stoll (Hattie⁹ Schwab, Barbara⁸ Jedelev, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2012. She married **(1) E. G. Murphy**. She married **(2) John Frederick Wagner** 09 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Wagner and Sarah Toot. He was born 14 Jun 1907 in Frostburg, Allegany Co, Maryland, and died 21 Mar 1995.

More About John Wagner and Vera Stoll:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Stoll and E. Murphy is:

+ 10745 i. Patrick¹¹ Murphy, born Oct 1960 in California.

7887. Nola Orellyn¹⁰ Sauer (Julia Katherine⁹ Koch, Anna Maria⁸ Jedelev, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **John Wesley Minnis** 25 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bet. 05 Jun - 06 Oct 1894 in Cheney, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 12 Feb 1986 in Ocean City, Cape May Co, New Jersey.

More About Nola Orellyn Sauer:

Burial: 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wesley Minnis:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-05-4080

More About John Minnis and Nola Sauer:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nola Sauer and John Minnis is:

- 10746 i. Marjorie Lee¹¹ Minnis, born 16 Dec 1929 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Nov 1984 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Marjorie Lee Minnis:

Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7889. Laura Maria¹⁰ Sauer (Julia Katherine⁹ Koch, Anna Maria⁸ Jedeled, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. James Meade Atkinson, Jr.** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Aug 1897 in Eaton, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Maria Sauer:

Occupation: teacher

More About James Atkinson and Laura Sauer:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Sauer and James Atkinson are:

- 10747 i. James Meade¹¹ Atkinson III, born 07 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1996 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 10748 ii. Julie Ann Atkinson, born 04 Nov 1933; died 23 Sep 2011 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married ? Worden; born Aft. 1929.

7890. Waldo Charles¹⁰ Sauer (Julia Katherine⁹ Koch, Anna Maria⁸ Jedeled, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marcelline M. Nelson** 06 Jun 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelcy Nelson and Grace Morse. She was born 23 May 1903 in Allegan, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1996 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **(2) Imogene Mary (Jean) Manion** 30 May 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1904 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1992 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Charles Sauer:

Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; myocarditis; hypertension; acute passive congestion

Occupation: 1939, salesman F.A. Sargeant Insurance Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1924, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Imogene Manion:

Marriage: 30 May 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson is:

- + 10749 i. Patricia Anne¹¹ Sauer, born 1925 in Michigan; died 01 Nov 2008 in Washington, Oregon.

7892. Arthur Julius¹⁰ Wissman (Emma C.⁹ Koch, Anna Maria⁸ Jedeled, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene L. McNeil** 31 May 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Quinn McNeil and Cora Riddle. She was born 17 Dec 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1989 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Wissman:

Burial: 1969, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-18 SD 17 sheet 15b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 2 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair sandy

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, assistant supervisor inspection reports Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor restaurant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman refining company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, Rockwood, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-1810

More About Arlene L. McNeil:

Burial: 1989, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil:

Marriage: 31 May 1922, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil is:

+ 10750 i. Virginia Joyce¹¹ Wissman, born 07 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2017 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

7893. Melvin Carl¹⁰ Wissman (Emma C.⁹ Koch, Anna Maria⁸ Jedelev, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1906 in Michigan, and died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth ?**. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Melvin Carl Wissman:

Burial: Oct 1984, Roseland Park Cemetery Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, C-9 Whitmore; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-109 SD 13 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, salesman insurance Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1935, radio career WJBK-Radio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1972, radio announcer WWJ and later program development manager for radio & television operations

Occupation 4: 1940, director radio station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Wissman and Elizabeth ? are:

+ 10751 i. Jane W.¹¹ Wissman, born 16 Oct 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2015 in West Palm Beach, Florida.

10752 ii. Dr. Elizabeth Wissman, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Bruss; born Aft. 1930.

7894. Ruth Orra¹⁰ Cook (Edward T. (Cook)⁹ Koch, Anna Maria⁸ Jedelev, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Percy William Clapp** 20 Jun 1927 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of William Clapp and Catherine Sheldon. He was born 11 Nov 1902 in Honeyoe Falls, New York, and died Oct 1962 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Percy William Clapp:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-33 SD 16 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-42 SD 34 sheet

3a

Occupation: 1930, gasmaker gas plant Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1940, operator gas plant cooking gas Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

More About Percy Clapp and Ruth Cook:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1927, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Ruth Cook and Percy Clapp is:

10753 i. Barbara A.¹¹ Clapp, born 09 Oct 1928 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York.

7895. Mary Ester¹⁰ Cook (Edward T. (Cook)⁹ Koch, Anna Maria⁸ Jedelev, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, and died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York. She married **Weston Kenneth Mitchell** 01 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of Harvey Mitchell and Dora Bonnell. He was born 26 Nov 1906 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, and died 19 Jul 1992 in Clifton Springs, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Weston Kenneth Mitchell:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 164 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, attendant gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Weston Mitchell and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1934, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Mary Cook and Weston Mitchell is:

10754 i. Edward Harvey¹¹ Mitchell, born 09 Apr 1937 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

7901. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Nagel (Martha Maria⁹ Jedelev, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Helps** 12 Sep 1932. She was born 13 Dec 1907 in Ontario, Canada, and died 14 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Nagel:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Carl Nagel & Lydia Jedelev

Burial: 28 May 1987, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 73

Confirmation: 03 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedelev & Dorothea Jedelev

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: builder & saw mill operator

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1950, contractor buildings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 195 S. Staebler Raod; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Helps:

Burial: May 1990, donated University of Michigan MC Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, production worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Nagel and Mary Helps:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1932

Children of Johann Nagel and Mary Helps are:

- 10755 i. Dolores¹¹ Nagel, born 1935 in Michigan. She married James Palmer; born Aft. 1929.

More About Dolores Nagel:
Residence: 1987, Pacheco, California

- + 10756 ii. Beverly Ann (Beuerle) Nagel, born 1936 in Michigan.
+ 10757 iii. Luther Milton Nagel, born 29 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2021.

7902. Friedrich Emanuel¹⁰ Nagel (Martha Maria⁹ Jedele, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida. He married **Florence A. Rogers** 07 Jul 1918, daughter of George Rogers and Eva Booth. She was born 21 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Emanuel Nagel:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Apr 1969, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1415 Maxwell Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Confirmation: 01 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, employee Eberbach & Sons Pharmacy 200 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, chemist Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 1415 Maxwell Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence A. Rogers:

Burial: 12 May 1945, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1918

Children of Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers are:

- 10758 i. Marjorie M.¹¹ Nagel, born Aft. 1918.

More About Marjorie M. Nagel:
Residence: 1969, Seattle, Washington

- + 10759 ii. Floyd Frederick Nagel, born 19 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7903. Anna Maria¹⁰ Nagel (Martha Maria⁹ Jedele, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lewis Wright**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Walter John Schmidt** 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer. He was born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Nagel:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 21 Dec 1970, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 04 May 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1970, 610 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter John Schmidt:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 610 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 610 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, mail carrier government post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nagel and Walter Schmidt are:

- 10760 i. Dorothy M.¹¹ Schmidt, born 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy M. Schmidt:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper insurance agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, St. Clair Shores, Michigan

- + 10761 ii. Robert Walter Schmidt, born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7904. Lydia Caroline¹⁰ Nagel (Martha Maria⁹ Jedele, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard T. Haynes** Aft. 1924. He was born 1905.

More About Lydia Caroline Nagel:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Nagel & Lydia Eberle

Burial: 04 Feb 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years

Residence: 1980, 603 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard T. Haynes:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Cadallic, Wexford, Co, Michigan

More About Howard Haynes and Lydia Nagel:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Lydia Nagel and Howard Haynes is:

- + 10762 i. Donna Lou¹¹ Haynes, born Aft. 1925.

7905. Amanda Dorothea¹⁰ Nagel (Martha Maria⁹ Jedele, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil E. Johnson** Aft. 1922. He was born 1903, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Dorothea Nagel:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil E. Johnson:
Residence: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Johnson and Amanda Nagel:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Amanda Nagel and Neil Johnson are:
10763 i. Richard N.¹¹ Johnson, born 1924.
10764 ii. Beth J. Johnson, born 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7906. Pauline Julia¹⁰ Nagel (Martha Maria⁹ Jedele, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Louis Joseph Garnow** 24 Nov 1926, son of William Garnow and Augusta Schnekkel. He was born 09 May 1904 in North East, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Julia Nagel:
Baptism: 06 Nov 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1943, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

More About Louis Joseph Garnow:
Burial: 22 Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: business manager Concordia Lutheran Junior College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Louis Garnow and Pauline Nagel:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1926

Child of Pauline Nagel and Louis Garnow is:
10765 i. James L.¹¹ Garnow, born Aft. 1927.

More About James L. Garnow:
Residence: 1987, 1190 Kay Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

7908. George John¹⁰ Eberle (Lydia⁹ Jedele, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ninona Grace Pray** 15 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Claramon Pray and Bertha Alber. She was born 15 Feb 1902 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eberle:
Baptism: 20 Jun 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Robert Jedele & Amanda Jedele
Burial: 12 Mar 1937, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental electrocution
Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan also sister Lucille living with him

Medical Information: (contact w/ high tension wire while working at Argo plant)
Occupation: maintenance worker Detroit Edison Company
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ninona Grace Pray:

Burial: 28 Aug 1990, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Eberle and Ninona Pray:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eberle and Ninona Pray are:

- + 10766 i. Ninona Ruth¹¹ Eberle, born 08 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1998 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 10767 ii. Joyce Agnes Eberle, born 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10768 iii. Claramon George (Clem) Eberle, born 02 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10769 iv. Gaylord Neil Eberle, born 18 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7909. Waldemar (Walter)¹⁰ Eberle (Lydia⁹ Jedele, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Dora D. (Dorothy) Downing** 01 Jan 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Downing and Esther Sweet. She was born 06 Aug 1908 in Caeto, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1999 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Waldemar (Walter) Eberle:

Census: 1910, name was Waldemar

Census 2: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1926, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing are:

- 10770 i. Eleanor¹¹ Eberle, born Nov 1926 in Michigan.
 - 10771 ii. Alfred W. Eberle, born 13 Jan 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2004 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Gloria Lee Ogden 30 Nov 1946 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.
- More About Alfred Eberle and Gloria Ogden:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1946, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 10772 iii. Dorothea Esther Eberle, born 09 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1993 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.
 - 10773 iv. Cliff Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.
 - 10774 v. Dan Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.

7910. Gertrude Bertha¹⁰ Eberle (Lydia⁹ Jedele, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Henry Terwilliger** 18 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jul 1896 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1975. She married **(2) Roy Pollard** 19 May 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 1902.

More About Gertrude Bertha Eberle:

Baptism: 14 Sep 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Robert & Amanda Jedele
Residence: 1937, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Henry Terwilliger:
Facts from Karen Mills, need to clarify:
1915-1920 Gertrud Bertha age 13, she second married Charles Terwilliger
1938 Carl Mayo Terwilliger & Emma Leona Barnes Terwilliger divorced?
Census 1920 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Mi sheet 20a image 38

More About Charles Terwilliger and Gertrude Eberle:
Divorce: 21 Dec 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 May 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Pollard and Gertrude Eberle:
Divorce: 04 Mar 1936, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 May 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Gertrude Eberle and Charles Terwilliger are:

- 10775 i. Elmer Paul¹¹ Terwilliger, born 13 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2010 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Leona R. Davis 13 Aug 1946 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 19 Dec 1918 in Rittman, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Terwilliger and Leona Davis:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1946, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- + 10776 ii. Charles Calvin Terwilliger, born 24 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7912. Erwin Henry (Edwin)¹⁰ Eberle (Lydia⁹ Jedele, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Cosa Lozellen Baughery** 22 Oct 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Oct 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1994 in Hermitage, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

More About Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberle:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 617 W. Hoover Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, plumber University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1928, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery are:

- 10777 i. Doreas Rebecca¹¹ Eberle, born 03 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Raymond Lawrence Hanchett 26 Jun 1948 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1927 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1997 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Hanchett and Doreas Eberle:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 10778 ii. Rebecca Jan Eberle, born Aft. 1931. She married ? VanKalvering Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? VanKalvering and Rebecca Eberle:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

7913. Julia Caroline¹⁰ Eberle (Lydia⁹ Jedele, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Archie Hugh Warden** 01 Apr 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 May 1890 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1979 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer** 31 Oct 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1898 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1959 in Duval Co, Florida. She married **(3) Roy Edward LaVere** 03 Jun 1939 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jul 1898 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1960 in Orange Co, California.

More About Julia Caroline Eberle:

Cause of Death: on operating table during kidney surgery

Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1939 - 1947, California

More About Archie Warden and Julia Eberle:

Divorce: 11 Apr 1935, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Apr 1925, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, electrician wiring houses Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Stouffer and Julia Eberle:

Divorce: 17 Apr 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 31 Oct 1926, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Roy LaVere and Julia Eberle:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Eberle and George Stouffer are:

- 10779 i. Winifred Carolyn¹¹ Stauffer, born 19 Mar 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 2011 in Interlachen, Putnam Co, Florida. She married Winfred Ronald Goode; born 19 Feb 1921 in Rogersville, Laurens Co, Alabama; died 25 Jun 2006.
 - 10780 ii. Audrey Marie Stauffer, born 02 Jun 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Hayes Stone 18 Sep 1996 in Manatee Co, Florida; born 25 Aug 1931; died 06 Mar 2010.
- More About Gerald Stone and Audrey Stauffer:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1996, Manatee Co, Florida
- + 10781 iii. Geraldine Janette Stauffer, born 22 May 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2001 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
 - 10782 iv. Delores Evelyn Stauffer, born 08 Apr 1933 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married (1) James Madison Bradley, Jr. 10 Dec 1973 in Duval Co, Florida; born 09 Sep 1926; died 09 Apr 2007. She married (2) Olden Winifred Barton 03 May 1986 in Bradford Co, Florida; born 21 Apr 1924 in Boltan Floyd, Georgia; died 28 Dec 1991 in Alachua Co, Florida.
- More About James Bradley and Delores Stauffer:
Divorce: Mar 1966, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage: 10 Dec 1973, Duval Co, Florida
- More About Olden Barton and Delores Stauffer:
Marriage: 03 May 1986, Bradford Co, Florida
- 10783 v. Georgia Arline Stauffer, born 13 Mar 1934 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

7914. Lucille Lydia¹⁰ Eberle (Lydia⁹ Jedele, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She

married **Lawrence VanManen** 04 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 May 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1974.

More About Lucille Lydia Eberle:

Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with brother George Eberle

Residence: 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1978, Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Lawrence VanManen and Lucille Eberle:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Eberle and Lawrence VanManen is:

10784 i. Bonnie¹¹ VanManen, born Aft. 1941.

7916. Edwin Herman Frederick¹⁰ Ukele (Lydia⁹ Jedele, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **June Doris Wagener** 21 Jul 1940 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, daughter of Richard Wagener and Hazel Morse. She was born 06 Jun 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1999 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

More About Edwin Herman Frederick Ukele:

Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Edwin Ukele and June Wagener:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1940, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana

Children of Edwin Ukele and June Wagener are:

+ 10785 i. Barry Wayne¹¹ Ukele, born 23 May 1942 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

+ 10786 ii. Dennis Paul Ukele, born 09 May 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

7917. Otto Carl¹⁰ Ukele (Lydia⁹ Jedele, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Eleanor Anderson** 17 Aug 1940 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Kathryn May Holderman** 12 Sep 1946 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of Ira Holderman and Ava McKinstry. She was born 15 Aug 1922 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1999 in Johnson City, Carter Co, Tennessee.

More About Otto Carl Ukele:

Burial: 30 Oct 1998, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee

Military service: US Army Tech 4

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Eleanor Anderson:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Notes for Kathryn May Holderman:

Obituary:

Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, died Monday, April 12, 1999, at her residence following a brief illness.

Mrs. Ukele was a native of Mishawaka, Ind., and had been a resident of this area since 1974. She was a daughter of the late Ira and Ava Belle McKinstry Holderman and was also preceded in death by her

husband, Otto Carl Ukele Sr., in 1998, and a brother.

Survivors include three daughters, Ava Cooper, Judy Kilian and Carol Garland, all of Johnson City; a son, Otto Carl Ukele Jr., Johnson City; two sisters, Betty Halasi, Niles, Mich., and Phyllis Jerris, Port Charlotte, Fla.; and two brothers, Arthur Holderman, Osceola, Ind., and James Holderman, Saginaw, Mich. Thirteen grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews also survive.

Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

UKELE -- Graveside funeral services for Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, who died Monday, will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in the Mountain Home National Cemetery with A.V.A. Protestant Chaplain officiating. Pallbearers will be selected from family and friends. Those who prefer to make memorial contributions may do so to the American Cancer Society, 101 Fountain Place, STE 1-E, Johnson City, TN 37604. The family will receive friends from 1 to 2 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Kathryn May Holderman:

Burial: 14 Apr 1999, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee
Military service: US Army Sgt

More About Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1946, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman are:

- + 10787 i. Judith Ana¹¹ Ukele, born 23 Aug 1946 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; Adopted child.
- + 10788 ii. Carol Ann Ukele, born 21 Jul 1947 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 10789 iii. Ava Lynn Ukele, born 11 Jul 1950 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 2016 in Erwin.
- + 10790 iv. Otto Carl Ukele, born 09 Mar 1956 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

7921. Harold Albert¹⁰ Horning (Louise Amanda⁹ Jedele, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Anna Rexroth** 1939 in Ohio. She was born 23 Dec 1911 in Ohio, and died 09 Sep 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Albert Horning:

Occupation: 1926, salesman T. H. Corbett Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, mason construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1941, waiter Leon's Grill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1945, employee Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1951, manager Tinker & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1941, 708 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1945, 902 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1951, 428 Cross; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5303

More About Lois Anna Rexroth:

Social Security Number: 372-38-6982

More About Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth:

Marriage: 1939, Ohio

Children of Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth are:

- + 10791 i. Judith Ann¹¹ Horning, born 18 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10792 ii. Richard Harold Horning, born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10793 iii. Robert Paul Horning, born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2009 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 10794 iv. Carol Jean Horning, born 14 Feb 1947.

7924. Vera Elsa¹⁰ Jedele (Albert Ludwig⁹, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Jack Huebler** 21 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Huebler. He was born 06 Jul 1917, and died Aug 1982 in Hilton Head Island; Beaufort, South Carolina.

More About Vera Elsa Jedele:

Burial: 29 Dec 1978, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-16-6258

More About Jack Huebler:

Occupation: 1942, Toledo Combustion Company
Residence: Sylvania, Ohio
Social Security Number: 362-24-6236

More About Jack Huebler and Vera Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Jedele and Jack Huebler are:

- 10795 i. James Emerson¹¹ Huebler, born 02 Jul 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About James Emerson Huebler:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1945, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Brookfield, Illinois

- 10796 ii. Sally Huebler, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Lindstrom; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Lindstrom:

Residence: Bergenfield, New Jersey

7925. Emerson Albert¹⁰ Jedele (Albert Ludwig⁹, Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington. He married **Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar** Aft. 1938, daughter of John Ronhaar and Elizabeth Abrahamse. She was born 04 Jul 1921 in Clover Valley, and died 05 Oct 2015.

More About Emerson Albert Jedele:

Occupation: 1951, mechanic City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1955, 708 Princeton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1960, Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 376-14-8477

Notes for Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar:

Margaret Anne Jedele was called to heaven to join her beloved husband Emerson on Oct. 5, 2015, at the age of 94. She was born on the 4th of July, 1921, in Clover Valley, to John and Elizabeth (Abrahamse) Ronhaar. As a young woman, her parents sold the farm in Clover Valley to the Navy and moved into town. Margaret was a member of the Oak Harbor High School graduating class of 1939. Following high school, Margaret went to work for the phone company as an operator. A young soldier from Michigan, Emerson Jedele, was working at Fort Casey with the Signal Corps, and he was the switchboard operator for the fort. He talked with Margaret on a regular basis and on one of his liberty

days, he visited Oak Harbor and looked up Margaret. Margaret introduced Emerson to her parents and her father took and immediate liking to Emerson. Romance ensued and on June 3, 1943, Margaret and Emerson were married. Daughter Coriene was added to the family in 1944.

Emerson was discharged from the service and he moved his young family to Ann Arbor, Michigan, and son Keith joined the family. Emerson worked in Michigan for a time, but returned to Oak Harbor in 1956. He was hired by Whidbey Press as a pressman and bookbinder. Margaret began her career in Oak Harbor when she was hired by Ray Cusworth at Everett Trust and Savings Bank to work as a teller. She advanced through the various positions within the bank and the various mergers, moving from Everett Trust to Pacific Northwest Bank and finally to Wells Fargo. She retired from banking as a secretary with more than 30 years of service.

Margaret and Emerson became lifelong members of Oak Harbor Lutheran Church. Margaret eventually held every office within Oak Harbor Lutheran Church and also taught confirmation class for many years. She also became one of the earliest members of the Stephen's Ministers at Church. She was very active within the community, serving as a longtime member of the Business and Professional Women's Organization. She was even nominated for Citizen of the Year for Oak Harbor. Margaret was a very gifted seamstress, producing tailor quality work. She also was an accomplished organist and pianist. Margaret moved to Mount Vernon six years ago to be near her daughter.

Margaret is survived by her children, Coriene (Donald) DeVries of Sedro Woolley and Keith (Donna) Jede of San Antonio, Texas; by one brother John "Jim" Ronhaar and one sister Doris Nyhoff, both of Oak Harbor; and one sister-in-law Beatrice Ronhaar of Lynden. She is also survived by grandchildren Scott (Stacy) Green and children Nicholas and Christopher; Bradley (Michelle) Green and son Joshua; Brian (Vyonne) Green and children Megan, Joseph and Kenneth (Tasha) and their son Brandon; Doniene (Jerimiah) Reynolds and children Geordon and Elsa; Kevin (Tonia) Jede and children Jaxon and Clive; Kelly Jede and daughter Carli Vinciguerra; Dana (Able) Gonzales and daughter Mia; and Tadd and Shana Lipscomb and children Carson and Kate. Margaret was preceded in death by her beloved husband Emerson and by her brothers Carl, Dan and Robert.

Memorial services for Margaret Jede will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 17, at the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church, with Pastor Marc Stroud and Pastor Jeffrey Spencer officiating. A reception will follow in the church hall. Private family graveside services will be held at Maple Leaf Cemetery at a later date. Memorials may be made to the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church Memorial Fund in Margaret's name. Arrangements are entrusted to Wallin Funeral Home and Cremation, LLC, Oak Harbor.

More About Emerson Jede and Marguerite Ronhaar:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Emerson Jede and Marguerite Ronhaar are:

- + 10797 i. Keith Emerson¹¹ Jede, born 22 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10798 ii. Coriene Jede, born Aft. 1940.

7928. Lora Julia (Laura)¹⁰ Wurster (Caroline Anna⁹ Jede, John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Mar 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Gaiser** 10 Oct 1929 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Gaiser and Katherine Braun. He was born 12 Apr 1899 in Wannweil, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lora Julia (Laura) Wurster:
Baptism: Apr 1907, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Joh. Wurster & Julie Schneider
Burial: 06 Aug 1999, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gaiser:
Burial: 16 Oct 1978, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: painter Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gaiser and Lora Wurster:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1929, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Frieda Wurster & Walter Koernke

Child of Lora Wurster and Gottlob Gaiser is:

+ 10799 i. Robert H.¹¹ Gaiser, born Aft. 1930.

7931. Ralph Otto¹⁰ Wurster (Caroline Anna⁹ Jedele, John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2001 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Ethel Bonecutter** 13 Jul 1940 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Bonecutter and Mary Elsea. She was born 20 Dec 1913 in Hector, Ohio, and died 18 May 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Otto Wurster:

Burial: 26 May 2001, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter Kurt Lange Contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 25 years

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1964, 7901 Whitmore Lake Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9525

More About Bertha Ethel Bonecutter:

Burial: 21 May 2005

Education: 1932, Salutorian New Hudson High School

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Wurster and Bertha Bonecutter:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1940, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Betty Jane & Elmer G. Wurster

Child of Ralph Wurster and Bertha Bonecutter is:

+ 10800 i. Ruth Carol¹¹ Wurster, born 04 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7932. Mildred Regina¹⁰ Wurster (Caroline Anna⁹ Jedele, John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Edmund Farrell Ely** 02 Apr 1944 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Apr 1915 in Weston, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

More About Mildred Regina Wurster:

Burial: 14 Mar 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner of Aunt Betty's Restaurant Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Farrell Ely:

Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Ely and Mildred Wurster:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1944, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Wurster and Edmund Ely are:

- 10801 i. Harold Edmund¹¹ Ely, born 06 May 1946.
- + 10802 ii. Betty Lou Ely, born 18 Jan 1949.

7935. Clarence George¹⁰ Hinderer (Charlotte E.⁹ Jedele, John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Mar 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968. He married **Magdalene Mary Bauer** 11 Nov 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bauer and Lydia Bristle. She was born 19 Oct 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2000 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence George Hinderer:

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-2573

More About Magdalene Mary Bauer:

Burial: 09 Jun 2000, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 2000, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-50-2370

More About Clarence Hinderer and Magdalene Bauer:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Hinderer and Magdalene Bauer are:

- + 10803 i. Evelyn Marie¹¹ Hinderer, born 30 Sep 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10804 ii. Leon George Hinderer, born 04 Mar 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Donna Jean Purcell 18 Sep 1970 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1936.

More About Leon George Hinderer:

Residence: 2000, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hinderer and Donna Purcell:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1970, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10805 iii. Ellwyn Walter Hinderer, born 22 Aug 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000.
- 10806 iv. Allen Fred Hinderer, born 24 Jul 1944 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Joan L. ? Aft. 1965; born 1946.

More About Allen Fred Hinderer:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Allen Hinderer and Joan ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

7936. Herbert Michael¹⁰ Hinderer (Charlotte E.⁹ Jedele, John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorena Henrietta Seitz** 27 Jun 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Seitz and Wilhelmina Moeckel. She was born 31 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Michael Hinderer:

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Lorena Hinderer Stierle, 92; of Chelsea died Aug. 20, 2003, at the Chelsea Retirement Community.

She was born Jan. 31, 1911, in Lima Township, the daughter of Philip and Wilhemina (Moeckel) Seitz. Mrs. Stierle worked at Fisher Hardware, the McDonald Ice cream co: In Ann Arbor, and retired from the Washtenaw County Register of Deeds. She was a lifelong member of St. John's United Church of Christ, a member of the •Lima Center Extension, and enjoyed playing euchre. She married Herbert Hinderer in 1936 and he preceded her in death on July 7, 1971. She then married Norman Stierle in 1972 and he preceded her in death on June 15, 1998.

She is survived by her Ernest (Vickie) Hinderer of Chelsea; sisters-in-law and brother-in-law, Virginia Elkins of Chelsea, and Walter and Lucille Hinderer of Manchester; four grandchildren, Michael (Christine), Stephen, Daniel (Jennifer) and Nathan; and three great grandchildren, Jessica, Noah and Zachariah.

Funeral services were held Sunday at St. John United Church of Christ In Freedom Township. The Rev. Nancy Doty officiated. Burial was at Mt. Hope Cemetery on• Ellsworth Road. The family received friends Friday and Saturday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Fisher Hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee McDonald Ice Cream Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: employee Washtenaw County Register of Deeds Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, 3391 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Hinderer and Lorena Seitz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1936, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herbert Hinderer and Lorena Seitz is:

+ 10807 i. Ernest George¹¹ Hinderer, born 16 May 1952.

7938. Walter Alton¹⁰ Hinderer (Charlotte E.⁹ Jedele, John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Lorena Layher** 06 Mar 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Rudolph Layher and Thelma Schnirring. She was born 12 Mar 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 28 Jul 2012 in Colchester, McDonough Co, Illinois.

Notes for Walter Alton Hinderer:

Walter Alton Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois, formerly Manchester, Michigan, age 96, passed away on Monday, August 13, 2012 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born on December 8, 1915 in Freedom Township, Michigan, the son of John George and Charlotte (Jedele) Hinderer and spent most of his life in Washtenaw County. He was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ (Rogers Corner), Chelsea, Michigan and was in charge of Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township from 1970 to 2001

He was married on March 6, 1955 to Lucille Lorena Layher at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. She preceded him in death on July 28, 2012 after 57 years of marriage. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1934 and went to Cleary College to take up accounting. In 1936 he went to work for Fred Wiedman's Ford dealership in Saline.

He was drafted into the U.S. Army on August 7, 1941, receiving basic training at Camp Grant, Illinois. He was then transferred to Fort Monmouth, New Jersey for technical communications training. In February 1942 he was shipped with the first contingent of troops to the European Theater and landed in Ireland. From there he went to London by train and remained there until September 1945. After coming home from the Army, he continued working in accounting and office management. Later he was part-owner of car dealerships in Saline, Michigan, Milan, Michigan, and Napoleon, Ohio. In 1982, he became part-owner of Napoleon Lawn & Leisure, retiring in 1997.

Survivors include two sons, John W. (Lori) Hinderer of Jackson, Michigan and George W. (Kay) Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois; grandson, Bradley J. Hinderer of Toledo, Ohio; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Elsie; brothers: Clarence, Herbert, and Erwin; and sisters-in-laws, Gwyneth Hinderer, Magdalena Hinderer, and Lorena Hinderer.

A Funeral Service will be held on Monday, August 20, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's United Church of Christ, Chelsea with Pastor Lynn Finkbeiner officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Twp. Visitation will be on Sunday from 6-8 p.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Memorial Contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ, Chelsea.

More About Walter Alton Hinderer:

Education: 1934, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1939, Cleary College

Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1945, US Army Signal Corp

Notes for Lucille Lorena Layher:

Lucile Lorena Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois (formerly of Manchester, Michigan), age 96, died on Saturday, July 28, 2012. Lucile was born on March 12, 1916 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, the daughter of Rudolph G. Sr. and Thema P. (Schnirring) Layher. She had two younger brothers and one younger sister. The family moved to Michigan in the 1920's where her father taught school. On March 6, 1955 she married Walter A. Hinderer at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan, where she had been a member for 25 years.

After her marriage, she transferred her membership to St. John's United Church of Christ (Rogers Corners) in Chelsea, Michigan. There she served on the church council and taught Sunday School for many years. Lucile is a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State Normal College (EMU) where she got her Master's Degree in teaching. After teaching school for two years she later went to Cleary College and became the deans' secretary at the University of Michigan for many years. She loved to read and to travel, visiting all of the 48 contiguous United States and most of the Canadian provinces.

Lucile is survived by Walter, her husband of 57 years, and two sons: John W. (Lori) Hinderer from Jackson Michigan and George W. (Kay) Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois. She is also survived by a grandson, Bradley J. Hinderer from Toledo, Ohio, a sister, Elizabeth Dechert of Bradenton, Florida, and a brother, John Layher of Saline, Michigan, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Rudy Layher, Jr.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, August 3, 2012, 11:00 a.m. at the St. John's United Church of Christ. Burial will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery in Freedom Twp. Visitation will be on Thursday from 6-8 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's United Church of Christ or McDonough Hospice, 525 East Grant Street, Macomb, Illinois.

More About Lucille Lorena Layher:

Education: 1933, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1937, Michigan Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1942 - 1957, secretary to the president of Michigan Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Walter Hinderer and Lucille Layher:

Saline—St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church here was the setting last Sunday March 6, 1955 for the wedding of Lucile L. Layher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph G. Layher, Saline, and Walter A. Hinderer, son of Mrs. J. George Hinderer, Pleasant Lake, and the late Mr. Hinderer. Rev. Alvin Siemsen presided over the wedding rites. Herbert Hinderer, of Waters Road, was his brother's best man.

Ushers were Erwin Hinderer of Chelsea, also a brother, and Rudolph, Layher, Jr., of Saline the bride's brother. Mrs., Donald A. Dechert of Saline was her sister's matron of honor. Mrs. Rudolph Layher, Jr., was organist and. Mrs. Lucille Henderson of Saline was vocalist.

During a reception in the church parlor, Miss Elsie Hinderer of Pleasant Lake and Mrs. Herbert Hinderer, the bridegroom's sister and sister-in-law, assisted in serving. Donna Jean Dechert of Saline, the bride's niece, kept a guest book. Later, Mr. and Mrs. Hinderer left for a three-week Southern honeymoon. The

bride is a secretary at Michigan State Normal College, from which she was graduated. Mr. Hinderer, a Cleary College alumnus, is employed by the A & M Chevrolet Co. here.

More About Walter Hinderer and Lucille Layher:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1955, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hinderer and Lucille Layher are:

- + 10808 i. John Walter¹¹ Hinderer, born 12 Dec 1957.
- 10809 ii. George William Hinderer, born 12 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kay Ann O'Dell 19 Sep 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1963.

Notes for George William Hinderer:

A son, George William, was born to Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hinderer on May 12, 1960 at St. Joseph hospital in Ann Arbor. His birthweight was 8 pounds 2 ounces. The Hinderers live on Pleasant Lake Rd.

More About George William Hinderer:

Residence: 11723 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kay Ann O'Dell:

Children: none

More About George Hinderer and Kay O'Dell:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7944. Neal Oscar (Neil)¹⁰ Schneider (Julia R.⁹ Jedele, John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gladys Irene Macomber** Aft. 1945, daughter of Harry Macomber and Gladys Thompson. She was born 30 Dec 1920 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 2009 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothea Meta Hieber** 26 Jun 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Immanuel Hieber and Matilda Waltz. She was born 14 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1995.

Notes for Gladys Irene Macomber:

Gladys Irene Causley; of Cadillac, formerly of Dexter/Ann Arbor; passed away Tuesday, November 3, 2009, at Lakeview Lutheran Manor in Cadillac: she was 88. Gladys was born December 30, 1920, to Harry and Gladys (Thompson) Macomber in Ypsilanti, Michigan. She was a member of the Moose Lodge. Gladys was also a member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Cadillac. She clearly loved her children, grandchildren and friends. She also enjoyed baking, sewing, crocheting, gardening, watching the birds and playing euchre. She loved her dog, Rascal.

Gladys is survived by her children, Edward Earl (Kathy) Canter, Jr. of Burt, David Lee (Linda) Canter of Royal Oak, Marilyn D. (Eugene) Mayse of Ypsilanti, Nancy Irene (Peter Daniel) Anderson of Lakeside, California, Mary Lynn Fetters of Grass Lake, Earl David (Mary Jane) Schneider of Keego Harbor, Julie Lynne (Christopher) Leonard of Fenton, Neil Oscar (Debbie) Schneider, Jr. of Cadillac, Jenny Lynne (Robert) Thompson of Cadillac; 34 grandchildren: 72 great grandchildren; and 11 great-great-grandchildren.

Gladys was preceded in death by her parents; three husbands, Edward Earl Canter, Neil Oscar Schneider, Sr., and Arthur Causley; two brothers, Glen and George Macomber; three sisters, Edith Austin, Ina Proctor and Marian Laidlaw; daughter, Sharon Schauer; and great grandchild, Caleb Chance Hufford.

Interment at Haring Township Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Make a Wish Foundation or to Emmanuel Lutheran Church.

More About Neal Schneider and Gladys Macomber:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Marriage Notes for Neal Schneider and Dorothea Hieber:

Dorothy Hieber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hieber of Zeeb Road, and Neil Schneider of Saline, were married at 4 o'clock Saturday June 26, 1943 at the home of the bride's parents where the reception for 60 guests was also held. Rev. Arthur Wacker performed the ceremony, Luella. Hieber, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and Leon Heimerdinger, a cousin of the bride, was best man. Both the bride and the maid of honor wore floor length dresses, the bride in pink and her attendant in blue, and they carried bouquets of Johanna Hall roses. Mr. Schneider is the son of Mrs. Julius Schneider of Saline; and the late Mr. Schneider.

More About Neal Schneider and Dorothea Hieber:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neal Schneider and Gladys Macomber are:

- + 10810 i. Marilyn Dorothy¹¹ Schneider, born 27 Mar 1945.
- 10811 ii. Sharon Elaine Schneider, born 19 Aug 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Allen Schauer 04 Jan 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1942.

More About James Schauer and Sharon Schneider:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10812 iii. Neil Oscar Schneider, Jr., born 01 Apr 1960. He married Deborah Evelyn Vanover; born 16 Dec 1966.

7946. Luella May¹⁰ Wurster, twin (Luella⁹ Jedelev, John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **J. Milton Leimenstoll** Aft. 1928. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Luella May Wurster, twin:
Baptism: 17 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Ed & Virginia Danner
Residence: 1938, Portsmouth, Ohio
Residence 2: 1969, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About J. Milton Leimenstoll:
Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About J. Leimenstoll and Luella Wurster:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

Children of Luella Wurster and J. Leimenstoll are:

- + 10813 i. Donald M.¹¹ Leimenstoll, born Dec 1935.
- 10814 ii. Gerald Leimenstoll, born Aft. 1930.

7948. Gladys Ruth¹⁰ Wurster (Luella⁹ Jedelev, John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Oct 1914 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leland H. Richards** 21 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1916, and died 15 Jun 1999.

More About Gladys Ruth Wurster:
Baptism: 15 Nov 1914, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Martin & Carry Wurster
Burial: 20 Feb 1997, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, beauty operator beauty shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leland H. Richards:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leland Richards and Gladys Wurster:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Wurster and Leland Richards are:

- + 10815 i. Louis (Lewis)¹¹ Richards, born Aft. 1941.
- 10816 ii. Stuart Nelson Richards, born Aft. 1942. He married (1) Patricia Ane Moyl 15 Nov 1968; born Aft. 1941. He married (2) Patricia Kay Stalker 14 Sep 1979; born Aft. 1942.

More About Stuart Richards and Patricia Moyl:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1968

More About Stuart Richards and Patricia Stalker:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1979

7949. John Leroy¹⁰ Wurster (Luella⁹ Jedele, John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2008 in Wilmington, North Carolina. He married **(1) Ruth A. Haynes** 03 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Rupert Haynes and Bertha Finkbeiner. She was born 1919 in Michigan. He married **(2) Elizabeth Eloise Michael** 21 Aug 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lester Michael and Audrey Dawson. She was born 05 Mar 1922 in Barnesville, Belmont Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1997.

Notes for John Leroy Wurster:

John Wurster of Wilmington North Carolina, age 91 died January 24, 2008 at Mariner Health of Wilmington following a prolonged illness. He was born March 28, 1916 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son of John and Luella (Jedele)Wurster. He lived in Ann Arbor until January 1977. When he moved to North Carolina following the death of his wife Eloise (Michael)Wurster. He was employed for many years by Cloverleaf Dairy of Ann Arbor, and later owned and operated Wurster's Garden Gate, Inc. with his wife, brother, sister in law, and two sons. He also was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Michigan for many years. And a member of Kiwanis International for 40 years.

He is survived by one brother, Roland (Grace)Wurster of Marquette Michigan, one sister, Norma Angell of Ann Arbor, Michigan, one son Doug (Shirley) Wurster of Leland, North Carolina, six grandchildren, four great grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife Eloise, three sisters, Florence Stierle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Lucille Leimenstoll of Cincinnati, Ohio, Gladys Richards of Ann Arbor, Michigan four brother in laws, and his son Kenneth Wurster of Saline, Michigan.

Family will receive friends on Thursday January 31, 2008 from 5-7 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Michigan. Funeral service will be held on February 1, 2008 at 11 a.m. at the Chapel. Rev. Carl Weiser officiating. Interment to follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park Memorial contributions can be made to Lower Cape Fear Hospice 725 Wellington Ave Suite # A Wilmington North Carolina, 28401 or Life Care Center of Wilmington North Carolina 2222 S. 17th Street Wilmington North Carolina, 28401

More About John Leroy Wurster:

Baptism: 23 Apr 1916, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Fred & Lydia Wurster

Burial: 01 Feb 2008, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Mariner Health Wilmington, North Carolina

Occupation: 1945, assistant manager Cloverleaf Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned & operated Wurster's Garden Gate, Inc.

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 2008, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1974, 4035 Central Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1989, 4730 Briddle Run; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2007, Leland, North Carolina

More About John Wurster and Ruth Haynes:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wurster and Elizabeth Michael:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1945, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leland H. Richards & Florence R. Wurster

Children of John Wurster and Elizabeth Michael are:

- 10817 i. Douglas Leroy¹¹ Wurster, born 07 Mar 1941. He married (1) Carolyn Louise Yearnd 19 Jul 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941. He married (2) Shirley Ann Jennette 21 Nov 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941.

More About Douglas Leroy Wurster:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1941

Residence: 2008, Leland, North Carolina

More About Douglas Wurster and Carolyn Yearnd:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Wurster and Shirley Jennette:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10818 ii. Kenneth Michael Wurster, born 06 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7950. Rolland Edgar¹⁰ Wurster (Luella⁹ Jedelee, John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2008 in Marquette, Michigan. He married **Grace Hall** 17 Oct 1943 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hall and Mabel Yellaus. She was born 17 Feb 1924 in Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rolland Edgar Wurster:

Roland Wurster of Marquette, Michigan, age 90, passed away February 2, 2008 at home in the loving presence of his family. The memorial service will 6:30p.m. Thursday, April 13 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor.

Roland E. Wurster, 90, of 902 Garfield Ave., Marquette, died early Saturday morning, February 2, 2008 at his home in the loving presence of his family. Roland was born on May 11, 1917 in Northfield Township, Michigan, to the late John and Luella (Jedelee) Wurster and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1936. On October 17, 1943, he married the former Grace Hall in Ann Arbor. Roland served on the Ann Arbor police force from 1939 through 1941. He also proudly served his country with the United States Army from 1941 through 1945 as a military policeman and was discharged with the rank of Captain.

Roland was formerly employed as buildings and grounds superintendent for Ann Arbor Public Schools from 1958 –1967. In 1946, he and his wife, Grace, opened Rolly's Landscape Service in Ann Arbor, later owning and operating three other locations; the Garden Gate in Ann Arbor, Timbercrest Resort and Garden Center in Naubinway and Timbercrest Garden Center in Marquette, retiring in 1998. Roland was a member of Messiah Lutheran Church in Marquette and was a life member of the Negaunee VFW Post. He was also a former Lions Club and Moose Lodge member.

Survivors include his wife of 64 years, Grace Wurster of Marquette; four children, David J. (Cheryl) Wurster of Marquette, Diane (Ronald) White of Saline, MI, Nancy (Brian) Peterson of Marquette and Alice (Bill) Ehn of Dexter, Michigan; one sister, Norma Angell of Ann Arbor; nine grandchildren, Kathryn (William) Weycker, Karen Damar, Ryan (April) White, Andrew (Tera Sky) White, Tammy (Steven) Trammell, Barry Peterson, Megan Peterson, Lisa (Kenneth) Haggitt and Eric Ehn; also surviving are eight great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a son, Barry

Roland Wurster on August 21, 1969; three sisters, Lucille Leimenstoll, Florence Stierle and Gladys Richards; also a brother, John L. Wurster on January 24, 2008.

A memorial service will be held on Wednesday at 2 p.m. in Messiah Lutheran Church in Marquette with the Rev. Timothy Bernard officiating. Visitation will be from 1 p.m. until the time of the service at the church on Wednesday.

Another memorial service will take place at a later date in Ann Arbor at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made in Mr. Wurster's memory to the Marquette General Foundation to benefit the Hemodialysis Unit, 580 W. College Ave., Marquette, MI 49855. Roland's obituary can also be viewed at www.canalefuneral.com where relatives and friends may leave a note of remembrance. The Canale-Tonella Funeral Home is assisting the family with arrangements.

More About Rolland Edgar Wurster:

Baptism: 15 Jul 1917, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Ed Danner

Military service: soldier

Occupation: 1940, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1971, Naubinway, Michigan

Residence 1: 2008, Marquette, Michigan

More About Rolland Wurster and Grace Hall:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1943, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John L. Wurster & Mrs. Dorothy Proefhe

Children of Rolland Wurster and Grace Hall are:

- 10819 i. David John¹¹ Wurster, born 14 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David John Wurster:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1945, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Florence Wurster

- 10820 ii. Barry Roland Wurster, born 21 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1969 in North Bay, Ontario, Canada.

More About Barry Roland Wurster:

Burial: 24 Aug 1969, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: motorcycle accident

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1969, 3685 E. Morgan Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10821 iii. Daine Lynn Wurster, born 18 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald William White 12 Jun 1970; born 07 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald White and Daine Wurster:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1970

- 10822 iv. Nancy Leah Wurster, born 07 Aug 1954. She married Brian Keith Peterson; born 28 Jun 1960.

- + 10823 v. Alice Jean Wurster, born 01 Oct 1956.

7951. Norma Edith¹⁰ Wurster (Luella⁹ Jedele, John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Nov 1920 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Willard Angell** 17 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carlton Angell and Gladys Hollis. He was born 21 Apr 1919 in Ilion, New York, and died 22 Feb 1996 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norma Edith Wurster:

Occupation: 1940, saleslady notion store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Willard Angell:
Occupation: aeronautical engineer
Residence: Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Residence 2: Dayton, Ohio
Residence 3: Aft. 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Angell and Norma Wurster:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Wurster and Donald Angell are:

- 10824 i. Suzanne¹¹ Angell, born Aft. 1943.
- + 10825 ii. Lani Angell, born Aft. 1945.

7954. Arthur Christian¹⁰ Fiegel, twin (Emma Maria⁹ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1983 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Elvira Zahn** 27 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Zahn and Maria Keck. She was born 06 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Christian Fiegel, twin:

Arthur C. Fiegel, 80, died June 26, 1983 at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon after a lengthy illness. He was born July 3, 1902, in Lima Township, the son of Karl and Emma (Frey) Fiegel. On January 27, 1926 he married Esther Zahn, in Lodi Township; she survives. Mr. Fiegel was a life member and a former council member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, and was a lifelong Lodi Township farmer.

Surviving in addition to his wife: three sons, Roland, of Saline, Robert and Paul of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; a twin brother, Adolph, of Ann Arbor; one niece and one nephew. He was preceded in death by a sister, Sarah.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Salem Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church, of the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Arthur Christian Fiegel, twin:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1902, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Friedrich & Elizabeth Frey & Friederike Fiegel

Burial: 29 Jun 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 20 lot 38

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a children: Roland A. 3 & Robert C. 1-4/12; also father Charles Fiegel 63

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Elvira Zahn:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob Keck, Barbara Kempf and Catherine Reichert

Burial: 12 Aug 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 20 lot 37

Confirmation: 05 May 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Fiegel and Esther Zahn:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1926, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Fiegel and Esther Zahn are:

- + 10826 i. Roland Arthur (Bill)¹¹ Fiegel, born 15 Feb 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10827 ii. Robert Carl Fiegel, born 28 Sep 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10828 iii. Paul Edward Fiegel, born 12 May 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7955. Adolph Friedrich¹⁰ Fiegel, twin (Emma Maria⁹ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1989 in Caldwell, Burleson Co, Texas. He married **Della E. (Lizzie) Braun** 30 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Braun and Louise Mueller. She was born 11 Mar 1904 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Friedrich Fiegel, twin:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1902, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2309 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Fiegel and Della Braun:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Fiegel and Della Braun are:

- + 10829 i. Carl Adolph¹¹ Fiegel, born 18 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2017 in Georgetown, Williamson Co, Texas.
- + 10830 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Fiegel, born 13 Apr 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7957. Ruth Emma¹⁰ Frey (Adolph Freidrich⁹, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild** 11 Sep 1948 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Wild and Anna Luckhardt. He was born 15 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Emma Frey:

Baptism: 08 May 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Jan 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- row 18 monument 7 lot 13

More About Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild:

Burial: 04 Feb 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- row 18 monument 7 lot 14

Occupation: 1940, laborer hatchery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer & heavy equipment operator

Social Security Number: 366-16-3557

Marriage Notes for Ruth Frey and Paul Wild:

Ruth E. Frey, daughter of Mrs. Adolph F. Frey of W. Liberty Rd., and the late Mr. Frey, and Paul R. Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild of Lakeview Dr., exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening September 18, 1948 in a ceremony held on the lawn of the bride's home in Ann Arbor. Rev. A. G. Wacker read the marriage service. For her wedding costume the bride chose a salmon pink crepe two-piece afternoon dress and wore a matching veil. She carried an arm bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and

stephanotis. Miss Mary K. Geiger of Jackson Dr. was maid of honor and wore powder blue crepe. Her bouquet combined roses and white pompoms. Alwin Wild of Saline assisted his brother as best man. Four other brothers, Erwin Wild of Bridgewater, Edwin Wild of Saline, and Harold Wild and Arnold Wild of Ann Arbor were ushers. Pouring at the wedding reception were Miss Margaret Aexander of Northfield Church Rd. and Miss Irene Grob of Pleasant Lake Rd. Mrs. Glen Struble, sister of the bridegroom, cut the wedding cake. Miss Marian Hieber had charge of the guest book. For her going away costume the bride wore a pearl gray two-piece dress with black accessories and a corsage of roses and stephanotis. After a trip to Northern Michigan the newlyweds will live at 7970 W. Liberty Rd. in Ann Arbor.

More About Paul Wild and Ruth Frey:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Frey and Paul Wild are:

- + 10831 i. Larry Paul¹¹ Wild, born 28 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10832 ii. Garry Lee Wild, born 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10833 iii. Mary Ann Wild, born 16 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann Wild:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Charles Braun & Barbara Geiger

Residence: 1988, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10834 iv. Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild, born 12 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jeffrey Martin Kapp; born 1961.

More About Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Arnold Wild & Lois Wild

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1976, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Martin Kapp:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Irons, Michigan

7961. Almata Elisabeth¹⁰ Frey (Eugene Theophil⁹, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore (Ted) Koeble** 27 Oct 1937 in Indiana, son of Johan Koeble and Mathilda Lorch. He was born 25 Mar 1902 in Wilhelmsdorf, Germany, and died 11 May 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Almata Elisabeth Frey:

Almeta E. Koeble of Brecon Village, Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan) age 91 died on November 2, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born on January 7, 1916 in Lima Township, Michigan to the Late Eugene and Amelia Frey. She married Theodore Koeble on October 27, 1937. She worked for Wrigley's/Great Scott, Awrey Bakery, the Ann Arbor News and was also a homemaker. She was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor for over 60 years. She taught Sunday School for 27 of those years and was a member of the church auxiliary.

She is survived by her sons; Robert (Annette) Koeble of Whitmore Lake, MI and Donald (Sandi) Koeble of Davenport, FL, three grandchildren; Laurel Lahr, Michelle Schlaff, Doug Koeble and four great grandchildren Jessica and Brittney Lahr and Danielle and Micayla Schlaff and her sister Eunice Koch.

Visitation will be Monday, November 5th from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the funeral service on Tuesday, November 6th at 11 a.m.. Rev. Judy Jahnke will be officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ (423 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor Michigan 48104) Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Almata Elisabeth Frey:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Ruben Frey & Martha Frey

Confirmation: 01 Jun 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1405 Wakefield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore (Ted) Koeble:

Burial: 14 May 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Buhr Machine Tool Company

Occupation 2: Moehrle Machine

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Koeble and Almeta Frey:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1937, Indiana

Children of Almeta Frey and Theodore Koeble are:

- 10835 i. Robert Theodore¹¹ Koeble, born 09 Oct 1939. He married (1) Nancy Elizabeth Johns 27 Feb 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Sep 1941. He married (2) Annette Greve Smolok Bef. 1992; born 11 Mar 1948.

More About Robert Theodore Koeble:

Residence: 2755 Scio Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1994, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Koeble and Nancy Johns:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Koeble and Annette Smolok:

Marriage: Bef. 1992

- 10836 ii. Donald Melvin Koeble, born 27 Apr 1950. He married (1) Diana Kay Hartman 06 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950. He married (2) Sandra Ann Mannor 25 Jul 1981; born 12 Sep 1948.

More About Donald Melvin Koeble:

Residence: 404 Timberpark Drive; Davenport, Florida

Residence 2: Orlando, Florida

Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Koeble and Diana Hartman:

Marriage: 06 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Koeble and Sandra Mannor:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1981

7962. Eunice Emilie (Amelia)¹⁰ Frey (Eugene Theophil⁹, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida. She married **Edwin Alfred Koch** 12 Oct 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Koch and Bertha Haarer. He was born 01 Jan 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey:

Eunice A. Koch, age 99 passed on July 28, 2017 in Melbourne, Florida. She was born on June 19, 1918 in Lima Township, Michigan to the Late Eugene and Amelia Frey. She married Erwin A. Koch on October 12, 1942. She worked for Seyfried Jewelers for over 20 years and Jacobsons. She was a member of Bethlehem Church in Ann Arbor for over 70 years. Eunice was a loving homemaker who loved to cook, bake and tend to her garden. Her garden was featured in the Ann Arbor News on April 24, 2003. Her favorite flowers were geraniums, begonias, marigolds and dusty miller. She also baked wedding

cakes for numerous residents in the Ann Arbor area to celebrate their special day.

She was predeceased by her husband, Erwin A. Koch and son, Gerald E. Koch. She is survived by her daughter, Susan and husband, John Lansing, and by 2 grandchildren, Christopher (Janie) Koch and Jeremy (Rikki) Koch; and three great grandchildren.

Visitation will be on Wednesday, August 2nd from 5-7 pm at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, Michigan, with the funeral service on Thursday, August 3rd. Burial will take place after the service, at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Please call Muehlig Funeral Chapel (734) 663-3375 for the scheduled service time. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Confirmation: 01 May 1932, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1225 Franlin Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Koch and Eunice Frey:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eunice Frey and Edwin Koch are:

- + 10837 i. Gerald Erwin (Jerry)¹¹ Koch, born 17 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2009 in Tacoma, Washington.
- 10838 ii. Susan Eunice Koch, born 11 Jan 1949. She married Ernest John Lansing, Jr. 29 Jul 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1951.

More About Ernest John Lansing, Jr.:

Residence: Melbourne, Florida

Residence 2: Auburn, Washington

Residence 3: Pembroke Pines, Florida

Residence 4: Hialeah, Florida

Residence 5: Kent, Washington

More About Ernest Lansing and Susan Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7964. Calvin Friedrich¹⁰ Frey (Eugene Theophil⁹, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedelee, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alta Darling Sherwin** 26 Jul 1952 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Sherwin and Alta Chapman. She was born 09 Dec 1929 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Calvin Friedrich Frey:

Baptism: 03 Aug 1924, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Confirmation: 01 May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alta Darling Sherwin:

Alta Darling Frey, age 91, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away on Thursday, July 15, 2021. Alta was born the daughter of Louis and Alta Sherwin on December 9, 1929 in Pinckney, Michigan. She was raised in Dexter, Michigan and attended the Dexter School System, graduating in 1948. After she graduated, she met and fell in love with Calvin Frey. They married in 1952 and, together, they raised their family at Frey Farms, Calvin's long time home and family farm. Alta lived there up until her death. Alta genuinely loved her family, especially her grandchildren. She was one of the best cooks and bakers and her family

enjoyed many of her dishes, especially her famous fudge, pretzels, and angel food cake. In between cooking, baking, and helping on the farm, she also taught many children in the Ann Arbor and Dexter area to play the piano and the organ. Many of her students went on to become accomplished players, with some even winning musical competitions. Alta played the organ at various churches in the Ann Arbor and Dexter area, often bringing her grandchildren with her while she played. She was very proficient at crochet, and made several afghans for family and friends; practically everyone she ever knew has been warmed by her loving afghan creations.

She was preceded in death by her loving husband, Calvin; and her daughter, Donna; as well as several brothers, sisters, and dear friends. She will be dearly missed by her son, Dale (Julie); son-in-law, Tim (Brenda); granddaughters, Michelle, Renee (Edison); as well as Noel (David), Shannon (Kevin), and 5 great-grandchildren.

Cremation will take place and a private family service will be held.

More About Alta Darling Sherwin:

Occupation: taught piano & organ

More About Calvin Frey and Alta Sherwin:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1952, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Calvin Frey and Alta Sherwin are:

- + 10839 i. Donna Mae¹¹ Frey, born 04 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10840 ii. Dale Calvin Frey, born 22 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Julie Denise Layher 03 Sep 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 21 Feb - 17 Mar 1950.

More About Dale Calvin Frey:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Almeta Koeble & Robert Koeble

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1975, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8731 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Frey and Julie Layher:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7965. Lillian Katharina¹⁰ Frey (Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)⁹, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedelee, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elbert U. (Bert) Dobbs** 27 Aug 1938 in Felton, Georgia, son of Thomas Dobbs and Martha Sealy. He was born 31 Dec 1909 in Felton, Georgia, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Katharina Frey:

Burial: 28 Dec 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Beautician

Residence: 1998, 220 N. Clubview Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elbert U. (Bert) Dobbs:

Burial: Dec 1997, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 31 May 1940, 4937 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: founder of Dobbs Opticians

Occupation 2: 1940, optician optical glasses manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7767

More About Elbert Dobbs and Lillian Frey:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Felton, Georgia

Children of Lillian Frey and Elbert Dobbs are:

- + 10841 i. William T. (Bill)¹¹ Dobbs, born 03 Sep 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10842 ii. Gerald A. (Jerry) Dobbs, born 12 Oct 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2000.
- 10843 iii. Bruce D. Dobbs, born 22 Aug 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Janice ? Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1946.

More About Bruce Dobbs and Janice ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

- + 10844 iv. C. Dennis Dobbs, born 20 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10845 v. Jeffrey L. Dobbs, born 25 Mar 1960. He married Kelly ? Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1960.

More About Jeffrey L. Dobbs:
Residence: 2001, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Dobbs and Kelly ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

7966. Esther Louise¹⁰ Mohrlock (Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)⁹ Laubengayer, Louisa⁸ Jedelee, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1970 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married **Walter Michael West** 1927, son of William West and Sophia Klasen. He was born 20 Dec 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Apr 1976 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

More About Esther Louise Mohrlock:
Social Security Number: 558-20-2484

More About Walter Michael West:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 520 Lynn Hayen COurt; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-41 SD 12 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1930, laborer nursery Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

More About Walter West and Esther Mohrlock:
Marriage: 1927

Children of Esther Mohrlock and Walter West are:

- + 10846 i. Donald Walter¹¹ West, born 12 Apr 1928 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California; died 16 Apr 2008 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.
- 10847 ii. Gerald Lee West, born 08 Jan 1930 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 07 Dec 2013 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. He married Miyako Hatikayama 25 May 1959 in Carson City, Nevada; born 15 May 1933 in Japan; died 24 Sep 2003.

Notes for Gerald Lee West:

Gerald Lee West passed away at St. Mary's Hospital on December 7, 2013. He was born in Ontario, California to Esther (Mohrloch) and Walter West on January 8, 1930. He graduated from Santa Ana High School, and joined the Navy. He met Miyako Hatakayama in Japan. They married in 1957, in Nevada. Gerry served 23 years in the Navy. After his discharge, he joined his wife in Santa Clara, California. They enjoyed spending time with family and friends. They were married for 46 years; she preceded him in death in 2003. After Miyako's death, Gerry moved to Grand Junction to be close to family.

He is survived by sister, Gloria (Joe) Kelly; brother, Walter (Liz) West; sister-in-law, Noriko (Garland) Roush; nieces, Terrie Knoll, Pandi Wilson, and Lisa Hockenberry; nephews, Steve West, Don West, and Sean West, and their families. He is also survived by numerous cousins, and friends. Gerry was preceded in death by his brother, Donald West.

He will be buried in Santa Clara, California. The family wishes to thank the staff at The Residence Assisted Living Facility for their kindness and loving concern for Gerry while he was in their care for the last eighteen months.

More About Gerald West and Miyako Hatikayama:
Marriage: 25 May 1959, Carson City, Nevada

- 10848 iii. Walter Michael West, Jr., born 26 Oct 1940 in Orange Co, California. He married Elizabeth Rae (Liz) Fultz 04 Aug 1962 in Orange Co, California; born 24 Dec 1943.

More About Walter Michael West, Jr.:
Residence: Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Walter West and Elizabeth Fultz:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1962, Orange Co, California

- 10849 iv. Gloria Jean West, born 21 May 1945 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Gerald Kurt Kaiser 17 Feb 1962 in Orange Co, California; born 1943. She married (2) Joseph Carl Kelly Bef. 2013; born 1937.

More About Gerald Kaiser and Gloria West:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1962, Orange Co, California

More About Joseph Carl Kelly:
Residence: Orange, California

More About Joseph Kelly and Gloria West:
Marriage: Bef. 2013

7967. Margaret Edna¹⁰ Mohrlock (Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)⁹ Laubengayer, Louisa⁸ Jedelee, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Feb 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Nicholas Edward (Nick) McWilliams** Bet. 1930 - 1940, son of John McWilliams and Mary Urban. He was born 31 Jan 1910 in Osborn, DeKalb Co, Missouri, and died 01 Jul 1980 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Margaret Edna Mohrlock:
Social Security Number: 549-03-0595

More About Nicholas Edward (Nick) McWilliams:
Census: 1940, Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Nicholas McWilliams and Margaret Mohrlock:
Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1940

Children of Margaret Mohrlock and Nicholas McWilliams are:

- 10850 i. Judith Anne (Judy)¹¹ McWilliams, born 19 Mar 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Thomas Mark Jelmeland 03 Apr 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 15 Mar 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Thomas Jelmeland and Judith McWilliams:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1966, Los Angeles Co, California
- + 10851 ii. Sally Jane McWilliams, born 27 Aug 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 10852 iii. baby McWilliams, born 16 Oct 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 16 Oct 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 10853 iv. Donna Lynn McWilliams, born 05 Sep 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Kenneth John Highstreet 09 Jul 1983 in El Dorado Co, California; born 29 Mar 1952 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Kenneth Highstreet and Donna McWilliams:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1983, El Dorado Co, California

7969. Rev. Arthur Paul¹⁰ Laubengayer (Christian Oscar⁹, Louisa⁸ Jedelee, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Dec 1915 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio, and died 04 Mar 2010. He married **Eleanor H. Ray**. She was born 11 Jun 1918, and died 05 Nov 2013 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer:

Reverend Paul Laubengayer passed away on Thursday, March 4, 2010. Beloved husband of Eleanor Laubengayer (nee Ray); dear father of Ruth A. (David) Albano, Paul D. (Mary) Laubengayer and Karen E. Laubengayer; loving grandfather of Jonathan (Brandy) Albano and Melissa (Jason) Albano-Barth; great-grandfather of Samantha, Abigail and Daniel Albano. Rev. Laubengayer faithfully served as a

Pastor in the United Church of Christ for over fifty years.

Memorial service Saturday, March 13, 11:00 a.m. at Laclede Groves Lutheran Convalescent Home Chapel, 723 Laclede Station Rd, St. Louis, MO 63119. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions preferred to the Employee's Assistance Fund - Lutheran Convalescent Home. A service of Hoffmeister Colonial Mortuary.

More About Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer:

Occupation: St. Luke's United Church of Christ Imperial Missouri

Residence: St. Louis, Missouri

Notes for Eleanor H. Ray:

Eleanor H. Laubengayer, 95, died November 5, 2013, beloved wife of the late Rev. Paul Laubengayer. Beloved mother of Ruth (David) Albano, Paul (Mary) Laubengayer, Karen Laubengayer; loving grandmother of Jonathan (Brandy) Albano, Melissa (Jason) Albano-Barth; loving great grandmother of Samantha, Abigail, Daniel Albano.

Memorial Service at 2pm, Saturday, November 9, 2013, Laclede Groves Lutheran Convalescent Home Chapel, 723 Laclede Station Rd, St. Louis, MO 63119. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions, preferred to LSS Hospice, 1150 Hanley Industrial Ct, St Louis, MO 63144.

Children of Arthur Laubengayer and Eleanor Ray are:

- + 10854 i. Ruth Ann¹¹ Laubengayer, born 22 Nov 1943.
- 10855 ii. Paul David Laubengayer, born 22 Oct 1946. He married Mary T. Granville; born 27 Jul 1956.
- 10856 iii. Dr. Karen E. Laubengayer, born 03 Aug 1954.

Notes for Dr. Karen E. Laubengayer:

Dr. Karen Laubengayer, Pianist and Professor of Music at Jackson State University, has performed in Europe at the American Academy of the Arts in Verona, Italy and the L'Ecole Hindemith in Vevey, Switzerland. In the United States she has performed at the Piccolo Spoleto Festival in Charleston, South Carolina and the International Art Song Festival in Cleveland, Ohio. She has appeared as guest pianist with the St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, St. Louis Symphony Youth Orchestra, The St. Louis Philharmonic Orchestra, the Mississippi Symphony Orchestra in Jackson, MS and the Meridian Symphony Orchestra in Meridian, Mississippi. In addition she has presented lecture recitals on the National and International stage at the National Convention of the College Music Society in San Juan, Puerto Rico, Atlanta, Georgia and Portland, Oregon; The National Convention of NATS in Salt Lake City, Utah; International Conferences at the University of London Institute of Education and at Churchill College, University of Cambridge, England. She has studied and coached with many renowned artists and pedagogues including Jane Allen, William Schatzkamer, Claudio Arrau, Dalton Ballwin, Warren Jones and Sandra Rivers. Dr. Laubengayer holds a Bachelor of Fine Arts Degree from Stephens College in Columbia, Missouri and the Masters and Ph.D degrees from Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri.

Feb. 14, 1999 Jackson, Mississippi - Who: Karen Laubengayer of Ridgeland, plays classical piano and flute. She has been an associate professor of music at Jackson State University for 14 years and occasionally plays with the Mississippi Symphony. She started when her parents merely supported her musical endeavor would be an understatement. "Music meant a lot to my parents," she says. "They were both musicians, though they never really had that much money to dedicate to their talent during the years of their youth. They wanted to see to it that my brother and I, however, had everything we needed to get started." The St. Louis native found her elementary years at heavily geared toward music at the St. Louis Conservatory of Music Preparatory School. "After that, I enjoyed home tuition, which also included a heavy background in music." She later received her undergraduate degree at Stevens College in Columbia, Missouri, and her master's and doctorate in music at Washington University.

Laubengayer was accompanying a friend who was performing a recital on a visit to Jackson. "While I was here, I discovered that JSU was hiring and practically had a position dropped into my lap. So in fall of 1984, I began my career at JSU." "As one of my bigger influences, I have to make mention of my home tutor back in St Louis: Miss Jane Allen. "I found her wonderfully inspiring and informative, and I find that as my years of teaching go by, I have adopted many of her methods, and I see that many of the things she said to me I am repeating to my very own students, and it's so strange to me. I'll always be thankful to her."

More About Dr. Karen E. Laubengayer:

Residence: 1996, 657 Bryceland Blvd; Ridgeland; Mississippi

7971. Elsie Fay¹⁰ Laubengayer (Christian Oscar⁹, Louisa⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 May 1923 in

Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 2001 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana. She married **Roy Charles Engelbracht** May 1944 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He was born 09 Jun 1923 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 01 Jun 2003 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Elsie Fay Laubengayer:
Social Security Number: 436-28-2789

Notes for Roy Charles Engelbracht:

Roy C. Engelbracht, Sr. at Harahan Guest House, on Sunday, June 1, 2003 at 1:52 PM. Beloved husband of the late Elsie Laubengayer Engelbracht. Father of Roy C. Engelbracht, Jr. and Chris L. Engelbracht. Son of the late Jacob Engelbracht, Sr. and Eva BohlEngelbracht. Brother of Merlin E. Engelbracht, Rodney B. Engelbracht and the late Jacob W. Engelbracht, Jr. Grandfather of Chris Engelbracht Jr. Also survived by numerous nieces and nephews.

Relatives and friends of the family, employees of BellSouth and members of St. Matthew's United Church of Christ are invited to attend the funeral services from the Jefferson Chapel of THARP-Sontheimer-Tharp, 1600 N. Causeway Blvd. at 43rd Street, Metairie, on Thursday, May 5th at 11:00 am. Interment in Garden of Memories Cemetery. Visitation on Thursday, May 5th from 9:00 am until funeral time. For those wishing to do so, floral tributes, or donations to St. Matthew's United Church of Christ Endowment Fund, 1333 S. Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70118, are appreciated.

More About Roy Charles Engelbracht:
Social Security Number: 435-30-1982

More About Roy Engelbracht and Elsie Laubengayer:
Marriage: May 1944, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Children of Elsie Laubengayer and Roy Engelbracht are:

- 10857 i. Roy Charles¹¹ Engelbracht, Jr., born 03 Nov 1951. He married Margaret D. Stevens; born 12 Jan 1954.
- 10858 ii. Christopher L. Engelbracht, born 13 Oct 1953.

7972. Hollis Allen¹⁰ Scherb (Norma M.⁹ Laubengayer, Louisa⁸ Jedelee, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1921 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, and died 25 Dec 2002 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas. He married **(1) Marjorie Y. Burrows** 11 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 30 Nov 1921 in East St. Louis, Illinois, and died 09 Feb 1997 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married **(2) Carmen Irene Frandin** 16 Jun 1962 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 23 Nov 1941 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Apr 2016 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas.

Notes for Hollis Allen Scherb:

Memorial service for Hollis "Bud" Scherb, 81, of Bridgeport was Monday, Dec. 30, at Trinity Care Center in Bridgeport. Scherb died Tuesday, Dec. 24, 2002, in Decatur. Born Feb. 28, 1921, in Ontario, California, he ran a number of large food manufacturers throughout his career. He married Carmen Frandin on June 16, 1962, in Burbank, California. He was also a member of the American Motorcycle Association.

He is survived by his wife; four sons, Scott Scherb and wife Rhonda of Decatur, John Goss and wife Carolyn of Fresno, California, Carl Scott and wife Debbie of Mission Viejo, California, and Dwight Scott and wife Denise of Santa Cruz, California; two daughters, Casey Harris and husband Aaron of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Janey Goss of Clovis, California, and 15 grandchildren, Merle, Corby, Lucas, Logan, Sarah, Allen, Dwight David, John, Jana, Scott, Thomas, Sophia, Larrisa, Shun and Tommy.

More About Hollis Allen Scherb:
Residence: 6527 Spring Garden Street; San Antonio, Texas
Residence 2: 221 Lost Trails Drive; La Vernia, Texas

More About Hollis Scherb and Marjorie Burrows:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1959, Los Angeles Co, California

Notes for Carmen Irene Frandin:

Carmen Irene Scherb, 74, a medical aide, went to be with our Lord Monday, April 25, 2016 in Bridgeport. Carmen was born on November 23, 1941 to David and LeJune (Burk) Frandin in Burbank, California. She was united in marriage to Hollis Allen Scherb on August 2, 1990 in Floresville, Texas. Carmen worked as a medical aide at Senior Care Healthcare and Rehab.

She was preceded in death by her husband; her parents; and her brother, Karl Frandin. Those left behind to cherish her memory are her daughter, Casey Harris and husband Aaron of Republic, Washington; her son, Scott Scherb and wife Rhonda of Decatur; her grandchildren, Sarah, Allen, Merle, Corby, Lucas and Logan; her great-grandchildren, Brooklyn and Eli; and her sister, Claudine Kollett of Warren, Connecticut; other family members and a host of friends.

A memorial service will be held 10:00 a.m. Saturday at the Rock Church, Bridgeport. Christian-Hawkins Funeral Home, Boyd, Texas

More About Hollis Scherb and Carmen Frandin:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1962, Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Hollis Scherb and Carmen Frandin are:

- + 10859 i. Scott Allen¹¹ Scherb, born 26 Apr 1968 in Dallas, Texas.
- 10860 ii. Casey Lynn Scherb, born 19 Sep 1966 in Dallas, Texas. She married Aaron Bruce Harris 18 May 1985 in Bexar Co, Texas; born 19 Apr 1966.

More About Aaron Harris and Casey Scherb:
Marriage: 18 May 1985, Bexar Co, Texas

- 10861 iii. John Goss.
- 10862 iv. Carl Scott.
- 10863 v. Dwight Scott.
- 10864 vi. Janey Goss.

7973. Dr. Roland Oswald¹⁰ Nissle (Entmia Christina (Eutema)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1955. He married **Virginia May Royce** 28 Jun 1928, daughter of Frank Royce and Rosabelle Redmond. She was born 05 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Roland Oswald Nissle:
Baptism: 18 Feb 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1955, Washtenong Memorial Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: dentist
Occupation 2: Bet. 1929 - 1958, professor dentistry at University of Michigan 29 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1955, 3165 Geddes Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Virginia May Royce:
Burial: 23 Dec 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1924, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1928, school of literature, science & art University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Nissle and Virginia Royce:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1928

Children of Roland Nissle and Virginia Royce are:

- 10865 i. Dr. Robert Royce¹¹ Nissle, born 02 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Robert Royce Nissle:

Ann Arbor - It is with sadness that we share the passing of Robert Royce Nissle, DDS, on November 17, 2022. Bob was born on February 2, 1931, the son of Roland and Virginia Nissle, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He is survived by his brother, Donald, who resides in Plymouth, Massachusetts. Bob lived in Ann Arbor his entire life, attending Angell Elementary, University High School, and the University of Michigan, where he received a BS, MS, and DDS. Bob truly loved his profession; teaching dental students at the University, specializing in periodontics as well as research in the development and study of new treatments. He enjoyed his work immensely, as well as the interactions and friendships he encountered in private practice for 28 years.

Bob will be missed by many who have known him. He requested that no service be held; but will be remembered by the many cousins who remain in the area, for his wise humor and kind manner. Many thanks to his good friend Bill Eddy, who helped Bob with kindness and compassion in the last years of his life.

More About Dr. Robert Royce Nissle:

Graduation: BS, MS, DDS

Occupation: professor emeritus of dentistry (restorative dentistry) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10866 ii. Donald Edward Nissle, born 29 Apr 1933. He married Catherine Ann Gilmore 24 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1933.

More About Donald Edward Nissle:

Residence: Bet. 1999 - 2002, Plymouth, Massachusetts

More About Donald Nissle and Catherine Gilmore:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1963

7975. Lucile¹⁰ Theurer (Clara Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley L. Buta** 14 Aug 1937. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Lucile Theurer:

Burial: May 1994, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1931, BS in vocal music & art education Michagan State Normal College (Eastern Michigan University)

Occupation: Bet. 1919 - 1931, organist Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1944 - 1968, organist & choir director Trinity Lutheran Church Fenton, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1944, teacher of art & music at Manchester and Howell Public Schools

Occupation 4: Bet. 1944 - Jun 1968, teacher of vocal music at Fenton Area Public School System

Residence 2: Aft. 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lucile Theurer and Stanley Buta:

Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer entertained at a six o'clock dinner Saturday January 2, 1937. Sweet peas and waxed tapers formed the centerpiece of the dining table and the place cards revealed the engagement of their daughter Lucile to Mr. Stanley Buta of Flint.

The guests present for the occasion were Mr. and Mrs. Coye Hoover, Miss Joy Schmidt and William Bigelow of Howell, Mr. and Mrs. Wayland Hart of Clayton, Miss Florence Ehnis of Saline, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Dell of Cadillac and Miss Erma Theurer.

Simplicity was the keynote in the wedding ceremony that took place at the country home of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer, uniting in marriage their daughter, Lucile Clara, to Mr. Stanley Buta of Gaines, Michigan, August 14, 1937. The bridal party took its place at 2 p. m. before the colonial stair case with an arrangement of garden flowers of peach gladiolus, white cosmos and asparagus fern for background. The wedding service was read by Rev. Adolf Lederer, pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, in the presence of members of the immediate families, and friends, from Cadillac, Howell, Ann Arbor and Saline.

The bride's gown was of floor length peach organza over satin. The Elizabethan rolled collar formed a neckline from which an aquamarine gregarine ribbon formed the bodice tying in the back in long streamers to accent the tiny train of the gown. With this she wore a small net cap with a shoulder length

veil matching the gown in color. Her arm bouquet consisted of pink roses, white sweet-peas and swansonia interwoven with tulle and tied with satin ribbon. Miss Florence Ehnis attended the bride and was attired in a gown of aquamarine chiffon over satin with high neckline and puffed sleeves. Her arm bouquet was of Talisman roses and snapdragons tied with peach ribbon. Mr. Buta was attended by Mr. Coye Hoover of Howell.

Following the ceremony light refreshments were served buffet style. The dining table was centered with Talisman roses and delphiniums and tall lighted tapers. The bride's traveling costume was a dress of navy blue marquisette, white felt hat and white accessories. She also wore a corsage of pink roses and sweet-peas that had been cleverly concealed in her wedding bouquet.

Mrs. Buta is a graduate of Michigan State Normal College, having a degree in music. For the past six years she has been an instructor and supervisor of music and art in the Howell public schools. Mr. Buta attended the Pontiac Business College and General Motor's Tech, school at Flint and is employed by the General Motors Company in the Chevrolet accounting department at Flint. Mr. and Mrs. Buta are on a ten-day motor trip through northern Michigan and Canada and after September 1st will be at home to their friends at 1416 Lapeer Street, Flint, Michigan.

More About Stanley Buta and Lucile Theurer:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1937

Children of Lucile Theurer and Stanley Buta are:

- + 10867 i. Carolyn A.¹¹ Buta, born Aft. 1938.
- 10868 ii. Janet Buta, born Aft. 1938. She married Bryce Ward Aft. 1956; born Aft. 1930.

More About Bryce Ward:
Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Bryce Ward and Janet Buta:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

7979. Bernice Helen Cobb¹⁰ Walker (Emma Fredericka⁹ Jedelee, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1921 in Michigan. She married **Benjamin Oceola Mahrle** 02 Feb 1940 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Mahrle and Bertha Sanderson. He was born 12 Jan 1916 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1980 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Oceola Mahrle:
Social Security Number: 373-09-5103

More About Benjamin Mahrle and Bernice Walker:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Bernice Walker and Benjamin Mahrle is:
+ 10869 i. Benjamin Carl¹¹ Mahrle, born 19 May 1942.

7980. Viola Lorine (Laurena)¹⁰ Jedelee (Edward Friedrich⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Friedrich Hack** 22 Jul 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Hack and Amanda Jedelee. He was born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedelee:

Hack, Viola Laurena Ann Arbor, MI Age 96, died peacefully at Whitehall Health Care Center February 22, 2007. She was a charter member of Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Viola was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother and enjoyed spending summers at North Lake. Survivors include her children Gerald Hack of Ann Arbor, Joyce (James) List of Plymouth, grandchildren

Michael (Amy) List of Jackson, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi of Livonia, Nicole (Adam Lynch) List of Novi, great-grandchildren Ian Henzi, Lexi Lynch, Brother-in-law Harold Lambarth of Saline and sister-in-law Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. Her husband Leon Hack in 1974, brothers Alvin and Ormond Jedele and sister Loretta Lambarth predecease viola.

The Funeral Service is 11:00 Saturday February 24 at Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church. Pastor Robert Hoepner officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Visitation is Friday 2-8 p.m. and then Saturday at church from 10:00 until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorials can go to Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church (1360 Pauline Blvd Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or Huron Valley Lutheran School (33740 Cowan Rd. Westland, MI 48185)

More About Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, spring tester spring factory Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Friedrich Hack:

Burial: Jan 1974, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 307 Pauline; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5837

Marriage Notes for Viola Jedele and Leon Hack:

The marriage of Miss Viola Jedele daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele, and Leon Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, took place Saturday, July 22, 1939. They are residing with the bride's parents for the present but plan to build in Ann Arbor where the groom is employed. Prior to her marriage the bride was employed at the Cook Spring and Axle Company.

More About Leon Hack and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alwin Jedele and Doris Hack

Children of Viola Jedele and Leon Hack are:

- 10870 i. Gerald Leon¹¹ Hack, born 12 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Leon Hack:

Gerald L. Hack of Ann Arbor, age 70, passed away on Thursday, October 24, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Gerald was born the son of Leon and Viola (Jedele) Hack on April 12, 1943 in Ann Arbor, MI. He had been a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and a lifelong member of Redeemer Lutheran Church. Gerald was an avid hunter and loved fishing where he spent his summers on North Lake.

He is survived by his sister, Joyce List and brother-in-law Jim List of Plymouth, Michigan, nephew, Michael (Amy) List; nieces, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi, Nicole List; great nephews, Ian and Knox Henzi; great niece Lexi Lynch; Aunt Jo (Keith) Chambers, as well as numerous cousins and friends.

Gerald's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 on Sunday, October 27, 2013 from 2:00-7:00 PM. Visitation will continue on Monday, October 28, 2013 at Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline, Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 from 10:00 AM until the time of the service at 11:00 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Church.

More About Gerald Leon Hack:

Residence: 307 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10871 ii. Joyce Elaine Hack, born 06 Feb 1946.

7981. Loretta Emma¹⁰ Jedele (Edward Friedrich⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth** 04 Jul 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lambarth and Maria Mayer. He was born 04 Jul 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loretta Emma Jedele:

Loretta Lambarth of Saline, 85, died March 5, 1999 at Hartland Health Care Center in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lambarth was born November 16, 1913 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. On July 4, 1936, she married Harold A. Lambarth at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Mrs. Lambarth worked as a beautician most of her life and also had been employed at Washtenaw Community College. A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, Mrs. Lambarth was a lifelong resident of Saline and of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Lambarth is survived by: one son, Gary (Sandy) of Matlacha, Florida; one daughter, Linda (Rick) Busha of Saline; six grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; one sister, Viola Hack; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents and a brother, Ormond Jedele.

Funeral services were held on March 9, 1999 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Loretta Emma Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1999, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, manager beauty parlor Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: beautician

Occupation 3: worked at Washtenaw Community College

Social Security Number: 370-03-4005

Notes for Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:

Friday night July 7, 1932, about 1:30 a new Buick eight 5-passenger coupe drew up at the Wiedman filling station and the driver, a youth of about 20, told Harold Lambarth, the attendant, to fill his tank with gas. After getting 15 gallons the lone occupant of the car got out and asked the price. Harold went inside to show him the price chart, the driver following, and as Harold was about to turn around a gun was, pressed against his back and he was told to turn over the money—and only one dollar bills. Harold seemed rather reluctant to do so, but the bandit told him to make it snappy, as he meant business. After, getting twelve \$1 bills and \$3 worth of gas he forced young. Lambarth to stay inside the station backed away to his coupe and drove off toward Detroit. Harold phoned Ypsilanti, but there was no trace of the thief in that direction.

Harold A. Lambarth of Saline, Michigan, age 98, passed away Friday, December 3, 2010 at Saline Evangelical Home. He was born July 4, 1912 in Saline, the son of Christian and Mary (Mayer) Lambarth. On July 4, 1936 he married Loretta E. Jedele and she preceded him in death on March 5, 1999. Harold was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Survivors include his children, Gary (Sandy) Lambarth and Linda Busha; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; and several cousins, nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife Loretta; he was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Clara Hull and Laura Stroup; son-in-law, Richard Busha.

Services will be held on Monday, December 6, 2010, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William F. Natsis, officiating. Burial will follow at Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline where friends may begin calling Sunday, December 5, 2010 between the hours of 3:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. and at the Church on Monday, December 6, 2010, from 10:00 A.M. until time of Service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herold Lambarth and Loretta Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Loretta Jedele and Herold Lambarth are:

- + 10872 i. Gary Harold¹¹ Lambarth, born 25 Oct 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10873 ii. Linda Kay Lambarth, born 03 Jun 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7982. Alwin Julius¹⁰ Jedele (Edward Friedrich⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorinda Christina Beutler** 02 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis. She was born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alwin Julius Jedele:

Alvin Julius (Alwin) Jedele of Gregory, 85, died Jan. 15, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital from complications following an automobile accident. Al was born Oct. 23, 1917 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. He married Lorinda C. Beutler on Nov. 2, 1940 and she survives. Al worked at the Argus Camera Company in Ann Arbor and then at the Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II before becoming a painter and foreman for the University of Michigan Plant Department. He retired from U-M after 30 years. Al also was a full-time farmer, growing up on the family farm in Lodi Township and then achieving his dream of owning his own farm in 1963 when the family moved to Dexter Township. Recently retired from farming, Al had raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn, and other crops. A member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau, Al also was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter his entire life. He served in various church council positions, including elder and congregational chairman, as well as on church building committees. He was always there when needed. He will be remembered as a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. His love for his Savior and his family was demonstrated to all who knew him and will live on as a wonderful example for us all.

In addition to his wife, Al is survived by: children James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley, and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip Jedele, Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David, and Paul Jedele; Dan and Lori Risdon; Garth Tunningley; two great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele; and a sister, Viola Hack.

The funeral service was held Jan. 19 at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial was held Monday in the Lodi Township Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Alwin Julius Jedele:

Burial: 19 Jan 2003, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, drill presser Argus Camera Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II

Occupation 3: Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: painter & foreman University of Michigan plant department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1963 - 1990, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Lorinda C. Jedele, 87, of Chelsea, formerly of Gregory, died June 12, 2005, at the Chelsea

Retirement Community with her family surrounding her. She was born April 9, 1918, in Chelsea the daughter of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. Mrs. Jedele married Alvin J. Jedele Nov. 2, 1940, and he preceded her in death Jan. 15, 2003.

Survivors include three children, James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip (Jenefer Willem), Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David and Paul Jedele, Dan and Lori Risdon, and Garth Tunningley; and three great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele and Nathan Desbrough. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law, Viola Hack and Jo Chambers, and a brother-in-law, Harold Lambarth. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Alinda; son-in-law, Gerald Tunningley; two brothers and their wives, Carl (Mabel) Beutler and Leon L. (Coula) Butler; a sister and brother-in-law, Helen (Albert) Fink; a sister-in-law, Loretta Lambarth; and a brother-in-law, Ormond Jedele.

Mrs. Jedele attended Cleary College and then worked at the Argus Camera Co. in Ann Arbor, where she met Al. Moving from Saline to a farm in Dexter Township, she was a full-time farm wife. The family raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn and other crops. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau. She served as deputy treasurer and was later elected treasurer of Dexter Township, serving from 1974 to 1980. She was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. In addition, she was a member of Women of Faith, serving in many capacities. Mrs. Jedele will be remembered as a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Her love of her savior and her family was demonstrated to all who knew her and will live on as a wonderful example, her family said.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. today at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinsky will officiate. Burial will follow at Lodi Plains Cemetery in Saline. The family received friends yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Burial: 16 Jun 2005, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: attended Cleary College

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served as Deputy Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1974 - 1980, elected Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler:

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at Trinity Lutheran Church Saturday evening Nov. 2, 1940 when Miss Lorinda Beutler of Chelsea became the bride of Alwin Jedele, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Jedele. The ceremony was performed in the presence of 100 guests. Miss Mildred Ernst played the wedding march as the bridal party took their places. Miss Thelma Fiber of Ann Arbor and Ormond Jedele were attendants. The bride was dressed in white satin and wore a veil. The bridesmaid wore rose satin. Rev. H. L. Engel read the service. Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Eight friends of the bride assisted with the refreshments which were served from a table beautiful in its appointments. The bride has been employed as a stenographer at the Argus Camera plant in Ann Arbor and the groom is an interior decorator in business with his father. After a short wedding trip they will make their home with the groom's parents for a time.

More About Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler are:

- 10874 i. Alinda Mary¹¹ Jedele, born 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alinda Mary Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 10875 ii. James Lee Jedele, born 03 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 10876 iii. Carol Diane Jedele, born 18 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10877 iv. Phyllis Lori Jedele, born 31 Dec 1955 in Michigan.

7983. Ormond Joseph¹⁰ Jedele (Edward Friedrich⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Joanne Freda Stierle** 09 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz. She was born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ormond Joseph Jedele:

Ormond J. Jedele of Pinckney, age 68, died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1992 at his home after an extended illness. He was born Nov. 3, 1923 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. He married Joan Stierle on Feb. 9, 1946. He was a member of Faith Evangelical Lutheran church of Dexter, a former member of the church council, a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Ford Old Timers Club, former City Councilman in Saline, vice-president of the Glen-Roy-Let subdivision, a former member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline and a former council member of Trinity Lutheran church. He had been employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Saline Supervisor of Manufacturing Engineering for 38 years, retiring in 1980. He was a Veteran of the United States Air Force World War II.

Surviving are his wife, Joan; his children, Ron (Jill) of Saline, Terry (Hal) Losey of Chelsea, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Rick of Pinckney; six grandchildren, Shannon and Shawn Losey, Jason and Stephen Jedele, Dan and Dave Graff; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) of Gregory; two sisters, Viola Hack of Ann Arbor, and Loretta (Harold) Lambarth of Saline.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter, with the Rev. Mark R. Porinsky officiating. Burial will be made in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Faith Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Ormond Joseph Jedele:

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11406 Algonquin; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7454

More About Joanne Freda Stierle:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ormond Jedele and Joanne Stierle:

Announcement Nov. 28, 1945 has been made of the engagement of Miss Joan Stierle to Sgt. Ormond Jedele. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd., while Sgt. Jedele's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of this city. Miss Stierle is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and is now employed at Goodyears. Sgt. Jedele, a Saline High school graduate, is stationed at the Army Air base in Portland Ore. No wedding date was set.

Wearing a gown of white satin with seed pearl trim, a finger-tip length veil, and carrying a white Bible topped with white roses. Miss Joan Stierle, daughter of John F. Stierle of Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, became the bride of Sgt. Ormond Jedele Saturday, February 9, 1946. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of Saline. The Reverend H. L. Engle officiated at the early evening service uniting the couple in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Organ music played by Mrs. Gall furnished a background for the impressive service when Mrs. Engel sang "Be Thou My Guide" and "The Lord's Prayer", Palms and numerous bowls of pink snapdragons produced an effective setting for the bridal couple, whose attendants were Barbara Ripma of Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, as matron of honor. She wore pale blue and carried white snapdragons and yellow daffodils. Miss Betty Stierle acted as her sister's maid of honor, attired in pale pink and carrying pink snapdragons. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Mrs. Harold Woodson, of Liberty Road, and Mrs. Charles Clark of Dearborn. They wore pink and white snapdragons. Assisting his brother as best man was Alvin Jedele of Saline, while Harold Woodson of Liberty Road, Leon Hack and Harold Lambarth, both of Saline, were

ushers.

A reception was held in the church basement with Miss Jean Whipple of Steinbach road pouring and Miss Jean Link of South Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, assisted at the guest book. Completing a 25-day furlough Sgt. Jedele left Tuesday with his bride for Oregon, where he will be stationed as a member of an Air Corps unit. For going away the bride wore a blue and white dress with black accessories. Mrs. Jedele is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and before her marriage was employed at Goodyear's department store. Sgt. Jedele was graduated from Saline High School. Before entering service he was employed by the Ypsilanti branch of the Ford Motor Company.

More About Ormond Jedele and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ormond Jedele and Joanne Stierle are:

- + 10878 i. Ronald Ormand¹¹ Jedele, born 10 Feb 1947.
- + 10879 ii. Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedele, born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10880 iii. Sandra Lee Jedele, born 13 Apr 1952.
- 10881 iv. Richard John Jedele, born 01 Sep 1961. He married Renee Marie Vogt; born 09 Jun 1968.

More About Richard John Jedele:

Residence: 11397 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

7984. Lauren Joseph (Joe)¹⁰ Jedele (Alfred Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elaine B. Shankland** 08 Feb 1936 in Indiana, daughter of Harry Shankland and Jennie ?. She was born 16 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Irene V. Niemi** 30 May 1959, daughter of John Niemi and Lovisa ?. She was born 09 Jul 1927 in Crystal Falls, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2000 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lauren Joseph (Joe) Jedele:

Lauren "Joe" Jedele of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, died Monday, August 9, 2010 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born April 21, 1914, in Saline, MI, son of Alfred and Bertha (Hirth) Jedele. He was a Washtenaw county resident his entire life. Lauren graduated from Cleary College and worked for the City of Ann Arbor for over 30 years, lastly as City Controller. He worked in the bomber plant in Ypsilanti during World War II.

Lauren had three children from his first marriage, David (Mary Sue) Jedele of Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, Janine (Jim) Dailey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Donald Jedele, who preceded him in death. Lauren married Irene Niemi on May 29, 1959, who preceded him in death in 2000. From that marriage, a step-daughter, Judy (Dave) Wilber of Canton, and a daughter, Cheryl (Bruce) Pummell of Milan.

Lauren was very active in the Ann Arbor Kiwanis, serving as building manager for years and working their annual sales, the Elks club, numerous golfing and bowling leagues, and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He loved Michigan Football and worked 56 years in various positions at the stadium. He is survived by the above listed children, and by grandchildren, Michele (Matthew), Kristin (Sean) Reaume, Adam Pummell, Ben Pummell, Monica (Mark) Harnischfeger; great-grandchildren, Amy Jedele, David Jedele III, Amanda Jedele, Christian Jedele, Emily and Kaitlyn Harnischfeger. He was also preceded in death by his sister, Velma (Fred) Foster, and grandson, David Jedele, Jr.

We wish to thank the neighbors for their love and support for Lauren through the years. "Joe" will greatly miss his Westie, Chauncey. Thank you to the Saline Evangelical Home and Ester Guest Home for his most recent care. The family will receive friends on Thursday, August 12th from 10:00 until the time of service at 11:00 at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Burial will follow at Forest Hill Cemetery. Arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Lauren Joseph (Joe) Jedele:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 702 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Jedele and Elaine Shankland:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1936, Indiana

Notes for Irene V. Niemi:

Irene Jedele of Ann Arbor, 73, died July 30, 2000 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born July 9, 1927 in Crystal Falls, Michigan, the daughter of John and Louisa Niemi. On May 30, 1959, Irene was united in marriage to Lauren Joe Jedele and he survives. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church Women's ZLCW, and the Elks' Women's Golf League. She served as treasurer for the Church Women United for many years and also worked many sales for the Kiwanis Club. A wonderful wife, mother, and grandmother, Irene always will be remembered for her caring ways, her kindness, her helping hand, her sense of humor, and the love she showed everyone.

In addition to her loving husband, Irene is survived by: four children, David (Mary Sue) of Hartford, Conn., Janine Metzner of Ann Arbor, Judy(Dave) Wilber of Canton, and Cheryl (Bruce) Pummell of Milan; five grandchildren, Monica Harnischfeger, David Jedele Jr., Michel Heiser, Kristin Camper, and Adam and Ben Pummell; four great-grandchildren; and a brother, Melvin (Ruth) Niemi of AllenPark. She was preceded in death by a son, Donald Jedele.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Aug. 3 at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor with Pastor Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will take place in Forest Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Friends may call at the church on Thursday from 10a.m. until the time of service. Arrangements were handled by the Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Irene V. Niemi:

Burial: 03 Aug 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-2506

More About Lauren Jedele and Irene Niemi:

Marriage: 30 May 1959

Children of Lauren Jedele and Elaine Shankland are:

- 10882 i. Gary Foster¹¹ Jedele, born Aft. 1936.
- + 10883 ii. David Harry Jedele, born 09 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2015 in Center, Calhoun Co, West Virginia.
- 10884 iii. Janine Martha Jedele, born 26 Nov 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Metzner Aft. 1961; born Aft. 1939. She married (2) Jim Dailey Bef. 2009; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Metzner:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Metzner and Janine Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

More About Jim Dailey and Janine Jedele:

Marriage: Bef. 2009

- 10885 iv. Donald Joseph Jedele, born 01 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1963 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Donald Joseph Jedele:

Toledo, Ohio - Donald Jedele, 18, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, was killed early today May 24, 1963 when a car in which he was a passenger struck a utility pole on Collingwood Boulevard. Two other Ann Arbor teen-agers were injured.

More About Donald Joseph Jedele:

Burial: May 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto accident, crushed skull

- 10886 v. Daine Jedele, born 1951. She married ? Fischer; born Aft. 1933.

Children of Lauren Jedele and Irene Niemi are:

- 10887 i. Judy¹¹ Jedele, born Bef. 1959. She married Dave Wilber Aft. 1977; born Aft. 1952.

More About Dave Wilber:
Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dave Wilber and Judy Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

- + 10888 ii. Cheryl Andrea Jedele, born 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7985. Velma Maria¹⁰ Jedele (Alfred Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Paul Foster** 21 Jun 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Foster and Emma Rieth. He was born 15 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1995.

Notes for Velma Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Velma M. Foster, 65, of 110 Blind Lake Rd., Gregory, Michigan, passed away Friday, Dec. 26, 1980, at her residence following a short illness. Born Nov. 25, 1915 in Saline, she was the daughter of Alford and Bertha Jedele. Mrs. Foster had formerly resided in Ann Arbor. On June 21, 1939 she was married to Fred Foster in Saline; he survives.

Other survivors include her mother, Bertha Jedele of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Bill (Dianne) Ficher of York, South Carolina; a son, Gary Foster of Waimea, Hawaii; a brother, Loren Jedele of Ann Arbor; one grandson, Paul; two granddaughters, Susan and Stephenie; several ...

More About Velma Maria Jedele:
Social Security Number: 370-03-0839

More About Frederick Paul Foster:
Burial: Jul 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Foster and Velma Jedele:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1939, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Velma Jedele and Frederick Foster are:

- 10889 i. Dianne K.¹¹ Foster, born 12 Aug 1944; died 08 Mar 2012. She married William (Bill) Fisher; born 15 Jun 1934 in Knoxville, Tennessee; died 23 Apr 2017.
- 10890 ii. Gary Fred Foster, born Aft. 1941. He married Marvene Martin; born Aft. 1941.

7988. Luther Paul¹⁰ Jedele (Rudolph Imanuel⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Joan Monk** 20 Jun 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Aug 1914 in Flanagan, Illinois, and died 30 Dec 2002.

More About Luther Paul Jedele:
Education: 1933, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1946 - 1964, dental technician 18 years with Sharpe Dental Laboratory & Ypsilanti Dental Laboratory
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 314 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1964, 1214 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helene Joan Monk:
Residence: 1967, 1214 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luther Jedele and Helene Monk:

The wedding of Miss Helen Monk and Luther Jedele, both of Ypsilanti, took place at Emmanuel Lutheran Church at Ypsilanti Saturday evening June 20, 1942. The service was read at 7:30 by Rev. Hugo Fenker. The bride wore white satin with a medium train and sweetheart neckline. Her sleeves were long and tight ending in points at the wrist. Her fingertip veil hung from a tiara of seed pearls. Her flowers were gardenias surrounded with white gladiola. Mrs. Karl Wesenberg attended her sister as maid of honor. Her dress was of aqua blue chiffon and her flowers were peach gladiolas. The flower girls, Diane Church and Joan DeBaer, wore dresses of frosted organdy in blue and pink, respectively. They scattered rose petals down the aisle. Doris Mae Jedele, sister of the groom, and Evelyn Lappiner, friend of the bride, were bridesmaids. Miss Jedele's dress was pink frosted organdy while Miss Lappiner's was of the same material in blue. They also carried peach gladiolas. Richard Church, friend of the groom, was best man with Karl Wesenberg and Paul Lambarth, cousin of the groom, acting as ushers. A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony. After their return from a short trip Mr. and Mrs. Jedele will be at home at 314 West Madison Street in Ann Arbor.

More About Luther Jedele and Helene Monk:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Richard Church & Mrs. Karl Wesenberg

Children of Luther Jedele and Helene Monk are:

- 10891 i. Richard Paul¹¹ Jedele, born 05 Sep 1945 in Albany, New York; died 01 Mar 2017 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Richard Paul Jedele:

Richard Paul Jedele, 71, of 1318 Kenwood, passed away in ARMC on March 1st, 2017 following a 3 week illness of pneumonia while on a bird watching trip. He grew up in Ann Arbor, Michigan and moved to Burlington, North Carolina in 1991 to start an art studio.

He is survived by his sister, Diane Jedele Amos and her husband Dee Lawrence of Weaverville, North Carolina; cousins Barbara Petrie of California, Michael Weisenberg of Ann Arbor, Kathy Collar of Colorado, and Garret Vandenbelt of Texas.

Richard was known as a gifted artist (oil paint and water colors) and held a BA in Art Education from Eastern Michigan University. He was also a musician (guitar, drums and singer) and sang in Gilbert and Sullivan college operettas, choirs and small bands. He was most known as a nature lover and over 40 years developed a huge collection of butterflies and beetles which he recently asked to be donated to the Alamance/Burlington school system for education and teaching as his legacy. He was a member of the Burlington Bird Club and loved participating in bird watching outings, national bird counts and painted many pictures of birds for the members. He was also a member of the First Reformed United Church of Christ in Burlington and loved singing in the choir, attending bible studies and sharing his Christian faith.

A Celebration of Life will be held at First Reformed United Church of Christ, 513 W. Front St, Burlington, North Carolina on Saturday, March 4th at 2:00 with Pastor Phil Myers officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the World Wildlife Fund, 1250 24th Street NW, Washington, DC 20017. Sign an online register book at www.omegafsc.com. Omega Funeral Service & Crematory is entrusted with arrangements. Diane Amos's address is 46 Courseview Drive, Weaverville, NC 28787 for those who wish to communicate with her.

March 15, 2017 - Richard Jedele's legacy is spread out on a table on the second floor of the Sellars-Gunn Education Center. There are 37 riker display cases filled with preserved beetles, moths and butterflies, detailed charts identifying each animal, and hand drawn, lifelike illustrations neatly lined up on paper — all part of a 50-year dedication to animals and art. Jedele's younger sister, Diane Amos, owns the collection now as Jedele died March 1, and she's fulfilling her brother's wish of donating all 37 pieces to the Alamance-Burlington School System to help students learn about different species.

"Our mother was a first-grade teacher for 35 years, so when we were children, she asked for help with a butterfly presentation in her classroom, and so that's how my brother got started. ... He developed, very young, this amazing love for butterflies and beetles, but it grew to also encompass nature, and he was a member of the Burlington Bird Club as well," she said. Amos says thanks to her brother, she was also exposed to nature at an early age. Though they were very different, she found ways to connect with his passion. "Growing up with him was interesting," she laughed. "I learned quickly not to be afraid of frogs, and toads, and snakes, and stuff. We had a zoo in our backyard, and ... I would charge a penny per person for people to come and see our zoo."

Jedele earned a degree in fine arts from Eastern Michigan University, and supported both his passion for art and insects with a series of different jobs, building his collection slowly while churning out paintings to give to family, friends, church members, and anyone who was interested. His artwork can be seen on the Willowbrook Park Bluebird Trail sign, where he painted two birds for the Burlington Recreation and Parks Department.

His insect collection was a constant pursuit. At one time, he traded his local species for exotic butterflies and beetles from Thailand, Indonesia and Africa to expand it, and eventually it got so big that he felt it was time to donate it to an educational institution. "For the last year, he kept saying, 'I've got to do something with this' because his wall space was gone. All of his walls were covered with these, and he wanted to paint more, so that's when he started thinking, 'OK, I want to do something with this collection so I can put my paintings of birds on the walls,'" Amos said.

Leslie Carriker, ABSS' K-12 specialist for Social Studies and Science, will determine which riker mounts go to which schools, where they'll be housed in media centers to support both art and science curriculums. Along with the insect collection, Jedele donated supplies like chalks and paints so students can continue his passion for art. Amos says it's heartwarming to know that he's made such an impact in Alamance County, and he would be proud to know that his work will be appreciated for many years to come. "It was wonderful for me to see how he affected so many people. ... People have walked away with his art, and paintings, and butterflies, so it's his legacy, and that makes me have peace," she said.

More About Richard Paul Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1945, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10892 ii. Diane Irene Jedele, born 18 Mar 1949. She married Dee Lawrence Amos.
- 10893 iii. Charles Amos Jedele, born Aft. 1942.

7990. Doris Mae¹⁰ Jedele (Rudolph Imanuel⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1927. She married **Ben VandenBelt** 28 Aug 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Ben VandenBelt:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ben VandenBelt and Doris Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1945, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Jedele and Ben VandenBelt are:

- 10894 i. Kathy¹¹ VandenBelt, born Aft. 1945.
- 10895 ii. Gary VandenBelt, born Aft. 1947.
- 10896 iii. Peter VandenBelt, born Aft. 1948.

7991. Elizabeth Matilda¹⁰ Mayer (Mathilde (Matilda)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Edward Lambarth** 06 Feb 1941, son of Michael Lambarth and Clara Weidmayer. He was born 11 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda Mayer:

Woman Injured By Runaway Tractor A Lodi Township woman, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth, 43, of 6120 Pleasant Lake Rd., was seriously injured Saturday afternoon when she was run over by a farm tractor. The accident occurred when Mrs. Lambarth, climbing down from the tractor to open a gate, slipped and fell under the wheels of the machine. The tractor ran over her chest and lower abdomen, according to sheriff department reports. Mrs. Lambarth was treated at St. Joseph Hospital for a broken pelvis. Her condition was reported as fair.

Elizabeth M. Lambarth of Lodi Twp, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, November 6, 2004 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born January 23, 1917 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the daughter of Ernest and Matilda (Jedele) Mayer. On February 6, 1941 she married Raymond E. Lambarth and he preceded her in death on December 8, 1999. She was a member of the Bethlehem U.C.C. in Ann Arbor, the Farm Bureau, and was a 46 year survivor of Breast Cancer.

Her survivors include two children, Stanley (Patricia) Lambarth and Janice (Joseph) Eadie all of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Sarah, Katherine and Linda Lambarth; Daniel Eadie and Fiance Jayna Ballard

and Samantha Eadie. She was preceded in death by one brother, Paul Mayer.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 10, 2004 at 11:00 AM at the Bethlehem U.C.C., 423 S. Fourth St, in Ann Arbor with Pastor Deborah Schueneman officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline St. Joseph Mercy Hospital or to the Bethlehem Radio Fund. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday from 2-4 P.M. and 6-8 P.M. and on Wednesday at the church from 10-11 A.M.

More About Elizabeth Matilda Mayer:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1917

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1932

Notes for Raymond Edward Lambarth:

Raymond Lambarth of Ann Arbor, 86, died December 8, 1999 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. He was born May 11, 1913 in Freedom Township, the son of Edward and Clara (Wiedmayer) Lambarth. On February 6, 1941, he married Elizabeth Mayer and she survives. Mr. Lambarth had been a Lodi Township resident all of his life. He was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor for more than 50 years. He was a lifelong dairy farmer and a member of the Michigan Farm Bureau, the Michigan Milk Producers Association and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by; two children, Stanley (Patricia) Lambarth and Janice (Joseph) Eadie, all of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Sarah, Katherine, and Linda Lambarth and Daniel and Samantha Eadie; a sister, Erma (Earl) Alber of Manchester; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by a sister, Elsie Manor, and a brother, Owen Lambarth.

Funeral services were held December 13 at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ with Rev. Gregory Smith officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital or the Bethlehem Radio Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Raymond Edward Lambarth:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1913

Burial: 13 Dec 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 Apr 1928

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: dairy farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 6675 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3561

More About Raymond Lambarth and Elizabeth Mayer:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1941

Children of Elizabeth Mayer and Raymond Lambarth are:

- + 10897 i. Stanley Raymond¹¹ Lambarth, born 20 Mar 1950.
- + 10898 ii. Janice Elizabeth Lambarth, born 11 Feb 1952.
- 10899 iii. Karen Elizabeth Lambarth, born 13 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7992. Paul E.¹⁰ Mayer (Mathilde (Matilda)⁹ Jedelee, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elaine Davis** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Florence Crouch** 07 Jun 1954 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1935.

Notes for Paul E. Mayer:

Paul E. Mayer, Crystal Falls Township, Michigan age 78, passed away Sunday at his home in Crystal Falls. He was born May 21, 1920 in Lodi Township, Michigan, the son of the late Ernest and Matilda Mayer. He attended school in Ann Arbor. He served in the US Army during World War II. Paul married the former Florence Crouch on June 7, 1954 in Brighton, Michigan. He was employed at the Chrysler Motor Plant near Ann Arbor. He enjoyed farming and deer hunting. He was preceded in death by one son, Paul II.

He is survived by his wife, Florence; two daughters, Patricia Sexton of Howell and Connie (Edward) Behn of Alpha; one sister, Elizabeth (Raymond) Lambarth of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held in the spring and will be announced by the Plowe-Nash Funeral Home of Crystal Falls.

More About Paul E. Mayer:

Education: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1951 - 1965, factory worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, rented 3600 Wagner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 507 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Mayer and Elaine Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Paul Mayer and Florence Crouch:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1954, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Mayer and Elaine Davis are:

- + 10900 i. Connette (Connie)¹¹ Mayer, born Aft. 1941.
- 10901 ii. Paul E. Mayer II, born 01 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1967 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Paul E. Mayer II:

Burial: 20 Sep 1967, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3600 S. Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10902 iii. Patricia Ann Mayer, born 1949.

7993. Alton Otto¹⁰ Blaess (Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Della Martha Diuble** 26 Jul 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Diuble and Martha Schaible. She was born 08 Oct 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alton Otto Blaess:

Burial: 21 Jan 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 31 May 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II 100th SVC. SQDN. ASSN.; started as airplane mechanic

Occupation: 1949, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: airline mechanic with United Airlines 38 years
Occupation 3: Aft. 1950, owner & operator Washtenaw Airport on Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: licensed private pilot
Residence: 1949, rented 321 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 9935 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Della Martha Diuble:

Occupation: 1949, assembler Argus Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Blaess and Della Diuble:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Blaess and Della Diuble are:

- + 10903 i. Dale Arthur¹¹ Blaess, born 05 Jul 1952.
- + 10904 ii. Debra Ann Blaess, born 04 Aug 1956.
- + 10905 iii. Linda Kay Blaess, born 25 Jan 1961.

7994. Luella Frieda¹⁰ Renz (Eliesa (Elizabeth)⁹ Jedelee, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Elton Emmanuel Frey** 26 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp. He was born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Luella Frieda Renz:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elton Emmanuel Frey:

Census: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ father John Frey's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5300 W. Calle Maverick; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 380-18-0128

More About Elton Frey and Luella Renz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Renz and Elton Frey are:

- + 10906 i. Margaret Lou¹¹ Frey, born 01 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10907 ii. Marilyn Ann Frey, born 02 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7995. Virginia Lucille (Ginny)¹⁰ Renz (Eliesa (Elizabeth)⁹ Jedelee, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Jackson Walsh** 10 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Francis Walsh and Helen Fluskey. He was born 06 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 2002 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Walsh:

Andrew J. Walsh, age 76, died August 16, 2002, beloved husband of the late Virginia. Dear mother of Kathy and Tom Esper, Jim and Peggy Walsh, Jean and Keith Booth, Tom and Maggie Walsh. Brother of Sally Heaney and John A. (Marian) Walsh. Sister-in-law of Luella and Elton Frey; brother-in-law of Harold and Virginia Renz; and loving grandfather of Elisa, Greg, Matt, Katie, Andrew, Denise, Jim, Jeff,

Brian and Sean.

Funeral service Tuesday in state 10 a.m. Mass 10:30 a.m. St. John Neumann Catholic Church, 44800 Warren Ave. Canton Twp. Visitation Monday 2-9 p.m. at McCabe Funeral Home, Canton Chapel, 851 Canton Center Rd. Scripture service Monday 7 p.m.

More About Andrew Jackson Walsh:

Residence: Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Walsh and Virginia Renz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Renz and Andrew Walsh are:

- + 10908 i. Kathleen (Kathy)¹¹ Walsh, born 08 Jul 1952.
- 10909 ii. James (Jim) Walsh, born Aft. 1953. He married Margaret (Peggy) ?; born Aft. 1952.
- + 10910 iii. Jean Ellen Walsh, born Nov 1955.
- + 10911 iv. Thomas Michael (Tom) Walsh, born 17 Jun 1957; died 29 Mar 2015 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

7998. Rhoda W. J.¹⁰ Jedele (Solomon Adolph⁹, Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherst, Erie Co, New York. She married **Arthur William Fiegel** 15 Jun 1935 in Wilmot, Wisconsin, son of Otto Fiegel and Ida Seno. He was born 20 Jul 1904 in Silver Lake, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died Aug 1963.

Notes for Rhoda W. J. Jedele:

Rhoda J. Fiegel, 95, of East Amherst, New York, formerly of Wilmot, died Tuesday (Dec. 16, 2003) at Millard Fillmore Hospital in Amherst. Born in Wilmot on Dec. 21, 1907, she was the daughter of the late Rev. Solomon and Selma (Henke) Jedele. She married Arthur W. Fiegel at Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church in Wilmot in June 1935. He died in 1963.

She taught school in a one-room schoolhouse in Channel Lake, Illinois, and most recently worked as a secretary for the Trivent Insurance Co. in Buffalo, New York. She lived in St. Louis before moving to East Amherst. She was a member of the Ascension Lutheran Church. Survivors include a daughter, Kathryn Young of East Amherst; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Preceding her in death were a son, James F. and a brother, Norman Jedele. Haase-Derrick-Lockwood Funeral Homes of Twin Lakes is in charge of arrangements.

More About Rhoda W. J. Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, teacher rural school Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 486-52-9150

More About Arthur William Fiegel:

Occupation: 1930, teacher Silver Lake, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 389-16-6281

More About Arthur Fiegel and Rhoda Jedele:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Wilmot, Wisconsin

Children of Rhoda Jedele and Arthur Fiegel are:

- 10912 i. James Frederick¹¹ Fiegel, born 01 Nov 1936 in Kenosha, Wisconsin; died Apr 1970.
- 10913 ii. Kathryn Ann Fiegel, born 16 Apr 1942 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married ? Young; born Aft. 1938.

8000. Johann Georg¹⁰ Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)⁹ Jedele, Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1970. He married **Selma Martha Hirth** 19 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Hirth and Maria

Furthmueller. She was born 04 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Haab:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 24 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-9906

More About Selma Martha Hirth:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, sales lady dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1977, Ann Arbor Utilities Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4664

More About Johann Haab and Selma Hirth:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haab and Selma Hirth are:

- 10914 i. Mary Erna¹¹ Haab, born 01 Jan 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2014 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married James Lewis Schellenberger 16 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1932.

Notes for Mary Erna Haab:

Mary Haab Schellenberger, 72, of Fremont, Indiana, and formerly of Ann Arbor and Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, November 12, 2014 at her home two months after being diagnosed with a malignant brain tumor. Mary was born in Ann Arbor on January 1, 1942 to John and Selma (Hirth) Haab. She was a dedicated registered nurse for 20+ years at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and the University of Michigan Hospital, caring for burn patients for many years. Mary sang in the Michigan Choral Union and was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor where she sang in the choir.

In 1998 she married James L. Schellenberger and moved to Fremont, Indiana where they enjoyed life on Lake George. At the time of her death she was an active member of Peace Lutheran Church in Fremont. Mary was preceded in death by her parents.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, her sister Grace (Jim) Randol of Oklahoma, her brother Mike (Dindy) of Ann Arbor, two stepdaughters Cheryl (Dan) Mason and Anne (Rick) Norris of Indiana, seven step grandchildren, and five nieces & nephews.

A memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m on Saturday, December 13th at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, MI. If you wish to make a donation in Mary's memory, it can be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Mary Erna Haab:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Haab & Erna Vogel

More About James Lewis Schellenberger:

Residence: 2004, Fremont, Ohio

More About James Schellenberger and Mary Haab:

Marriage: 16 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10915 ii. Grace Martha Haab, born 05 Oct 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 10916 iii. Michael George Haab, born 29 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8001. Elizabeth Margaretha¹⁰ Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)⁹ Jedele, Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **John Hebert Anderson** 19 Feb 1949 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Aug 1899 in England, and died 23 Jun 1957 in Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Margaretha Haab:

Howell - Elizabeth Margaret Anderson, 86, of Pinckney, died Sept. 9, 1998 at the Geer Adult Foster Care Home, Fowlerville. She was born Aug. 14, 1912, to George R. and Johannah Martha (Jedele) Haab, in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Anderson married John Herbert; Anderson, and he preceded her in death on June 23, 1957. Mrs. Anderson came to the community in 1949. She was a registered nurse at Byron Road Medical Group and Howell State Hospital. Mrs. Anderson belonged to Grace Lutheran Church, was a former long-time president of Grace Lutheran Church's Women of the Church, and a member of the Howell American Legion Auxiliary.

Survivors include a daughter, Elizabeth B. Anderson of Pinckney; four grandsons and, three great-grandchildren; a sister, Lenora (Howard) Parr of Manchester; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorial service will be Sept. 14, 11 a.m. at Grace Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Steven B. Schick officiating. Cremains will be interred at Lakeview Cemetery, Howell. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church or the charity of one's choice. Envelopes are available at MacDonald's Funeral Home. Howell.

More About Elizabeth Margaretha Haab:

Occupation: registered nurse at Byron Road Medical Center & Howell State Hospital

Religion: Grace Lutheran Church Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Haab and John Anderson:

Howell - J. Herbert Andersen of Howell and Betty Haab of Ann Arbor were married at Ann Arbor on Saturday, February 19, 1949. Among those from Howell who attended the wedding reception were Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Cakebread, Mr. and Mrs. Theron Sears, Mr. and Mrs. James Myers, Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. Galen Phillips and Mrs. Mayne Foskett.

More About John Anderson and Elizabeth Haab:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1949, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Haab and John Anderson is:

+ 10917 i. Elizabeth Blanche¹¹ Anderson, born 07 Dec 1949.

8002. Lenora Esther¹⁰ Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)⁹ Jedele, Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Emerson Parr** 03 Mar 1946 in Sco, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clayton Parr and Willo Mattern. He was born 10 Sep 1919 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lenora Esther Haab:

Lenora E. Parr of Manchester, Michigan, age 89, died Saturday, March 21, 2009, surrounded by her family. Lenora was born in January, 1920 to George and Hannah (Jedele) Haab in Freedom Township. She was a graduate of Manchester High School and Ypsilanti State Normal College. On March 3, 1946, she married her husband Howard Parr and he survives. She taught at Roseville, Yale, Manchester and Redford Union Schools.

In addition to her husband, of 63 years, she is survived by her children, Lizabeth (John) Snell, Marcia (Daniels) Arnett, Miriam (Jeff) Moore, Alice (Kath Edsall) Parr and Clayton G. (Lois) Parr, a dear niece Beth Anderson, 16 grandchildren and five great- grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one brother and one sister.

A Christian Funeral will take place at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, where visitation will take place Tuesday from 3-8 p.m. and Wednesday, March 25, 2009 from 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. with Pastor Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be given to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, or a charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements are under the direction of Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel.

Notes for Howard Emerson Parr:

Howard Emerson Parr completed his earthly journey peacefully on June 8, 2020, at his residence in Glazier Commons, Chelsea Retirement Center. He was born in Manchester on September 10, 1919, to Clayton and Willo Mattern Parr, the third of their five children. He grew up on the family farm on Austin Road, graduated from Manchester High School in 1937, received his BA from the University of Michigan in 1941, and an MA from the University of Minnesota in 1947. He was a U. S. Army Signal Corps veteran, serving in the South Pacific in World War II; recalled for the Korean conflict, he was stationed in Germany, and reached the rank of 1st Lieutenant.

His career in education spanned over 35 years, as teacher, principal, superintendent and assistant superintendent, serving the communities of South Lyon, Dearborn/Crestwood, Gibraltar, and Huron Valley/Milford in Michigan. After his retirement in 1975, he and Lenora returned to their native Manchester, volunteering and holding leadership positions in a number of community organizations, including the Manchester Senior Center and the Manchester Historical Society. During his last years, he collected his reminiscences into a number of books he wrote for his family and his community, including Farm Stories from Manchester Michigan, which circulates widely in Manchester. He will be remembered for his faith, his wisdom, his character, his sense of humor, his love of music, and his dedication and love for his family and his community.

He married Lenora Haab on March 3, 1946; she preceded him in death in 2009 after 63 years of marriage. Their five children are: Lizabeth (John) Snell of Montpelier, Vermont; Marcia (Daniels) Arnett, Osseo; Miriam (Jeffrey) Moore, Holly; Alice (Kath Edsall) Parr, East Lansing; and Clayton (Lois) Parr, Albion; and many nieces and nephews, including Beth Anderson of Pinckney. He is survived by 18 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

At his 100th birthday party last September, Howard spoke to the group of over 150 friends and relatives, remembering the words of Charles Wesley Brashears, the minister at Ann Arbor First Methodist Church when he was in college. In response to Hitler's declaration that he could change the world in four years, Brashears encouraged students in his congregation to live by these four lines, one for each of their years in school:

"Let every day's experience be your school:

Your textbook all the people that you see:

The thought of 'What would Jesus do' your rule:

The art of human kindness your degree."

A private viewing and an interment service at Oak Grove Cemetery will be held for the family this week. A public celebration of Howard's life is scheduled for May 29, 2021 at Manchester United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorials be directed either to the Manchester Area Historical Society, P O Box 56, Manchester, Michigan 48158 or the organ fund at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 where he was a longtime faithful member.

More About Howard Emerson Parr:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Parr and Lenora Haab:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1946, Sco, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lenora Haab and Howard Parr are:

- 10918 i. Lizabeth Ann¹¹ Parr, born 24 Oct 1947. She married (1) Michael Plath Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) John Raymond Snell Bef. 2008; born 01 Nov 1948.

More About Lizabeth Ann Parr:

Baptism: 30 Nov 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Elizabeth Haab

More About Michael Plath and Lizabeth Parr:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About John Snell and Lizabeth Parr:
Marriage: Bef. 2008

- + 10919 ii. Marcia Lynn Parr, born 05 Dec 1948.
- 10920 iii. Miriam Sue Parr, born 29 Apr 1953. She married Jeffrey Moore; born 23 Sep 1955.
- 10921 iv. Alice Marie Parr, born 18 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kathleen Edsall; born 02 Sep 1960.

More About Alice Marie Parr:
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Haslett, Michigan

- 10922 v. Clayton George Parr, born 29 Jul 1959. He married Lois McCullen Aft. 1977; born 02 May 1958.

More About Clayton Parr and Lois McCullen:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

8003. Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹⁰ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)⁹ Jede, Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Knoedler** 16 May 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Feb 1903 in Crailsheim, Schwabisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Emanuel Schneider** 30 Jan 1976 in Michigan, son of Edward Schneider and Katharina Haab. He was born 25 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charolette Hellen (Charlotte) Laubengayer:

Burial: Oct 2004, cremated

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, cook Paul's Lunch Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: founding member Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6900

More About Fred Knoedler:

Occupation: 1949, trucking Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 3210 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6648

More About Fred Knoedler and Charolette Laubengayer:

Marriage: 16 May 1931, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Emanuel Schneider:

Census: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a living w/ parents

Edward F. Schneider's family

Census 2: 12 Jun 1940, 1835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

living w/ mother Barbara Schneider's family

Occupation: 1930, chauffeur private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver beverages Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4895

More About Friedrich Schneider and Charolette Laubengayer:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1976, Michigan

Children of Charolette Laubengayer and Fred Knoedler are:

- + 10923 i. Leonard Frederick¹¹ Knoedler, born 26 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10924 ii. Roy Herman Knoedler, born 01 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8004. Eva Caroline¹⁰ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)⁹ Jedelev, Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida. She married **Richard Conrad Root, Sr.** 18 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Root and Lillian ?. He was born 30 May 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Caroline Laubengayer:
Occupation: nurse

More About Richard Conrad Root, Sr.:
Occupation: research engineer Ford Motor Company

More About Richard Root and Eva Laubengayer:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Laubengayer and Richard Root are:

- + 10925 i. Richard Conrad¹¹ Root, Jr., born 27 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2019 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10926 ii. James Atherton Root, born 13 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10927 iii. Kay Louise Root, born 24 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8005. Robert Herman¹⁰ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)⁹ Jedelev, Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller** 04 Oct 1939 in Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, daughter of Harry Miller and Anne ?. She was born 22 Sep 1918 in Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, and died 17 Dec 1997 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Herman Laubengayer:
Burial: 26 Jan 1993, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1941, Jedelev & Laubengayer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Madison, Wisconsin
Residence: 1941, 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1999, 5210 Camilla Road; Madison, Wisconsin

Notes for Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller:

Elvera A. (Miller) Laubengayer, Madison, WI (Formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 79, passed to God's loving arms unexpectedly on Wednesday, December 17, 1997 at a Madison hospital. Elvera was born on September 22, 1918 to Harry and Annie Miller in Grant Township near Schleswig, Iowa. She married Robert H. Laubengayer on October 4, 1939 and they enjoyed over 50 beautiful years of marriage. She was a devoted wife, mother, and friend to all who knew her. She was a longtime member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church and had been active with other Wisconsin Synod Churches during her life.

She is survived by her son, Gene Laubengayer of Madison; a grand-daughter, Andrea Henshue of Madison; her great-granddaughter, who gave her so much joy, Kaelyn; a sister, Dorothy (Ben) Korner of Ida Grove, Iowa; a brother-in-law, Arnold (Ethel) Laubengayer; two sisters-in-law, Charlotte Schneider and Eva Root, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews, and dear friends. She was preceded in death by her husband and parents.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, December 22, 1997 at 11 a.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 2670 Milwaukee Street, with Reverend Mark Bartels presiding. Burial was in Roselawn Memorial Park. Arrangements were handled by the Gunderson Funeral Home, 5203 Monona Drive.

More About Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller:

Burial: 22 Dec 1997, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Hospital at death: Madison Hospital Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Religion: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

More About Robert Laubengayer and Elvera Miller:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1939, Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa

Child of Robert Laubengayer and Elvera Miller is:

+ 10928 i. Gene Robert¹¹ Laubengayer, born 11 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 2007 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

8006. Arnold Frederick¹⁰ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)⁹ Jedelev, Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Maria Ostrander** 12 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Ostrander and Elsie Kadwell. She was born 04 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arnold Frederick Laubengayer:

Arnold F. Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 74, died on Tuesday, February 22, 2000 at his home. He was born in Scio Township on January 19, 1926, the son of Herman and Henrietta Jedelev Laubengayer. In 1946 he married Ethel Ostrander and she survives. Mr. Laubengayer was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church and was a member of IBEW Local 252 for over 50 years. He was also a Veteran of the U.S. Army. In 1953 he co-founded Arrow Electric in Ann Arbor.

In addition to his wife Ethel, he is survived by two daughters, Suzanne (David) Bolhouse of Ypsilanti and Constance Bowers of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; his two grandchildren, Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse of Charlevoix and Sheila (Ron) Keltsch of Kalamazoo. Two sisters, Charlotte Schneider and Eva Root of Ann Arbor also survive. He was preceded in death by his brother, Robert and his parents.

A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, February 26, 2000 at the Muehlig Chapel, Rev. Robert Hoepner will officiate. Burial will be in Washtenaw Memorial Park. Memorials, in lieu of flowers, are suggested to Hospice of Washtenaw or to Redeemer Lutheran Church.

More About Arnold Frederick Laubengayer:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Feb 2000, Washtenaw Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: TEC 5 US Army World War II
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: electrician
Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2000, 2020 Sue Rarkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel Maria Ostrander:

Ethel Marie Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan died July 21, 2013 at the age of 84. Beloved wife of 54 years to the late Arnold. Dear mother of Suzanne (David) Bolhouse; loving grandmother of Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse and Sheila (Ron) Keltsch; dearest great-grandmother of Dustin and Ashley Keltsch. Preceded in death by her daughter, Constance Laubengayer Bowers; her parents, J.C. and Elsie Ostrander; one sister and five brothers. Ethel enjoyed a very active life that included golf and knitting. She meant the world to her family, and will be missed dearly.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, July 27, 2013 from 10 AM until time of service at 11:00 AM at the Darlington Lutheran Church, 3545 Packard Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48105. Memorials suggested to: Darlington Lutheran Church or Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Ethel Maria Ostrander:

Baptism: 1946, Darlington Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Laubengayer and Ethel Ostrander:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Laubengayer and Ethel Ostrander are:

- + 10929 i. Suzanne Maria¹¹ Laubengayer, born 29 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10930 ii. Constance Yvonne (Connie) Laubengayer, born 05 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Doug Edward Bowers 05 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1946. She married (2) Ellis Perlman 19 Feb 1990 in Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co, Florida; born Aft. 1944. She married (3) Gerald Wayne White 04 Mar 2001 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Constance Yvonne (Connie) Laubengayer:

Constance Bowers of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Friday, November 23, 2012 with her beloved family by her side, she was 59. Connie was born May 5, 1953 the daughter of Arnold and Ethel Laubengayer. Her father preceded her in death in 2000. She married Gerald White in 2001 and he also preceded her in death.

She is survived by her mother, Ethel; sister, Suzanne (David) Bolhouse; niece and nephew, Sheila (Ronald) Keltch and Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse; great niece and nephew, Dustin and Ashley Keltch.

During her life Connie enjoyed working with the public and was a wonderful waitress working at different restaurants but she most enjoyed working at the Real Seafood Company of Ann Arbor. She will be missed by all who knew her including her loving family, her "Real Seafood Family" and its patrons.

A Memorial celebrating Connie's life will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday, December 8 at the Darlington Lutheran Church (3545 Packard Street, Ann Arbor). In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Darlington Lutheran Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Doug Edward Bowers:

Residence: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Doug Bowers and Constance Laubengayer:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1980, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellis Perlman:

Residence: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Ellis Perlman and Constance Laubengayer:

Divorce: 21 May 1996, Broward Co, Florida

Marriage: 19 Feb 1990, Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co, Florida

More About Gerald White and Constance Laubengayer:

Marriage: 04 Mar 2001, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

8007. Karl Edwin¹⁰ Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde⁹ Jedelev, Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Edythe Margaret Cone** 1939, daughter of William Cone and Rose Montague. She was born 21 Aug 1919 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1987 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Karl Edwin Koengeter:

Karl Koengeter was severely bruised when his station wagon went out of control on icy pavement and stuck a telephone pole at 8 a.m. Friday Feb. 24, 1956 near Bryan, Ohio. The station wagon was so badly damaged that it has been declared a total loss. Koengeter, was on his way to Van Wert, Ohio, at the time of the mishap.

More About Karl Edwin Koengeter:

Burial: Oct 1988, cremated

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 819 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b

Occupation: real estate salesman

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Luke's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edythe Margaret Cone:

Edythe M. Koengeter, age 68, of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Chelsea and Ann Arbor), died Dec. 22, 1987 after a long illness. She was a former resident of Chelsea before moving to Ann Arbor. She was born Aug. 21, 1919 to Cecil and Rose Cone. She was retired from Bendix Aerospace.

Survivors include her husband Karl; two sons, Charles of Ann Arbor, Edwin of San Diego, California; two daughters, Linda (Ronnie) Braun of Ypsilanti and Janice Koengeter of Hamburg; and five grandchildren.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial service was held in Bradenton on Dec. 24. Memorial donations may be made to the A.L.S. Foundation, care of Muscular Dystrophy.

More About Edythe Margaret Cone:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer credit bureau Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: at Bendix Aerospace

More About Karl Koengeter and Edythe Cone:

Marriage: 1939

Children of Karl Koengeter and Edythe Cone are:

- + 10931 i. Charles Edwin¹¹ Koengeter, born 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10932 ii. Linda Rose Koengeter, born 17 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10933 iii. Janice Kay Koengeter, born 29 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janice Kay Koengeter:

Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 10934 iv. Edwin Karl Koengeter, born 07 Jan 1954.

8008. Rolland George¹⁰ Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde⁹ Jedelev, Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lema LaViell Cooper** 27 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Cooper and Maggie Price. She was born 10 Jun 1924 in Malden, New Madrid Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Lois Anne Rice** 08 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1927.

More About Rolland George Koengeter:

Military service: First Lieutenant in navigation US Air Force

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, scheduler King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: production control Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 339 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-03-7009

More About Rolland Koengeter and Lema Cooper:

Divorce: 1964

Marriage: 27 Sep 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Koengeter and Lois Rice:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rolland Koengeter and Lema Cooper is:

- + 10935 i. Sandra¹¹ Koengeter, born Aft. 1948.

8009. Annetta Helen (Netta)¹⁰ Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde⁹ Jedelev, Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17

Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Hugh Gray** 18 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Gray and Anna Spiess. He was born 24 May 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2015 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter:

Burial: Jun 2011, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, stenographer wholesale grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Gray and Annetta Koengeter:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Annetta Koengeter and Donald Gray is:

- 10936 i. Bruce Donald¹¹ Gray, born 08 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8011. Edwin C.¹⁰ Goltz (Bertha Clara⁹ Jedelee, Christian William⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Rose Reddemann** 27 Dec 1941 in Corpus Christi, Texas, daughter of Ernest Reddemann and Frances Truesdell. She was born 16 Apr 1919 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin C. Goltz:

March 29, 1945 - Allied Force Headquarters, Italy – Tech. Fifth Grade Edwin C. Goltz, husband of Phyllis R. Goltz, Ann Arbor, and son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Goltz of Saline, has received a letter of appreciation for duties performed in connection with a recent tour of Mediterranean Theater of Operations by members of the House of Representatives Military Affairs committee. The letter, signed by Brig. Gen. A. J. McChrystal of Allied Force Headquarters, said in part "The Hon. John M. Costello, acting chairman of the House Military Affairs committee, has requested me to express my appreciation of all committee members to you for so ably assisting the members in their recent tour. "The manner in which your duties were accomplished reflects creditably upon you and upon the Army." Overseas 30 months, Cpl. Goltz wears the American Defense Ribbon and the Mediterranean Theater Ribbon with two Battle Participation Stars. He has been awarded the Good Conduct Medal and also the Drivers and Mechanics Medal.

Edwin C. Goltz of 5710 Austin Road, Saline age 74, died February 27, 1992 at Saline Community Hospital after a short period of illness. He was born December 13, 1917 in Saline, the son of Deinrich and Bertha (Jedelee) Goltz. He had been a Saline resident for the past 12 years after moving here from Plymouth. On December 27, 1941 in Corpus Christ, Texas, he married Phyllis Reddeman, and she survives. Mr. Goltz was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church of Saline and had worked for the Continental Can and Paper Co. located in Melvindale for 27 years until his retirement in 1980. He was a member of the United States Army, serving during World War II and a member of the Saline American Legion Post #322.

Survivors in addition to his wife include: three children, Eldean Goltz and his wife Linda of Plymouth, Carol Jensen and her husband Michael of Belding, Michigan, and Brian Goltz and his wife Lisa of Oscoda; four grandchildren; one brother, Roland Goltz and his wife Alice of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister, Helen Leuneberg, on January 26, 1992.

Funeral services were held on February 29 at Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline with Rev. Philip Wilde officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline or, the Kilarney Lutheran Camo. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Edwin C. Goltz:

Burial: 29 Feb 1992, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: Bet. 1953 - 1980, Continental Can & Paper Company Melvindale, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Bef. 1980, St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan for over 35 years

Religion 2: Aft. 1980, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1980, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1980 - 1992, 5710 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-05-3305

Notes for Phyllis Rose Reddemann:

Phyllis Goltz, of Ypsilanti (formerly of Saline and Plymouth), 78, died December 23, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mrs. Goltz was born April 16, 1919 in Plymouth, the daughter of Ernest and Frances (Truesdell) Reddeman. On December 27, 1941, she married Edwin C. Goltz in Corpus Christi, and he preceded her in death on February 27, 1992. Mrs. Goltz was a member of St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church in Plymouth for more than 35 years and attended Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. She was employed by Parke-Davis in Ann Arbor in the food service department.

Mrs. Goltz is survived by: three children, Eldean (Dean) Goltz and his wife, Lynn, of Plymouth, Carol Jensen and her husband, Michael, of fielding, and Brian Goltz and his wife, Lisa, of Summerville, South Carolina; four grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; many nieces and nephews; and a brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Roland and Alice Goltz of Saline. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a brother, Lester Reddeman, and a sister, Betty (Reddeman) Dicks.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held December 27 at ST. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor Peter Berg officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Phyllis Rose Reddemann:

Burial: Dec 1997, cremation - Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0280

More About Edwin Goltz and Phyllis Reddemann:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1941, Corpus Christi, Texas

Children of Edwin Goltz and Phyllis Reddemann are:

- + 10937 i. Eldean (Dean)¹¹ Goltz, born 09 Sep 1946; died 10 Feb 2009.
- + 10938 ii. Carol Ann Goltz, born 24 Feb 1950.
- + 10939 iii. Brian Dale Goltz, born 07 Aug 1956.

8012. Roland Henry (Rollie)¹⁰ Goltz (Bertha Clara⁹ Jedelee, Christian William⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Abbey Schumm** 25 Aug 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Schumm. She was born 10 May 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz:

Roland Goltz, 79, died January 18, 2000 at his home in Saline. He was born September 17, 1920 in Saline, the son of Henry and Bertha (Jedelee) Goltz. A lifelong resident of Saline, on August 25, 1945, he married Alice Schumm at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and she survives. Roland was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and had been employed by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home for more than 60 years and farmed from 1942 until 1969. He was a member of the Saline Area Fire Department, serving as a lieutenant. He enjoyed gardening with his friends at the flats.

In addition, to his wife, he is survived by: three children, Barbara Goltz of Ann Arbor, Alberta (Bill) Piggins of Pinckney, and Richard (Jeannine) Goltz of Chelsea; two grandchildren, Krista and Jamie Walton of Pinckney; three step-granddaughters, Kate, Kirby, and Julie Kedroske; two nephews; and one niece. He was preceded in death by: his parents; a brother, Edwin; and a sister-in-law, Phyllis Goltz.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Jan. 21 at the Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. Mark Smith

officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family requests, that memorial contributions be made to Hospice of Washtenaw or Trinity Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available, at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday from 5-9 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz:

Burial: 21 Jan 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1942 - 1969, farmer

Occupation 2: employee at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home over 60 years

Occupation 3: lieutenant Saline Fire Department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Davenport Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-8853

Notes for Alice Abbey Schumm:

Alice Abby Goltz of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully, with her family by her side, on Thursday, September 26, 2019 at 93 years of age. Alice was born on May 10, 1926 to the late George and Ernestine Schumm. On August 25, 1945, she married the late Roland H. Goltz. Alice is survived by her 3 children, Barbara Goltz, of Seattle, Washington, Alberta (Bill) Piggins of Pinckney, and Richard (Jeannine) Goltz of Chelsea; seven grandchildren, Krista, Jamie, Bill, Phillip, Kate, Kirby and Julie; eight great grandchildren, Madison, Ellie, Sierra, Savannah, Mason, Ethan, Harper and Evie. She is also survived by her sister, Dorothy Osburn and sister-in-law, Marjorie Schumm and many nieces and nephews.

She is preceded in death by her siblings Fritz and Betty Schumm, George and Katherine Schumm, Robert and Tillie Schumm, Albert Schumm and Elizabeth Wing. Alice was a waitress at the Saline Hotel and Leutheuser's Restaurant, where she retired as one the 3 Golden Girls. Her hobbies included Bingo, trips to the casinos, playing cards, scrabble and crossword puzzles. The love she had for her family and friends was unmeasurable! She was loved for her contagious laugh and amazing sense of humor. Alice was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

Funeral services will take place on Friday, October 4, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, Michigan. Visitation will take place on Thursday, October 3, 2019 from 2:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline and again on Friday at church from 10:00 A.M. until the service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will immediately take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, followed by a luncheon at the church in the lower level. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Careline Hospice Care and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Alice Abbey Schumm:

Education: Tecumseh High School Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Saline Hotel Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Roland Goltz and Alice Schumm:

A surprise party at Leutheuser's Restaurant Sunday August 16, 1970 honored Mr. and Mrs. Rollie Goltz on the occasion of their 25th wedding anniversary. The party was arranged by their three children: Barbara, Alberta and Richard. Rollie, a native of the Saline area, took the former Alice Schumm, a Tecumseh girl, as his bride on August 25, 1945. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church. The couple has lived in their present home on W. Michigan Ave. all their married years. Relatives from Mt. Clemens, Mt. Pleasant, Tecumseh, Wayne, Tipton and Saline were among the 65 guests attending the celebration.

More About Roland Goltz and Alice Schumm:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Elizabeth (Schumm) Wing & Edwin Goltz

Children of Roland Goltz and Alice Schumm are:

- 10940 i. Barbara¹¹ Goltz, born 04 Jun 1949.
- + 10941 ii. Alberta Alice Goltz, born 10 May 1951.
- 10942 iii. Richard Roland Goltz, born 26 Nov 1952. He married (1) Marie Vincent 19 May 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948. He married (2) Beverly Jeannine Kedroske 24 Jun 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Sep 1958.

More About Richard Roland Goltz:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Goltz and Marie Vincent:
Marriage: 19 May 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Goltz and Beverly Kedroske:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8013. Elmer Ludwig¹⁰ Scherdt (Lydia O.⁹ Jedelev, Christian William⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jun 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1975 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Bernice Sweet** 10 Jun 1933 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, daughter of Lloyd Sweet and Grace Ostrander. She was born 18 Dec 1916 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Ludwig Scherdt:
Burial: 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1975, 11691 Chelsea-Dexter Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-07-4115

More About Violet Bernice Sweet:
Burial: Feb 1984, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: cook at Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home
Occupation 2: baker at Farmer Grant's Market
Social Security Number: 373-22-4660

More About Elmer Scherdt and Violet Sweet:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1933, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Elmer Scherdt and Violet Sweet are:

- 10943 i. Elmer Maurice¹¹ Scherdt, born 04 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Maurice Scherdt:
Elmer Maurice Scherdt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Scherdt of Milan, died Wednesday afternoon April 25, 1934 of last week at an Ann Arbor hospital. He was born February 4 of this year. He is survived by his parents, grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Scherdt, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Sweet, Jr., great-grandfather, Mr. Frank Sweet, and three aunts and four uncles.
Funeral services were held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, at the residence at Milan, Rev.-Adolf Lederer officiating: Burial was in Oakwood cemetery, Saline.

More About Elmer Maurice Scherdt:
Burial: Apr 1934, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 10944 ii. Elmer Louis Scherdt, Jr., born 20 Feb 1935 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2021 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10945 iii. Rosemary Louise Scherdt, born 14 Jun 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 2009 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10946 iv. Lloyd Clement Scherdt, born 11 Nov 1941; died 21 May 2021.
- + 10947 v. Sandra Lee Scherdt, born 15 Jun 1944.

8014. Esther Lydia¹⁰ Scherdt (Lydia O.⁹ Jedele, Christian William⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Berthold Larmee** 28 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Talmon-l'armee and Dorothea Braendle. He was born 27 Jun 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Lydia Scherdt:

Burial: Nov 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, assembler King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 1033 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Berthold Larmee:

Burial: Feb 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist machine company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, mechanic battery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 546 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Larmee and Esther Scherdt:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Scherdt and Raymond Larmee are:

- 10948 i. Duane Lewis¹¹ Larmee, born 15 May 1947; died 20 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Lewis Larmee:

Burial: Dec 2000, cremated

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2769 Kimberley Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10949 ii. Joanne Esther Larmee, born 27 Apr 1951. She married John Edward Phibbs 07 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1948.

More About John Edward Phibbs:

Residence: 1221 Creal Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Phibbs and Joanne Larmee:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1976, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8015. Clarence Martin¹⁰ Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)⁹, Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1961 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Harriett Marriott**. She was born Aft. 1891. He married **(2) Selena M. (Selma) Woods** Aft. 1911, daughter of John Woods and Nellie Fahey. She was born 11 Jan 1895 in Michigan, and died Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Martin Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1932, contractor Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, contractor (J.F. Braun & Son) 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1939, Wonder Bar Restaurant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1939, 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-4029

More About Selena M. (Selma) Woods:

Social Security Number: 384-12-0521

More About Clarence Braun and Selena Woods:
Marriage: Aft. 1911

Children of Clarence Braun and Selena Woods are:

- 10950 i. Betty J.¹¹ Braun, born 03 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1990. She married Douglas Featherly; born 22 Dec 1914; died 29 Mar 2002.
- 10951 ii. Arlene Braun, born Abt. 20 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8017. Gertrude Ella¹⁰ Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)⁹, Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born Bet. 10 Nov 1893 - 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Carl J. Brown** 1915 in Michigan. He was born 15 Feb 1894 in Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl J. Brown:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 133 ED 28-11
Occupation: 1930, bank cashier Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Brown and Gertrude Braun:
Marriage: 1915, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Braun and Carl Brown are:

- 10952 i. Janice M.¹¹ Brown, born 1917.
- 10953 ii. Marietta Brown, born 19 Feb 1918; died 07 Nov 1955.
- 10954 iii. Carlene Adelle (Caroline) Brown, born 1920. She married (1) Edwin Sedlacek; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Joseph Koss; born Aft. 1914. She married (3) Erwin Gallagher; born Aft. 1914.

8018. Marie Amanda¹⁰ Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)⁹, Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1950. She married **J. D. Rice** 1920 in Jackson, Michigan. He was born 31 Dec 1897 in Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1969.

More About Marie Amanda Braun:

Occupation: 1920, time keeper auto factory

More About J. D. Rice:

Census: 1930, ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-28 sheet 98

More About J. Rice and Marie Braun:
Marriage: 1920, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Marie Braun and J. Rice are:

- 10955 i. Jack¹¹ Rice, born 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10956 ii. Virginia Rice, born 1924.

8020. Harold John¹⁰ Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)⁹, Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1965. He married **Jane J. Jackson** 12 Jul 1924 in Parma, Jackson, Michigan. She was born 05 Nov 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold John Braun:

Census: Apr 1930, ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-28 sheet 11b
Occupation: Bet. 1925 - 1932, carpenter Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1935, grinder Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1925 - 1939, 419 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harold Braun and Jane Jackson:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1924, Parma, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Harold Braun and Jane Jackson are:

- 10957 i. Sally Anne¹¹ Braun, born 10 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1950 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 10958 ii. Jane Braun, born 06 Jul 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1999 in Morehead City, Carteret Co, North Carolina. She married William E. Spiegelberg 10 Jun 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania.

More About William Spiegelberg and Jane Braun:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 10959 iii. Harold John Braun, born 22 Sep 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2000 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 10960 iv. Martin Wurster Braun, born 30 Sep 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2012.
- + 10961 v. Mary Braun, born 21 Oct 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2012 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

8021. Gladys Adelle¹⁰ Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)⁹, Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip M. Day** 27 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Harry Day and Corrine Wood. He was born 16 Aug 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gladys Adelle Braun:
Burial: 14 Apr 1959, Woodland Cemetery Cummit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterioschrotic heart disease
Occupation: 1925, clerk Jackson City Bank Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1928, stenographer

More About Phillip M. Day:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral arteriosclerosis
Census: Apr 1930, ward 3 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-19 sheet 15b page 263
Occupation: 1928, salesman
Occupation 2: Bet. 1932 - 1939, manufactures agent
Occupation 3: 1968, manufacturing representative
Residence: 1920, 126-1/2 Stewart Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1939, 1100 S. West Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-23-3107

More About Phillip Day and Gladys Braun:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Braun and Phillip Day are:

- + 10962 i. James H.¹¹ Day, born Aft. 1928.
- + 10963 ii. Corinne Day, born Aft. 1930.

8027. Carl Federick¹⁰ Braun (Karl (Charles)⁹, Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1892. He married **Letha M. Morris** 27 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Fencel

Morris and ? Shaw. She was born 21 Jun 1893 in Michigan, and died Abt. 02 Jul 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Frederick Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1949, contractor (Charles Braun & Son) 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1949, 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Letha M. Morris:

Social Security Number: 371-46-4562

More About Carl Braun and Letha Morris:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Braun and Letha Morris are:

10964 i. Charles Erwin¹¹ Braun, born Abt. 08 Aug 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1958.

More About Charles Erwin Braun:

Occupation: 1949, contractor (Charles Braun & Son) 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 10965 ii. Martha Jane Braun, born 04 Oct 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 May 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8033. Georgia K.¹⁰ Braun (Martin⁹, Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Apr 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Frederick Large** 01 Oct 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Large and Alice Cones. He was born 21 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Large and Georgia Braun:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Georgia Braun and Harold Large are:

10966 i. Joyce Helen¹¹ Large, born 13 Sep 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2004. She married Anthony Pec 07 Oct 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anthony Pec and Joyce Large:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

10967 ii. Susan Large, born 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8035. Robert Martin (Bob)¹⁰ Brown (Martin⁹ Braun, Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Ardeth Louise Stoezter** 27 Sep 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jun 1925 in Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2015.

Notes for Robert Martin (Bob) Brown:

Robert M. Brown was born in Detroit, Michigan on September 25, 1921. Passed away April 22, 2006. While working days, he attended night school at a local technical college, and was awarded a degree in Chemical Engineering. During World War II, he joined the Air Force Reserves, and was called to active duty in 1944, serving as a Radar Navigator during numerous B-29 missions in the Pacific Theater.

After the War, Bob met the love of his life, Ardeth, and they settled down in Detroit to raise a family

of five loving children. He worked in the insurance business until his retirement. In 1994, he and Ardeth moved to Arizona to be near three of their sons and devote time to his many passions; family, music, church, friends, and golf. The many friends Bob made while living in Saddlebrooke will affirm what his family benefited from for so many years - his kind and gentle nature, generosity, sense of humor and bravery. His spirit will live on through everything he touched, and everyone who knew him.

He will be greatly missed by his wife Ardeth; children Doug (Barb), Barbara (Larry), David, Richard (Cindy) and Paul (Elizabeth); as well as his nine beloved grandchildren: Kevin, Scott, Karen, Rosie, Patrick, Chelsea, Weston, Sara and Kelsey; and great-grandson Sam.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Resurrection Lutheran Church on Monday, April 24, 2006 at 9:30 a.m., 11575 N. 1st Ave., Oro Valley, Arizona. Remembrances can be made to the Resurrection Lutheran Church, Meditation Walking Loop Fund. Arrangements by Adair Funeral Home.

More About Robert Brown and Ardeth Stoetzer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Brown and Ardeth Stoetzer are:

- 10968 i. Douglas¹¹ Brown, born 1950. He married Barbara ?.
- 10969 ii. Barbara Brown. She married Larry ?.
- 10970 iii. David Richard Brown. He married Cindy Lee ?.
- 10971 iv. Paul Brown. He married Elizabeth ?.

8036. Jeannette Katherine¹⁰ Brown (Martin⁹ Braun, Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2008 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **James Randel Jobbitt** 12 Apr 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Jan 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2006 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeannette Katherine Brown:

Jeannette Jobbitt, age 83. January 21, 2008. Beloved wife of the late James. Loving mother of Kathy (Mike) Bradley, Judy Jobbitt (Tom Marshall) and Patty (Dougall) Hoskin. Caring grandmother of Steve (Kelly) Bradley, Karen (Matt) Hanka, and Andrew Marshall. Great grandmother of Clare Bradley. Visitation Thursday 5-9 p.m. at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Ave, at Vernier Rd, Grosse Pointe Woods. Funeral Friday 1p.m. at First English Lutheran Church, 800 Vernier Rd, Grosse Pointe Woods. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church building fund.

Notes for James Randel Jobbitt:

James R. Jobbitt age 84. March 16, 2006. Beloved husband of Jeannette. Loving father of Kathy (Mike) Bradley, Judy Jobbitt and Tom Marshall and Patty (Dougall) Hoskin. Caring grandfather of Steve (Kelly) and Karen Bradley and Andrew Marshall. Visitation Sunday 3-8 p.m. at the A. H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Avenue at Vernier, Grosse Pointe Woods. In state Monday at First English Church, 800 Vernier, Grosse Pointe Woods, from 10 a.m. until 11 a.m. funeral service. Memorial contributions to the church building fund.

Marriage Notes for Jeannette Brown and James Jobbitt:

The former Jeanette Brown spoke her vows April 12, 1946 to James Jobbitt in the First English Evangelical Lutheran Church. She is the daughter of Mrs. Martin Brown, of Burns Ave., and her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Jobbitt, of Sheridan Ave.

More About James Jobbitt and Jeannette Brown:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jeannette Brown and James Jobbitt are:

- + 10972 i. Kathy¹¹ Jobbitt, born 1951.
- + 10973 ii. Judith Jobbitt.
- 10974 iii. Patricia (Patty) Jobbitt, born 21 Dec 1958. She married Earl Dougall Hoskin; born 20 May 1942.

8048. Robert John¹⁰ Esslinger (Albert Frederick⁹, Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1908 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio, and died 21 Aug 1980 in Alameda Co, California. He married **Elizabeth Howard Hume** 01 Sep 1934 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia. She was born 27 Sep 1913 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, and died 06 Nov 1961 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia.

More About Robert John Esslinger:
Adoption: Bef. 1930

More About Robert Esslinger and Elizabeth Hume:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia

Child of Robert Esslinger and Elizabeth Hume is:

- 10975 i. Sue E. Hume¹¹ Esslinger, born 08 Oct 1935 in San Diego Co, California; died 01 Mar 1998. She married Richard Knight Stell 27 Jan 1962 in Princess Anne, Virginia; born 04 Jul 1934 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia; died 23 Oct 2000 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia.

More About Richard Stell and Sue Esslinger:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1962, Princess Anne, Virginia

8050. George Verrel¹⁰ Esslinger (George William⁹, Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosabelle White**. She was born 1897.

More About George Verrel Esslinger:
Census: 1920, Port Vervis, Orange Co, New York
Occupation: 1920, electrician railroad Port Vervis, Orange Co, New York

Child of George Esslinger and Rosabelle White is:

- 10976 i. Carrie Louise¹¹ Esslinger, born 02 Dec 1917 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 2006 in Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Louis Scheb, Jr. 12 Jun 1946; born 25 Aug 1922 in Orange Co, New York; died 20 May 2006 in Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Scheb and Carrie Esslinger:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1946

8056. Edna Marie¹⁰ Brighton (Cora Lena⁹ Gauss, Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Joseph Anthony Fisher** Aft. 1921. He was born 27 Apr 1903 in Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 15 Feb 1985 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Edna Marie Brighton:
Social Security Number: 272-22-8438

More About Joseph Anthony Fisher:
Census: 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Joseph Fisher and Edna Brighton:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Edna Brighton and Joseph Fisher are:

- + 10977 i. Robert Edward¹¹ Fisher, born 24 Sep 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Mar 1986.

- + 10978 ii. Joseph Francis Fisher, born 01 Feb 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Oct 1995 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 10979 iii. Rita Mae Fisher, born 30 Aug 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 10980 iv. Raymond Anthony Fisher, born Aft. 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 10981 v. John Mathias Fisher, born 07 Apr 1937 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 09 Apr 2009 in Sylvania Twp, Ohio.
- + 10982 vi. Joan Marie Fisher, born 31 Jul 1938 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 2017 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

8057. Clarisa J. (Clarice)¹⁰ Brighton (Cora Lena⁹ Gauss, Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1904 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) William H. Johnston** 1923. He was born 12 Oct 1903 in New York, and died 15 Nov 1947. She married **(2) ? Peterson** Bef. 1975. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Clarisa J. (Clarice) Brighton:
Social Security Number: 283-12-0348

More About William H. Johnston:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 4116 Peak Ave; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-218 SD 2 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1930, trimming auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About William Johnston and Clarisa Brighton:
Marriage: 1923

More About ? Peterson and Clarisa Brighton:
Marriage: Bef. 1975

Children of Clarisa Brighton and William Johnston are:

- + 10983 i. Cortland¹¹ Johnston, born 09 Jun 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 20 Jul 1986 in College, Knox Co, Ohio.
- + 10984 ii. Irene Elizabeth Johnston, born 01 Dec 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 2005 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

8059. Edward Lawrence¹⁰ Brighton (Cora Lena⁹ Gauss, Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1907 in Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Barbara Maria Miller** 28 Jan 1956. She was born Aft. 1908.

More About Edward Lawrence Brighton:
Social Security Number: 292-05-9441

More About Edward Brighton and Barbara Miller:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1956

Children of Edward Brighton and Barbara Miller are:

- 10985 i. Mark Edward¹¹ Brighton, born 18 Nov 1956 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 1956 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 10986 ii. Keith Lawrence Brighton, born 14 Jan 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

8060. Catherine Caroline (Kate)¹⁰ Brighton (Cora Lena⁹ Gauss, Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1995 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Charles J. Howard**. He was born 05 Dec 1907 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Children of Catherine Brighton and Charles Howard are:

- 10987 i. John Walter¹¹ Howard, born 23 Mar 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 18 Jan 2000 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 10988 ii. Charles Richard Howard, born 1930 in Ohio; died 08 Sep 1961.

More About Charles Richard Howard:

Burial: Sep 1961, St. Anthony's Cemetery Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 10989 iii. Shirley Ann Howard, born 07 Oct 1932 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 05 May 2007 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

8063. Arthur James¹⁰ Brighton (Cora Lena⁹ Gauss, Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Nov 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 2001 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Verna (Curley) Geoffrion** 21 Jun 1943 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Joseph Geoffrion and Nettie Earl. She was born 22 Aug 1918 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 05 Aug 2005 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur James Brighton:

Residence: Oregon, Ohio

Residence 2: Lambertville, Michigan

Social Security Number: 302-03-3660

Notes for Verna (Curley) Geoffrion:

Verna "Curley" Brighton, 86 years, of Lambertville, Michigan, died Friday, August 5, 2005, in her home. She was a teacher in Washington Local Schools for 26 years, retiring in 1980. She taught Physical Education and Mathematics at Whitmer High School for 22 years. "Curley" also was a substitute teacher for Bedford Public Schools. The daughter of Joseph and Nettie (Earl) Geoffrion, she was born August 22, 1918, in Toledo. She earned her bachelors in education at the University of Toledo in 1940, and her master's degree in education in 1942 at the University of Michigan. June 21, 1943, she married Arthur Brighton in Holy Rosary Cathedral in Toledo. He preceded her in death January 24, 2001.

A person of strong faith, she was a member of St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Temperance, MI, for almost 60 years. Their family was known as a wrestling family in Bedford since their sons all wrestled for Bedford High School. She and her husband enjoyed traveling in their motor home, playing cards, euchre and bingo. Verna was a member of Pi Lambda Pheta, Ohio Retired Teachers Association, Bedford Senior Citizens, A.A.R.P., Family Motor Coach Association, Foretravel Motorcade Club, and St. Anthony's Christian Mothers.

She is survived by her loving children, Arthur (Ellen) Brighton Jr., Thomas (Diane) Brighton, Nettie (Patrick) Kessler, Richard (Patricia) Brighton, John (Pamela) Brighton, Robert (Sharon) Brighton, Dennis (Janette) Brighton, Edwin (Sandra) Brighton; 42 grandchildren and 28 great-grandchildren. She also was preceded in death by a sister, Irene.

Visitation will be held Monday from 2 - 9 p.m. in the Bedford Funeral Chapel, 8300 Lewis Ave., Temperance, Michigan, where the Rosary will be prayed Monday at 8:00 p.m. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 9:15 a.m. in the Chapel followed by Mass of Christian Burial at 10:00 a.m. in St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Temperance, MI, celebrated by the Pastor, Rev. Greg Deters with interment in the Church Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Anthony's School Endowment or Hospice of Northwest Ohio.

More About Verna (Curley) Geoffrion:

Social Security Number: 276-12-1374

More About Arthur Brighton and Verna Geoffrion:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1943, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Arthur Brighton and Verna Geoffrion are:

- + 10990 i. Arthur James¹¹ Brighton, Jr., born 16 Aug 1944.
- 10991 ii. Thomas Brighton, born Aft. 1946. He married Diane ?; born 1951.
- + 10992 iii. Nettie Correne Brighton, born 26 Mar 1948.
- 10993 iv. Richard C. Brighton, born 23 Dec 1950. He married Patricia ?; born Aft. 1948.
- + 10994 v. John David (Ernest) Brighton, born 23 Mar 1952.
- 10995 vi. Robert E. Brighton, born 12 Sep 1954. He married Sharon J. ?; born 17 Jul 1958.
- + 10996 vii. Dennis William Brighton, born 14 Apr 1956.

10997 viii. Edwin E. Brighton, born 30 Mar 1961. He married Sandra A. ?; born 1861.

8064. Philip Daniel¹⁰ Gauss (Alfred Joseph⁹, Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1914 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 2009. He married **Enid Aileen Menard**. She was born 31 Oct 1922 in Canada, and died 02 Mar 2012.

Children of Philip Gauss and Enid Menard are:

10998 i. Joan Elizabeth¹¹ Gauss, born 31 Jul 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Robert Charles Franco, Jr. 17 Oct 1964 in San Mateo Co, California; born 04 Nov 1941 in Pennsylvania; died 19 May 2015 in Rancho Mirage, Indio Co, California.

More About Robert Franco and Joan Gauss:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1964, San Mateo Co, California

10999 ii. Alfred Joseph Gauss, born 21 Sep 1946 in San Mateo Co, California. He married Susan Blaber 12 May 1973 in Carson City, Nevada; born 14 Mar 1954.

More About Alfred Gauss and Susan Blaber:
Marriage: 12 May 1973, Carson City, Nevada

8068. Lloyd W.¹⁰ Patterson (Martha Christina⁹ Gauss, Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1909 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Marie Streit** 24 Jun 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Streit and Nellie Nieboer. She was born 01 Nov 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1999.

More About Lloyd W. Patterson:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 18685 Robson; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1586 SD 17 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1940, salesman soft drink company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Patterson and Phyllis Streit:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lloyd Patterson and Phyllis Streit is:

11000 i. Lynn¹¹ Patterson, born 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8074. Lauren Walter¹⁰ Schleh (Lydia Karolina (Lillian)⁹ Gauss, Joseph (Josef)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lucile Phillips** 24 Jun 1924 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Phillips and Lulu Westfall. She was born 13 Aug 1905 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kathleen Woodhead** 04 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Woodhead and Bertha McGrath. She was born 03 Dec 1912 in Canada, and died 24 Aug 1985 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lauren Walter Schleh:

Services for Lauren Schleh, secretary-treasurer of the Locomotive Engineers and Conductors Mutual Protective Association, will be at 1020 a.m. Friday at the Howe-Peterson Funeral Home, 22546 Michigan Ave., Dearborn, under auspices of Detroit Commandery No. 1 Knights Templar. Mr. Schleh, 71, of Dearborn, died Wednesday Jan. 28, 1976 in Oakwood Hospital. He retired in 1968 as vice-president and actuary of the Detroit Mutual Insurance Co. He was a graduate of the University of Michigan and a member of Architecture Lodge No 560 F&AM, Plymouth Rotary, Moslem Shrine and University of Michigan Club of Dearborn.

Surviving are his wife, Kathleen; three sons, Larry, Robert and Carl, and four grandchildren. Burial

will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Tributes may be made to the Shrine Crippled Children's Fund, the Multiple Sclerosis Society or the First Presbyterian Church of Dearborn.

More About Lauren Walter Schleh:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 140 S. Clarendon, aptment 304; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-522 SD 19 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1924, hotel business Putnam, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, actuarial worked insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1972 - 1976, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-14-3561

More About Lauren Schleh and Lucile Phillips:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1924, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Schleh and Kathleen Woodhead:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lauren Schleh and Lucile Phillips are:

- + 11001 i. Lauren P. (Larry)¹¹ Schleh, born 17 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2017 in Hartland Twp, Michigan.
- 11002 ii. Carl Schleh, born Aft. 1931.

More About Carl Schleh:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 11003 iii. Robert Charles Schleh, born 26 Sep 1934 in Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2016 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.
- 11004 iv. Mary Schleh, born Bef. 1934.

8075. Doris Reubena¹⁰ Gauss (Reuben Joseph⁹, Joseph (Josef)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1999 in Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Charles Clarke Rouse** 16 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lavern Rouse and Edith Clarke. He was born 17 May 1905 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1973 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard O. Schulte** 08 Feb 1951 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Othmar Schulte and Margaret Merron. He was born 08 Jan 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Doris Reubena Gauss:

Doris Schulte of Chicago Heights (formerly of Saline), 89, died August 6, 1999 at the Prairie Manor Health Care Center in Chicago Heights, Illinois. Doris was born September 5, 1909 in Saline. She worked as a legal secretary and was a homemaker.

She is survived by: her husband, Richard; a son, Joseph T. (Therese) Schulte of Chicago Heights; two sisters, Myrene Sartin of Dexter and Verdice "Bunny" Haworth of Brighton. She was preceded in death by one brother, Jerry Rapaport.

A graveside service was held at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline on August 11. Arrangements were handled by the Hirsch Funeral Homes, Chicago Heights.

More About Doris Reubena Gauss:

Burial: 11 Aug 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hirsch Funeral Homes Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

Hospital at death: Prairie Manor Health Center Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1930, private secretary circuit judge Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Clarke Rouse:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 630 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1930, manager clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Rouse and Doris Gauss:

Marriage: 16 May 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard O. Schulte:

Residence: 1974, Greenwood, Indiana

More About Richard Schulte and Doris Gauss:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1951, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Gauss and Richard Schulte is:

11005 i. Joseph T.¹¹ Schulte, born Aft. 1928. He married Theresa ? Aft. 1948; born Aft. 1928.

More About Joseph T. Schulte:

Residence: 1999, Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Joseph Schulte and Theresa ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

8077. Verdice Kathryn (Bunny)¹⁰ Gauss (Reuben Joseph⁹, Joseph (Josef)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1912 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2008. She married **Homer F. Haworth**, son of Joseph Haworth and Josephine Hoffer. He was born 01 Dec 1909 in Illinois, and died 16 May 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Verdice Kathryn (Bunny) Gauss:

Verdice "Bunny" Kathryn (Gauss) Haworth, age 96, born on October 2, 1912 in Dexter Twp., Michigan went home to be with the Lord on December 14, 2008 after a severe stroke. She touched many lives in her 96 years and will be sorely missed by many. Her wit, smile and caring for others was her trademark. Many friends will miss her "Grandma Bunny Cookies". She frequently called on family members of friends who had passed to help comfort them, and regularly checked on many friends and family. Bunny taught us how to care about others, grow old with grace, when to let go and how to love unconditionally. She will be missed by all who knew her.

She is survived by: her son, Theodore (Darleen) Haworth of Portland, Michigan; grandsons, Mark (Catharine) Haworth of Portland, and John (Marsha) Haworth of South Lyon, Michigan; great-grand-children, Michael, Matthew, Kate and Peter Haworth; sister, Myrene Sartin of Dexter, Michigan; nieces and nephews, Kathy (Jim) Petty of Howell, Michigan, Kara (John) Durham of Carrollton, Texas, Ross (Shelley) Rapaport of Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, Jane Rapaport of Okemos, Michigan, Joe (Teri) Schulte of Monee, Illinois, and many special friends she touched through her many years with us. She was preceded in death by the love of her life Homer T. Haworth, her parents Amelia and Reuben Gauss, sisters, Geraldine "Jerry" Rapaport and Doris Schulte, nephews, Ron and Roger Rapaport.

The Celebration of her life will be shared with family and friends with visitation on Friday, December 19, 2008 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Schrauben-Lehman Funeral Home in Portland, MI. The Funeral Service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, December 20, 2008 at the First Congregational Church in Portland, MI with the Rev. Dr. Marilyn V. Danielson, Pastor officiating. A Lunch Fellowship will follow the service at St. Andrew Lutheran Church in Portland, Michigan. There will be a short memorial service held at the Muehlig Funeral Home, Hosmer Chapel in Dexter, Michigan at approximately 3 p.m. Saturday. Interment will follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter, Michigan. Memorials may be made in Verdice's name to the charity of one's choice, The American Heart Association or to the American Cancer Society.

More About Verdice Kathryn (Bunny) Gauss:

Residence: 1935, New Boston, Michigan
Residence 2: 1974, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Homer F. Haworth:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1471 Marlboro; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 20a
Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman insurance company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6629

Child of Verdice Gauss and Homer Haworth is:

+ 11006 i. Theodore Weston¹¹ Haworth, born Bet. 13 Apr 1934 - 1940 in Michigan.

8079. Jean Myrene¹⁰ Gauss (Reuben Joseph⁹, Joseph (Josef)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 2009 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Woodrow (Richard) Sartin** 30 Dec 1945 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of John Sartin and Effie Price. He was born 06 Feb 1924 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 10 Aug 1995 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Myrene Gauss:

Jean Myrene Sartin; went home to be with her Lord on November 4, 2009. She was born February 23, 1924, to Reuben and Amelia (Boettger) Gauss. She was the youngest of four girls, who have all preceded her in death; Doris Schulte, Verdiee (Bunny) Haworth and Geraldine (Jerry) Rapaport. Myrene graduated from Dexter High School in 1941. She also received a degree from Cleary College in 1943. She married her lifetime love, William Woodrow Sartin, on December 30, 1945. He preceded her in death on August 10, 1995.

She is survived by two daughters, Kathy (Jim) Petty of Howell and Kara (John) Durham of Texas; one grandson, Jason (Melissa) Schiffman; one great-grandson, Damian Schiffman of Hamburg; and several nephews and nieces.

She was-first and foremost a Mom and wonderful homemaker. Myrene was a great grandmother and friend and will be missed by many. She also had a generous heart regarding charitable causes.

Funeral Services have taken place. Arrangements entrusted to the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Marine Corps Toys for Tots. 893 Hurley Dr., Howell, Michigan 48843; or Angel Tree. P.O. Box 1550, Merrifield, VA 22116-1550.

More About William Woodrow (Richard) Sartin:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Sartin and Jean Gauss:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1945, Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Gauss and William Sartin are:

- 11007 i. Kathy¹¹ Sartin, born Aft. 1946. She married Jim Petty; born Aft. 1942.
- 11008 ii. Kara Ann Sartin, born 23 Oct 1964. She married John Allen Durham 26 Jun 1999 in Dallas, Texas; born 1966.

More About John Durham and Kara Sartin:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1999, Dallas, Texas

8080. Melinda Clara¹⁰ Jedele (George Immanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Gottlieb Girbach** 30 Sep 1939, son of Gottlieb Girbach and Eutemia Weidmayer. He was born 05 Dec 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melinda Clara Jedele:

Melinda Girbach of Ypsilanti, 85, died April 3, 1999 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born February 16, 1914 in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On September 30, 1939, she married Norman Gottlieb Girbach in a ceremony officiated by Rev. H. L. Engel, and Mr. Girbach survives. Later, she joined St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, where she taught Sunday school for many years. She was a homemaker whose pride came from caring for her family. She enjoyed cooking, taking care of her flowers and plants, and fishing.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: a son, Lloyd (Kay); a daughter, Arlene (David) Shock of Ypsilanti; two grandsons, Darryl (Robyn) Girbach of Phoenix and Bryan (Anne) Girbach of Milan; a great-grandson, Bryce Girbach of Milan; three step-grandchildren, Brian (Shelly) Shock, Lori (Tony) Phelps, and Kelly (Joe) Miller; five step-great-grandchildren, Rebecca Shock, Casey, Ryan, and Kyle Phelps, and Tyler Miller; three sisters, Helen (Walter) Herter, Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; four sisters-in-law, Mabel Jedele and Florence Seeger of Saline, and Doris and Helen Jedele of Ann Arbor; one brother-in-law, Edwin Girbach of Ypsilanti; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents; a sister, Luetta; and four brothers, George, Lorrin, Aldean, and Paul Jedele.

Funeral services were held on April 7 at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ Elevator Fund or to the Church Mission Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Melinda Clara Jedele:

Burial: 07 Apr 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-16-1342

More About Norman Gottlieb Girbach:

Burial: 11 Dec 2002, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Apr 1930, Milan Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ Edward G. Wahr's family
Occupation: farm hand
Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: plumber A. J. Boatwright & Son Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 45 years
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Girbach and Melinda Jedele:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1939

Children of Melinda Jedele and Norman Girbach are:

- + 11009 i. Lloyd Norman¹¹ Girbach, born 14 Aug 1942; died 16 Jan 2023 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11010 ii. Arlene Clara Girbach, born Mar 1947. She married David Bruce Shock 06 Jul 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1944.

More About Arlene Clara Girbach:

Baptism: Apr 1947, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Orrin Girbach

More About David Bruce Shock:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Shock and Arlene Girbach:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8081. Lorrin George¹⁰ Jedele (George Immanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Seitz** 02 Dec 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Seitz and Olive Frey. She was born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorrin George Jedele:

Lorrin Jedele, of Ann Arbor, 81, died December 4, 1997 at his home. Mr. Jedele was born December 17, 1915 in Saline Township, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On December 2, 1943, he married Helen E. Seitz at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. H.L. Engel officiating and Mrs. Jedele survives. A veteran of World War II, Mr. Jedele served in the U.S. Army from 1941-45, was a member of Gen. George Patton's 3rd Army, and fought in the Battle of the Bulge and in the European Theater for one year until the end of World War II. Mr. Jedele had been a Saline resident all of his life. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, was a carpenter for many years, and enjoyed working on his farm.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: two daughters, Lorraine Hossele of Saline and Kay (Bill) Burger of Jackson; one son, John (Joan) Jedele of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, Debbie Fstrand and Wendy Nickles of Jackson, Mark Hossele of Ft. Wayne, and Nicole Jedele of Ann Arbor; one great-granddaughter, Alexis Nickles; four sisters, Melinda (Norman) Girbach of Ypsilanti, Helen (Walter) Herter, Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; two sisters-in-law, Mable Jedele of Saline and Doris Jedele of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. Mr. Jedele was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Luetta; and three brothers, Paul, George, and Aldean.

Funeral services were held December 6 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, with Rev. William Natsis and rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Missions or Individualized Home Nursing Care/Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lorrin George Jedele:

Burial: 06 Dec 1997, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1951, carpenter Burton A. Helbert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-16-7115

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Seitz:

Helen Elizabeth Jedele went to heaven to be with the Lord on Saturday August 8, 2020. She was 97 years old. She has been at Jackson County Medical Facility since February 2019. Helen was the daughter of Paul and Olive Seitz and was born in Saline Michigan on December 14, 1922. Her parents preceded her in death as well as her loving husband Lorrin, her little sister Catherine, two brothers, John and Ormond, her son-in-law William Burger and grandson, Mark Hossele.

She is survived by her three children; Lorraine Hossele, Kay Burger and John Jedele, three grandchildren; Deborah Hoffman (Mike Raymer), Wendy Lake and Nicole Eubank (Chris). Also survived by three great-grandchildren, Alexis Nickles, Owen and Wil Eubank and one great-great grandchild, Arynn Holmes (Alexis's daughter).

She worked at the Bomber Plant at Willow Run and later at the Bomber Plant in Seattle Washington during World War II. She was an original Rose the Riveter and was so proud of it. She was very active in her church, Trinity Lutheran in Saline. She was involved and enjoyed working with prison ministries and mission work.

Visitation will be public for family and friends to rotate through from 10 until the time of the Funeral Service at 2pm Thursday, August 13, 2020 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Avenue, Saline, MI 48176. Face masks and social distancing are encouraged. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to Killarney Lutheran Camp (1200 Chisholm Rd, Onsted, Michigan 49265) in Helen's memory.

Marriage Notes for Lorrin Jedele and Helen Seitz:

A 7:30 candlelight service at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 2, 1943 united in marriage Helen E. Seitz, daughter of Paul Seitz, and Sgt. Lorrin G. Jedele, son of George Jedele. The bride, who

was given in marriage by her father, wore a white satin gown with long train, and a long veil fell from a tiara of seeded pearls and orange blossoms. Her flowers were white snapdragons and talisman roses. She wore a heart-shaped locket, a gift from the groom. The matron of honor, a very close friend of the bride, was Mrs. Hilbert Engel. She wore a pink marquisette dress carrying pink snapdragons and yellow chrysanthemums. A shoulder length veil fastened by a wreath of white mums matched her dress. The bridesmaids, Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, wore blue marquisette dresses and carried white snapdragons and pink chrysanthemums. Their shoulder length veils were like that of the matron of honor. Anita Engel, flower girl, wore a white flowered marquisette dress and carried a basket of rose petals.

Rev. H. L. Engel officiated for the ceremony, and the church was beautifully decorated with palms and white chrysanthemums. Mrs. Otto Gall presided at the organ and Rev. and Mrs. Alvin Baer sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and "O, Perfect Love." The bride and groom left Monday morning for Seattle, Washington. He is sergeant in the Coast Artillery. The bride graduated from Saline High school in 1941 and has been employed at Willow Run for the past two years. Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Hilbert Engel entertained twenty friends at a miscellaneous shower Sunday evening, November 28, in honor of the bride.

Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedele were surprised and delighted when about 60 relatives, friends, and neighbors, from Ann Arbor, Saline, Ypsilanti, and Monroeville, Ohio, arrived to help them celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary Sunday afternoon Dec. 1, 1968. The couple, who live at 8221 Lindemann Rd., were married by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, on December 2, 1943, while Sgt. Jedele was home on leave from Seattle while serving in the armed forces during World War II. Their children are Mrs. Joseph Jedele and Mrs. Robert Brandt of Saline, and John, who is serving in Thailand with the Air Force.

More About Lorrin Jedele and Helen Seitz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7270) Helen Elizabeth Seitz.

8082. Paul Frederick¹⁰ Jedele (George Immanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Mae St. John** 15 Sep 1945 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Ethel St. John. She was born 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Frederick Jedele:
Burial: Nov 1993, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 379-46-6279

Marriage Notes for Paul Jedele and Mabel St. John:

Miss Mabel Mae St. John, daughter of Mrs. Ethel St. John of Clinton, became the bride of Paul Frederick Jedele, son of George E. Jedele of Saline, Saturday evening September 15, 1945 at 7 o'clock in Methodist church in Clinton. The altar was decorated with gladiolus and candelabras. The double ring ceremony was read by Rev. Carton Foltz before about 100 guests. The wedding processional and recessional were played by Miss Dorothy Kohler, cousin of the groom. Mrs. Leland Dicks and Mrs. Melvin Armbruster, both of Saline and aunts of the groom, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly." The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Paul Escott, wore a white satin dress styled on long puffed sleeves pointed over the wrist, and a fitted bodice. Lace inserts at intervals, in a full skirt with long train. The train length veil was held by a pearl beaded tiara she wore a strand of pearls, a gift from the groom, and carried an arm bouquet of white roses.

Miss Lillian Jedele, sister of the groom, was maid of honor, and wore a pink marquisette over satin gown. She carried roses and wore a shoulder length veil matching her dress in color. The bridesmaids were Marvel Jean Spencer, Gertrude and Gwedolyn Watson, cousins of the bride. They wore gowns of blue, green, peach and yellow, with matching veils and carried roses.

Miss Dore Hack, a cousin of the groom, was flower girl. She wore a pink gown and carried a basket of rose petals. The groom was assisted by his brother, Aldean Jede. Ushers were William Kohler and Richard Hertler, cousins of the groom. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. St. John wore a black crepe two-piece dress trimmed in shocking pink sequins with pink accessories and wore a corsage of white roses.

The reception was held at the Polar Bear Inn for about 100 guests. The bride's table was centered with a four tier wedding cake flanked in candelabras on each side. Mrs. Clarence Roehm, Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp, Wilma Hertler, Joan and Joyce Bredernitz and Phyllis and Maxine Hertler served refreshments. For going away Mrs. Jedele wore an old rose suit with navy accessories and a white rose corsage taken from the bridal bouquet. Mrs. Jedele is a graduate of Clinton High School and Mr. Jedele is at present working on a farm. They will be at home in Clinton.

More About Paul Jede and Mabel St. John:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1945, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Methodist Church Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lillian Jede & Aldean Kohler

Children of Paul Jede and Mabel St. John are:

- + 11011 i. Larry Paul¹¹ Jede, born 04 Sep 1950.
- + 11012 ii. Gary Michael Jede, born 23 Sep 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8084. Helene Amanda¹⁰ Jede (George Immanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Albert Herter** 22 Feb 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Herter and Maria Zahn. He was born 24 Mar 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helene Amanda Jede:

Helen A. Herter of Saline, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, November 24, 2007 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born June 11, 1920, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jede. On February 22, 1941 in Saline she married Walter A. Herter and he preceded her in death on December 27, 2005. Helen was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Survivors include one daughter; Doris (George) Burns of Saline, one grandson Jeff (Leslie) O'Mara of Saline, one great-grandson; Jacob O'Mara of Saline, three sisters-in-law, Doris, Helen and Mable Jede all of Saline and her brother-in-law, Erwin (Wanda) Herter of Columbus, OH. Helen was preceded in death by her Parents, husband, four sisters, Lillian E. Jede, Melinda Girbach, Alma Girbach and Luetta Egeler and four brothers, Lorrin, Paul, George and Aldean Jede. Funeral Services will be held at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Tuesday, November 27, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, Officiating. Burial will take place at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

Visitation will be on Monday, November 26, 2007 from 4:00 p.m.-8:00 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline and Tuesday, November 27, 2007 from 9:00 a.m. until the time of the Service at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Charity of choice and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the Church.

More About Helene Amanda Jede:

Burial: 27 Nov 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Albert Herter:

Baptism: 21 Apr 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Zahn & Ida Herter

Property: Section 26 & 27 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6760 Noble Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helene Jedeled and Walter Herter:

Miss Helen Amanda Jedeled, daughter of George Jedeled, and Walter Albert Herter of Scio were united in marriage at the Trinity Lutheran parsonage by Rev. H. L. Engel Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1941. They were attended by Miss Alma Jedeled, sister of the bride, and Erwin Herter, brother of the groom. The bride was dressed in aqua and the impressive double ring ceremony was used. They will live on Liberty Road.

Helen and Walter Herter celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with a small family celebration on Feb. 18, 2001 at Jonathon's Restaurant in Ann Arbor. The Herter's were married Feb. 22, 1941 by Rev. H. L. Engel at the Trinity Lutheran Church Parsonage. They have one daughter, Doris Burns (husband George Burns); one grandson, Jeffrey O'Mara (and wife Leslie); and one great-grandson, Jacob O'Mara. Walter and Helen are now retired from farming. They are life-long residents of the Saline area.

More About Walter Herter and Helene Jedeled:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helene Jedeled and Walter Herter is:

+ 11013 i. Doris Helen¹¹ Herter, born 18 Jan 1944.

8085. Alma Johanna¹⁰ Jedeled (George Immanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Orrin Ernest Girbach** 08 Jun 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Girbach and Eutemia Weidmayer. He was born 10 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Johanna Jedeled:

Alma Girbach of Saline, 78, died Nov. 11, 2000 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. She was born Dec. 1, 1921 in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedeled. On Aug. 8, 1942, she married Orrin E. Girbach and he preceded her in death on May 15, 2000. She had been a Saline resident all of her life and was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ, where she belonged to the Women's Fellowship. Alma worked as a hairdresser, and belonged to the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

She is survived by: two sons, Dean E. (Dian) Girbach and Neil (Mary) Girbach, all of Saline; three grandchildren, Richard and Deana Girbach and Don Bernard; two sisters, Lillian Jedeled and Helen (Walter) Hertler, all of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by an infant child and six brothers and sisters.

Funeral services were held Nov. 14 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Larry Treece officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Alma Johanna Jedeled:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 312 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ Reuben Kempf's family

Occupation: 1940, private maid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-1504

Notes for Orrin Ernest Girbach:

Orrin Girbach of Saline, 81, died May 15, 2000 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. He was born October 10, 1918 in Saline, the son of Gottlieb and Eutema (Weidmayer) Girbach. On August 8, 1942, he married Alma Jedeled in Saline and she survives. Mr. Girbach had been a Saline resident all of his life and a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Mr. Girbach was a farmer for many years and after he retired, he worked as a bus driver for the Washtenaw County grandparents program.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Girbach is survived by: two sons, Dean E. (Diane) Girbach and Neil (Mary) Girbach, all of Saline; three grandchildren, Richard and Deana Girbach and Don Bernard; two brothers, Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti and Edwin Girbach of Saline; a sister, Florence Seeger, of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and an infant child.

Funeral services were held Thursday, May 18 at 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ with Rev. Tim Johnson officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. The family of Orrin Girbach would like to thank everyone for their prayers, cards, and expressions of kindness.

More About Orrin Ernest Girbach:

Burial: 18 May 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: bus driver for Washtenaw Co, Michigan grandparents program

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2996

Marriage Notes for Alma Jedelev and Orrin Girbach:

Miss Alma Jedelev, daughter of George Jedelev and Orrin Girbach, son of Gottlieb Girbach, both of Saline, were united in marriage Saturday afternoon, Aug. 8, 1942, at 3 o'clock at the home of the groom's father. Before an arch made of spirea and algonauins centered with a large basket of gladiolas and surrounded with ferns and baskets of garden flowers, Rev. Engel read the service. Mrs. Harold Visel played the traditional wedding music and Mrs. Engel sang "Oh Perfect Love" and Jesus Be Our Guide."

They were attended by Miss Lillian Jedelev, sister of the bride. She wore a yellow chiffon floor length dress and a blue-green veil and carried yellow roses. The bride's dress was a white rib-net made with inset lace and a square neck line, floor length, with short sleeves. A beaded Pearl tiara held her fingertip veil and she carried red roses. She also wore three strings of pearls given her by the groom. Norman Girbach, brother of the groom, was best man. A wedding dinner was served to about forty guests. Mrs. John Seitz and Miss Grace Braun assisted with the serving and Mrs. Hamilen was the cook. The couple received very lovely gifts. They plan to make their home with the groom's father.

More About Orrin Girbach and Alma Jedelev:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1942, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Jedelev and Orrin Girbach are:

- + 11014 i. Neil Orrin¹¹ Girbach, born 08 Apr 1949.
- + 11015 ii. Dean Earl Girbach, born 15 Jun 1954.

8088. Aldean Robert¹⁰ Jedelev (George Immanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Mae Draper** 12 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leland Draper and Martha Hieber. She was born 24 Nov 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Aldean Robert Jedelev:

Aldean Robert Jedelev of Ann Arbor age 64, died February 20, 1993 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born May 29, 1928 in Saline, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedelev. Mr. had been a life-long area resident. On October 12, 1957, he married Doris Mae Draper in Ann Arbor and she survives. Mr. Jedelev was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, Doris, are: one son, Michael (Janice) Jedelev of Ypsilanti; two daughters Rebecca (Ronald) Fleischmann of Minnesota, and Patricia (Keith) Hallet of Farmington Hills; two grandchildren, Benjamin and Alexandra Fleischmann; two brothers, Lorin and Paul Jedelev; four sisters, Melinda Girbach, Helen Herter, Alma Girbach, and Lillian Jedelev. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister Luetta, and brother, George.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at Muehlig Chapel with Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

More About Aldean Robert Jedele:

Burial: 23 Feb 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9629

More About Aldean Jedele and Doris Draper:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aldean Jedele and Doris Draper are:

- + 11016 i. Michael Aldean¹¹ Jedele, born 25 Aug 1958 in Michigan.
- + 11017 ii. Rebecca Joan Jedele, born 03 Feb 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11018 iii. Patricia Ann Jedele, born 18 Jan 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Keith Michael Hallet 10 Nov 1990 in Trumbull, Fairfield Co, Connecticut; born 1963.

Notes for Patricia Ann Jedele:

It's a girl for the Aldean Jedele's, of 8663 Austin Rd. Mrs. Jedele gave birth to a 7 pound, 7 ounce daughter on January 18, 1963 at the Saline hospital. The baby's name is Patricia Ann.

More About Keith Hallet and Patricia Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1990, Trumbull, Fairfield Co, Connecticut

8089. Leon Friedrich¹⁰ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele** 22 Jul 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess. She was born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Friedrich Hack:

Burial: Jan 1974, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 307 Pauline; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5837

Notes for Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:

Hack, Viola Laurena Ann Arbor, MI Age 96, died peacefully at Whitehall Health Care Center February 22, 2007. She was a charter member of Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Viola was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother and enjoyed spending summers at North Lake. Survivors include her children Gerald Hack of Ann Arbor, Joyce (James) List of Plymouth, grandchildren Michael (Amy) List of Jackson, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi of Livonia, Nicole (Adam Lynch) List of Novi, great-grandchildren Ian Henzi, Lexi Lynch, Brother-in-law Harold Lambarth of Saline and sister-in-law Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. Her husband Leon Hack in 1974, brothers Alvin and Ormond Jedele and sister Loretta Lambarth predecease viola.

The Funeral Service is 11:00 Saturday February 24 at Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church. Pastor Robert Hoepner officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Visitation is Friday 2-8 p.m. and then Saturday at church from 10:00 until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorials can go to Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church (1360 Pauline Blvd Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or Huron Valley Lutheran School (33740 Cowan Rd. Westland, MI 48185)

More About Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, spring tester spring factory Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leon Hack and Viola Jedele:

The marriage of Miss Viola Jedelev daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedelev, and Leon Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, took place Saturday, July 22, 1939. They are residing with the bride's parents for the present but plan to build in Ann Arbor where the groom is employed. Prior to her marriage the bride was employed at the Cook Spring and Axle Company.

More About Leon Hack and Viola Jedelev:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alwin Jedelev and Doris Hack

Children are listed above under (7980) Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedelev.

8091. Rolland Harold¹⁰ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha⁹ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louise Bower** 11 Feb 1939 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Henry Bower and Anna Schneider. She was born 30 Jul 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Harold Hack:

Residence: Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6179

Notes for Mary Louise Bower:

Mary Louise Hack of Milan, 83, died Jan. 9, 2004, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, with her family by her side. She was born July 30, 1920, in Manchester Township to Henry and Olga (Schneider) Bower. On Feb. 11, 1939, she married Roland Hack in Angola, Indiana, and he preceded her in death on Dec. 13, 1996.

She is survived by: two daughters, Mary Ann (Preston) Brown of Milan and Shirley L. Hack of Playa del Rey, California, three grandchildren, Damon and Michael Brown and Gail Ann (Dave) Aughton; three great-grandchildren, Michelle, James "J.D." and Rachel; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Roy. Mary was loved with family around her. She will be sadly missed. Those close to her will remember her and her soft, unassuming smile. Her greatest pleasures in life were enjoying her family and going to the theater or out to dinner.

The funeral Service was held on Jan. 13 at the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home in Milan with Pastor Jeff Ford officiating. Burial followed in Marble Park Cemetery.

More About Mary Louise Bower:

Burial: 13 Jan 2004, Marble Park Cemetery

Funeral Home: Oshalek-Stark Funeral Home Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-48-7054

More About Rolland Hack and Mary Bower:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Rolland Hack and Mary Bower are:

- + 11019 i. Mary Ann¹¹ Hack, born 28 Aug 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 11020 ii. Shirley Louise Hack, born 27 Apr 1941 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Shirley Louise Hack:

Residence: 2004, Playa del Rey, California

8092. Ralph Alwin¹⁰ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha⁹ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02

Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Edna Feldkamp** 07 Feb 1942 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Feldkamp and Edna Schill. She was born 17 Dec 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Alwin Hack:

Ralph Alwin Hack of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away, on May 18, 2002. Ralph was born March 2, 1916 in Saline, the son of Fred and Amanda Hack. He grew up on his parent's farm in Lodi Township. In 1942 he married Luella Feldkamp who preceded him in death. His favorite pastimes were playing cards with friends, fishing, and traveling. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

Ralph is survived by son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grand-children, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; five great-grand-children, Logan, Michael, and Bryce Tate, Austin Couch and Steven Couch; and a brother Waldo Hack. Ralph was preceded in death by his grandson, Steven Roger Hack; brothers Leon and Roland Hack; sisters Lorena Klump, Ruth Henes, and Doris Frentner. Ralph was a career employee of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. (NSK).

Funeral services will be held at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel Tuesday, May 21, 2002 at 10:30 a.m. with graveside services to follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park. Visitation will be held Monday, from 6 to 9 p.m. The family of Ralph Hack wishes to thank Dr. J. Peter Longabaugh, and the staff at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, with special thanks to his friends, Emmet Ulrich, Joe Wright, and Bill Sanford. Also the staff and volunteers of Hospice of Washtenaw and Motor Meals of Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions can be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church Missions Fund; 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

More About Ralph Alwin Hack:

Burial: 21 May 2002, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, oil grind operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 305 Keech Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-2912

Notes for Luella Edna Feldkamp:

Luella E. Hack of Ann Arbor, 83, died Nov. 21, 2001. Luella was born Dec. 17, 1917 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Karl and Edna Feldkamp. She grew up on her parents' farm near Bridgewater. In 1942, she married Ralph Hack and he survives. Luella's favorite pastimes were playing cards with family and friends, fishing, and craft-making. She was a member of the Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

In addition to her husband, Luella is survived by: one son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; one daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grandchildren, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; three great-grandchildren, Logan and Michael Tate and Austin Couch; and a brother, John Feldkamp. In addition to her parents, Luella was preceded in death by her grandson, Steven Roger Hack; a brother, Wesley Feldkamp; and a sister, Esther Lindemann.

The funeral service was held on Nov. 26 at Muehlig Funeral Home in Ann Arbor. A graveside service followed at Arborcrest Cemetery. The family of Luella Hack thanks Dr. Cheryl Huckins and the staff of the Evangelical Home of Saline for the exemplary care of Luella. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Luella Edna Feldkamp:

Burial: 26 Nov 2001, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1411

Marriage Notes for Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp:

Miss Luella Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Feldkamp, and Ralph Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, were united in marriage in St. John's Church at Bridgewater by Rev. Phillipp, using the double ring ceremony on Saturday, Feb. 7, 1942. It was the 25th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Call Feldkamp, also. Mrs. Dale Fosdick, a cousin, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly," with Miss Dorothy Betz of Bridgewater accompanying on the organ. Her maid of honor was Miss Esther Feldkamp,

a sister. Miss Ruth Hack and Miss Evelyn Pittman of Manchester were bridesmaids. The bride wore white chiffon with lace. Her floor-length gown had short sleeves and a train and was fastened with an orange blossom tiara. She wore a three-strand pearl necklace, the gift of the groom, and carried gardenias. The maid of honor was dressed in pink Chiffon and carried a bouquet of pink snapdragons and carnations. The bridesmaids blue chiffon and lace and carried yellow snapdragons. Rolland Hack was best man and Wesley Feldkamp and Waldo Hack were ushers. Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for 15 relatives and friends.

Ralph and Luella Hack will celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary on Sunday Feb. 1982. The couple were married February 7, 1942, at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, on the 25th anniversary of Luella's parents, Carl, and Edna Feldkamp (now deceased). Although the Hacks have lived in Ann. Arbor since their marriage, they have deep roots in Saline. Both were born and raised on area farms, Ralph on Dell Road and Luella on Feldkamp Road. Their daughter, Lois Seeger, is a Saline resident. Their son, Roger Hack, lives in Marquette. They have five grandchildren. " Members of Ralph and Luella's wedding party were also Salinians. Matron of honor was Esther Lindemann and best man was Roland Hack, Ralph's brother. Another brother, Waldo Hack, and Luella's brother Wesley Feldkamp served as ushers for the ceremony, while bridesmaids were Ruth Henes and Evelyn Feldkamp (Wesley's, wife). Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball and Bearing Co.

Luella and Ralph Hack of Ann Arbor celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on February 7, 1992. Mr. and Mrs. Hack were honored at a special party on February 8 in Leutheuser's Restaurant. The event, which was attended by friends and family, was hosted by their children, Lois Seeger of Saline and Roger Hack of Marquette, Michigan. Luella and Ralph were married February 7, 1942 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball & Bearing Co., while Luella is a retired homemaker. Mr. and Mrs. Hack, who enjoy cards, traveling, and fishing, have five grandchildren, Lisa, Janna, Steven, Scott, and Brian.

More About Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1942, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Esther Feldkamp & Rolland Hack

Children of Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp are:

- + 11021 i. Roger Alwin¹¹ Hack, born 27 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11022 ii. Lois Jane Hack, born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8094. Ruth Amanda¹⁰ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha⁹ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin August Henes** 28 Jul 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. He was born 10 Sep 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Amanda Hack:

Burial: May 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary Business College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-14-5186

More About Erwin August Henes:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Jul 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 May 1934, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: private US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: employee Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1114

Marriage Notes for Ruth Hack and Erwin Henes:

Trinity Lutheran Church was the scene of a lovely all white wedding Saturday evening, July 28, 1945 when Miss Ruth Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, was united in marriage to Pvt. Erwin A. Henes, son of Jacob Henes and the late Mrs. Henes. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. L. Engle before the altar which was flanked by palms and tall baskets of white gladioli and candelabra at eight o'clock. The bride chose for her wedding a floor length gown of white sheer fashioned with a full skirt, long sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She carried an arm bouquet of talisman roses. Her fingertip veil was caught to a coronet of pearls. She was attended by her sisters, Mrs. Doris Layher and Mrs. Lorena Klumpp both of whom wore floor length gowns of white jersey, with flowers in their hair and carried bouquets of red gladioli. Little Mary Ann Hack, niece of the--bride, acted as flower girl dressed in a long gown of white net and carrying a basket of red rose petals and one red gladioli. Oscar Henes served his brother as best man, and. the ushers were another brother, Erwin, and Waldo Hack, brother of the bride.

Following the ceremony a reception for about sixty-five guests was held in the church parlors. Pvt. and Mrs. Henes left on Sunday noon to go to Fort Knox, Kentucky, where he is stationed at present. Mrs. Henes returned home to resume her work at the Hoover all Bearing Company on Tuesday evening.

More About Erwin Henes and Ruth Hack:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Hack and Erwin Henes are:

- + 11023 i. Lawrence Erwin (Larry)¹¹ Henes, born 09 Mar 1952.
- 11024 ii. Jane Ann Henes, born 21 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Ann Henes:

Grave side services for a two-day-old infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Henes of Saline were held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday, Sept. 24, 1953, at Oakwood Cemetery, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. The baby, Jane Ann Henes, died Wednesday at Saline General Hospital. She is survived by her parents; a brother, Larry, at, home; and her maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack of Lodi.

More About Jane Ann Henes:

Burial: Sep 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8095. Waldo Junior¹⁰ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa (Elsie) Matt** 22 Jul 1946 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Gottlieb Matt and Theresia Wiesz. She was born 13 Dec 1919 in Gleason, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Mar 2001 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Junior Hack:

Waldo Junior Hack of Gregory, 79, died Monday, September 20, 2004 at Cedar Knoll Care Center in Grass Lake. He was born October 6, 1924 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Fred & Amanda (Jedele) Hack. Mr. Hack is formerly of Saline, moving to Chelsea in 1977. He was a member of Faith Lutheran Church, and a former member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked at King-Seeley which became Chrysler, retiring in 1976. He was married to Elsa M. Matt in Bowling Green, Ohio, on July 22, 1946, and she preceded him in death March 8, 2001.

Survivors include a son, Charles (Linda) Denton of Moyie Springs, Idaho; one daughter, Bonny (Dan) Niga of Gregory, Michigan; three grandchildren, Dan Niga Jr., Aimee Finch & Robin (David) Newby; great-grandchildren, Mason and Ciara Finch.

The funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, September 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family will receive friends Wednesday 6-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter

More About Waldo Junior Hack:

Burial: 23 Sep 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Cedar Knoll Care Center Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bef. 1976, employee King-Seeley which later became Chrysler
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church
Residence: Bef. 1977, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 14450 Edgewater Drive; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-28-8297

More About Elsa (Elsie) Matt:

Burial: 12 Mar 2001, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: 2000, Faith Lutheran Church Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-12-3859

More About Waldo Hack and Elsa Matt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1946, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Waldo Hack and Elsa Matt are:

- + 11025 i. Bonny Lee¹¹ Hack, born 05 Jun 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11026 ii. Buddy Waldo Hack, born 13 Oct 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Buddy Waldo Hack:

Burial: Oct 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8096. Florence Katherine¹⁰ Hertler (Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁹ Jede, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan. She married **Gaylord Arthur (Hallet) Hall** 03 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Hall and Olive Twaddle. He was born 07 Sep 1912 in Harrison Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gaylord Hall and Florence Hertler:

Marriage: 03 May 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Hertler and Gaylord Hall are:

- 11027 i. Philip Alan¹¹ Hallet, born 09 Feb 1949.
- 11028 ii. David Brandon Hallet, twin, born 11 Mar 1951. He married Candace Dinger Aft. 1971; born 12 Feb 1951.

More About David Hallet and Candace Dinger:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

- 11029 iii. Julie Ann Hallet, twin, born 11 Mar 1951.

8097. Sylvia M.¹⁰ Hertler (Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁹ Jede, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph A. Camburn** 17 Jul 1937, son of Frank Camburn and Anna Webson. He was born 15 Jan 1917 in Mooreville, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia M. Hertler:

Sylvia Camburn of Saline, 84, died May 19, 1999 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Camburn was born August 31, 1914 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Karland Melita (Jedele) Hertler, and was a Saline resident all of her life. On July 17, 1937, she married Joseph A. Camburn and he preceded her in death on July 27, 1998. Mrs. Camburn was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had worked at the Saline American Legion, Big Daddy's Den, and also in home child care.

Mrs. Camburn is survived by: four daughters, Rosanne (Ron) Finch of Milan, Kay (John) Fisher-Irwin of Austin, Texas, Bonnie Camburn of Kalamazoo, and Jennifer (Davis) Toth of Saline; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; a brother, Luther (Helen) Hertler of Detroit; several nieces and nephews; and a special friend, Kathie Fude. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Camburn was preceded in death by a sister, Florence Hall.

Funeral services were held on May 24 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Sylvia M. Hertler:

Burial: 24 May 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joseph A. Camburn:

Joseph Camburn of Saline, 81, died July 27, 1998 at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Camburn was born January 15, 1917 in Mooreville, the son of Frank and Anna (Webson) Camburn. On July 17, 1937, he married Sylvia Herder and she survives. A self-employed painter most of his working life, Mr. Camburn was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline American Legion Post 322. He lived in Saline most of his life.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Camburn is survived by: four daughters, Rosanne (Ron) Finch of Milan, Kay (John) Fisher-Irwin of Austin, Texas, Bonnie Camburn of Kalamazoo, and Jennifer (Davis) Toth of Saline; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and a special friend, Kathie Fude.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 30 at 1 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. William Natsis of Trinity Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Joseph A. Camburn:

Occupation: American Legion Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Big Daddy's Den

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Camburn and Sylvia Hertler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1937

Children of Sylvia Hertler and Joseph Camburn are:

- + 11030 i. Rosanne¹¹ Camburn, born 27 Sep 1938.
- + 11031 ii. Kaye Camburn, born 17 Jul 1942.
- 11032 iii. Bonnie Camburn, born 11 Jun 1946. She married Mike Turner; born 15 Dec 1944.

More About Bonnie Camburn:

Residence: 1999, Kalamazoo, Michigan

- 11033 iv. Jennifer Camburn, born 14 Sep 1947. She married Davis Toth Aft. 1957; born 22 Dec 1946.

More About Davis Toth and Jennifer Camburn:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

8098. Luther Karl¹⁰ Hertler (Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Louise Arata** 10 Sep 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of

Louis Arata and Helen Diesing. She was born 01 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther Karl Hertler:

October 19, 1944 - Air Transport Command Base, India - Luther K. Hertler, son of Mrs. M. B. Hertler, Route 2, Saline, has been promoted from first lieutenant to captain, it has been announced by Brigadier General William H. Tunner, the India-China Division of the Air Transport Command. He has been in the army since June 26, 1941, and is a statistical control officer. In civilian life he was an accountant. He has been in the China-Burma-India Theater since Aug. 13, 1943, serving with the India-China Division of the Air Transport Command. This is the U. S. Army Air Forces unit which operates the famed United Nations aerial supply route to China over the Himalaya Mountains of North Burma, flying giant transport airplane day and night.

June 7, 1945 - ICD-ATC HQ., Calcutta, India—Luther K. Hertler, son of Mrs. M. B. Hertler, Route 2, Saline, who is with the Air Transport Command in India, was promoted on May 1 from captain to major, it is announced by Brig. Gen. William H. Tunner, commanding general of the India China Division, ATC. Major Hertler has served with the India China Division since Aug. 13, 1943, and is officer in charge of the operations and traffic unit, statistical control section, at Division Headquarters near Calcutta. Before entering the army in November, 1941, he was senior accountant with Evans & Keays, Detroit. The India China Division of ATC, which transports war material over the “Hump” of the Himalaya mountains in giant cargo planes, has been the only outside source of supplies for Allied forces fighting in China. The route is considered the world's most treacherous because of the dangerous flying weather and craggy terrain.

Luther K. Hertler January 27, 2006, age 90. Beloved husband of Helen. Dear father of Marianne Ferriby (Robin) and grandfather of Megan, Andrew, and Katherine. Mr. Hertler was a member of the Finance Command of the U.S. Air Transport Command of the U.S. Air Corps in the China Burma Theatre. He was a 15-year member of the Board of Directors at Garden City Osteopathic Hospital, former member of the Board of Directors at Farmington Savings & Loan, former member of the Michigan Opera Company, former Treasurer of the Rosedale Park Improvement Assoc., and a member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Funeral Service at A.J. DESMOND & SONS FUNERAL HOME, 2600 Crooks Road (between Maple and Big Beaver) Wednesday 11 a.m. Family will receive friends, Monday 5-8 p.m., and Tuesday 10 a.m. - 1 p.m., and 3-8 p.m. Memorial Tributes to Michigan Parkinson Foundation.

More About Luther Karl Hertler:

Burial: 01 Feb 2006, Glen Eden Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: A. J. Desmond & Sons Funeral Home Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Graduation: bachelor degree Cleary University

Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II as a member of Finance Command of US Air Transport Command of US Air Corps in China Burma Theatre

Occupation: self employed Certified Public Accountant

Occupation 2: member of Board of Directors Garden City Osteopathic Hospital

Occupation 3: member of Board of Directors Farmington Savings & Loan

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran Church

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan - Rosedale Park for 42 years

Residence 2: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7712

More About Luther Hertler and Helen Arata:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Luther Hertler and Helen Arata is:

+ 11034 i. Marianne Katherine¹¹ Hertler, born 07 Jan 1963.

8102. Owen Albert¹⁰ Hoeft (Laura C. (Lora)⁹ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jul

1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Caroline Hauser** 26 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Hauser and Ida Niehaus. She was born 22 Jan 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Owen Albert Hoeft:

Owen A. Hoeft, 201 E. Henry Street, died April 4, 1986 at Beyer Memorial Hospital in Ypsilanti following a long illness. He was born July 26, 1909 in Saline, the son of Albert and Laura (Jedele) Hoeft Sr. A Saline area resident his entire life, he was married to Lucille Hauser on September 26, 1934 in Ann Arbor; she survives. Mr. Hoeft owned and operated the Gulf Gas Station in Saline for more than 33 years before his retirement in 1969. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Mr. Hoeft served on the Mission Board there and also was a custodian for; several years.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: four sons, Richard, Douglas and David, all of Saline, and Stephen of Chelsea; one daughter, Mrs. Chester (Lorna) Bush of Saline; his father, Albert Hoeft Sr. of Clinton; one brother, Albert Hoeft Jr. of Clinton; 12 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a daughter and one sister.

Memorial services for Mr. Hoeft, 76, were held Monday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Funeral arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Owen Albert Hoeft:

Burial: 07 Apr 1986, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 200 Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, attendant own gas station Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Gulf Gas Station Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4844

Notes for Lucille Caroline Hauser:

Lucille C. Hoeft; 87, died Nov. 11; 2001 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Jan. 22, 1914 in Chelsea, the daughter of Louis and Ida Hauser. She had been a Saline area resident most of her life. On Sept. 26, 1934, she married Owen A. Hoeft in Ann Arbor and. he preceded her in death April 4, 1986. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, the church's Mary Martha Guild, and volunteered at Saline Community Hospital.

She is survived by: four sons, Richard (Carol), Douglas (Vivian), David (Margaret), and Stephen (Ann); a daughter, Lorna (Robert) Drake; 12 grand-children; 19 great-grandchildren; a brother, Donald Hauser; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a daughter, Jacqueline Johnson.

The funeral service was held Wednesday, Nov. 14 at Trinity Lutheran Church with Pastors William Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church Building Fund or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lucille Caroline Hauser:

Social Security Number: 372-74-3611

Marriage Notes for Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser:

Wednesday afternoon of last week September 26, 1934 at the parsonage of St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor, accured the marriage of Miss Lucille C. Hauser daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Hauser of Ann Arbor, and Owen Hoeft, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Lodi. The ring service was performed by Rev. C. A. Brauer. The bride was gowned in black chiffon velvet and her only attendant Miss Mildred Hoeft in green terria. Donald Hauser acted as best man.

Following the ceremony a reception followed at the home of the bride. The couple left immediately for a trip to Chicago and other points of interest, and will be at home to their friends after October 3 on

Maple Avenue, Saline.

Celebrating their golden wedding anniversary this week September 1984 are Owen and Lucille Hoeft. Wed September 26, 1934 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, the couple has lived in Saline all their married life. Owen owned Hoeft's Gulf Service at E. Michigan Avenue and Harris Street for 33 years. The Hoeft's have five living children—Richard, Douglas and David Hoeft and Lorna Bush, all of Saline; and Stephen Hoeft of Chelsea. Their oldest daughter, Jackie Johnson, is deceased. They also have 12 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Members of Trinity Lutheran Church, the couple enjoys bowling and golf. A small family gathering is planned for this weekend.

More About Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser are:

- 11035 i. Jacquelyn Lucille¹¹ Hoeft, born 28 May 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1979 in Alaska. She married Gerald D. Johnson Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1930.

Marriage Notes for Jacquelyn Hoeft and Gerald Johnson:

Mr. and Mrs. Owen Hoeft of Henry Street have announced the engagement of their daughter Jacquelyn, to Gerald D. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Johnson of Maple Rd., Saline. Miss Hoeft was graduated from Saline High School and the Comptometer School of Jackson. She is employed in the cost analysis section of the Ypsilanti plant of the Ford Motor Co. Her fiance attended Saline High School and is employed at Gross Farm Implements, Saline. The couple has not set a definite wedding date.

More About Gerald Johnson and Jacquelyn Hoeft:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

- + 11036 ii. Richard Owen Hoeft, born 24 Dec 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11037 iii. Douglas Duane Hoeft, born 24 Mar 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11038 iv. David Charles Hoeft, born 05 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11039 v. Lorna Jane Hoeft, born 15 Aug 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11040 vi. Stephen Lee Hoeft, born 10 Feb 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8103. Mildred Elizabeth¹⁰ Hoeft (Laura C. (Lora)⁹ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Morris (Maurice) Jewell** 16 Oct 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Jewell and Julia Rohrbauh. He was born 02 May 1913 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jan 1977 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft:

Burial: 27 Feb 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, operator beauty shop York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2983

More About Robert Morris (Maurice) Jewell:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 11803 Stoney Ereck Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 Sd 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, molder auto factory York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Hoeft and Robert Jewell:

At a wedding impressive in its simplicity Mildred Hoeft, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Saline, became the bride of Robert M. Jewell, son of John Jewell of Milan, Saturday afternoon October 16, 1937 in the home of the bride's parents. Baskets of bronze dahlias before a fireplace covered with evergreens, with groups of white tapers, formed a background for the ceremony performed by Rev. Adolf

Lederer of the Trinity Lutheran church. The ceremony opened with a violin solo" played by Donald Hack, accompanied by his sister Dorothy at the piano, after which to the strains of Lohengrin's wedding march the bridal party took their places.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was dressed in white cut velvet cut on molded lines in Moyen age effect with a sweeping train, small buttons down the back, the sleeves wrist length and a rhinestone clip at the neck. White satin sandals completed the costume. She carried a colonial bouquet of Johanna Hill roses with baby mums tied with French chiffon, and a cluster of gardenias in her hair. Miss Doris Hack, cousin of the bride, acted as bridesmaid and wore a floor length gown of rust chiffon velvet made in the Joan of Arc fashion with which she wore gold sandals and carried a colonial bouquet of talisman roses. The bride's younger brother, Alfred, Jr., carried the ring concealed in a white satin pillow. Ivan Jewell was his brother's best man. Mrs. Hoeft chose for her daughter's wedding a simple frock of black crepe with which she wore a shoulder bouquet of yellow baby mums and rosebuds.

A three course dinner was served to about 40 relatives and friends after the ceremony. Tall tapers in silver candelabra on both ends of a tiered wedding cake with wreaths of smilax decorated the table. After the reception the couple left for a trip to Wawatosa, Wisconsin, and will return a by way of Bowling Green, Ohio, where they will visit relatives of the groom. Both Mr. and Mrs. Jewell are high school graduates. They received many lovely gifts, and will be at home to their friends after November 1st in the Bredernitz apartments on Harris Street.

More About Robert Jewell and Mildred Hoeft:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Hoeft and Robert Jewell are:

11041 i. Linda¹¹ Jewell, born Aft. 1938. She married Richard Freeman; born Aft. 1931.

More About Richard Freeman:
Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

+ 11042 ii. Christine Julia Jewell, born 07 Jun 1948.

8104. Albert¹⁰ Hoeft, Jr. (Laura C. (Lora)⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Eisenhauer** Abt. 14 Oct 1955 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Eisenhauer and Evelyn ?. She was born 25 Jan 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Hoeft, Jr.:
Burial: 1995, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army with two years of service in Germany
Military service 2: cpl US Army Korea
Occupation: 1955, employee Mann Mill Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 107 N. Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-38-3150

Notes for Kathleen Eisenhauer:

Kathleen R. Hoeft, age 83, passed away on Friday, July 27, 2018 at the Saline Evangelical Home in Saline, Michigan. She was born October 25, 1934 in Manchester, Michigan the daughter of Charles and Fern (Hammond) Eisenhauer. Kathleen married Mr. Albert Hoeft Jr. and he preceded her in death on March 30, 1995. Kathleen enjoyed camping with friends, traveling to visit family members, and helping care for grandchildren.

Survivors include her sons John (Kim) Hoeft, Mark Hoeft, and Ricky Hoeft, grandchildren Chris, Julia, Jennifer, and Nicole, and her brother Dwight Eisenhauer. In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by her parents, and her brother Robert Eisenhauer.

Graveside Services will be held on Wednesday, August 1, 2018 at 3:30 P.M. at Riverside Cemetery

in Clinton, Michigan with Pastor Gerald Miller officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in her name may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Kathleen Eisenhauer:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary Business College

More About Albert Hoeft and Kathleen Eisenhauer:

Marriage: Abt. 14 Oct 1955, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Robert Eisenhauer & Owen Hoeft

Children of Albert Hoeft and Kathleen Eisenhauer are:

- 11043 i. Mark William¹¹ Hoeft, born 26 Aug 1956.
- + 11044 ii. Ricky Charles Hoeft, born 03 Dec 1958.
- + 11045 iii. John A. Hoeft, born 20 Oct 1962.

8105. Donald Otto¹⁰ Hack (Emma Magdalena⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Althea L. Heldt** 31 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Heldt and Marie ?. She was born 21 Dec 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2015 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Otto Hack:

Donald O. Hack, 89, of Marshall, died on Tuesday, May 19, 2009, at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. Mr. Hack was born on February 16, 1920, in Ann Arbor to Otto and Emma (Jedele) Hack. He graduated from Ann Arbor High. He then attended and graduated from the University of Michigan with a bachelor's degree in Aeronautical Engineering, and later earned his master's degree in business administration. Mr. Hack served as a Lieutenant in U.S. Navy from 1944-1946 during World War II. He was a Captain of a LCS 75 ship in the Pacific. On January 31, 1948, he married the former Althea L. Heldt at the University of Michigan Lutheran Student Chapel in Ann Arbor.

Mr. Hack worked as an engineer for the Chrysler Corporation at the proving grounds in Chelsea for many years. He retired in 1980. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall where he was an active member and took part in numerous church actives. He was a former member of the Grass Lake Lions Club, and also served on the Grass Lake Public School Board, and the Grass Lake Village Council. Mr. Hack enjoyed the playing golf, and tennis. He also enjoyed fishing and reading. Mr. Hack enjoyed traveling with his wife especially taking the winter trips to Florida.

He is survived by his wife of 64 years Althea of Marshall, son and daughter-in-law, William and Debra Hack of Chelsea. He is also survived by his four grandchildren Erin (Captain Justin) Strong of Mountain Home, Idaho, Joshua Hack of Beavercreek, Ohio, Andrew Hack of Reno, Nevada, and Kayla Hack of Chelsea, three great-grandchildren Malachi, Marina, and Elisha Strong all of Mountain Home, Idaho, a sister Dorothy Haggstrom, and a son-in-law Peter Baldwin all Indianapolis, Indiana. He was preceded in death by his parents, a daughter Patricia Baldwin in 1996, and a sister Delores Higgins.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating his life and the life of his Lord will take place at 11am on Friday at Zion Lutheran Church with Reverend Roger James officiating. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the Parkinson Foundation. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Donald Otto Hack:

Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2007, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Althea L. Heldt:

Althea L. Hack, age 93, of Marshall died Thursday, February 26, 2015 at St. Jude Nursing Center, Livonia, Michigan following a long illness. Mrs. Hack was born on December 25, 1921 in Adrian, Michigan to Otto and Marie Heldt. Althea was a graduate of Adrian High School and continued her education attending the University of Michigan and receiving her Bachelors degree. On January 31, 1948, she married Donald Otto Hack at the University of Michigan Lutheran Student Chapel in Ann Arbor. The couple lived in the Grass Lake area for 45 years, moving to Marshall in 1996. She was preceded in death by her husband, Donald on May 19, 2009.

Althea was an active member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall and participated in many activities and programs there. She was an avid tennis player and played in numerous tennis leagues in the Jackson area. Althea and Donald loved to travel and had spent many winters in the Ft. Myers, Florida area.

She is survived by a son, William Hack of Ann Arbor; 4 grandchildren, Erin (Major Justin) Strong of Cortland, Ohio, Joshua (Brooke) Hack of Morgantown, West Virginia, Andrew (Catherine) Hack of Dallas, Texas and Kayla (Timothy) Niemann of Plymouth, Michigan; 8 great grandchildren, Malachi, Marina, Elisha and Cora Strong, Avery and Larson Hack and Elias and Theoren Niemann. Althea was preceded in death by her husband, Donald; and sisters, Margaret Sentle, Evelyn Kindinger and Laverna Roberts..

The family will receive friends on Monday, March 2, 2015 at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Chapel from 12 PM to 1 PM. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 1 PM Monday at the funeral home with Reverend Anthony R. Voltattorni officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Zion Lutheran Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes Marshall Chapel, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Althea L. Heldt:

Burial: 02 Mar 2015, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hack and Althea Heldt:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Hack and Althea Heldt are:

- 11046 i. Patricia Lorraine¹¹ Hack, born 16 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1996 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married (1) Peter Baldwin; born Aft. 1945. She married (2) ? McAgee; born Aft. 1940.
- + 11047 ii. William Donald (Bill) Hack, born 22 Mar 1952.

8111. Helen Lydia Maria¹⁰ Kaercher (William Frederich¹⁰, Martha⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan. She married **Norman Karl Buss** 06 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 28 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2001 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 17 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: Feb 1961, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Karl Buss:

Burial: 26 Oct 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1940, 1919 Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 14a

Hospital at death: Pontiac O. Hospital Medical Center Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, driver beverage transport Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1971, driver Greyhound Lines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1946 - 2001, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, boards 151 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2819 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 417 Shana; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: during winter Bradenton, Florida
Residence 5: with son Lake Orion, Michigan

More About Norman Buss and Helen Kaercher:

Marriage: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Kaercher and Norman Buss are:

- 11048 i. Carolina Elizabeth¹¹ Buss, born 09 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Elizabeth Buss:

Baptism: 23 Jan 1937, at hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: mother & Mrs. Josephine Smith (nurse)

Burial: 01 Feb 1937, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: prematurity; supportative parotitis; broncho pneumonia

- + 11049 ii. John Fredrick Buss, born 16 Jul 1940; Adopted child.

8112. Della Amanda¹⁰ Kaercher (William Frederick¹⁰, Martha⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss** 07 Jun 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 13 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Della Amanda Kaercher:

Delia A. Buss, 81, of Chelsea, died Saturday, Feb. 29 at the Chelsea Retirement Community after a brief illness. She was born April 7, 1910 in Scio Township; the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ehnis) Karcher, and had been a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor area. On June 7, 1932 she married Waldemar G. Buss, and he survives.

Other survivors include a daughter, Karen Buss DeLong of Lexington, Kentucky, a son, Michael E. Buss of Dwight, Ontario, Canada; and four grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters and a brother.

She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Women of the Church, and was a volunteer with the TLC Program of the Ann Arbor schools.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 3 at the Zion Lutheran church, with the Rev. Howard T. Cole officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contribution may be made to the Cancer Research Fund, St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, c/o the Development Fund.

More About Della Amanda Kaercher:

Baptism: 08 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper hospital Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-36-0307

More About George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss:

Census: 1940, 593 Wilson Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 14 sheet 62a

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1951, Salesman Hirth Bros. Dairy 404 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2102 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 593 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 801 W. Middle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6526

More About George Buss and Della Kaercher:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1932, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Kaercher and George Buss are:

- + 11050 i. Karen Barbara¹¹ Buss, born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky.
- 11051 ii. Michael E. Buss, born 1944.

8113. Norman Wilhelm¹⁰ Kaercher (William Frederick¹⁰, Martha⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Marian Andres** 15 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Clara Gall. She was born 02 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Wilhelm Kaercher:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1823, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 17 Jul 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: empyema drainage

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 421 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1968, 1201 Island Drive, Apt. 202; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hilda Marian Andres:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, therapy tech University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, rented 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2344 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1979, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 377-38-4564

More About Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres is:

- 11052 i. Marlene Gail¹¹ Kaercher, born 28 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark 12 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1934.

More About Marlene Gail Kaercher:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Waldemaar Buss & Dorothy Andres

More About George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About George Clark and Marlene Kaercher:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8117. Arlene Elizabeth¹⁰ Fritz (Amanda Martha⁹ Kern, Elizabeth Barbara⁸ Jedeke, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley Henry Finkbeiner** 05 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Finkbeiner and Ida Tirb. He was born

02 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Elizabeth Fritz:

Confirmation: 18 Apr 1943, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Henry Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Residence: 415 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8812

More About Stanley Finkbeiner and Arlene Fritz:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Fritz and Stanley Finkbeiner are:

- + 11053 i. David Stanley¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 26 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11054 ii. Linda Kay Finkbeiner, born 20 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8118. Doris Lorraine¹⁰ Fritz (Amanda Martha⁹ Kern, Elizabeth Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Richard Niethammer** 14 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Niethammer and Selma Finkbeiner. He was born 14 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Lorraine Fritz:

Doris L. Niethammer was born on June 5, 1936 in Ann Arbor Michigan to Herman and Amanda (Kern) Fritz and passed away on March 1, 2022 at her home with family by her side. She married William R. Niethammer on April 14, 1956 and they were married for 40 years before he preceded her in death in July 1996.

Doris is survived by her children, Lori (Mike) Seeger, Brenda (Brian) Marion, Dale (Kim) Niethammer; grandchildren Kelley (Eric) Dautre, Karl (Lauren) Seeger, Kari Niethammer (Jason Leeuw), Ken Marion, Julie (Mark) Choate, and 2 great-grandchildren on the way; her sister Arlene Finkbeiner and many nieces and nephews. She is also survived by her love of the past 20 years, Louis "Lou" Spiess and his family. Doris loved good food, sitting on her deck enjoying her gardens and the wildlife that visited her there but most of all she loved her family.

A visitation will be held Thursday, March 10, 2022 from 10:30am until the funeral service at 12:30pm at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. A private burial will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Doris's honor to Arbor Hospice by mail to 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Doris Lorraine Fritz:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1950

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910 Alhambra; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Richard Niethammer:

Burial: 15 Jul 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, clerk Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: engineering & grounds Veteran Admin. Medical Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-28-8521

More About William Niethammer and Doris Fritz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Fritz and William Niethammer are:

- + 11055 i. Lori Jean¹¹ Niethammer, born 26 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11056 ii. Brenda Jo Niethammer, born 25 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11057 iii. Dale William Niethammer, born 24 Jul 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8121. Elizabeth Jane (Betty)¹⁰ Vogel (Lucy Edna (Etna)⁹ Jedeled, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Wendall Hopper** 04 Sep 1943 in Denver, Colorado, son of Edward Hooper and Ina Taylor. He was born 30 Nov 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Vogel:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1922, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 31 May 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Nie Life Story Funeral Home

Occupation: bookkeeper Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 25 years

More About Thomas Wendall Hopper:

Funeral Home: Nie Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1967 - 1984, employee Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 435 Eberwhite; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hopper and Elizabeth Vogel:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1943, Denver, Colorado

Children of Elizabeth Vogel and Thomas Hopper are:

- 11058 i. James Edward (Jim)¹¹ Hopper, born 15 Jun 1944. He married Marjorie Lee Conn 13 Jul 1968; born 10 Aug 1945.

More About James Edward (Jim) Hopper:

Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2004, Livingston, Texas

Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About James Hopper and Marjorie Conn:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1968

- 11059 ii. Mary Diane Hopper, born 28 Aug 1950.

More About Mary Diane Hopper:

Residence: 2004, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8122. Ruth Barbara¹⁰ Vogel (Lucy Edna (Etna)⁹ Jedeled, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Ben Albert Putnam** 13 May 1949, son of James Putnam and Sylvia McInturff. He was born 18 Apr 1926.

More About Ruth Barbara Vogel:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1924, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ben Putnam and Ruth Vogel:
Marriage: 13 May 1949

Children of Ruth Vogel and Ben Putnam are:

- 11060 i. Julie Ann¹¹ Putnam, born 10 Jun 1952; died 09 Feb 1982.
- + 11061 ii. David Ben Putnam, born 16 Apr 1955.

8124. William Emanuel (Bill)¹⁰ Vogel (Lucy Edna (Etna)⁹ Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Ruth Marion** 15 Jun 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Marion and Ruth Gross. She was born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:

William Emanuel Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 82, passed away on Friday, November 8, 2013 at his home. He was born September 29, 1931 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Rudolph and Lucy (Jedele) Vogel. On June 15, 1957 in Saline he married Dorothy Ruth (Marion) Vogel and she preceded him in death in November 12, 2012. Bill graduated from Ann Arbor High School class of 1950.

He served in the United States Navy in the Submarine Corp. from 1950 to 1954 during the Korean Conflict. Later he went on to be employed with Michigan Bell Telephone as a construction engineer for 33 years from 1954 to 1987. Then he was employed at University of Michigan for 12 years as a communications engineer from 1987 to 1999. Bill was very active in his community with Saline American Legion, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 40&8, Michigan Bell Pioneers, and was a member of Tri-County Sportsman Club.

Bill is survived by their children Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include grandchildren Nicole (Benjamin) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and siblings Mary Vogel, Elizabeth "Betty" (Tom) Hopper, Barbara (Ben) Putman, and Helen Vogel. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife by a granddaughter Emily Newman and two sisters Betty Hopper and Mary Vogel.

Funeral Services will take place on Monday, November 11, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in the Lodi Twp. Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post #322 or to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Sunday, November 10, 2013 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and on Monday, November 11, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1931, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Marion:

Dorothy Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 77, passed away at her home in Saline on Monday, November 12, 2012 with her family by her side. She was born July 20, 1935 in Saline, the daughter of Carl and Ruth (Gross) Marion. On June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline she married William E. "Bill" Vogel, and he survives. Dorothy was very active during her lifetime and was involved in many things in the community. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church her whole life and was a head cook for Saline Area Schools for many years. She was a very active member of the Saline American Legion Post #322 and was a member of the D.A.R. Daughters of the American Revolution. She was also the Director of the Volunteers of the Saline Community Hospital and was given the City of Saline Citizen of the Year Award. When she found free time Dorothy loved to cook meals for her family.

Survivors in addition to her husband Bill include two daughters Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth

(Bob) Newman. Other survivors include a sister Janet (Charles) Lindemann and brother James (Nancy) Marion, grandchildren Nicole (Ben) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Dorothy was preceded in death by a granddaughter Emily Newman.

Funeral Services will take place on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith, officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, November 13, 2012, between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and at the Church on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

Marriage Notes for William Vogel and Dorothy Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion of Saline announced Sept. 27, 1956 the engagement of their daughter, Dorothy, to William Vogel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Lutz Avenue, Ann Arbor. Miss Marion graduated from Saline High School and is employed at the Citizens Bank of Saline. Mr. Vogel graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Company. No wedding date has been set.

The marriage ceremony of Miss Dorothy Marion and William E. Vogel was solemnized June 15, 1957 at 8 o'clock, at the Trinity Evangelical Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion, 8991 Marion Rd., Saline and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Vogel, 121Q Lutz St., Ann Arbor. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the double ring ceremony before the altar, which was banked with palms and baskets of white flowers, with white altar flowers. Miss Winifred Gall was organist and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, Dexter, cousin of the groom, sang, "The Lord's Prayer" and "The Lord is My Shepherd". The bride's gown, which, was designed and made by the groom's sister, Miss, Mary Vogel, Ann Arbor, was of French Chantilly lace over Skinner satin with high scalloped collar; long sleeves and scalloped chapel train. Her fingertip veil, which was appliqued with lace, was attached to a head clip of scalloped lace. She carried a white Bible with phalaenopsis orchids, stephanotis and ivy. The maid of honor, Miss Janet Marion, sister of the bride, wore a white lace dress over coral taffeta, matching shoes and a white hille picture hat with matching ribbon; and carried a bow shaped bouquet, of tulle and carnations.

The bridesmaids were Miss Helen Vogel, Ann Arbor, sister of the groom, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, Clinton, cousin of the bride and groom. Miss Joyce Braun, Saline, and Miss Barbara Begole, Mt. Pleasant, friends of the bride. Their gowns were made like that of the maid of honor, Miss Vogel wearing aqua, Mrs. Ahrens in orchid. Miss Braun in pink and Miss Begole in yellow. The flower girls were Julie Putman and Diane. Hopper, nieces of the groom, who wore dresses of blue cryptallete and small tulle picture hats and carried nosegays of pink and white carnations. Michael Shock, Ypsilanti, who was ring bearer, wore a navy blue suit and carried the rings on a heart shaped pillow. The best man was Thomas Hopper, Ann Arbor, Brother-in-law, of the groom. The ushers were Benjamin Putman, Ann Arbor, brother-in-law of the groom; David Marion, Saline, cousin, of the bride and groom, Albert Ahrens, Clinton and Roy Faehrle, Ann Arbor. They all wore blue suits. The bride's mother wore a blue lace over taffeta dress, with pink and white accessories. The groom's mother wore a dress of navy blue silk, trimmed with white and her accessories, were navy and white. Both wore pink rose corsages.

A reception followed for 300 guests in the church, basement where Mrs. Richard Heller and Miss Else Knoedler, Saline, served the bridal table. The five tiered cake, decorated with white and yellow roses, was cut by Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride and groom, and Mrs. Lydia Kaercher, Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom. Mrs. Emanuel Marion, Livonia, aunt of the bride and Mrs. David Marion, Saline, poured coffee while Miss Delores Marion, c/o W- of the "bride- served, punch. Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, Saline, cousin of the bride, kept the guest book. Mrs. Richard Niethammer, assisted with the flowers; and Mrs. Thomas Hopper and Mrs. Benjamin Putman, Ann, Arbor, sisters of the groom, were in charge of the gifts. Assisting at the reception were the Misses Victoria Bredernitz, Rose Ann Lambarth and Carol Lambarth, Saline, and Miss Wilma Beck, Milan.

After a two week's trip through the Blue Ridge and Smokey Mountains, Mr. and Mrs. Vogel will be at home at 106 East Bennett St., Saline. For travelling the bride wore a sheath and coat ensemble, the dress of aqua silk print, and coat of beige raw silk lined with silk matching the dress. Her accessories were beige and aqua and she; wore the orchid from her bridal: bouquet. Her suit was also designed and

made by Miss Mary Vogel. Mrs. Vogel, who was graduated from the Saline High School, is employed at the Citizens Bank in Saline. Mr. Vogel was graduated from the Ann Arbor High School and is employed at the Michigan Bell Company, Ann Arbor.

Dorothy and William Vogel observed their 25th wedding anniversary June 15, 1982. The two were married at Trinity Lutheran Church in 1957, with Janet Lindemann serving as maid of honor and Tom Hopper as best man. Both lifelong area residents, the Vogel's have lived on Waterworks Road throughout their marriage. Dorothy and William will celebrate their silver anniversary with a cruise to the Bahamas—a gift from their daughters, Laurie and Beth. The girls will be seniors this fall at Eastern Michigan University and Saline High School, respectively. William is employed by Michigan Bell, while Dorothy works for the Saline Area Schools.

Bill and Dorothy Vogel of Saline celebrated 50 years of marriage June 15, 2007 and were honored at an open house hosted by their daughters' families and grandchildren at Weber's Inn. Married June 15, 1957, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, the couple met through their families and friendships. Following their traditional church ceremony five decades ago, the wedding festivities included a light dessert in the church basement and an old-fashioned "horning" party at the farm homestead, which included inviting guests from several towns. The couple have been active members of the Saline community. Their activities have included involvement in the American Legion, 40 et 8 and their membership at Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

They have participated in Saline parades, the Saline High School Scholarship Committees, Class Parents, Booster Club, city of Saline German Club, Tree of Love, Health-O-Rama and Boy Scouts. They also have volunteered at St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital. Dorothy was named Citizen of the Year in 1994. She is retired from Saline Area Schools and Saline hospital, where she served as volunteer coordinator. Bill is a retired Michigan Bell engineer and University of Michigan phone specialist. They have two daughters, Laurie Stegenga, who lives in Saline with her husband, Jerry, and their two children, Nicole and Ryan Stegenga; and Beth Newman, who lives in Chelsea with her husband, Bob, and their two children, Eric and Kristen Newman.

Dorothy and Bill Vogel of Saline exchanged wedding vows on June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, and this year are celebrating their 40th wedding anniversary. Dorothy and Bill have made their home in Saline and have been active in the community ever since. The couple is involved in the American Legion, Pumper Power Races, Picnic in the Park, Saline parades assistance, and Saline Community Hospital fund-raising events, to name a few.

The couple was honored with a 40th anniversary celebration by their two daughters and families: Laurie and Jerry Stegenga of Saline, and Beth and Bob Newman of Chelsea. They have four grandchildren: Nicole Stegenga, 10, Ryan Stegenga, 7, Eric Newman, 2, and Kristen Newman, infant. Dorothy's mother, Ruth Marion, lives in Saline.

Bill worked at Bell Telephone for more than 30 years and is now employed with the University of Michigan Information Technology Department. He hopes to officially retire soon. Dorothy raised her family in Saline in the earlier years, and worked many years for Saline Area Schools in the cafeteria. She now serves as director of Volunteer Services at Saline Community Hospital. Both enjoy golfing and community service in their spare time.

More About William Vogel and Dorothy Marion:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogel and Dorothy Marion are:

- + 11062 i. Laurie Sue¹¹ Vogel, born 20 Mar 1961.
- + 11063 ii. Beth Ann Vogel, born 21 Jun 1965.

8125. Carol Lucille¹⁰ Jedele (Alfred Julius⁹, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **August Norwin Lesser** 18 Aug 1951 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ezra Lesser and Edna Mast. He was born 01 Aug 1927 in Dexter,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for August Norwin Lesser:

Norwin A. Lesser of Chelsea, Michigan Age 87, died Tuesday, July 21, 2015 in Chelsea surrounded by his family. He was born August 1, 1927 in Dexter Township, Michigan, the son of Ezra and Edna (Mast) Lesser. Norwin graduated from Dexter High School in 1945. He was a farmer all of his life. Norwin attended Faith Lutheran Church. He was a former member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, and Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On August 18, 1951 he married Carol L. Jedelev at Salem Church in Ann Arbor, and she survives.

Other survivors include four sons, Dale of Dexter, Douglas of Santa Clara, California, David (Sharon Burgett) of Chelsea, Thomas of Dexter; 5 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren, a brother, Carl; and a sister, Arlene Honbaum. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mary Burmeister.

Funeral services will be held Monday, 11:00 am at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Saturday 6-8 pm and Sunday 2-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith in Action, or Faith Lutheran Church, 9575 N Territorial Rd, Dexter, MI 48130.

More About August Norwin Lesser:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 12651 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Lesser and Carol Jedelev:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1951, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Jedelev and August Lesser are:

- 11064 i. Dale Robert¹¹ Lesser, born 02 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Robert Lesser:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Ronald Jedelev & Arlene Lesser

- + 11065 ii. Douglas Norwin Lesser, born 21 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11066 iii. David Carl Lesser, born 02 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11067 iv. Thomas August Lesser, twin, born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11068 v. baby Lesser, twin, born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8126. Ronald Alfred¹⁰ Jedelev (Alfred Julius⁹, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Alice Blair** 18 Sep 1954. She was born 28 May 1936, and died 06 Aug 2000 in Wisconsin.

More About Ronald Alfred Jedelev:

Residence: 1561 Grayhaven; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Jedelev and Shirley Blair:

Divorce: 1990

Marriage: 18 Sep 1954

Children of Ronald Jedelev and Shirley Blair are:

- 11069 i. Mark Lynn¹¹ Jedelev, born 19 Sep 1959.

More About Mark Lynn Jedelev:

Residence: 1996, Phoenix, Arizona

- + 11070 ii. Kevin Dale Jedele, born 28 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1996 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 11071 iii. Ronald Todd Jedele, born 30 Jul 1966.

More About Ronald Todd Jedele:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 11072 iv. Trent Matthew Jedele, born 11 Sep 1976.

More About Trent Matthew Jedele:
Residence: Hartland, Michigan

8127. Ruth Marie¹⁰ Gensley (Ida Laura⁹ Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2014 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Edward Shock** 16 Sep 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Shock and Neva Dunham. He was born 20 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Marie Gensley:

Ruth M. Shock of Pittsfield Twp., Michigan, age 86, passed away on Saturday, May 17, 2014 at her home. She was born on May 12, 1928 in Saline, MI, the daughter of Paul and Ida (Jedele) Gensley. On September 16, 1950 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline she married Jay Edward Shock and he preceded her in death on March 1, 1991. Ruth was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

Survivors include her children, Michael P. (Jacklyn), Larry J. (Jan), Terry E. Shock and Barbara L. (Steven) Gould and her grandchildren, Matthew, Paula, Heather, Edward, Christian and David. She was preceded in death by her husband and parents.

Visitation will be on Tuesday, May 20, 2014 from 2:00 P.M. - 8:00 P.M. and on Wednesday, May 21, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the Service at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church 195 E. Michigan Ave., Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Ruth Marie Gensley:

Occupation: 1949, nurse aide University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 1438 Washington Heights; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jay Edward Shock:

Burial: 04 Mar 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: grounds department for Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jay Shock and Ruth Gensley:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1950, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gensley and Jay Shock are:

- + 11073 i. Michael Paul¹¹ Shock, born 19 Oct 1951.
- + 11074 ii. Larry Jay Shock, twin, born 15 Mar 1955.
- 11075 iii. Terry Edward Shock, twin, born 15 Mar 1955.
- + 11076 iv. Barbara Ruth Shock, born 03 May 1961.

8128. LeRoy Herman¹⁰ Jedele (Herman Edward (Emanuel)⁹, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Shirley Kruger** 16 Apr 1955 in Bridgewater Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Kruger and Loretta Block. She was born 27 Jul 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Herman Jedele:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1997, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 18 lot 35

Cause of Death: septicemia; pneumonia; metastatic prostate carcinoma

Confirmation: 07 May 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korean War

Occupation: Bet. 1964 - 1994, machine builder at Johnson Control Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plant

Occupation 2: Gross Farm Equipment

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 324 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 3695 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-032-8508

Notes for Irene Shirley Kruger:

Irene S. Jedele, age 90, died peacefully Tuesday, September 27, 2022, at Linden Square Assisted Living in Saline. She was born July 27, 1932, in Ypsilanti, to Charles and Loretta (Block) Kruger. On April 16, 1955, she married LeRoy H. Jedele, and he preceded her in death on June 20, 1997. Irene graduated from Saline High School in 1950 and, after her children were grown, worked at Citizen's Bank of Saline and its successor banks for over 25 years. After retiring from the bank, she worked part-time for Lodi Township as Deputy Clerk. She enjoyed quilting and trips to Shipshewana, Indiana.

Survivors include four children, Karen (Robert) Mills of Saline, Roger (JoAnn) Jedele of Saline, Keith Jedele of Saline, and Marie (Douglas) Bowker of Ann Arbor; two daughters-in-law, Dona Jedele and Judy Jedele; seven grandchildren, Adreath "Abby" Crisovan and James Mills, Emily (Stephen) Seger and Marissa Jedele, and Daniel (Sheri), Denise, and David Bowker; five step-grandchildren Alan (Erika) Mills, Rochelle (Greg Hoch) Mills, Kimberly (DaJuan) Gesco, Kevin (Carrie) Vershum, Kelli (Todd) Pollard; fifteen great-grandchildren, one great-great-granddaughter, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, LeRoy, two sons, Richard "Joe" and Gary Jedele, her parents, two sisters, three brothers, and one step-grandson David Howard.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, October 1, 2022 at 11:00 A.M. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Pastor Paul Jansen officiating. Burial will follow the service and be held in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline on Friday, September 30, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. and at the church on Saturday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to Salem Lutheran Church, or to Careline Hospice.

More About Irene Shirley Kruger:

Confirmation: 09 Jun 1946, Immanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 3: Aft. 1955, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for LeRoy Jedele and Irene Kruger:

LeRoy and Irene Jedele will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary at an Open House hosted by their children on Sunday, April 13, 1980, from 1 to 5 p.m., at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club on Moon Rd. Friends and relatives are cordially invited. Irene Kruger and LeRoy Jedele, lifelong Washtenaw residents, were married on April 16, 1955, at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. They have lived in the Saline area ever since.

The couple has six children: Karen Crisovan; Roger, Richard, Keith, Gary and Marie Jedele, all of Saline; and one grandchild, Adreath Irene Crisovan. Jedele is employed by the Blowmolding Machinery

Division of Hoover Universal, Inc, in Manchester, and is an avid fisherman and gardener. Mrs. Jedele works at The Citizens Bank of Saline and enjoys quilting and sewing. They belong to Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, and the Tri-County Sportsman's Club.

More About LeRoy Jedele and Irene Kruger:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1955, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lloyd Jedele & Vamagene Schafer

Children of LeRoy Jedele and Irene Kruger are:

- + 11077 i. Karen Sue¹¹ Jedele, born 19 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11078 ii. Roger LeRoy Jedele, born 07 May 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Joann Moore 15 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1950 in Anniston, Benton Co, Alabama.

More About Roger LeRoy Jedele:

Baptism: 26 May 1957, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1971, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 681 Willis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Jedele and Joann Moore:

Marriage: 15 May 1988, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11079 iii. Richard Harold (Joe) Jedele, born 13 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dona Sue Hertler 11 Nov 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Harold (Joe) Jedele:

Richard "Joe" Jedele of Saline, Michigan passed away suddenly on Thursday, December 17, 2020 at the University of Michigan Hospital, at 62 years of age following a very brief illness. Joe married Dona (Hertler) Vershum on November 11, 2006 and she survives. Joe had a lifelong love of farming. He worked at Gross Farm Equipment and Niethammer Trucking, and retired from Washtenaw County Road Commission. Funeral services will be held privately. A service will be viewable via livestream on Monday, December 21, 2020 at 11:00 A.M.

More About Richard Harold (Joe) Jedele:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Washtenaw County Road Commission Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Jedele and Dona Hertler:

Marriage: 11 Nov 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11080 iv. Keith Alan Jedele, born 28 Feb 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Alan Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1960, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 May 1974, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1630 Willis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11081 v. Gary William Jedele, born 16 Oct 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2022.

- + 11082 vi. Marie Kay Jedele, born 23 Nov 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8129. Marilyn Louise¹⁰ Jedele (Herman Edward (Emanuel)⁹, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Norman Brassow, Jr.** 03 Aug 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Brassow and Minnie Hess. He was born 03 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn Louise Jedele:

Dec. 23, 2004 - In 1954, when Marilyn Brassow first donned her nurse's cap, St. Joseph Mercy Hospital was not the large sprawling campus we know today. It was an old brick building on Ingalls Street in downtown Ann Arbor. Since then, Brassow has seen many changes in the nursing profession

over the past 50 years.

"We don't wear the little caps anymore," she smiled. Brassow explained the trick to keeping the nurse's cap from falling off. "You would make a little pin curl on top of your head with bobby pins. Then you'd anchor the cap to the pin curl and the hat would stay on," she said. Nursing school students were quick to get on-the-job training as well. "I remember that you could start working at the hospital as soon as you were able to give a patient a bath. That's changed too." When Marilyn was a young lady looking for a career, she admits, she had not really thought of nursing until a friend was accepted into the W.A. Foote nursing school in Jackson. "I thought to myself that seems like a good idea." And it was.

Brassow has been a registered nurse for 50 years, and has loved every minute of it. "But I think I chose the right time to retire. Like this morning I was able to make Christmas cookies," she smiled. "If I were working, I'd have to fit that in at night. Now I can just take my time and enjoy it without hurrying." Although technically this is Brassow's second retirement. The first time she retired from St. Joe Hospital was seven years ago, but that retirement didn't stick. "They were having such a terrible time with a nursing shortage. They really needed me to come back, and I probably wouldn't have done it but they let me come back part time," she said. Brassow not only worked as an operating room nurse, she also taught students operating techniques through the course of her career. "Marilyn was in the operating room 20 years ago when I first started here," said nurse manager Kim Aube. "I was her manager for the past four years. She was always the person you went to with a problem and she would always say, 'let me see what I can do.' Then she'd go and figure out a way to fix the problem or find a solution for you." According to Aube, as a parting retirement gift the entire department created a quilt for Marilyn. "Each person made their own quilt square for the quilt. People put so much into it. Some were cross-stitched. One had little tiny hospital scrubs on it. One had a cross-stitched John Deere tractor. Every square had something to do with what we will remember about Marilyn," said Aube, who then collected all the individual quilt squares and sewed them together into one big quilt. "The time that went into making that quilt I've never seen such a group effort," said Aube. "She's done just about every job there is to do here, and has done a great job."

Marilyn and her husband George have lived in the Saline community their entire lives, and together raised five daughters. "We've been married for 45 years," smiled husband George. "Just that long!"

When the two started out they ran the family farm. Eventually the farm was sold and the Brassows settled down in another home in Saline Township. George worked at the former Sara's 3M, but now both will be enjoying retirement together. "We're just spending time with family • and enjoying life," said Marilyn.

In the meantime, those that Brassow left behind at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital wish her well. "She is basically the epitome of what you'd want a nurse to be," said Aube. "Committed, kind, warm and dedicated until the day she retired. She loved her job. We will truly miss her here."

Marilyn Louise Brassow, age 88, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully at her home on Sunday, November 22nd, 2020 with family by her side. Marilyn was born July 1st, 1932 to the late Herman and Bertha (Henes) Jedelev. On August 3rd, 1957 she married the late George N. Brassow Jr. Marilyn is survived by her five daughters Laura (Steve) Schaible of Brooklyn, Lisa (Steven) Telgen of Milan, Linda (Ron) Santini of Wixom, Leslie (Rob) Hughes of Tecumseh, and Lois (Dan) Hargenrader of Ypsilanti; seven grandchildren, Jennifer (Scott) Stanczak, Jessica (Craig) Herceg, Jillian (Brian) Bartsch, Samantha (Aaron) Friese, Andrew Telgen, Makayla Santini, Katherine Hughes (Matthew Neitman); and seven great-grandchildren Hazel, Cora, and Rose Stanczak, George and Eliza Herceg, Walter and Mabel Bartsch. She is also survived by siblings Lloyd (Marlene) Jedelev, Liz (Richard) Roehm, sisters-in-law Irene Jedelev and Mary Jedelev, and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband George and three brothers LeRoy Jedelev, Harold Jedelev, James Jedelev, and a sister-in-law Caroline Jedelev. After graduating from nursing school at Foote Memorial in Jackson, Michigan in 1953 Marilyn went on to work as a RN at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in the operating room for over 55 years. She considered her family her greatest accomplishment next to her nursing career.

Marilyn was a member at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan where a private memorial service will take place with immediate family. Burial will follow at the Lodi Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or ALS Association of Michigan.

More About Marilyn Louise Jedele:

Baptism: 17 Jul 1932, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Confirmation: 06 May 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Graduation: W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: registered nurse

Occupation 2: nurse St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for George Norman Brassow, Jr.:

Brassow, George N. Jr. Saline, Michigan, age 76, was called to his Heavenly home on Tuesday, March 14, 2006. He was born June 3, 1929 in Ann Arbor, MI the son of George and Minnie (Brassow) Brassow. On August 3, 1957 from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor he married Marilyn Jedele and she survives. George had been a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline where he was Baptized and Confirmed, sang in the church choir, taught Sunday school, and held various Church offices. He had been employed by Sarns-3M Corp. for many years as a machinist until his retirement. He was a member of the United States Army serving during the Korean Conflict.

Survivors in addition to his wife Marilyn include five daughters; Laura (Steve) Schaible of Ann Arbor, Lisa (Steve) Telgen of Milan, Linda (Ron) Santini of Saline, Leslie (Rob) Hughes of Tecumseh, and Lois Brassow also of Saline. Other survivors include seven Grandchildren; Jenniffer, Jessica, and Jill Schaible, Samantha (Aaron) Friese, Andrew Telgen, Katherine Hughes, and Makayla Santini, two brothers; Rev. Roy (Wilma) Brassow of Texas, and Earl (Karen) Brassow of Wisconsin. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother Harold Brassow.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, March 17, 2006 at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline with Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis Officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Thursday, March 16, 2006 between the hours of 2-8 p.m. and at the Church on Friday from 10 a.m. until time of Service at 11 a.m. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About George Norman Brassow, Jr.:

Burial: 17 Mar 2006, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan Lutheran Seminary Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army during the Korean Conflict

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: machinist at Sarns-3M Corporation

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4357 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marilyn Jedele and George Brassow:

George and Marilyn Brassow celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary with an open house last week August 1982; and their family will soon be sending them on a second honeymoon to Nashville, Tennessee. The couple was married August 3, 1957, at Salem Lutheran Church on Scio Church Road. George is a lifelong Saline resident, while Marilyn grew up in Ann Arbor. They have lived in Saline all their married lives. Their family includes Laura and Steve Schaible and granddaughter Jenniffer; Lisa and Steve Telgen; and Linda, Leslie, and Lois Brassow, all of Saline, George is employed at Sarns Inc. in Ann Arbor, and Marilyn is a head nurse in the operating room at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

More About George Brassow and Marilyn Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Jedele and George Brassow are:

- + 11083 i. Laura Lynn¹¹ Brassow, born 11 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11084 ii. Lisa Louise Brassow, born 17 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11085 iii. Linda Lee Brassow, born 29 Jan 1963 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11086 iv. Leslie Lou Brassow, born 09 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11087 v. Lois Lucille Brassow, born 24 Mar 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Danial George Hargenrader; born 02 Aug 1969.

More About Lois Lucille Brassow:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1970, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8130. Lloyd Emanuel¹⁰ Jedele (Herman Edward (Emanuel)⁹, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marlene Ida Wild** 04 May 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Wild and Clara Renz. She was born 24 May 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd Emanuel Jedele:

Lloyd and David Jedele, Saline, were presented the "Walter Wolfgang Memorial" Conservation Farmer of the Year Award for 1987 at the 39th annual meeting of the Washtenaw County Soil Conservation District, held Tuesday, Feb. 2, 1988 at the Freedom Town Hall, Freedom township. The "Wolfgang Memorial" Award is presented to outstanding conservation farmers. The Jedele's were recognized for their use of no-till, grassed waterways, support of the Washtenaw County No-Till Club and their good land stewardship ethics.

More About Lloyd Emanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1933, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 May 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2740 Austin Road, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marlene Ida Wild:

Occupation: employee Co-Operative Extension Service Office Washtenaw Co Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Jedele and Marlene Wild:

Marriage: 04 May 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Jedele and Marlene Wild are:

- + 11088 i. David Lloyd¹¹ Jedele, born 08 Jan 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11089 ii. Barbara Susan Jedele, born 17 Sep 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8131. Harold Frederick¹⁰ Jedele (Herman Edward (Emanuel)⁹, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Louise Acton** 28 Jun 1958 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Russell Acton and Marjorie Gess. She was born 04 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frederick Jedele:

Harold Frederick Jedele of Ann Arbor (formerly of Saline), age 81, passed away on Sunday, May 1, 2016 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was born November 13, 1934 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Herman E. and Bertha R. (Henes) Jedele. On June 28, 1958 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he married Caroline Louise Acton and she preceded him in death on December 29, 1998.

Harold had a special love for John Deere tractors and watching the horse pulling and tractor pulling at the local fairs. He also loved spending time with friends at the Wednesday night euchre club.

Survivors include his children Joyce (Kevin) Gross and Janice (Carl) Sheppard and his granddaughter Rachael Mieras. Other survivors include his sister Marilyn Brassow, his brother Lloyd (Marlene) Jedele, sister Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, and sisters-in-law Irene Jedele and Mary Jedele. Harold was preceded in death in addition to his wife by his parents, brothers LeRoy and James, and brother-in-law George Brassow.

Funeral Services will take place on Thursday, May 5, 2016 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will follow in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, May 4, 2016 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. and again on Thursday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Harold Frederick Jedele:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7683 Lindemann Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Caroline Louise Acton:

Caroline Jedele of Ann Arbor, 61, died December 29, 1998 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Jedele was born March 4, 1937 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Russell and Marjorie (Guess) Acton. On June 28, 1958, she married Harold Jedele at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and he survives. Mrs. Jedele was a member of Salem Lutheran Church where she served on the Altar Committee. She had worked as a secretary for 29 years at the Saline Area Schools, and at the South and West Washtenaw Consortium office until her retirement in 1996.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: two daughters, Janice Jedele of Ann Arbor and Joyce (Dale) Mieras of Hudson; one granddaughter, Rachael Mieras; one brother, Jim (Cindy) Schroeder; and one niece, Holly Schroeder, all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held December 31 at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Caroline Louise Acton:

Burial: 31 Dec 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 20 lot 38

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: King Seeley Corporation

Occupation 2: Bef. 1996, secretary Saline Public Schools Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Harold Jedele and Caroline Acton:

The Salem Lutheran Church was the scene at 8:00 o'clock Saturday evening June 28, 1958 of the marriage of Caroline Louise Acton and Harold F. Jedele. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Ray Schroeder of Ann Arbor and Russell Acton of Saline. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Herman Jedele of Lodi Township. The Rev. Arthur Wacker performed the ceremony; Mrs. Calvin Frey was organist and the soloist was Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer. The bride's gown was embroidered nylon tulle, which had a fitted bodice with portrait neckline and long pointed sleeves. The full gathered skirt was floor length with tiers in the back which formed a chapel sweep. A crown of pearls and sequins held her fingertip veil of French illusion, and she carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid.

The maid of honor was Miss Else Knoedler of Saline, who wore a white nylon sheer over powder blue taffeta, made with a round neckline and cap sleeves. It was princess style with a taffeta bow and streamers at the back. She wore a matching hat with a circle veil and carried a bouquet of pink and white carnations. The bridesmaids were Miss Elizabeth Jedele, sister of the groom of Lodi, and Miss Judy

Audritsh of Saline. Their dresses were like that worn by the maid of honor, and they carried bouquets of pink carnations. The flower girl was Donna Crawford of Ann Arbor, cousin of the groom, whose dress was like the other attendants, and she carried a basket of flowers. The ring bearer was Steve Stull of Saline, cousin of the bride. The groom was assisted by his brother, James Jedele of Lodi, as best man. The ushers were Richard Wenk of Lodi, the groom's cousin, and Richard Audritsh of Saline.

A reception followed in the Parish Hall at which Mrs. LeRoy Jedele kept the guest book, Mrs. George Brassow served punch and Mrs. Lloyd Jedele poured coffee, all were from Saline. The cake was cut and served by Mrs. Robert Walker and Miss Alma Miller, both of 'Ann Arbor. Others assisting were Mrs. Ray Weber, Mrs. Cora Fehrle, Mrs. Harold Graden, Mrs. Wilbert Schaible, and the Misses Mary Graden, Mary Weber, Eileen Grosshans, Wilma Schaible, Rose Anne Lambarth and Carol Lambarth. Mrs. Jedele graduated from the Saline High School and is employed at the King-Seeley Corporation. Mr. Jedele is engaged in farming.

Longtime Salinians Harold and Caroline Jedele celebrated their silver wedding anniversary on Sunday, June 26, 1983 with an open house at the Tri-County Sportsman's League. The couple was married June 28, 1958 at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Caroline is a secretary at Saline High School while Harold is a farmer. The party was hosted by the couple's two daughters, Mrs. Dale (Joyce) Mieras and Janice Jedele. The 25th anniversary celebrants have one grandchild, Rachael Mieras.

More About Harold Jedele and Caroline Acton:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1958, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Jedele and Caroline Acton are:

- + 11090 i. Joyce Ann¹¹ Jedele, born 09 Oct 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11091 ii. Janice Louise Jedele, born 25 Dec 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Andrew Sheppard 04 Sep 2004; born 26 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janice Louise Jedele:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1962, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1980, Anna Arbor Huron High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Andrew Sheppard:

Education: 1979, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2004, employee Lectronics Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Janice Jedele and Carl Sheppard:

Janice Jedele and Carl Sheppard are engaged June 17, 2004, and will be married Sept. 4, 2004. The daughter of Harold Jedele of Ann Arbor, Janice graduated from Ann Arbor Huron High School in 1980. Carl, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Sheppard, graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School in 1979 and is employed by Lectronics in Saline. The couple enjoys bowling and camping.

More About Carl Sheppard and Janice Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Sep 2004

8132. James William (Jim)¹⁰ Jedele (Herman Edward (Emanuel)⁹, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Roehm** 21 Jun 1969 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Louell Roehm and Erma Feldkamp. She was born 06 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James William (Jim) Jedele:

James William Jedele of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 68, died peacefully at his home on May 28, 2011, surrounded by his loving family. He was born August 23, 1942, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Herman and Bertha (Henes) Jedele. On June 21, 1969, in Manchester, Michigan at Bethel U.C.C. he married Mary Roehm and she survives. Jim lived his entire life at the farmhouse that has been in the family since

1854. He took over the farm in 1962 and has been farming ever since. Jim played in a band called "The Jolly Germans" from 1963 until the late 1970's. He also called square dances. He started the euchre league in Bridgewater in 1969. Jim was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church where he was confirmed in 1956 and served as an Elder from 1972 - 1977.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include three sons, Barry, Todd (Michelle), and Kelly (Tara); five grandchildren, Chelsea Jedeled, Sydney and Siera Jedeled, and Jordan and Katelyn Jedeled. Other survivors include two brothers, Lloyd (Marlene) and Harold; two sisters, Marilyn Brassow and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, a sister-in-law, Irene Jedeled, many nieces, nephews, and close friends. He was preceded in death by his parents; one brother, LeRoy; a sister-in-law, Caroline Jedeled; and a brother-in-law, George Brassow.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, June 1, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township, with Rev. Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, May 31, 2011 between the hours of 2:00 p.m. and 8:00 p.m. and at the church on Wednesday, June 1, 2011 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About James William (Jim) Jedeled:

Baptism: 20 Sep 1942, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edgar Jedeled & Mrs. Robert Walker

Confirmation: 06 May 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Jane Roehm:

Confirmation: 1962, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bank employee Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Jedeled and Mary Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm of 9221 Waters Rd., have announced Dec. 5, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Mary, to James Jedeled, son of Mrs. Bertha Jedeled of 6595 Waters Rd., and the late Mr. Jedeled. Miss Roehm is a graduate of Manchester High School, employed at the Saline Savings Bank. Her fiancée, who graduated from Saline High School, is engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set.

A Saturday evening June 21, 1969 wedding at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester united in marriage Mary Jane Roehm, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm of Waters Rd., and James William Jedeled, of 6595 Waters Rd., son of Mrs. Bertha Jedeled of Harris St. The Rev. Roman Reineck conducted the ceremony. Matron of honor was the bride's sister, Mrs. David Young, of Ann Arbor, and bridesmaids were another sister of the bride, Mrs. Ron Finkbeiner of Bridgewater, and two sisters of the groom, Mrs. Richard Roehm of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George Brassow of Saline. Leroy Jedeled served his brother as best man. Two other brothers, Harold and Lloyd Jedeled of Saline, seated the guests, together with other ushers Carl Wenk and Richard Roehm, a brother of the bride, Dennis Diuble, all of Ann Arbor.

A reception at the Sportsman's Club in Manchester followed the ceremony. The couple will make their home at 6595 Waters Rd., after a wedding trip in Upper Michigan. The groom, a Saline High School graduate, is engaged in farming. The bride graduated from Manchester High School and is employed at the Saline Savings-Bank.

More About James Jedeled and Mary Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Jedeled and Mary Roehm are:

- + 11092 i. Barry James¹¹ Jedeled, born 05 Mar 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11093 ii. Todd Nelson Jedeled, born 18 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11094 iii. Kelly Lloyd Jedeled, born 08 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8133. Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz)¹⁰ Jedeled (Herman Edward (Emanuel)⁹, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Louell Roehm** 24 Sep 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louell Roehm and Erma Feldkamp. He was born 14 Mar 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedeled:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Haas

Confirmation: 25 May 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Louell Roehm:

Confirmation: 1952, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bricklayer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9035 W. Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Jedeled and Richard Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Roehm returned last week from their honeymoon in Yellowstone National Park and the western states. The former Elizabeth Jedeled, daughter of Mrs. Herman Jedeled and the late Mr. Jedeled, and Richard Roehm, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm, were married in Salem Lutheran Church on September 24, 1966 by the Rev. Alvin Baer. Miss Penelope Austin was maid of honor, and David Roehm was best man. The bridesmaids were the Misses Mary and Linda Roehm; James Jedeled and Herbert Roehm seated guests. Lisa Brassow was flower girl and Gary Jedeled was the ring-bearer. Mr. and Mrs. Roehm are building a new home on Waters Rd.

More About Richard Roehm and Elizabeth Jedeled:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1966, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Jedeled and Richard Roehm is:

- + 11095 i. Kevin Richard¹¹ Roehm, born 15 Jun 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

8135. Ralph Berthold¹⁰ Gensley (Alma Hilda⁹ Jedeled, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Dec 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1999 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Elaine Gartmann** 22 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Bernhardt Gartmann and Helen Rakois. She was born 25 Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1989 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Patsy Thomas** 18 Jul 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Nov 1940.

More About Ralph Berthold Gensley:

Burial: 23 Oct 1999, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 8 lot 16

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Elaine Gartmann:

Ruth E. Gensley of 2615 S. Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor died at age 58, died Saturday, April 15, 1989, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born March 25, 1931 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Bernhard J. and Helen R. (Rakow) Gartmann. She had been an Ann Arbor resident all of her life. On April

22, 1950, at Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, she married Ralph Gensley, and he survives. Mrs. Gensley was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, where she was a life member of the Ladies' Missionary Society and very active in the church choir and as a Sunday School teacher. She was well known for her decorating of cakes and had taught cakedecorating at Saline High School for many years.

Survivors in addition to her husband, include: one son, Dale Gensley and his wife Elaine of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Gale (Laurel) Livingston of Ann Arbor, six grandsons; one sister, Mrs. Frederick (Kathrine) Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor; many nieces and nephews; four aunts and three cousins.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church with Rev. Thomas Knickelbein officiating. Burial took place in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church: Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Ruth Elaine Gartmann:

Burial: 18 Apr 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 8 lot 15
Occupation: cake decorating

More About Ralph Gensley and Ruth Gartmann:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Gensley and Patsy Thomas:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1991, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Gensley and Ruth Gartmann are:

- + 11096 i. Laurel Ann¹¹ Gensley, born 16 Oct 1951.
- + 11097 ii. Dale Ralph Gensley, born 26 Jan 1956.
- 11098 iii. baby Gensley, born Aft. 1950.

8136. Earl Emanuel¹⁰ Gensley (Alma Hilda⁹ Jedelee, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Audrey Ann Finkbeiner** 25 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Finkbeiner and Amanda Feldkamp. She was born 12 Jul 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Emanuel Gensley:

Earl E. Gensley of Ann Arbor, 70, died December 15, 2000 at his home after a long illness. He was born August 21, 1930 in Lodi Township the son of Bertholdt and Alma (Jedelee) Gensley. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. On April 25, 1953 in Saline, he married Audrey A. Finkbeiner and she survives. He was a life-long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township. He also was a life member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Tri-County Sportsman's Club.

Survivors in addition to his wife Audrey, include: three children, Kathleen, Marge and Ron Gensley all of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Donald (Janet) and Robert (Lorna) Drake of Ann Arbor and a sister, Katherine Fodor of California; step-father, Harold Drake of Ann Arbor and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Ralph Gensley.

Funeral services were held on December 18 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Earl Emanuel Gensley:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Dec 2000, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 19 monument 1 lot 2

Confirmation: 07 May 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Audrey Ann Finkbeiner:

Occupation: office manager Washtenaw County Probation Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Earl Gensley and Audrey Finkbeiner:

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner of Pleasant Lake Road have announced July 24, 1952 the engagement of their daughter, Audrey Ann, to Earl E. Gensley, son of Mrs. Harold Drake of Waters Rd. and the late Mr. Bertal Gensley. A graduate of Saline High School, Miss Finkbeiner is employed in the office of the Washtenaw County Auditor. Mr. Gensley is engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set.

Audrey Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner of Pleasant Lake Rd., became the bride of Earl Gensley of Gensley Rd., son of Mrs. Harold Drake of Waters Rd. and the late Mr. Berthold Gensley, Saturday night April 25, 1953. The couple exchanged their vows before Rev. Alvin Siemsen in the St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church in Saline. For her wedding, the bride wore a full-length white satin gown, styled with a fitted bodice, a chantilly lace yoke and a chapel-length train. An orange blossom tiara held her veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses and snapdragons. Mrs. Lloyd Finkbeiner, sister-in-law of the bride was the matron of honor. She wore an aqua marquisette and satin gown with a peter pan collar. Her bouquet was of pink and white carnations. Ralph Gensley served his brother as best man, ushers were Donald Drake, another brother of the bridegroom, and Darell and Lloyd Finkbeiner, brothers of the bride.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church basement. Assisting were Irene Kruger, Mrs. Roland Fiegel, Nancy Wenk, Marlene Wild, Mary Lou Zeeb and Evelyn Parker. The couple will live at 4820 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The bride was graduated from Saline High School and is now employed in the Washtenaw county auditor's office. Her husband is engaged in farming.

More About Earl Gensley and Audrey Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Gensley and Audrey Finkbeiner are:

- 11099 i. Kathleen Ann (Kathy)¹¹ Gensley, born 08 Mar 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathleen Ann (Kathy) Gensley:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11100 ii. Marjorie Sue (Marge) Gensley, born 01 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Sue (Marge) Gensley:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11101 iii. Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley, born 20 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Sweetland; born 01 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8137. Donald Harold¹⁰ Drake (Alma Hilda⁹ Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Alice Walker** 03 Dec 1954 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Walker and Pauline Henes. She was born 19 Sep 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Harold Drake:

Donald H. Drake of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away after a brief illness on Sunday, December 20, 2020 at the St. Joseph Hospital in Chelsea, Michigan at the age of 84. Don was born on July 27, 1936 in Lodi Township, to the late Harold A. and Alma (Jedele Gensley) Drake. On December 3, 1954, he married the late Janet (Walker) Drake at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan.

Don is survived by his eight children: Joddy (Fred) Hieber of Ann Arbor; Paula Drake of Ann Arbor; LeAnn Drake of Ann Arbor; Steven (Leslie) Drake of Ann Arbor; Jeffrey (Kelly) Drake of Saline; Brenda (Ralph) Hoelzer of Ann Arbor; Curtis Drake of Ann Arbor; and Mark (Angela) Drake of Ann Arbor. He also has 14 grandchildren: Kimberly (Kyle) Olberg; Erica and Dustin Drake; Britain (Lauren Langton) and Bennett Drake; Kelsey (Jay) Miller, Jacob, Derek, and Ethan Hoelzer; Michael and Andrew (Paige Downer) Drake; and Danielle Bunney, Gage and Ashton Drake; great-grandchildren: Kenley and Maverick Miller. Don is also survived by his sister, Katherine Fodor of Hemet, California, and sisters-in-law, Audrey Gensley of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Pat Drake of Richmond, Kentucky and many nieces, nephews, cousins and dear friends. He was preceded in death by his brothers: Ralph (Ruth) Gensley, Earl Gensley, and Robert Drake; and grandson Joshua Hoelzer.

Don was a lifelong dairy farmer which he shared with his sons. He was one of the founding members of the Michigan Tractor Pullers Association started in 1969 which he loved and was devoted to. Don was also proud to be involved with the Saline Community Fair, serving on the fair board since 1973. He was extremely proud to help establish tractor pulling at the Saline Fair. Most recently, you would see Don in the livestock barn or near the show arena watching all of his grandchildren showing their animals. Don had a quick wit and some interesting little sayings that he shared with his children and grandchildren. He had a way to make you smile and add humor to situations unless it involved playing euchre. Don loved to play cards and it was never a true gathering unless some games were played. And don't forget the homemade wine. Don loved to make and especially share wine. For family and friends who were lucky enough to participate, the annual wine making was an event to be remembered. However, his greatest treasure and accomplishments were his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

A celebration of Don's life will take place at a future date. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name can be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, PO Box 13, Bridgewater, Michigan 48115.

More About Donald Harold Drake:

Baptism: 19 Aug 1936, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Ruben Marion

Residence: Bef. 1974, 6291 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1974, 5876 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Janet Alice Walker:

Janet A. Drake of Ann Arbor, 64, died suddenly July 3, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born Sept. 19, 1938 in Saline, the daughter of Robert and Pauline (Henes) Walker. On Dec. 3, 1954, she married Donald H. Drake and he survives. Janet worked as a bus driver for the Saline Area Schools for many years.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: eight children, Joddy (Fred) Hieber, Paula Drake, Leann (David) Hall, Steven (Leslie) Drake, Jeffrey (Kelly) Drake, Brenda(Ralph) Hoelzer, Curtis Drake, and Mark (Angela) Drake; 13 grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and a grandson.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held July 8 at St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Rev. Kurt Peterson officiating. Burial took place in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Area Schools Bus Drivers Scholarship Fund or to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Janet Alice Walker:

Burial: 08 Jul 2003, cremated Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 Jun 1952, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Drake and Janet Walker:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1954, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Earl Emmanuel Gensley & Barbara Ann Luckhardt

Children of Donald Drake and Janet Walker are:

- + 11102 i. Joddy Alice¹¹ Drake, born 28 Jun 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11103 ii. Paula Marie Drake, born 02 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paula Marie Drake:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1957, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 09 May 1971, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11104 iii. Leann Ruth Drake, born 18 Oct 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11105 iv. Steven Donald Drake, born 10 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11106 v. Jeffrey Robert Drake, born 04 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11107 vi. Brenda Lee Drake, born 20 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11108 vii. Curtis Scott Drake, born 28 Nov 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11109 viii. Mark Allen Drake, born 04 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8138. Katherine Elsie¹⁰ Drake (Alma Hilda⁹ Jedelee, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Jun 1938. She married **Theodore August Fodor** 15 Mar 1960. He was born 09 Aug 1929 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1998.

More About Katherine Elsie Drake:

Baptism: 03 Jul 1938, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Ruben Marion

More About Theodore August Fodor:

Residence: 2005, Hemet, California

More About Theodore Fodor and Katherine Drake:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1960

Children of Katherine Drake and Theodore Fodor are:

- + 11110 i. Diane Sue¹¹ Fodor, born 12 Feb 1963 in Ohio.
- + 11111 ii. Karen Ann Fodor, born 01 Jan 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11112 iii. Todd Allan Fodor, born 02 Oct 1968 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 11113 iv. Troy Steven Fodor, born 15 Sep 1970.
- + 11114 v. Tina Ann Fodor, born 13 Jan 1979 in Riverside Co, California.

8139. Robert Reuben¹⁰ Drake (Alma Hilda⁹ Jedelee, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2020 in Brassfield, Madison Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Patricia Marilyn Russell** 06 Aug 1961 in Henry Co, Tennessee. She was born 18 Jan 1945. He married **(2) Teresa Yvonne Fox** 29 Oct 1976 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1957. He married **(3) Shelia Matteis** 12 Jan 1988. She was born 18 Jul 1942. He married **(4) Lorna Jane Bush** Bef. 1999. She was born 15 Aug 1945. He married **(5) Patsy Thomas** 2002. She was born 27 Nov 1940.

Notes for Robert Reuben Drake:

It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Robert R. Drake (Richmond, Kentucky), born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, who passed away on January 4, 2020, at the age of 78, leaving to mourn family and friends.

He was predeceased by: his parents, Harold Drake and Alma Jedele Drake; his son Jim Drake; and his brothers, Earl and Ralph Gensley. He is survived by: his wife Patsy Thomas Drake; his children, Gary Drake, Jeffery Johnson (Beth), Tommy Johnson (Melissa), Marilyn Drake, Janice Mooneyham and Kimberly Gipson (Abe); his siblings, Donald Drake and Catherine Foder; his sister-in-law Audrey Gensley; and his grandchildren, Holly Evans, Christy Baker, Tyler Gipson, Brittany Gipson, Kelsy Johnson, Cohen Johnson, Ashley Frederick and Amber Levi. He is also survived by sixteen great-grandchildren.

Family and friends can send flowers and condolences in memory of the loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Robert R. Drake to pay them a last tribute.

More About Robert Reuben Drake:

Baptism: 23 Apr 1941, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Reuben & Elsie Marion

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, Richmond, Kentucky

More About Patricia Marilyn Russell:

Confirmation: 30 Jun 1968, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Drake and Patricia Russell:

Divorce: 1975

Marriage: 06 Aug 1961, Henry Co, Tennessee

More About Robert Drake and Teresa Fox:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1976, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Drake and Shelia Matteis:

Divorce: 1997

Marriage: 12 Jan 1988

More About Robert Drake and Lorna Bush:

Divorce: Abt. Dec 2001

Marriage: Bef. 1999

More About Robert Drake and Patsy Thomas:

Marriage: 2002

Children of Robert Drake and Patricia Russell are:

- + 11115 i. Gary Robert¹¹ Drake, born 28 May 1962.
- + 11116 ii. Marilyn Denise Drake, born 19 Jan 1964.
- + 11117 iii. James Harold Drake, born 08 Sep 1965.
- + 11118 iv. Janice Lynn Drake, born 29 Sep 1970.

8141. Glen Raymond¹⁰ Jedele (Raymond John⁹, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Carol McKenny** 08 Sep 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis W. McKenny. She was born 28 Dec 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glen Raymond Jedele:

Glen R. Jedele of Lodi Twp., Michigan, age 71, passed away on Monday, December 13, 2010 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born July 31, 1939 in Lodi Twp., the son of Raymond and Louise (Bauer) Jedele. On September 8, 1962 at the First United Methodist Church of Saline, he married Nancy C. McKenny and she survives. Glen was a lifelong Farmer and he also worked for the University of Michigan for 19 years. He was also a member of the First United Methodist Church in Saline and volunteered at the Saline Fair.

In addition to his wife, other survivors include his two daughters, Deborah (Marty) Niedbala of Sterling Heights, Michigan and Carol Eberle of Ann Arbor, five grandchildren, Rebecca and Aletha Eberle and Elizabeth, Andrew and William Niedbala and one sister, Doreen Jedele. He was preceded in death by his parents.

The Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, December 18, 2010 at 11 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church of Saline 1200 N. Ann Arbor St., with Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle and Rev. Laura Speiran, officiating. A private graveside service will take place at Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Saline Evangelical Home and to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the First United Methodist Church where friends may call on Friday, December 17, 2010 from 6 p.m. until 9 p.m. and on Saturday, December 18, 2010 from 10 a.m. until the time of the memorial service. To sign Glen's guestbook or to leave a memory visit [http:// obits.mlive.com/obituaries/ annarbor/](http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/) or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Glen Raymond Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Lorin Bauer & Mrs. Edgar Wenk

Confirmation: 12 Dec 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 6015 Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Carol McKenny:

Occupation: employee Hoover Container plant

More About Glen Jedele and Nancy McKenny:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1962, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Methodist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glen Jedele and Nancy McKenny are:

+ 11119 i. Deborah Kay¹¹ Jedele, born 22 May 1963 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 11120 ii. Carol Ann Jedele, born 04 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8142. David Reuben¹⁰ Marion (Reuben Julius (Cap)¹⁰, Lidia (Lydia)⁹ Braun, Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Elizabeth Fisher** 27 Oct 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Fisher and Henrietta Otto. She was born 10 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Reuben Marion:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Elizabeth Fisher:

Dorothy Elizabeth Marion, 71, died peacefully Aug. 18, 2008, surrounded by her loving family and is now with her Lord. She was born Nov. 10, 1936, in Ann Arbor to Charles and Henrietta (Otto) Fisher. Mrs. Marion married David Marion Oct 27, 1956, at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, and he survives. Mrs. Marion was a longtime member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

In addition to her loving husband, she was survived by her children, Sandra (George) Tilt of Saline, Brian (Brenda) Marion of Clinton, Karen (Jim) Tice of Clinton and Julie (Tom) Alig of Saline; six grandchildren, Kelley Osborne, Ken Marion, Andrew and Aaron Tice, Lydia and Elaina Alig; and two beloved brothers, Dale Fisher of Grass Lake and Doug Fisher of Ann Arbor. She was also survived by a supportive and caring extended family who were touched by her generosity and spirit.

Visitation will take place from 10 to 11 a.m. Thursday at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. The funeral will be held 11 a.m. at the church, with the Revs. William Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place in the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Church of Saline or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes are available at the church. The family extends a special thank you to Arbor Hospice, the pastors of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, and Dorothy Vogel and Nancy Marion for their ongoing care and support. Arrangements were made by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About David Marion and Dorothy Fisher:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Marion and Dorothy Fisher are:

- 11121 i. Sandra Lynn¹¹ Marion, born 18 Jan 1958. She married George Edward Tilt 04 Jul 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1963.

Marriage Notes for Sandra Marion and George Tilt:

Sandra Lynn Marion and George Edward Tilt exchanged wedding vows July 4, 1992 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Bruce Marggraf, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Marion of Clinton with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Tilt of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was Julie Marion, the bride's sister from Clinton. The matron of honor was Karen Tice, the bride's sister from Clinton. Carol Brown, the bride's cousin from Tecumseh, was a bridesmaid. The best man was Michael Blais of Tampa, Florida. The groomsmen were Tom Alig of Los Angeles and David Mitchell of Pinckney. The ushers were John Tilt, the groom's brother from Fairgrove, Michigan, and Brian Marion, the bride's brother from Saline. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Weber's Inn in Ann Arbor. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon on a Caribbean cruise and now reside in Bridgewater.

More About George Tilt and Sandra Marion:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1992, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11122 ii. Brian David Marion, born 17 Feb 1959.
+ 11123 iii. Karen Marie Marion, born 25 May 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 11124 iv. Julie Ann Marion, born 23 Aug 1965.

8143. Barbara Jean¹⁰ Marion (Reuben Julius (Cap)¹⁰, Lidia (Lydia)⁹ Braun, Fredericka⁸ Jedelee, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1997 in Yakima, Washington. She married **Albert Clarence Ahrens** 25 Jul 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Ahrens and Adelheid Trolz. He was born 25 May 1929 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2005 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jean Marion:

Barbara Jean Ahrens of Clinton, 64, entered into her heavenly home on May 9, 1997 after a short illness. Barbara was born April 3, 1933 in Yakima, Washington, the daughter of Rueben and Elsie (Jedelee) Marion. On July 25, 1953, she married Albert C. Ahrens in Saline at Trinity Lutheran Church and he survives. Barbara was a dedicated wife and mother and was well known for her cakes and many crafts. She also was a volunteer at Saline Community Hospital, with more than 4,000 hours of service.

In addition to her husband, Barbara is survived by: one daughter, Carol (Brad) Brown of Saline; three sons, Roger (Cheryl) Ahrens of Clinton and his fiancée Lisa Von Hole of Saline, and Bradley Ahrens of Ypsilanti; her mother, Elsie Marion and a special aunt, Ruth Marion, both of Saline; a brother, David (Dorothy) Marion of Clinton; two sisters-in-law, Lois (Francis) Heckamen of Manchester and Betty Fox of Sherwood; a cousin, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline, who was like a sister; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Barbara was preceded in death by her father, Rueben Marion.

Funeral services were held May 12 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William

Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Barbara Jean Marion:

Burial: May 1997, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Clarence Ahrens:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1929, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 2005, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: employee Double A Products Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 37 years

Military service: US Army Korean Conflict

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Marion and Albert Ahrens:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion have announced Jan. 15, 1953 the engagement of their daughter, Barbara J. Marion, to Albert Ahrens, son of Mrs. Clarence Ahrens and the late Mr. Ahrens of Manchester. Miss Marion is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at the Ann Arbor bank. Her fiancée served in the armed forces in Japan and Korea. He is now employed at the Double A Products in Manchester. No wedding date has been set.

More About Albert Ahrens and Barbara Marion:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Marion and Albert Ahrens are:

- + 11125 i. Carol Ann¹¹ Ahrens, born 21 Sep 1963.
- + 11126 ii. Roger Albert Ahrens, born 29 May 1967.
- + 11127 iii. Jeffrey Scott Ahrens, born 19 Nov 1969.
- + 11128 iv. Bradley William Ahrens, born 18 Feb 1974.

8144. Joanne Grace¹⁰ Jedele (Paul Albert⁹, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1977. She married **Richard Lee Scott** 24 Sep 1962. He was born 17 Jul 1938.

More About Joanne Grace Jedele:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1941, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Jedele

More About Richard Scott and Joanne Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1962

Children of Joanne Jedele and Richard Scott are:

- + 11129 i. Richard Lee¹¹ Scott, Jr., born 26 Mar 1963.
- + 11130 ii. Randolph Joseph Scott, born 12 Sep 1965.
- + 11131 iii. Robert James Scott, born 10 Jun 1968.

8145. John Edward¹⁰ Jedele (Paul Albert⁹, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judy Frances Carpenter** 17 Sep 1966, daughter of Ellis Carpenter and Adeline West. She was born 16 Feb 1948.

More About John Edward Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Jedele

More About John Jedele and Judy Carpenter:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1966

Children of John Jedele and Judy Carpenter are:

- + 11132 i. John Edward¹¹ Jedele, Jr., born 27 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11133 ii. Lori Joanne Jedele, born 11 Oct 1969.
- + 11134 iii. Sara Louise Jedele, born 08 Sep 1975.
- 11135 iv. Bradley Scott Jedele, born 12 Nov 1976.

8146. Nancy Ann¹⁰ Wenk (Selma Clara⁹ Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Valentine Zick** 28 Sep 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Zick and Nellie Wilson. He was born 13 Jan 1935.

More About David Valentine Zick:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 May 1948, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Webberville, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Nancy Wenk and David Zick:

At an impressive candle light service Miss Nancy A. Wenk and David V. Zick were united in marriage at 7:30 Saturday evening, Sept. 28, 1957, at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. The Rev. A. G. Wenk performed the double ring ceremony before the altar on which were bouquets of white flowers. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar E. Wenk, 835G Waters Rd., and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Valentine Zick, 10870 Burmeister Rd., The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of rose-point lace and nylon tulle over slipper satin, made with a fitted bodice and Sabrina neck line and long sleeves pointed at the wrists. The full skirt was floor length. The fingertip veil fell from a lace cap trimmed with pearls and sequins, and her cascade bouquet was white mums with stephanotis and ivy.

The matron of honor was her cousin, Mrs. George Brassow, Jr., Saline, who wore a ballerina length gown of emerald green lace over taffeta, with a velvet cummerbund. She wore a matching head band and her flowers were white, yellow and bronze mums with ivy. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Norman Lambarth, Saline, and Mrs. Albert Ahrens, Clinton, the latter a cousin of the bride. Their gowns and flowers were like those of the matron of honor. The best man was a friend, Frederick Stollsteimer, Saline, and the ushers were Tracy Zick, cousin of the groom, and Richard Wenk, the bride's brother. The flower girl was Kathie Gensley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Gensley, who wore a pink nylon dress and carried a basket of pink and white flowers. Barry Heimerdinger, Clinton, nephew of the groom, was ring bearer. Mrs. Norwin Lesser, Dexter, the bride's cousin, sang "O Perfect Love" and "The Twenty Third Psalm", the organist being Mrs. Frey.

After a reception held at the Parish Hall, the couple left for a trip in northern Michigan. For traveling, the bride wore a two piece blue dress with black accessories. They will reside at 206 South Ann Arbor St., Saline. Mrs. Zick graduated from the Ann Arbor High School and is employed in the office of the Bell Telephone Co., Ann Arbor. Mr. Zick is a graduate of the Saline High School and is employed by Braun and Finkbeiner, Saline.

More About David Zick and Nancy Wenk:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Wenk and David Zick are:

- + 11136 i. Kathleen Ann¹¹ Zick, born 02 Feb 1959.
- + 11137 ii. Susan Kay Zick, born 11 Jul 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8147. Richard Edgar¹⁰ Wenk (Selma Clara⁹ Jedelev, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Oct 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice Helen Robison** 27 Dec 1958 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Manley Robison and Helen Goodin. She was born 09 Jan 1941 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Edgar Wenk:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilbur Wenk & Selma Hirth

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Wenk and Bernice Robison:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1958, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Wenk and Bernice Robison are:

- 11138 i. Roger Lee¹¹ Wenk, born 24 Jun 1959; died 24 Jun 1959.

More About Roger Lee Wenk:

Burial: Jun 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 44 lot 62

- 11139 ii. Mark Richard Wenk, born 08 Jun 1963.
+ 11140 iii. Darren Lee Wenk, born 14 Aug 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
11141 iv. Terry Allen Wenk, born 26 Sep 1966; died 26 Sep 1966.

More About Terry Allen Wenk:

Burial: Sep 1966, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 44 lot 63

- 11142 v. Denise Ann Wenk, born 13 Mar 1972. She married Jamie Allen Darrow; born 29 Jun 1971.

8149. David Frederick¹⁰ Wenk (Selma Clara⁹ Jedelev, Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Mary Binkowski** 07 Aug 1965 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About David Frederick Wenk:

Baptism: 12 Dec 1943, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. John Haab

Residence: 20887 Hogan Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Wenk and Martha Binkowski:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Wenk and Martha Binkowski are:

- + 11143 i. Debra Patricia¹¹ Wenk, born 19 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
11144 ii. Dawn Marie Wenk, born 09 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Mark Allen Durivage 08 Sep 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1963 in Ohio.

More About Dawn Marie Wenk:

Education: Bet. 1986 - 1990, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Durivage and Dawn Wenk:

Marriage: 08 Sep 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8150. Roy Carl¹⁰ Fehrle (Cora Hilda⁹ Jedelev, Karl Friedrich (Charles)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶

Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Louise Zeeb** 20 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Zeeb and Louise Zahn. She was born 18 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Glenna Mae Carr** 29 Jan 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1930. He married **(3) Laura Jean Jordan** 26 Dec 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Roy Carl Fehrle:

On March 12, 2012 Jesus called Roy Carl Fehrle home. He was born on September 7, 1930. He was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and was a member at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He loved farming and fishing. He worked at a gas station and was a milkman. He retired from the Ann Arbor News as a pressman after thirty five years, and then worked at The Links golf course for a few years.

He is survived by his children; Tim (Donna) Fehrle, Doug (Beth) Fehrle, Susan (Robert) Harter his grandchildren; Truly, Alex, Mitchell, Kate, Jim, Charlie and Robert and his sister Ruth Stoll. He was preceded in death by his wife Mary Lou, daughter Linda Marie, his sister Irene Denninger and his parents Carl and Cora Fehrle.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday, March 14 from 2:00 - 7:00 at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor. A celebration of Roy's life will be held on Thursday at 11:00 at St. Paul Lutheran Church, (corner of Third & Liberty) with visitation from 10:00 until time of service. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, donations suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Roy Carl Fehrle:

Residence: 2939 Tamarack Lake D; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Mary Louise Zeeb:

Social Security Number: 368-32-9733

More About Roy Fehrle and Mary Zeeb:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Fehrle and Glenna Carr:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Fehrle and Laura Jordan:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Fehrle and Mary Zeeb are:

- 11145 i. Timothy Roy¹¹ Fehrle, born 21 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Rebekah Susan Miller Aft. 1977; born 09 Aug 1955. He married (2) Donna Marie Rutkowski 26 May 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jun 1965; died 31 Mar 2020 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Timothy Roy Fehrle:

Residence: 4201 Dexter Townhall Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Fehrle and Rebekah Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Notes for Donna Marie Rutkowski:

Donna Marie Fehrle (formerly Rutkowski) of Dexter, Michigan, passed away from liver disease Tuesday March 31, 2020 at her home. Born June 19, 1965. She was 54. Donna graduated from Dexter High School and in 1999 earned a B.A. from Eastern Michigan University in geology, communication and marketing. Her career was incredibly varied. Donna's fondness for the outdoors inspired her to work as a ski instructor, lifeguard, and wildlife photographer. Her farm roots led her to jobs with a dairy farm and cattle breeding operation. Her outgoing personality made her very successful as a door-to-door encyclopedia saleswoman, earning her trips to Brazil, Hawaii, and other destinations. But it was her abounding love of children that led to her most rewarding pursuits: She was a nanny, daycare provider, St. Paul Lutheran School food service manager, and mother to a beautiful

daughter. Among Donna's hobbies were cooking, quilting, gardening, photography, and travel – she was proud to have visited 45 of the 50 states. An FFA member and longtime 4-H club leader, she spent her life caring for animals, including show horses, ponies, chickens, pigs, cattle, cats and dogs. In 2002, Donna married Tim Fehrle – whom she called, to the end, "the best thing that ever happened to me" – in three separate ceremonies to accommodate their many friends and family members. The couple was active with Ann Arbor's German Park Recreation Club, St. Joseph Catholic Parish of Dexter, and St. Paul Lutheran Church & School of Ann Arbor.

Donna was preceded in death by her father, who passed away just months after her birth; her best friend, Angie Radke, in 2010; and her beloved nephew Kord, in 2018. She is survived by her 94-year-old mother, Theresa Rutkowski; husband, Tim; daughter, Truly; two sisters, Danette Rutkowski of North Carolina and Patti Herrmann of Colorado; a brother, Christopher Rutkowski of Utah; and many in-laws, nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

A Catholic memorial service will be held at a later date at St. Joseph in Dexter, where Donna was baptized, confirmed, and married. In lieu of flowers, donations to her daughter's college fund would be appreciated.

More About Timothy Fehrle and Donna Rutkowski:

Marriage: 26 May 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11146 ii. Douglas Carl Fehrle, born 12 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11147 iii. Susan Louise Fehrle, born 20 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11148 iv. Linda Marie Fehrle, born 09 Jun 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1991 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Linda Marie Fehrle:

Social Security Number: 367-70-8936

8151. Irene Marie¹⁰ Fehrle (Cora Hilda⁹ Jedele, Karl Friedrich (Charles)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2003 in Fox Lake, Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin. She married **George Richard Denninger** 24 Aug 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Denninger and Ella ?. He was born 19 Dec 1933.

Notes for Irene Marie Fehrle:

FOX LAKE - Irene M. Denninger, 70, of N9268 Highway 33, Fox Lake, town of Trenton, died on Friday, Dec. 12, 2003, at her home. Irene was born on Aug. 23, 1933, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Carl and Cora (Jedele) Fehrle. She was married to George R. Denninger on Aug. 24, 1947, at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Irene attended Michigan Lutheran Seminary and D.M.L.C. at New Ulm, Minnesota. She taught for three years at St. Matthew's, Benton Harbor, Michigan, and later was employed at Dodge County Respite Agency Private Home Care. She was a member of St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Beaver Dam, and also Mission Aid, Evangelism Committee, Lutherans for Life and other Christ-centered organizations. She had also been a 4-H leader of the Dodge County Trenton Highlights.

Survivors include her husband, George R. Denninger, Fox Lake; five children, Beth Sirek, Steve Denninger, Ruth (Richard) Kaiser, Carol (Tim) Hamann and Dave (Lisa) Denninger; one brother and one sister, Roy Fehrle and Ruth Stoll, both of Ann Arbor, Michigan; eight grandchildren, Mike and Nick Sirek, Jenna and Zachary Hamann, Andrew, Jacqueline and David Kaiser and Ethan George Denninger; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her mother and father-in-law, George and Ella Denninger; one daughter-in-law, Pamela Jean (Berndt) Denninger; one sister-in-law, Mary Lou Fehrle; one brother-in-law, Frederick Stoll; one uncle, Alvin Jedele, and two nieces, Linda Fehrle and Jennifer Juern.

Friends may call on Friday, Dec. 19, from 5 to 8 p.m., at the Koepsell Funeral Home, Beaver Dam, and on Saturday, Dec. 20, from 11 a.m. until the time of service at St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Beaver Dam. The funeral will be held on Saturday, Dec. 20, at 1 p.m., at St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Beaver Dam. The Rev. Mark Lindner will officiate. Burial will be in Highland Memory Gardens, town of Trenton. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church Neuendorf Scholarship Fund, the Lakeside Lutheran High School building fund or Hillside Hospice. The Koepsell Funeral Home, 109 N. Lincoln Ave., Beaver Dam, is serving the family.

More About Irene Marie Fehrle:

Burial: 20 Dec 2003, Highland Memory Gardens Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin

Education: Michigan Lutheran Seminary and D.M.L.C. at New Ulm, Minnesota

Funeral Home: Koepsell Funeral Home Beaver Dam, Dodge Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: taught for three years at St. Matthew's Benton Harbor, Michigan

Occupation 2: Employee Dodge County Respite Agency Private Home Care

Religion: St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church Beaver Dam, Dodge Co, Wisconsin

More About George Richard Denninger:

Residence: Fox Lake, Wisconsin

More About George Denninger and Irene Fehrle:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Fehrle and George Denninger are:

- + 11149 i. Beth Ann¹¹ Denninger, born Aft. 1957.
- 11150 ii. Steven Richard Denninger, born 12 Oct 1960. He married Pamela Jean Berndt Aft. 1980; born 05 Mar 1958; died Bef. 2003.

More About Steven Denninger and Pamela Berndt:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

- + 11151 iii. Ruth Marie Denninger, born 18 Apr 1963.
- + 11152 iv. Carol Louise Denninger, born 06 Jul 1965.
- 11153 v. David Richard Denninger, born 26 Jun 1969. He married Lisa Marie Westmoreland Aft. 1989; born 06 Jul 1971.

More About David Denninger and Lisa Westmoreland:

Marriage: Aft. 1989

8152. Ruth Cora¹⁰ Fehrle (Cora Hilda⁹ Jedele, Karl Friedrich (Charles)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Stoll** 26 Oct 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Stoll. He was born 07 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick George Stoll:

Social Security Number: 375-32-9632

More About Frederick Stoll and Ruth Fehrle:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Fehrle and Frederick Stoll are:

- + 11154 i. Rosemarie¹¹ Stoll, born 29 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11155 ii. Debbie Ann Stoll, born 26 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry Lehmann 06 Jun 1992 in Springfield, Ohio; born 16 Dec 1950.

More About Harry Lehmann and Debbie Stoll:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1992, Springfield, Ohio

8153. Rubena Martha Caroline¹⁰ Haab (Olga Dorothea⁹ Hirth, Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Lester Boelter** 10 Oct 1936 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Herman Boelter and Augusta Preiss. He was born 06 Oct 1916 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rubena Martha Caroline Haab:

Rubena Martha Caroline Boelter of Manchester went to be with the Lord on November 22, 2011 at the age of 93. Rubena was born on August 28, 1918 in Freedom Twp. to Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. She married Herman Boelter on October 10, 1936 and he preceded her in death earlier this year. Mrs. Boelter was baptized in 1918 and confirmed in 1932 at St. Thomas Lutheran Church and was a life-long member. She will be remembered by many through her work as a Sunday School teacher and volunteer with the Ladies Aid, President and Secretary of the Manchester Senior Citizens, United Way and the American Red Cross. Rubena also enjoyed quilting, baking, cooking, friends, coffee and chit chat at the bakery and her family.

Rubena is survived by her daughter, Bernie (Paul) Fiegel; grandchildren, Laurie (Van) Belanger, Linda Fiegel, David (Shelly) Fiegel; great-grandchildren, Nick and Kelsey Belanger and Courtney and Nathaniel Fiegel; sister, Lorena Dieterle; two sister-in-laws, Tema and Marie Haab. She was preceded in death by her son, Eldean; brothers, Wally and Erwin Haab.

A Healing Farewell for Mrs. Boelter will be on Sunday, November 27, 2011 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and continue on Monday, November 28, 2011 with a service at St. Thomas Lutheran Church on Ellsworth Rd. beginning at 2 p.m. with Pastor Charles Schulz officiating. Interment to follow. Memorial donations in honor of Rubena may be given to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Manchester Senior Citizens. Please sign Mrs. Boelter's guestbook at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for her family by calling 877-231-7900.

More About Rubena Martha Caroline Haab:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1918, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Nov 2011, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Herman Lester Boelter:

Herman L. Boelter of Manchester, went to be with the Lord on June 4, 2011 at the age of 94. Herman was born in Taylor, MI to Herman and Augusta (Preiss) Boelter. He married Rubena Haab on October 10, 1936 and she survives. Mr. Boelter was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church since 1936. He was employed with Federal Screw in Chelsea, MI until his retirement in 1978 after 33 years of service.

In addition to his loving wife of 74 years, Herman is survived by his daughter, Bernadine (Paul) Fiegel; grandchildren, Laurie (Van) Belanger, Linda Fiegel, David (Shelly) Fiegel; great-grandchildren, Nick and Kelsey Belanger and Courtney and Nathaniel Fiegel; sister, Esther Luckhardt. He was preceded in death by his son, Eldean; five sisters and two brothers.

In honor of Mr. Boelter, memorial donations may be shared with St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Towsley Village in Chelsea. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel where the family will greet friends on Tuesday, June 7, 2011 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. A Healing Farewell Service will take place on Wednesday, June 8, 2011 at St. Thomas Lutheran Church on Ellsworth Rd. beginning at 2:00 p.m. with Pastor Charles Schulz officiating. Interment will be at St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery.

More About Herman Lester Boelter:

Residence: 2004, Manchester, Washenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Boelter and Rubena Haab:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Rubena Haab and Herman Boelter are:

- 11156 i. Eldean Herman¹¹ Boelter, born 04 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Clark Aft. 1957; born Aft. 1934.

More About Eldean Herman Boelter:

Burial: Nov 1961, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eldean Boelter and Barbara Clark:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

+ 11157 ii. Bernadine Elaine Boelter, born 10 Aug 1940.

8154. Waldemar George (Wally)¹⁰ Haab (Olga Dorothea⁹ Hirth, Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tema Kohler** 24 Aug 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kohler and Matilda Boettger. She was born 05 Jul 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2021 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldemar George (Wally) Haab:

Waldemar G. (Wally) Haab of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, passed away peacefully surrounded by his family on December 23, 2005 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Wally was born July 1, 1921 in Freedom Township, Michigan, the son of Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. He married Tema Kohler on August 24, 1944 at St. James Evangelical Church, and they shared a beautiful 61 year marriage. Wally attended St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church his entire life. He loved his church and was a faithful steward. In 1965, he served as architect and builder adding a basement and additional rooms in the front and back of the church.

In 1954, he started the Haab Brothers Hardware with his brother and ran it for 42 years. Area residents enjoyed the personal service that they received at the hardware. He was a farmer and independent building contractor, and retired from the University of Michigan Carpentry Shop in 1983 as a cabinetmaker. His mastery of wood was admired by everyone. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, euchre and pinochle. He was a kind, gentle caring man who would help anyone. He would want to be remembered most for the great love he had for his children and grandchildren.

He is survived by his loving wife Tema; son, Jim (Dianne) Haab of Chelsea; daughter, Janet (Raymond) Weiner II of Chelsea; grandchildren, Ann Roberts of Jackson and Raymond Weiner III of Chelsea; sister, Rubena (Herman) Boelter of Manchester; brother, Erwin (Marie) Haab of Manchester; sister, Lorena Dieterle of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, Linda Jane; and infant son; a nephew, Eldean Boelter; and a niece, Marilyn Haab.

Visitation will be Wednesday, December 28, 2005 from 1-9 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, 301 East Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan. Funeral services will be held Thursday, December 29, 2005 at 11 a.m. at St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church (10001 W. Ellsworth Rd.) in Freedom Township, Ann Arbor, Michigan with the Reverend Charles Schulz officiating. Visitation prior to the service at 10 a.m. at the church with burial immediately following in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Waldemar George (Wally) Haab:

Occupation: Bet. 1954 - 1996, owner w/ brother Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1983, cabinetmaker carpentry shop University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3710 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Tema Kohler:

Tema Haab, age 99 was called home by her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on Sunday, December 26, 2021 at the Henry Ford Allegiance Hospice Home in Jackson, Michigan. Tema, born July 5, 1922, was the third of nine children born to Charles Kohler and Matilda (Boettger) Kohler. Tema developed a love of reading at an early age, and after graduating from Saline High School in 1941, she earned her teaching certificate from Normal College. She began her long teaching career in country schools. During World War II, she served her country by assembling the B-24 Liberator military aircraft at the Willow Run Bomber Plant and was proud to be a Rosie the Riveter. On August 24, 1944 she married her loving husband Waldemar George Haab. Together for sixty-one years, they built a beautiful home and family in Ann Arbor Michigan. Tema furthered her education by obtaining her Bachelor of Science and Masters Degree in Reading from Eastern Michigan University, and published a book in 1969 entitled, "Individualized Reading – First Grade Language Arts Program". She went on to teach the first grade for 40 years and was considered an expert on how to teach a child to read.

She was baptized in the Holy Spirit and confirmed in the Lutheran faith. She was a lifelong member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan where she was active in the Ladies Aid and Altar Guild. Despite being busy with her career and family, she always took the time to visit with the elderly or sick, and sent out many cards and notes. She led a very active social life attending ice cream socials, euchre parties, church functions, country school events and family events with her brothers and sisters. She traveled to several places in the United States and Europe. Many folks stopped by or honked when they drove by Wally and Tema's house. She had an interest in family genealogy and during her later years she continued to enjoy her love of reading. She had a beautiful spirit and will be missed dearly by her family and friends.

Tema is survived by her son James (Dianne) Haab; daughter Janet (Raymond) Weiner II; grand-daughter Ann (Timothy) Hall; sister Lillian Gilbert; brothers Charles Kohler and Clarence Kohler. She is preceded in death by her husband, infant daughter Linda Jane, infant son, grandson Raymond John Weiner III, sisters Bertha Luckhardt, Emma VandenBosch, Lucille Brown, Lorena Luckhardt and Stella Peplau.

Private family services were held, and a Celebration of Life Service will be held in the summer. Burial took place in the St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the church and can be mailed to St. Thomas Lutheran Church 10001 West Ellsworth Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Tema Kohler:

Occupation: teacher country schools Saline & Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Marriage Notes for Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler:

Last Thursday evening August 24, 1944 at 7:30 o'clock Miss Tema Kohler, daughter of Mrs. Mathilda Kohler and the late Charles Kohler was united in marriage with Waldemar G. Haab of Freedom Township, son of Waldo Haab, at the St. James Evangelical Church, Saline Township, with the Rev. C. A. Haneberg performing the double ring ceremony. The bride was given in marriage by her cousin, Lauren Alber, and chose for her wedding a white princess gown with lace top, long pointed sleeves sweetheart neckline and long train of net over satin. Her fingertip veil hung from a halo cap caught by orange blossoms. She carried a bouquet of white roses centered with a camelia and tied with seed white satin ribbon. Lucile Kohler was her sister's maid of honor, wearing a gown of white marquisette and carrying an arm bouquet of American beauty gladioli tied with red satin ribbon and with matching flowers in her hair. Lillian and Stella Kohler, sisters of the bride, and Lorena Haab, sister of the bridegroom, and Mrs. Earl Haab, cousin of the bridegroom, acted as bridesmaids wearing gowns and carrying flowers identical to those of the maid of honor.

The groom was attended by his brother, Irwin, as best man, and the ushers were his cousins, Pfc. Earl Haab and Alton Lindeman of Ann Arbor, and Willard and Erwin Kohler, cousin and brother of the bride respectively. Baskets of white gladioli and candelabra flanked the altar of the church, and a basket of gladioli adorned the altar. Before the ceremony Mrs. Leland Dicks sang "I Love You Truly" and "At Dawning" and Miss Dorothy Kohler, cousin of the bride and organist of the church, played the wedding march. A reception for 125 guests was held at the Michigan League garden. Am Arbor, following the ceremony. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and will teach again this year at the Bridgewater Center School.

More About Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1944, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler are:

- 11158 i. James Waldemar¹¹ Haab, born 12 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dianne Marie Wiedmayer 20 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1948.

More About James Waldemar Haab:

Residence: 2000, 3801 Schmitz Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dianne Marie Wiedmayer:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1948, at Hospital - Godparents Esther (Schailbe) Weber & Mrs Alvin Wiedmayer

Marriage Notes for James Haab and Dianne Wiedmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Weidmayer, of 4620 Schneider Rd., have announced April 3, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Dianne Marie, to James W. Haab, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Haab of Pleasant Lake Rd. Miss Weidmayer, a graduate of Manchester High School, attended Concordia College, and is now employed as a keypunch operator for the University of Michigan. Her fiancé graduated from Saline High School and Jackson Community College. He is stationed in Detroit with the U.S. Army. A July wedding is being planned by the couple.

In a candlelight service on Saturday evening July 20, 1968 Dianne Marie Weidmayer and Spec. 4 James Waldemar Haab exchanged their wedding vows at St. Thomas Lutheran Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Weidmayer of 4620 Schneider Rd., and Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Haab of 3710 Pleasant Lake Rd. The Rev. Herbert Spomer, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, and the Rev. Daniel Mattson performed the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Raymond J. Weiner, II, of Omaha, Nebraska, sister of the bridegroom, was the matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Betty Weidmayer, cousin of the bride, of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Eldean Weidmayer, of Taylor, and Miss Sharon Walter of, Manchester. Neil A. Weidmayer, of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride, served as best man. Guests were seated by John Weidmayer, brother of the bride, of Ann Arbor; Raymond J. Weiner, II, of Omaha, Nebraska, and William Engelbert of Ypsilanti. The Misses Martha and Debra Schaible, cousins of the bride, were flower girls. Mr. and Mrs. Richard Kuntz sang, accompanied by Mrs. Clarence Kohler, an aunt of the bridegroom, of Saline.

A reception, at the American Legion Memorial Home in Ann Arbor, followed the ceremony. Cutting the cake were Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Haskiel Brown, aunt of the bridegroom. Mrs. Dale Weidmayer of Manchester had charge of the guest hook. Others assisting were the Misses Elaine Dieterle, Marilyn Haab and Carolyn Haab, all cousins of the bridegroom; and the Misses Linda Schaible, Anita Schaible, and Kathy Weber, all cousins of the bride. Showers were given by Misses Chris Kambas, Karen Buss, and Bonnie Heck; Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible and Miss Betty Weidmayer; and Mrs. Haskiel Brown. After a trip through Northern Michigan, the couple will live at 2670 Springle, Detroit, where the bridegroom is stationed with the U.S. Army.

More About James Haab and Dianne Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11159 ii. Janet Ann Haab, born 22 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11160 iii. Linda Jane Haab, born 25 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11161 iv. baby Haab, born 14 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8155. Erwin Waldo¹⁰ Haab (Olga Dorothea⁹ Hirth, Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Bertha Lillian Dieterle** 19 Apr 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Dieterle and Lillian Luckhardt. She was born 20 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2013.

Notes for Erwin Waldo Haab:

Erwin W. Haab of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, died Wednesday, January 14, 2009 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with his loving family by his side. He was born June 19, 1924, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. On April 29, 1948 in Freedom Twp., Michigan, he married Marie B. Dieterle, and she survives. Erwin and Marie were married for over 60 years. He was a member of the St. Thomas Lutheran Church of Freedom Twp., Michigan and attended the St. Thomas Country School. Erwin co-owned and operated with his brother, Haab Brothers Hardware Store, for over 42 years. He continued his employment working for Bridgewater Sales and Service for several years.

Survivors, in addition to his wife Marie, include three daughters: Carolyn Haab of Portage, Michigan, Aletha (Harold) Hollister, and Sharon (Mark) Meyer, all of Pinckney, Michigan, and six grandchildren: Richard (Jennifer) Hollister, Kevin (Kristi) Hollister, Harold (Gwenn) Hollister, Kimberly (Patrick) Gray, Brian and Andy Hollister, and several nieces and nephews. Other survivors include eight great-grandchildren: Madysin Marie, Jessie, Randy, Ricky, Karl, Matt, Keith and Nathan: two sisters Rubena Boelter and Lorena Dieterle. Erwin was preceded in death by one daughter Marilyn Haab, one brother Waldemar Haab, and one son-in-law David Hollister.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, January 17, 2009, at 11 a.m., at the St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Twp., Michigan, with Rev. Charles Schulz officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be

available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling on Friday, January 16, 2009 between the hours of 3-8 p.m. and at the church on Saturday, January 17, 2009 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Erwin Waldo Haab:

Burial: 17 Jan 2009, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: co-owner & operator w/ brother Haab Brothers Hardware Store Washtenaw Co, Michigan 42 years

Occupation 2: employee Bridgewater Sales & Service Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle:

Miss Marie Bertha Dieterle, daughter of Mrs. Herman Dieterle of 8379 Weber Road, Saline, was united in marriage on Thursday afternoon April 29, 1948 at 4 o'clock to Erwin Waldo Haab, son of Waldo Haab of 3611 Haab Road, Ann Arbor. The ceremony took place at the Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church in Freedom Township and was performed before 200 guests by the Rev. W. Theophil Mentzel.

The bride wore a fitted white brocaded satin gown with a sweetheart neckline. Her full skirt ended in a train and a fine floral pattern of lace edged her long veil which was caught to a tiara of sequins and pearls. She carried a white covered prayer book topped with a gardenia and white roses with long streamers. She was given in marriage by her brother, Rudolph Dieterle of Lodi. Mrs. Norwin Raus of Saline, sister of the bride, was her matron of honor and wore yellow brocaded satin and carried an arm bouquet of yellow roses with matching flowers in her hair. Mrs. Alfred, Dieterle and Mrs. Herman Boelter, sisters of the bride, were gowned in aqua brocaded satin and carried arm bouquets of pink carnations. Matching bridegroom, were bridesmaids and flowers were also worn in the hair. Miss Barbara Jean Dieterle, niece of the bride, wore a white frosted organdy dress with a long skirt and ruffled yoke. Waldemar Haab of Ann Arbor acted as best man and Herman Boelter of Ann Arbor and Alfred, Dieterle of Saline were ushers.

The reception was held at the church parlors and was given by the bride's mother. Those assisting were relatives and friends of the couple. A short wedding trip was planned and Mrs. Haab choose a brown gabardine suit with white and blue accessories and a gardenia corsage. She is a graduate of the Saline High school and is employed at the Bridgewater General Store. Mr. Haab is employed at McDonalds Ice Cream Co. in Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1948, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle are:

11162 i. Carolyn Marie¹¹ Haab, twin, born 13 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolyn Marie Haab, twin:

Residence: 2008, Portage, Michigan

- 11163 ii. Marilyn Lillian Haab, twin, born 13 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1974.
+ 11164 iii. Aletha Mae Haab, born 09 May 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 11165 iv. Sharon Edith Haab, born 11 Feb 1957 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8156. Lorena Dorothy Clara¹⁰ Haab (Olga Dorothea⁹ Hirth, Maria Martha⁸ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Oskar Dieterle** 23 Jun 1945, son of Herman Dieterle and Lillian Luckhardt. He was born 23 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab:

Lorena Dorothy Dieterle, 90, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Sunday, October 15, 2017 with her family by her side. Lorena was born on June 1, 1927 to the late Waldo E. Haab and Olga

(Hirth) Haab. On June 23, 1945, she married the late Alfred O. Dieterle. Lorena is survived by her two children, Elaine (late Robert) Machcinski of Lambertville, Michigan and Glen (Susan) Dieterle of Mentor, Ohio; three grandchildren, Jason Dieterle of St. Charles, Illinois, Brian (Alexandra Fleming) Dieterle of Houston, Texas, and Steven (Niccole Pamphilis) Dieterle of Linlithgow, Scotland; and three great-grandchildren, Jacob, Maxine, and Evie Dieterle. She is also survived by one sister-in-law, Tema (late Waldemar) Haab of Jackson, Michigan and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Alfred Dieterle, two brothers, Erwin and Waldemar Haab, sister, Rubena Boelter, and son-in-law Robert Machcinski. She was the perfect farm wife, pitching in wherever necessary to support the farming operations as well as managing the household. She enjoyed working in her garden, canning fruits and vegetables, letting nothing go to waste. She loved to bake and cook and we will certainly miss her wonderful soft German pretzels! She loved spending time with her children and grandchildren and most recently connecting with great-grandchildren many miles away via Facetime. She is a longtime member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, October 19, 2017 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:30 P.M. at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral Services will be at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz will be officiating. Burial will take place immediately following the service at the Bethel Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or Arbor Hospice and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Alfred Oskar Dieterle:

Burial: 12 Jul 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Dieterle and Lorena Haab:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1945

Children of Lorena Haab and Alfred Dieterle are:

- 11166 i. Elaine Marie¹¹ Dieterle, born 06 Feb 1946. She married Robert (Bobby) Machcinski 05 Sep 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1938 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 2016.

Notes for Robert (Bobby) Machcinski:

Robert "Bobby" Machcinski, age 77, of Temperance, MI, passed away on Friday, March 25, 2016, at St. Anne's Mercy Hospital surrounded by his loving family. He was born on September 15, 1938, in Toledo, OH to Frank and Irene (Rogowski) Machcinski. Bobby graduated from high school and attended a seminary college in Lake Geneva, WI. After his honorable discharge from the U.S. Army in 1967, he met the love of his life, Elaine M. (Dieterle), whom he became acquainted with through friendship with her father. They were married on September 5, 1970. Bobby was employed as a press operator at Acklin Stamping in Toledo for 43 years, retiring in 2006. He enjoyed raising ducks and chickens, and often attended the Dundee poultry auction. Bobby enjoyed making Polish favorites, including kielbasa, paczki, czarnina, and placek. He loved gardening and gradually came to have more flowers than vegetables in his garden. A former parishioner of St. Anthony Catholic Church in Temperance, MI, Bobby was a current member of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church and Knights of Columbus Council 8902.

Robert is survived by his loving wife of 45 years, Elaine Machcinski; brothers, Anthony (Linda) and John (Nancy) Machcinski; brother-in-law, Glen (Susan) Dieterle; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; and many special friends who helped during this difficult time. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Joan Zielinski; and brother-in-law, Jerry Zielinski.

Family and friends may visit Thursday from 3-8 p.m. at Sujkowski Funeral Home Northpointe, 114 E. Alexis Rd. with a rosary led by the Knights of Columbus Council 8902 at 6 p.m. and a scripture service at 7 p.m. Funeral Services will begin Friday at 10:15 a.m. in the funeral home and continue with the Funeral Mass in Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church at 11 a.m. The Lucas County Burial Corps will conclude with a Military Committal Service in Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be given to Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Robert (Bobby) Machcinski:

Residence: 2005, 4210 Samaria; Temperance, Michigan

Residence 2: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 3: Perrysburg, Lucas Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Elaine Dieterle and Robert Machcinski:

The marriage of Elaine Marie Dieterle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Dieterle, Weber Rd., to Robert Machcinski, was solemnized last Saturday September 5, 1970. The couple's wedding rites were held at Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, with the Rev. Roman Rsineck officiating. The groom, a Toledo man, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Machcinski, of Avondale, Toledo. The bride's matron of honor was Mrs. Ronald Tucker, Macon Rd. Bridesmaids were the Misses Aletha Haab, Pleasant Lake Rd., and Cheryl Hepburn, Honey Creek Dr., Ann Arbor. Junior bridesmaids were Beverly and Karen Zielinski, of Toledo. Anthony Machcinski, of Perrysburg, Ohio, served his brother as best man. Glen Dieterle, and John Maehcinski, brothers of the bride and groom, seated the guests. A reception was held after the wedding, at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Manchester. Hostesses serving at the gathering were: the Misses Marilyn, Sharon, and Carolyn Haab, and Lana Lutz, all of Manchester; the Misses Eleanor Feldkamp and Lois Dieterle, Saline; and Mrs. Dale Nimke, Ann Arbor.

After a wedding trip through the Smoky Mountains in Tennessee, the Machcinskis will make their home in Toledo. The bride has been employed at the Bea-Jae Beauty Salon in Ann Arbor. The groom is employed at Acklin Stamping Co., Toledo. The bride was guest of honor at a number of miscellaneous showers recently. On July 23 Mrs. Erwin Haab and daughters entertained relatives at their home on Pleasant Lake Rd. August 23 Mrs. Paul Fiegel entertained relatives at her home on Scio Church Rd. and Aug. 24 Mrs. Ronald Tucker and Mrs. Walter Seeger entertained a number of friends at the Bea-Jae beauty salon.

More About Robert Machcinski and Elaine Dieterle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 11167 ii. Glen A. Dieterle, born 20 May 1951.

8157. David Frederick¹⁰ Hirth (Frederick Simon⁹, Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2020. He married **Barbara Ann Boyer** 21 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Boyer and Virginia Fritz. She was born 18 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Frederick Hirth:

David Fredrick Hirth, 76 years old, passed away suddenly surrounded by family, Saturday January 11th, 2020. David was born in Ann Arbor on February 26, 1943, son of Fred S. Hirth and Huldah (Huber) Hirth. A lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, David attended Ann Arbor High School and then The University of Michigan for both bachelors and masters degrees. While in college he met his wife of 54 years Barbara (Boyer). After graduation, he began a teaching career from 1966 to 1976. In 1976, he and his partner and lifelong friend Doug Horning bought Stein & Goetz Sporting Goods which ultimately became The M Den, where he worked until his recent health challenges. While teaching, and later in his business career, he touched many lives as a coach. He coached numerous baseball, softball, hockey and football teams and he cherished the many long term friendships that he formed through coaching. David enjoyed golf (and playing a variety of other sports), Up North (their home away from home in Glen Arbor), and serving his community at Travis Pointe. But the two loves of his life were his church and his family. As a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, he dedicated his life to Christ and the growth of the church.

Family was everything to Dave and Barb through raising their three kids, Scott (Rennae), Mark (Lisa) and Julie (Dave) and the true joys of his life, his seven grandkids, Taylor, Hunter, Ansley, Bradley, Jake, Cayden, and Ashton. No better husband, father or grandfather could anyone ever ask for! David is preceded in death by his mother and father and his mother and father in laws, Frank and Virginia Boyer. David is survived by his wife, children and grandchildren and his sister Carol (Tom) Hanselman, and his brother in laws William (Kris) Boyer, and John (Mary Jean Raab) Boyer.

Visitation, Service and Burial will be held at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Visitation 4:00 – 8:00 PM Wednesday January 15th and 10:00 – 11:00 AM Thursday January 16th. Service and Burial Thursday January 16th 11:00 AM. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About David Frederick Hirth:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1943, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: George Hirth & Mrs. Edson Blakey
Graduation: 1965, BSED University of Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2126 Agincourt; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2005, 4524 Cottonwood Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 2007 - 2009, Estero, Florida

More About Barbara Ann Boyer:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1946, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 2050 Pauline, Apt 2a; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Hirth and Barbara Boyer:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Hirth and Barbara Boyer are:

- 11168 i. Scott Dale (David)¹¹ Hirth, born 15 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rennae Effie Whitt 09 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1963.

More About Scott Dale (David) Hirth:
Residence: 2005, 330 Draycott Court; Reynoldsburg, Ohio
Residence 2: 2915 Aspen Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Carleton, Michigan
Residence 4: Newport, Michigan

More About Scott Hirth and Rennae Whitt:
Marriage: 09 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 11169 ii. Mark F. Hirth, born 07 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11170 iii. Julie Carol Hirth, born 25 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8158. Carol Ann¹⁰ Hirth (Frederick Simon⁹, Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman** 11 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Hanselmann and Gladys Martin. He was born 21 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Ann Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: George Hirth & Amanda Hirth

Notes for Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Thomas Leon Hanselman, born March 21, 1946 and died peacefully on July 31, 2023 surrounded by his family. Tom was baptized and confirmed at Bethlehem Church of Ann Arbor, graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1964, and attended Concordia College. Tom began his working career at Ann Arbor Bank & Trust in 1966 where he worked for 40 years, his last position of Vice President over compliance and construction. Tom also worked at Bright Horizon Childcare as District Manager and finished his career working at Meijer in Ann Arbor beginning in 2010 until he finally retired in September 2022. Tom taught at Central Michigan University School of Banking for 20 years, served on Scio Township Fire Department as Assistant Chief from 1988 to 1995 and was an active member and leader within Salem Lutheran Church. He raised his family in the faith. Tom was an avid fly fisherman, a love that he passed down to two generations of his family. He loved spending time at the family cabin in Lovells, Michigan. He will be dearly missed by all of those that knew him.

Tom is survived by his wife, Carol; children, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nikki), Amy (Brian) Morse; grandchildren Drew (Snigdha) Dunham, Ben Dunham (fiancée Chang Yang), Leah Dunham, Alex, Madeline, Owen Morse and Sam Morse; sister-in-law and friend of 70 years, Barb Hirth; nephew, Scott

Hirth; and niece, Julie Corrin. He was also a beloved mentor to dogs and grand-dogs over the years Amber, Ludo, Mocha, Dolce, Tesla, Elly, Lucy, Nessy, Appa and Kora. Tom was preceded in death by his mother Gladys, father Clarence, aunt Vera, uncle Leon, and brother-in-law David Hirth.

Visitation will take place at Salem Lutheran Church - 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 on Thursday, August 3, 2023 from 4-8pm. A funeral service will be held at Salem Lutheran Church - 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 on Friday, August 4, 2023 at 11am with visitation beginning at 10am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery - Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 1176 Bandera Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hanselman and Carol Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Hirth and Thomas Hanselman are:

- + 11171 i. Jill Carol¹¹ Hanselman, born 05 Nov 1971.
- 11172 ii. Todd Thomas Hanselman, born 06 Jul 1973. He married Nichole Gayle (Nikki) Krause 24 Aug 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jan 1972.

More About Todd Thomas Hanselman:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Todd Hanselman and Nichole Krause:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11173 iii. Amy Lynn Hanselman, born 31 Oct 1974. She married Brian Curtis Morse 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1974.

More About Brian Curtis Morse:

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Brian Morse and Amy Hanselman:

Marriage: 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8161. Edwin Wilhelm¹⁰ Hirth (Eugene Henry⁹, Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Jean Upchurch** 08 Oct 1948 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Harley Upchurch. She was born 21 Sep 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Wilhelm Hirth:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 820 McKinley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1415 Creal Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-2529

More About Edwin Hirth and Norma Upchurch:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1948, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Edwin Hirth and Norma Upchurch are:

- 11174 i. Steven Scott¹¹ Hirth, born 1951. He married Debra Lee Dornan 28 Jun 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 May 1954.

More About Steven Scott Hirth:

Residence: 2005, 8656 Rushview Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Steven Hirth and Debra Dornan:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11175 ii. Leslie Anne Hirth, born 05 Apr 1952.
- + 11176 iii. Randall Jay Hirth, born Bet. 22 Dec 1953 - 01 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11177 iv. Gregory Bruce Hirth, born 20 Jan 1957.

8162. Irene Katherine¹⁰ Hirth (Eugene Henry⁹, Maria Martha⁸ Jedeled, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Beland Miller** 21 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Oct 1927 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2002.

More About Otto Miller and Irene Hirth:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Hirth and Otto Miller are:
11178 i. Dale George¹¹ Miller, born 08 Apr 1958; died 08 Apr 1958.
11179 ii. John Matthew Miller, born 30 Sep 1971; died 30 Sep 1971.

8164. Glen Robert¹⁰ Hirth (Eugene Henry⁹, Maria Martha⁸ Jedeled, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Bernice (Kathleen) Dzitko** 30 Oct 1965 in Santa Clara Co, California. She was born 1940.

More About Glen Robert Hirth:
Residence: 2005, Hollister, California

More About Glen Hirth and Katherine Dzitko:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1965, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Glen Hirth and Katherine Dzitko are:
11180 i. Stace¹¹ Hirth, born 28 Nov 1967.
11181 ii. Blake Robert Hirth, born 24 Jan 1970. He married Melissa Kay Parlee; born 1973.

8166. Lloyd William¹⁰ Hirth (George Alfred⁹, Maria Martha⁸ Jedeled, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1947, and died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Susan L. Harris** 16 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1946. He married **(2) Marjorie Ann Boomershine** 1976, daughter of Roger Boomershine and Yuvon Milthaler. She was born 02 Jan 1957.

Notes for Lloyd William Hirth:

Lloyd W. Hirth of Grass Lake, passed away June 14, 2010, age 62. Survived by his wife of 34 years, Marjorie; five children, Mark (Andrea) Hirth, Rebekah (Josh) Smith, Lynnette Riddle, Elaine (Kevin) Soli, and Angela (Reid) Fleming; nine grandchildren; two brothers, John Hirth and Pastor Gary Hirth. Funeral services will be held at Sycamore Baptist Church Friday 10:30 a.m. with Pastor Michael Pisney officiating. Burial Ft. Custer National Cemetery. Visitation Thursday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Lloyd William Hirth:
Baptism: 19 Oct 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About Lloyd Hirth and Susan Harris:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Hirth and Marjorie Boomersshine:
Marriage: 1976

Children of Lloyd Hirth and Marjorie Boomersshine are:

- + 11182 i. Mark George¹¹ Hirth, born 31 Mar 1978.
- + 11183 ii. Rebekah Ann Hirth, born 25 Oct 1979.
- 11184 iii. Lynnette Marie Hirth, born 16 Sep 1981. She married (1) Fred Allan Riddle; born 10 Sep 1985. She married (2) ? Foreman; born Aft. 1974.
- 11185 iv. Elaine Beth Hirth, born 02 Jun 1983. She married Kevin Michael Soli; born 18 Nov 1981.
- + 11186 v. Angela Kaye Hirth, born 25 Jul 1984.

8168. Alton Georg¹⁰ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha⁹ Hirth, Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Lucille (Dorothy) Burmeister** 26 Jul 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond Burmeister and Marguerite Buehler. She was born 03 Jul 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alton Georg Lindemann:

Jan. 26, 1950 - With the Eighth U. S. Army in Camp Whittington, Kagohara, Japan - Private First Class Alton G. Lindemann, age 24 son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of 5260 Textile Road; Saline, completed seven months service with the Occupation Forces in Japan. He is a member of Headquarters battery, 32nd Held Artillery, First Cavalry Division Artillery. Private First Class Lindemann entered the Army in January 1949, and on completion of Tus initial training at Camp Breckinridge. Kentucky, he sailed tor overseas duty to Japan.

Aug. 28, 1951 - Alton Lindeman of Route 2, Saline, is home after serving in the Korean War. Sgt. Lindeman went into military service in January, 1949. He received his basic training at Camp Breckenridge Kentucky, and was then sent to Japan with the army of occupation. Upon release from his first military duty, Sgt. Lindeman returned home. Shortly after his return, events, in the Korean War caused his recall since he was in the reserves. This was in October of last year. IBs assignment took him to Korea where he served as a sergeant in the artillery. He was released from service recently and will enter a civilian occupation.

June 14, 1989 - Alton Lindemann, longtime "jack of all trades" for R.G. Wahl Heating and Cooling, retired last week. The Saline resident was saluted last Friday by colleagues and well-wishers. Ron Wahl, head of the Saline business, made a pledge not to call Lindemann out of retirement until "at least Tuesday." Lindemann started in December 1954 with the company, working with sheet metal. "We did quite a bit of plumbing also, as well as some eaves trough work," he said. "We installed ductwork for furnaces, worked with the sides of chimneys, and whatever else somebody wanted made up." He doesn't recall any untoward incidents during the line of work. "The ladder slipped out on a couple of barn yards, but nothing out of the ordinary," said Alton, pictured with a young admirer, Joe Wahl, age 6.

More About Alton Georg Lindemann:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothea Lucille (Dorothy) Burmeister:

Dorothy Lucile Lindemann, age 92, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Sunday, January 14, 2024. Dorothy was born July 3, 1931 to the late Michael and Margaret (Buehler) Burmesister. In 1951 she married the love of her life, the late Alton Lindemann. Dorothy is survived by her two sons, Michael and Duane Lindemann of Saline; brother, David Burmeister of Saline; three sisters-in-law, Eileen Bristle, Virginia (Donald) Drexler of Saline, and Gail Burmeister; brother-in-law, Neil (Sue) Lindemann of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. Dorothy is preceded in death by her son, Russell Lindemann; and two

brothers, Kenneth and Donald Burmeister.

Dorothy was a long-time member of Trinity Lutheran Church. She loved taking long walks and gardening, especially tomatoes. Dorothy worked as a cook for Saline Area Schools for over 25 years. In accordance with family wishes, cremation will occur and a private family burial will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions in Dorothy's honor may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

Marriage Notes for Alton Lindemann and Dorothea Burmeister:

Dorothy L. Burmeister, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Burmeister of Saline, became the bride of Alton Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of Saline, at a candlelight ceremony Saturday night July 26, 1952 at St. Paul's Church in Saline, in the presence of immediate relatives. Reverend Alvin Siemsen performed the ceremony. The bride wore a white ballerina gown of nylon net, and she carried a white bible topped with white roses. Her illusion veil was fingertip length and held in place by a tiara of seed pearls. Mildred L. Baker of Ann Arbor, maid of honor, wore a pink and white ballerina strapless gown of nylon net with matching stoll and carried a bouquet of pink roses. The best man was Neil Lindemann, and the ushers were Erwin Kohler, cousin of the groom, and Donald Burmeister, brother of the bride.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held on the church lawn for the immediate family. Mrs. Fred Arend was in charge of the reception and also of the wedding cake. Immediately after the reception, the bride and groom left for a wedding trip to Kentucky. On their return they will live at 208 N. Michigan Avenue, Saline. For her traveling costume the bride wore a nylon dress of aqua and black on a white background and her accessories were white. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and her husband is employed as a carpenter. Miss Karen Taylor was the organist. The bride's mother wore a nylon dress of aqua and pink, trimmed with black and wore a corsage of pink roses. The groom's mother wore a nylon dress with blue figures on a white background and also wore a pink rose corsage.

More About Alton Lindemann and Dorothea Burmeister:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1952, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Lindemann and Dorothea Burmeister are:

- 11187 i. Michael Alton¹¹ Lindemann, born 29 Dec 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11188 ii. Russell Mark Lindemann, born 21 Sep 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Mark Lindemann:

Russell M. Lindemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 56, passed away suddenly at his home. He was born September 21, 1956 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Alton G. and Dorothy L. (Burmeister) Lindemann. Russell graduated from Saline High School class of 1974 and later went on to graduate from Washtenaw Community College with a degree in Culinary Arts. He also served proudly in the United States Army. Russell had a love for all sports but especially loved golfing. He also loved cooking and coin collecting.

Survivors include his mother Dorothy Lindemann, and two brothers Mike and Duane Lindemann. He was preceded in death by his father. Private graveside services will take place at a later date. Arrangements made by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline, Michigan.

- 11189 iii. Duane Lee Lindemann, born 21 Jan 1960 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8169. Wilma Martha¹⁰ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha⁹ Hirth, Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Roy William Brassow** 15 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Brassow and Minnie Hess. He was born 24 Aug 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2006 in Scroggins, Franklin Co, Texas.

Notes for Rev. Roy William Brassow:

Roy Brassow, son of Mrs. Minnie Brassow and the late George Brassow of Saline will leave next week for Hubbleton, Wisconsin. On July 17, 1955 he will be ordained into the office of the Holy Ministry and installed as pastor of the Hubbleton-Richwood Lutheran parish. Mr. Brassow began his studies for the ministry at Springfield Illinois and completed them at the Lutheran Theological Seminary at

Thiensville, Wisconsin on June 2 of this year.

Mr. Brassow is married to the former Wilma Lindemann and they have one child. Wilma is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of Textile Road. He was the guest preacher in the services last Sunday at Trinity Church at which time the local pastor, Rev. H. L. Engel, wished him and his family Godspeed in behalf of the congregation in his new field of labor.

More About Rev. Roy William Brassow:

Occupation: 1958, pastor St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church

Residence: Fredericksburg, Texas

Marriage Notes for Wilma Lindemann and Roy Brassow:

Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, announce April 12, 1951 the engagement of their daughter, Wilma M. Lindemann, to Roy W. Brassow, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Brassow, of Brassow Road. Miss Lindemann is presently employed at the local C. F. Smith store and her fiancé is a sophomore at Concordia Seminary in Springfield, Illinois. The wedding date has been set for June 15.

Wilma A. Lindemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, and Roy W. Brassow, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Brassow, exchanged wedding vows Friday evening at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. For her wedding the bride chose white marquisette trimmed in Chantilly lace and her fingertip veil was held in place by a Chantilly lace crown. She carried a bouquet of white roses. Miss Betty Feldkamp, acting as maid of honor, was attired in a Nile green marquisette over satin gown fashioned, after the bridal gown and Nile green picture hat. She carried pink carnations. Miss Eileen Lindemann, sister of the bride, was likewise wearing a similar gown of orchid and an orchid picture hat, carrying yellow carnations. Carol Ann Hirth, of Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, was flower girl, dressed in pink marquisette over satin and wore a pink halo and carried a pink bouquet. George Brassow, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers seating, the guests were Earl Brassow, another brother, Neil Lindemann, brother of the bride and Dean Theurer.

The wedding reception followed immediately in the church basement. Mrs. Herman Boelth of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Otto Miller of Tecumseh cut the cake; Mrs. Erwin Schneider and Miss Lois Minehart of Plymouth were in charge of the guest book. Mildred and Alice Lambarth, Barbara and Dorothy Marion, Marlene Wild, Marilyn Walker, and Jacklyn Hoeft assisted. When the couple left for a week's trip through northern Michigan the bride wore a light blue print dress with white accessories. Upon returning they will make their home on Brassow Road. Wilma Brassow was the organist and Mildred Hartwig soloist.

More About Roy Brassow and Wilma Lindemann:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1951, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George Brassow, Jr. & Betty Feldkamp

Children of Wilma Lindemann and Roy Brassow are:

- + 11190 i. Rev. William Roy (Billy)¹¹ Brassow, born 04 Aug 1955.
- 11191 ii. Barbara Brassow, born 07 Sep 1953. She married Donald Weichel; born 02 Dec 1954.
- 11192 iii. Donna Mae Brassow, twin, born 17 Dec 1956; died 07 Feb 1958 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Donna Mae Brassow, twin:

Donna Mae Brassow, aged fourteen months, died Friday February 7, 1958 at Watertown, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Roy Brassow of Richwood, Wisconsin, where Rev. Brassow is pastor of St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Mrs. Brassow is the former Wilma Lindemann of Saline. The child was born December 17, 1956. She is survived by the parents; one brother, William, a sister, Barbara; and a twin sister Doris Jean. Also surviving are the paternal grandmother, Mrs. Minnie Brassow; and maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Trinity Evangelical Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Glenn Eden Cemetery in Wayne County near Farmington.

More About Donna Mae Brassow, twin:

Burial: 11 Feb 1958, Glenn Eden Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 11193 iv. Doris Brassow, twin, born 17 Dec 1956.
- 11194 v. Carol Donna Brassow, born 17 May 1960 in Ridgewood, Wisconsin; died 17 Sep 1963 in Chicago, Cook Co,

Illinois.

Notes for Carol Donna Brassow:

Three-Year-Old Dies in Chicago After Surgery Funeral services for three-year-old Carol Brassow will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday Sept. 1963 at Trinity Lutheran Church. The Rev. H. L. Engel will officiate. The child died Tuesday of complications following heart surgery, in a Chicago hospital. She "was the daughter of Rev. Roy Brassow and Wilma Lindemann Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, former Saline residents. Carol was born in Ridgewood, Wisconsin, on May 17, 1960.

She is survived by her parents; two sisters, Barbara and Doris; and one brother, Billy, all at home; her paternal grandmother, Mrs. Minnie Brassow, of Saline; and the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, of Saline. A sister died in 1958. Funeral services will also be held Thursday, in Cudahy. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home Friday evening and until 11 a.m. Saturday morning, at which time the body will be taken to the church. Burial will be in Glen Eden Memorial Park, on Eight Mile Road.

More About Carol Donna Brassow:

Burial: 20 Sep 1963, Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications following heart surgery

8170. Virginia Frieda¹⁰ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha⁹ Hirth, Maria Martha⁸ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Francis Drexler** 15 Jun 1950 in Willoe Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Marcellus Drexler. He was born 26 Mar 1926 in Dyersville, Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 2013.

Marriage Notes for Virginia Lindemann and Donald Drexler:

Miss Virginia Lindemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of 5260 Textile Road, was united in marriage to Donald Drexler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Marcellus Drexler of 725 East Grand Boulevard, Ypsilanti, Thursday morning at St. Alex Rectory in Willow Village. Father Brook officiated at the ceremony. For her wedding the bride chose a white organdy dress over taffeta, and wore a white picture hat and had white accessories. She carried a bouquet of pink and white carnations. Miss Alice Drexler, sister of the groom was the only attendant. She wore an aqua organdy dress and carried yellow and white carnations. Marcellus Drexler was the best man for his son.

Following the wedding a reception for the immediate family was held at the home of the groom. When the couple left for a three day trip through the upper part of Michigan the bride was attired in her bridal dress. Upon their return they will make their home at 1541 Richmond in Willow Village.

More About Donald Drexler and Virginia Lindemann:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1950, Willoe Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Lindemann and Donald Drexler are:

- 11195 i. Kathleen Ann¹¹ Drexler, born 15 Apr 1951.
- 11196 ii. Laura Sue Drexler, born 31 Jan 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8171. Neil Otto¹⁰ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha⁹ Hirth, Maria Martha⁸ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Suzanne Lou Larmee** 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Larmee and Mildred Marshall. She was born 29 May 1939.

Notes for Neil Otto Lindemann:

Dec. 20, 1951 - Even though the 1951 football season has been a closed book for six or seven weeks, Neil Lindeman, Saline High tackle, is still a magnet attracting honors from all over the state. First Lindeman was named all-Huron League tackle. Then he made the Associated Press second team. The Detroit Times and the Detroit Free Press both gave the Saline lineman honorable mention and ranked him among the top forty-five tackles in Michigan. Now the Michigan Coach—the only magazine completely covering Michigan's high school athletics — has selected an all-state class C-D football eleven.

More About Neil Otto Lindemann:

Education: 1952, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Universal Die Casting division of Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 361 W. Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 3180 Brassow Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Suzanne Lou Larmee:

Graduation: 1957, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: medical assistant to Dr. John McWilliams Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee:

Suzanne Lou Larmee, of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Neil O. Lindemann, of Saline, Saturday evening June 29, 1963 at Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Ralph B. Piper performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Albert Larmee of Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, of Textile Rd., Saline. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Jacqueline Jo Larmee, maid of honor, and Miss Joyce Weber, Mrs. William Austin, both of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Douglas Hoeft, of Saline, bridesmaids.

John A. Klumpp, of Saline, served as best man. Ushers included Alton G. Lindemann of Saline, the groom's brother; Donald Larmee of Ypsilanti; and Carl Pfitzenmaier of Chelsea.

A reception was held at the American Legion Home in Ann Arbor following the ceremony. Among the hostesses were Mrs. Herman Hertler of Ann Arbor, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier of Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Donald Drexler of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Lawrence Bristle of Ann Arbor, sisters of the groom. The bride's cousin, Mrs. Jerald Flinn of Ann Arbor, had charge of the guest book.

The bride is employed as a medical assistant to Dr. John R. McWilliams in Ann Arbor. Her husband is employed by Universal Die Casting division of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. in Saline and attends College. The couple will make their home at 361 W. Bennett St. in Saline.

More About Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee are:

- + 11197 i. Jeffrey Neil¹¹ Lindemann, born 04 May 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11198 ii. Laura Sue Lindemann, born 31 Jan 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Sue Lindemann:

Laura Sue, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil O. Lindemann of 316 W. Bennett St., was born February 21 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The Lindemann's also have a son, Jeffrey 1-1/2.

8172. Eileen Clara¹⁰ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha⁹ Hirth, Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Erwin Bristle** 29 Jun 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Bruestle and Christina Prinzing. He was born 19 Nov 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Erwin Bristle:

Funeral services were held Sunday July 23, 1967 in Ann Arbor for Lawrence (Larry) E. Bristle, 36, of Dixboro, who died last Wednesday in University Hospital after a brief illness. Born November 19, 1930, in Lima Township, he was the son of Emmanuel and Christina Prinzing Bristle. He married Eileen Lindemann on June 29, 1957, in Saline. A lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, he was a member of Darlington Lutheran Church. He served in the U.S. Army in Panama from April of 1954 to April 1956. He had been employed as a general maintenance mechanic in the University of Michigan laundry for the past two years.

Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Cynthia and Cheryl, at home; his mother; four brothers, Clarence of Dexter, Elmer and Leroy of Chelsea, and Paul of Ann Arbor; and numerous nieces and nephews. The Rev. Robert A. Baer officiated at services, and burial was in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery at Rogers Corner.

More About Lawrence Erwin Bristle:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1930, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eileen Lindemann and Lawrence Bristle:

A double ring ceremony was held June 29, 1957, at 8 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran Church, Miss Eileen Lindemann became the bride of Lawrence Bristle, Rev. Engel performed the ceremony. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann and the Bridegroom's parents are Mrs. Christine Bristle. The bride's wedding gown was made of silk with net and lace. Her Skirt had an apron affect leading down into a short train, it had a lace bodice and short sleeves. The neck line is square in front and back. The maid of honor was Mary Burmeister, a friend. Her dress was white organdy trimmed in pink, her flowers for the occasion were white and pink carnations. Bridesmaids were Joyce Weber, and Mrs. Alton Lindemann, the bride's sister-in-law. Their dresses were white organdy trimmed in green, their flowers were white and green carnations.

The best man was Dave Bredernitz and the ushers were Steve Bristle, Neil Lindemann, Charles Lindemann, and Albert Haller. Reception was held in the basement of the church after the wedding. People who assisted and poured were Mrs. Raymond Weber, poured coffee Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, poured punch, Mrs. Donald Drexler, and Mrs. Herbut Pfitzenmaier cut the cake. The organist was Aneita Engel, the soloist was Delores Hack. The bride and groom plan to live in an apartment in Saline at 155 East Michigan Ave. The groom's home at present is in Clinton.

More About Lawrence Bristle and Eileen Lindemann:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eileen Lindemann and Lawrence Bristle are:

- + 11199 i. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)¹¹ Bristle, born 04 Jan 1961.
- + 11200 ii. Cheryl Eileen Bristle, born 08 Feb 1963.

8173. Dr. Carl Herbert¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier (Frieda Mareitta⁹ Hirth, Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Joan Sackett** 05 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clark Sackett and Joan Claus. She was born 02 Nov 1934 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier:

Oct. 22, 1953 - Pfc. Carl H. Pfitzmaier, 25, of Ann Arbor, recently graduated with honors from the Seventh Army's Non-Commissioned Officers Academy in Munich, Germany. Pvt. 1st class Pfitzenmaier, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, 4500 Saline Rd. is a member of the 887th Field Artillery Battalion's fire direction team. He entered the Army in September 1952 and completed basic training at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Pfitzenmaier has been in Germany since March.

Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier of Chelsea, Michigan, age 86, died Monday, June 17, 2013 at his home. He was born April 19, 1927 in Lodi Township, the son of Herbert F. and Frieda M (Hirth) Pfitzenmaier. Carl was a Charter Member of Our Savior Lutheran Church. A veterinarian, he worked with U.S.D.A. for 32 years. Carl also worked on his Uncle's dairy farm for 8 years. He was a member of Chelsea Senior Citizens and enjoyed line dancing. He married Dorothy Joan Sackett in Plymouth, Michigan on September 5, 1959 and she preceded him in death on September 29, 2008.

Other survivors include a daughter, Carla Dawn (Bronson) Ellis of Clinton; a son, Clark Carlton (Kelley) Pfitzenmaier of Manchester; three grandchildren, Christin, Katelynn, and Kayla Pfitzenmaier; a

brother, Allan F. (Francine) Pfitzenmaier of Farmington Hills; a niece, Julie Pfitzenmaier - Cotant; and nephews, Eric Pfitzenmaier, and Mark Pfitzenmaier. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 20, 11 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Pastor Brad Gee, of Hope Lutheran Church, officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends Thursday from 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Dr. Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Joan Sackett:

Dorothy Joan Pfitzenmaier, age 73, died Monday, September 29, 2008 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 2, 1934 in Plymouth, Michigan, the daughter of Clark and Joan (Claus) Sackett. Dorothy served her country in the US Navy and worked as a LPN at Great Lakes Naval Hospital. She enjoyed china painting at the Chelsea Senior Center. She was an electrologist who owned Chelsea Electrology.

On September 5, 1959, she married Carl H. Pfitzenmaier in Plymouth, Michigan, and he survives. Other survivors include a son, Clark Carlton (Kelley) Pfitzenmaier; a daughter, Carla Dawn (Bronson) Ellis of Clinton; three grandchildren, Christin, Katelynn, and Kayla Pfitzenmaier; five nieces and nephews; a brother, Richard (Susan) Sackett of South Lyon. She was preceded in death by her parents and a step-sister, Leola Sackett Rose. The family is appreciative of the care provided by the staff of Chelsea Retirement Community (K-2).

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Oct 1, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Dale Grimm officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Wednesday 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley or the Leukemia & Lymphoma Society.

More About Carl Pfitzenmaier and Dorothy Sackett:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Pfitzenmaier and Dorothy Sackett are:

- 11201 i. Carla Dawn¹¹ Pfitzenmaier, born 26 Feb 1964. She married Bronson J. Ellis 08 Oct 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1970.

More About Bronson Ellis and Carla Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 08 Oct 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11202 ii. Clark Carlton Pfitzenmaier, born 11 Jun 1973.
11203 iii. Julie Hirth Pfitzenmaier, born 04 Apr 1980. She married Matthew Burns Contant; born 23 Dec 1974.
11204 iv. Eric Allan Pfitzenmaier, born 27 Sep 1982.

More About Eric Allan Pfitzenmaier:

Residence: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 11205 v. Mark Frederick Pfitzenmaier, born 18 Oct 1984.

8176. Richard John¹⁰ Lindemann (Helen Katharina⁹ Hirth, Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Sep 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judy Mae Raymond** 02 Sep 1967 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Raymond and Mildred Breitenwischer. She was born 20 Dec 1947.

More About Richard John Lindemann:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Richard Lindemann and Judy Raymond:

Leon Raymond, of Manchester, has announced May 10, 1967 the engagement and September wedding plans of his daughter, Judy Mae, to Richard John Lindemann, son of Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of Saline and the late Mr. Lindemann. Miss Raymond is also the daughter of the late Mrs. Raymond. An alumna of Manchester High School, the bride-elect is employed by the Ann Arbor Bank. Her fiance, a graduate of Saline High School and the Electronics Institute of Technology in Detroit, is employed by Spartan Electronics, Jackson.

More About Richard Lindemann and Judy Raymond:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1967, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Lindemann and Judy Raymond are:

- + 11206 i. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)¹¹ Lindemann, born 04 Sep 1970.
- 11207 ii. Susan Kay Lindemann, born 18 Oct 1973.

8177. Lee William¹⁰ Hirth (Leon Wilhelm⁹, Maria Martha⁸ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Beverly Ann Gross** 02 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Gross and Hazel Winkle. She was born 28 Apr 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kathryn Ann Therrian** Bef. 1997. She was born 10 Jan 1937.

More About Lee William Hirth:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1937, in parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Hirth

Residence: 8373 Donovan Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Hirth and Beverly Gross:

Marriage: 02 May 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Hirth and Kathryn Therrian:

Marriage: Bef. 1997

Child of Lee Hirth and Beverly Gross is:

- + 11208 i. Jerry Lee¹¹ Hirth, born 11 Nov 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8179. Peter James¹⁰ Hirth (Leon Wilhelm⁹, Maria Martha⁸ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Allan** 27 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Glenn Allan and Evelyn Lepper. She was born 14 Aug 1950.

More About Peter James Hirth:

Residence: 2005, 2960 Lone Oak Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 8243 Trail Ridge; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Hirth and Mary Allan:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Hirth and Mary Allan are:

- + 11209 i. Monica Autumn¹¹ Hirth, born 21 Sep 1981.
- 11210 ii. Bryan A. Hirth, born 31 May 1983.

8180. William Frederick¹⁰ Hirth (Oskar Adolf⁹, Maria Martha⁸ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶

Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Ann Fawcett** Aft. 1957. She was born 03 Oct 1938.

More About William Frederick Hirth:

Residence: Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, 10800 7 Mile Road; Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Hirth and Etta Fawcett:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of William Hirth and Etta Fawcett are:

- + 11211 i. William Randall¹¹ Hirth, born 06 Apr 1961 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11212 ii. Brenda Lee Hirth, born 19 May 1963.
- + 11213 iii. Andrea Lynne Hirth, born 09 Feb 1966 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8181. Barbara Ann Hulda¹⁰ Hirth (Oskar Adolf⁹, Maria Martha⁸ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Francis H. Gardner** 07 Nov 1953 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Gardner and Dorothy Van Sickle. He was born 23 Oct 1933.

More About Barbara Ann Hulda Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1935, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis H. Gardner:

Residence: 2005, 404 N. Lafayette Street; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Francis Gardner and Barbara Hirth:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Harold Can bonn & Maxine Hirdt

Children of Barbara Hirth and Francis Gardner are:

- + 11214 i. Evelyn J.¹¹ Gardner, born 12 Mar 1954 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 11215 ii. Elaine Ann Gardner, born 12 Mar 1955 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 11216 iii. Timothy J. Gardner, born 23 Apr 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11217 iv. Yvonne Marie Gardner, born 11 Apr 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11218 v. Vivian Martha Gardner, born 17 Aug 1960 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11219 vi. Angela Joy (Angie) Gardner, born 03 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8182. Gerald Oscar¹⁰ Hirth (Oskar Adolf⁹, Maria Martha⁸ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Darlene G. Woodmansee** 24 May 1963 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jul 1947. He married **(2) Laurie Jane McCleah** Bef. 1986. She was born 22 Aug 1955.

More About Gerald Oscar Hirth:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Leon Hirth & esther Bielmier

Residence: New Hudson, Michigan

More About Gerald Hirth and Darlene Woodmansee:

Marriage: 24 May 1963, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Dennis & Christine Woodmansee

More About Gerald Hirth and Laurie McCleah:
Marriage: Bef. 1986

Children of Gerald Hirth and Darlene Woodmansee are:

- 11220 i. Gerald Scott¹¹ Hirth, born 13 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sharon Dwight Aft. 1985; born 17 Apr 1967.

More About Gerald Scott Hirth:
Baptism: 14 Jun 1964, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: William Hirth & wife

More About Gerald Hirth and Sharon Dwight:
Marriage: Aft. 1985
- + 11221 ii. Shawn Dwight Hirth, born 17 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Gerald Hirth and Laurie McCleah are:

- 11222 i. Joseph Marshall (Joey)¹¹ Hirth, born 03 Jan 1985. He married Erin Leigh Mack 22 Jun 2019 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1979.

More About Joseph Marshall (Joey) Hirth:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1987, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Hirth and Erin Mack:
Marriage: 22 Jun 2019, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan
- 11223 ii. Michael Edwin Hirth, born 26 Nov 1986.

More About Michael Edwin Hirth:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1987, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8183. Katherine Marie¹⁰ Hirth (Oskar Adolf⁹, Maria Martha⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2013. She married **Edward James Goers** 20 Aug 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Sep 1951.

More About Katherine Marie Hirth:
Baptism: 29 Jul 1951, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Leon Hirth & Esther Bihlmeyer

More About Edward James Goers:
Residence: 2005, 356 Cambridge Ave; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Edward Goers and Katherine Hirth:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Hirth and Edward Goers are:

- + 11224 i. Benjamin James¹¹ Goers, born 14 Mar 1975.
- + 11225 ii. Christopher Edward Goers, born 31 Mar 1977.
- 11226 iii. Steven Frederick Goers, born 01 Aug 1978. He married Sarah Marie Crook; born 30 Mar 1979.

8185. Janet Marie¹⁰ Jedele (Paul Walter⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Royal Poullette** 10 Aug 1963, son of Royal Poullette and Elizabeth Robbins. He was born 01 Aug 1940.

More About Janet Marie Jedele:
Baptism: 21 Sep 1941, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Royal Paullette:
Residence: 2002, Arizona

More About Robert Paullette and Janet Jedele:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1963

Child of Janet Jedele and Robert Paullette is:

11227 i. Katherine¹¹ Paullette, born 17 Dec 1969. She married Daniel Andrew Newton 1995; born 1970.

More About Daniel Newton and Katherine Paullette:
Marriage: 1995

8193. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Adolph⁹, Jonathan⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Kopp** 04 Sep 1926 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Ernst Kopp and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1926, Nufringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

11228 i. Luise¹¹ Kaz, born 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

8194. Emma¹⁰ Kaz (Adolph⁹, Jonathan⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany. She married **(2) Carl Ernst Genth** 17 Jun 1922 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Carl Genth and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Kaz is:

11229 i. Theodor¹¹ Kaz, born 11 Dec 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Anna Schempf 29 Mar 1947 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Theodor Kaz and Gerda Schempf:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1947, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

8195. Adolf¹⁰ Katz (Adolph⁹ Kaz, Jonathan⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Rauser** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Katharine Schittenhelm** 07 Oct 1950 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schittenhelm and Magdalena Braun. She was born 14 May 1913 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Christine Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5415) Marie Rauser.

8208. Friedrich¹⁰ Katz (Theodor⁹ Kaz, Jonathan⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Wurst** 18 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurst and Margarethe Killinger. She was born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Katz** 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz. She was born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst are:

- 11230 i. Gerhard¹¹ Katz, born 10 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Betsch 29 Aug 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gerhard Katz and Elfriede Betsch:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11231 ii. Wilhelm Katz, born 08 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Haizmann 28 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Residence: Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8225. Lina¹⁰ Katz (Friederike⁹ Walz, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Richard Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (5208) Richard Katz.

8227. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Katz, twin (Friederike⁹ Walz, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Ackermann** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (5951) Maria Ackermann.

8228. Friederike¹⁰ Katz (Friederike⁹ Walz, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Jedele** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, son of Catharina Jedele. He was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:
Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Friederike Katz and Martin Jedele is:
11232 i. Gertrud¹¹ Jedele, born 27 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8232. Marie Friederika¹⁰ Walz (Gottfried⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Single** 25 Mar 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Single and Martha Haeussler. He was born 13 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Single:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Single and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Philipp Single are:

- 11233 i. Carl Philipp¹¹ Single, born 13 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Lore Vogel 02 Oct 1943 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 22 Apr 1950 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Single and Lore Vogel:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Single and ?:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11234 ii. Willy Single, born 21 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1973 in Grafenau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Bantel 05 Mar 1949 in Wasseralfingen, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willy Single and Marianne Bantel:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Wasseralfingen, Germany

- 11235 iii. Heinz Gottfried Single, born 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1959 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Schuhlen 15 May 1954 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Single and Margaretha Schuhlen:
Marriage: 15 May 1954, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

8237. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Gottfried⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Schuon** 19 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Justine Schuon:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Justine Schuon are:

- 11236 i. Gerhard¹¹ Walz, born 25 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Gauger 18 Jun 1955 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Gerhard Walz and Paula Gauger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1955, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11237 ii. Emilie Walz, born 08 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rolf Ohnmacht 25 Jul 1953 in Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Rolf Ohnmacht and Emilie Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1953, Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 11238 iii. Fritz Walz, born 18 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11239 iv. Armin Walz, born 20 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Aberle 18 Jul 1958 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Armin Walz and Anna Aberle:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1958, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

8252. Harry Clifton¹⁰ Palmer (George Francis⁹ Walz, Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1891, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Boulton** Feb 1912. She was born Bef. 1894, and died Nov 1971 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Harry Palmer and Nellie Boulton:

Marriage: Feb 1912

Children of Harry Palmer and Nellie Boulton are:

- + 11240 i. Donald Robert¹¹ Palmer, born 27 Nov 1912; died May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 11241 ii. Virginia Alena Palmer, born 21 Mar 1915; died 22 Dec 1993 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

8253. Marion Nina¹⁰ Walz (George Francis⁹, Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1901 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip Dorr Crippen** Bef. 1924, son of Henry Delos Crippen and Etta Davis. He was born 09 May 1890 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Crippen and Marion Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1924

Children of Marion Walz and Phillip Crippen are:

- 11242 i. Robert Harry¹¹ Crippen, born 04 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 11243 ii. Phyllis Dorrine Crippen, born 17 Apr 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2008 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
+ 11244 iii. Marcia Ellen Crippen, born 01 Apr 1927 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2005 in Jackson,

- Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11245 iv. Christine Marie Crippen, born 28 Sep 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8255. Lois Maxine¹⁰ Walz (George Francis⁹, Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Boyce Roepcke** 07 Mar 1931. He was born 24 Aug 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1981 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Lois Maxine Walz:

Maxine Roepcke of Adrian, formerly of Stockbridge, Michigan age 90, died April 22, 2002 at Adrian Healthcare Center. She was born on February 28, 1912 in Stockbridge, Michigan the daughter of Louis and Mary (Palmer) Walz. Maxine had moved to Florida in 1979 then moved back to Michigan in 1996. A member of the Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn. A former Member of Stockbridge Presbyterian Church, and also former Council member as well Stockbridge Township Treasure for 11 years Retiring in 1972. On March 7, 1931 she married Louis B. Roepcke in Jackson and he preceded her in death on January 26, 1981.

Surviving are 1 daughter Pauline (Robert) Bruestle of Manchester, 9 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by 1 daughter, Mary Louise Gillespie, 2 brothers and 1 sister.

Funeral Services will be Thursday April 25, 2002 at 11:00 A.M. from the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Rev. Jeffrey G. Davis officiating. Burial will follow at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Stockbridge Presbyterian Church. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M.

More About Lois Maxine Walz:

Burial: Apr 2002, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Adrian Health Care Center

Occupation: Bet. 1961 - 1972, Stockbridge Township Treasurer Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Religion: Stockbridge Presbyterian Church Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Presbyterian Church Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1979 - 1996, Florida

Residence 2: Aft. 1996, Michigan

More About Louis Boyce Roepcke:

Residence: Bet. 1979 - 1981, Florida

Social Security Number: 363-07-4436

More About Louis Roepcke and Lois Walz:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1931

Children of Lois Walz and Louis Roepcke are:

- + 11246 i. Pauline Mary¹¹ Roepcke, born 31 Dec 1932 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11247 ii. Mary Louise Roepcke, born 29 Aug 1938 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1971 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8256. Lyle A.¹⁰ Walz (Arthur Joseph⁹, Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Jul 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie M. Scriptor** 15 Nov 1936 in Highland, Michigan, daughter of James Scriptor and Minnie Jones. She was born 15 Jun 1915, and died 16 Jan 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lyle A. Walz:

Lyle A. Walz of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 88, died Monday, March 13, 2000 at Chelsea

Community Hospital. He was born on July 12, 1911, the son of Arthur and Anna (Runciman) Walz. Lyle had been a farmer all his life. He attended the Waterloo United Methodist Church, was a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens, and played alto horn in the Waterloo Band. He loved to play Euchre. On November 15, 1936, he married Jennie Scripter in Highland, MI, and she preceded him in death on January 16, 1998.

Survivors include one son, Laverne (Patricia) Walz of Grass Lake; two daughters, Ruth DeNies of Jackson, Donna (William James) Dault of Grass Lake; one sister, Doris (Kenneth Bill) Stanfield of Stockbridge; 12 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandson; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his son and daughter-in-law, Lloyd and Frances in 1975; and a grandson, Larry Walz.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday, March 15 at the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with burial to follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8.

More About Lyle A. Walz:

Burial: Mar 2000, Mt. Hope Cemetery

Religion: Waterloo United Methodist Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 8020 Clear Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jennie M. Scripter:

Social Security Number: 376-76-5672

More About Lyle Walz and Jennie Scripter:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1936, Highland, Michigan

Children of Lyle Walz and Jennie Scripter are:

- + 11248 i. Laverne¹¹ Walz, born 03 Oct 1938.
- 11249 ii. Ruth Marie Walz, born 1937. She married William DeNies Aft. 1957; born 1926.

More About William DeNies:

Residence: Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William DeNies and Ruth Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

- + 11250 iii. Donna Mae Walz, born 22 May 1940.
- + 11251 iv. Lloyd Arthur Walz, born 10 Oct 1946 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1975 in Richland, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

8258. Doris Elma¹⁰ Walz (Arthur Joseph⁹, Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth William (Bill) Stanfield** 23 Nov 1935 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Oland Stanfield and Clara Niethammer. He was born 14 Sep 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Elma Walz:

Burial: Jan 2012, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Kenneth William (Bill) Stanfield:

Kenneth "Bill" Stanfield of Chelsea, formerly Stockbridge, Michigan, age 100, passed away on Wednesday, April 17, 2013 at Silver Maples Retirement Community in Chelsea. He was born on Sept. 14, 1912 in Stockbridge, MI, the son of Oland and Clara (Neithammer) Stanfield. He had lived in the area all of his life and was a 1932 graduate of Stockbridge High School.

Bill was co-owner of Stanfield Brothers Grocery Store in Stockbridge for 33 years, retiring in 1969, and was a member of Stockbridge United Methodist Church for over 75 years. He enjoyed gardening, garage sales, senior dinners at the town hall, hunting, and fishing, and was also a member of the

Stockbridge Lions Club and the Stockbridge Masonic Lodge.

On Nov. 23, 1935, he married Doris E. (Walz) and she preceded him in death on Jan. 28, 2012. Surviving are three daughters: Barb (Wayne) Malcho of Dansville, Beverly Basore of Stockbridge, and Delores Buege of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren; and his brother, Neil Stanfield of Napoleon. He was also preceded in death by two sons-in-law, Bob Basore and Lynn Buege, and two brothers, Maynard "Tom" Stanfield and David Stanfield.

A Funeral Service will be held on Monday, April 22, 2013 at 1 p.m. at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Rev. Robert J. Freysinger and Rev. Kathy Schell co-officiating. Burial will follow at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Stockbridge United Methodist Church or the Arbor Hospice Foundation. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 3-7 p.m. with Masonic service at 6:30 p.m.

More About Kenneth William (Bill) Stanfield:

Burial: Apr 2013, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1976, 211 S. Water Street; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Stanfield and Doris Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Walz and Kenneth Stanfield are:

- 11252 i. Barbara A.¹¹ Stanfield, born 1936. She married Wayne Malcho; born 1936.
- 11253 ii. Beverly J. Stanfield, born 30 Dec 1937. She married Bob O. Basore; born 25 Jul 1933; died Feb 1981 in Michigan.

More About Bob O. Basore:

Burial: 1981, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 11254 iii. Delores Kay Stanfield, born 1943. She married Lynn Jay Buege; born 20 Nov 1940; died 28 Feb 2010 in Michigan.

More About Lynn Jay Buege:

Burial: Mar 2010, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 3390 Creek Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8259. Carl Lester¹⁰ Maute (Adelia (Delia)⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Christina Nicolai** 14 Sep 1929, daughter of Albert Nicolai and Christina Bauer. She was born 19 May 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Lester Maute:

Residence: 1993, 4425 Maute Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-10-9832

More About Carl Maute and Wilhelmina Nicolai:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1929

Children of Carl Maute and Wilhelmina Nicolai are:

- + 11255 i. Betty Jane¹¹ Maute, born 23 Dec 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11256 ii. Robert C. Maute, born 21 Jan 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11257 iii. Jean Marie Maute, born 25 Jan 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8260. Howard K.¹⁰ Maute (Adelia (Delia)⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabel M. Mulvaney** Aft. 1927. She was born 17 Aug 1906, and died 23 Oct 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Howard K. Maute:
Residence: 1986, 8351 Hall Road; Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-01-6819

More About Isabel M. Mulvaney:
Social Security Number: 376-12-1314

More About Howard Maute and Isabel Mulvaney:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

Child of Howard Maute and Isabel Mulvaney is:
11258 i. Cynthia¹¹ Maute, born Aft. 1927.

8261. Kathryn M.¹⁰ Maute (Adelia (Delia)⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **DeFroest Dorr** Aft. 1939. He was born Aft. 1916.

More About DeFroest Dorr and Kathryn Maute:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Kathryn Maute and DeFroest Dorr are:
11259 i. ?¹¹ Dorr, born Aft. 1939.
11260 ii. ? Dorr, born Aft. 1941.

8263. Mary Kathryn¹⁰ Walz (Leo Henry⁹, Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1930 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Kenneth Switzenberg** 24 Feb 1948, son of Edgar Hickstein Switzenberg. He was born 15 May 1931 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2009 in Michigan. She married **(2) Bob Graham** 1988. He was born 01 Apr 1928.

More About John Switzenberg and Mary Walz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1948

More About Bob Graham and Mary Walz:
Marriage: 1988

Children of Mary Walz and John Switzenberg are:

- + 11261 i. James Leo¹¹ Switzenberg, born 14 Sep 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11262 ii. Carol Marie Switzenberg, born 15 Jun 1950 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11263 iii. Donald Robert Switzenberg, born 24 Mar 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11264 iv. John Dennis Switzenberg, born 15 Dec 1957 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8267. Clare Adelbert¹⁰ Walz (John Emanuel⁹, Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel May Robards** 17 Jan 1920 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Robards and Francena Coe. She was born 17 Sep 1900 in Lima, New York, and died 23 Jul 1986 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ethel May Robards:

Ethel May Walz, 06, of 327 W, Middle St., died July 23 at the Geriatric Center of Stockbridge after a short illness. She was born Sept. 17, 1900 in Lima, New York, the daughter of George and Frarscena (Coe) Robards. She lived in Chelsea since 1920 and at the same residence since 1928. She married Clare Walz in Chelsea on Jan. 17, 1920. He preceded her in death on May 18, 1969.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Alice Walz of Chelsea; a daughter, Ruth Leader of Plymouth; a grandson, Mark Leader of Portland, Oregon; a granddaughter, Janet Walz of College Park, Maryland; four sisters, Margie Parker of Dexter, Clarabel Glenn of Stockbridge, Georgia Gauss of Ann Arbor and Eleanor Payne of Holt; and many nieces, nephews and friends. She was preceded in death by a sister, Marian Kirshman, and three brothers, Janies, Chester and Glen Robards.

Funeral services were Saturday, July 26 at 11 a.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker of the First United Methodist church of Chelsea officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist church of Chelsea. Arrangements were by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Clare Walz and Ethel Robards:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clare Walz and Ethel Robards are:

- + 11265 i. Ruth M.¹¹ Walz, born 25 May 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2012 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11266 ii. Robert Allen (Bob) Walz, born 13 Oct 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8268. Howard E.¹⁰ Walz (John Emanuel⁹, Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Aug 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Ruth Marie Hulce** 20 Jan 1923 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Hulce and Susana Gilbert. She was born 18 Jun 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Muriel Helvey** 1971. She was born Aft. 1902, and died Dec 1974.

More About Howard Walz and Ruth Hulce:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Walz and Muriel Helvey:

Marriage: 1971

Children of Howard Walz and Ruth Hulce are:

- 11267 i. Reynolds G.¹¹ Walz, born Aft. 1923; died 23 May 1943.
- + 11268 ii. Donald Ruggle Walz, born 22 Feb 1924 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11269 iii. John Richard Walz, born 10 May 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8270. Sarah M.¹⁰ Sawdy (Ida Maria⁹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1900 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Wesley (Jake) Straub** 28 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Bernhardt Straub and Louise Haselschwardt. He was born Bet. 07 Mar 1896 - 05 Feb 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1951 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Straub and Sarah Sawdy:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Sawdy and Otto Straub are:

- 11270 i. Reuben A.¹¹ Straub, born 10 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1995 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11271 ii. Gaylord E. (Bill) Straub, born 19 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2002 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11272 iii. Lorraine I. Straub, born 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11273 iv. Martin B. Straub, born 01 Feb 1926 in Michigan; died 04 Dec 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 11274 v. Kenneth Jake Straub, born 22 Nov 1927 in Michigan; died 21 Dec 2009 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8271. Erwin J.¹⁰ Lutz (Ada E. L. (Addie)⁹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine H. Doland** 20 Nov 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Sep 1909 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2010.

More About Erwin Lutz and Josephine Doland:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Lutz and Josephine Doland are:

- 11275 i. Joseph E.¹¹ Lutz, born 1931 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11276 ii. Pricilla O. Lutz, born 1935 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11277 iii. Sandra A. Lutz, born 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

8272. Genevieve Louise¹⁰ Lutz (Ada E. L. (Addie)⁹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore J. W. Schmidt** 07 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Schmidt and Catherine Hannewald. He was born 15 Feb 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore J. W. Schmidt:
Census: 1930, 633 N. East Ave; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, 731 Seymour Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, manager oil filling station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Schmidt and Genevieve Lutz:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Genevieve Lutz and Theodore Schmidt are:

- 11278 i. Orin Edwin¹¹ Schmidt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Orin Edwin Schmidt:
Burial: 03 May 1921, Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: died suddenly, metral stenosis

- + 11279 ii. Marcella Addie Schmidt, born 09 Jun 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2016.
- + 11280 iii. Theodore J. W. Schmidt, Jr., born 04 Oct 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1945.
- + 11281 iv. Delores Schmidt, born 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8275. Verl E.¹⁰ Walz (Ray Andrew⁹, Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Mar 1917 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie M. Reynold**. She was born 04 Jan 1921 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 2008 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About Verl E. Walz:
Burial: Apr 1979, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-16-1856

Child of Verl Walz and Bessie Reynold is:

- 11282 i. Gloria Jean¹¹ Walz, born 17 Nov 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8278. Vincent Jack (V.J.)¹⁰ Walz (Ray Andrew⁹, Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Ann Walz** 15 Sep 1950 in Indiana, daughter of Earl Walz and Viola Gieske. She was born 08 Sep 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:

Vincent J. "V.J." Walz of Grass Lake, age 87, of Grass Lake passed away July 16, 2013 at home surrounded by his loving family. He was preceded in death by his wife of 62 years Betty Ann June 12, 2013; sister, Vera Buckland; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil, Verdon and Vaughn; parents, Ray A. and Hazel (Hagaman) Walz. V.J. is survived by his son, Rodney (Sue) Walz; daughter, Margie Walz; grandchildren, Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrienna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer; numerous nieces and nephews.

V.J. was a veteran of WWII serving in the US Army 66 Black Panther Division. He retired from North American Rockwell and had installed well pumps for many years. V.J. enjoyed farming his entire life and also gardening with his wife Betty. He was a life member of the Grass Lake American Legion Post #252.

Visitation will be Thursday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Friday, July 19, 2013 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Rev. David Cornwell officiating. Interment Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:

Burial: Jul 2013, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Betty Ann Walz:

Betty Ann Walz of Grass Lake, age 84, passed away June 12, 2013 at home surrounded by her loving family. Betty is survived by her husband of 62 years, Vincent J. Walz, son Rodney (Sue) Walz and daughter Margie Walz; grandchildren, Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrienna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer. Also surviving are three sisters and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents Earl Walz and Viola Widmayer.

Betty retired from Grass Lake Community Schools where she was a bus driver for 25 years. After retiring, she volunteered for the American Red Cross at Cedar Knoll. Betty found much joy in gardening as well baking and playing cards. She enjoyed spending time with her family and will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

Visitation will be Sunday from 2-6 P.M. Funeral services will be held Monday, June 17, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake, with Pastor Dave Cornwell officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Vincent Walz and Betty Walz:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1950, Indiana

Children of Vincent Walz and Betty Walz are:

- + 11283 i. Rodney Vincent¹¹ Walz, born 26 Mar 1955.
- 11284 ii. Margie Jean Walz, born Aft. 1948.

8280. Clarence James¹⁰ Borener (Inez Mildred (Inis)⁹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rita Harriett Kempf** 07 Feb 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Kempf and Florence Vasher. She was born 05 Aug 1925 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence James Borener:

Clarence J. Borener of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 82, passed away on Sunday, October 12, 2008 at his home. He was born the son of Clarence and Inez (Waltz) Borener on September 17, 1926 in Jackson, Michigan. Clarence married Rita Kempf on February 7, 1948 and they shared 60 years together. Clarence also served his country during World War II in the Navy in the Pacific Theater. He had worked at Motor State Corporation for 25 years, and then he retired from General Motors Hydra-Matic Plant after 13 years of service in 1988.

His hobbies included woodworking and he would often make carvings for his family and friends. His greatest joy came from his family, particularly his grandchildren which were is life. He survived by his wife Rita, his three children, James (Helen) Borener, Maureen (Donald) Borener-Walker, Charles Borener, four grandchildren, Charles Borener, Nathan Borener, Jeffrey Borener, Daniel Borener, his sister Vivian, and two brothers William and Jack. Clarence was preceded in death by his parents, and step-mother, Ella Borener, and his brothers, Lloyd Plumb and Robert Borener.

Clarence's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Rd. Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Rd., on Thursday, October 16, from 3-5 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. The funeral service will be held on Friday, October 17, at 11 a.m. with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of the service at the funeral home. Burial will follow at St. John's Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Saint Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108-3351 or to Michigan Parkinson Foundation, 30400 Telegraph Rd., Suite 150, Bingham Farms, Michigan 48025.

More About Clarence James Borener:

Military service: US Navy World War II in the Pacific Theater

Occupation: Motor State Coporation for 25 years

Occupation 2: Bet. 1970 - 1988, General Motors Hydra-Matic Plant for 13 years

More About Clarence Borener and Rita Kempf:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Borener and Rita Kempf are:

- 11285 i. James¹¹ Borener, born Aft. 1948. He married Helen ?; born Aft. 1948.
- 11286 ii. Maureen Borener, born Aft. 1950. She married Donald Walker; born Aft. 1944.
- 11287 iii. Charles Borener, born Aft. 1951.

8281. Lloyd Edward¹⁰ Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)⁹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1915 in Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille E. Craft** 1935. She was born 1917.

More About Lloyd Edward Plumb:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-8808

More About Lloyd Plumb and Lucille Craft:

Marriage: 1935

Children of Lloyd Plumb and Lucille Craft are:

- 11288 i. Barbara E.¹¹ Plumb, born 15 Jun 1936. She married (1) Ralph Samuel Newbill Aft. 1955; born 29 Feb 1932. She married (2) ? Smith Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1930.

More About Ralph Samuel Newbill:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 10939 Easton Road; Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Residence 4: Carbondale, Illinois

More About Ralph Newbill and Barbara Plumb:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About ? Smith and Barbara Plumb:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

- 11289 ii. Mary Jane Plumb, born 1942.
- + 11290 iii. Edward L. Plumb, born 13 Feb 1946.

8283. Mildred B.¹⁰ Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)⁹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Jul 1918 in Michigan, and died 2005. She married **Russell Daves Hartley** 07 Oct 1936 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 May 1915, and died 28 Oct 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred B. Plumb:

Residence: 5000 Seymour Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Russell Daves Hartley:

Census: 1940, Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-01-9875

More About Russell Hartley and Mildred Plumb:

Divorce: 12 Jan 1946, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Oct 1936, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Plumb and Russell Hartley is:

- + 11291 i. Russell Eugene¹¹ Hartley, born 15 Jun 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1998.

8286. Helen Virginia¹⁰ Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)⁹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Richard Ives** 30 Jul 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Howard Ives and Rena Benn. He was born 05 Oct 1919 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Virginia Plumb:

Social Security Number: 3778-24-3008

More About Howard Richard Ives:

Occupation: employee railroad
Social Security Number: 715-01-9526

More About Howard Ives and Helen Plumb:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Plumb and Howard Ives is:

- + 11292 i. William Howard¹¹ Ives, born 1945.

8287. Maxine Gertrude¹⁰ Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)⁹ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1924 in Michigan. She married **Lawrence Leroy McClurg** 27 Jun 1942. He was born 31 May 1923.

More About Lawrence Leroy McClurg:

Residence: 208 N. Durand Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 3113 Fawn Lane; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Palmetto, Florida
Residence 4: Ramey, PR
Residence 5: Bradenton, Florida

More About Lawrence McClurg and Maxine Plumb:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1942

Children of Maxine Plumb and Lawrence McClurg are:

- 11293 i. ?¹¹ McClurg, born Aft. 1942. She married ? Brigham; born Aft. 1938.
- 11294 ii. ? McClurg, born Aft. 1943.
- 11295 iii. ? McClurg, born Aft. 1945.

8290. Erma Ethel¹⁰ Walz (Melvin A.⁹, Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1904 in Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Joseph Lammers** 17 Jun 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Lammers and Ora Marsh. He was born 30 Mar 1901 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Lammers and Erma Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Walz and Louis Lammers are:

- + 11296 i. Beverly Jane¹¹ Lammers, born 07 Feb 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1990 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11297 ii. Dale Edward Lammers, born 04 Jun 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Edward Lammers:

Dale E. (Smiley) Lammers of Jackson passed away suddenly, Saturday June 26, 2010 age 73 years. Survived by his brother-in-law, John W. Robe; nephew, John L. Robe; nieces, Jill (Jim) Gaus and Robyn Robe-Foote; grandniece and grandnephews, John B. Robe, Adam C. Robe, Richard (Kim) Foote and Jennifer Foote; great-grandniece; Vivian Foote; special friends, Don and Joe. Preceded in death by his mother, Erma; father, Louis; and sister, Beverly Robe.

He was a U.S. Navy Veteran and retired as Sgt. from the State Prison of Southern Michigan. Smiley enjoyed camping, gardening, hunting, fishing and spending time with his family and friends.

Mr. Lammers is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home. The Mass of Christian Burial will be held at St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church Thursday 10:00 a.m. Interment St. John's Cemetery. In lieu of flowers contributions to Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S. Rochester Rd., Rochester Hills, MI 48307 or Allegiance Hospital SAFE program would be appreciated. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Wednesday from 4 to 8 p.m. Vigil Service Wednesday 6 p.m.

8295. Ruth L.¹⁰ Gillespie (Myrtle Alice (Mertie)⁹ Walz, Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1990 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. She married **David William Powell** 11 Oct 1924 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born Bet. 1891 - 1893 in Germany, and died Nov 1967 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth L. Gillespie:

Ruth L. Powell of Houghton Lake, Michigan, age 90, passed away in Grayling, Michigan on October 31, 1990. She was born in Mason on March 5, 1900 and had lived in Lansing for most of her life, moving to Houghton Lake in 1984. She attended Mt. Hope United Methodist Church; was employed with the State of Michigan, Attorney General's Office for 13 years; and was a life-member of Mason-Dansville Chapter #150 O.E.S. Surviving are 2 sons, Dr. Gerald Powell and wife, Della of Houghton Lake, Harry Powell and wife, Mary Lou of Okemos; 5 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, David W. Powell in 1967.

Religious services will be conducted by the Rev. Dr. Kenneth W. Bensen, Pastor of Faith United Methodist Church at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Deepdale Memorial Park. Mason-Dansville Chapter #150 O.E.S. will provide the Eastern Star Service.

Pallbearers will be: Gerald D. Powell Jr., Stewart B. Powell, Andrew S. Powell, David W. Powell, William Bischoff and Tom Ellis. The family will receive friends at the Funeral Home from 2-4 and 7-9p.m. Friday.

More About David Powell and Ruth Gillespie:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1924, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gillespie and David Powell are:

- + 11298 i. Dr. Gerald David¹¹ Powell, born 10 Jun 1932 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 2020 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- + 11299 ii. Harry Edward Powell, born 06 Feb 1935 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2015 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8297. Gerald Vernon¹⁰ Walz (Vernon Lee⁹, Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1921 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elliot Sullivan** 09 Jan 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Sullivan and Ethel Elliot. She was born 10 Dec 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 2018.

Notes for Gerald Vernon Walz:

Gerald V. Walz, 73, of Grand Blanc and formerly of the Battle Creek area, died Saturday, Aug. 20, 1994. He was born July 22, 1921, in Three Rivers to Vernon and Mae (Thomes) Walz. He graduated from Michigan Technological University in 1946 and had resided in Grand Blanc since August 1970. Mr. Walz served as an Air Force flight engineer aboard B-29s during World War II. He completed 35 missions and received the Distinguished Flying cross among other medals. He was employed for 40 years by Square D Co., retiring in 1986. He was a member of Battle Creek Lodge 12, F&AM, and an avid bowler, golfer and hunter.

In 1943, he married Ruth Elliot Sullivan in Battle Creek. She survives. Also surviving are a son, Gerald V. "Jerry" Walz Jr. of New Jersey; daughters, Theresa Sue Longacre of Hawaii and Karen Marie Albano of New Jersey; eight grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. A grandson, Brian Walz died in 1993, and a brother, Sharon Walz in 1984.

Visitation: 2 to 4 and 6 to 9 p.m. today at Hill Funeral Home, Grand Blanc. Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Ron O'Lenick officiating. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc. Memorials: McLaren Hospital Oncology Unit, Grand Blanc.

More About Gerald Vernon Walz:

Census: 14 Apr 1950, 915-1/2 12 Ave; Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois ED 81-48 sheet 17

Occupation: 1950, sales engineer electrical company Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Gerald Walz and Ruth Sullivan:

1943 - Mr. and Mrs. Joseph F. Sullivan of 390 Cliff announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Ruth E. Sullivan, to Gerald V. Walz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Weed of Beadle Lake. The wedding took place on January 9 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Carleton Brooks Miller of the First Congregational church. Attending the bride were Mrs. Milo Gilbert and Miss Mary Lucille DeLano, and the best man was Mr. Gilbert.

The bride was graduated from Central high school in 1941 and at present is employed in the Grand Trunk railroad offices. Mr. Walz, a graduate of Central high in 1940, is attending the Michigan College of Mining & Technology at Houghton and he is enlisted in the Army Air Force Reserve. He is a member of Beta Theta Tau at college.

More About Gerald Walz and Ruth Sullivan:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Walz and Ruth Sullivan are:

- 11300 i. Gerald¹¹ Vernon, Jr., born 1944 in Michigan. He married (1) Jean Anne Huneke 27 Sep 1963 in Guilford, North Carolina. He married (2) Deborah A. Dwyer Jun 1983 in Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co, New Jersey; born 05 Oct 1954.

More About Gerald Vernon and Jean Huneke:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1963, Guilford, North Carolina

More About Gerald Vernon and Deborah Dwyer:
Marriage: Jun 1983, Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co, New Jersey

- 11301 ii. Teresa Sue Walz, born Mar 1950 in Illinois. She married Thomas Richard Longacre 20 Jun 1970 in Hancock, New Hampshire; born 01 Feb 1948.

Marriage Notes for Teresa Walz and Thomas Longacre:
Kinnelon – Mr. and Mrs. Gerald V. Walz of 536 Cherry Tree Terrace, Smoke Rise, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Teresa Sue Walz, to Thomas Richard Longacre, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Longarce of Farmington, Michigan, formerly of Smoke Rise.

Miss Walz is a graduate of Kinnelon High School and Claremont Secretarial School, New York City. She is an executive secretary with the Chemway Corp., Wayne. Her fiancé, also a graduate of Kinnelon High School, is a senior at Nathaniel Hawthorne College, Antrim, New Hampshire. The wedding will take place June 20 in Hancock, New Hampshire. Miss Walz and Mr. Longarce will reside in Hancock after their wedding.

More About Thomas Longacre and Teresa Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Hancock, New Hampshire

8300. Verna M. (Lerna)¹⁰ Carley (Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, George⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond McCreery Smith** 14 Jun 1922 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Aug 1900 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1976 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Smith and Verna Carley:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1922, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Verna Carley and Raymond Smith is:

- 11302 i. Verna Mae¹¹ Smith, born 02 Dec 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2012. She married (1) ? 28 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) William Denison 20 Jan 1962 in Brookings, South Dakota; born Aft. 1922. She married (3) William W. Jorgenson 30 Oct 1965 in San Diego Co, California; born 1921.

More About ? and Verna Smith:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Denison and Verna Smith:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1962, Brookings, South Dakota

More About William Jorgenson and Verna Smith:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1965, San Diego Co, California

8301. Elsa M. (Elsie)¹⁰ Carley (Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, George⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wendell Joseph LaCoe** 02 Aug 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Joseph LaCoe and Jennie May. He was born 1904 in Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania, and died 1953.

More About Wendell Joseph LaCoe:
Census: Apr 1940, 511 Keech; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1940, sales manager Huron Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wendell LaCoe and Elsa Carley:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Elsa Carley and Wendell LaCoe are:

- 11303 i. Stephen (Steven)¹¹ LaCoe, born 10 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11304 ii. Suzanne LaCoe, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8302. Agnes Elizabeth¹⁰ Carley (Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, George⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Wesley Aaron Moeckel** 06 Feb 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Aaron Moeckel and Alvina Artz. He was born 06 Oct 1904 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1985 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Aaron Moeckel:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 13 sheet 11a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-12 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Moeckel and Agnes Carley:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1924, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Carley and Wesley Moeckel are:

- + 11305 i. Rolf Edward¹¹ Moeckel, born 24 Jun 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 11306 ii. Natalie Elaine Moeckel, born 06 Oct 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2016 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11307 iii. James Verling Moeckel, born 01 Aug 1927 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2012 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Evelyn ?; born Aft. 1926; died Bef. 2012.

Notes for James Verling Moeckel:

James Verling Moeckel of Munith, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, April 19, 2012 at the Summit Park Assisted Living Center in Jackson. He was born on August 1, 1927 in Jackson, the son of Wesley and Agnes (Carley) Moeckel. Jim graduated from Stockbridge High School at the age of 16, where he had played football. He was a farmer and had over 600 sheep, and he also enjoyed bowling and crossword puzzles.

He is survived by his special friend and long-time companion, Helen Bodell of Munith, and her children: Mike (Peggy) Exposito, Robyn Barnett (Mike Cross), and Marty (Sandy) Bodell; his sister, Natalie Asquith of Stockbridge; two sisters-in-law, Phyllis Moeckel and Betty Williams; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Evelyn, and two brothers, Rolf and Royce.

Funeral Services will be held on Monday, April 23, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. from the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge with Pastor Chad Parmalee officiating. Burial will follow at Munith Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Waterloo Farm Museum. Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home 424 E. Main St., P.O. Box 61 Stockbridge, Michigan.

- + 11308 iv. Royce Wesley Moeckel, born 22 Mar 1929 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11309 v. Phyllis Moeckel, born Aft. 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11310 vi. Betty Ethel Moeckel, born 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1922.

8307. Gladys Irene (Bessie)¹⁰ Walz (Samuel Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Apr 1915 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert (Dick) Johnson** 03 Aug 1934. He was born 24 Apr 1915, and died 03 Feb 1980.

More About Gladys Irene (Bessie) Walz:

Burial: Feb 1994, Onondaga Cemetery

Hospital at death: Faith Haven Nursing Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert (Dick) Johnson:

Burial: Feb 1980, Onondaga Cemetery

More About Robert Johnson and Gladys Walz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1934

Children of Gladys Walz and Robert Johnson are:

- 11311 i. Jack Robert¹¹ Johnson, born 09 Jun 1940 in Tomkins Center, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1965 in Florida.
- 11312 ii. ? Johnson, born Aft. 1935. He married Marilyn ?; born Aft. 1933.
- 11313 iii. ? Johnson, born Aft. 1937. He married Diane ?; born Aft. 1935.
- + 11314 iv. ? Johnson, born Aft. 1938.
- + 11315 v. ? Arbuckle, born Aft. 1939.
- 11316 vi. ? Johnson, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Stetler; born Aft. 1933.
- 11317 vii. ? Johnson, born Aft. 1942. She married ? Barnett; born Aft. 1933.

8308. Erwin Joseph¹⁰ Walz (Samuel Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 May 1916 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1970. He married **Charlotte Helen (Heyer) Heuer** 25 Feb 1945 in Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1924 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2012.

Notes for Charlotte Helen (Heyer) Heuer:

Charlotte Serafin age 88, passed away Monday evening, November 19, 2012 at Arbor Manor Rehabilitation Center. She was preceded in death by her loving husband of 25 years, Erwin Walz. She is survived by her children: Daniel (Robin) Walz, Douglas (Gwen) Walz, Debra (Eric) Thomas, and Diane (Alan) Wilkie, 8 grandchildren: Cammie Walz, Corey Walz, Joshua (Sara) Walz, Mandy (Bryce) Gernand, Timothy (Beth Ann) Walz, Justin (Nicole) Thomas, Alicia (Jonathan Donovan) Thomas, and Carrie Wilkie, 12 great-grandchildren, a sister Joyce (Bill) Goudie, and several nieces and nephews.

Charlotte was also preceded in death by her parents Charles and Ruby Heuer, brother Wendell Heuer, sisters Evelyn Zuver and Eileen Burk, and husbands Emanuel Freiermuth and Edwin Serafin. Charlotte was a long-time member of Jackson First United Methodist Church, Nouveau Chapter American Business Women's Association, and a founding member of the North Leoni Township Fireman's Auxiliary. She loved gardening, Euchre, and spending time with family.

A special thanks to the staff at Legacy Assisted Living and Arbor Manor for their loving care. Funeral services will be held at the First Church of the Nazarene on Saturday, November 24, 2012 at 10:00am with Pastor Bryce Gernand officiating. Interment will take place at Hillcrest Memorial Park. Visitation will take place at Wetherby Funeral Home on Wednesday, November 21, 2012 from 6-8pm and again on Friday, November 23, 2012 from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Visitation will also take place at the church on Saturday from 9am until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Charlotte's name may be made to a charity of your choice. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About Erwin Walz and Charlotte Heuer:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1945, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Walz and Charlotte Heuer are:

- + 11318 i. Debra¹¹ Walz, born Aft. 1948.
- + 11319 ii. Douglas Charles Walz, born 09 Aug 1953.
- + 11320 iii. Diane Cheri Walz, born 31 May 1957.
- + 11321 iv. Daniel Edward Walz, born 25 Jul 1958.

8309. Cora Lucille¹⁰ Walz (Samuel Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jun 1920 in Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Houser** 28 Aug 1937. He was born 01 Oct 1913 in Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Houser and Cora Walz:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1937

Children of Cora Walz and Claude Houser are:

- + 11322 i. ?¹¹ Houser, born Aft. 1937.
- 11323 ii. ? Houser, born Aft. 1938.

8312. Frances May¹⁰ Walz (Carl Richard⁹, Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2005 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Jerome Miller, Sr.** 23 Sep 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Miller and Iva Dyke. He was born 02 Jun 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frances May Walz:

Frances M. (Walz) Miller of Michigan Center, completed God's plan for her life on October 6, 2005 at the age of 86. Frances was born on November 5, 1918 to Elizabeth and Carl Walz. Our loving mother and grandmother is survived by children, Lorella (John) Rouster of Merrillville, Indiana, Henry (Mary) Miller of Jackson and Marcia (Jim) Decoster of Grass Lake; grandchildren, Carrie (Bill) Boehmer, Sharon (Steve) Carroll, John H. Rouster, Kristi Rouster, Lorinda (Matthew) Decoster-Elizondo, Jamie (Steve) Joseph, Robert Decoster, Stephanie Miller, Hank (Tracy) Miller and Jennifer Miller; 15 great-grandchildren; sister, Helen Teller; brother, Gerald (Margie) Walz; several nieces and nephews.

Frances was a proud graduate of East Jackson High School, class of 1936, and attended Michigan State University. She was a life member of New Temple Chapter #23 OES, American Business Women's Association Nouveau Chapter, Clark Equipment Retirees and an avid euchre player. Frances enjoyed friends, gardening, birds and flowers, but she will always be remembered foremost for her love of family. Frances was preceded in death by her husband of 45 years, Henry J. Miller Sr. in 1990.

Frances is at the Sherwood Funeral Home where services will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday, October 10, 2005. Visitation will be Saturday, 6 to 8 p.m. and Sunday, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. There will also be visitation one hour prior to the service. Interment will take place at Maxon Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Every Child Ministries, Henry and Frances Miller Memorial Fund, or the charity of your choice.

More About Henry Jerome Miller, Sr.:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Middleville, Michigan

More About Henry Miller and Frances Walz:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1944, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frances Walz and Henry Miller are:

- + 11324 i. Lorella¹¹ Miller, born 24 Nov 1945.
- + 11325 ii. ? Miller, born Aft. 1945.
- + 11326 iii. Henry Jerome Miller, Jr., born 06 Sep 1947.
- + 11327 iv. Ronald L. Miller, born 06 Sep 1947.
- 11328 v. Marva Lee Miller, born 24 Nov 1948.
- 11329 vi. baby Miller, born Aft. 1949; died 12 Dec 1956 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11330 vii. Kathleen Anne Miller, born 04 Nov 1950.
- + 11331 viii. Marcia Elizabeth Miller, born 21 Jul 1951.

8314. Helen Esther¹⁰ Walz (Carl Richard⁹, Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 24 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Sajdak** 23 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Sajdak. He was born 17 Aug 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Feb 1982 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Wilbur G. Teller** Aft. 1963, son of Cecil Teller and Hazel Hawkins. He was born 02 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Esther Walz:

Helen Esther (Walz) Sajdak-Teller of Jackson, Michigan passed away on April 13, 2020 at Arbor North. She was born on March 24, 1926 in Grass Lake, Michigan to Carl and Elizabeth (Randle) Walz.

She is survived by five children, Mary (William) Henderson, Paula (Michael) Thomas, Carl (Pat) Sajdak, Carol (Ron) Wetzel, and Lynn (Christine) Sajdak; one daughter-in-law, Karen Sajdak; two stepchildren, Sandy (Mike) Fitzpatrick, and Thomas (Janet) Teller; thirteen grandchildren; thirty-one great grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; one brother, Gerald Walz; and many very special nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Helen was preceded in passing by two children, Brian John Sajdak and Bruce Edward Sajdak; husbands, John Sajdak and Wilbur Teller; her parents, Carl and Elizabeth Walz; one sister, Frances Miller; one grandson, Tyler Day; and one nephew, Rodney Walz.

Helen graduated from East Jackson in the class of 1944. Helen married John Sajdak on September 23rd, 1944. After being widowed in 1982 she reunited with her childhood sweetheart Wilbur Teller and they married on July 29, 1985. After her baby Brian passed, she went to work at The Jewel Box in downtown Jackson from 1963 to 1968 with her Aunt Mary, Mother Elizabeth, and sister Frances, where she learned to create and repair jewelry. A skill she continued to use doing repairs from home and into retirement. She worked at Jacobson's from 1968 until 1991 when she retired. At Jacobson's, she worked on one of the first computers entering sales data and running the switchboard. She was known by all to have a great smile that brightened every room she entered. She was involved with ABWA (American Business Women's Association) for over 30 years, Red Hatters and the Boos center. She volunteered for fundraisers and gave generously to several charities.

She loved being a mom and grandmother earning the title GiGi. Her hands were always busy beading, crocheting or cooking. Sunday family dinners are fondly remembered as Helen was a fabulous cook. She never missed anyone's birthday and often baked the cake. Helen always had a kiss and a hug for everyone. In retirement, Bingo became her favorite hobby first at the Boos center then as a serious player at Arbor North. Helen was always fashionable, beautiful, intelligent and full of love. She handled life with grace and fortitude. She will be greatly missed.

Due to the current restrictions and for the safety of the public, a Celebration of Life will be held at a later date that will be open to the public.

More About John Sajdak and Helen Walz:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Teller and Helen Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Helen Walz and John Sajdak are:

- + 11332 i. Carl Michael¹¹ Sajdak, born 14 Dec 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2021 in Hanover, Michigan.
- 11333 ii. Mary Sajdak, born Aft. 1946. She married William Henderson.
- 11334 iii. Paula Sajdak, born Aft. 1947. She married Michael Thomas.
- 11335 iv. Carol Frances Sajdak, born 30 Sep 1951. She married Ronald Karl Wetzel; born 17 Apr 1948.
- 11336 v. Bruce Edward Sajdak, born 20 Dec 1952 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1990 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11337 vi. Lynn Joseph Sajdak, born 24 Nov 1955.
- 11338 vii. Brain John Sajdak, born 21 Mar 1962 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1962 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

8315. Gerald Carl¹⁰ Walz (Carl Richard⁹, Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1935. He married **Marjorie Ann Stokley** 1959. She was born 10 Oct 1935 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marjorie Ann Stokley:

Marjorie A. Walz of Grass Lake, passed away at home, under the loving care of her family and St. Joseph Hospice on Tuesday, December 8, 2009. She is survived by her devoted, loving husband of 50 years, Gerald; two sons, Rodney W. and Eric J. (Cheryl) Walz; two grandsons, Trevor (Krissy) Walz and Steven Walz; two great-grandchildren, Tallon and Kaydin Walz. Margie was preceded in death by her parents, Paul J. and Stella M. Stokley Sr.; and her brother, Paul J. Stokley Jr.

Margie was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, aunt, and friend. Margie retired from the Jackson Citizen Patriot with a total of 38 years of service. She was a long-standing member of Our Lady of Fatima, the Jackson Professional Business Women's Association, and the Leoni Firemen's

Ladies Auxiliary.

Per her wishes, cremation has taken place with no service to follow. Perhaps you sent a lovely card, Or sat quietly in a chair. Perhaps you sent a floral piece, If so, we saw it there. Perhaps you spoke the kindest words, As any friend could say. Perhaps you were not there at all, Just thought of us that day. Whatever you did to console our hearts, We thank you so much, whatever the part.

More About Gerald Walz and Marjorie Stokley:
Marriage: 1959

Children of Gerald Walz and Marjorie Stokley are:

- + 11339 i. Rodney Warren¹¹ Walz, born 23 Aug 1960 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11340 ii. Eric Thomas Walz, born 02 Mar 1973. He married Cheryl ?.

8317. Carolyn M.¹⁰ Reuther (Edna May⁹ Walz, Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1931 in Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Blough** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1920. She married **(2) Lynn Adelbert Thrasher** Aft. 1947. He was born Aft. 1922. She married **(3) ? Franks** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Frank Blough and Carolyn Reuther:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

More About Lynn Thrasher and Carolyn Reuther:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

More About ? Franks and Carolyn Reuther:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Child of Carolyn Reuther and Frank Blough is:

- 11341 i. ?¹¹ Blough, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Crouch; born Aft. 1939.

Children of Carolyn Reuther and Lynn Thrasher are:

- 11342 i. ?¹¹ Thrasher, born Aft. 1947.
- 11343 ii. ? Thrasher, born Aft. 1948.
- 11344 iii. ? Thrasher, born Aft. 1950.
- 11345 iv. ? Thrasher, born Aft. 1951. She married Ronald G. Sager; born Aft. 1944.

Children of Carolyn Reuther and ? Franks are:

- + 11346 i. ?¹¹ Franks, born Aft. 1955.
- + 11347 ii. ? Franks, born Aft. 1957.

8318. Esther Anna¹⁰ Reuther (Edna May⁹ Walz, Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1933 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2012 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida. She married **(1) Earl Groh**, son of Vervit Groh and Carrie Willicutt. He was born 08 Oct 1920 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard Daniel Pace** 17 Jun 1950 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Pace and Eulie Aumack. He was born 25 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1995 in Shelburn, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

Notes for Esther Anna Reuther:

Esther Anna (Pace) Groh, 79, of Michigan Center, passed away Monday, September 17, 2012 in Pensacola, Florida. She was born June 10, 1933 in Barry County Michigan to Victor and Edna (Walz) Reuther. She was a 1951 Graduate of Grass Lake High School and over the years lived in Napoleon, Ann Arbor and Nashville, Michigan before moving to Michigan Center. Esther was preceded in death by her

husband, Earl Groh and her son, David Pace.

She is survived by three sons, Kenneth (Virginia) Pace of Pensacola, Florida, Richard Daniel Pace of Michigan Center and Gregory (Jamie) Pace of Napoleon; 12 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Carolyn (Frank) Blough and Ellen Jean Johns; one brother, Glenn (Jackie) Reuther; many nieces and nephews.

Esther was a member of the Michigan Center Bible Church, 150 Broad St., Michigan Center, where funeral services will be held on Monday, September 24, 2012 at 11:00 am with Pastor John Tovey officiating. Interment Roseland Memorial Gardens. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Sunday from 2 pm to 5 pm. For those who wish, contributions in Esther's memory may be given to her church.

More About Richard Pace and Esther Reuther:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Reuther and Richard Pace are:

- 11348 i. Kenneth¹¹ Pace, born Aft. 1950. He married Virginia (Vicky) ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 11349 ii. Richard Daniel Pace, born Aft. 1952. He married Darlene ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 11350 iii. Gregory (Gregg) Pace, born Aft. 1953. He married Jamie ?; born Aft. 1953.
- 11351 iv. David Pace, born Aft. 1954. He married Anja ?; born Aft. 1954.

8319. Glenn Joseph¹⁰ Reuther (Edna May⁹ Walz, Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1936 in Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ann ?** Aft. 1949. She was born Aft. 1929.

More About Glenn Reuther and Ann ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Glenn Reuther and Ann ? are:

- 11352 i. ?¹¹ Reuther, born Aft. 1949.
- 11353 ii. ? Reuther, born Aft. 1950.
- 11354 iii. ? Reuther, born Aft. 1952.
- 11355 iv. ? Reuther, born Aft. 1953.

8320. Ellen Jean¹⁰ Reuther (Edna May⁹ Walz, Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1939 in Michigan. She married **(1) ? Johns** Aft. 1949. He was born Aft. 1922. She married **(2) ? Nolen** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About ? Johns and Ellen Reuther:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

More About ? Nolen and Ellen Reuther:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Ellen Reuther and ? Johns are:

- 11356 i. ?¹¹ Johns, born Aft. 1949.
- + 11357 ii. ? Johns, born Aft. 1950.

8322. Robert Emerson¹⁰ Hutzel (Louise (Luise) Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Virginia Lee Barnette** 17 Feb 1942 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She was born 13 Jul 1914 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 09 Mar 1989 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Emerson Hutzel:

Attended: Harris Teachers College and Washington University
Military service: Bet. Oct 1941 - Apr 1942, Air Corps Technical Training Command Tulsa, Oklahoma
Military service 2: Bet. Apr - Dec 1942, Knollwood Field, North Carolina
Military service 3: Traux Field in Madison, Wisconsin
Occupation: printing business

More About Virginia Lee Barnette:
Attended: Washington University

More About Robert Hutzell and Virginia Barnette:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1942, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Child of Robert Hutzell and Virginia Barnette is:
+ 11358 i. Roberta Lee¹¹ Hutzell, born 17 Aug 1944 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

8323. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Jedele (Earl Emanuel¹⁰, Immanuel (Emanuel)⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1928 in New York City, New York, and died 10 Oct 2017. She married **Dr. Kenneth Herbert Eskelund** 19 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Feb 1924 in Waterville, Kennebec Co, Maine, and died 30 May 2013.

Notes for Shirley Ann Jedele:

Winslow - Shirley J. Eskelund, 89, passed away peacefully at home on Oct. 10, 2017. She was born on July 6, 1928, in New York City, the daughter of Ruth (Hastings) and Earl Jedele. Shirley graduated from University High School in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1947. She continued her education at Michigan State University (MSU) and in 1951 earned a bachelor's degree in journalism. While at MSU, Shirley met Kenneth H. Eskelund and on March 19, 1950, they married in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Shirley and Ken moved to Waterville in 1953, where she focused on raising her family of three boys. She became active in many local organizations and served as the chairman of the Interim Department of the Waterville Women's Club for several years. She served on the board of United Way of Mid-Maine and the Sunset Home. Shirley was a constant friend, supporter and volunteer for the Maine Children's Home for Little Wanderers for over 50 years. She served various capacities including one term as president of the Friends. She served six terms of office on the board of directors between 1976 and 2007. She was much-recognized for her service to these organizations. Especially meaningful for her was recognition by the Maine Children's Home, both with a tea at the Governor's mansion as well as the naming of their conference center on their Silver Street Campus as the Eskelund Center. She also opened her home to local organizations and hosted fund-raising functions for many charitable groups.

When her family was mostly grown, Shirley went to work at Waterville Junior High School Library as assistant librarian. She enjoyed her work with librarian Ann Benbow and stayed for 15 years. She also worked for several years for Maine Biological Laboratories, in Winslow.

Shirley was an outstanding cook and loved entertaining; she hosted many dinner, cocktail, and holiday parties. She enjoyed art in all forms and became an accomplished watercolor painter. Shirley hosted a weekly painting group at her Schoolhouse Studio in Winslow for many years. Shirley truly loved her summers at the family camp on Snow Pond in Oakland. She was an avid swimmer, swimming regularly in the lake, at Colby College in the winters, and then in her much-cherished pool at her home in Winslow. Shirley loved to travel. She and Ken vacationed in several destinations in Europe, including Majorca, Spain, Austria, and Sweden, as well as in Hawaii, and Japan. She especially treasured the family ski vacations to Austria and Colorado. For over 25 years, she and Ken traveled to their timeshare condominium, Westwind II, on Cable Beach, Nassau, Bahamas, where they made many lifelong friends.

Shirley was predeceased by her loving husband, Dr. Kenneth H. Eskelund, of Winslow. She is survived by her son, David Eskelund, and his wife Cindy Grabinski, of Gray; her son, Donald Eskelund, and his partner Heidi Jacobs, of Winslow; and her son, Richard Eskelund, and his wife Carol Paradis, of Sidney.

The family would like to offer their thanks to dedicated caregivers who came to love Shirley and who made it possible for her to live out her life in her own home. A memorial service will be held at 1 p.m.

Wednesday, Oct. 18, at the First Congregational Church, 7 Eustis Parkway, Waterville. A gathering for friends and family will follow the service, at the function hall of the church.

Notes for Dr. Kenneth Herbert Eskelund:

Waterville — Kenneth Eskelund was remembered Thursday for giving generously to many causes, particularly those involving children. Eskelund, 89, of Winslow, died Wednesday night at a Portland hospital after he fell ill at the Alfond Youth Center annual appeals dinner, according to Ken Walsh, the center's chief executive officer. Eskelund was taken to an area hospital before he was transferred to Portland, Walsh said. "The amazing thing is, he loved the children so much and his last act in life was here at the youth center," Walsh said Thursday.

Eskelund and his wife, Shirley, were known throughout central Maine and beyond for their philanthropy. Besides giving to the Alfond Center and spearheading fundraising and construction of the center's second floor, the couple gave to the Maine Children's Home, MaineGeneral Medical Center, Humane Society Waterville Area, Muskie Center and United Way of Mid-Maine Inc., among other charities. They were named honorary campaign chairpersons of the United Way's capital campaign in 2007.

Their accolades include the Mid-Maine Chamber of Commerce's Distinguished Community Service Award in 2007 and Good Will-Hinckley School's Rev. George F. Hinckley Humanitarian of the Year Award, in 2000. Eskelund was named Outstanding Philanthropist of the Year in 2001 by the Northern New England Chapter of the Association of Fundraising Professionals.

Dr. Eskelund (MSU '51), 89, Winslow, Maine, died May 30, 2013. Prior to retirement in 1993, he was president of what was known as Maine Biological Laboratories, a company he co-founded in Winslow in 1957. MBL produced poultry vaccines and in later years included a laboratory for the development of inactivated viruses. Prior to the establishment of MBL, Dr. Eskelund managed CMT Company, the broiler-growing division of Fort Halifax Packing Company in Maine. Before that, he worked for the South New Jersey Poultry Diagnostic Laboratory for a year and was with the state veterinarian's office in Indianapolis. During his career, Dr. Eskelund also co-founded Maine Poultry Services, Maine Poultry Consultants, and Northeast Laboratory Services; did poultry disease diagnostic work; and consulted for Maine broiler-producing companies. He was a longtime member of the American Association of Avian Pathologists.

Dr. Eskelund received several honors, including the AAAP Special Service Award in 2000 and the Michigan State University Distinguished Alumnus Award in 2005. He volunteered his time and services to several civic organizations and causes, and in 2001, he received the Philanthropy Day Award from the Northern New England Chapter of the Association of Fund-Raising Professionals. Dr. Eskelund and his wife were recipients of the Distinguished Community Service Award from the Mid-Maine Chamber of Commerce in 2007, and, in 2009, the Alfond Youth Center honored them with the naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund Kids Room. The Maine Children's Home for Little Wanderers recognized their contributions with the naming of the Eskelund Conference Center Building on its campus. Dr. Eskelund was an Army Air Corps veteran of World War II. His wife and three sons survive him. Memorials may be made to the Boys and Girls Club/YMCA, 126 North St., Waterville, ME 04901; or Maine Children's Home, 93 Silver St., Waterville, ME 04901.

by: Kenneth H. Eskelund Date: 2005 Revised: Kenneth H. Eskelund 1924 - 2013

Growing Up: I was born in Winslow, Maine in 1924. I lived close to a rural area, next to the farm of Donald and Frankie Corbett. Don hired some of the neighborhood kids to hoe corn, help with haying, etc. Perhaps he favored me, and between my junior and senior years in high school he gave me the responsibility of growing 20 acres of pickling cucumbers. I had to hire and supervise other kids (as I recall, about 15) to pick tons of cucumbers. This was a most valuable experience.

Introduction to Veterinary Medicine: This was also made possible by Don Corbett who recommended me for a job with a local veterinarian. When I graduated from high school, the State of Maine was trying to clean up Brucellosis of cows. They hired "Veterinary Helpers" to assist veterinarians taking blood samples of cattle. As such, I also assisted Dr. Ingham (a local veterinarian) with most of his work whether it be cows, dogs, cats or horses.

Military Service: World War II was well underway and I knew that I would soon be drafted. Therefore,

I applied and was accepted to attend New England Aircraft School at the Boston Airport, studying aircraft mechanics. After being drafted and completing basic training, I was Prepared assigned to the U.S. Army Air Corps and was sent to a school in Glendale, California where I studied to become a propeller specialist. After training I spent much of my time in the service at Fairfield Susan Army Air Base in California. However I spent about 4 months in Okinawa and another 4 months in India before returning to the U.S. and completing my 3 years of service at West Palm Beach, Florida.

Veterinary School: After one year of pre-veterinary studies, and thanks again, I believe, because of the recommendation of Don Corbett, Dr. Frank Witter and others, I was accepted into Michigan State University College of Veterinary Medicine against heavy odds. Once again, timing was with me. I was in the last class that was able to graduate in only 5 years of college.

Chickens: Between my sophomore and junior years in Veterinary school, I returned to Winslow and had another challenge from Don Corbett. He had bought an old mill building in Benton Falls that had to be made ready to brood 20,000 baby chicks arriving on July 6 to be raised as broilers. At the time, this was probably one of the largest flocks of chickens in the U.S. So without warning, I was introduced to chickens and also chicken diseases. Because of that experience, I took special interest in learning more about poultry diseases in my junior and senior years in college. The regular curriculum had very little about poultry diseases.

Personal Life: While a student at Michigan State University, I met and dated Shirley Ann Jedelee. We were married on March 19, 1950 while I was a junior in college. Our first son, David, was born exactly nine months later. We both graduated from MSU in June 1951. After moving to Maine, we had two more sons, Donald on Sept. 7, 1954 and Richard on May 31, 1957. We built our first (small) house on Upper Main Street in Waterville in 1953 and our second (large) house on Outer Western Avenue in Waterville in 1965, where we lived for 23 years. In 1988 we built our retirement home on Outer Clinton Avenue in Winslow, overlooking the Sebasticook River. We have two lots with a total of 8 acres of land. We even have our own cemetery with three headstones dating from the 1800's. Our ashes will be buried here. In 1993 I bought the old Lipman Hatchery building at an auction. This building is almost across the street from our home. This also included a 100-year-old, one room schoolhouse which had been used for storage. We refurbished the old schoolhouse as a historic building and as a painting studio for Shirley and her friends.

Employment: When I graduated from veterinary school in 1951, I made a decision, after checking available job opportunities, that I would venture into chickens (Avian Medicine) which nobody else was interested in. I was hired by the South New Jersey Poultry Diagnostic Lab. I drove to Vineland, New Jersey with Shirley and our 6-month-old son, David, with all of our possessions in a small trailer. We spent a not so good year there until I was offered a job with the State Veterinarian's office in Indianapolis, Indiana. I was the first veterinarian in Indiana (and probably in the U.S.) to be assigned to avian regulatory medicine. I was given free range to cover the State and to set up poultry disease control programs. It was a good experience, although I don't believe I accomplished very much in the year that I spent there. After about a year in Indianapolis, Don Corbett appeared once more. At that time, the Maine poultry industry and Don's company (Fort Halifax Poultry Co.) were growing rapidly in the production of broiler chickens. He convinced me to return to Winslow to manage his broiler growing company. He was a great innovator and with his guidance we had a very successful operation. In my three years with the company, production grew by several times over.

Maine Biological Laboratories, Inc. (MBL): During my time in Maine, I worked closely with Dr. Harold Chute, a professor and poultry pathologist at the University of Maine in Orono. As the poultry industry grew, so did disease problems. Without a great deal of forethought, in 1957 we decided to produce poultry vaccines, and started Maine Biological Laboratories (MBL). We started by servicing the large Maine poultry industry but after two years we were granted a federal USDA license permitting national sales of our vaccines. The company was sold to Norwich Pharmaceutical Company in 1966. Under their management the company was not doing well so I was able to buy it back in 1975, with John Osbourne as my partner. John had been MBL's first employee and production manager since starting MBL. MBL was the first manufacturer of poultry vaccines to develop killed virus vaccines. Although they were highly effective, they were not well accepted by the poultry industry because of their high cost of production and they had to be injected into each bird. In the late 1970's, MBL developed a killed virus vaccine against Infectious Bursal Disease which was far superior to other vaccines that were used to control this disease and it gained wide acceptance. This led to the acceptance of a number of other MBL

killed virus vaccines and combinations thereof. Within a few years killed virus vaccines were being marketed worldwide. Over the following years, MBL had three major expansion projects and developed a major international business and employed about 70 people. In 1981, MBL appointed TriBio Labs of State College, Pennsylvania to distribute MBL vaccines in the U.S. As this association grew, I acquired a minority interest in TriBio Labs in 1985 and served on their Board of Directors until TriBio Labs was sold in 1998. I sold MBL to the GHEN Corporation of Japan in 1998. I stayed on as president for 5 years until my retirement in 1993 at the age of 69. During my time with MBL, I traveled extensively to the major poultry growing areas of the U.S., working with poultry companies and poultry disease research laboratories and attending scientific conferences on poultry diseases. I presented 22 scientific papers at such conferences. In 1979, MBL made an agreement with Venkateshwara Hatcheries in Pune, India to train their technicians in poultry vaccine production and to help them establish their laboratory in India. Over the next nine years, I made a number of trips to India for consulting and to speak at poultry disease meetings throughout India. After selling MBL to the GHEN Corporation, I made several trips to Japan for consultations and conferences.

Maine Poultry Services (MPS): In the early 1960's, there were hundreds of small commercial poultry flocks in Maine. Vaccination of these flocks was quite new. To encourage vaccination, I set up a vaccination service for poultry farms. As this grew, I solicited Thomas Teague as a partner and started Maine Poultry Services. It employed several crews that traveled to broiler farms and vaccinated and debeaked hundreds of thousands of young broiler chicks each week. Later they distributed poultry equipment. Tom Teague was totally responsible for operating this company and I later sold my interest to him. With the demise of the poultry industry in Maine, his company became Teague Distributors in Fairfield which distributes lawn and garden equipment.

Maine Poultry Consultants (MPC) and Northeast Laboratory Services (NEL): In 1961, I solicited Dr. William Gerencer, who was a former classmate at Michigan State School of Veterinary Medicine, to join me and we established Maine Poultry Consultants (MPC). This company provided poultry disease diagnostic services to the Maine poultry industry and also distributed poultry vaccines and pharmaceuticals. As the demands of the poultry industry for services grew, we started a new company named Northeast Laboratory Services (NEL) to provide analytical services in the areas of microbiology and chemistry. This soon grew to include these types of services to other industries and we later manufactured microbiological supplies for sale to hospitals and clinics. NEL and MPC were located on the China Road close to MBL. With the demise of the Maine poultry business in 1973, MPC was merged with NEL. By 1998, NEL had been expanded four times and employed 55 people. At that time, it was sold to BINAX, Inc. of Portland, Maine and I was elected to the Board of Directors of BINAX, Inc. This didn't work out well for them, and rather than see the company close, I bought it back in March of 2001. Rodney (Beau) Mears joined NEL as a partner and CEO to manage the company. As of this time (Nov. 5, 2005), the company employs about 70 people and is doing business nationally. The future looks bright.

American Association of Avian Pathologists (AAAP): I have been a member of AAAP almost since its inception. I attended my first annual AAAP scientific meeting in Dallas, Texas in 1967, and have attended every annual meeting since then until 2003. The AAAP scientific meetings have played an important role in my professional life. I have met and worked with the best poultry professionals from universities, businesses and federal labs. They were often the source of information that greatly helped me develop new and improved vaccines and to grow my business. I credit AAAP as being a major factor in the rapid development of avian medicine. I have served on several AAAP committees over the years, most notably the audit committee which I chaired for many years. I had always been concerned about the lack of teaching of avian medicine in most veterinary colleges. Most veterinary students had no idea of the potential for a career in the huge poultry industry. Therefore, in 1988, I funded the Kenneth H. Eskelund Preceptorship program through the AAAP Foundation. The stated purpose of this program is to provide financial support to enable veterinary students to obtain practical experience in various aspects of poultry medicine to encourage them to consider careers in this field. The program has funded an average of six students annually, many of whom now are pursuing successful careers in avian medicine. A few years later, I also funded a similar program, the MSU Summer Internship at Michigan State University which funds one student annually to gain avian health experience.

Miscellaneous: During my working years, I did not have much time for social clubs. However, I was a member of the Lions Club for several years and later the Kiwanis Club for several years. I served on the Waterville School Board for four years in the early 70's. In 1967, I was elected to the Board of Directors of

Federal Trust Company in Waterville. When this bank was sold to the Merrill Trust Company of Bangor, I was elected to their Board of Directors. When Merrill merged with Fleet Bank of Maine, I became a member of the Fleet Board. This Board was disbanded in 1987 when Fleet merged with Norstar Bank.

Retirement: I retired from MBL in 1993 but have kept very busy ever since. I have devoted a lot of my time working with charities. My favorite is the Boys and Girls Club/YMCA at the Alford Youth Center, a nine-million-dollar facility in Waterville, Maine. I have been active on their Board of Directors since 1998 and have been honored in many ways including the naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund "Kids Room" which is the after-school room where some 200 kids from 4 to 8 years of age receive a hot meal each school day. Both Shirley and I have been named to their Hall of Fame and I am a member of their Heritage Circle. Although I retired from their board in June of 2005, I have remained active on their Endowment Committee and in other ways. I have also been on the Advisory Board of the Muskie Center, the Senior Spectrum Agency on Aging for since 1996. I have been delivering Meals on Wheels for them for over 10 years. I have been a major supporter of this organization. In 2002, I personally conducted a capital campaign to build an addition on their building to gain much needed space. This has been named the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund Solarium. I have been serving on the Board of Directors of Thomas Teague Biotechnology Park (an incubator) since its inception (about 2000). This is on land donated by my ex-partner of MPC. The main road through the park has been named Eskelund Drive. I was told that this was done because I have been credited with introducing biotechnology to Central Maine. Actually, at the time (over 40 years ago), I don't think that I had ever heard the word – "biotechnology."

Awards and Honors: The most prestigious honor that I have ever received was the Distinguished Alumni Award presented at Michigan State University on October 20, 2005. Distinguished Alumni Award. The plaque which I received states: "This honor is awarded by Michigan State University Alumni Association to alumni that have attained the highest level of professional accomplishments, demonstrated exemplary voluntary service on a local, state, national or international level, and posses the highest standards of integrity and character to positively reflect and enhance the prestige of Michigan State University."

In 1996, I was elected to Life Membership of the American Association of Avian Pathologists. In 2001, I was awarded the Philanthropy Day Award for "Outstanding Philanthropist of the State of Maine", presented annually by the Northern New England Chapter of the Association of Fund-raising Professionals. One person is chosen annually as the leading philanthropist for the State of Maine. At the 2000 annual meeting of the American Association of Avian Pathologists (AAAP), I was awarded their Special Service Award. This is awarded to one person annually "..... for the lifetime service to the organization and for accomplishments that benefit the poultry health industry." This is the highest award of AAAP.

In June of 2001, I was elected into Honorary Membership in the American College of Poultry Veterinarians in recognition of ".... Philanthropy and exceptional service to the profession and the poultry industry for more than 50 years". In September of 2000, Shirley and I were awarded the Revered George F. Hinkley Humanitarian of the Year Award by Good Will - Hinkley School. This award is presented to "..... Individuals who exhibit dedication and loyalty to enriching the lives of others through tremendous service to their community". In March 1994, I received a Certificate of Appreciation from the New England Poultry Health Conference "For contributions of time and expertise for the betterment of the poultry industry of New England." In January 1986, I received an Outstanding Service Award from the National Pigeon Association for the development of a vaccine against a serious pigeon disease (I believe that I am the only non-pigeon person to ever receive this award).

In the past Shirley and I have been honored as follows: •Naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund Conference Center Building on the campus of the Maine Children's Home for Little Wanderers. This is Shirley's project. •Naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund After-School Program Room (the Kids Room) at the new Alford Youth Center (Boys & Girls Club/YMCA) in Waterville, Maine. (1998) •Membership in the Good Will - Hinkley Heritage Society of the Good Will Hinkley Home for Boys and Girls - "Providing a legacy for future generations". (1995) •Appreciation for Leadership Gift for the new Harold and Bibby Alford Youth Center - Waterville Area Boys & Girls Club/YMCA (1999) •Membership in the Edgar Allen Founders Society of Easter Seals (2000) •Membership in the Founders Club of the Kennebec Valley Mental Health Center •Naming of the Kenneth & Shirley Eskelund Outpatient Conference Room at the Kennebec Valley Mental Health Center in Waterville, Maine. •Naming of the main drive through the Thomas Teague Biotechnology Park in Fairfield, Maine as Eskelund Drive (July

1999) •Naming of the Kenneth Eskelund Lane, next to Maine Biological Labs. This is a short dead end road that was cut off by the construction of another major perpendicular road behind MBL. (2002) •Names on the Inspirational Hall of Fame - Waterville Area Boys & Girls Club (1994 Ken, 2002 Shirley) Biography solicited by the Committee on the History of Avian Medicine, America.

More About Dr. Kenneth Herbert Eskelund:

Residence: Waterville, Maine

More About Kenneth Eskelund and Shirley Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Jedele and Kenneth Eskelund are:

- 11359 i. David S.¹¹ Eskelund, born 19 Dec 1950. He married Cynthia Anne (Cindy) Grabinski 13 Apr 1988 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 23 Mar 1944 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About David Eskelund and Cynthia Grabinski:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1988, Clark Co, Nevada

- 11360 ii. Donald Eskelund, born 07 Sep 1954. He married Heidi Jacobs; born Aft. 1952.

- 11361 iii. Richard Eskelund, born 31 May 1957. He married Carol Paradis; born Aft. 1953.

8326. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹⁰ Gross (George Edward¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Adolph Marion** 19 Aug 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Ruth Marion of Saline, 89, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Marion was born November 5, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of G. Edward and Bertha (Kaercher) Gross. She was a lifelong Saline-Ann Arbor resident. On August 19, 1933, she married Carl A. Marion in Saline and he preceded her in death on August 29, 1966. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been confirmed and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

She is survived by: two daughters, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline and Janet (Charles) Lindemann of Manchester; one son, James (Nancy) Marion of Saline; four grandchildren, Laurie (Gerald) Stegenga, Beth (Robert) Newman, Richard (Tonya) Marion, and Rachel (Jeff) O'Donohue; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Esther (Dr. Alexander) Hatoff. Mrs. Marion also is survived by a close sister-in-law, Elsie Marion and her family and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a great-granddaughter, Emily Newman, and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 29 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors William F. Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Nov 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-7843

Notes for Carl Adolph Marion:

Carl A. Marion, 58, a lifelong Saline resident, died suddenly Monday morning at his home at 8991 Marion Rd. Born April 14, 1908, in Saline, he was the son of F. Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On August 19, 1933, he married Ruth Cross, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William

(Dorothy) Vogel and Mrs. Charles (Janet) Lindemann, both of Saline; a son, James, at home; two grandchildren; six brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Alwin and Herman, all of Saline, and Emanuel of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett; and many nieces and nephews. A sister, Lorena, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held last Wednesday afternoon from Trinity Lutheran Church, of which he was a lifelong member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Carl Adolph Marion:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother reuben Marion's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Marion and Ruth Gross:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7847) Carl Adolph Marion.

8327. Esther L.¹⁰ Gross (George Edward¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2013 in California. She married **Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff** 23 May 1942 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, son of Isadore Hatoff and Gertrude Feigelman. He was born 14 Feb 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 05 May 2002 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, California.

Notes for Esther L. Gross:

Esther G. Hatoff (December 19, 1918–November 19, 2013) Longtime East Bay resident and Midwest transplant, Esther Gross Hatoff, passed away peacefully on November 19, 2013 with her children at her side. Born on a farm in a German-speaking community near Ann Arbor, Michigan, she moved with her family to nearby Saline in 1925. There, she excelled in school and graduated from the University of Michigan, Phi Beta Kappa. On completing her studies, she joined the psychology staff at the state hospital in Traverse City where she met her future husband, Alexander Hatoff, a visiting pediatrician in residence.

Their marriage in 1942 took Esther and Alexander to Richmond, California and the war effort at Kaiser Shipyards. There, Al served as Kaiser Hospital's first pediatrician. Ann Elizabeth was born in 1945, followed by David Edward and Brian William. During this period, many lifelong friendships were forged in Berkeley, Oakland, Piedmont, Walnut Creek, and Alameda, many of which continued to Esther's death just before her 95th birthday. After her children were in school, Esther attended CSU, Hayward (now East Bay) to earn a Master's degree in psychology. Thereafter, she would serve as a psychologist for Oakland Public Schools.

Passionate for the underdog, Esther supported equal rights for all and tolerance for individual beliefs-values she instilled in her offspring. Her life blended modernity and tradition. A person who savored reading The New Yorker, traveling the world, exploring ideas, and discussing a wide range of topics, she delighted in friends and family, serving meals they appreciated and entertaining with flair.

Esther found her greatest joy in time shared with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Daughter Ann (John Hammerman); son David (Julie Hatoff); son Brian (Linda Reynolds); grandchildren Megan, Alison, Jillian, Quinn; and five great-grandchildren will miss her deeply and strive to live her legacy. Esther was preceded in death by her parents, Edward and Bertha Gross, and her sister, Ruth Marion, and her husband, Alexander Hatoff.

The family suggests donations in Esther Hatoff's memory be made to the Salvation Army, St. Anthony's Foundation, or any organization providing for children.

Notes for Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:

Alexander Hatoff, M.D. of Walnut Creek, California, died May 5, 2002 at the age of 86. He is

survived by his wife of 59 years, Esther Hatoff and by their children Ann Rapp of Modesto, California, David Hatoff (Julie) of San Clemente, California and Brian Hatoff (Linda) of Alameda, California, as well as by four grandchildren - Megan, Alison, Jillian and Quinn. He is also survived by his sister Dorothy Jahre of Brooklyn, New York.

He grew up in Brooklyn, New York, graduated from Cornell University, and received a Master's degree in Public Health from the University of Michigan and his medical degree from the University of Rochester. His career in pediatrics spanned many years including private practice in Oakland, California, chief of pediatrics at Highland Hospital in Oakland, California, Director of Chapters for the American Academy of Pediatrics in Evanston, IL and medical consultant for the State of California. A private interment will be at Mountain View Cemetery with the family present.

More About Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:

Residence: Mariner Square Drive; Alameda, California

Residence 2: Avendia Sevilla; Walnut Creek, California

More About Alexander Hatoff and Esther Gross:

Marriage: 23 May 1942, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Gross and Alexander Hatoff are:

- + 11362 i. Ann Elizabeth¹¹ Hatoff, born 14 Jul 1945 in Alameda Co, California.
- 11363 ii. Dr. David Edward Hatoff, born 04 Apr 1947 in Alameda Co, California. He married Julie A. Swan 30 Aug 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 28 Feb 1947.

More About Dr. David Edward Hatoff:

Occupation: Medical Doctor - Gastroenterology in Laguna Hills, California

Notes for Julie A. Swan:

September 1, 2006 - For the second time in less than a week, the MiraCosta College Academic Senate, which represents the school's faculty, anguished yesterday over the fate of a popular top administrator who was abruptly placed on paid leave. Julie Hatoff, vice president for instructional services since 1984, was told to clear out her desk by 5 p.m. Aug. 25, Senate members said. The members were unsure who ordered the move – the college's president or the college's attorneys.

Faculty member Tom Severance, in an impassioned half-hour speech yesterday, called Hatoff an icon at MiraCosta and the statewide community college system. At the beginning of the meeting, the president and vice president of the Senate announced their resignations. President Brent Pickett and Vice President Lynne Miller said their decisions were not in protest over Hatoff's departure, but were related because of the stress and time away from their families caused by the turmoil of the Hatoff situation.

Although no official reason has been given for Hatoff's ouster, many faculty and nonteaching staff members said it was the latest in an administrative housecleaning after a campus scandal last spring involving the unauthorized sale of thousands of palm trees on the Oceanside campus. Severance noted that Alleen Texeira, head of the horticulture department, also has been placed on leave, and Eileen Kraskouskas, the dean of vocational education and Texeira's boss, was asked to retire. Miller asked those in attendance yesterday to attend the college's governing board meeting at 4 p.m. today. She asked that at least five or six speakers sign up to address the board during a public-comment period. In addition, the Academic Senate has asked to present a report on its concerns at a board meeting at 7:30 a.m. Tuesday in Aztlan Rooms A and B on the Oceanside campus, 1 Barnard Drive.

Miller and Pickett said Hatoff's situation is in the hands of attorneys and there's little they can do, although a task force of Senate members will "investigate the investigation." Kraskouskas, Hatoff and Texeira have hired lawyers and are not speaking to the media. Members of the audience yesterday said that now may be the time for MiraCosta, one of the few nonunionized community colleges, to consider forming a collective-bargaining unit. Others said there may come a time for a vote of no-confidence in the college's president, Victoria Muñoz Richart. Miller said that now is not the time.

The college issued no immediate announcement last week of Hatoff's leave. Upon request, public-relations director Bonnie Hall supplied a two-sentence statement: "Dr. Richart was informed this morning by college attorney, Daniel Shinoff, that the vice president of instructional services will be on leave until further notice. "Dr. Richart appointed Dick Robertson, vice president of student services, to also serve as interim vice president of instructional services." Hall said yesterday that the letter from Shinoff did not give a reason for his announcement that Hatoff would be on leave. Neither Shinoff nor Richart returned calls for comment yesterday. During the leave, Hall said, Hatoff will receive her annual salary of \$200,803.

Hatoff began her career at MiraCosta in 1971 as an English instructor. She was named vice president of instructional services in 1984. "She was the most beloved person," retired instructor Larry Nugent said later. "She's given her whole life to MiraCosta and is really well-known throughout the state." MiraCosta's governing board turned over the palm tree matter to the District Attorney's Office. Hall said yesterday that district attorney investigators have asked for further information from college officials, but she could not say what they requested.

MiraCosta College's Julie Hatoff - Came to MiraCosta in 1972. Taught English and humanities concentrating on literature of ethnic Americans, women's studies, and the intellectual history of the European inter-war period. Served two terms as Academic Senate President and department chair. Elected to the statewide Academic Senate and served as its secretary.

Founded with two colleagues from SFFCC and L.A. Valley the English Council of 2-Year Colleges (ECCTYC); cofounded the North County Higher Education Alliance with colleagues from CSU San Marcos and Palomar Community College.

Appointed Vice President, Instructional Services in 1984. Served as head of SDICCCA Chief Instructional Officers and member of statewide executive board before election in 1992 as President, California Chief Instructional Officers. Joined the Executive Committee of National Council of Instructional Administrators; elected its President in 2002. Represented NCIA on Workforce Development Commission.

August 21, 2007 - Oceanside - An ousted MiraCosta College administrator is suing the public college for \$24 million, saying officials violated state labor laws when they fired her and accused her of failing to supervise workers and cooperate with an investigation into the illegal sale of palm trees. The administrator, Julie Hatoff, filed the suit in May, alleging breach of contract, negligence, extortion, harassment and labor law violations. The lawsuit names the college, former President Victoria Munoz Richart, all seven members of MiraCosta's governing board and former trustee Henry Holloway.

A scandal erupted at the college in December 2005 when a whistleblower alleged that officials in the horticulture department were raising and selling palm trees for personal profit. The ensuing 17-month probe led authorities to charge one school employee, Alleen Texeira, with a single count of theft. A handful of other employees, including Hatoff, were disciplined or resigned.

A copy of the suit obtained by the North County Times last week shows Hatoff is seeking \$14 million in general and special damages, as well as punitive damages of \$5 million from Richart, and \$1 million each from the board members who supported Richart - board president Charles Adams and trustees Carolyn Batiste, Rudy Fernandez, Gregory Post and Holloway. Hatoff's attorney, Tracy Warren, said Monday that her client would not comment on the lawsuit.

Jim Downs, a spokesman for Taxpayers Saving MiraCosta -- a group that has backed Richart and the board majority - said the lawsuit is a waste of money and has little or no chance of prevailing. Jonathan Cole, president of the Academic Senate and a supporter of Hatoff, said he was not comfortable offering opinions about the monetary details of Hatoff's suit.

A 36-year employee of MiraCosta College, Hatoff oversaw all educational programs as the top instructional administrator. She was one of several employees investigated by the college's private attorney during the palm-tree probe. Hatoff was cleared of any criminal wrongdoing in the internal college inquiry; a separate investigation by the San Diego County district attorney's office also found no evidence of illegal activity by Hatoff.

College officials, however, accused Hatoff of failing to properly supervise employees and refusing to cooperate in the investigation. She was placed on administrative leave as vice president of instruction in August 2006 and dismissed from the post in June 2007. Hatoff drew pay for her \$200,000 cabinet-level job throughout her leave. She is still on the college payroll as a tenured professor of English on leave, college officials said.

In her 39-page lawsuit, Hatoff claims that Richart had "no credible evidence that Hatoff played any part in the palm tree incident, yet for over one-year Richart led an entire college community to believe otherwise." Richart abused her position to "satisfy her own personal agenda, which included forcibly and inexplicably ousting" Hatoff due to personal friction between the two women that arose after Richart took the reins of MiraCosta in summer 2004, the suit states.

The five trustees who are being sued for more than \$1 million each are part of a board majority that supported Richart throughout her tenure at the college. In her suit, Hatoff said the trustees "blindly obeyed the self-serving mandates" of Richart, who negotiated a \$1.5 million buyout of her contract in late June. In regard to Hatoff's lawsuit, several legal maneuvers are in the works, including a motion by Hatoff attorney Tracy Warren to disqualify the law firm representing MiraCosta College. The motion to bar the firm, Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and Holtz, is scheduled to be heard Friday.

Adams, the board president, on Monday offered his full support for the work of Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and Holtz, saying the firm has served the district well. On Aug. 31, a hearing is also set on a motion by college attorneys to dismiss Hatoff's case. On the same day, the attorney representing Richart will ask the court to dismiss the case against his client as a nuisance suit.

March 10, 2016 - The San Ysidro School District sued attorney Dan Shinoff and his firm for malpractice. The suit settled without any admission of wrongdoing. The district also filed a complaint against Shinoff with the State Bar of California. Fallout from a palm tree scandal at MiraCosta College led to the departure of several administrators and lawsuits.

Palm Gate - Before there were solar panels in South County, there were palm trees in North County. In 2006, a MiraCosta College employee complained that colleagues were using college resources to grow privately owned palm trees on the Oceanside campus and planned to sell them for personal gain. The college ordered up an investigation through Shinoff's firm.

Shinoff turned to Bob Price, a private investigator who heads the San Diego company ESI International Inc. and whose credentials include 10 years working for the FBI. All told, Price's 18-month probe and all the fallout from it cost \$6.8 million. A district attorney's office investigation resulted in one criminal conviction for a \$305 water theft by a college employee.

Some of the concerns about the illicit palm trees turned out to be baseless. The palms were donated to the college years earlier, it turns out, but weren't properly documented. But the ordeal turned the college upside down for several years and led to the departure of top administrators via deals negotiated by Shinoff, and lawsuits by employees, fought by Shinoff.

Among those who sued and settled was the school's vice president of instruction, Julie Hatoff, who was accused by the college of knowing about the theft and doing nothing – something county prosecutors reportedly found no evidence of. Hatoff tried to get Shinoff removed as counsel for MiraCosta, alleging he and Price failed to make it clear she could be targeted and made false promises of attorney-client privilege. Hatoff also lodged a complaint with the State Bar. The outcome of that complaint is unknown, but Shinoff bears no public record of discipline on the State Bar website. Hatoff, who declined to comment for this story, eventually settled with the college in 2007 for \$542,000.

Three college trustees obtained their own legal counsel separate from Shinoff amid the turmoil. One said in a declaration they "all sought and received independent counsel precisely because we did not believe that Shinoff was acting in the best interests of the College," but rather in the interests of the college president, Victoria Munoz Richart. Richart, with Shinoff's help, negotiated an exit from the college in June 2007, just three years after arriving. And it cut her expected term short years before her contract was supposed to end.

She walked away with a new deal worth \$1.6 million. But that wasn't the end of it. In 2009, a taxpayer challenged the settlement in court and proved it exceeded the 18-month contract payout limit in state law. Richart, who did not comment for this story, began repaying the money in small increments, but with her deal overturned, her claims of a hostile work environment were revived. She sued the college in 2011, saying she was wrongfully terminated.

That same year, MiraCosta cut ties with Shinoff's firm. Richart's case was finally settled last April. College officials today say MiraCosta has come a long way from those dark days. Charlie Ng, MiraCosta's vice president of business since 2013, said as for the 18-month payout limit, "We are aware of that now when we enter into settlements, and we expect our attorneys to know that."

"I think that as districts spend time with an attorney and see more and more results like that, it is certainly in their best interests to make another choice," Ng said. "There are some that are better than others, but I don't know that any attorney has even been perfect." "I suspect the reason Shinoff is not with us is we wanted to go another direction. The direction we headed in is with the expectation that these kinds of things could be avoided," Ng said. "Being sensitive to settlements, that's the lesson. And paying attention to our attorneys."

More About David Hatoff and Julie Swan:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1969, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

- 11364 iii. Brian William Hatoff, born 19 Aug 1949 in Alameda Co, California. He married (1) Mary Jane (Weppner) Jacobsen 06 Jun 1981 in Nevada Co, California; born 1947. He married (2) Linda Reynolds Bef. 2011; born Aft. 1941.

Notes for Brian William Hatoff:

Most recently, Brian Hatoff served as Senior Project Archaeologist for the URS Corporation in Oakland, California. He prepared technical reports, environmental compliance documents, and agreement documents. He also conducts archaeological inventories, evaluations, and Native American consultations, all while providing mentorship to the younger staff. Brian Hatoff also worked with clients in the public and private sector through various projects, primarily helping them to meet cultural resource compliance responsibilities. He is well versed in the compliance requirements set forth in the National Environmental Policy Act and the California Environmental Quality Act while directing his clients. Mr. Hatoff also functioned as cultural resources lead for URS FEMA Region IX and offers senior Section 106 compliance support to FEMA operations in California, Nevada, and Hawaii.

In 1988 Mr. Hatoff earned a National Award for Volunteer Services related to the Public Lands/Bureau of Land Management. In 2006, he was awarded with special recognition for his participation with the Nationwide Infrastructure Support Technical Assistance Consultants, which provided consultation to FEMA in the aftermath of the 2005 hurricanes. In 2012 he was recognized by the Office of the Governor, State of Nevada on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the Hidden Cave Tours program. Brian Hatoff has also published numerous articles relating to his field, including "Figures for Explanation: Scratched Petroglyphs at the Pistone Site in Western Nevada," which was included in Archives of Great Basin Prehistory.

He holds a B.A. and a M.A. in Anthropology.

Employment History

- February 1991 – December 2010: Senior Project Archaeologist for URS Corporation - Oakland, California
Support private and public sector clients to meet their cultural resource compliance responsibilities under state and federal law.

- October 1976 – December 1990: District Archaeologist for U.S. Dept. of Interior, Carson City BLM in Carson City, Nevada

Directed cultural resources program for 5.5 million acre district. Conducted archaeological inventory and evaluation programs to support wide range of multidisciplinary actions.

- August 1975 – October 1976: District Archaeologist for U.S. Dept. of Interior in Las Vegas, Nevada
Develop cultural resources program to guide Bureau's National Historic Preservation Act Section 106 compliance responsibilities for all activities on 11 million acres of federal lands in southern Nevada.

More About Brian William Hatoff:
Graduation: MA & BA, Anthropology - University of California, Davis, Davis, California
Residence: 1992, 540 Santa Clara Ave; Alameda, Alameda Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Mary Jacobsen:
Divorce: 18 Mar 1982, Washoe Co, Nevada
Marriage: 06 Jun 1981, Nevada Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Linda Reynolds:
Marriage: Bef. 2011

8328. Minnetta Dorothea¹⁰ Renz (Sarah Johanna Amanda¹⁰ Gross, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelee, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene (Gene) Scott** 31 Dec 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Scott and Mary Clark. He was born 30 Mar 1908 in Illinois, and died 26 May 1978 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene (Gene) Scott:
Residence: Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Scott and Minnetta Renz:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minnetta Renz and Eugene Scott is:

+ 11365 i. Bonnie Karen¹¹ Scott, born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8329. Raymond Ludwig¹⁰ Renz (Sarah Johanna Amanda¹⁰ Gross, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelee, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Muriel Urguhart** 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 May 1917 in Medford, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 24 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lucille Mildred Boyer** 23 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Boyer and Myrtle Diehlman. She was born 11 Sep 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Ludwig Renz:

Raymond L. Renz of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 98, passed away on Thursday, January 1, 2015, at Brookdale Senior Living in Ann Arbor. He was born on May 15, 1916, at the family farmhouse in Lima Twp., Michigan, the son of German immigrants, Lewis and Sarah (Gross) Renz. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1934. He was a farmer all of his life and was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

Private graveside services were held at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea Community Fair. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Ludwig Renz:
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1010 S. Steinbach Road; Section 35 & 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2005, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Muriel Urguhart:
Burial: Jul 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 17 monument 14 lot 25
Social Security Number: 370-03-2061

More About Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lucille Mildred Boyer:
Burial: 30 Apr 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: 2001, Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Renz and Lucille Boyer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart is:

- 11366 i. John Lewis¹¹ Renz, born 13 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Renz:

John Lewis Renz of Lima Township, Michigan, passed away at age 64, Monday, February 13, 2017, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born June 13, 1952, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Raymond Ludwig and Muriel (Urguhart) Renz. He was a farmer and had received an Associate's Degree from the National Institute of Technology for the Deaf. John was preceded in death by his mother Muriel in 1978 and his father Raymond in 2015. Private services will take place at a later date. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About John Lewis Renz:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1952, at paarsonage Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edward Renz & Minetta Scott

8334. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy)¹⁰ Zahn (Olive Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert James Foster** 09 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Keron Foster and Mary Brown. He was born 09 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn:

In her early twenties, Dorothy Elizabeth Zahn enrolled into The Hamilton College of Business, in downtown Ann Arbor. It was there that she would learn basic office skills, such as typing and short-hand. For a period of time, she worked as an office clerk for a local business in downtown. With the desire to be closer to her young children, she decided to leave her job. She would, however, continue her career from home.

With her decision to work from home, Dorothy became a typist. Most of her clients were students of the University of Michigan, working on their doctoral dissertations. However, on occasion she would also work for aspiring authors. Along with turning handwritten manuscripts into type, she would also provide editorial suggestions, and creative input. One of her most notable clients was the author Donald Hall, a protégée of the famous poet Robert Frost (who briefly taught at the University of Michigan, in the 1920's). So appreciative of her work, Donald Hall would go on to credit Dorothy's input, in his book titled Life Work.

Upon his return from the war, Robert Foster would find employment as a mill man, at Fingerle Lumber Company – located on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, just eight blocks from his home. It was here that he would spend the remainder of his career, crafting custom pieces of finish trim for homes, as well as building pews for local churches. He would retire from the profession when he was in his early 60's.

It was in their retirement that Robert and Dorothy would fill their days with such activities as golfing, and spending time with their grandchildren – Kevin, Jill, Jennifer and Jeff, during the warm summers at the family cottage on North Lake. It too was also built by K. Fred Foster. Working side by side, an addition

was later built by both K. Fred and Robert. It was in the early spring of 1995 that Dorothy would take ill, with complications from diabetes. After a fulfilling and cheerful life, that began on a rural farm in Dexter, she would peacefully pass away at nearly the age of 76, on March 5, 1995.

More About Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1163

Notes for Robert James Foster:

Robert Foster was K. Fred's and Mary's fourth child. Along with his four other siblings, he grew up on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, and attended Ann Arbor High School, located on the corner of State Street and Huron Street. Always busy, at the age of twenty Robert was given one of his first jobs, as a gas station attendant at Liberty Gulf Service. The following year he became a millworker for O.E. Thompson & Sons, in Ypsilanti. In the years following, he would hold such positions as a factory worker, and an assembler for Ford Motor Company – traveling with a group of fellow workers every day, from Ann Arbor to Detroit. In his early twenties, Robert would meet a girl named Dorothy Zahn. She was a farmer's daughter – growing up just a few miles outside of Ann Arbor, in the village of Dexter. Dorothy Zahn was born on March 10, 1919, to Samuel G. Zahn and Olive E. Gross. She was the youngest of the couple's two daughters. Her mother Olive would pass away when she was only 11 years old. She would be left alone on the farm with her father, and sister Gertrude.

Robert and Dorothy were eventually engaged, and the couple was married on August 9th, 1941. They would move into one of the homes that K. Fred Foster had built – located at 547 Sixth Street, in Ann Arbor. Situated on the Old West Side of Ann Arbor, it was the perfect place to start a family. Less than a year later, Dorothy become pregnant with the couple's first child. Over the years, they would raise two children together:

Judith Louise – born October 29, 1942

James Robert – born July 3, 1946

It was soon after the birth of their daughter Judith (Judy), that the nation was thrown into a state of turmoil, as the United States would enter World War II. It was within a year or two of the start of the war, that Robert would be drafted into the Army, to fight in the European campaign, against the Germans. Serving as a communications officer, he would go on to fight in the bloodiest battle of the war, known as the Battle of the Bulge – a major German offensive that would claim the lives of 19,000 American soldiers. Robert would survive. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1945. Shortly after, the couple gave birth to their second child, James Robert Foster.

It was in 1953, that Robert and Dorothy would buy a second house. Purchased for the price of \$7,500, it was located at 714 West Madison Street, and sat adjacent to the back of their property. It was a historic, small one-bedroom home. It would primarily serve as a rental property throughout the years – most often to students and faculty of the University. Their son James would briefly live there in the early 1980's.

In her early twenties, Dorothy enrolled into The Hamilton College of Business, in downtown Ann Arbor. It was there that she would learn basic office skills, such as typing and short-hand. For a period of time, she worked as an office clerk for a local business in downtown. With the desire to be closer to her young children, she decided to leave her job. She would, however, continue her career from home.

With her decision to work from home, Dorothy became a typist. Most of her clients were students of the University of Michigan, working on their doctoral dissertations. However, on occasion she would also work for aspiring authors. Along with turning handwritten manuscripts into type, she would also provide editorial suggestions, and creative input. One of her most notable clients was the author Donald Hall, a protégée of the famous poet Robert Frost (who briefly taught at the University of Michigan, in the 1920's). So appreciative of her work, Donald Hall would go on to credit Dorothy's input, in his book titled *Life Work*.

Upon his return from the war, Robert Foster would find employment as a millman, at Fingerle Lumber Company – located on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, just eight blocks from his home. It was here that he would spend the remainder of his career, crafting custom pieces of finish trim for homes, as well as building pews for local churches. He would retire from the profession when he was in his early

60's.

It was in their retirement that Robert and Dorothy would fill their days with such activities as golfing, and spending time with their grandchildren – Kevin, Jill, Jennifer and Jeff, during the warm summers at the family cottage on North Lake. It too was also built by K. Fred Foster. Working side by side, an addition was later built by both K. Fred and Robert.

It was in the early Spring of 1995 that Dorothy would take ill, with complications from diabetes. After a fulfilling and cheerful life, that began on a rural farm in Dexter, she would peacefully pass away at nearly the age of 76, on March 5, 1995.

Robert would survive without Dorothy for another 13 years. His elder years were spent along side his dog Sam. From the small woodshop tucked away in the corner of his basement, he would toil with small carpentry projects, such as door knockers and lawn ornaments – his pieces usually being given away as gifts, to family and friends. It was in the morning hours of March 4, 2008, that Robert would sit alone in his favorite living room chair, adding the finishing touches of paint detail to one of his projects. Doing what he loved most, it was then, in the quiet of his own home, that Robert Foster would peacefully pass away of old age. He was 87 years old.

Robert James Foster of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, passed away peacefully at his home on March 4, 2008. He was born July 9, 1920 in Ann Arbor, MI, the son of K. Fred and Mary (Braun) Foster. He enjoyed over 50 years of marriage with his wife, Dorothy (Zahn), deceased.

Mr. Foster served in the Army during World War II. Retirement from Fingerle Lumber Co. allowed him time to pursue his hobbies, which included golf, visits to the family cottage at North Lake, and woodworking. He leaves a daughter, Judith L. Ripple of Gainesville, FL, and a son, James R. and his wife, Leonor Foster of San Francisco, CA; four grandchildren, Jeffrey and Jennifer Ripple, Jill Whitehill, and Kevin Foster; and a great-granddaughter, Isabella Whitehill.

Cremation has taken place. A private memorial service will be held. The family requests that a donation to the Michigan Parkinson Foundation be sent in lieu of flowers. There will be no visitation. Arrangements entrusted to the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Robert James Foster:

Burial: cremated

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Foster and Dorothea Zahn:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Zahn and Robert Foster are:

- + 11367 i. Judith Louise¹¹ Foster, born 29 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11368 ii. James Robert Foster, born 03 Jul 1946.

8335. Howard Friedrich¹⁰ Gross (Herman Frederick¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Frances Reek** 07 Sep 1941 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Reek and Daisy Marsh. She was born 30 Oct 1915 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2008 in Lake Leelanau, Leelanau Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: 1949, teller State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: 1st Presbyterian Church Flint, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 2579 Parkwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1050

Notes for Mary Frances Reek:

Mary Frances (Reek) Gross, 93, of Lake Leelanau and formerly of Flint, passed away Sunday, November 9, 2008, at Just A Whisper Senior AFC Home in Lake Leelanau. Mary was the daughter of the late Henry G. and Daisy (Marsh) Reek, born on October 30, 1915 in Ludington. Mary grew up in Ludington, graduating from high school there before attending school at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. Mary received her Bachelor's degree and Master's in English/Communications from the University of Michigan.

On September 7, 1941, Mary was united in marriage with Howard F. Gross, from Ann Arbor, who was serving in the United States Army. As Howard and Mary began their life together, they were relocated to many places due to Military placement. Mary pursued her career as a high school teacher, settling into the Flint area where she remained for many years to raise her family. Mary was extremely proud to be a teacher and found working with adults at Mott Adult High School very rewarding. Traveling the world with her husband, Howard, gave Mary memories that lasted a lifetime. Her travels took her throughout the United States, Europe, Asia and beyond. You were apt to find Mary lost in a good book, researching a favorite topic, or with friends playing a round of Bridge. She truly was a "hostess with the mostest". As an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Flint, Mary will be remembered for her independent and positive spirit. Mary leaves a legacy of faith and family for many to cherish.

Mary is survived by her daughter, Nancy (Bob) Plummer of Traverse City, four grandchildren, Tara (Jason) Maynard of Grand Rapids, Jon (Heidi) Plummer, Rebecca (Pete) Plummer-Mead and Anne Plummer, all of Traverse City, three great-grandchildren, Terin and Rudy Maynard and Avery Plummer, one niece and four nephews with their families and many other loving family members and friends. Mary was preceded in death by her husband, Howard F. Gross, a son, Douglas F. Gross, two sisters, Anne Amendt and Alice Gibbs.

Memorial Services will be held at 2 p.m. on Friday November 21, 2008, at the First Presbyterian Church in Flint, located at 746 S. Saginaw Street. The Rev. Dr. John L. Musgrave will officiate. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be directed to the Community Foundation for Mason County, care of Daisy Marsh Reek Fund, P.O. Box 10, Ludington, MI 49431, or the First Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, 746 S. Saginaw St., Flint, Michigan 48502-1508. There is a special place in the hearts of the Gross family for Kathie Fralick. The love, care and comfort that Kathie provided for Mary while living at Just A Whisper will always be appreciated. "Give yourself credit. You have the makings of a beautiful angel." The family is being served by the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home, www.reynolds-jonkhoff.com

More About Howard Gross and Mary Reek:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1941, Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Gross and Mary Reek are:

- 11369 i. Douglas F.¹¹ Gross, born 15 Nov 1946; died 24 Jul 1979 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 11370 ii. Nancy Anne Gross, born 1949.

8337. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm¹⁰ Buss (Olga Lidia¹⁰ Jedele, Gustave Adolph⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan. He married **Josephine E. Bliss** 24 Oct 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leroy Bliss and Edith McLean. She was born 05 Mar 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1978 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co, Maryland.

More About Waldo Gustav Wilhelm Buss:

Census: 27 May 1940, 3105 ? Street; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 ED 2 sheet 21b
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1941, assistant purchasing agent University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: administrator University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, associate director University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1951, 3105 Sunset; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Snow Hill, Maryland

More About Josephine E. Bliss:

Occupation: 1940, information clerk University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 130-42-1352

More About Waldo Buss and Josephine Bliss:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldo Buss and Josephine Bliss are:

- 11371 i. Nancy Lee¹¹ Buss, born 10 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1997. She married George Chapman Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1925.

More About George Chapman and Nancy Buss:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

- 11372 ii. John W. Buss, born Aft. 1940.

8340. Howard Henry¹⁰ Hirth (Martha Katherine¹⁰ Jedele, Gustave Adolph⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married **Lillian Johanna Mohr** 28 Jun 1941 in Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa, daughter of Peter Mohr and Johanna Miller. She was born 24 Jun 1917 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Mar 2008 in Louisville, Boulder Co, Colorado.

Notes for Howard Henry Hirth:

Obituary:

Howard H. HIRTH of Longmont, formerly of Sedona, Ariz., died Saturday, July 15, 2006, at HospiceCare of Boulder and Broomfield Counties Care Center in Louisville. He was 86. He was born April 11, 1920, in Ann Arbor, Mich., to Christian and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School. He married Lillie Mohr on June 28, 1941, in Schleswig, Iowa.

Mr. Hirth started his career in general maintenance at the University of Michigan Hospital. He worked his way up to head of engineering and retired in 1977. After his retirement, he moved to Sedona, where he built several homes. He moved to Longmont in 2001 from Sedona. Mr. Hirth was a member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Longmont and Christ Lutheran Church in Sedona. He also was a member of the Kiwanis and Oak Creek Country Club in Sedona. He enjoyed golf and bowling.

He was preceded in death by two sisters. Mr. Hirth is survived by his wife of Longmont; a son, Charles Hirth and his wife Leandra of Cathedral City, Calif.; a daughter, Catherine Hirth of Niwot; three grandchildren, Tracy L. Highwart, Eric Morgan and Melissa Morgan; and two great-grandchildren, Sarah Highwart and Drew Highwart.

A memorial service will take place at 4 p.m. Thursday, July 20, at First Evangelical Lutheran Church, 803 Third Ave. in Longmont, with the Rev. Steve Berke officiating. Cremation will take place at Ahlberg Funeral Chapel and Crematory. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or to the American Heart Association and sent to Ahlberg Funeral Chapel, 326 Terry St., Longmont 80501.

More About Howard Henry Hirth:

Burial: Jul 2006, cremated

Occupation: 1940, grocery delivery grocery store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa

Children of Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr are:

- 11373 i. Charles Howard¹¹ Hirth, born 28 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Constance Ann Weis 09 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jul 1946 in Cape Girardeau, Cape

Girardeau Co, Missouri. He married (2) Leandra Jess Bradley Bef. 2006; born 27 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Howard Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Oct 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hirth and Constance Weis:

Divorce: Mar 1975, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 09 Feb 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hirth and Leandra Bradley:

Marriage: Bef. 2006

- + 11374 ii. Catherine Anne Hirth, born 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2019.

8341. Margaret B.¹⁰ Mayer (Edwin Frederick¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1917 in Breman, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Carl Clifford Huffman** 16 Jun 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Clyde Huffman and Zella Knoy. He was born 15 Dec 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Margaret B. Mayer:

Occupation: 1940, sales lady department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Clifford Huffman:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 2658 Springle Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1410 SD 14 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1940, iron worker steel company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Huffman and Margaret Mayer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Mayer and Carl Huffman is:

- + 11375 i. Clyde David¹¹ Huffman, born 08 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1997 in Alameda Co, California.

8344. Norman Frederick¹⁰ Mayer (Armin Nathaniel¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1922 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 24 May 2019. He married **Jeannette Horschler** 1956 in Tarrant Co, Texas, daughter of Robert Horschler and Daphina McCubbies. She was born 13 Sep 1932 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

Notes for Norman Frederick Mayer:

Norman Frederick Mayer, Dad, Opa, left this earth peacefully the morning of May 24, 2019. He was preceded in death by his father Armin Mayer, his mother Olivia Mayer and his brother, Gordon E. Mayer. He is survived by his amazing and selfless wife, Jeannette Mayer, his sister, Miriam Ward and his three children: Gordon (Char) Mayer, Mindy (Tony) Yacullo and Sandy (Tim) Fish. He is also survived by 5 grandchildren: Kristy Mayer-Mejia, Jen Mayer, Lauren Yacullo, Steven Fish and Amanda Fish and a soon to be great-grandchild, Babymingo.

Norm was born Sept. 14, 1922 in Danville Illinois. Prior to attending college, he joined the military serving our country as a pilot in the Army Air Corps/Airforce in World War II. When the war ended, he attended and graduated from the University of Illinois with a bachelor's degree. He went on to be hired by Travelers Insurance and worked in Grand Rapids, Michigan and Chicago, Illinois before moving to their home office in Hartford, Connecticut in 1956. Through his sister Miriam, he met Jeannette and he wooed her away from becoming a flight attendant with American Airlines and they married on June 9, 1956. Norm passed away just 16 days before they would celebrate their 63rd wedding anniversary.

Norm and Jeannette set up their first home in an apartment in West Hartford, Connecticut and

welcomed their son, Gordon in December 1957. They moved to Simsbury, Connecticut in 1959 and in 1960 welcomed Mindy to this world. 5 years later, Sandy was added to the Mayer family and the Mayer family settled in West Simsbury in 1970.

Norm was no doubt the patriarch of the family. He loved his wife, children and grand-children fiercely. He took a chance and bought a cottage in Silver Lake, New Hampshire where he took the family for summer and winter vacations. Norm remained with Travelers for 40 years when he retired at age 66. Norm and Jeannette provided so many wonderful opportunities for family gatherings over the years not only at the cottage at Silver Lake, but also at their home on the 2nd hole of the PGA course at Harbor Town Golf Links in Hilton Head, South Carolina and their beautiful hillside home in Hood River, Oregon overlooking the Hood River and Columbia River. Special night was a given every evening at 5pm where Norm would enjoy two Dewars on the rocks, and some special special nights, even a third. Norm loved having his family all gather together. Our last gathering was 3 years ago celebrating Norm and Jeannette's 60th wedding anniversary. His unusually close family and our unwavering love for one another is his greatest legacy. Though our special nights, which will live on among all of us, come in a close second.

Norm, Dad, Opa will be missed; however, we know he is finally at peace, no longer suffering. To take the words from his grand-daughter Amanda, "Opa, we are at ease knowing you are not in pain anymore. Let us know how the scotch tastes on the top of Mt. Hood."

A memorial service will be held at 4:00PM Saturday August 10, 2019 at Anderson's Tribute Center. The family will host dinner and drinks in Norm's honor immediately following the memorial at Taqueria (1210 13th Street – between B and C Streets). In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to be made to Providence Hospice of the Gorge or Fish Food Bank (C/O Anderson's Tribute Center 1401 Belmont Ave Hood River, OR 97031). Arrangements are under the direction of Anderson's Tribute Center (Funerals • Receptions • Cremations) 1401 Belmont Avenue, Hood River, Oregon 97031.

More About Norman Mayer and Jeannette Horschler:
Marriage: 1956, Tarrant Co, Texas

Children of Norman Mayer and Jeannette Horschler are:

- + 11376 i. Gordon¹¹ Mayer, born 17 Dec 1957.
- + 11377 ii. Mindy Mayer, born 1960.
- 11378 iii. Sandra Lynn (Sandy) Mayer, born 15 Sep 1965 in Hartford, Connecticut. She married Timothy Joe Fish 12 Feb 1994 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana; born 01 Dec 1960 in Franklin, Indiana.

More About Timothy Fish and Sandra Mayer:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1994, Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana

8346. Miriam Olivia¹⁰ Mayer (Armin Nathaniel¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 28 Dec 2018. She married **(1) ? Ward**. He was born Aft. 1924. She married **(2) William Prepejchal** 09 Sep 1950 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 21 Jan 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 2017.

Notes for Miriam Olivia Mayer:

Miriam Prepejchal, nee Mayer, age 89; (September 16, 1929 - December 28, 2018) beloved wife of the late William Prepejchal; loving mother of David (Nicole Gundich) and Susan (Thomas Dean) Prepejchal; dear grandmother of Maxwell, Nicholas and Greta Prepejchal, and Nathaniel and Sylvia Dean. Visitation Saturday; 1:00 p.m. until 4:00 p.m. at Adams Winterfield and Sullivan Funeral Home, 4343 Main Street (1 Blk. So. of Ogden Ave.) Downers Grove, Illinois 60515. Interment private.

Notes for William Prepejchal:

William Prepejchal, age 89; (January 21, 1928 - January 23, 2017) beloved husband of Miriam Prepejchal, nee Mayer; loving father of David (Nicole) Prepejchal and Susan Prepejchal (Thomas Dean); cherished grandfather of Maxwell, Nicholas and Greta Prepejchal, Nathaniel and Sylvia Dean. Visitation Saturday 1:00 PM to 4:00 PM at Adams-Winterfield & Sullivan Funeral Home, 4343 Main St. (1 blk. So. of Ogden Ave.) Downers Grove. Interment Private.

More About William Prepejchal and Miriam Mayer:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Miriam Mayer and William Prepejchal are:

- + 11379 i. David William¹¹ Prepejchal, born 25 Sep 1964.
- + 11380 ii. Susan Marie Prepejchal, born 27 Mar 1961.

8347. Virginia Katherine¹⁰ Jedele (Leon Carl¹⁰, Frederick H.⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Heinrich** 26 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Heinrich. He was born 29 Jan 1914 in Forbes, Dickey Co, North Dakota, and died 10 Jan 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Katherine Jedele:
Burial: 19 Oct 1993, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-4096

Notes for Frederick Heinrich:

Fred Heinrich of Manchester, Michigan, 89, died Jan. 10, 2004 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born Jan. 29, 1914 in Forbes, North Dakota. Fred was married to Virginia Jedele, who preceded him in death in October 1993. He owned Fred's Mobil service station in Manchester during the 1940s and 1950s, and worked in the gas and oil industry for many years.

Fred is survived by: three children, Paul (Phyllis) Heinrich of Saline, Bonnie (Edward) Barnard of Manchester, and Martha Heinrich of Ypsilanti; five grandchildren, Jennifer (Dan) Harris of Manchester, Bryan (Irene) Barnard of Brooklyn, Michael Barnard of Jackson, Rudy Heinrich of New Orleans, and Amanda Heinrich of Dexter; four great-grandchildren; his sister, Christine (Richard) Wageman of San Diego; and a sister-in-law, Eleanor Heinrich of Concord, Calif. In addition to his wife, Fred was preceded in death by: two sisters, Emma Roth and Ella Balliet, and a brother, Edward Heinrich.

A celebration of Fred's life was held on Jan. 14 at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Rev. Steve Samonek officiating. Burial followed in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Friends may sign Fred's guest book at www.BorekJennings.com. Arrangements were handled by the Borek-Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester.

More About Frederick Heinrich:
Burial: 14 Jan 2004, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: owner Fred's Mobil Gas Station Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan in 1940's-1950's
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ

More About Frederick Heinrich and Virginia Jedele:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Jedele and Frederick Heinrich are:

- + 11381 i. Bonnie Kay¹¹ Heinrich, born 25 Mar 1948 in Michigan.
- + 11382 ii. Paul Frederick Heinrich, born 29 Mar 1951 in Michigan.
- 11383 iii. Martha Heinrich, born 14 Apr 1954 in Michigan.

8348. Neil Frederick¹⁰ Jedele (Leon Carl¹⁰, Frederick H.⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2016 in Viera, Brevard Co, Florida.

He married **(1) Beverly Diane (Olivia) Fischer** 15 Jun 1955 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Jan 1933 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2010 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Phyllis Jean Gos** 19 Jul 1974 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1936 in Michigan. He married **(3) Olivia J. May** 30 Mar 1987 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 03 Mar 1942.

Notes for Neil Frederick Jedeled:

Neil Frederick Jedeled, born September 1, 1930, was the younger of two children born to Amanda Huber and Leon Jedeled in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He attended Pioneer High School and worked his way through University of Michigan College as a milkman and graduated 1951 with a degree in Civil Engineering. 1952 he served a 6 month program in the Air Force with an Honorable Discharge. 1953 he went to work for the A&P Tea Co. in Detroit, Michigan and was transferred to Flint in 1954 where he met and married Beverly Fischer in 1955. That same year he changed jobs and began working for General Motors Corp.

He and wife, Beverly, had four children: Kimberly (Kim), Karen, Scott & Michelle (Micki). Neil remarried Olivia (Cote) May in 1987. He retired from GM and began consultant work in 1984, ending his career with 10 years at Fabricating Engineers as manufacturing manager. He and wife, Olivia, retired to Florida in 2004 where he enjoyed playing his favorite participating sport of golf with good friends & neighbors and always remained true and loyal to his love of family and his Michigan Wolverines.

Neil is predeceased by his sister, Virginia (Ginny) Heinrich, mother Amanda Huber, father, Leon Jedeled and granddaughter, Elise Holdeman. He is survived by his wife, Olivia; 4 children, Kim & husband, Helio Mendes, Karen & husband, Randy Holdeman, Scott & wife Jill, Micki & husband, Gary Gross; stepson, Brad & wife Kathy May; 12 grandchildren, Landon, Leilani, Kristin, Laura, Ranae, Saige, Sayre, Stenn, Jonah, Jake, Josh, Hayley; 12 great-grandchildren; nieces, Bonnie & Martha, and a nephew, Paul, along with several cousins. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About Neil Frederick Jedeled:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1994, 616 Applegate Lane; Grand Blanc, Michigan

Residence 2: Fenton, Michigan

Residence 3: Rockledge, Florida

Notes for Beverly Diane (Olivia) Fischer:

Beverly D. Meseke, 77, of New Haven, died on Tuesday, Dec. 28, 2010, at Kingston at Dupont, Fort Wayne. Born Jan. 3, 1933, in Flint, Michigan, she was a daughter of the late Clarence and Gladys (Block) Fischer. She married Rev. Gilbert Meseke on June 15, 1975, in Ann Arbor, Michigan; he survives in New Haven. She was a homemaker and a member of Martini Lutheran Church, New Haven.

Also surviving are three sons and daughters-in-law, Steven and Sharon Meseke of Mt. Clemons, Michigan, Scott and Betty Meseke of Centerville, Ohio and Scott and Jill Jedeled of Grand Blanc, Michigan; four daughters and sons-in-law, Kimberly and Helio Mendes of Brazil, Karen and Randall Holdeman of Kettering, Ohio, Lori and Rev. David Jung of Pinnconing, Michigan, and Michelle "Micki" and Gary Gross of Churubusco; two sisters, Clara Walker of Corunna, Michigan and Gladys Fahselt of Winterhaven, Florida; 17 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by her sister, Sally Stewart.

Funeral is 10:30 a.m. Friday, Dec. 31, 2010, at Martini Lutheran Church, 333 E. Moeller Road, New Haven, with calling one hour prior. The Rev. Matthew Kohl officiating. Calling also from 3 to 8 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 30, 2010, at Thomas Funeral Home, 1277 C.R. 56, Garrett. Burial is 2 p.m. Friday, Dec. 31, 2010, at Clear Lake Lutheran Cemetery, Fremont. Memorials to Heartland Hospice or Alzheimer's Association.

More About Neil Jedeled and Beverly Fischer:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1955, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Neil Jedeled and Phyllis Gos:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1974, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Neil Jedeled and Olivia May:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1987, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Neil Jedele and Beverly Fischer are:

- 11384 i. Kimberly Diane¹¹ Jedele, born 22 Jul 1956 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan.
- + 11385 ii. Karen Suzanne Jedele, born 17 May 1957 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan.
- 11386 iii. Scott Frederick Jedele, born 25 Dec 1958 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sonna Kay Evans 21 Jan 1984 in Genessee Co, Michigan; born 1953. He married (2) Jill Louise Blevins 28 Sep 1997 in Genessee Co, Michigan; born 1958.

More About Scott Frederick Jedele:

Residence: Linden, Michigan

Residence 2: Grand Blanc, Michigan

Residence 3: Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Swartz Creek, Michigan

More About Scott Jedele and Sonna Evans:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1984, Genessee Co, Michigan

More About Scott Jedele and Jill Blevins:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1997, Genessee Co, Michigan

- 11387 iv. Michele Lynn Jedele, born 03 Aug 1962 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan.

8349. Junior Jedele¹⁰ Lamson (Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedele, Frederick H.⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 2017 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **Grace Lucille Wecker** 09 Feb 1946 in Wake Co, North Carolina, daughter of Richard Wecker and Louise Rickard. She was born 04 Apr 1925 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2014 in Grand Island, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Junior Jedele Lamson:

Residence: 2002, Curtis, Michigan

Residence 2: Germfask, Michigan

Residence 3: Grand Island, Florida

Notes for Grace Lucille Wecker:

Grace Lucille Lamson, age 89 of Grand Island passed away on Monday, April 14, 2014. She was born on April 04, 1925 in Bay City, Michigan. Mrs. Lamson was a homemaker and a foster mother for over 20 years. Grace enjoyed cooking, baking, and fishing with her husband, Junior. Grace was also an avid bridge player and cross country skier with her husband until she was in her late 70's. Every Laborday Grace and Junior, along with many friends, would participate in the five mile Mackinac bridge walk. She was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Germfask, Michigan as well as the Sunlake Estates Congragation. Grace enjoyed spending her summers in Curtis, Michigan and winters in Grand Island, Florida.

She is survived by her loving husband of 70 years, Junior J. Lamson of Grand Island, Florida; Sons: Stephen (Mary) Lamson of Bay City, Michigan and Richard Lamson of Sarasota, Florida; Daughters: Janis Griebel of Farmington Hills, Michigan and Kathryn (Steven) Lamson of Lutz, Florida; eight Grand Children and thirteen Great-Grandchildren.

Arrangements have been entrusted to Steverson, Hamlin & Hilbish Funerals and Cremations, 226 E. Burleigh Blvd., Tavares, Florida.

More About Junior Lamson and Grace Wecker:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Wake Co, North Carolina

Children of Junior Lamson and Grace Wecker are:

- 11388 i. Janis¹¹ Lamson, born 11 Nov 1946. She married ? Griebel; born Aft. 1941.
- + 11389 ii. Stephen W. (Steve) Lamson, born 10 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2015 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 11390 iii. Katherine Ann (Kathryn) Lamson, born 03 Jul 1951. She married Steven ?; born Aft. 1945.

11391 iv. Richard Alan Lamson, born 30 Jun 1954. He married Christy Lee ?; born 1955.

More About Richard Alan Lamson:
Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan
Residence 2: Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Kimball, Michigan

8350. Joyce Rubie¹⁰ Lamson (Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedeled, Frederick H.⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 27 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William E. Schaffer** 06 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Schaffer and Rose Lindbert. He was born 15 Sep 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jack Winston Golightly** Aft. 1973. He was born 21 May 1920 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, Illinois, and died 15 May 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joyce Rubie Lamson:
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Silver Maples in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William E. Schaffer:
Burial: 06 Mar 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
Military service: Michigan Cpl. Army Air Forces World War II
Occupation: vice-president Schaffer Industries
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1973, 313 Territorial Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schaffer and Joyce Lamson:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Golightly and Joyce Lamson:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Joyce Lamson and William Schaffer are:

- + 11392 i. Larry William¹¹ Schaffer, born 07 Dec 1946.
- + 11393 ii. Jeffrey K. Schaffer, born 15 Aug 1948.
- 11394 iii. Robert Allen (Rob) Schaffer, born 06 Apr 1953. He married Elaine Marie Uphaus 19 Sep 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jul 1951.

More About Robert Allen (Rob) Schaffer:
Residence: 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schaffer and Elaine Uphaus:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8351. Frederick William (Fritz)¹⁰ Lamson (Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedeled, Frederick H.⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Ellen McComb** 09 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson:

Frederick William Lamson, "Fritz", cherished his family & friends, and was a resident of Birmingham for 51 years. He was a naval veteran of World War II, University of Michigan Alumnus, an engineer, inventor, business owner and entrepreneur. Fritz gladly supported many charitable organizations in his lifetime. He had a passion for golfing, gardening, music, fine wines and his beloved Wolverines, Lions,

and Tigers. He took great joy when his children and grandchildren gathered at home for the holidays. Surrounded by his wife and children, Fritz died peacefully on October 4, 2013.

Fritz was born on January 15, 1927 in Kalamazoo, Michigan to Jesse and Esther Lamson. He graduated from Kalamazoo High School and promptly served in the Navy on the West Coast during World War II. After the war, he studied engineering at U of M, where he met his wife, Nancy McComb. They were married at the U of M Student Union Chapel, on September 9, 1950 and graduated the following year in 1951. They were married for 63 years and had four children together. Fritz worked as an engineer in the 1950's to oversee the building of A&P grocery stores in the Midwest. In the 1960's he started working in the material handling industry and by the 1970's he became President and owner of Lockwood Manufacturing Company. He enjoyed designing and manufacturing material handling equipment for a variety of businesses. Fritz worked with his son, David Lamson, who has now carried on the family business.

Most important to Fritz was his family. He was the father of Susan Patton (Scott), David Lamson (Debbie), Laura Grafton (Edward) and Michael Lamson. He was the proud grandfather of Walter Grafton, Ellen Grafton, Kara Kenny (Mike), Kelly Lamson, Trevor Lamson, Ian Patton and Kaitlyn Patton.

Memorial tributes may be sent to the University of Michigan College of Engineering in honor of Frederick William Lamson, Class of 1951.

More About Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson:

Residence: 2002, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lamson and Nancy McComb:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Lamson and Nancy McComb are:

- + 11395 i. Laura¹¹ Lamson, born 05 Jan 1955.
- + 11396 ii. David William Lamson, born 19 Sep 1957.
- + 11397 iii. Susan Lamson, born 10 May 1967.
- 11398 iv. Michael Lamson, born 1954.

8352. Delbert A.¹⁰ Lamson (Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedelee, Frederick H.⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Peggie Lucille Walsh**, daughter of George Walsh and Anna Doherty. She was born 03 Apr 1936, and died 10 Mar 2017 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Lee McDowell** 27 Sep 1952 in Sandusky Co, Ohio. She was born 25 Mar 1930 in Fremont, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Delbert A. Lamson:

Delbert A. Lamson, age 92, passed away at Glenn Arbor Hospice Residence in Battle Creek, Michigan from complications connected to COVID-19 on February 6, 2021. Del had three children, along with two grandchildren and many friends and extended family. He preceded by his son Lynn who died in infancy. He was a veteran of the US Air Force serving during the Korean War. Del worked for Michigan Bell Telephone Company for his entire career. He was known as a kind-hearted person who was beloved by everyone he met. Del was a lifelong University of Michigan fan who enjoyed camping, gardening, sitting around a bonfire with friends, rock collecting and in the last few years, socializing with friends. He was a devoted Lutheran, baptized at Trinity Lutheran Church in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Del was also a charter member of St. Peter Lutheran Church in Battle Creek, Michigan. He gave of his time to his faith through maintenance and service projects. Interment at Ft. Custer National Cemetery in Augusta, Michigan.

More About Delbert A. Lamson:

Residence: 2002, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 2: Paw Paw, Michigan

Notes for Peggie Lucille Walsh:

Peggie L. Lamson, 80, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Friday, March 10, 2017 at Bronson Methodist Hospital. She was born on April 3, 1936, the daughter of George Walsh and Anna Doherty. Peggie attended St. Phillip Catholic Schools. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church and Lutheran Church of the Savior. She worked for Michigan Bell for 25 years and the Battle Creek Health System for 9 years. Peggie was also an ATT Pioneer Lifetime Member.

Peggie is survived by Two Daughters, Nancy (Wayne) Hoard of Battle Creek, Michigan and Sandy Lesser of Ocean Springs, Mississippi; Son, Michael (Teri) Rettman of Bradenton, Florida; Two Brothers, Thomas Walsh and Robert (Kit) Walsh; Six Granddaughters, Tracy (Nick) Cutler, Rebecca Lesser, Jessica Rettman, Tara (Dustin) Schaal, Darby (Matt) McElyea and Laura (Carl) Jones; Two Grandsons, Brian (Jessica Ramos) Savage and Sean Sutton and 14 great-grandchildren. Also survived by Walter (Phil) Rettman and Delbert Lamson and Beloved Friend, Pat Graw. She was preceded in death by her Mother, Ann Doherty, Father, George Walsh, grandparents, James and Lula Walsh, who raised her.

Peggie loved reaching out to people that needed her help. She was involved in the Kalamazoo Food Bank and Lutheran Church Food Bank. She also volunteered at the Calhoun County Sexual Assault Fundraiser Picnic. She enjoyed having coffee with her "Speeds" family. Peggie loved her family, especially her children and her grandchildren. She enjoyed playing with her dog Pattie.

Memorial contributions may be made to: South Central Michigan Food Bank, to Kendall Street Food Pantry in memory of Peggie.

Notes for Mary Lee McDowell:

Mary L. Lamson, 81 of Battle Creek, passed away Friday, November 25, 2011 at Bronson Battle Creek. She was born March 25, 1930 in Fremont, Ohio the daughter of James Russell and Earnestine (Mitchell) McDowell. Mary was a registered nurse in Battle Creek having worked at the V.A. Medical Center and Community Hospital, primarily in pediatrics and geriatrics. Following her retirement, Mary moved to Tucson, Arizona where she loved to hike and returned to Battle Creek in 2001. She was a member of St. Peter Lutheran Church and enjoyed quilting.

Surviving are three children: Kim (Gary Hansen) Lamson of Sturgis, Mark (Joan) Lamson of Oak Creek, Wisconsin and Charles Lamson of Battle Creek; sister: Betty Bryson of El Paso, Texas as well as several grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Mary was preceded in death by her parents and twin sister: Marilyn Ruble.

In accordance with her wishes, cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About Delbert Lamson and Mary McDowell:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1952, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Children of Delbert Lamson and Peggie Walsh are:

- 11399 i. Nancy Jo¹¹ Lamson, born 19 Mar 1958. She married (1) Wayne Dell Hoard; born 12 Jun 1956. She married (2) ? Savage. She married (3) Michael Ray Fleming; born 01 Jul 1957; died 07 Feb 2018.
- + 11400 ii. Sandy Jo Lamson, born 28 Nov 1960.
- 11401 iii. Michael Alan Rettman, born 15 Feb 1959. He married Teri ?; born Aft. 1957.

Children of Delbert Lamson and Mary McDowell are:

- 11402 i. Kim¹¹ Lamson, born Aft. 1952. She married Gary Hansen; born 20 Nov 1946.
- 11403 ii. Lynn Lamson, born 15 Jul 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 11404 iii. Mark Russell Lamson, born 07 Jul 1956. He married Joan Mary Sheehan 19 Oct 1991 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 31 Mar 1947.

More About Mark Lamson and Joan Sheehan:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1991, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

8353. Esther Maria¹⁰ Reichert (Frederick Emanuel¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William David (Rek) Roach** 12 Jun 1943 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Roach and Julia O'Connell. He was born 30 Mar 1897 in North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter
Occupation: 1930, nurse family & hospital Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-38-0921

More About William David (Rek) Roach:

Census: 24 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 20b name shown as Rek
Military service: Bet. 01 Jun 1918 - 10 Feb 1919, US Army World War I
Occupation: 1940, manager stock room electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Roach and Esther Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Reichert and William Roach is:

+ 11405 i. Julia Ann¹¹ Roach, born 08 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8355. Dr. Paul Friedrich¹⁰ Reichert (Frederick Emanuel¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Marjorie U. Lehman** 14 Sep 1940 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, daughter of George Lehman and Rella Larison. She was born 22 Jun 1911 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, and died 02 May 1950 in Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Pauline Belle Daniels** 30 Dec 1950 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Riley Daniels and Clara Hall. She was born 16 Sep 1915 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma, and died 24 Jul 2008 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert:

Colorado Springs, Colorado -Dr. Paul F. Reichert, D.V.M. died Sunday. Born Sept 14, 1915, in Michigan, he was the son of Fred E. and Anna L. Koengeter Reichert. His wife, Pauline B. Reichert, survives. He was a veterinarian in Tipton from 1946 to 1965, and in 1966, he became associated with the Bureau of Veterinary Medicine and the Food and Drug Administration in the Washington D.C. area until his retirement in 1980. A graduate of Chelsea High School in 1933, he graduated in 1938 from the School of Veterinary Medicine at Michigan State University. He also earned a master's degree in public health administration in 1966 from the University of Michigan. He was a major in the United States Army, having served from 1942 to 1946. Reichert was a former member at the Masonic Lodge and Elk Lodge in Tipton, was a lifetime member of the American Veterinary Medical Association, a member of the Argonauts in Colorado Springs, and a volunteer with Silver Key Senior Services.

Others surviving include two daughters, Sally Ann Tata of Kokomo and Betty L. Crough of Lexington, Kentucky; one son, James P. Reichert of Noblesville; one sister, Irena Aycock of New York, New York; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his sister, Esther R. Roach.

A memorial service will take place at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Grace Methodist Church, 219 W. Mulberry St., Kokomo. The funeral was Tuesday at Swan-Law Slumber room, Colorado Spring. Memorial contributions may be made to Silver Key Senior Services, 2250 Bott Ave., Colorado Springs, Colorado 80904.

More About Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1915, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & wife & Heinrich Preskorn
Residence: 1974, Alexandra, Fairfax Co, Virginia
Residence 2: Bet. 1988 - 1996, 2068 Glenhill Road; Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado
Social Security Number: 312-30-0081

More About Marjorie U. Lehman:

Burial: May 1950, Springlawn Cemetery New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio
Cause of Death: suicide by gun shot wound in head

More About Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio

Notes for Pauline Belle Daniels:

Pauline B. Reichert passed away Thursday, July 24, 2008 in Lexington, Kentucky. Tipton woman injured in crash Kokomo - A Tipton woman was slightly injured as the result of a two-vehicle crash at the intersection of Howard County Roads 100 South and 200 East Friday afternoon. Janet L Holliday, 65, Tipton, was transported to Howard Regional Hospital for a laceration to her hand following the 1:21 p.m. accident. Holliday was driving a 2002 Chevrolet van westbound on C.R. 100 South, when a 2002 Buick Park Avenue, driven by Barbara L. Beard, 68, of Kokomo, pulled into the intersection northbound on C.R. 200 East. Following the initial impact Holliday's van continued off the northwest corner of the intersection where it rolled over. Taylor Township Firefighters and rescue personnel had to extricate Holliday who was trapped in her vehicle. "The use of seatbelts by both drivers prevented any serious injuries from occurring," stated Howard County Deputy Bart Taber. Both vehicles appeared to be total losses. Beard was cited for failure to yield the right of way. Deputies were assisted at the scene by Taylor Township Fire and EMS, paramedics from Howard Regional Hospital and the Howard County Emergency Management Agency. Deputies did interview an eyewitness to the collision. Anyone with additional information about this crash is asked to contact Deputy Taber at the Howard County Sheriff Department, telephone (765) 457-1105.

Taxonomists who work on the former residents of Tipton, her husband Dr. Paul Reichert preceded her in death. She was born Sept. 16, 1915. She is survived by her children, James Reichert of Nashville, Ind., Betty Crouch of Lexington, Kentucky and Sally Tate of Kokomo; seven grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Private family services will take place at Sunset Memorial Gardens in Kokomo. Memorial contributions may be sent to Hospice of the Bluegrass, 2312 Alexandria Dr., Lexington, Kentucky.

More About Paul Reichert and Pauline Daniels:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1950, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman are:

- + 11406 i. Sally Ann¹¹ Reichert, born 10 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11407 ii. Betty Lou Reichert, born 21 Nov 1942.
- + 11408 iii. James Paul Reichert, born 07 Jan 1946.

8358. Margaret Elizabeth¹⁰ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Joseph Klose, Jr.** 20 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Klose and Nina Hoagland. He was born 09 Oct 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Reichert:

Burial: May 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Joseph Klose, Jr.:

Burial: 25 Apr 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: bachelor's & master's degrees in Business Administration - University of Michigan Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: battery commander in Anti-Aircraft Artillery during World War II

Occupation: 1949, branch manager Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1965, assistant vice-president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: financial officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

Occupation 5: owned & operated several graduate student apartment buildings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 2316 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1993, 2005 Morton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-12-9940

More About Henry Klose and Margaret Reichert:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Reichert and Henry Klose are:

- + 11409 i. Mary Christine¹¹ Klose, born 20 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11410 ii. Henry Joseph Klose III, born 11 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11411 iii. Robert Rudolph Klose, born 21 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gloria Krys 11 Aug 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1949.

Notes for Robert Rudolph Klose:

Ann Arbor - Robert "Rudy" Klose was born April, 21st 1949. He passed away July 10, 2017 in Ann Arbor of Cancer. Robert Klose was a kind and generous man. He was a Professional Nurse graduating from Eastern Michigan University. He is the son of Henry J. Klose, Jr. and Margaret Reichert Klose of Ann Arbor. His family has a long and established history in the cities of Ann Arbor and Battle Creek. His Maternal Grandparents were Rudolph E. Reichert and Cristina John Reichert. He was the founder and President of the Ann Arbor Bank and the former State Banking Commissioner of the state of Michigan. He was the nephew of Dr. Rudolph E. Reichert and Mary Beuhler Reichert of Ann Arbor. His Paternal Grandparents were Henry J. Klose, Sr. and Nina Hogland Klose of Battle Creek. They owned and operated The Klose Bakery. In keeping with Robert's generosity, he has donated his body to science through the University of Michigan.

Memorial services will be determined later when the University has finished their work. His remains will have a place of honor at Washtenong Memorial Park and a memorial plaque will be placed with his family at Bethlehem Cemetery.

He is survived by his brother and sister in law Henry J. Klose, III and Joan Garner Klose formally of Ann Arbor now residing in Bedford, Texas his sister Mary Griffin and her children Living in San Francisco, California, his nieces Kerri Klose Blevins of Missouri and Kimberly Klose Hamm also living in Bedford, Texas. His loving spirit will be greatly missed. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Robert Rudolph Klose:

Residence: 1318 Sheehan Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2857 Braeburn Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Klose and Gloria Krys:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8359. Dr. Rudolph Edward¹⁰ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Sue Montgomery** 06 May 1950, daughter of John Montgomery and Mary Renninger. She was born 14 Oct 1927 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Rudolph E. Reichert Jr. M.D., 93, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday, September 28, 2014. A memorial service will be held at a future date to be announced. Nie Family Funeral Home and Cremation Services is handling arrangements.

Ann Arbor - Rudolph Reichert, Jr. - From military service to health care and land preservation, Rudolph E. Reichert Jr. has led a life of giving. Along the way, he has led and supported professional growth at Catherine McAuley Health Center, together with Cleary University, the Ann Arbor Bank and Trust (now PNC), the Legacy Land Conservancy and a multitude of other civic boards and committees. Dr. Reichert developed and led the cardiology department of the Catherine McAuley Health Center to national prominence. He died on September 28th, 2014 at age 93 at home with his family.

He is survived by his sons Rudolph "Ed" Reichert, III; William "Monty" Reichert, James Robert Reichert and daughter Katharine Reichert Goe, along with grandchildren Elizabeth Trembath-Reichert, Sarah Suzanne Gunderson, Marian Christine Gunderson and Stephen Trembath-Reichert. Born on June 17th, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Dr. Reichert's roots run deep in Ann Arbor. His maternal grandfather was a Lutheran pastor at the Bethlehem Church on 4th Ave and leader in the German American community near Ann Arbor. His father, Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., was a prominent figure in the banking world and played a key role in stabilizing the banking system during the Great Depression. Dr. Reichert could have followed his father into banking, but denies that possibility with a grin, "No, I could never add very well." However, he served on the board of Ann Arbor Bank and Trust for many years. Dr. Reichert earned a bachelor's degree in Zoology in 1943 and a medical degree at University of Michigan in 1946. He played varsity hockey and one of his proudest achievements was winning a varsity letter in that sport. He served in both the Army and Air Force, attained the rank of Captain of the Medical Corps and served as Chief of Medicine at Hamilton Air Force Base Hospital. He was an invitee to the Army War College Seminar on National Defense in 1982, another proud achievement.

In his professional life, he used his gifts of caring and dedication to treat the people of Ann Arbor. His bedside manner and clinical skills were legendary; he was beloved by his patients. He began his medical career at the VA Hospital in Ann Arbor in 1953. He joined the medical staff at St Joseph Mercy Hospital (now the Catherine McAuley Health Center) in 1957, where he established the cardiology section and continued to practice in until he retired in 2003. Dr. Reichert shared his leadership gifts with the staff, serving as Director of Education (1957-1970) and Chief of Staff (1971-1973). He helped build bridges with the University of Michigan and the Ann Arbor community through developing and leading committees focused on outreach. He was an organizing member of the first Walk-In Free Clinic in Ann Arbor. Dr. Reichert shared his knowledge and experience with medical students through faculty appointments at the University of Michigan from 1951 until his retirement as a Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine and Cardiology at University of Michigan hospitals. He gave back to the community as an active participant in community affairs. He served on the Board of Directors for First of American Bank, the McAuley Health Plan and the Board of Trustees for Cleary University and the Ann Arbor Community Area Foundation. He received several professional awards. He received an honorary degree in Business Administration from Cleary University.

Dr. Reichert was a dedicated family man. He married Sue Montgomery in 1950. Together they raised four children, Ed, Monty, Kathy, and Jim. He lived life with gusto, dabbling in many interests including boating, tennis, hockey, horseback riding and golf. He had a lifetime love of hockey, playing until he was 65, once coming in after a midnight adult league game with a fractured collar bone. Dr. Reichert was known to go for late afternoon rides, relying on his trusty steed Big Fella to bring him home through the nighttime winter woods. He particularly loved tennis and golf, playing regularly with his wife Sue and friends. A love of land, born from his farmer roots lead him to carry on the family tradition of owning land in the Portage Lake area. Nicknamed "The Swamp King" when he purchased wetlands between Little Portage Lake and Tiplady Rd, he and his family worked hard to clear the property and create the place lovingly called "The Farm". He wove his interests in horses, gardening, golf and nature into his love for the Farm. The Farm was the scene for many family gatherings, picnics, lakeside activities and home to son Ed Reichert. With the guidance of Sue, a self-educated naturalist, he came to appreciate the remarkable biodiversity of this land. He gave this untouched piece of wetland to the Legacy Land Conservancy in 2012. After decades of dedication and service to St Joe's, the hospital administration honored him by naming a medical office and clinic building the Reichert Health Center. According to his lifelong friend, Yvonne Gelisse, "Rudy Reichert is a kind, gentle man of great integrity with a marvelous sense of humor. His contributions to the hospital outnumber the beads I am wearing."

There will be a memorial service for the medical community, family and close friends on Wednesday, October 15 at 4:00 PM at the St Joseph Mercy Hospital chapel. In lieu of flowers, donations in his name may be given to Dr. Reichert's favorite charities: the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Home Health and

Hospice; the Legacy Land Conservancy; the Ann Arbor Community Area Foundation; or the Matthaei Botanical Gardens.

Dr. Rudolph Reichert, a retired surgeon and prominent member of the Ann Arbor community, donated 92 acres of land to Legacy. The property is located in Dexter and Putman Townships, and consists of two kettle lakes, ponds, near-shore habitat abutting Portage Creek and Little Portage Lake, wetlands, swamp, marsh and dry oak forests. Legacy is filled with gratitude for this gift to the community.

An Ann Arbor family's 92-acre natural haven in northern Washtenaw County has been donated by its patriarch, Dr. Rudolph Reichert, as a nature preserve for public use. The new Reichert Nature Preserve, established through the Legacy Land Conservancy of Ann Arbor, is comprised of a property in Dexter Township that encompasses two small ponds, wetlands and a portion of the Portage Creek. It was a weekend escape for the Reichert family, instead of heading "up north" as so many others do. The property contains a lot of habitat you don't normally see in Southeast Michigan, said Susan Lackey, executive director of the Legacy Land Conservancy. Lackey said it was "incredibly visionary and incredibly generous" for the family to donate the economically and environmentally valuable property to the land conservancy.

Dr. Reichert donated the property in 2006 in an easement to the conservancy. Rather than wait until his death for the property to become a nature conservancy under full ownership by the conservancy, Dr. Reichert decided in 2012 it was time to give the land away. If Dr. Reichert had not approached the Legacy Land Conservancy with his wish to donate his property, Lackey said the conservancy likely would have gone to him because of the property's strategic location on the Portage Creek. The creek is one of the cleanest tributaries to the Huron River. As an added layer of security, Reichert insisted that the Livingston Land Conservancy have an additional easement on the property.

"Rather than being open like a public park, we need to know who is going to be out there," Lackey said. Portions of the property are environmentally sensitive, Lackey said, noting there are erosion concerns on some steep slopes and nicely-maintained wetlands with minimal invasive species. The property is accessed by a shared driveway off of Dexter-Pinckney Road just east of the intersection of Tiplady Road.

Dr. Reichert, 91, was a practicing cardiologist at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor until he was about 80 years old. Together with his late wife, Sue Reichert, the couple had four children in Ann Arbor: Rudy Jr., William, Kathy and Jim. William Reichert, 59, is a professor of biomedical engineering at Duke University. He lives in rural Hillsborough, North Carolina. He was attending Tappan Junior High School in Ann Arbor in the mid-1960s when his father purchased the property in Dexter Township.

"We spent a lot of time there as kids," William Reichert said. From fishing, hiking, canoeing, kayaking, horseback riding, ice skating and pond hockey, the family traversed every inch of the property and has been "subject to every kind of poisonous plant you can think of," William Reichert said. A small cabin and horse barn on the property supported their endeavors. "My mom had a love-hate relationship with this place," William Reichert said, explaining how the family's outdoorsy adventures always left them ravenously hungry in the evenings — and his mother would be charged with feeding the "mongrel horde." After their children grew up, Dr. Reichert and his wife began growing vegetables. "They really bonded over this place," William Reichert said. "The farm was definitely a big piece of their retirement."

Dr. Reichert's oldest son, Rudy Jr., still lives in a home adjacent to the property, as do the family's longtime friends and property caretakers, Nick and Donna Rayer. When he was younger, William Reichert said found himself spending most of his summers jumping in and out of the small ponds on what the family called "The Farm." As he grew older and more independent, he said he would take a kayak from the Dexter Township property all the way to Ann Arbor. "Once you get past Dexter, there's not much of a current," William Reichert said. "It was just you and the birds."

More About Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert:

1: building named for Rudolph Reichert at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: medical doctor St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; later it moved to Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Sue Montgomery:

Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Shirley Sue Reichert of Ann Arbor, Michigan, loving mother and wife, dedicated homemaker, avid naturalist & active community volunteer, died on Sunday, April 4, 2004 at her home following a lengthy illness. She was 76. She was born on October 14, 1927, the daughter of William and Mary Montgomery, in Findlay, Ohio. She graduated as a member of the National Honor Society from the Findlay High School in 1945. She received a Bachelor of Sciences degree from the University of Michigan in 1949. While at the university, she participated in the synchronized swimming team and was a member of the Pi Beta Phi sorority. After graduating, she worked as a medical technologist at University Hospital in Ann Arbor, where she met her husband of 54 years, Rudolph E. Reichert, M.D. Rudy and Sue married on May 5, 1950.

She reared four children: Rudolph Edward Reichert III, William Montgomery Reichert, Katharine Reichert Gunderson and James Robert Reichert. She served for many years as a volunteer for the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Women's Auxiliary, including a term as president and hospital gift shop manager. She also served as a Den Mother for Cub Scouts of America, was a PTA member and was active in local politics. More recently, she was a docent at Matthaei Botanical Gardens and shared her passion for flora with local children. She supported the Sierra Club, the Nature Conservancy and the Audubon Society, along with other environmental groups. She had a love of growing things and her yard and flowers were an attraction for gardeners throughout the city. She loved bird watching, wildflowers, golf, and tennis and kept a beautiful home.

She is survived by her husband, Rudolph Edward Reichert Jr., her sister, Nancy Rooney of Bluffton, Ohio; in-laws Ralph and Mary Beuhler of Ann Arbor; children and grandchildren Elizabeth and Stephen Reichert of Durham, North Carolina and Sarah and Marian Gunderson of Hood River, Oregon. The family wishes to express grateful thanks to the care given by the staff of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Home Care and Hospice, and the staff of Glacier Hills Skilled Nursing Facility. Donations may be made to the charity of choice. A private memorial service will be held this summer as arranged by the family. Arrangements by the Nie Family Funeral Home

More About Shirley Sue Montgomery:

Education: 1945, member of the National Honor Society from the Findlay High School Findlay, Ohio

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1949, Bachelor of Sciences degree from the University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1949, medical technologist at University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served for many years as a volunteer for the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Women's Auxiliary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: gift shop manager St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: docent at Matthaei Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 296-24-0822

More About Rudolph Reichert and Shirley Montgomery:

Marriage: 06 May 1950

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Shirley Montgomery are:

- 11412 i. Rudolph Edward¹¹ Reichert III, born 1952.
- 11413 ii. William Montgomery Reichert, born 1953.
- + 11414 iii. Katherine Anne Reichert, born 21 May 1956.
- 11415 iv. James Robert Reichert, born 1962.

8360. Mary Louise¹⁰ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler** 10 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Beuhler and Olive McCracken. He was born 10 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Louise Reichert:

Mary Louise Reichert Beuhler, age 83, died at home on March 10, 2006 following a long illness. She was born June 30, 1922 to Rudolph E. and Christine John Reichert in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Ann Arbor public schools and graduated from University High School in 1940 and the University of Michigan 4 years later. Following graduation, she worked for the Penn Central Airlines, predecessor of United Airlines, where her assignments took her to New York City, Norfolk, VA and Washington, D.C..

In June of 1947, Mary married her high school classmate, Ralph Beuhler, upon his graduation from the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York. The young couple lived in a number of places in the course of Ralph's career but were Ann Arbor residents for most of their married lives. Ever-concerned about the well-being of her community and her alma maters, Mary served as past president of the Ann Arbor Thrift Shop and the Conger Alumnae Group. Additionally, she was active in the Delta Gamma Alumnae Association, the Visiting Nurse Association, Motor Meals and The Book and Thimble Club. She assisted in fund-raising for the University of Michigan, the March of Dimes and the American Cancer Society. Throughout the years, Mary's life was enriched by precious family members, devoted friends, reading, domestic and foreign travel, gardens bright with flowers, care free winter days with friends in Florida and summer house parties at Higgins Lake, Michigan. She will long be remembered for the many University High School reunions she and her husband master-minded as well as the elegant dinner parties they hosted.

Mary is survived by her husband, Ralph; three children, Ralph, Jr. of Baroda, MI, John E. (Allyson) of Woodridge, IL and Elizabeth Mary of South Lyon, MI; grandchildren George and Christine Beuhler of Woodridge; brother Rudolph E. Reichert, Jr. of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her parents and a sister, Margaret Reichert Klose.

There will be a celebration of Mary's life at Glacier Hills Retirement Community (1200 Earhart Road) in the Kaye Hanson Room at 11am on Saturday, March 18, 2006. Friends wanting to visit with the family are invited to come before the service or to remain afterwards for a reception. At this time, the Beuhler family wishes to acknowledge the loving care provided by Mary Lou Rudner, St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, Linda Rucker and her associates as well as Mary's many good friends. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Peace Neighborhood Center, 1111 N. Maple, Ann Arbor, MI 48103; Planned Parenthood, 3100 Professional Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48104; or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Boulevard, Ann Arbor, MI 48108.

More About Mary Louise Reichert:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1944, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1944, employee Penn Central Airlines (predecessor of United Airlines); her assignments took her to New York City; Norfolk, Virginia; & Washington DC

Notes for Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler:

Ralph "Hap" Beuhler was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, December 10th, 1922 and died on January 5, 2017. Ralph graduated from University High School in 1940 and in the fall enrolled in the University of Michigan College of Engineering. He was a member of the ROTC and of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Despite school and a job, Ralph was able to log a number of hours at a great Michigan hangout known as the "Pretzel Bell." On March 1943, the Michigan ROTC Unit was called to active duty and Ralph was assigned to the non-commissioned officer's school at Fort Belvoir, Virginia. While at Fort Belvoir, Ralph received orders to report to United States Military Academy Prep at Amherst College and made a great friend in Mel LeBlanc. At West Point, Ralph acquired the nickname "Hap" by outlasting the upper class hazing. After graduation Ralph returned to Ann Arbor to marry Mary Reichert his high school sweetheart. They had known one another since the seventh grade. After Fort Belvoir, Ralph was ordered to Guam and served his country until contracting polio in 1949. Ralph was transferred back to Percy Jones Hospital in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Ralph started his business career with the Continental Can Company management training program and later with Argus Camera. Ralph left Argus to join Ann Arbor Construction Company in 1960 where he stayed for 10 years as Vice President. Ralph concluded his working career as a manufacturer's representative until his 1997 retirement. In retirement, Ralph and Mary spent winters in Boca Grande, Florida and the balance of the year traveling and in upper Michigan. This program worked well until Mary

became ill in the fall of 2004. Her condition worsened gradually until she passed of heart failure in March of 2006. Ralph moved to Glacier Hills Senior Living in 2006 and enjoyed ten years of making friends with the residents and staff.

Hap is survived by two sons, Ralph Jr. of Baroda, Michigan and John (Allyson) of Woodridge, Illinois and two grandchildren (Christine and George).

A memorial service will be held on Thursday, January 19, at 10:30 a.m. in the Hanson Room at Glacier Hills Senior Living (1200 Earhart Road, Ann Arbor). Visitation from 10:00-10:30 a.m. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Glacier Hills Foundation Scholarship Fund, and Paralyzed Veterans, and the Salvation Army.

More About Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler:

Graduation: 1947, US Military Academy West Point, New York

Occupation: 1965, vice-president Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: cottage at Higgins Lake, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 1016 Berkshire Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-18-2229

More About Ralph Beuhler and Mary Reichert:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Margaret R. Klose & Robert J. Beuhler

Children of Mary Reichert and Ralph Beuhler are:

- 11416 i. Ralph Harold¹¹ Beuhler, Jr., born 17 Mar 1948.

More About Ralph Harold Beuhler, Jr.:

Residence: 2006, Baroda, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: St. Joseph, Michigan

- 11417 ii. Elizabeth Mary Beuhler, born Aft. 1949.

More About Elizabeth Mary Beuhler:

Residence: 2006, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 11418 iii. John E. Beuhler, born 22 Jan 1952 in Michigan.

8361. Helen Marie¹⁰ Reichert (George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Albert Lloyd Nelson** 13 Oct 1947 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California, son of Oscar Nelson and Marie Olson. He was born 08 Dec 1906 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 05 Mar 1991 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About Oscar Albert Lloyd Nelson:

Census: 05 May 1950, Olive Lane; Elliot, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-51 sheet 27

Occupation: 1950, mechanical engineer iron works Elliot, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Oscar Nelson and Helen Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1947, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Helen Reichert and Oscar Nelson are:

- + 11419 i. William Lloyd¹¹ Nelson, born 24 Feb 1952 in San Josquin Co, California.
- 11420 ii. Robert Paul Nelson, born 24 Dec 1953 in San Josquin Co, California.

8362. Robert Lewis¹⁰ Reichert (George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 27 Jan 1923

in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married **Audrey Leah LaFontaine** 1944. She was born 06 Jul 1918 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Mar 2011 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Robert Lewis Reichert:

Burial: Sep 2002, Arlington Nation Cemetery Arlington, Virginia section 5-N5 row 14 site 1

Medical Information: 1942 height 6', weigh 152 pounds, hair brown

More About Robert Reichert and Audrey LaFontaine:

Marriage: 1944

Children of Robert Reichert and Audrey LaFontaine are:

- + 11421 i. John Charles¹¹ Reichert, born 16 Mar 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia.
- + 11422 ii. Bruce David Reichert, born 24 Mar 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

8363. Hortense Patricia Lucille¹⁰ Reichert (George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California. She married **Donald Arthur Ellis** 18 Dec 1944, son of Francis Ellis and Myrtle DeVecchi. He was born 26 Nov 1923 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co, California, and died 05 Mar 2014 in Lake Co, California.

Notes for Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert:

Patricia Lucille Ellis died peacefully on Saturday, January 24, 2015, at the age of 90, surrounded by family and loving friends. Pat was lovingly known as "Nena." We will miss her unconditional love, on-going prayers for all of us, always making our favorite recipes, and especially, her sense of humor. We will treasure memories of almost 70 years with Dad, watching their amazing love story unfold through the years. They loved to dance and we loved watching them glide across the floor. We are comforted knowing they are dancing together again. Pat spent most of her youth in Lower Lake, graduating from Lower Lake High School. She was one of the Kugelman girls, daughter of Rose Kugelman Reichert and Walter Reichert. Next to spending time with Dad, Mom's fondest high school memories were being part of "The Terrific Five:" Elaine (Wallin) and Muriel (Kenzler) Kugelman, Lois Wheeler, Ruth Parker and Mom.

Pat married Don in 1944. After the war, they moved back to Clearlake. They lived and worked on the Reichert Ranch, which is now known as the Ellis Ranch. Pat's greatest joy was her family. There was baseball, hunting, fishing, camping trips, P.T.A., field trips, school board meetings, volunteer fireman meetings, and her sewing club. Steve was always willing to volunteer her potato salad whenever the opportunity arose. Pat was one of the original volunteers at Redbud Community Hospital, serving over 4,000 hours over 40 years. Our family wishes to thank Meadowood Nursing Center for their tender loving care of Mom for the past ten months. Mom was more than a "patient" or "resident" - their care and concern for our family is greatly appreciated. Special thanks also to Hospice of Clearlake, who worked closely with us and with Meadowood. "To love and be loved is the greatest joy on earth." Mom believed that summed up her life better than anything else she could say. We will miss you dearly Mom.

Pat is survived by son, Steve Ellis (Carol), Lower Lake; daughter, Donna Lutz (Chet), Victor, Montana; grandchildren, Kevin Ellis (April), Kelseyville, Kristi Witt (Justin), Healdsburg, Amy Lutz-Wilson, Sacramento, Chad Lutz (Maricel), and Steve Lutz (Atria), San Diego; great-grandchildren, Kyle, Kalee and Brayden Ellis, Sophia Witt, Austin Lutz, Seth Lutz, and Briella Lutz; loving caregiver, Tammy Eeds, Clearlake; residents and staff at Meadowood Nursing Home. Preceded in death by brother, Robert Reichert, and sister, Helen Nelson.

A memorial service will be held for Pat Ellis on Saturday, February 28, at 1 p.m., Jones and Lewis Mortuary, Lower Lake, followed by a reception at Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, Lower Lake. Pat has been a long-time member of her church in Lower Lake. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to her church: Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 516, Lower Lake, CA 95457.

Notes for Donald Arthur Ellis:

Donald A. Ellis, AKA "Don" "Dad" or "Papa," died peacefully on Wednesday, March 5, 2014. At 90,

he fought to the end and we miss him dearly already. We will miss his on-going "projects" (seldom willing to sit down for a day), his grit, his integrity, his tender-loving care and concern for Mom, and most of all, his stories and his sense of humor. We can see him in heaven with his golf clubs slung over his shoulder, a fishing pole in hand, wearing a SF Giants shirt and his SF 49er jacket. You are one of God's special angels, Dad. Don was born to Mrytle (Gonnie) DeVecchi and Phillip (Papa) Ellis, Sr. on November 26, 1923, in Sunnyvale, California. They moved to Clearlake in 1927 and Don has been a resident for 86 years. He attended Burns Valley Elementary and Lower Lake High School. Don married Patricia (Pat) Reichert in 1944, celebrating their 69th anniversary last December. Don served in the US Navy Air Corps during World War II, 1942-1946, on a B-24 bomber on Tinian Island and Iwo Jima.

Returning to Lake County, he became a walnut rancher with his father-in-law, Walter E. Reichert. Don belonged to the Lakeshore Lions Club for over ten years and was involved in many charitable activities, including the construction of the original firehouse in Lower Lake during the early 1950s. He was a volunteer Lower Lake Fireman for over ten years and Commissioner of the Lower Lake Volunteer Fire Department. He coached high school basketball for three years and was one of two original founders, along with Ted Weiper, of youth baseball (Little and Pony Leagues) in the Lower Lake and Clearlake, 1958. They constructed the original Little League field in Clearlake. Don coached youth baseball for four years. He was a Konocti Unified School District Trustee and Board President for twenty-four years, 1948-1972. He served as Chairman of the Lake County Grand Jury from 1967-1968 and was Lake County Supervisor from 1972-1976.

Don was a former member and past president of the Lake County Air Pollution Resource Board and one of the original founders and directors of Lake Savings and Loan. He was a member of the Clearlake Masonic Lodge. He also received the Stars of Lake County Lifetime Achievement Award in 2003. Don was a member and past President of the Redbud Community Hospital Advisory Board and fought with perseverance to save our local hospital, which endures today as St. Helena Hospital, Clearlake. We found it fitting and are extremely grateful that his last days were there where he and our family were treated with the utmost care and support from the entire staff.

Don is survived by his wife, Pat Ellis; son, Steve Ellis (Carol), Lower Lake; daughter, Donna Lutz (Chet), Victor, Montana; grandchildren, Kevin Ellis (April), Kelseyville, Kristi Witt (Justin), Healdsburg, Amy Lutz-Wilson, Elk Grove, Chad Lutz (Maricel), and Steve Lutz (Atria), San Diego; great-grandchildren, Kyle, Kalee and "baby on the way" Ellis, Sophia Witt, Austin Lutz, Seth Lutz, and Briella Lutz; sisters, Shirley Woodward, Lower Lake and Burdette Pontier, San Jose. Preceded in death by brothers, Phil Ellis, Jr. and Keith Ellis; many extended family members; loving caregiver, Tammy Eeds, Clearlake; best friend, Bud Boyce, Lower Lake, California; and man's best friend, Lucca.

A memorial service will be held for Don Ellis on Friday, March 14, at 11 a.m., Jones and Lewis Mortuary, Lower Lake, followed by a reception at the Brick Hall in Lower Lake. Don has been a long-time member of his church in Lower Lake. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to his church: Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 516, Lower Lake, California 95457.

More About Donald Arthur Ellis:

Census: 14 Apr 1950, Kelseyville Road; Lake Co, California ED 17-2a sheet 14

Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1946, US Navy Air Corps on B-24 bomber World War II on Tinian Island and Iwo Jima

Occupation: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California

More About Donald Ellis and Hortense Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1944

Children of Hortense Reichert and Donald Ellis are:

- + 11423 i. Steve Walter¹¹ Ellis, born 16 Oct 1946 in Lake Co, California.
- + 11424 ii. Donna Diane Ellis, born 01 Nov 1948 in Lake Co, California.

8366. Dale Wilton¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski** 30 Jan 1948 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jan Konarski and Agatha Mindak. She was born 24 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Shirley Marie Bachman** 19 Nov 1994 in Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas, daughter of Frederick Bachman and Edith Hammond. She was born 18 Aug 1927 in Clarence, Cedar Co, Iowa, and died 22 Aug 2020 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:

War or Conflict: World War, 1939-1945

Dates of Service: 1943-1946 Drafted

Branch of Service: Marine Corps Unit of Service: MAG-45 (Marine Aircraft Group)

Location of Service: Ulithi Atoll (Caroline Islands); Pacific Theater

Highest Rank: Sergeant Prisoner of War: No

July 22, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Don Cory, R. 4, announce the engagement of their daughter, Loretta Marie, to Sgt. Dale Stollsteimer, son of Mr. O. O. Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor. Sergeant Stollsteimer is with the marines at Santa Barbara, California. Both he and Miss Cory attended Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo.

Dale Wilton Stollsteimer of Hot Springs Village, Arkansas passed away Thursday Nov. 20, 2014, age 89, formerly of Ann Arbor and Dearborn, Michigan was born at home in Ann Arbor Feb. 2, 1925 the son of Oscar Otto and Hermine (Reichert) Stollsteimer. He graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High 1942, attended the University of Western Michigan for a semester before being drafted into the US Marine Corp serving from 1943-1946 during World War II obtaining the rank of sergeant, stationed at Ulithi Atoll Caroline Islands Pacific Theater in the MAG-45 Marine Aircraft Group. He received his Bachelor of Arts and Masters in education from the University of Michigan in 1948.

He worked for the Jackson YMCA, Kaiser-Fraiser and King-Seeley before becoming a history teacher and coach in the Dearborn school system from 1953 to 1983.

He played competitive volleyball with the Ann Arbor YMCA and enjoyed playing golf. He coached swimming, track, cross country, baseball, basketball and football. He taught drivers education and worked in the recreation programs in Dearborn. Dale was an avid sports enthusiast following University of Michigan football and basketball, the Detroit Tigers, Lions, Red Wings and Pistons. He liked playing cards from bridge, pinochle, solitaire, shanghai rummy, cribbage and euchre with his family and friends. He enjoyed traveling throughout the US, Canada, Europe, Asia, and Australia. He loved spending time at his cottage on Manitoulin Island with his family.

His first wife Jacqueline (Konarski) passed away March 27, 1986. He is survived by his children: Janis (Michael) Matta of Utica, Michigan, Terry (Carolyn) Stollsteimer of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Helene (Lynn) DeFrance of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Dale Otto (Sue) Stollsteimer of West Bloomfield, Michigan and Leslie (Michael) Boggs of Longwood, Florida; he remarried Nov. 19, 1994 and is survived by his second wife Shirley Freeman and step-children: Tom (Marie) Freeman of Washington and Linda (Greg) DeGennaro of California; 13 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

He was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and St. Paul Lutheran Church in Dearborn. He will be cremated and laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association at www.alz.org or the American Diabetes Association at www.diabetes.org

More About Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral infarction; diabetes mellitus

Confirmation: 05 Jun 1938, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Western Michigan University

Graduation: 1948, University of Michigan BA & MBA degrees

Medical Information: in 1943 age 18 height 5'-8-1/2" & 120 pounds, red-blond hair started turning grey at age 70, light complexion

Military service: Bet. 20 May 1943 - 05 Mar 1946, US Marine Corp World War II (Marine Air Group 45)

Military service 2: Bet. 1943 - 1946, boot camp San Diego, California; Marimar; Santa Barbara; Ulithi (Falalop); Marimar; and later Cherry Point, North Carolina
 Military service 3: Serial number 851508
 Occupation: 1948, time keeper Kaiser-Fazer (automotive division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. Sep 1949 - 1950, worked at YMCA Jackson, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1951 - 1952, product controller King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1952 - 1953, Kaiser-Fazer (air craft division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1953 - 1983, teacher Dearborn Public Schools - Jr. High - History & PE
 Property: Bet. 1960 - 1999, owned property & cottage Elizabeth Bay, Manitoulin Island, Ontario, Canada
 Religion: Bef. 1956, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion 2: Bet. 1956 - 1992, St. Paul American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Religion 3: Aft. 1994, Kirk in the Pines Presbyterian Church Hot Springs Village, Arkansas
 Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1949, 428 S. Division Street, apt 3; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1950, 323-1/2 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1950, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: Bet. 1951 - 1956, 1610 Cherokee; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 5: Bet. 1956 - 1992, 1816 N. York; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 6: Bet. 1994 - 1998, 67 Arjona Way; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas
 Residence 7: Bet. 1998 - 2013, 13 Magallen Circle; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas

Notes for Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:

Jackie was a very positive person with a great disposition. She showed her talent when dealing with art and craft projects. She worked for a period of time in one media and after a time would change to another. She would do sketches in pencil, paint in watercolors, work with ceramics and clay developing her own technics for small figurines and busts, worked with drift wood, daycoposs, wax candles with silk flowers, upholstering furniture, caning chair seats, quilted blankets, sewing, etc. She liked sketching hands and facial features.

More About Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:

Birth Certificate No.: Health Dept. Registration Number 582-247976 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Burial: Mar 1986, cremated Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Michigan & laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction; saliotic heart disease, diabetes mellitus
 Death Certificate No.: 26388 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Education: Holy Redeemer Catholic High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Education 2: 12 Jun 1947, graduated Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Funeral Home: Voran on Ford Road in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Hospital at death: Garden City Osteopathic Hospital Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: She had a heart attack at home while taking a bath and was pronounced died at Garden City Osteopathic Hospital at 9:02 PM by Doctor Richard Trevis. Brunette hair
 Occupation: worked as a clerk at Wayne County in several capacities on election counting/verification, in print shop, in purchasing with disposal of furniture and equipment
 Social Security Number: 375-28-3494

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. Mary Rev. John F. Bradley (Catholic Priest)
 Witnesses: Richard B. Stribley and Rita L. Yatcko

Notes for Shirley Marie Bachman:

Lake Placid, Florida - Shirley Freeman, 92, passed peacefully Aug. 11, 2020, in Tampa, Florida. She is survived by siblings, William Bachman and Corrinne Atkins of Clarence, Iowa; her son, Tom Freeman of Eagle Point, Oregon; daughter, Linda DeGennaro of Okeechobee, Florida; grandchildren, Matt Freeman and Emily Freeman Lamore, Greg DeGennaro Jr., John DeGennaro and Jenny DeGennaro Harrison; and four great-grandchildren.

Born to Fred and Lucille Bachman in Clarence on Aug. 18, 1927, she grew up on the family farm just outside Clarence. She married John Freeman from Olin in 1947 and moved to Madison, Wisconsin, where they raised their children. In 1987, John and Shirley retired to a house they built in Hot Springs Village, Arkansas. John passed away in 1991. Shirley married Dale Stollsteimer in 1994 and they lived in Hot Springs Village until his death in 2014.

Shirley always was fiercely independent and very active. She loved playing basketball in high school, and later became a great cook, hostess, bridge player and golfer. She was loved and will be missed. An inurnment service will be held in the Bachman family plot in Clarence Cemetery at 4 p.m. Friday, Sept. 25, followed by a Celebration of Life dinner at the Mill Creek Cafe in Clarence. Friends and family are welcome to join us.

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Shirley Bachman:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1994, Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas

Children of Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski are:

- + 11425 i. Janis¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 18 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11426 ii. Terry Stollsteimer, born 11 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11427 iii. Helene Stollsteimer, born 26 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11428 iv. Dale Otto Stollsteimer, born 07 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11429 v. Leslie Stollsteimer, born 21 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8367. Esther Dena¹⁰ Horning (Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married **William Robert Yek** 02 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Yek and Wilhelmina Schmidt. He was born 23 Dec 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1967 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Dena Horning:

Esther D. (Horning) Yek, age 98, died peacefully on January 23, 2008 surrounded by her loving family and beloved cat Dasher, after a very long and rich life. Esther was born on August 9, 1909 to William and Dean (Frey) Horning in Ann Arbor. She married William R. Yek on December 2, 1932; he preceded her in death on January 14, 1967. Esther was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church and lived in Ann Arbor until moving to Connecticut three years ago to live with her daughter and son-in-law. She is survived by her son, William T. (Judy) Yek of Ann Arbor, daughter Deanne (Richard) Mincer of Ridgefield, Connecticut, granddaughter, Tiffany (Robert) Rounds, three great grandchildren: Camrie, Chloe, and Colton of San Diego, California and a sister, Luetta Werner of Ann Arbor. Esther also touched the lives and is survived by her step grandson, Scott Mincer, and his son, Michael of Las Vegas, Nevada and a granddaughter, Elizabeth McDermott of Honolulu, Hawaii.

The family would also like to acknowledge and thank Mia Fahey, who helped care for Esther so lovingly the last couple of years. Esther's life and the times in which she lived are now long-ago history to most of us. The year Esther was born, Ann Arbor was a small town with 15,000 residents and approximately 40 automobiles; women would not have the right to vote for almost ten more years. Her family's home was on First Street and had a hitching post in front and a barn in the back (the hitching post remains today). Esther's mother died when she was a teenager, so as a very young woman, she became a homemaker for her father and younger sister. Esther enthusiastically embraced her mother's talents, learning to sew and embroider little samplers, which are still in the family; cooking and baking and carefully writing out the recipes. Her sewing ability allowed her to pursue this interest in her first job as a seamstress for a downtown men's tailor shop. Her attention to detail produced exceptional clothing for customers and family. After the birth of her first child she stayed home to be a wife and mother. Esther's life took a dramatic change when her beloved husband of 35-years passed away unexpectedly; she then learned to drive and started a new job at the University of Michigan. Also at this time, Esther had the opportunity to travel with her daughter and son-in-law, accompanying them on many trips within the US and Europe.

Once she saw the world outside of Ann Arbor, she never lost her desire to see and experience more,

traveling well into her 80's. Every Christmas, family and friends would enjoy Esther's homemade cookies which always included her beautifully decorated cut-out cookies. Several years ago, she wrote the recipes down in books and gave them to members of the family as Christmas gifts. These books will be cherished always, but the cookies made will never replicate her exquisite little confections. Esther experienced much in her life which came close to spanning a century. She was a sweet gentle soul who will be missed greatly by her family. Rest peacefully, Mom. Visitation will be from 4-6 p.m. Monday January 28 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. on Tuesday at Zion Lutheran Church Chapel (South Entrance), 1501 West Liberty, Pastor Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her memory may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the American Heart Association.

More About Esther Dena Horning:

Burial: 29 Jan 2008, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, tailoress tailoring Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1935, tailor Max P. Krutsch Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3390 Porter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 2005 - 2008, Ridgefield, Connecticut

More About William Robert Yek:

Census: 24 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 20b
Occupation: 1940, manager stock room electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: meter reader Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 307 Doty Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 3390 Porter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Yek and Esther Horning:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Horning and William Yek are:

- 11430 i. William Thomas¹¹ Yek, born 04 Jul 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Judith Ann Rengert 18 Aug 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1951.

More About William Thomas Yek:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Harbor Springs, Michigan

More About William Yek and Judith Rengert:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11431 ii. Deanne Kay Yek, born 23 Mar 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard O. Mincer; born 15 Aug 1938. She married (2) Robert George Danjowicz 06 Jan 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1941.

Notes for Deanne Kay Yek:

Deanne Mincer's teachings are grounded in the steadfast belief that each of us is the Light of Eternal Life and Love and that we can come to know the Truth while in this lifetime. In concert with her beliefs, she has authored *The 52: Discovering the True You in 52 Simple Lessons - Inspired by the Profound Truths of A Course in Miracles*, *Classic Yoga Texts*, and the *Mystical Poetry of Rumi* and has created "Divine Love: A Unique Yoga Nidra Experience," in collaboration with Sacred Acoustics. This groundbreaking recording brings together for the first time, the powerful meditative guidance of Yoga Nidra (sleeping meditation) with the consciousness altering sounds and tones of Sacred Acoustics. Deanne is an inspiring speaker on the subject she likes best, learning to love yourself in every moment of your life. Her talks are filled with meaningful quotes, personal stories, demonstrations on muscle testing and clearing negative belief systems, as well as humor, joy and fun. She sees every person as the Light of Divine and Eternal Love and wants to share this vision with you.

Deanne has been a long-time student of spiritual studies. For many years, she was a practitioner of yoga and in the late 1980's she was drawn to share her enthusiasm by becoming a yoga teacher. Her certification, from the Himalayan Institute, was a comprehensive two-year program including the study of anatomy, diet, nutrition, Ayurvedic medical practices, the methods of teaching hatha yoga, the science of breath and the study

of raja (the royal path of yoga) philosophy. She has taught yoga, meditation, and spiritual classes for more than twenty-five years. In the mid-1990s, she experienced a spiritual awakening called shaktipat and her teachings took on a new and freshly informed understanding.

This was the beginning of many mystical transformations that were brought about from guru's and teachers, both in their bodies and out, and by ascended masters of the highest order. These involved signs, manifestation, and messages that emerged from unlikely sources. As Deanne continued her studies, she explored Reiki and also studied with Henry Grayson, Ph.D. where she refined her work with muscle testing and the complex of energy healing methods Dr. Grayson has developed for use with his patients. Dr. Grayson's work is illuminated in his books, *Mindful Loving and Use Your Body to Heal Your Mind*. This work, which engages many modes of healing, is taught in a private setting and scores of individuals has made great strides in learning to love themselves and let go of issues and traumas that kept their lives in states of fear, anger, depression, and hopelessness. For many years she brought her attention to the profound teachings of *A Course in Miracles*, concentrated on every word of the three major parts of the book. She now offers regular groups called "Into the Light of Miracles," guiding through the daily lessons.

Another popular and unusual program she presents is called "Rumi and Me." this includes the reading of the mystical Sufi poet, Rumi, and participants learn a rare form of meditation called whirling, as followed by the "whirling dervishes" in seeking unity with God. Deanne's special interest in this springs from a completely unexpected encounter with Rumi himself when she entered his shrine in Konya, Turkey. Deanne has, in the past, offered classes in yoga as well as stress reduction programs and meditation in many forms (sitting, walking, whirling, meditation in action, and "sleeping" meditation called yoga nidra). She has developed methods of using yoga in treating those with life threatening diseases as in the programs she designed for Gilda's Club and Friends in Deed in New York City.

She was a consulting producer on an alternative health program for CNBC's *Alive and Wellness*, and she has demonstrated yoga on network television. Deanne created the audio CD *Inner Light Yoga* with Deanne Mincer and she has spoken widely and demonstrated meditation in many venues. Deanne is an enthusiastic and joyful teacher. She is known for the keen interest she takes in her students' physical and spiritual development. She stresses that each student should work at their own pace in a non-competitive and caring environment. You can read some of the comments her students have shared in the Testimonials Section of this site. Her teaching is grounded in her own steadfast spiritual awareness - that each of us is a being of eternal light and love and that we can all come to knowing this truth for ourselves. She is eager to help guide you on this joyful path of body, mind, breath and spirit. And to come face to face with your True Self.

More About Richard O. Mincer:
Residence: 2008, Ridgefield, Connecticut

More About Robert Danjowicz and Deanne Yek:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8368. Luetta Maria (Loretta)¹⁰ Horning (Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert McKnight Werner** 02 May 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Herman Werner and Alice Mills. He was born 16 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning:

Luetta M. Werner, age 99, passed away on Thursday, March 21, 2013. She was born on January 13, 1914 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to William and Dena (Frey) Horning. Luetta was married to Robert M. Werner on May 2, 1931 in Toledo, Ohio. They were members of Zion Lutheran Church and lived their entire lives in Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by her parents, sister, Esther (Wm.) Yek, daughter, Sheralyn and husband, Ronald Kevari, daughter-in-law, Carol (Boyd) Werner, daughter-in-law, Joyce (Robert) Werner and her husband of 60 years.

Mrs. Werner is survived by two sons, Robert H. Werner of North Carolina and Boyd W. Werner of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren: Jolene (David) Everard and Mark Werner both of Chelsea, William Werner of Texas, Kimberly (Henry) Estrada of Saline, Michael Werner of Ann Arbor and Ronald (Lisa) Kevari of Chelsea; and nine great-grandchildren: Stephanie and Robert Everard, Henry, Jr. (Jessica), Carolyn and Ryan Estrada, Eric Weiss, Cori Croll, Davin and Eli Kevari; great-great-grandson, Manuel Estrada.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, March 25 at 10:00 AM at Zion Lutheran Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan. There will be no visitation. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Robert McKnight Werner:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 902 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, foreman dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, swingman Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1206 Belmar; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Werner and Luetta Horning:

Marriage: 02 May 1931, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Luetta Horning and Robert Werner are:

- + 11432 i. Robert H.¹¹ Werner, born 09 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11433 ii. Boyd William Werner, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11434 iii. Sheralyn Marie Werner, born 02 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8369. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹⁰ Frey (Albert Emanuel¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married **Willet Norbert Wandell** 17 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Warner Wandell and Olga Roehrborn. He was born 19 Jul 1915 in Kaukauna, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin, and died 09 Apr 1998 in Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois.

More About Cecilia Christina (Celia) Frey:

Social Security Number: 376-14-0152

More About Willet Norbert Wandell:

Census: 1940, S. East Street; Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts ED 8-5 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, Wild Life Inc Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts

Occupation 2: president of Discover-Tree Research & Development Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois

Residence: Urbana, Illinois

Social Security Number: 329-32-0339

More About Willet Wandell and Cecilia Frey:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cecilia Frey and Willet Wandell are:

- + 11435 i. Jeffrey Alan¹¹ Wandell, born 12 Aug 1941.
- + 11436 ii. Carol Lynette Wandell, born 10 Oct 1943.
- + 11437 iii. Dennis N. Wandell, born 14 Nov 1948. He married Lucy Anne Whalley; born 1953.
- + 11438 iv. Dana Joel Wandell, born 26 Jan 1950; died 09 Mar 2015 in Illinois.

8371. Selma Amanda¹⁰ Schairer (Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Samuel Hosler** 01 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1915 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Amanda Schairer:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-40-4511

More About John Samuel Hosler:

Burial: Jul 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-07-0770

More About John Hosler and Selma Schairer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Schairer and John Hosler are:

- + 11439 i. Joyce Katherine¹¹ Hosler, born 25 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11440 ii. Dr. James P. Hosler, born 07 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8373. Neil Julius¹⁰ Schairer (Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married **Mary Anna Sandmeyer** 02 Oct 1948 in Washington D.C.. She was born 06 Jun 1923 in Washington D.C., and died 28 Aug 2016 in Maryland.

Notes for Neil Julius Schairer:

Neil Julius Schairer passed on Wednesday, November 21, 2007, of Bethesda, Maryland, beloved husband of MaryAnna Schairer; devoted father of Carol Gilham and David Schairer; grandfather of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham and Beth Gilham. Also survived by John Gilham, Maurice Cottingham and Dan Ebdon.

Relatives and friend are invited to call at Joseph Gawlers Sons, Inc., 5130 Wisconsin Ave., NW (Corner of Harrison St.,) Washington, DC, on Monday, November 26 from 6 to 9 p.m. Memorial service will be held at Joseph Gawlers Sons, on Tuesday, November 27 at 2 p.m. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries at c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington, DC 20003.

More About Neil Julius Schairer:

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1943, BSEEE at University of Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1993, 5105 Westridge Road; Bethesda, Maryland 20816-1623

Notes for Mary Anna Sandmeyer:

On Sunday, August 28, 2016, Mary Anna Schairer of Chevy Chase, Maryland. Beloved mother of David Schairer (Maurice Cottingham) and Carol Gilham (John); sister of Melvin W. Sandmeyer; grandmother of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham (Dan Ebdon) and Beth Gilham (David Warriner); and great-grandmother of Amelie Gilham, Arthur Ebdon, Ben Gilham, and Bridget Ebdon.

Relatives and friends are invited to call at Joseph Gawler's Sons, 5130 Wisconsin Ave. NW, (Corner of Harrison St.) Washington, DC, (Valet Parking) on Thursday, September 1, 2016 from 6 to 9 p.m. A Memorial Service will be held in the Joseph E. Hagan Memorial Chapel at Joseph Gawler's Sons on Friday, September 2, 2016 at 2 p.m. officiated by The Reverend Michael Wilker. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington, DC 20003.

More About Neil Schairer and Mary Sandmeyer:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Washington D.C.

Children of Neil Schairer and Mary Sandmeyer are:

- + 11441 i. Carol Ann¹¹ Schairer, born Jan 1952.
- 11442 ii. David Neil Schairer, born 24 Feb 1954. He married Maurice Cottingham.

8374. Elton Emmanuel¹⁰ Frey (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Luella Frieda Renz** 26 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele. She was born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Elton Emmanuel Frey:

Census: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ father John Frey's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5300 W. Calle Maverick; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 380-18-0128

More About Luella Frieda Renz:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elton Frey and Luella Renz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7994) Luella Frieda Renz.

8375. Ralph Henry¹⁰ Frey (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Maria Stierle** 12 May 1946 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Stierle and Lydia Schwartz. She was born 06 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Henry Frey:

Ralph H. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away October 4, 2011 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born May 13, 1922, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of John and Lucie (Feldkamp) Frey. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor his entire life. On May 12, 1946 he married Helen M. Frey, who preceded him in death on December 7, 2010. He was a lifelong member of Saline Evangelical Lutheran Church and served on church boards and committees. Ralph was a farmer and employed with General Motors Willow Run Plant as a maintenance painter for 23 years. Ralph enjoyed being with his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren and enjoyed restoring old cars and attending his grandchildren's sporting events.

Survivors include his three children, Karen (Rick) Doering of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, and John (Kathy) Frey of Saline; six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline; three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Elton and sister, Mildred Lewis.

Funeral services will be held on Monday October 10, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Reverend Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on October 9, 2011 between the hours of 3:00 to 8:00 p.m. and at the church on Monday October 10, 2011 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Ralph Henry Frey:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: maintenance painter General Motors Willow Run Plant for 23 years
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6541 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Maria Stierle:

Helen M. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away December 7, 2010, at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born November 6, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Otilie (Schwartz) Stierle. She had been a resident of Ann Arbor her entire life. On May 12, 1946, she married Ralph H. Frey and he survives. She was a life long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and had been active in Church activities. Helen enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Survivors in addition to her husband Ralph of 64 years are her three children, Karen (Rick) Doering, of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, John (Kathy) Frey of Saline, six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline, and three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin. She was preceded in death by her parents and one sister Laura L. Winkle.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, December 10, 2010, at 11 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, with Rev. Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Thursday, December 9, 2010, between the hours of 3 p.m. and 8 p.m. and at the Church on Friday, December 10, 2010, from 10 a.m. until the time of Service at 11 a.m. To sign Helen's guestbook or to leave a memory visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/> or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com.

More About Helen Maria Stierle:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1921, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Emmanuel Stierle & wife of Oskar Schmidt

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 1591 Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet

27a living w/ uncle Louis Schwartz's family

Education: 1939, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle:

Marriage: 12 May 1946, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle are:

- + 11443 i. Karen Jean¹¹ Frey, born 21 Dec 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11444 ii. Carol Ann Frey, born 08 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Ann Frey:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1953, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Elton Frey & Laura Stierle

- + 11445 iii. John Edward Frey, born 31 Jul 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8376. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria)¹⁰ Frey (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1970. She married **Bernard Nelson Lewis** 29 Aug 1948 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alvin Lewis and Lilly Brown. He was born 23 Apr 1927 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2001 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey:

Burial: Jul 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-24-1320

More About Bernard Nelson Lewis:

Residence: Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 6514 Crane Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis:

Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street have announced April 29, 1948 the engagement of their daughter, Mildred, to Bernard Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. No wedding date has been set.

Wedding vows were exchanged Sunday afternoon August 29, 1948 in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, where Miss Mildred Frey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor became the bride of Bernard Lewis son Of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. Rev. A. G. Wacker was the officiating clergyman. The bride, who was escorted to the altar by her father, wore a white taffeta gown fashioned with a bustle. A bonnet shaped tiara of lace and seed pearls held her fingertip veil in place. She carried a white prayer book with a white orchid and stephanotis streamers. Miss Laura Stierle of S. Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor, maid of honor, wore green taffeta, matching gauntlets, and carried Golden Capture roses. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Ralph Frey of Scio Church Rd., sister-in-law of the bride, and Miss Dorothy Schleimer of Saginaw wore gold taffeta dresses and matching gauntlets. Their bouquets were Johanna Hall roses. Margaret Lou Frey, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Her white taffeta dress was fashioned like that of the bride. She scattered rose petals from a white basket. Edwin Lewis of Huron River Drive, Ann Arbor, acted as best man for his brother. The ushers were Ralph Frey of Scio Church Road, and Elton Frey of Ann Arbor, brothers of the bride, Loren Bersuder and Dale Hirth, both of Saline. Mrs. Ralph Dobberstein was the organist and Miss Wilma Koengeter was the soloist. Both are cousins of the bride.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the parish hall. Miss Jane Way of S. Fifth Ave. was in charge of the guest book and Mrs. Bernhard Gartmann of Waters Road cut the wedding cake. The bride and groom left for a trip through Northern Michigan; the bride wearing a gull gray suit, gray feather hat, and green accessories. Upon their return they will reside temporarily at 819 S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lewis was graduated from Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw and is employed by the Ann Arbor Trust Co. Mr. Lewis was graduated from Saline High School and served one year in the Navy.

More About Bernard Lewis and Mildred Frey:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1948, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis are:

- + 11446 i. Kristin Angela¹¹ Lewis, born 21 Sep 1951.
- + 11447 ii. Jeffrey Alan Lewis, born 17 Sep 1955.

8377. Dorothea Katharina¹⁰ Sweetland (Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glenford William Hanson** 01 Sep 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Hanson and Elsie Smith. He was born 15 Jun 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Dorothy K. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 88, died Tuesday, January 3, 2006 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born at the home of her parents on May 8, 1917 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Markus and Carrie (Renz) Sweetland. She had been an Ann Arbor and Portage Lake resident most of her life. Dorothy attended University High School in Ann Arbor and married the love of her life, Glenford Hanson, on September 1, 1940. They enjoyed 65 wonderful years of marriage. Dorothy was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and had been employed by the University of Michigan Benefits Office for many years. She enjoyed card playing, bowling, golf and

best of all, dancing in the arms of her husband.

Survivors in addition to her husband include one son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, FL; one daughter Sherry (Ron) Bell of Ann Arbor; Grandchildren Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stellbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three Great-Grandchildren. Other survivors include sisters: Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt, sister -in-law Geraldine Feeman and brother-in-law Willard Feldkamp and many friends who were extremely important to her.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, January 7, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran Church at 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor with Rev. David Bracklein and Rev. Barry Ludwig Officiating. A private burial will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements by the Robinson-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk stationery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Glenford William Hanson:

Glenford W. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 88, died Friday, September 1, 2006 at Saline Hospital. He was born on June 15, 1918 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Otto and Elsie Hanson. In his lifetime he lived in Saline, Ann Arbor, Portage Lake, then back to Saline (Breon Village) for the last three years. Glen graduated from Saline High School and married Dorothy (Sweetland) Hanson on September 1, 1940. Dorothy pre-deceased him in January, 2006. Glen was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, a life member of Elks Lodge 325 and Tri-County Sportman's Club, and a former member of Inverness Country Club. He was a Ann Arbor Fireman in the 1940's, and retired from the Frito-Lay Corporation in 1980 after 29 years with them. Glen enjoyed bowling, card playing, golf and dancing with his wife.

Survivors include his son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, Florida; daughter, Sherry (Ron) Bell of Pittsfield Township; grandchildren, Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stillbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three great-grandchildren. Other survivors include: sister-in-laws, Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt and several nieces.

Due to construction at Zion Lutheran Church, a memorial service will be held Wednesday, September 6th at 6:30 pm at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd. Ann Arbor, with Rev. Barry Ludwig officiating. A private burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or Saline Hospital. Arrangements by Generations, Ann Arbor.

More About Glenford William Hanson:

Occupation: 1949, city fire fighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1603 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 618 Eberwhite; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 1800 Virnankay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4350

More About Glenford Hanson and Dorothea Sweetland:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Sweetland and Glenford Hanson are:

- 11448 i. Ronald Glenn¹¹ Hanson, born 17 Jun 1943. He married Ruth Ann Peck 14 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Dec 1943.

More About Ronald Glenn Hanson:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Willard Feldkamp & Lenora Sweetland

Residence: 1967, Malone, Wisconsin

More About Ronald Hanson and Ruth Peck:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 11449 ii. Sherry Lou Hanson, born 30 Nov 1946.

8379. Leonora Carolina¹⁰ Sweetland (Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2017. She married **Richard Eugene Anderson** 26 Sep 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Anderson and Gladys Kellogg. He was born 13 Mar 1922 in Corning, Adams Co, Iowa, and died 26 Feb 2003 in Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois.

Notes for Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Lenora C. Anderson, 94, of Barrington passed away December 31, 2017. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Mark and Carrie Sweetland. In 1943 she married the love of her life, Richard Anderson. They were married 59 wonderful years before his passing in 2003. For many years they owned the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington. Together, their biggest joy was their grandchildren. They also enjoyed many wonderful friendships, traveling, dancing, and always being together. They were longtime members at St. Matthew Lutheran Church in Barrington. Lenora's biggest passion was her family.

She will be missed by her daughter, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan Clodfelter and Carrie (Ryan) Pavel; one great-grandchild on the way; sister, Ruth (Mel) Markwardt; brother-in-law, John "Eddie" Anderson; sister-in-law, June Anderson; and many special nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, January 6, 2018 at 11 AM at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington 60010. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church.

More About Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Eugene Anderson:

Richard E. Anderson of Barrington, age 80, born March 13, 1922, in Corning, Iowa, he passed away Wednesday, Feb. 26, 2003, at Governors Park Nursing Home, Barrington. Mr. Anderson was a graduate of the University of Michigan and a member of the Delta Sigma Pi fraternity. He owned and operated the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington for 25 years. He was a past member of the Barrington Area Chamber of Commerce and the Rotary Club of Barrington, and was a member of St. Matthew Lutheran Church, Barrington American Legion Post #158 and VFW Post #7706. He also served as a volunteer fireman in Barrington for 34 years and was a Navy veteran of World War II.

Richard is survived by his wife, Lenora C. (nee Sweetland), whom he married Sept. 26, 1943, in Ann Arbor, Michigan; children, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan and Carrie Clodfelter; brothers, John Anderson of Ann Arbor and Charles (June) Anderson of Saginaw, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Alfred and Gladys (nee Benfield).

Memorial services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, March 8, at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington. The Rev. Robert Moll will officiate. Burial will be private in Evergreen Cemetery, Barrington. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington, IL 60010. Arrangements were made by Davenport Family Funeral Home, Barrington.

Marriage Notes for Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson:

Before a fireplace mantel decked with candelabra and flanked on either side with large baskets of gladiola, the wedding vows of Miss Lenora Sweetland to Richard E. Anderson were solemnized at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon, Sept. 26, 1943, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road, the Rev. Arthur Wacker of Scio Church officiating. The groom is the son of Mrs. Gladys Anderson of Saline and Alfred Anderson of Clarion, Iowa. For her wedding the bride

chose a princess gown of white satin, a fingertip veil gathered to a tiara of seed pearls, and carried an arm bouquet of white roses. A single-strand pearl necklace, gift of the groom, was her only ornament. The bride's sister, Miss Ruth Sweetland, was maid of honor and wore a similar gown of pink and carried pink roses. The groom's brother, Charles Anderson, acted as best man.

A reception for the sixty relatives and friends was held directly following the ceremony, after which the happy couple left for a honeymoon trip to Iowa. For traveling the bride chose a hand-tailored suit of yellow flannel trimmed in brown and carried brown accessories. Both are high school graduates, the bride of Ann Arbor, and the groom of Corning, Iowa. After October 17th they will be at home to friends at Kingsley and State Streets, Ann Arbor, where he is employed at King-Seeley's. Pre-nuptial showers were given the bride by Mrs. J. Butler and Mrs. Glenn Hanson.

More About Richard Anderson and Leonora Sweetland:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1943, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson is:

+ 11450 i. Jane M.¹¹ Anderson, born 19 Sep 1951.

8382. Neil Rolland¹⁰ Sweetland (Rolland Elizer¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Ellowene Searfoss** 17 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Searfoss and Myrth Frankforther. She was born 26 Mar 1929 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Rolland Sweetland:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1967 - 1993, 5861 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-32-8453

Notes for Doris Ellowene Searfoss:

Doris E. Sweetland, age 85, passed away on Saturday, March 29, 2014 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born March 26, 1929 in Milan Township, Michigan, the daughter of John and Myrth (Frankforther) Searfoss. Doris married Neil Sweetland on July 17, 1954 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and he preceded her in death on May 30, 1995. She was an avid U of M and Detroit Tigers fan, had a great love for animals, but was most fond of spending time with her family.

Survivors include sons Richard Sweetland, David Sweetland, Gary (Colleen) Sweetland, daughters Nancy Sweetland and Carol (Dave) Kaczmarek and granddaughter Megan Sweetland. Other survivors include her sister Alice Ninotti, sister-in-law Harriet Searfoss, a special nephew Brian Sweetland, and many other nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by her brother Thomas Searfoss, and brother-in-law Paride Ninotti.

Funeral Services will take place on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI, with Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle officiating. Burial will take place following the service at the Lodi Township Cemetery in Lodi Twp., MI. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Monday, March 31, 2014 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and also on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss are:

11451 i. Nancy¹¹ Sweetland, born 01 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley; born 20 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11452 ii. Richard Neil Sweetland, born 21 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Neil Sweetland:

Residence: Milan, Michigan

- + 11453 iii. David Dale Sweetland, born 26 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
11454 iv. Gary Rolland Sweetland, born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
11455 v. Carol Sue Sweetland, born 12 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David John Kaczmarek 07 Sep 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1963.

More About Carol Sue Sweetland:

Residence: 1993, 1024 Olson Road; Manistee, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carol Sweetland and David Kaczmarek:

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Sweetland of Ann Arbor are proud to announce June 19, 1991 the engagement of their daughter, Carol Sue, to David John Kaczmarek. Carol is a 1985 graduate of Saline and is employed as a Senior Clerk at Manufacturers National Bank of Ann Arbor. David is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Kaczmarek of Manistee. He is a 1981 graduate of Manistee High School and is employed by the state of Michigan. A September 1991 wedding is planned.

More About David Kaczmarek and Carol Sweetland:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8383. Dale Lewis¹⁰ Sweetland (Rolland Elizer¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Veronica Chovich** 05 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Chovich and Mary Wagner. She was born 03 Oct 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Lewis Sweetland:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 6486 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-40-8415

Notes for Eva Veronica Chovich:

Eva V. Sweetland of Ann Arbor, MI Age 71, died Monday, August 23, 2004 at her home after a brief period of illness. She was born Oct 3, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Robert and Mary (Wagner) Chovich. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over forty years. On December 5, 1964, she married Dale L. Sweetland at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor where she had been a member for many years. He preceded her in death on December 29, 1993. Survivors include two children, Rachel Schryver and her husband Robert of Alpharetta, Georgia, Brian Sweetland, and his wife Cheryl of Ann Arbor; two grand children Nicole and Natalie Sweetland; one sister, Elizabeth Kraljevich of Beaverton, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death, in addition to her husband Dale, by her parents and one brother John Chovich.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, August 26, 2004 at ROBISON-BAHNMILLER Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. David F. Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Twp, Cemetery, Lodi Twp, MI. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice, the American Cancer Society, or the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 P.M.

More About Eva Veronica Chovich:

Burial: 26 Aug 2004, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-6993

More About Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich are:

- 11456 i. Rachel Ann¹¹ Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Wesley Schryver 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1962.

More About Robert Wesley Schryver:

Residence: 1993, 322 Aolaa Street apartment 1309; Kailua, Hawaii

Residence 2: 1996, 631 Putnam Street; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2004, Alpharetta, Georgia

Residence 4: 118 Beal Street; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schryver and Rachel Sweetland:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11457 ii. Brian Dale Sweetland, born 24 Mar 1973.

8384. Pauline Lydia¹⁰ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **John R. McMullen** 05 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Asa McMullen and Laura Spearin. He was born 06 Sep 1913 in St. Paul, Ramey Co, Minnesota, and died 16 Jun 1987.

More About John McMullen and Pauline Brooks:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Brooks and John McMullen are:

- + 11458 i. Thomas Brooks¹¹ McMullen, born 19 Jul 1940.
- + 11459 ii. Martha Jean McMullen, born 11 Jan 1943.
- + 11460 iii. Laura Ann McMullen, born 31 Jan 1948.

8385. Margaret Mary¹⁰ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Ray Albert Wichman** 27 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edmund Wichman and Anna Krueger. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Margaret Mary Brooks:

Social Security Number: 324-16-0699

More About Ray Albert Wichman:

Residence: Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Woodstock, Illinois

Social Security Number: 337-07-1623

More About Ray Wichman and Margaret Brooks:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Brooks and Ray Wichman is:

- 11461 i. David Charles¹¹ Wichman, born 19 Mar 1949. He married Cynthia Ann ?; born 26 Feb 1949.

8388. Barbara Jean¹⁰ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married **Clayton Eugene Brelsford** 17 Sep 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Brelsford and Irena Laberteaux. He was born 07 Dec 1914 in Wellville, Allegany Co, New York, and died 25 Oct 2005 in Perkiomenville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Barbara Jean Brooks:
Social Security Number: 397-20-2001

Notes for Clayton Eugene Brelsford:

Clayton Eugene Brelsford, of Wilmington, North Carolina, passed away peacefully on Oct. 25, 2005, at the age of 91, in Perkiomenville, Pennsylvania; loving husband of the late Barbara Jean (nee Brooks); survived by his four children, Julie Gibson, Jeffrey Brelsford, Ann Brelsford, and Rebecca Perozze. He was a former Lt. Commander in the United States Navy Submarine Service during World War II. He also served on the USS Sealion.

More About Clayton Eugene Brelsford:
Census: 07 Apr 1950, 401 mBeechmont; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 sheet 21
Occupation: 1940, cost analyst auto factory Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 277-01-4454

More About Clayton Brelsford and Barbara Brooks:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Brooks and Clayton Brelsford are:

- + 11462 i. Julie Brooks¹¹ Brelsford, born 22 Sep 1947 in Michigan.
- + 11463 ii. Jeffrey C. Brelsford, born 15 Nov 1949 in Michigan.
- 11464 iii. Ann Irene Brelsford, born 20 May 1951. She married Theodore Roger Rice 27 Dec 1975 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina; born 28 Jan 1946.

More About Theodore Rice and Ann Brelsford:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1975, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina

- + 11465 iv. Rebecca Brelsford, born 20 May 1959.

8389. Virginia Mae (Giny)¹⁰ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Peter Olmsted**. She married **(2) Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.** 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Martin and Mabel Oberholtzer. He was born 15 Aug 1918 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks:

Toledo, Ohio - Virginia Brooks Martin Olmsted, age 93, passed away April 26th, 2016 with family at her side. Giny was born March 21, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Charles and Laura Brooks. Giny attended Ann Arbor's University School, Ward Belmont College, and the University of Michigan. A homemaker for most of her life, Giny was a devoted wife and mother. She was an excellent cook and passed her excellent culinary and entertaining skills on to her children. She enjoyed traveling the world with both husbands and on her own. After she was widowed, she worked as a travel agent at Conlin Travel in Ann Arbor. Giny maintained lifelong friendships with her Ann Arbor childhood friends, enjoying luncheons with them into her nineties. Giny was a lifelong fan of University of Michigan football and basketball teams and, until her death, enjoyed cheering "Go Blue!" during their televised games.

Giny was preceded in death by her parents, Charles and Laura Brooks; her beloved first husband, Fredrick N. Martin, Jr.; second husband, Peter Olmsted; brother, Charles Brooks, Jr.; and sisters, Pauline McMullen; Margaret Wichman; and Barbara Brelsford.

She is survived by her loving children, Fredrick N. (Gina) Martin, III (Carson City, Nevada); Carol L. Martin (Toledo, Ohio); Marilyn (David) Huddleston (Buckley, Washington); and Jane (Tim) Schutz (Menomonie, Wisconsin). She is also survived by grandchildren Kristine Assing; Leslie Voelker; Amy Swisher; Tom Roach; Jennifer Tong; Kalin Garcia; Gretchen Ray, and Brooke Huddleston. In addition, fourteen great-grandchildren mourn the loss of their dear "Gigi."

The family would like to thank the staff of West Park Place (Toledo, Ohio) for their care and compassion during the time Giny was a resident. A private celebration of Giny's life will be held. Memorial donations may be given to Hospice of Northwest Ohio or your charity of choice.

More About Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.:

Census: 08 Apr 1950, 831 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6

Occupation: 1950, sales engineer machine tool manufacturing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 164-09-8408

More About Frederick Martin and Virginia Brooks:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Brooks and Frederick Martin are:

- + 11466 i. Frederick Nicholas¹¹ Martin III, born 12 Aug 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 11467 ii. Carol Louise Martin, born 18 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11468 iii. Barbara Louise Martin, born 20 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11469 iv. Jane Ellen Martin, born 15 Feb 1951. She married Timothy F. Schutz; born 05 Aug 1948.
- + 11470 v. Marilyn Jean Martin, born 31 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California.

8390. Marion Lisette¹⁰ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick John Seyfried** 14 Jun 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seyfried and Emilie Wiedman. He was born 12 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2009 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Ypsilanti, Michigan - Marion (Lindbert) Seyfried peacefully passed away on October 27, 2018 at the age of 101. She was born March 17, 1917, in Royal Oak, Michigan to Clarence and Edna (Rauchenberger) Lindbert. At an early age, the family moved to Manchester, Michigan where she grew up and graduated from Manchester High School in 1935. Marion graduated from Michigan State Normal College (Eastern Michigan University). She went on to teach elementary school for several years. While in college, she met Frederick J. Seyfried and they married in Manchester June 14, 1942. They were married 67 years until his death. After his return from World War II (U.S. Navy), he joined the family business of Seyfried Jewelers where she frequently worked. Fred managed the Ypsilanti store, and they lived in Ypsilanti for many years. They were members of the Congregational Church where she was active in their Guild. She also volunteered in the Ypsilanti Thrift Shop, Beyer Hospital and with the March of Dimes. In 1957, they purchased a summer home on Winans Lake and joined the Lakelands Golf and Country Club, where they loved to golf. Their home was on the east side of Winans Lake. She thought each sunset was 'the most beautiful' sunset. She was a good bridge player and loved to play often with her friends. After Fred's retirement, they purchased a condominium in Bradenton, Florida and joined the Bradenton Country Club, where they continued to enjoy golf and bridge. They were Snowbirds for years and eventually settled in Florida. Frederick preceded her in death in 2009, at which time she moved back to Michigan and into Brecon Village in Saline. She loved her time at Brecon Village and made many friends there. Besides playing bridge and golf, Marion loved friends, family, flowers, fresh fruit and dessert!

She was preceded in death by her daughter, Nancy Lynn Seyfried (1966) and her husband and best friend, Frederick J. Seyfried (2009).

She is survived by Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service celebrating her life will be in the Auditorium at Brecon Village on Saturday, November 17, 2018 at 1:00 P.M. The family will receive friends one hour before the service. The family asks that contributions in her memory be made to the Salvation Army in Ann Arbor or another charity of your choice and envelopes will be available at the service.

More About Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Baptism: 20 May 1917, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick John Seyfried:

Frederick J. Seyfried of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Ypsilanti, Michigan), age 90, passed away May 2, 2009 at TideWell Hospice, Bradenton, Florida. He was born December 9, 1918 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Fred and E. Laura Seyfried. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1936, the University of Michigan School of Engineering in 1940. He worked for Bohn Aluminum and Brass in Adrian, Michigan, for several years.

After serving as an officer, in the U.S. Navy in the South Pacific, he returned to Ann Arbor and joined the family business, Seyfried Jewelers, as a partner. He moved to Ypsilanti and managed the Ypsilanti store. While living in Ypsilanti, he was active in the community. He was a member of the Ypsilanti Kiwanis Club for over fifty years. He was on the Board of the Salvation Army, the March of Dimes, the Michigan Children's Aide Society, and the Ypsilanti Boy's Club. He was president of the Board and Chairman of the Annual drive for the Community Chest (now The United Way). He loved golfing, and belonged to the Lakeland Golf & Country Club in Brighton, Michigan, and the Bradenton Country Club in Florida. He loved to play bridge and played in many clubs.

He has been married to Marion Lindbert Seyfried for over 66 years. He was preceded in death by daughter, Nancy Lynn, and two brothers, Ralph and Calvin. He is survived by his wife Marion, and his two daughters, Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Greg) Brown. Visitation will be 10 a.m.-12 noon with memorial service to follow on Saturday, May 16, 2009 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Heart Association, 6201 Eagle Trace Drive, Ypsilanti, MI 48197 or The Salvation Army, 9 South Park Street, Ypsilanti, MI 48198. Brown & Sons Funeral Homes & Crematory 43rd Street Chapel, Bradenton, Florida in charge.
www.niefuneralhomes.com

More About Frederick John Seyfried:

Occupation: 1949, employee Seyfried Jewelers 304 S. Main; Ann Arbor & 30 N. Washington; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Seyfried and Marion Lindbert:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1942, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Lindbert and Frederick Seyfried are:

- 11471 i. Dr. Barbara Ann¹¹ Seyfried, born 18 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2019 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Barbara Ann Seyfried:

Barbara Ann Seyfried PhD of Ypsilanti, Michigan, 74, passed away peacefully on Saturday, October 12, 2019 with her family by her side. Barbara was born on March 18, 1945 to the late Marion (Lindbert) and Frederick J. Seyfried in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti, Michigan graduating in 1963. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1967 with a degree in Psychology and Journalism. She attended Kent State University completing a Masters and PhD. She taught at the college level and later became a Clinical Psychologist, working at Kings Park Psychiatric Center and Albion Correctional Facility, both in New York State. She retired in 2007 and returned to Michigan to be close to her family. Barb loved reading, crafts, playing cards and art. She was known for her great attitude in the face of many disabilities.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Marion and Frederick Seyfried and her sister Nancy Lynn Seyfried. Barbara is survived by her sister Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Visitation will take place on Sunday, November 10, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 6:00 P.M. at the Robison-

Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with a memorial service taking place at 6:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in her name may be made to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation, 230 East Ohio Street, Suite 500, Chicago, Illinois 60611; Memo line: Barbara Seyfried and envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Barbara was grateful for the exceptional medical care she received from Michigan Medicine, that care markedly extended her life span.

- 11472 ii. Susan Kay Seyfried, born 27 Jun 1947. She married Gregory Ford Brown 24 Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1953.

More About Gregory Brown and Susan Seyfried:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11473 iii. Nancy Lynn Seyfried, born 20 Oct 1949; died 29 Jan 1966.

More About Nancy Lynn Seyfried:
Burial: Bet. Dec 1966 - Jan 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: auto accident

8391. John Carl¹⁰ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Marie Doyle** 31 Jan 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Redmond Doyle and Anna Murphy. She was born 20 Apr 1925 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Carl Lindbert:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1918, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, agent gasoline filling station Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-07-6021

Notes for Kathleen Marie Doyle:

Kathleen M. "Kitty" Lindbert, age 91, of Jackson, passed away on Saturday evening, March 4, 2017. She was born on April 20, 1925 in Hemlock, Michigan to Redmond and Anna Doyle. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband of 49 years, John; brothers, Jerry and Bob Doyle; son-in-law, Gary Isner. She was a loving and caring wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She was a member of Queen of the Miraculous Medal Parish in Jackson for over 60 years.

She is survived by her six children: Diana Isner of Naples, Florida, Michael (Diane) Lindbert of Okemos Michigan, Pam (John) McCann of Marshall, Michigan, Den Lindbert of Pemberville, Ohio, Curt (Sherri) Lindbert of Roselle, Illinois, Colleen (Dave) Sztuk of Mt. Prospect, Illinois. She is also survived by 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren.

Mrs. Lindbert is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home where a Prayer Service will be held on Thursday, March 9 at 10:00 AM followed by the Mass of Christian Burial at Queen of the Miraculous Medal Catholic Church at 10:30 AM with Father Peter Lawrence as the celebrant. Interment will take place at St. John's Catholic Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Desnoyer Funeral Home on Wednesday, March 8 from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 PM with a Rosary Service at 7:00 PM. Those who wish may make a memorial donation to Queen's School Educational Fund.

More About John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle are:

- + 11474 i. Diana¹¹ Lindbert, born 29 Jul 1949.
- + 11475 ii. Michael John Lindbert, born 28 Jul 1952.
- + 11476 iii. Pamela Kay Lindbert, born 05 Dec 1955.
- + 11477 iv. Dennis Jay (Den) Lindbert, born 30 Mar 1957.
- + 11478 v. Curt A. Lindbert, born 17 May 1958.
- + 11479 vi. Colleen Marie Lindbert, born 23 Apr 1962.

8392. Marjorie Edna¹⁰ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Barbara⁴, Johannes³, Michael², Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **James Roy Hayner** 11 Jun 1949 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Hayner and Emma Darling. He was born 13 Aug 1914 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Edna Lindbert:

Baptism: 31 Jul 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Roy Hayner:

Social Security Number: 370-03-3415

More About James Hayner and Marjorie Lindbert:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Lindbert and James Hayner are:

- 11480 i. Scott Alan¹¹ Hayner, born 01 Feb 1953. He married Jean Ann ?; born 19 Jul 1954.
- + 11481 ii. Dr. James Bart Hayner, born 26 Feb 1958.
- 11482 iii. Terry Hayner. She married ? Pennington.
- + 11483 iv. Del William Hayner, born 09 Aug 1946.

8394. Jane¹⁰ Preston (Florence Agnes⁹ Carley, Maria (Mary)⁸ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1925 in Missouri. She married **Glenn Davis Roper** 27 Oct 1945 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Apr 1927 in Boston, Thomas Co, Georgia, and died 10 Feb 1997 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Roper and Jane Preston:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1945, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Preston and Glenn Roper are:

- 11484 i. David Preston¹¹ Roper, born 02 Oct 1946. He married Judith Diane ?; born 05 Jun 1948.
- 11485 ii. Ellen Roper, born 17 Jun 1949. She married (1) Michael Duane Dasse; born 14 May 1950. She married (2) John Patrick Gartland; born 16 Aug 1956.

8399. Helen Lois¹⁰ Winton (Wilhelmina Louise⁹ Rehm, Frank Albert (Roehm)⁸, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷ Roehm, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 11 Jun 2014 in Alexandria, Virginia. She married **Theodore Roosecelt Patton** 30 Apr 1938 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado, son of Albert Patton. He was born 08 Mar 1900 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado, and died 04 Feb 1976 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Theodore Patton and Helen Winton:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Helen Winton and Theodore Patton are:

- + 11486 i. Joann¹¹ Patton, born 30 Jan 1939 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- 11487 ii. Terry Richard Patton, born 25 Oct 1956. He married Elayne Kay Horn 23 Nov 1974 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 28 Jan 1956.

More About Terry Patton and Elayne Horn:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1974, Virginia Beach, Virginia

8401. Jeanne Ellen¹⁰ Rehm (George Harold⁹, Frank Albert (Roehm)⁸, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷ Roehm, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Dec 1933 in Colorado, and died 08 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **John George Sanich**. He was born 01 Sep 1934 in Walsenburg, Huerfano Co, Colorado, and died 31 Oct 2014 in Indiana.

Notes for John George Sanich:

John Sanich, 80, of Carmel, passed away Friday, October 31, 2014. He was born September 1, 1934 in Walsenburg, Colorado, to John and Eleanor Sanich. After the death of his father John, his mother married Santo Pallara, both of whom are also deceased. John attended grade and high school in Pueblo, Colorado. He played basketball in high school and also at Colorado Jr. College. John graduated from Denver University with a degree in Geology. John's first wife, Jeanne Rehm Sanich, preceded him in death, and he had been married to his second wife, JoEtta Steele Sanich for 35 years.

John was employed with Peerless Pump where he was in International Sales retiring as Eastern Regional Sales Manager. He was a member of Broad Ripple Sertoma Club, Woodland Country Club and attended Castleton United Methodist Church. He was an avid golfer and Indianapolis Colts fan.

John is survived by his loving wife, JoEtta; daughter, Diana Kapsalis; son, Michael Sanich (Jane); stepchildren, Beth Gehlhausen (Tom) and Kathryn Hudson (Jeff); and grandchildren, Ian, Jonathan, Gabriel and Axel Sanich, Andrew, Nicholas, Alex, and Elias Kapsalis, Brandon and Cody Gehlhausen, and Cole and Elayna Hudson.

Visitation will be Monday, November 3, 2014 from 4:00 p.m. until 8:00 pm. at Shirley Brothers Fishers-Castleton Chapel, 9900 Allisonville Rd. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 10:00 a.m. at Castleton United Methodist Church, 7101 Shadeland Avenue. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, 50 E. 91st St., Ste. 100, Indianapolis, Indiana 46240.

Children of Jeanne Rehm and John Sanich are:

- + 11488 i. Michael John¹¹ Sanich, born 06 Jun 1958 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 11489 ii. Diane Carol Sanich, born 27 Jun 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

8406. Jack Arthur¹⁰ Schneider (Arthur Adam⁹, Louisa⁸ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 18 Aug 1931 in Michigan. He married **Constance Jane Morgan**. She was born 10 Apr 1932, and died 28 Oct 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Child of Jack Schneider and Constance Morgan is:

- 11490 i. Douglas Brian¹¹ Schneider, born 1966. He married Michelle Lynn Autry; born Jan 1971.

8407. Kenneth Karl¹⁰ Janke (Edna Irena⁹ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁸, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida. He married **Daisy Shirley Donald** 19 Apr 1938 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2007 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Karl Janke:

Detroit – Kenneth K. Janke, age 88, June 17, 2003 of Homosassa, Florida; originally from Birmingham, Michigan. Beloved husband of Daisy for 62 years. Dear father of Philip D. Janke, Kenneth R. Janke, Linda Ann Burgess, Barbara Ellen Renton, and Mary Elizabeth Stover. Loving grandfather of 11 and great-grandfather of one. Brother of Robert Janke and Betty Dunwoodie. Retired in 1974 from the Detroit Public School System. Memorial services at Lake Louise Christian Community, Boyne Falls, Michigan to be announced. Arrangements by Hooper Funeral Homes, Inc. (Homosassa Chapel)

Tampa, June 19, 2003 - The Service of Remembrance for Mr. Kenneth K. Janke, age 88, of Homosassa, will be held 11:00 AM Friday June 20th 2003 at the 1st United Methodist Church of Homosassa Cremation will be under the direction of Hooper Crematory, Inverness. Those, who wish, may

make memorial donations to the charity of your choice. He was born in Detroit Michigan, and came to Citrus County as a winter resident in 1974. He was an educator and administrator for the Detroit Public School System. He was a member of the 1st United Methodist Church of Homosassa.

Surviving are his wife of 62 years Daisy Donald Janke, Homosassa; 2 sons: Phillip D. Janke, Randleman, North Carolina; Kenneth R. Janke, Walnut Creek, California; 3 daughters: Linda Ann Burgess, Weatherford, Texas, Barbara Ellen, Renton, Fall, Michigan; Mary Elizabeth Shoven, Hartland, Michigan; 1 brother Robert Janek, Hancock, Michigan; 1 sister Betty Dunwoodie, Gross Point Farms, Michigan; 11 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. Homosassa Chapel Hooper Funeral Homes & Crematory.

Notes for Daisy Shirley Donald:

Daisy S. Janke, died May 26, 2007 age 93. Formerly of Birmingham Michigan, and Homosassa, Florida. Beloved wife of the late Kenneth K. Janke. Loving mother of Linda Burgess, Barb (Don) Renton, Phil (Linda) Janke, Kenneth Janke, and Mary (Bill) Blacklock. Grandmother to 12 grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Well remembered as an elementary teacher in Birmingham Public Schools, an active participant in the churches she attended, and a genuinely caring positive person toward all.

A "Celebration of Life" service will take place in Boyne Falls, Michigan at the Lake Louise Methodist Chapel Saturday, June 23 at 1 p.m. Memorial contributions to the Lake Louise Methodist Camp Waterfront Fund, First United Methodist Church of Homosassa Florida, or Hospice of your choice would be appreciated.

More About Kenneth Janke and Daisy Donald:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1938, Steuben Co, Indiana

Marriage 2: 18 Mar 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Janke and Daisy Donald are:

- + 11491 i. Linda Ann¹¹ Janke, born 28 Oct 1941.
- + 11492 ii. Barbara Ellen Janke, born 18 Oct 1943.
- 11493 iii. Phillip Donald Janke, born 10 Aug 1946. He married Linda Marie Agler; born 27 Dec 1948; died 15 Apr 2017 in Randleman, Randolph Co, North Carolina.
- 11494 iv. Kenneth Roland Janke, born 1947.
- + 11495 v. Mary Elizabeth Janke, born 11 Nov 1952.

8408. Betty¹⁰ Janke (Edna Irena⁹ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁸, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan. She married **(1) Edward Dorcy Devine, Jr.** 04 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Mar 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Douglas Dunwoodie** Bef. 1979. He was born 07 Nov 1913 in Clare Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Janke:

The life of one of Detroit's native daughters ended peacefully in her apartment on Thursday morning August 25. Betty Janke Dunwoodie was 18 days short of her 104th birthday. She had lived through times that included the end of World War I, the roaring twenties, the great depression, the discovery of the penicillin antibiotic and polio vaccine, World War II, the advent of TV, the turbulent 60's, a man on the moon, the turning of a century, and a world-wide pandemic. She just kept and going until her tired body and mind said enough, whereby she laid to eternal rest.

Betty was born in 1918 at Detroit's Harper hospital to Arthur and Edna Janke, who were descendants of German immigrants. Her childhood home was on Pennsylvania St. on Detroit's east side, which made for an easy commute to downtown Detroit for her father who worked as a civil engineer. As a young child she one day found a beat-up tennis racket in a neighbor's garbage, and she claimed it as if it were a magic wand. There must have been some magic in it because it was to be the start of a life-long passion for tennis that would eventually take her all about Michigan's lower peninsula, including to the clay courts of Castle Park near Holland, to the hard courts at Point Nipigon near Cheboygan, to the variety of courts in the Detroit Metropolitan area, and to everywhere in between. But to start, she had to

learn how to hit the ball with her newfound prize. She acquired a very-used tennis ball and began practicing her ground strokes while using the back of her family's garage as a backboard. The garage wall was hardly an ideal hitting partner and a shot that hit a corner of the lap-strake garage wall would often send the ball down the alley with Betty (or her dog Yank) chasing in pursuit.

Betty graduated to neighborhood tennis courts as she grew. By the time she graduated from Detroit's Southeastern High School she was one of the best female players in the region. And she was soon to enjoy the company of Edward Devine Jr., an Indian village resident who became a Detroit City Junior Champion in tennis. After high school graduation she enrolled at Wayne University, and earned a bachelor's degree in art history with a minor in dietary science. While at the university she was a member of the university's women's tennis team, won Miss Wayne U honors, and joined the Xi Omicron social sorority, where she made friendships that were to last a lifetime. By this time World War II was approaching, and she and Edward were married in 1942. Edward joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) as an agent, which took them to Washington D.C. and a majority of their war years in Little Rock, Arkansas. After the war they returned to Detroit, where Edward joined his father's law firm of Devine, Kent, and Devine and the couple purchased a house on Everts St. on Detroit's east side.

In 1948 Betty gave birth to son Peter and three years later to son Matthew. After Matthew's birth the couple moved into a home on Notre Dame St. in Grosse Pointe. Although her two young children demanded nearly all of her time, she continued to play tennis when she could, playing principally at the Neighborhood Club courts and at the Indian Village Tennis Club. As her sons grew and entered school she had a little more time to play between being cook, chauffeur, cub scouts den mother, PTA liaison, referee (of her sons' impromptu wrestling matches), coach, and even official scorer at her sons' baseball games. She was once ejected from a Babe Ruth league baseball game for giving the umpire her opinion of his calls, but the ejection was rescinded when husband Edward convinced the ump that the official scorer was not ejectable. She also taught her sons to play tennis and the family of four would hit the courts for doubles matches.

Life throws challenges to its families, and in 1972 she and Edward were divorced. She subsequently married Robert Dunwoodie (another attorney), and they remained together until his death in 1990. All that time she continued to play tennis at places including the Country Club of Detroit, Lochmoor Country Club, the Wimbledon Racquet Club, or wherever tennis courts could be found. While not playing tennis, she volunteered at Cottage Hospital, played bridge with friends, joined the Nomads Travel Club, and would play rounds of golf which she would not-so-affectionately call "that horrible game." As she approached 90 years of age she continued to play the game she loved, even though it became difficult to arrange matches per the words of George Burns ("there are no women my age"). In her final years as an athlete she would hit balls twice a week with Joe Shaheen, a local tennis pro. "Move your feet" she could hear Joe tell her repeatedly. At 95 she moved them better than most. She finally retired from the game after her 95th birthday when she suffered a fractured wrist. She spent her remaining years at The Rivers and then Lakeshore Senior Living, and Sunrise Senior Living was her last and too brief a stop.

Betty was preceded in death by her brothers Kenneth Janke and Robert Janke. She is survived by her son Peter R. Devine (Janice), by her son Matthew D. Devine (Karen), by her grandchildren Rebecca L. Tanguay (Daniel) and P. Jeremy Devine, by great grandchildren Patrick E. Tanguay and Noah P. Tanguay, and by several nieces and nephews.

Interment will be in Detroit's Elmwood Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Betty Janke and Edward Devine:

1942 – Betty Janke, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Janke, of Pennsylvania Ave., is engaged to Edward D. Devine, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Devine, of Burns Ave. The bride-elect was graduated from Wayne University, where she was a member of Xi Omicron sorority. Her fiancé received his degree from Cornell University, where he was a member of Delta Chi fraternity. He now attends U. of D. Law School.

Today, June 4, 1942 - Miss Betty Janke, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Janke, becomes the bride of Edward D. Devine Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Devine of Burns Avenue. The wedding taking place in St. Catherine's Chapel of SS. Peter and Paul Church at noon with Monsignor Stapleton conducting the ceremony.

The bride is wearing white marquisette with a fitted bodice, neckline outlined in Belgian lace and

cascades of the lace embellishing the skirt. Her tulle veil falls from a small lace cap the front of which is edged with starched lace matching that on the dress. She carries a colonial bouquet of white gardenias, daisies and snapdragons. Her bridesmaids include: Miss Catherine Hayes, honor maid; Miss Betty Stapleton and Mrs. Ralph Johnson. They are dressed alike in frocks having tops of red and white candy-striped taffeta and skirts of white taffeta with organdy ruffles piped with candy-striped material. Little skull caps have matching loops at their fronts. Charles N. Smith is his friend's best man and Ralph Johnson, Harvey Downey and Frank Criqui are seating the guests. Mrs. Janke is wearing a cream-colored redingote in crepe trimmed with gold buttons and having a gold belt. Her large cartwheel hat is in aqua and her accessories white. Mrs. Devine has chosen a gray ensemble and a purple hat.

There is a reception at Whittier immediately after the ceremony after which the young couple leave for a brief motor trip in the South.

More About Edward Devine and Betty Janke:

Divorce: 12 Feb 1976, Manatee Co, Florida

Marriage: 04 Jun 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Douglas Dunwoodie:

Detroit - Robert D. Dunwoodie, 77, of Grosse Pointe Farms, retired senior partner of Detroit's Dykema Gossett law firm, died of a heart attack and on the Friday, Nov. 30, 1990, in the Georgian East nursing home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Dunwoodie was a graduate of Detroit College of Law and a practicing lawyer 50 years. He was a trustee college and Chelsea Methodist Nursing and Residential Facility. He played a key role in establishing Boulevard Temple, the Methodist retirement home. He was a past president and on the Methodist Children's Home Society board of directs and a fellow of the American College of Trial Lawyers. Mr. Dunwoodie was a member of the state Detroit bar associations, Delta Theta Phi law fraternity, Senior Men's Club of Grosse Pointe, and the University Club and Country Club of Detroit.

Surviving are his wife, Betty J.; one daughter, Carol Mohr; one son, Robert L.; and one grandchild.

A memorial service will begin at 3 p.m. Tuesday in Grosse Pointe United Methodist Church, 211 Moross, Grosse Pointe Farms. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit.

More About Robert Dunwoodie and Betty Janke:

Marriage: Bef. 1979

Children of Betty Janke and Edward Devine are:

- + 11496 i. Peter Rochford¹¹ Devine, born 14 Apr 1948.
- 11497 ii. Matthew D. Devine, born 26 May 1951. He married Karen E. Fjarlie 29 Apr 1978 in King Co, Washington; born 1951 in Washington.

More About Matthew Devine and Karen Fjarlie:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1978, King Co, Washington

8409. Robert Arthur¹⁰ Janke (Edna Irena⁹ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁸, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Nadine Key** 28 Dec 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Otis Key. She was born 07 Jan 1924 in McKinley, Collin Co, Texas, and died 16 Mar 2006 in Houghton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Arthur Janke:

Robert A. Janke, 88, a resident of Boston Location passed away early Wednesday morning December 22, 2010, at the Franklin House of Portage Pointe, where he had been a resident patient since March of 2009. He was born in Rosendale, Michigan, a son of the late Arthur and Edna Janke. As a child, he was raised in the Detroit area. Mr. Janke was a graduate of Birmingham High School, University of Michigan with a degree in Physics, Michigan Technological University where he received a Masters in Physics and the University of Colorado where he received a Doctorate in Biology. In 1944, Robert was united in marriage to the former Nadine Key. The couple has resided in the area for over 50 years, first in

Houghton and then in Boston Location. Nadine preceded him in death in 2006.

Mr. Janke has also resided at the Bluffs Senior Living Community before moving to Franklin House of Portage Pointe. Mr. Janke had taught Physics and Biology for over 40 years at Michigan Technological University and worked over 50 summers at the Isle Royale National Park for the Park Service and Michigan Technological University with research projects. Mr. Janke attended Portage Lake United Church in Houghton where he had been active with the Choir. He was also active with the Isle Royale Natural History Association, and various professional associations. He enjoyed spending time outdoors, he especially loved his time spent at Isle Royale, cross country skiing, and hiking. He also enjoyed singing in the Copper Country Chorale, the Ecumenical Choir and enjoyed folk dancing.

Preceding him in death were his wife, his parents and a brother Ken. Surviving are: His children; David (Jackie) Janke of Texas, Daniel (Patricia) Janke of Dollar Bay, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan. His grandchildren; Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy His great grandchildren; Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb, Olivia, and Analise His step-grandchildren; Jim & Jeff His sister; Betty Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

Several nieces, nephews, and cousins A memorial service for Robert will be held 11 am Monday December 27, 2010, at Portage Lake United Church in Houghton with Rev. Cindy Method to officiate. Friends may call on Monday December 27, 2010, from 10 am until time of the services at the church.

Robert A. Janke, 88, a resident of Boston Location passed away early Wednesday morning December 22, 2010, at the Franklin House of Portage Pointe, where he had been a resident patient since March of 2009. He was born in Rosendale, Michigan, a son of the late Arthur and Edna Janke. As a child, he was raised in the Detroit area. Mr. Janke was a graduate of Birmingham High School, University of Michigan with a degree in Physics, Michigan Technological University where he received a Masters in Physics and the University of Colorado where he received a Doctorate in Biology. In 1944, Robert was united in marriage to the former Nadine Key. The couple has resided in the area for over 50 years, first in Houghton and then in Boston Location. Nadine preceded him in death in 2006. Mr. Janke has also resided at the Bluffs Senior Living Community before moving to Franklin House of Portage Pointe. Mr. Janke had taught Physics and Biology for over 40 years at Michigan Technological University and worked over 50 summers at the Isle Royale National Park for the Park Service and Michigan Technological University with research projects. Mr. Janke attended Portage Lake United Church in Houghton where he had been active with the Choir. He was also active with the Isle Royale Natural History Association, and various professional associations. He enjoyed spending time outdoors, he especially loved his time spent at Isle Royale, cross country skiing, and hiking. He also enjoyed singing in the Copper Country Chorale, the Ecumenical Choir and enjoyed folk dancing. Preceding him in death were his wife, his parents and a brother Ken.

Surviving are: His children; David (Jackie) Janke of Texas Daniel (Patricia) Janke of Dollar Bay, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan. His grandchildren; Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy His great grandchildren; Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb, Olivia, and Analise His step-grandchildren; Jim & Jeff His sister; Betty Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

Several nieces, nephews, and cousins A memorial service for Robert will be held 11 am Monday December 27, 2010, at Portage Lake United Church in Houghton with Rev. Cindy Method to officiate. Friends may call on Monday December 27, 2010, from 10 am until time of the services at the church. To view Robert's obituary or to send condolence to the family please visit www.memorialchapel.net. The Memorial Chapel Funeral Home of Hancock is assisting the family with the arrangements.

Notes for Nadine Key:

Nadine (Robert) Janke, 82, a resident of St. Mary's, passed away Thursday March 16, 2006, at the Omega House in Houghton where she had been a resident patient for the past 6 months. She was born on January 7, 1924, in McKinley, Texas a daughter of the late Otis and Corrine (Ashley) Key. Nadine has resided in Texas, and the Detroit area, where she attended and graduated from Wayne State University. In 1944, she was united in marriage to Robert Janke and the couple has resided in the Copper Country for over 58 years. For a short time they lived in Boulder Colorado. Mrs. Janke had worked briefly as a Medical Technologist and continued her interest in health care by volunteering at the Portage Health

Systems Hospital for years. Nadine was a dear friend of Portage Lake United Church in Houghton. She was very active with the Girl Scouts of America for over 25 years, having helped to recruit girl scouts and girl scout leader, she was formerly Vice President of the U.P. Council of Girl Scouts, and had helped to establish the Girl Scout Camp Blueberry Knoll. Nadine also loved Isle Royale having spent 45 summers at the Park. She was a member of the Isle Royale Natural History Association where she served as Chairman of the Board. She loved to weave and teach others the skill of weaving, along with working on different crafts. She also enjoyed working with the Family Community Education Group. Gardening, cooking, baking, painting with water color paints, bird watching, and arranging wild flowers were some of the hobbies Nadine also took pleasure in. Nadine also belonged to Aqua Fit and enjoyed Folk Dancing.

She was preceded in death by her parents, and 1 brother: Andrew "Bud" Key. Surviving are: her husband: Robert A. Janke of St. Mary's Location; 4 children: David (Jackie) Janke of Pueblo, Colorado, Daniel (Patricia) Janke of East Grosse Pointe Shores, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan, 7 grandchildren: Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy; 4 great-grandchildren: Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb; 2 step-grandchildren: Jim & Jeff; several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A memorial service for Nadine will be held 3 p.m. this Monday March 20, 2006, in the Portage Lake United Church of Houghton, with Rev. Victoria Bethel to officiate. Friends may call on Monday from 1p.m. until time of services at the church. The family suggests memorials be given to The Omega House in lieu of flowers. The Memorial Chapel Funeral Home of Hancock has been assisting the family with the arrangements.

More About Robert Janke and Nadine Key:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Janke and Nadine Key are:

- + 11498 i. David Charles¹¹ Janke, born 01 Nov 1946.
- + 11499 ii. Daniel Frederick Janke, born 05 Mar 1952.
- 11500 iii. Rev. Steven Edward Janke, born 07 Jul 1953.
- + 11501 iv. Janet Lynn Janke, born 26 Nov 1958.

8410. Martin Ernst (Marty)¹⁰ Schlenker, Jr. (Martin Adolph⁹, Rosina Bertha⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Mary Cahill** 10 Jul 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Dec 1926 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Gladys I. Nelson** 27 Dec 1977 in St. Croix, Virgin Islands. She was born 26 Jul 1922 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martin Ernst (Marty) Schlenker, Jr.:

Martin E., Jr. Schlenker of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 75, died Thursday, February 18, 1999 at Saline Evangelical Home after a long illness. He was born in Ann Arbor, March 15, 1923, the son of Martin and Flora (Hiller) Schlenker. Mr. Schlenker lived his entire life in Ann Arbor and contributed significantly to the community over the years. Martin loved music and played trombone for several bands including the Ann Arbor High School Marching Band and Symphony Band, a dance band in Houghton Lake, Army Officers Club Dance Band during World War II, the Ann Arbor Civic Orchestra and the Drum and Bugle Corp for the American Legion. He was also a member of the Wayne Barbershop Chorus and the Wayne Drops Barbershop Quartet. Martin served in World War II in the Army Corps of Engineers at Fort Leonard Wood, MO and in Akron, Ohio on special assignment as a sheet-metal worker. He was honorably discharged in 1946 as a Master Sergeant. He was a member and commander of the U.S. Power Squadron of Ann Arbor, a non-profit, educational organization which taught safe boating. He was interested in old cars and restored Model A Fords, participated in parades and let his daughter drive one of the cars to school. He also held a private pilots license for some years.

Martin and his sister, Floramae, became the third-generation owners of Schlenker Hardware in 1967. Schlenkers was a family-owned business founded in Ann Arbor in 1886. Martin retired in 1994 after 49 years of working in the store. The Schlenker Hardware building located at 213 W. Liberty from 1906-1995

was an Ann Arbor landmark. It was an old-fashioned hardware store where customers could find anything they needed and receive personalized, knowledgeable help. In addition to running the business, Marty did sheet-metal work, including making a copper fireplace featured in Better Homes and Gardens, providing 5,000 feet of copper expansion joints for the construction of the Mackinac Bridge. In his later years, he designed and made items for the Ann Arbor Hands-On Museum where he served as a trustee. Marty was a well-known figure in Ann Arbor for years. He was recognized and well-liked where ever he went. Even when travelling on vacation, people would recognize his name because they had shopped in his store.

He is survived by his wife, Gladys; sisters, Rosemary Strieter and Floramae Hancock; son, Jerry (Ann); daughter, Joanne (John) Cahill Hirsh; grandchildren, Megan and Jeffrey Schlenker, Jacob Brabbs, Joel Hirsh; step-daughter, Janice Hesse; step-son, Lewis (Skip) Allen; step-grandchildren, Sandra Brandenburg, Craig Brisard, Brett Allen, Steven Glenn; and by several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, February 22, at 10 a.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Greg Smith and Rev. Gary Kwiatek presiding. Visitation will be on Saturday Noon-5 p.m. and on Sunday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. Interment will be at Bethlehem cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Martin Ernst (Marty) Schlenker, Jr.:

Burial: Feb 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1937

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Corps of Engineers World War II at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri & Akron, Ohio on special assignment as a sheet-metal worker

Military service 2: 1946, honorably discharged as a Master Sergeant

Military service 3: member of Dance Band during World War II Army Officer's Club

Occupation: 1949, sheet metal worker Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1945 - 1994, owner Schlenker Hardware Store on 213 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - 49 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1988 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 230 E. Barton Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 319 Mulholland; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 6655 Jackson Road, Lot 667; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-5739

Marriage Notes for Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill:

May 26, 1948 - Announcement of the engagement of Louise Mary Cahill and Martin E. Schlenker has been made by her father, Walter H. Cahill of Akron, Ohio. Mr. Schlenker is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin A. Schlenker of W. Liberty St. Miss Cahill is a graduate of the University of Akron, where she was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. She has been living in Rhode Island during the past year. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mr. Schlenker is now associated with the Schlenker Hardware Co. He served three years in the Army Engineers.

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1948, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Notes for Gladys I. Nelson:

Gladys I. Schlenker, age 98, died peacefully the evening of October 11th, 2020 in Ann Arbor. She was born July 26, 1922 in Washtenaw County to Lewis Nelson and Ila Mae Goff. In April 1937 she married Glenn W. Allen with whom she had two children. In December 1977 Gladys married Martin (Marty) E. Schlenker of Ann Arbor in St. Croix, Virgin Islands.

She was preceded in death by her mother and father; brother George Nelson and sister Lois Phillips, both of California; her husband, Martin; and her son, Lewis (Skip) Allen. She is survived by her daughter, Janice; Marty's children Jerry and Joanne; daughters-in-law Ann, Kathy, and Dianne. She is also survived by grandchildren Brett, Sandy, Craig, Megan, Jeffrey, Jacob, and Joel and several great-grandchildren

and great-great-grandchildren.

Gladys had a wide variety of interests and was always eager to try new things. She loved kids and animals (except snakes!) and playing games. She had a great sense of humor, a ready smile, and could spot a Dairy Queen a mile away! While she will be sorely missed, what a blessing that God shared her with us! When Covid allows, family and friends will share a memorial gathering. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Martin Schlenker and Gladys Nelson:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1977, St. Croix, Virgin Islands

Children of Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill are:

- + 11502 i. Joanne Louise¹¹ Schlenker, born 01 Feb 1952.
- + 11503 ii. Gerald Martin (Jerry) Schlenker, born 18 Apr 1954.

8411. Floramae Mae¹⁰ Schlenker, twin (Martin Adolph⁹, Rosina Bertha⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2013. She married **John Hancock** 17 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jun 1932, and died 01 Apr 2000.

Notes for Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin:

Floramae Schlenker Hancock passed over on August 9, 2013. Daughter of Martin A. and Flora Schlenker, she was born January 19, 1925 and raised in Ann Arbor. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended Michigan State University. Floramae was owner of Schlenker Hardware Store, founded by her grandfather, Christian Schlenker, in 1886. On March 17, 1957 she married John Hancock of Adrian Michigan. Together they raised three children and several small dogs. Floramae was a member of Lamba Chi Omega business sorority, her sister philanthropists became lifelong friends. She also was a member of Bethlehem Church of Christ. She loved all animals and was especially fond of Toy Fox Terriers and Dachshunds. She loved spending summers at her cottage on Oneida Lake, walking in nature and hunting turtles and frogs with her nieces, children and grandchildren.

Floramae is survived by David John Hancock of Stockbridge and his children Dillon and Rachel; Steven John Hancock of Ann Arbor; Susan Mary Hancock (married to Greg Mitchell) of La Vernia, Texas; a twin sister Rosemary Streiter of Brighton; several nieces and nephews, especially Joann Cahill of North Carolina; and devoted friend Shirley Eyl.

In lieu of flowers please give to Arbor Hospice, The Human Society, America Diabetes Association or a charity of your choice. Family and friends are invited to Muehlig Funeral Chapel from 10:00am to 12:00pm, Monday, August 12 with a Burial Service following at Bethlehem Cemetery at 1:00.

More About Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1939

Religion: Bet. 1959 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1850 Saxon; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hancock and Floramae Schlenker:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Floramae Schlenker and John Hancock are:

- + 11504 i. David John¹¹ Hancock, born 02 Aug 1960.
- 11505 ii. Steven John Hancock, born 11 Sep 1962.

More About Steven John Hancock:
Baptism: 28 Nov 1965

- 11506 iii. Susan Mary Hancock, born 28 Sep 1964. She married Gregory A. Mitchell; born 1960.

More About Susan Mary Hancock:
Baptism: 28 Nov 1965

8412. Rosemary¹⁰ Schlenker, twin (Martin Adolph⁹, Rosina Bertha⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Roy Strieter** 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Strieter and Emma Feuerbacher. He was born 05 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Rosemary Strieter, life-long resident of Ann Arbor, passed away on February 11, 2019 in Brighton, Michigan. She was 94 years old. Born January 19, 1925 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Martin and Flora (Hiller) Schlenker. Rosemary's Schlenker family were long-time Ann Arbor residents operating Schlenker Hardware for over 100 years until it closed in 1995. Rosemary attended Bach Elementary, Slauson Middle School and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She then attended the University of Michigan for two years. In 1946, Rosemary married Robert R. Strieter at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. She worked many years as an accountant for her husband's business. She loved to knit, knitting hundreds of scarves throughout the years. She enjoyed summering at her lake house near Hamburg, Michigan. Rosemary was a life-long member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Most of all she was a devoted wife, loving mother and grandmother.

She is survived by her four children, John R. "Jack" Strieter, Robert M. Strieter, Mary Ann Varterasian and Karen Strieter Flynn; ten grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Robert R. Strieter, one brother Martin Schlenker, her twin sister Flora Mae Schlenker-Hancock and sister in law Betty Strieter Colvin.

In memory of Rosemary, memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

More About Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1939

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roy Strieter:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 1007 Siesta Ave; Boynton Beach, Florida

More About Robert Strieter and Rosemary Schlenker:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosemary Schlenker and Robert Strieter are:

- + 11507 i. John Robert¹¹ Strieter, born 29 Jan 1948.
- + 11508 ii. Dr. Robert Martin Strieter, born 26 Jan 1952.
- + 11509 iii. Mary Ann Strieter, born 11 Nov 1955.
- 11510 iv. Karen Sue Strieter, born 04 May 1963. She married Richard Gordon Flynn 12 Jun 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1965.

More About Karen Sue Strieter:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1963, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Flynn and Karen Strieter:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8415. Margot Rosalind¹⁰ Schlesinger (Anna Olive⁹ Schlenker, Rosina Bertha⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Allan Bender, Jr.** 22 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Allan Bender. He was born 02 Apr 1921 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan, and

died 28 Feb 2007 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

More About Margot Rosalind Schlesinger:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Allan Bender, Jr.:

Residence: Escanaba, Michigan

More About Frank Bender and Margot Schlesinger:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margot Schlesinger and Frank Bender are:

- 11511 i. ?¹¹ Bender.
- 11512 ii. Richard Bender.

More About Richard Bender:

Residence: St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 11513 iii. Bryan Thane Bender, born 16 Dec 1949. He married Cynthia M. Galeta; born 08 Jul 1950.
- 11514 iv. Bruce Allen Bender, born 27 Apr 1954 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. He married Phyllis Ann Baes 25 Sep 1993 in Rock Co, Wisconsin; born 25 Aug 1948.

More About Bruce Bender and Phyllis Baes:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1993, Rock Co, Wisconsin

- + 11515 v. Bradford Allen Bender, born 19 Sep 1955 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

8416. Betty June¹⁰ Schlenker (Paul Otto⁹, Rosina Bertha⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Lee Harvey** 04 May 1946 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Charles Harvey and Mary ?. He was born 29 Dec 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jun 2006 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Harvey and Betty Schlenker:

Marriage: 04 May 1946, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Betty Schlenker and Richard Harvey is:

- 11516 i. Michael¹¹ Harvey, born Aft. 1946.

8418. Madeline Mae¹⁰ Daue (Lillian Olga⁹ Moegle, Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1932. She married **Arthur Lloyd Carpenter** 01 Aug 1953 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1927 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2019 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Lloyd Carpenter:

Residence: 3646 S. John Hix Road; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Carpenter and Madeline Daue:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Madeline Daue and Arthur Carpenter are:

- 11517 i. Thomas Wayne¹¹ Carpenter, born Dec 1957 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Wayne Carpenter:

Residence: Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 11518 ii. James Paul Carpenter, born Mar 1960 in Michigan. He married Amy ?.

More About James Paul Carpenter:
Residence: Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 30120 Fort Road; Rockwood, Michigan

- + 11519 iii. Lee Arthur Carpenter, born Jan 1965 in Michigan.

8419. Edgar Louis¹⁰ Moegle, Jr. (Edgar Louis⁹, Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 02 Apr 1933. He married **Geraldine Frances Zochowski**. She was born 04 Nov 1942.

Children of Edgar Moegle and Geraldine Zochowski are:

- + 11520 i. James Alan¹¹ Moegle, born 07 Aug 1962.
+ 11521 ii. David Frank Moegle, born 20 Jun 1966.

8422. Dorothy Mae¹⁰ Holzhauer (Dorothea Gertrude⁹ Staebler, Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2012. She married **Frederick Reed Thomas** 20 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Thomas and Eva Fawcett. He was born 20 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1980 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Reed Thomas:

Cause of Death: cancer

Military service: Bet. 1946 - 1948, US Army in Korea

Occupation: employee of Dynameter Laboratory of Ford Motor Caompany Dearbron, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: St. Augustine, Florida

More About Frederick Thomas and Dorothy Holzhauer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Holzhauer and Frederick Thomas are:

- 11522 i. Michael Reed¹¹ Thomas, born 20 Jul 1950; died 10 Mar 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
11523 ii. Christine L. Thomas, born 1952.
11524 iii. Mark Robert Thomas, born 09 Apr 1956; died 25 Sep 2008. He married Darleen Valerie Gonsalves 06 Dec 1999 in St. Johns, Florida; born 07 Sep 1954 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii; died 23 Apr 2003 in Kaneohe, Honolulu Co, Hawaii.

More About Mark Thomas and Darleen Gonsalves:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1999, St. Johns, Florida

- 11525 iv. baby Thomas, born Aft. 1958.
11526 v. Scott Eric Thomas, born 18 Jun 1963. He married Nancy Jean Fisk; born 1967.

8424. Donald Lee¹⁰ Holzhauer (Dorothea Gertrude⁹ Staebler, Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pacso Co, Florida. He married **Joann ?**. She was born 1936.

More About Donald Lee Holzhauer:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1935, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1009 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1183 Share Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Holzhauer and Joann ? is:

+ 11527 i. Stephen Paul¹¹ Holzhauer, born 1955.

8425. Evelyn¹⁰ Roehm (Elmer W.⁹, Edward⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1925 in Illinois, and died 22 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Diesenroth** 14 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Diesenroth and Rose Donner. He was born 15 Jun 1926.

More About William H. Diesenroth:

Residence: 1984, 4003 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Diesenroth and Evelyn Roehm:

Marriage: 14 May 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Evelyn Roehm and William Diesenroth is:

11528 i. Timothy¹¹ Diesenroth, born 01 Aug 1951; died Mar 1974.

8427. Virginia W.¹⁰ Lelling (Edna Lorena⁹ Roehm, Edward⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? **Kulbicki** Aft. 1943. He was born Aft. 1915.

More About Virginia W. Lelling:

Social Security Number: 369-16-9558

More About ? Kulbicki and Virginia Lelling:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Virginia Lelling and ? Kulbicki are:

11529 i. James F.¹¹ Kulbicki, born 12 Jan 1946; died 19 May 1982. He married Marta F. ?; born 1945.

More About James F. Kulbicki:

Social Security Number: 362-48-3868

+ 11530 ii. Nancy Kulbicki, born Aft. 1944.

11531 iii. Carol Kulbicki, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Gilbee; born Aft. 1938.

11532 iv. Richard Walter Kulbicki, born Jul 1951. He married Pamela Lee Moore 05 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

More About Richard Walter Kulbicki:

Residence: 118 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 26 S. Grove Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Kulbicki and Pamela Moore:

Marriage: 05 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

11533 v. Robert Theodore Kulbicki, born Nov 1953. He married (1) Sandra Marie Bevins 03 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1952. He married (2) Laura Elaine Torrico 21 Mar 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953. He married (3) Vicki Lynn Zakolski 08 Sep 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953.

More About Robert Theodore Kulbicki:

Residence: 3550 W. Michigan State Road 36; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kulbicki and Sandra Bevins:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kulbicki and Laura Torrico:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kulbicki and Vicki Zakolski:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

11534 vi. Judith Kay (Judy) Kulbicki, born 1960.

8428. Vivian Ethel¹⁰ Meyer (Amanda Elta⁹ Roehm, Edward⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Thomas Phillips** Bef. 1956, son of Thomas Phillips and Dorothea McElowney. He was born 02 Oct 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 2011 in Pawpaw, Ontario, Canada.

More About Jack Phillips and Vivian Meyer:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of Vivian Meyer and Jack Phillips are:

- + 11535 i. Darlene Lynn¹¹ Phillips, born 28 Dec 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11536 ii. Bruce Alan Phillips, born 22 May 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11537 iii. Steven William (Steve) Phillips, born 07 Nov 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11538 iv. Richard Jack (Rick) Phillips, born 10 Nov 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11539 v. David William Phillips, born 01 Oct 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Barnaby Harry Matos Gambino; died Nov 2019.

Notes for David William Phillips:

David W Phillips pianist

Experience

- Apr 2019 – Present Director Of Philanthropy at Phillips Artist Management Foundation
- Apr 2019 – Present Executive Director at Phillips Artist Management Foundation in New York City
- Jan 2019 – Present Founder and Director at Phillips Artist Management Foundation
- Jun 1990 – Present Artist in residence at International Concert Pianist

Education

- 1988 – 1992 Music Performance, General at University of Michigan - Ann Arbor

Volunteer Experience

- Jan 2019 – Present Founder and Director at Phillips Artist Management Foundation (Disaster and Humanitarian Relief)

David William Phillips:

How did this part of my journey begin.. with a tragedy and a travesty of justice with the wrongful death and systematic cover up of the killing of my spouse Barnaby Harry Matos-Phillips on Thanksgiving 2019 after dinner at St. Bedes Episcopal Church in Santa Fe New Mexico while walking down the road just a few moment from our Santa Fe, New Mexico residence. Through it all and many a sleepless nights, I had a vision of love.. starting January 1, 2019 ..I along with a group of national treasures, began a journey to develop a new foundation philanthropic in mission. The idea: To discover, develop and nurture prodigy type artists nationwide and worldwide and collaborate with others like The Obama Foundation, Doctors without borders, St Judes, Children's Cancer Research, and whoever wanted to or aligned with our mission statement. Our goal is to collaborate with others to present an ever-growing rooster of International treasures in top tier halls starting with our Music Ambassadors Series in New York City at Carnegie Hall's Stern Auditorium in the fall Director David William Phillips pianist leading off October 10th 2019 at 8 PM as well through our international masterclass series globally. We are reaching out to backers like Mark Zuckerberg and his affiliates. Bill and Melinda Gates, Ellen DeGeneres Oprah Winfrey and more...Our prayer as artists is to simultaneously perform for the masses and raise funding and awareness for medical causes or humanitarian relief nationally and internationally in cooperation with our United States Department of States: Department of Educational and Cultural Exchange and other allies Internationally to inspire change and to pioneer as leaders in this new philanthropic approach to discovering and presenting the world's premier artists internationally. Please reach out to support our efforts and if course positive feedback is always welcome here in private messages or Phillipsartistmanagement@gmail.com.

Regards

Notes for Barnaby Harry Matos Gambino:

Barnaby Harry Matos-Phillips story

David William Phillips and his spouse, Barnaby Harry Matos-Phillips, were no strangers to adversity when they moved to Santa Fe in late 2018. They were both orphaned at a young age: David's mother placing him in an orphanage to protect him and his brother, and Barnaby's mother giving him up for adoption when he was born prematurely. That start did little to hinder them, however, as Barnaby grew to become CEO of his own company and David became an internationally acclaimed concert pianist. For ten years, they loved and strengthened one

another, and then Barnaby was diagnosed with cancer.

"I promised him I would keep going," David recalls. "It was a dark time and we were spending a lot of it apart. We moved to Santa Fe, New Mexico so we could be together." About six weeks after moving, while David was getting ready to go out, Barnaby stepped outside for some air. A short while later, he was struck and killed by a young driver. It was the night of Thanksgiving 2018.

The loss hit David hard. He admits to being angry, to wanting the justice that is denied to him, but, slowly, another feeling came to take its place. In David's own words: "Through it all and many a sleepless night, I had a vision of love." In the following months, he reached out to friends and mentors, to chair-violinists and the department chairs of musical institutes, with a vision that grew with every person he brought on board. "The idea is developing and nurturing young artists," he said. "And presenting them on premier stages when they're ready." He started with people he knew. "Some of these artists I've known since childhood: I know their expertise in performing and teaching. You start from what you know and go from there." Over the course of these initial conversations, David and company decided to form their own non-profit to ensure the work went beyond a few concerts into a regular, consistent model of giving. This idea became the Phillips Artist Management Foundation a 501c.3 nonprofit.

Once he had assembled the talent, David began searching for partners in the non-profit sector. He started by reaching out to St. Jude's Children's Hospital and then

8431. Ralph Henry¹⁰ Meyer (Amanda Elta⁹ Roehm, Edward⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gladys LaVonne Dixon**. She was born 07 Jul 1954 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1999 in Santa Fe Co, New Mexico. He married **(2) Donna Jean Guire** 11 Mar 2003. She was born 31 Aug 1940.

Notes for Ralph Henry Meyer:

Tecumseh - Ralph H. Meyer, loving husband, father, grandfather and friend, passed away unexpectedly on Oct. 8, 2016, at his residence at the age of 67. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, on July 22, 1949, the son of the late William and Amanda (Roehm) Meyer. Ralph married Donna Jean Guire in Florida on March 11, 2003. Ralph was a skilled repairman on automotive, equipment and home repairs. He enjoyed auto restoration, farming, gardening, wild game hunting, archery and played the cornet. He was a talented actor who loved to act and was in more than 50 films in theater and television. Ralph was a kind, caring person who loved his family.

Ralph is survived by his wife, Donna; his two sons, Tyson Meyer of Tecumseh and Derek Meyer of Tipton; his two grandchildren, Tanner and Kane Meyer; his brother, Stanley (Janice) Meyer of Florida; his sister, Vivian Phillips of Ypsilanti; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Visitation for Ralph will be from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 12, 2016, at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. Funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 13, 2016, at the Tecumseh Seventh Day Adventist Church, with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of the service. Burial will follow at Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh. Memorial contributions may be made to Lenawee Humane Society.

More About Ralph Meyer and Donna Guire:

Marriage: 11 Mar 2003

Children of Ralph Meyer and Gladys Dixon are:

11540 i. Tyson¹¹ Meyer, born 13 Jan 1976.

11541 ii. Derek Alden Meyer, born 07 Sep 1977.

8433. Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)¹⁰ Roehm (Robert Frederick⁹, Frederick Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clayton Lee Cummings** 12 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1931.

More About Clayton Lee Cummings:

Residence: 1993, 3433 Beaumont Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clayton Cummings and Jacqueline Roehm:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacqueline Roehm and Clayton Cummings are:

- + 11542 i. Steven Brad¹¹ Cummings, born 09 Jan 1955.
- 11543 ii. Karen Sue Cummings, born 30 Aug 1956. She married (1) Joseph Raymond Guerrieo 27 Jun 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Gerald Arthur Spears 29 Mar 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1948.

More About Karen Sue Cummings:
Residence: 2484 Yost Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Guerrieo and Karen Cummings:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Spears and Karen Cummings:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11544 iii. Diane Jill Cummings, born 20 Feb 1963. She married Gene Matteis; born Aft. 1959.

More About Gene Matteis:
Residence: 1623 Durango Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8434. Judith Kay (Judy)¹⁰ Roehm (Robert Frederick⁹, Frederick Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Joseph Smith** 15 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Smith and Kora Alber. He was born 07 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm:

Judy Smith passed away peacefully at St. Joseph Hospital on November 15, 2023 at the age of 87. Judy was born April 19, 1936 in Ann Arbor to Helen and Robert Roehm. Judy was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Preceding in death, she joins her beloved husband Louis Smith, beloved granddaughter Kristen Smith, her mother and father Robert and Helen Roehm and her brother Bob Roehm. Judy is survived by her son Derick (Lena) Smith, grandson Nicholas Smith, and her great-grandchildren Anabelle Smith, Joseph and James Robinette. A memorial service will be held at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St, Ann Arbor, MI on Saturday, December 2, 2023. Viewing will start at 10am and service will begin at 11am. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that you make a donation to the charity of your choice in Judy's honor.

Notes for Louis Joseph Smith:

Louis Joseph Smith, 81, of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Tuesday, November 24, 2015 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born in Ann Arbor February 7, 1934 to the late Joseph Louis and Cora Dora Alber Smith and was the husband of Judith Roehm Smith. Mr. Smith was a veteran of the United States Army having served from 1956 until 1959. He was stationed at Travis Air Force Base in the Nyke Division. He later went to work for MichCon/DTE, where he remained for thirty-seven years. Mr. Smith attended St. Paul Lutheran Church and was a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose Lodge 1253, the Pittsfield Seniors and was one of "The Boys" who hung out at Washtenaw Dairy. He loved hockey, football and NASCAR as well as hunting and fishing in the great outdoors.

In addition to his wife of fifty-eight years, Mr. Smith is survived by a son, Derick Smith and wife Lena; two grandchildren, Kristen Smith and Nicholas Smith; two great-grandchildren, Anabelle and Joseph; and several nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister, Jill Harding; and a brother, John Smith.

The family will receive friends on Monday, November 30, 2015 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor from 4:00 PM until 8:00 PM and on Tuesday, December 1, 2015 at 10:00 AM at St. Paul Lutheran Church. A memorial service will take place on Tuesday at 11:00 AM at the church with the Rev. Don Neuendorf officiating and a private burial at a later time. Memorial donations may be

made to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or a charity of one's choice.

More About Louis Joseph Smith:

Residence: 1993, 612 Wilton Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Smith and Judith Roehm:

Divorce: 19 Apr 1985, Pierce Co, Washington

Marriage: 15 Dec 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Judith Roehm and Louis Smith is:

+ 11545 i. Derick Joseph¹¹ Smith, born 15 Aug 1960.

8435. Robert Harold (Bob)¹⁰ Roehm (Robert Frederick⁹, Frederick Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) LaVern Arygre Bray**. She was born 12 Mar 1939. He married **(2) Sula Jeanette Huie** 18 Aug 1961 in Murray, Calloway Co, Kentucky. She was born 21 Dec 1934, and died 2016. He married **(3) Darlene Jane Fish** 08 Dec 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Feb 1951. He married **(4) Anna May Flake** 07 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Nov 1950.

More About Robert Roehm and Sula Huie:

Divorce: 14 Nov 1974

Marriage: 18 Aug 1961, Murray, Calloway Co, Kentucky

More About Robert Roehm and Darlene Fish:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Anna Flake:

Marriage: 07 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Sula Huie are:

- 11546 i. Randall Robert (Randy)¹¹ Roehm, born 15 Jun 1963.
- 11547 ii. Trista Nicole Roehm, born 07 May 1978.

8439. Kay L.¹⁰ Hawker (Kathryn⁹ Roehm, Herman August⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 17 Mar 1953. She married **Hector Louis Acevedo**. He was born 31 Mar 1953.

Children of Kay Hawker and Hector Acevedo are:

- 11548 i. Angela K.¹¹ Acevedo, born Jan 1982. She married David Caldwell; born Oct 1984.
- 11549 ii. Anthony Michael Acevedo, born 24 Jul 1984. He married Jennifer Evelyn (Jenn) ?; born Aft. 1966.

8440. Alan Landon¹⁰ Hawker (Kathryn⁹ Roehm, Herman August⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 09 Jul 1955. He married **Lisa Ann Kubler**. She was born 27 Mar 1961.

Children of Alan Hawker and Lisa Kubler are:

- 11550 i. Eric Landon Hawker¹¹ Young, born 07 May 1981.
- 11551 ii. Brandon Alan Hawker, born 19 Jun 1985.
- 11552 iii. Jessica Rae Hawker, born 20 Jun 1986.

Notes for Jessica Rae Hawker:

Jessica Rae Hawker:

Experience

• Jun 2012 – Present Staff MRI Technologist/ Team Leader at Duke University Health System

- Nov 2009 – May 2012 Staff MRI Technologist at Cleveland Clinic in Cleveland, Ohio
 - Oct 2007 – Oct 2009 MRI Technologist at Alliance HealthCare Services in Michigan
- Education
- 2010 – 2014 BSRS Radiologic Technology/Science – MRI at Adventist University of Health Sciences
 - 2005 – 2007 Certificate Radiography at Marquette General Hospital School of Radiography

11553 iv. Andrew Ryan Hawker, born 24 May 1988.

Notes for Andrew Ryan Hawker:

Andrew Ryan Hawker:

Experience

- 2019 – Present Founder at Route91
 - Jan 2017 – Aug 2019 Platform Tech Lead at Apptentive in Seattle
 - Nov 2016 – Jan 2017 Sabbatical
 - Sep 2014 – Nov 2016 AWS Device Farm at Amazon Web Services in Seattle
 - May 2013 – Jul 2015 Senior Engineer at AppThwack in Portland, Oregon
 - May 2010 – May 2013 Software Engineer at Intel Corporation in Hillsboro, Oregon
 - Aug 2009 – May 2010 AdiT: Telecom Tech at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, Michigan
 - May 2009 – Aug 2009 Intern at Intel Corporation in Hillsboro, Oregon
 - 2006 – May 2009 Helpdesk Assistant at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, MI
 - Aug 2006 – Jan 2008 Ticket Sales at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, MI
- Education
- 2006 – 2010 Bachelor of Science (B.S.) Computer Science Cum Laude at Northern Michigan University

8441. Mary Louise¹⁰ Roehm (Roland Roman⁹, Julius Louis⁸, Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Luz, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 21 Nov 1946. She married **(1) Alan Sayler** 30 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Mar 1945. She married **(2) Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer** 07 Aug 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Niethammer and Mabel Armbruster. He was born 22 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alan Sayler and Mary Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer:

Pvt. Charles Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Niethammer of 111 Russell St., entered the Army in February, 1966, and received his basic training at Ft. Knox, Kentucky. He was then sent to Ft. Banning, Georgia, and has been undergoing training in Mississippi for the past few weeks. He expects to return to Ft. Benning this week for further training as an equipment repairman. Charles is a 1965 graduate of Saline High School. His address is: Pvt. Charles Niethammer US 55868938 98th Light Equipment Co. Ft. Benning, Ga. 31905

More About Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer:

Baptism: 21 Sep 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1978, 12923 Old US 23; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Niethammer and Mary Roehm:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Roehm and Alan Sayler are:

- 11554 i. Paul Alan¹¹ Sayler, born 25 Mar 1967.
- + 11555 ii. Lisa Marie Sayler, born 02 Nov 1970.

8486. Mabel Bertha¹⁰ Hess (Edith May⁹ Goodrich, Christian (Gutekunst)⁸, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 16 Feb 1906 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1989 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Curtis Alden Boughton** 06 Apr 1929 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Alden Boughton and Mary Curtis. He was born 08 May 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27

Apr 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Bertha Hess:

Burial: Mar 1989, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Curtis Alden Boughton:

Curtis A. Boughton, 92, of Fredonia Township, Marshall, died Sunday, April 27, 1996, in Merritt Woods Foster Care, Battle Creek, after a long illness. He was born May 8, 1903, in Marengo Township to Alden and Berdina (Curtis) Boughton II and lived in the area all of his life. He married Mabel B. Hess on April 6, 1929, in Angola, Indiana. She died in 1989. Member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau and Fredonia Grange. Enjoyed farming.

Surviving are sons, Melvin and John Boughton of Marshall and Clifford Boughton of Cedar Springs; nine grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; and a sister, Virginia Foley, of Grand Rapids. He was preceded in death by brothers, Floyd, Charles and Robert Boughton; and sisters, Emma Francisco, Blanch Samson and Louise Boyd.

Visitation: After 6 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Monday. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Betty Malone officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tuberculosis, Emphysema and Health Association of Calhoun County.

More About Curtis Alden Boughton:

Burial: Apr 1996, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Curtis Boughton and Mabel Hess:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1929, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Mabel Hess and Curtis Boughton are:

- + 11556 i. Clifford D.¹¹ Boughton, born 11 Nov 1931 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2012 in Michigan.
- + 11557 ii. John Alden (Jack) Boughton, born 01 Nov 1935 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11558 iii. Melvin Curtis Boughton, born 04 Oct 1942 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Etha Josephine Bradley 1971.

Marriage Notes for Melvin Boughton and Etha Bradley:

1971 - Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm M. Bradley of Lee Lake announce the engagement of Their daughter, Etha Josephine, to Melvin Curtis Boughton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Boughton of Route 2, Marshall. The bride-elect, a graduate of Marshall High School, attends Kellogg Community College. Her fiancé, a graduate of MHS, served three years in the U.S. Army including duty in Vietnam. The wedding is planned for spring.

More About Melvin Boughton and Etha Bradley:

Marriage: 1971

- 11559 iv. Carolyn Boughton.
- 11560 v. Mary Boughton.

8487. Nile Edward¹⁰ Hess (Edith May⁹ Goodrich, Christian (Gutekunst)⁸, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Josephine Cassens** 22 Dec 1928 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1909 in Woodbury Co, Iowa, and died 15 Apr 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Nile Edward Hess:

Burial: Jan 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Minnie Josephine Cassens:

Minnie J. Hess, age 101, of Marshall, died at Tendercare of Marshall on Friday, April 15, 2011. Minnie was born on October 9, 1909, in Woodbury County, Iowa, to George and Johanna (Iverson) Cassens. She lived in Iowa until 1927, when she moved to Marshall. She was married on December 22, 1928, in Angola, Indiana, to Nile E. Hess. Nile preceded her in death on January 22, 1964. A passionate cook, both at home and in her work, Minnie retired from the Marshall Country Club after cooking there for ten years. She previously cooked at the former Dug Out Restaurant in downtown Marshall and worked for the former Belford Jewelry Store for 17 years. Minnie was first employed at the former Harper's Thrift Shop and also kept house for the Harper family. Minnie loved playing card games, showing her love through food, and spending time with her family. A devoted Christian and founding member of Christ Lutheran Church, Minnie served as President of the Altar Guild and as a Sunday School Teacher. She had previously been a member for many years at Zion Lutheran Church, where she also served on the Altar Guild and taught Sunday School.

Minnie is survived by her daughter, Mary E. (Robert) Clark of Santa Maria, California; 5 grandchildren: Bill (Denise) Drumm, Tom (Cheryl) Drumm, Betsy (Mike) Boehmer, Michael (Lucila) Camacho-Craft, and Donnie Craft; 10 great-grandchildren: Heather (Matt), Danielle, Sarah, David, Cassandra, Megan, Morgan, Isabella, Carson, and Gabriella; 2 sisters: Hattie Reed of Cushing, Iowa, and Marie Schwanz of Schleswig, Iowa; 2 brothers: Leroy Bumann of Schleswig, Iowa, and Albert Bumann of Sturgis; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Nile; their daughter, Harriet L. Drumm Obenour; sisters Kathren Schwartz, Lillian Reese, and Marguriete Hess; and brothers John Cassens, George Cassens, Henry Cassens, and Robert Bumann; and special friend, Douglas Rapp.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 US27 North, Marshall on Thursday from 5 pm-8 pm where the family will be present to greet friends and share memories. A Memorial service to celebrate her life and her Lord will be held on Friday, April 22, at 11 am at the funeral home, with Rev. David Boedecker of Christ Lutheran Church officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Christ Lutheran Church or a charity of choice. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Nile Hess and Minnie Cassens:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1928, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Nile Hess and Minnie Cassens are:

- + 11561 i. Harriet Lucille¹¹ Hess, born 02 Nov 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11562 ii. Mary Eleanore Hess, born 1939 in Michigan.

8489. Gordon Arthur¹⁰ Goodrich (Norris Earl⁹, Christian (Gutekunst)⁸, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2016 in Connecticut. He married **Guila Mae (Julia) Beebe** 17 Aug 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Beebe and Marion Sholdice. She was born 26 Sep 1925 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2014 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gordon Arthur Goodrich:

Gordon Arthur Goodrich of New Hope passed away Wednesday, June 15, 2016, peacefully at his home with family at his bedside. He was 92. Gordon was married to Guila M. Goodrich for 67 loving years. Guila predeceased Gordon in 2014. Born in Battle Creek, Michigan in 1924, Gordon was the only son of the late Norris and Bernice Chapman Goodrich. Gordon graduated from Battle Creek High School; then spent 1 year in the Army Specialized Training Program at the University of Illinois before joining the Army's 102nd Infantry Division (Ozark) as a rifleman and radio operator. His Army division landed in Cherbourg France in September 1944 and he fought through Belgium, the Netherlands and into Germany in 1944/1945. After the war, Gordon completed his education graduating from Purdue University in 1948 with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering.

Gordon began his engineering career in 1948 working at General Electric in Schenectady, NY. After

3 years at GE, Gordon moved to the Post Cereals Division of General Foods in Battle Creek. He held numerous positions with Post and later with other divisions of General Foods over a 34-year career in engineering and production. Gordon traveled extensively to help establish General Food's food and packaging manufacturing facilities around the world. He retired in 1986 as General Foods' Director, Central Engineering Services, in Tarrytown, New York. As a retiree, Gordon became active with the Town of New Castle Planning Board and served as a valuable advisor to the town engineer and the Chappaqua water authority. Gordon was a wonderful musician and played the clarinet in a 1940's dance band. Through his life, he enjoyed puttering around the house, vacationing on a lake with his family, sailing on Long Island Sound, researching antique clocks and coin collecting; and he was an active member of the Congregational Church.

Gordon was a loving father and grandfather and is survived by his daughter, Ann Goodrich Edgerton, her husband, Paul, of Doylestown, and his son, Philip A. Goodrich, his wife, Kim, of Avon Connecticut; four grandchildren: Dr. Christopher James Goodrich, his wife, Sarah; Jill Edgerton Nowak, her husband, Zach; Jonathan Gordon Goodrich; and Kristin Margaret Edgerton; his sister-in-law, Marilyn Beebe of Battle Creek and cousin, Barbara Leavitt of Lansing, Michigan.

Gordon's funeral service and interment will be held privately. Memorial contributions in Gordon's name may be made to: Favarh, The Arc of the Farmington Valley, Inc., 225 Commerce Avenue, Canton, Connecticut 06019.

More About Gordon Arthur Goodrich:

Census: 03 Apr 1950, 1504 N. Union; apt. 77; Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois ED 105-17 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, chemical engineer plastic industry Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1963, engineering manager for the Jello Division of General Foods Corp, Dover, Delaware

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1993, 73 Hilltop Drive; Chappaqua, New York

Notes for Guila Mae (Julia) Beebe:

New Hope, Pennsylvania - Guila Beebe Goodrich, passed away on Wednesday, November 19, 2014 at home surrounded by her loving family. She was 89 and the wife of Gordon A. Goodrich. Born in Mt. Clemens, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Harold E. and Marion Frances Shouldice Beebe. Guila graduated from Battle Creek High School in Michigan. She was a member of Battle Creek Congregational Church, participating in Church Circle and was a Sunday School teacher. Guila was also a member of the Junior League in Battle Creek and had been a Brownie leader. Guila spent much of her life raising her family in Chappaqua, New York, being a loving mother to her children, an adoring grandmother to her grandchildren and a devoted life partner to her husband. She enjoyed cooking, baking, sewing, knitting, reading and gardening.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by her daughter: Ann Goodrich Edgerton, wife of Paul, of Doylestown and her son: Philip A. Goodrich, his wife, Kim, of Avon, Connecticut, as well as four grandchildren: Christopher James Goodrich, Jill Edgerton Novak, Jonathan Gordon Goodrich and Kristin Margaret Edgerton, and her sister: Marilyn Beebe of Battle Creek. She was predeceased by her brother: Robert.

Guila's funeral service and interment will be held privately. Memorial contributions in Guila's name may be made to: Alzheimer's Association, Delaware Valley Chapter, 399 Market Street - Suite 102, Philadelphia, PA 19106. Reed and Steinbach Funeral Home, Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

More About Guila Mae (Julia) Beebe:

Occupation: 1950, clerk bank Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Gordon Goodrich and Guila Beebe:

Miss Guila Beebe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Beebe of Kalamazoo, former Battle Creek residents, and Gordon A. Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norris E. Goodrich of 154 Chestnut, spoke their wedding vows before 100 guests at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon August 17, 1947. The Rev. Oviatt Desmond officiated at the ceremony in the chapel of the First Congregational church.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white summer suit with black accessories. She had a white orchid corsage and carried a white prayer book. Miss Jean Traut, of Toledo, Ohio, was maid of honor, and the best man was Richard M. King. Joseph Greenhoe of Lansing,

a cousin of the bridegroom, and Robert Beebe of Kalamazoo, brother of the bride, were the ushers.

Following a reception in the church parlors, the couple left for a two-weeks wedding trip through the Great Smoky mountains. The bride is a graduate of Battle Creek high school and has been employed until recently as a clerk in the Industrial State bank in Kalamazoo. The bridegroom, also a Battle Creek high school graduate, is now a senior in mechanical engineering at Purdue university, where he is a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. The couple will live in West Lafayette, Indiana.

More About Gordon Goodrich and Guila Beebe:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Goodrich and Guila Beebe are:

- + 11563 i. Ann¹¹ Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1952.
- + 11564 ii. Phillip Arthur Goodrich, born 03 Oct 1956.

8490. Wilmer Abele¹⁰ Meyle (Hattie A.⁹ Abele, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Maria³ Breuning, Catharina² Lutz, Martin¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1906 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 16 Mar 1962 in Hood River, Hood River Co, Oregon. He married **Genevieve Julia ?**. She was born 20 Jul 1909 in Kansas, and died 12 Mar 1998 in Hood River Co, Oregon.

More About Wilmer Abele Meyle:

Burial: Mar 1962, Idlewilde Cemetery Hood Rive, Hood River Co, Oregon

More About Genevieve Julia ?:

Burial: Mar 1998, Idlewilde Cemetery Hood Rive, Hood River Co, Oregon

Children of Wilmer Meyle and Genevieve ? are:

- 11565 i. John Bennie¹¹ Meyle, born 05 Feb 1937 in Kansas; died 15 Jul 1955 in The Dalles, Wasco Co, Oregon.
- 11566 ii. Sarilee Sue Meyle, born 08 Feb 1940 in Effingham, Atchison Co, Kansas.